

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

**BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE, AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS**

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

**PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHN HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE**



CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
BOSTON AND NEW YORK GINN AND COMPANY.
CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.
LONDON GINN AND COMPANY, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square.
LEIPZIG OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, Querstrasse, 14.

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	vii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.)	viii
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	ix
2. Unpublished texts included	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation	x
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press of Oxford	xi
To pupils and colleagues	xi

EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants	xiii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle	xiv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xxii

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	1-1076
Additions and corrections	1077-1078

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāiṣa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṁhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv^b. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (*Brāhmanas*, *Sūtras*, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the *Samhitās*, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the *Brāhmanas* and *Sūtras*. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses.—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

ras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The Pāipalāda-Çākhā or Kashmirian text of the Atharva-Veda, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the Drāhyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the Çānti-Kalpa, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late parālipomena or *pariṣiṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the Saṁhitās, Brāhmaṇas, Āraṇyakas, older Upaniṣads, Çrāuta-Sūtras, and Gṛhya-Sūtras. On the other hand, in the case of the later Upaniṣads or of the metrical Dharma-Çāstras and Smṛtis, or of such a text as the Rig-Vidhāna, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the Kāthaka-Saṁhitā only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiew, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNES OERTTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *açvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the Saṁhitās and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes:

1. Saṁhitās; 2. Brāhmaṇas; 3. Āraṇyakas;
4. Upaniṣads; 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras; 6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated those readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or śākhās.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrāyaṇi-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ṣ* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by Roth and Whitney, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carana-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *param vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv^a. A reverse con-

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedio pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the *Bṛhad-Devatā*; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the *Mantra-Pāṭha* of the *Āpastambins* before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.

EXPLANATIONS

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations.—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

True variants.—**Ūha-pādas.**—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acittī yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginām kuru, and
mām indra bhāginām kuru.

Variants in pādas other than the first.—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçam, RVKh., and
viçvasya jagato rātri, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāiḥ
sāmrajyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
miham na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt
sāmrajyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharoma.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda vīrayasva
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

abhi kranda vīlayasva
garbham ā dhehi sādhyā,
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idam pratipaprathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçi;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cakṛpe
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçi
yajñasya vāya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words—what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatah te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgiraḥ çatām te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (III. 2. 66) that the stem havyavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmanas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im ṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB. 2.2.8^d.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan;
SMB.: vasūni cārye vi bhrjāsi jīvan;
HG.: vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jīvan;
ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçaha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4°; TB.2.4.8.7°; AÇ. 2.9.10°; MÇ.1.6.4.25°; ÇG.3.8.3°; SMB.2.1.13°; PG.3.1.4°. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

. TS.: vivaśva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivaśva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad^o,

and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,

vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See* mandad^o.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* ananyān *etc.*, and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*

Cf. indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utomām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Cf. under anaḍvān *etc.*

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

sa dādhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^a, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^a, *et al.* *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

skambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubho ime AV.10.7.35^a. *Cf. under* anaḍvān *etc.*

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix^b, x^a, the following ten:

1. Samhitās.
2. Brāhmaṇas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Āraṇya-Sūtras.
6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts.
7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis.
8. Vidhāna-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Samhitās

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda.⁶ Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (śakha) of the Śakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vāśkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band i., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called khilas or khailikani suktani, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff; and Macdonell, The Brhad-Devata, part ii., pages xxx ff.
- AV.** The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the Ćauna-kas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x^a) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.
- AVP.** The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.
- SV.** Samavedarcikam. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.
- ArS.** Āraṇya-Samhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Samhitā) of the Sama-Veda, with the commentary of Sayana Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jīvananda Vidyasāgara. Calcutta, 1873.
- Mahānāmnyah.** A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sama-Veda-Samhitā as edited by Satyavrata Samasrami in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.
- VS.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Madhyamndina-Śakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.
- VSK.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Kaṭva-Śakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kaṭva-Śakha agrees with the Madhyamndina-Śakha.
- TS.** Die Taittirīya-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.
- MS.** Maitrayani-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.
- KS.** Kāṭhakam. Die Samhitā der Kāṭha-Śakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix^b, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1900, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

L. Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Aṣṭamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īṣṭimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣṭamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book III., the colophon reads as follows: *ity itaraṇatāpāṭhādāhvaryuprabhedabhinne grīmadāyajurvede kāṭhake carakādhāyām orimikāyāḥ hiraṇyagarbhaḥ nāma catvārisaṁśaḥ sthānaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ || bhadrām astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā || grīmatraye madhyapaṭhiddṛ ca yājñavalkyaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ || asmin nīhatrayābhyaṁtare yājñavalkyaḥ nāma catvāro grāṇṭhaḥ. That to say, the redactors of this Saṁhitā seem to regard the yājñavalkya-stanzas contained in the first three books as the first book of the Saṁhitā, perhaps to match the yājñavalkya-lection at the end of the fourth book of the Māitrayaṇī. At the same time, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the aṣṭamedha. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka, the beginning stands the legend, *aṣṭamedho nāma pañcamo nīhaḥ*; at the end, *ity itaraṇatāpāṭhādāhvaryuprabhedabhinne vadyajurvedakāṭhake carakāpāṭhādāhvaryuprabhedabhinne aṣṭamedho nāma pañcamo nīhaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ*.*

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

Das Kauṣṭiki-Brāhmaṇa (Çāṅkhayana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.

The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra and Haracandra Vidyāsāra in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

Pañcaviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāndya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāndya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgīṣa.

Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited in the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Śaṅkara's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipzig. Gütersloh, 1914. The remaining four prapāṭhakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, edited, Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa and Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa of Sama-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

Adbhuta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāṭhaka of the Ṣaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Studien über Omnia und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. The manuscripts of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

Samhitopaniṣad. The Samhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sama-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

QB. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Madhyamīdina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

QEK. The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kāṇva-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. The Taittiriya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sama-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sama-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sama-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

AA. The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

AAU. Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāśvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Rōer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. Kauṣṭiki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BṛhU. Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Madhyamīdina Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BṛhUK. The same text in the recension or çakha of the Kāṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Rōer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

IçāU. The Iça-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vājasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, Içā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Mandūkya Upani-

- sada, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taïtīriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taïtīriya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Āika-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taïtīriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taïtīriya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahanārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taïtīriya-Āraṇyaka.
- KU.** Kātha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- ṢvetU.** Ṣvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrayaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MuṇḍU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- PrāṇU.** The Prāṇa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsiṅha-Tapanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tapanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tapanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa and Viṣṇvanātha Ṣaṣṭrī. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvāṇa Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāṅgU.** Kālāṅgirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprāU.** Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
- GāruḍaU.** Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradaṇḍU.** Varada-Purva-Tapanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** Varada-Uttara-Tapanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvāṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jivananda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ṢirasU.** Ṣiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaṣiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SaṁnyāsaU.** Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

- ĀraṇU.** Āraṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurikā-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- CūlikāU.** Cūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇāṅgU.** Prāṇāṅghotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Ṣatarudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaṣrutīU.** Kaṇṭhaṣrutī-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365^a). A few quotations are derived from Mukṭikā-Upaniṣad.

- MukṭiU.** Mukṭikā-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Ācrama Series.
- PrāṇavaU.** Prāṇava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopātha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ṢaunakaU.** Ṣaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 3. Ṣrāuta-Sūtras

- ĀṢ.** The Ṣrāuta-Sūtra of Ācvalāyana. Edited by Ramanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ṢṢ.** The Ṣaṅkhyāna-Ṣrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vait.** Vaitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LṢ.** The Ṣrāuta-Sūtra of Laṭyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedantavagīṣa. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KṢ.** The Ṣrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApṢ.** The Ṣrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Ṣrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MQ.** Das Mānava-Ṣrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^b, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Gr̥hya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Āçvalayana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalayana. Leipzig, 1864.

CG. Çaṅkhayana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çaṅkhayanagr̥hyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1–166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kāu. The Kauçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sama-Mantra-Brah̥mana. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrah̥mana. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stöner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khadira-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369–436. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Pāraskara-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Pāraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brah̥mana) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB. (meaning Sama-Mantra-Brah̥mana). The use of the name Brāhmanas for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brāhmanas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sama-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brāhmana in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parentheses, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gr̥hya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambīya-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Gr̥hya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Gr̥hyas. Das Gr̥hyasaṅgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533–587.

Karmap. Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schröder. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Kātyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasamgraha, and published by Jivananda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gāutama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Bandhayana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

VIDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VADh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NaradaDh. Nāradya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakanta Tarkalāṅkara. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasamgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivananda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the ślokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LatDh. Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VatDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LHDh. Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TH: *vivasva Adityāṣa te somapīthas tona mandava tona tpya*;

KS: *vivasva Adityāṣa te somapīthas tannā mandava*.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the *pāda* *mandadvirayendava*. The SV. reading of this *pāda* is *vandadvirayendava*. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under *m* (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under *v* (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Of.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See'.—When a given *pāda* of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two *pādas* just cited, we have, at page 686^a, the entry,

mandadvirayendava RV.8.69.1^b. *See* *vandadv.*,

and again, at page 837^a, the second entry,

vandadvirayendava SV.1.360^b. *See* *mandadv.*

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under'.—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a *pāda* which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānāḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* *adānyān* etc., and *ayajñiyan yajñiyan*;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

adānyān somapān manyamānāḥ TS.2.2.8.2^a. *See* under *adānyān*;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānāḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See* under *adānyān*.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('CE').—I have already said above, page xii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Of.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, et al.

Of. *indro dādhāra*, *mitro dādhāra*, *sa dādhāra*, and *akambho dādhāra*.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.

Of. under *anaḍvān* etc.

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b et al. *Of.* under *anaḍvān* etc.

sa dādhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7^a, *pṛthivīm uta dyām*; AV.11.5.1^a, *pṛthivīm dyām ca*; ApC. *pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca*) RV.10.121.1^a, et al. *Of.* under *anaḍvān* etc.

akambho dādhāra dyāvāpṛthivī ubho ime AV.10.7.35^a. *Of.* under *anaḍvān* etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Of.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same *pāda*. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA.	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka
AB.	Āitareya-Brahmaṇa
AÇ.	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
AdB.	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa
AG.	Āçvalāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
ĀṅDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣā	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣa
ArS.	Āraṇya-Saṁhita
ĀruṇU.	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
ĀtmapraU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀṇDh.	Āṇanasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Çaunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Paippalāda recension

BDh.	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BṛhD.	Bṛhad-Devatā
BṛhPDh.	Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita
BṛhU.	Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādḥ. recension
BṛhUK.	The same, Kāṇva recension

ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhita
ÇaunakaU.	Çaunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB.	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Mādḥ. recension
ÇBK.	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
ÇÇ.	Çaṅkhaṇyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG.	Çaṅkhaṇyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
ChU.	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇirasU.	Çiras-Upaniṣad
CūlikāU.	Cūlika-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad

DB.	Daivata-Brahmaṇa
------------	------------------

GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa
GDh.	Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
Gr̥hyas.	Gr̥hya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īça-Upaniṣad
JabU.	Jabala-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jaiminiya-Brahmaṇa
JUB.	Jaiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
KaivU.	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU.	Kālagnirudra-Upaniṣad
KaṇṭhaçrutiU.	= Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kāuç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa
KBU.	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
KÇ.	Katyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
KhG.	Khadira-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita
KSA.	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita, Açvamedhagrantha
KṣurU.	Kṣurika-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad

LatDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita
LÇ.	Lāṭyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita

Mahābh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ.	Manava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Manava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS.	Maitrayaṇi-Saṁhita
MU.	Maitri-Upaniṣad
MuktiU.	Muktika-Upaniṣad
MundU.	Mundaka-Upaniṣad

N.	Nirukta
NadabinduU.	= Nadabindu-Upaniṣad
Nakṣ.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad

ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmaṇa
PG.	Paraskara-Gr̥hya-Sūtra

PragU.	Pragna-Upaniṣad
PrāpāgU.	Prāpāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
PrapavaU.	Prapava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhita
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhana
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
SamhitopanīṣadB.	Samhitopanīṣad-Brahmaṇa
SamnyāsaU.	Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SamvartaDh.	Samvarta-Smṛti
SB.	Śadvīṇa-Brahmaṇa
SkandaU.	Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB.	Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
Suparq.	Suparṇa-Ākhyaṇa
SV.	Sama-Veda-Saṁhita
Svidh.	Sama-Vidhana-Brahmaṇa
TA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka
TAA.	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB.	Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa
TejU.	Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
TS.	Taittirīya-Saṁhita
TU.	Taittirīya-Upaniṣad
VāDh.	Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra
Vāit.	Vaitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU.	Varada-Purva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradauU.	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VāsuU.	Vasudeva-Upaniṣad

VAtDh.	Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita
VHDh.	Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhita
VIDh.	Viṣṇu-Smṛti
VS.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Madh. recension
VSK.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Kāṇva recension
VyāsaDh.	Vyāsa-Saṁhita
YDh.	Yajñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra
YogatattvaU.	Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratīka: or Ps for Pratīkas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm.	commentary
crit.	critical
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratīka
Padap.	Pada-pāṭha
Ps	Pratīkas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

añqarñ vivasvantarñ brumañ AV.11.6.2^a.
 añqarñ na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
 añqava stha madhumantarñ ApÇ.1.25.5.
 añqavañ sapta saptatīñ AV.19.6.16^b.
 añqag ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^a.
 añqas te hastam agrabhñt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).
Cf. agniç te etc.
 añqārñ janīdhvarñ vi bhajāmi tan vañ AV.11.1.5^a.
 añqāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
 añqurñ rihanti matayañ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^a.
 añqurñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhñr asabhiñ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See añqun babhasti.*
 añqurñ goşv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
 añqunā te añquñ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Ps: añqunā te
 añquñ prayatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añqunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, but prayatām is enclitic.)
 añqunettham u ad v anyatha SV.1.305^d.
 añqurñ dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
 añqurñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
 añqurñ duhanti hastino bharitrāñ RV.3.36.7^a.
 añqurñ duhanto adhy asate gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
 añqurñ duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.3^b.
 añqurñ duhanty ukṣaṇarñ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^b.
 añqumatīñ kñḍinir ya viçākhañ AV.8.7.4^a.
 añqurñ babhasti: *see* añqurñ gabhasti.
 añqur-añquş te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añquş te) deva somā pyāya-
 tām VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.17;
 3.8.2; 93.16; KS.2.8^a; 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añqur-añquñ KÇ.8.2.6.
 añqur a pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
 añqur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
 añqur na çociñ Mahānamnyañ 5.
 añqur madāya Mahānamnyañ 8.
 añqur yavena pipiçe yato nr̥bhiñ RV.9.68.4^a.
 añquç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5; 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
 añquç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
 añquç cāya punar apino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 añqun iva grāvādhisavaṇe adriñ AV.5.20.10^a.
 añqun gr̥bhñtvān a rabhethām AV.12.3.20^a.
 añqun babhasti haritebhñr asabhiñ AV.6.49.2^d. *See* añqurñ
 gabhasti.
 añqeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5^d.
 añqeva no bhajatarñ citram apnañ RV.10.106.9^d.
 añqoḥ payasā madiro na jagrviñ RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a;
 2.117^a.
 añqoḥ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
 añqoḥ pryuṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2^b.

añqoḥ pryuṣam prathamam tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1^d.
 añqoḥ pryuṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
 añqo dhanam na jigyuṣañ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59.3^b.
 añqo bhago varupo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
 añqo rājā vibhajati Kauç.71.1^a.
 añqor ūrmim iraya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
 añqoḥ sutam pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^a.
 añsa adhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
 añsatrarñ somyānām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
 añsatrakoṣarñ siñcata nr̥pānam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
 añsadhrīm çuddham upa dhehi nāri AV.11.1.23^c. P:
 añsadhrīm Kauç.61.44.
 añsābhyārñ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 añseçu va r̥ṣṭayañ patsu khādayañ RV.5.54.11^a.
 añseçv a marutañ khādayo vañ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a;
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 añseçv a vañ prapathesu khādayañ RV.1.166.9^a.
 añseçv etañ pavīṣu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^a.
 añseçv eṣām ni mimṛksur r̥ṣṭayañ RV.1.64.4^c.
 añsāu ko asya tad devañ AV.10.2.5^c.
 añsāu grīvāç ca çronyāu (VS. çroni) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b; 152.5; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 añhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. añhaspatyāya.*
 añhasoyatra piparad yathā nañ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^a; 182.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 añhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13; 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: añhaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. añhasaspataye.*
 añhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74^a. *Part of suvar*
āyañ.
 añhārīr asi bambhārīñ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* añghārīr.
 añhomuçañ pitarāñ somyasañ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upahūtāñ pitarāñ.
 añhomuçañ vṛṣabharñ yajñīyanām AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
 añhomuçañ sukr̥tarñ dāivyañ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
 añhomuçam āṅgirasam gayam ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparñ.
 19.6^a.
 añhomuçañ svāhākṛtāñ pṛthivīm a viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.
 añhomuçañ vṛṣabhā supratūrti MS.4.14.6^a; 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 añhomuça pra bharema (AV. bhare) manīṣam AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 182.13; KS.8.16^a. P:
 añhomuça TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
 añhoyavas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
 añho rājan varivañ pūrave kañ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hanta*
vṛṭram varivañ.

añhoq cid asmā urucakrir adbhutah RV.2.26.4^d. Cf. *next two*.
 añhoq cid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4^d. Cf. *prec. and next*.
 añhoq cid urucakrayo-nehassah RV.8.18.5^c. Cf. *prec. two*.
 añhoq cid yā varivovittarāsat RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
 akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. See akṛpoḥ sūrya-
 tvacam, and avakṛpoḥ sūryatvacam.
 akaram pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. See karotu
 pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.
 akar jyotir itāvari RV.8.73.16^b.
 akar jyotir bādhamaṇa tamānsi RV.7.77.1^d.
 akarpakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akarta caturah punah RV.1.20.6^c.
 akartām aṣvina lakṣma AV.6.14.1.2^c. Cf. kṛputam lakṣma-
 ṣvinā.
 akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10^b.
 akarma te svapasā abhūma RV.4.2.19^a; AV.18.3.24^a.
 akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8^a.
 akalpa indrah pratimānam ojasā RV.1.102.6^c.
 akalpayathāḥ pradiṣaḥ catasrah AV.12.1.55^d. See ajayo
 lokan.
 akavāriṇ divyaḥ ṣaṣam indram RV.3.47.5^b; 6.19.11^b;
 VS.7.36^b; TS.1.4.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b; 37.13; KS.4.8^b;
 ÇB.4.3.3.14^b; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 akavāri cetati vajinivati RV.7.96.3^b.
 akah su (TS.aa) lokam sukṛtaḥ pṛthivyāḥ (VS.ÇB. ovyam)
 VS.11.22^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.19; KS.16.2^b;
 ÇB.6.3.3.14.
 akāmā viṣve vo (TB. akāmā vo viṣve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3^o;
 TB.2.4.4.9^o.
 akāmā vo dakṣiṇāṁ na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3^o.
 akāmā vo viṣve: see akāmā viṣve.
 akāmo dhīro amṛtaḥ svayambhuḥ AV.10.8.44^a. Designated
 as atman, ColikaU.12.
 akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6^c; KS.40.8^c.
 akāri ta indra gotamebhiḥ RV.1.63.9^a.
 akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21^o; 17.21^o; 19.
 11^o; 20.11^o; 21.11^o; 22.11^o; 23.11^o; 24.11^o.
 akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.
 akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^c.
 akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3^a.
 akāry-akāry avakṛpī stenaḥ TA.10.1.15^a; MahanU.5.11^a.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmāgāsīṣam yad geyam
 ŚB.1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmodgātaram pṛchate ŚB.
 1.4.7.
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotāraṁ pṛchate ŚB.1.4.7.
 akupyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.
 akūpārasya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.523^d;
 N.4.18.
 akūpārāḥ salilo mātariṣvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.17.1^b.
 akṛkṣata Kauç.20.16.
 akṛkṣāma Kauç.20.17.
 akṛputam antarikṣam vartyaḥ RV.6.69.5^c.
 akṛpudhvaḥ svapasyā suhastāḥ RV.4.35.9^b.

akṛpoḥ sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.14.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d.
 See under akarat sūryavarcasam.
 akṛpata bhiyasa rohanam divah RV.1.52.9^b.
 akṛpata çravyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b;
 N.5.25^b.
 akṛtāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.
 akṛttaruk tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4^o; AV.4.31.4^o.
 akṛtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^b.
 akṛtāpacye açane dhānye yā AV.5.29.7^b.
 akṛtā ye ca kṛtājāḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 akoṣāḥ koçinī ca yāḥ KS.16.13^b. See under next.
 akoṣā yā ca koçinī MS.2.7.13^b; 94.11; PrapagU.1^b (var.
 lect.). See prec. and apuspa.
 aktam rihāṇa viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.31.11;
 TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P:
 aktam rihāṇaḥ ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihāṇa,
 and vyantu vayo.
 aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
 aktuḥ na yahvam uṣasā purohitam RV.10.92.2^c.
 aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.
 6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 akto gobhiḥ kalaṣān ā viveça RV.9.96.22^b.
 aktor yuvānam nṛmaṇā adha patim RV.10.92.14^d.
 aktor vyūṣṭau paritakmyayāḥ RV.5.30.13^d. Cf. next.
 aktor vyūṣṭau paritakmyayam RV.6.24.9^d. Cf. prec.
 akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.
 akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.
 10.2^a; 142.4; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.
 8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.
 akrandad agni (MS.KS. ōniḥ) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.
 45.4^a; VS.12.6^a, 21^a, 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2^a; 2.2^a; MS.
 2.7.8^a; 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a, 10^a; AB.7.6.4;
 ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24^a (ApG.
 6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10:
 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11, 12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.
 20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.
 2; 2.3.
 akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^o.
 akrann imam pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.
 1^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.4; 3.2.3^o: 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.
 1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. See asmā etam pitaro.
 akrann uṣāso vayunāni pūrvatha RV.1.92.2^c; SV.2.1106^c.
 akravihasta sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6^a.
 akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.
 akrān devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.64.9^c. See krandaṁ devo.
 akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.
 97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15^a;
 MahanU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akrān samudrah Svidh.
 1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.
 akrīḍan kṛīḍan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6^c.
 akrukṣad iti manyate RV.10.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
 akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2^a.
 akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d: 128.1.
 akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
 akro na babhriḥ samithe mahinām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
 akṣaḥ tām VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat
 tam, and aghastām tām.

akṣakāmā manomuhah AV.2.2.5^b.
 akṣakṛtyāḥ tripañcaṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's edition*: see jāgṛtsyas tripañcaṣṭh. *The true reading perhaps yāh kṛtyāḥ tripañcaṣṭh.*
 akṣapvate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 akṣapvantah karpavantah sakṣyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.9^a.
 akṣapvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. Cf. next, and cṛtoṣṇabhir.
 akṣapvan vapa keçamagruroma parivapa nakhani ca kuru Kauç.54.1. Cf. prec.
 akṣataḥ cāriṣṭaḥ cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
 akṣatam ariṣṭam ilādam SMB.1.8.5^e. Cf. next.
 akṣatam asy ariṣṭam ilānam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. Cf. prec., akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.
 akṣadruḡdho rājanyah AV.5.18.2^a.
 akṣan ÇÇ.6.1.15. Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu.
 akṣann ammadanta hi RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.12; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann ammadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kauç.88.27.
 akṣann ammadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopatiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (nhas of prec.).
 akṣan pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
 akṣam avyuyah na kilā riṣṭha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251. Cf. Karmap.1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogo-trasyāmatpitur amuṣyāsmiñ chraddhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the felicitation to a vaiçya.
 akṣayyah padyakāmīç ca JB.2.73^b (ter). Part of trayah panthāmas.
 akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.
 akṣayyāt syandate yatha TA.1.2.1^b.
 akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣarapañktiḡ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 akṣaram paramain prabhum TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.1^d.
 akṣaram brahma saṁmitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b; MahānU.15.1^b. See akṣare etc.
 akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 akṣarād diptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
 akṣareṇa prati mima etam RV.10.13.3^e. See next.
 akṣareṇa prati mimate arkam AV.18.3.40^e. See prec.
 akṣareṇa mimate sapta vāṇi RV.1.164.24^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
 akṣare brahmasaṁhite MG.1.2.2^b. See akṣaram brahma.
 akṣa vido vīḍita vīḍayasva RV.3.53.19^e.
 akṣayāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^e.
 akṣāḥ phalavatīm dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
 akṣāṇāḥ vagnum avajighram apah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.11. Uncertain text: see next two.
 akṣāṇāḥ vagnum upajighnamānāḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See prec. and next.
 akṣāṇāḥ gaṇam upalipsamānāḥ AV.6.118.1^b. See prec. two.
 akṣānaho nahyatanota somyah RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva çvaghnī ni minoti tauṇi AV.4.16.5^d. Cf. kṛtam iva çvaghnī, and kṛtāḥ yac çvaghnī.
 akṣān yad babhrūn alebhe AV.7.109.7^e.
 akṣāsa id aṅkuçino nitodinah RV.10.34.7^a.
 akṣāso asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^e.
 akṣitam akṣityai juhomī svāha ApÇ.6.14.5.
 akṣitam asi mā pitṛṇāḥ (ApMB. māṣṇāḥ; HG.BDh. also, pitamahānam, prapitamahānam) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.
 akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhah TS.1.6.5.1. Cf. under prec.
 akṣitam asi māṣṇāḥ etc.: see akṣitam asi mā pitṛṇāḥ etc.
 akṣitam asy akṣitam me bhūtyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. Cf. under prec. but two.
 akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32^d.
 akṣitāya svāha Kauç.122.2.
 akṣitāstaupasaḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitā te Kauç.19.27.
 akṣitāḥ santu raçayah AV.6.142.3^b.
 akṣitīm bhūyasīm AV.18.4.27. Apparently a pratika: the Anukramanī designates the passage as yajusī gayatrī, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.
 akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka iha ca (AÇ. kṣeṣṭhā asmiñ ca loka-muṣmiñ ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhah KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. Cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣito-si etc.
 akṣitir nama te asāu TA.6.7.2^e.
 akṣitiḡ ca kṣitiḡ ca ya AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4^b, 26^b.
 akṣitiḡ ca me kūyavaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. See kūyavani.
 akṣitotiḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7^a.
 akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.
 akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tva KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. For this and the next, cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣitir asi etc.
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tva mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka (GB. Vait. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB. 2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. Cf. prec.
 akṣiduhkhottthitasyaiva TA.1.4.1^a.
 akṣivepaḥ duḥṣvapnyam Kauç.58.1^a.
 akṣi iva cakṣuṣā yatam arvāk RV.2.39.5^b.
 akṣibhyāḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1. See cakṣurbhyāḥ svāha.
 akṣibhyāḥ te nasikabhyam RV.10.163.1^a; AV.2.33.1^a; 20.96.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣibhyāḥ te Vait.38.1; Kauç.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. Cf. cakṣurbhyāḥ çrotra-bhyam.
 akṣiyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
 akṣuccame-nnari came MS.2.11.4: 142.2. See annam ca nio.
 akṣuo cānnam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. See annam cakṣuo.
 akṣudhyā atṛṣya sta AV.7.60.4^e.
 akṣum opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8^a.
 akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprāṣṭ RV.10.32.7^e.
 akṣetravid yatha mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^e.
 akṣeṣu kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.6^b.
 akṣair badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir mā divyaḥ kṛṣim it kṛṣasva RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 akṣodayao chavaśa kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.
 akṣo na cakryoh çura brhan RV.6.24.3^a.
 akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9^d.
 akṣos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*
 akṣapayoh kṣipañer iva TA.1.4.2^d.
 akṣpaç cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9^a.
 akṣpoç : *see* akṣyoç.
 akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG. 4.7.23^d.
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.
 akṣyoç (MÇ. akṣpoç) cakṣuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ. 5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* cakṣur akṣpoḥ.
 akṣyos tanyo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *See* akṣos etc.
 akṣyāu ca te mukham ca te AV.4.3.3^a.
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hrdayam ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kauç.25.24.
 akṣyāu nāu madhusaṁkṣe AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nāu Kauç.79.2.
 akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^a.
 akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1^a.
 akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipaçya KS.39.3. *See* ughoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.
 akhkhaliḥkṛtyā pitarāṁ na putrāḥ RV.7.103.3^a.
 akhyad devo rocamaṇā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1^b.
 agachataḥ kṛpamaṇāṁ parāvati RV.1.119.8^a.
 agachata savitur daçuso grham RV.1.110.2^d.
 agachad u vipratamaḥ sakhtyan RV.3.31.7^a.
 agachorocanaṁdivaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.377^b.
 agadarṁ janubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.1.3.3.
 agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.
 agann agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6.
 agann agnir yathalokam ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 agann ajim yatha hitam RV.9.32.5^a.
 agann indraṁ mahate saubhagaya RV.9.97.5^d.
 agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.
 agan prāṇaḥ svargaṁ lokam jite jayāmyabhyarṁ me-loka-tāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.
 aganma jyotir amṛta abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. *next*; also amṛta abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 aganma jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇirasU.3^b. *See* adarçma jyotir; cf. *prec.*, and avidama etc.
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttamam) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^a; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.9.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)^d; TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ChU.3.17.7^a.
 aganma tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See* atāriṣma.

aganma bibhratonamaḥ RV.9.67.29^a; 10.60.1^a; AV.7.32.1^a.
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namaśa yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.
 aganma yatra pratiranta āyuh (MG. prataram na āyuh) RV. 1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.
 aganma vajrinn açaśaḥ RV.8.92.13^a.
 aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12^a. *See* aganma etc.
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89^a. *See* aganma etc.
 aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS. 4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5. 5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. *next*.
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV. 16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kauç.6.16. Cf. *prec.*
 aganmahi manasā sam çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8. 14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.
 agan sa devaḥ paramaṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36^a.
 agavyūti kṣetram aganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.111.
 agastyāḥ khanamaṇaḥ khanitraiḥ RV.1.179.6^a.
 agastyasya tryayusaḥ ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; MG.1.1.24^a.
 agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.97.
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3^c; 5.23.10^c.
 agastye nāsatyā madanta RV.1.184.5^d.
 agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.117.11^c.
 agastyo narāṁ nṛṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.180.8^a.
 agastyo yat tvā viça ājabhāra RV.7.33.10^d.
 agāṣṇ agnīḥ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. *See* agrabhīt.
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 agrbhīṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabhīṣata.
 agrhitebhyaḥ svaḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 agotām naṣṭram pāpmanam KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6^b. *Vulgate with some mss.* anapadyatām.
 agor arir a ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. *See* nāgo.
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
 agohyaḥ yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3^b.
 agohya ka idam no abubudhat RV.1.161.13^b.
 agohyasya yad asastanaḥ grhe RV.1.161.11^a; N.11.16.
 agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. *See* adhvaḥ eko.
 agna agacha rohitava agacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vārāvaskandinn uṣaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.
 agna agacha rohitabhyāṁ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣaṇa āṅgīrasa brāhmaṇāṅgīrasa bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ajyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣal) ÇB.2.2.3.19.
Cf. agninājyasya, agnim ajyasya, and agnir ajyasya.
 agna ajyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.
 agna (MS. agna) a yahi vītaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3,4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^o; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c: 79.8; 3.1.6: 8.1; 4.10.2^a: 145.1; KS.16.4^o; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna a yahi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.
 agna a yahy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna a yahi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.
 agna ayuhkārayuṣmāns tvaṁ tejasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.10. P: agna ayuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.
 agna (MS. agna) ayūṁṣi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; ArS.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a: 41.1; 1.5.1^a: 66.8; 1.6.1: 86.11; 1.7.4: 113.2; 3.11.10: 155.10; 4.10.1: 143.8; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.12.4: 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna ayūṁṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇG.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.
 agna āvasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāha MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.
 agna a vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (a vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna a vaha.
 agna ida nama ida nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantra-patibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)
 agna ida sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna ida AÇ.4.13.7.
 agna itthetara girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.
 agna inoṣi martat RV.4.10.7^o.
 agna indra varuṇa mitra devah RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a.
 agna indraç ca daçuṣe (TB. medina) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kauç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kauç.15.11. *Cf.* next.
 agna (MS. agna) indraç ca daçuṣo duroṇe RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca daçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.
 agna indraç ca medina: *see* agna indraç ca daçuṣe.
 agna indreṇa vāyuna RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.
 agna isam nrjam yajamanaya dhoḥi KS.38.12^b. *Cf.* isam nrjam etc.

agna udadhe ya ta isur yuva nama taya no mṛda, tasyas te namas, tasyas ta upajivanto bhūyasma TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe ya ta isur yuva nama ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* ya ta isur yuva etc.
 agna un mādaya tvam AV.6.130.4^o.
 agna etam te brahmacāriṇam pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.
 agna eṣu kṣayeṣv a RV.5.23.4^o.
 agna ojiṣṭham a bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.
 agnaya adityam gṛhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.
 agnaya a vṛccate-dadat AV.12.4.34^d.
 agnaya indumato-nu brūhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.
 agnaya upahvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hota sa mopahvayatām, and agne gṛhapata upa.
 agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna rāudronāntkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hīnsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā stha Vait.18.13. *See* next two.
 agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā agnayah sagarāḥ stha sagareṇa nāmna pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hīnsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See* prec. and next.
 agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna rāudronānt-kena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hīnsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See* prec. two.
 agnaya ekākṣarāya (so read) chandaso svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.
 agnaye (n.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.
 agnaye ānsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.
 agnaye-ñhomuco-ṣṭakapalaḥ (MS. ñhomuco puroḍaṣam aṣṭakapalaḥ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.1; KSA.5.18,19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.
 agnaye karmakṛto svāha TA.6.2.1.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kauç.88.2.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāha ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāha VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; ĀuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāha-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.
 agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.
 agnaye kṇḍarsaye svāha HG.2.18.3.
 agnaye kāmāya svāha TB.3.12.2.2–8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāha, and agniṣomābhyam kāmāya.
 agnaye kuṭārān alabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agnaye kāmavate svāha AB.7.6.4.
 agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamtarāyaṣṭakapalaḥ (TS. KSA. rāthamtarāya vāsantāyaṣṭakapalaḥ; MS. rāthamtarāya vāsantikāya puroḍaṣam aṣṭakapalaḥ nirvapati)

- VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.7; KSA.5.10.
P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye pārūspān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādyā-
ya svāha ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāha VSK.3.2.
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
- agnaye gr̥hapataye svāha VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
- agnaye-gnivate svāha AB.7.6.1.
- agnaye ghṛtāni bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
- agnaye ca tva pr̥thivyai connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
- agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kauç.73.2^a.
- agnaye janavide svāha Kauç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
- agnaye jatavedase RV.5.5.1^c; VS.3.2^a.
- agnaye jataya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jatāyanubrūhi.
- agnaye jatāyanubrūhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
- agnaye jyotiṣmate svāha ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tantumate svāha AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.
- agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāha AB.7.8.4;
ApÇ.9.9.14.
- agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agnēh.
- agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.
22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam
KÇ.12.5.14.
- agnaye tvā jṣṭām prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;
ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kauç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
- agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
- agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kauç.56.
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
- agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
- agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa^o.
- agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatreno chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ.7.1.1.
- agnaye tvā br̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.
- agnaye tvā mahyāni varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-
tvam aḥya (VSK. aḥyāt), ayur (MS. mayo) datra odhi
(MS. bhuyāt) mayo mahyāni pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-
gr̥hṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7,8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
—11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
- agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejasvate.
- agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣado (TS. oḍavne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
- agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
- agnaye tvā vasumate svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
- agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.
3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.
- agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu^o.
- agnaye tvā svāha TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
- agnaye dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^c.
- agnaye devebhyah pitṛbhyah samidhyamānāyanubrūhi TB.
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)
- agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
- agnaye dhūkṣa (KSA. dhūkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
- agnaye namaḥ KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopalU.2.97.
See namo-gnaye.
- agnaye-nikavate prathamajān alabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
- agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭakapalah MS.1.10.1: 140.13;
KS.9.5.
- agnaye-nikavate rohitañjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
24.1; KSA.8.3.
- agnaye-nubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.21,24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8,14.
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
- agnaye-nnapataye svāha HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāya svāha HG.1.7.18.
- agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāha VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
- agnaye pathikṛte svāha AB.7.8.3.
- agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
- agnaye pavamānāyanubrūhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
- agnaye pavitravate svāha AB.7.9.3.
- agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa^o.
- agnaye pivanam VS.30.21. See agnaye aṇsalam.
- agnaye puraḥsade (KS. purassade rakṣoghne) svāha MS.2.
6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,
and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
- agnaye puroḍāçasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye puroḍāçasyāyanubrūhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
- agnaye puroḍāçānām anubrūhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye puroḍāçān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
- agnaye pr̥thivikṛte svāha KÇ.4.14.28.
- agnaye prajānayitave TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
- agnaye prap̥tyamānāyanubrūhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
- agnaye prahriyamānāyanubrūhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
hriyamānebhyo-nubrūhi, agnibhyāni prahriyamānā-
bhyām anubrūhi, and prahriyamānāya.
- agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
- agnaye-psumate svāha AB.7.7.2.
- agnaye balimate svāha TB.3.12.2.7.
- agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāha) TS.1.1.
3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.
- agnaye brahma r̥bhavas tataksuḥ RV.10.80.7^a.
- agnaye bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
- agnaye mathyamānāyanubrūhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
- agnaye madhumad vacah RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.

agnaye yaviṣṭhaya trayo nakulāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.

agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.

Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate, *and next*.

agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*

agnayevārunāyāsvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnayevārunāyā.

agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate
varuṇāyādityavate-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.

agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.

agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13,14.

agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.

agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10,19. *Cf.* vaiçvānarāyā
dvādaçakapālam.

agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mrgākhare yadi
nāgachet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.

agnayevaiçvānarāya suvargāya lokāyā svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.

agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.
7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;
KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.

agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubruhi MÇ.6.2.5.

agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣami TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;
ApÇ.1.19.1.

agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.
5: 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5:

7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.5: 7.4.

agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan MS.1.1.6:
3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭan MS.4.1.6: 7.16.

agnaye vratapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kauç.
56.6.

agnaye vratabhr̥te svāhā AB.7.8.1.

agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çu^o.

agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.

agnaye çulkam harāmi tvistamate Kauç.4.1^b.

agnaye samvargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.

agnayesamvoçapatayesvāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.

agnaye sam anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ
pr̥thivyā sam anamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samna-

tayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye
sam anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.

20.12.8. *See* pr̥thivyām agnaye sam anaman, *and cf.*
agniç ca pr̥thivī.

agnaye samidham aharsam (ÇG.GG. aharsam) AG.1.21.
1^a; ÇG.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3^a;

HG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye
samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.

agnaye samidhyamanāya hotar anubruhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;
KÇ.3.1.2.

agnaye samidhyamanāyanubruhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11:
59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2,3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.

7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:
agnaye samidhyamanāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.

agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.

agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6,27; 39.
1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.
7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3,
5,7,8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.
3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*), 2;
12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;
18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.
2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3,4,7; TAA.
10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; Br̥hU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;
10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.4.1; 6.11;
72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.
9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4,9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.
1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.
1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9,13. *Cf.*
agnih svāhā.

agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye
manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe-gnaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.
1.3.7.

agnayesvāhā somāyasvāhāgniṣomabhyām indragñibhyām
indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-gna-
ye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10,15;
3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.
6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.
25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvaprāyaçcittahutnām
(HG. suhutahute sarvahuta ahutnām; ApMB. suhuta-
huta ahutnām) kamanām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ
kaman samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*
HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31
(ApG.7.20.4).

agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.5.12;
GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;
MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, *in* GDh.26.16; Sam-
nyasU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7, *and* agñibhyah sviṣṭa^o.

agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.

agnayo na jaramāṇa anu dynn RV.2.28.2^d.

agnayo na çuçucānā r̥j̥ṣiṇaḥ RV.2.34.1^c; TB.2.5.5.4^c.

agnayo na svavidyutah RV.5.87.3^d.

agnayo vāyavaç çāiva TA.1.8.4^a.

agnayo vāi trayī vidyā devayānaḥ pantha TA.10.63.1;
MahānU.22.1.

agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^e.

agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.

agnā ā: *see* agna ā.

agnā āyūṁṣi: *see* agna āyūṁṣi.

agnā indraç: *see* agna indraç.

agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.25.

Cf. agner vasuvane etc. *Both formulas are fragments, the*
words devayān barhiḥ or devo narācaṇasah preceding them;
see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.

agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnā deveṣu pūrvyaḥ RV.8.27.3^b.

agnāyīm somapṛtaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.

agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.14;

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.
agnāṁ (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāṁ agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.
agnāṁ agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnāṁ indra aditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahma-caryam ÇG.2.12.2.
agnāṁ iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.
agnāviṣṇu mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P: agnāviṣṇu TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.3.2.3; 59.19. Cf. indrasoma mahi etc.
agnāviṣṇu mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāviṣṇu TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.
agnāviṣṇu mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihathām, and aṅghriṇa.
agnāviṣṇu vi jihathām MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jihathām.
agnāviṣṇu sajoṣaḥ TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26,31.
agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.
agniḥ kravyādān nudaṣva MG.2.1.7^d.
agniḥ kṣatrabhrd anibhrṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12^a.
agniḥ pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P: agniḥ pacan Kauç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.
agniḥ pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.
agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.
agniḥ paçur āst tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jeyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur āst TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.
agniḥ patu gr̥ṇato agniḥ sūrin RV.10.115.5^o.
agniḥ pavaka idyah RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.
agniḥ pavako-agniḥ çuciḥ AÇ.2.1.25.
agniḥ pipartv ayaṣa sajoṣaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.
agniḥ putrasya jyotiṣasya AV.12.2.35^a.
agniḥ pūrva a rabhatam AV.1.7.4^a.
agniḥ pūrvebhīr ṛibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.
agniḥ pṛthivyā vaçī AV.6.86.2^b.
agniḥ pṛthur dharmanas patir juṣāṇo agniḥ pṛthur dharmanas patir ājyasya (VSK. *inserts here* haviṣo) vetu svāha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; BrhPDh.9.215.
agniḥ prajāpatih somo rudro-ditir bṛhaspatiḥ sarpa ity etaṁ prāgdvārāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sākṣatrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agniḥ prajāṁ bahulaṁ me karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.
agniḥ pratnena manmanā (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.106.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.
agniḥ pratneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.
agniḥ prathamah prāçnatu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a; PG.3.1.4^a. See agniḥ prāçnatu.
agniḥ prathamam vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps: agniḥ prathamam vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.
agniḥ pravidvān (KS. ovidvān; MS. *in* Samhita, ovidvān) iha tat kṛṇotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhatu) MS.2.7.16^d: 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.
agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.
agniḥ prastotā TS.3.3.2.1. See next.
agniḥ prastotāham mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.
agniḥ pra stautu vi mṛdho nudaṣva AV.13.1.27^d.
agniḥ prāṇāu saṁ dadhati AV.3.31.6^a.
agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. *śavanāt*) pātva asmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a: 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS.30.6^a, 7; KÇ.9.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. *śavanāt*) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.
agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyatithim RV.1.36.17^o.
agniḥ prāçnatu prathamah KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB.2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnatu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.
agniḥ priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.
agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.1060^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.
agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.3¹; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10,15. Cf. agniḥ kavyavahanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.
agniḥ yajadhvaṁ haviṣa tanā girā RV.2.2.1^b.
agniḥ yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^e; 60.2^d; 102.10^o; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.
agniḥ yanti draviṇam bhikṣamaṇaḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
agniḥ yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11^a.
agniḥ yamaṁ mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.18^d.
agniḥ yaç cakra āsyam AV.10.7.33^o.
agniḥ yā garbham dadhire virūpaḥ MS.2.13.1^o: 151.9. See agniḥ garbham, and yā agniḥ garbham.
agniḥ yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
agniḥ yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) çavaṣa ghṛteṇa VS.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agniḥ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.
agniḥ ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^o. See agne ratham etc.
agniḥ rathanam yamam RV.8.103.10^o.

agnim rājantam divyena cociṣa RV.3.2.4^d.
 agnim rājanam cāntareṇa mā saricariṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agnim rāye purumidha grutam narah RV.8.71.14^o; AV. 20.103.1^o; SV.1.49^o.
 agnim vah purvyaṁ huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agnim vah purvyaṁ girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS. 2.13.7^a: 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6. 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agnim vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5^o.
 agnim vardhantu no girā RV.3.10.6^a.
 agnim vasiṣṭho havate purohitāḥ RV.10.150.5^o.
 agnim vasumantaṁ somaṁ rudravantaṁ indraṁ maru- vantaṁ varuṇam adityavantaṁ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agnim viṣa idate adhvaṛeṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agnim viṣa idate manuṣṛ yaḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agnim viçvamaṇo girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agnim viçvā abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agnim viçvāyuvēpasam RV.8.43.25^a.
 agnim viçveṣāṁ aratiṁ vasuṇāṁ RV.1.58.7^o.
 agnim vṛṣṇā vṛṣate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaraṁ yaja MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim vaiçvānaraṁ vibhum AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agnim vaiçvānaraṁ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4. 1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
 agnim vo duryaṁ vacaḥ RV.8.74.1^o; SV.1.87^o; 2.914^o.
 agnim vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a; KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17. 1^a. P: agnim vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10. 2; 14.53.1.
 agnim vo devayajyaya RV.8.71.12^a.
 agnim vo vṛdhantaṁ RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB. 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agnim vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8^b.
 agnim çam yoç ca dātave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agnim çastibhis turvaniḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agnim çukreṇa cociṣa RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agnim çumbhāmi manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agnim çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4^b. See agnim u çre^o.
 agnim sa çhātu yo maitasyai diço-bhidasati KS.7.2; ApÇ. 6.18.3. See next but one, and yo maitasya.
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agnim sadiçam devaṁ devatānāṁ çhātu yo maitasyai di- ço-bhidasati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.
 agnim sadhasṭhe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^o; MS.2.7. 2^o: 75.12; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16^b: 101.5; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.3; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16^b: 101.1; KS.39.3^b.
 agnim sainādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See agnim etc.
 agnim samiddham bhagam ūtaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agnim samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4^o, 5^o, 6^o; SV.1.18^c; TS. 3.1.11.8^o (ter); MS.4.11.2^o (ter): 166.16; 167.2.4; KS. 40.14^o (ter).

agnim sāmrajjaya MÇ.6.2.5.
 agnim suditaye chardih RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See agniḥ su^o.
 agnim suditiṁ sudṛçam gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 205.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnim suditiṁ ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b; SV.2.1171^b; VS.12.111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96. 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agnim saktebhir vacobhir imahe (SV.vṛṇimahe) RV.1.36. 1^o; SV.1.59^o.
 agnim sūnum sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4^a.
 agnim sūnum sahaso jatavedasam RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agnim sūryaṁ candram TB.3.12.7.5^o.
 agnim somaṁ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^o: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6^o.
 agnim somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into agnim (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).
 agnim stuhi daivavataṁ devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3^c.
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^a; VS.22.15^a; TS.4.1. 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14^a; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnim stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agnim stosaṇy ajaraṁ br̥hantaṁ RV.10.88.3^b.
 agnim sruco adhvaṛeṣu prayatsu VS.27.14^o; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ sruco.
 agnim svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā, agnim agnau svāhā, and svāhāgnim.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtāṁ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2. 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajamāhe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ. 1.6.3. Cf. agni-varuṇau sviṣṭakṛtau.
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam a huvema KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ. 9.8.8^d.
 agnim sve yonav (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhar (ApÇ. yonau bhariṣaty) ukhā VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.1^c. 10.8^b.
 agnim haviṣa vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8^c.
 agnim havyāya voḍhave RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; MS.4. 10.1^c: 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agnim havyebhir idate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agnim hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv a RV.8.60.17^c.
 agnim hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1^a; SV.2.877^a. P: agnim hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agnim hinvantu ÇÇ.6. 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agnim huvema paramāt sadhasṭhāt TA.10.2.1^b. See ukthair havāmahe, and ugraṁ huvema.
 agnim hr̥dayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agnim hr̥dayaṁ çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agnim hotāraṁ vidathaya jījanan RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1. 20^d.
 agnim hotāraṁ ajaraṁ rathaspr̥tam Kauç.6.11^b.
 agnim hotāraṁ adha dhīr ajāyata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agnim hotāraṁ autarā vivṛttaḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotāraṁ agnim antara.

agnih hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tarh huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. See agni hotopa.
 agni hotāram idate RV.6.14.2^a.
 agni hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.
 agni hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8^a.
 agni hotāram upa etc.: see agni hotāram iha.
 agni hotāram paribhutamam (SV. paribhutarām) matim RV.10.9.1.8^b; SV.2.334^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 agni hotāram pra vṛṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.
 agni hotāram manusah svadhvaram RV.6.15.4^b.
 agni hotāram manye dāvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). P: agni hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agni hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 agni hotrāt (msa. hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
 agni hotrāya vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.
 agni kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agni yaja.
 agni kavyavāhanam avaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.
 agni kulāyam abhisamvīcantih (ApÇ. °vasānāh) MS.4.2.10^c: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^c. Cf. agni gr̥hapatim abhi°. agni kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1^c.
 agni kravyādān akr̥ṇvan guhānāh SMB.1.1.4^a. Cf. GG.2.1.10.
 agni kṣātrāya sādhasa RV.8.71.12^d.
 agni khananta (TS. khaṇiyanta) upasthe asyaḥ VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 agni khatvī na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
 agni gacha svar yajamānaya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.
 agni garbham dadhire virūpāh TS.5.6.1.10. See agni yā garbham, and yā agni garbham.
 agni gr̥bhīr namobhir ā kṛpudhvam RV.10.6.5^b.
 agni gr̥bhīr havāmahe RV.8.11.6^c; 10.14.1.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^a. See agni anvā.
 agni gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.
 agni gr̥hapatim abhisamvasānāh TB.3.7.4.4^b,5^b; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agni gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. agni kulāyam.
 agni gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 agni gr̥hāmi suratham yo mayobhuh TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.
 agni gharman surucam yamann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1^b; AB.1.21.14.
 agni ghṛtēna vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.14.6^a.
 agni ghṛtēna haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.
 agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^c.
 agni caviṣvasambhuvam (KS. °gambhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9.6^c; AV.1.6.2^c; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.
 agni ca havayavāhanam RV.2.41.19^c.

agnijā asi prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1.
 agnijihvā asaṅcāta TA.1.5.1^d.
 agnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.
 agnijihvā dhūmacikha AV.11.9.19^c.
 agnijihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7^c; VS.25.20^c; KS.35.10^c; ApÇ.14.16.10^c.
 agnijihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarebhyas) tvartāyubhya (MS. tvā ṛtāyubhya) indrajyesthebhya varunarājabya vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. See next.
 agnijihvebhyas tvartāyubhya vātāpibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhya indrajyesthebhya varunarājabyaḥ KS.29.5. See prec.
 agni jyotisam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyām svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.
 agni jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.10^c; MS.2.7.10^c (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^c; 16.10^c. Cf. agni jyotir.
 agnitapo yathāsatha RV.5.61.4^c.
 agnitaptebhīr yuvam açmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.
 agnidagdhas tu ye jivah MÇ.11.9.2^a.
 agnidūto aramkṛtaḥ RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.
 agnidham vā dhṛtadakṣam damūnasam RV.10.41.3^b.
 agninartasāt KS.39.11. See agni nā viçvāṣāt.
 agni nāgni samvadatam TA.4.34.1^f. Cf. agne agni nā.
 agni nāgni samarjyate Kauç.108.2^a.
 agni nāgni sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.5; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agni nāgni MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BrhD.2.145.
 agni nāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agni nāgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agni nāgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. Probably metrical: see the separate pādas.
 agni nājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agni nājyasya.
 agni nā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.
 agni nā turvaçam yadum parāvataḥ RV.1.36.18^a.
 agni nā dattah MG.2.14.26.
 agni nā devena devatayā gāyatreṇa chandasaṅneḥ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under gāyatreṇa chandasaṅni nā.
 agni nā devena pr̥tanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, and sarvebhīr devebhīh.
 agni nā devena pr̥thivīlokēna lokānam ṛgvedena vedānam tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
 agni nā yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
 agni nā rayim açnavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agni nā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreṣā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
 agninā viçvāṣat TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. *See* agninartasat.
 agninā havya svaditāni vakṣat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhyaḥ svāha VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. *See* agnaye purahsado, and ye devah purahsado.
 agninendrena varupena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1^a. Ps: agninendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agnina Rvidh.2.32.2. *Cf.* BrhD.6.77.
 agninendrena somena sarasvatyaḥ viṣṇunā devatabhiḥ, yñyanuvakyabhyām upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve sa aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 agnim tam vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^o.
 agnim tam gr̥bhir hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.143.4^o.
 agnim tam manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a; VS.15.41ⁿ; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agnim tam manye AÇ.2.19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agnim tam KÇ.17.12.14.
 (om) agnim tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* agnis tr̥pyatu.
 agnim te vasuvantam r̥chantu, ye māghayavaḥ pr̥cya di-ço-bhidasan AV.19.18.1.
 agnim toke tanaye çaçvad imahe RV.8.71.13^o.
 agnim tvāhur vāiçvanaram GB.1.2.21^a; Vait.6.7^a.
 agnim dadhāmi manasa çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. *Cf.* agnim prapayami.
 agnim dutam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (*bis*); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.3; KS.20.14ⁿ; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23^a; PB.11.7.3^a; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.2.3ⁿ; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agnim dutam AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.58,316; Karmap.3.1.16. *Cf.* BrhD.2.145. *Cf.* agne dutam varenyam, and adya dutam.
 agnim dutam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3^a; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agnim dutam prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3^a.
 agnim devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13^b.
 agnim devā vāçmantam RV.10.20.6^o.
 agnim devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
 agnim devāso mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3ⁿ.
 agnim deveddham abhy arcaso girā RV.10.64.3^b.
 agnim dvitīyam trivṛtam ca (TA. tritīyam ca) haṁsam AV.10.8.17^d; TA.2.15.1^d.
 agnim dveṣo yotavāi no gr̥ṇīmasi RV.8.71.15^a.
 agnim dhibhir namasyata SV.2.866^d. *See* agnim dhibhiḥ saparyata.
 agnim dhibhir manṣipah RV.8.43.19^a.
 agnim dhibhir havamahe KS.21.13^b.
 agnim dhibhiḥ saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. *Cf.* agnim dhibhir namasyata.
 agnim dhiṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12^o.
 agnim nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girah RV.8.103.1^d; SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
 agnim na nagna upa ādada udhah RV.10.61.9^b.

agnim na mā mathitam sam didīpah RV.8.48.6^a. P: agnim na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.
 agnim naras trisadhas the sam idhire (SV.TS. indhato) RV.5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
 agnim naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5^d.
 agnim naro didhitibhir aranyoh RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11; AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2.26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^o; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agnim naro didhitibhiḥ VHDh.5.130; agnim narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
 agnim naro yamani badhitasaḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
 agnim naro vi bharanto gr̥he-gr̥he RV.5.11.4^b.
 agnipataye-gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipitasya (soma deva te matividah) ApÇ.13.14.14. Vikāra of indrapitasya, or naraçahsapitasya ApÇ.12.24.7 ff. *Cf.* TS.3.2.5.2.
 agnibhyaḥ MS.3.1.10: 13.5. *Doubtful* mantra; *cf.* TS.5.1.8.2.
 agnibhyaḥ prahriyamānebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. *Cf.* agnaye pra^o, and agnibhyaḥ pra^o.
 agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭakṛdbhyaḥ svāha KÇ.20.8.8. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛto svāha.
 agnibhyaḥ prahriyamānabhyām anubruhi KÇ.5.4.7. *Cf.* agnaye pra^o, and agnibhyaḥ pra^o.
 agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoh RV.5.54.11^o.
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. *Cf.* agnim ā vaha, and agna ā vaha.
 agnim-agnim vah samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6ⁿ.
 agnim-agnim vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17ⁿ; ÇÇ.14.55.1.
 agnim-agnim havinabhiḥ RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.2.141ⁿ; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnim agnit tris-trih (MÇ. agnit trih) sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. *Cf.* for this and the next two agnit paridhiḥ, and agnid apas.
 agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥ddhi TB.3.3.8.11. *Cf. prec.*
 agnim agnit sammr̥ddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.
 agnim agnau svāha ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.14. *Cf.* agnaye svāha, and agnim svāha.
 agnim achā devayataḥ manāṁsi RV.5.1.4^a.
 agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atr̥) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3: 178.10.
 agnim atyam na marjayanta narah RV.7.3.5^b.
 agnim adya hotāram avṛṇitāyam yajamānah pacan paktiḥ pacan puroḍaṣam gr̥hṇann agnayaḥ ajiyam gr̥hṇan somā-yajyam badhuann indraguibhyaḥ chagam MS.4.13.9: 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. *Cf.* sisena agnim adya.
 agnim . . . puroḍaṣam badhnann indraguibhyaḥ chagam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita ApÇ.7.27.7.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puro-
laṣaṁ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puro-
laṣaṁ) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṁ (VSK. puroḍaṣaṁ) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyān chāgam sarasvatyaṁ meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhān
sunvann aṣvibhyān sarasvatyaṁ indrāya sūtrāmṇe surā-
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. sisona agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṁ badhnann bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotaram (*commentary continues* avṛṇitām imau
yajamānau pacantau paktiḥ pacantau puroḍaṣaṁ badh-
nantāv agniṣomābhyān chāgam [dviyajamānake]; and
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ paktiḥ pacantaḥ puro-
ḍaṣaṁ badhnanto-agniṣomābhyān chāgam [bahuyaja-
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-
kapraīṣa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned*). ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.
agnim antar bharisyanti VS.11.31^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; KS.16.
3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agnim bharisyanti.
agnim antaṣ chādayasi AV.9.3.14^a.
agnim annādam annādyayādadhe VS.3.5^c. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91^b; VS.9.26^b; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b: 164.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agnim gṛbhir havāmahe.
agnim aṣvatthād adhi havayavaham TB.1.2.1.16^c; Vait.5.
7^c; ApÇ.5.8.5^c.
agnim astosy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim agnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir agnid, agnir
agnidhrāt and following, and agner agnidhram.
agnim ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna
ājyasya.
agnim apo bibhraty agnir açmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna
ā vaha.
agnim ichadhvaṁ bharataḥ TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim ioha rucā tvam VS.11.19^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim ittha tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indraṁ vṛtrahapā huveham (MS. ohaṇam huvema)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.12. See agni indrā.
agnim indraṁ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22^a; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agnim idita.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agnim idhe.
agnim iva jātani abhi samdhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadhyāi RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idīṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.103^{8b}.
agnim idīṣvavaso (Vait. 11^c) RV.8.71.14^a; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vait.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agnim indhita.
agnim iditādhvare haviṣmān RV.6.16.46^b.

agnim idhe kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim idenyaṁ kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim idhe (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 1le) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.52.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agnim idhe AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim idhe (VSK. 1le) parvacittim (TS. pūrvacittāu) namo-
bhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.6^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
agnim idhe bhujān yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim idhe vynaṣṭisu RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim idhe sa u çravat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.893^c.
agnim idhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agnim indhe.
agnim ile: see agnim idhe.
agnim ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthair ṛṣayo vi hvayante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnimukhān somavato ye ca viçve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u çreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764^b. See agnim çro^a, and
cf. agnim pāvakaçociṣam.
agnim uṣasam açvinaḥ dadhikram RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD.4.102.
agnim uṣān na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim itva te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tathivānsam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim paristṛṇhi Vait.2.7.
agnim pādān brahmaṇa dharayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.1062^b. Cf. agnim
çreṣṭhaçociṣam, and agnim u çreṣṭha^a.
agnim pura tanayitnor acittat RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achemah VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agnim purī-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achehi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad abhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharāmah VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agnim purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim purīṣyam āṅgirasvad bharīṣyamāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agnim purīṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya çvasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim pṛthivyāṁ amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonau) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agnim
dadhāmi.
agnim pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayaty adhvaro RV.5.28.6^b; 8.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūmo vanaspatin AV.11.6.1^a; Kauç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bharanta) aamayum VS.11.

13^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.4 (*ms. asmayuh*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 agnir bharisya aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
 agnir bharisyanti antaḥ MS.2.7.3^c: 77.2; KS.16.3. See agnim antar.
 agnir bhrātaraṁ sadam it sakḥayam RV.10.7.3^b.
 agnir manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
 agnir mānuṣyā ṛṣayaḥ sam idhire RV.10.150.4^b.
 agnir manthanti vedhuṣaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
 agnir manthama pūrvatha RV.3.29.1^d.
 agnir mandraṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
 agnir manye pitaram agnim apim RV.10.7.3^a; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agnir manye pitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.51.7.
 agnir martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20^c.
 agnir mahā avocāma suvr̥ktim RV.10.80.7^b.
 agnir maho dhanasātav ahaṁ huvo RV.10.150.4^c.
 agnir mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9^c; TS.2.1.11.1^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
 agnir mitraṁ na kṣitīṣu praçaṇṣyam RV.2.2.3^d.
 agnir mitraṁ na darçatam RV.1.38.13^c.
 agnir mitraṁ na samidhāna ṛjate RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 agnir mūrdhanāni divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14^c.
 agnir-agnih MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. under agnim ag^o.
 agnir agniṣomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvismah ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomāu tam etc.
 agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 agnir aṅga vicotāḥ sa pracetaḥ RV.10.79.4^d. Cf. agnir id dhi.
 agnir ajaro-bhavat saḥobhiḥ MS.2.7.8^c: 84.11. See agnir amṛto.
 agnir ajahitaḥ prāitu prathamō yajñīyānām MÇ.2.5.5.28^a.
 agnir ajvi gāyatreṇa chandasā tam ayaṁ tam anvarabho tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāha AÇ.6.5.2.
 agnir atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.12; KS.2.15^c.
 agnir atriṁ gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3^c.
 agnir atriṁ bharadvajāṁ gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5^a.
 agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3^b.
 agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. next, agniṣ te-dhi-patiḥ, agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and agnir viyatto.
 agnir adhi viyatto ayaṁ KS.39.3. Cf. under prec.
 agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
 agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19^c.
 agnir annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.
 agnir annādo-gner ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.
 agnir annādo-nnapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadātu) svāha TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
 agnir apsām ṛtṣaham RV.6.14.4^a.
 agnir amṛto abhavat vayobhiḥ (KS. saḥobhiḥ) RV.10.45.8^c; VS.12.1^c, 25^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.1.10.4^c; 2.2.4^c; KS.16.8^c, 9^c; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^c. See agnir ajaro.
 agnir asi pṛthivyāṁ çritāḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-

dam antaḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtāṁ viçvāṁ subhūtāṁ, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.
 agnir asi vāiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiṁsiḥ LÇ.9.7.16.
 agnir asi vāiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 agnir asmi janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.26.7^a; ArS.3.12^a VS.18.66^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2^a.
 P: agnir asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
 agnir asyaḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10^a. See under agnir etu.
 agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See next four, agnim agnidhrāt, agnir agnid, and agner agnidhram.
 agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somāni pibatu AV.20.2.2. See under prec.
 agnir agnidhrāt svāha VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 agnir agnidhrād āyusē varcassē jīvātvaī puṇyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (bis); ApÇ.4.11.2 (bis). See under prec. but two.
 agnir agnidhro VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See under prec. but three.
 agnir agnivāiṣṇava āsannāḥ KS.34.15.
 agnir ācāryas tava (AG. tavaṣāu) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10^c; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (preceded by asāv); VāDh.7.6.
 agnir ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.
 agnir ājyasya vetu svāha VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
 agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmāntaṁ karomi (KS. opatibhir āyusmāns tasyānyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. next, and agner āyur asi.
 agnir āyus tasya manusaḥ āyuskr̥tas tenāyusāyusmān odhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. under prec.
 agnir asit purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
 agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sṭhalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idam bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KalagU.1 (stated in full by the comm., with variant vyomoti). Cf. agner bhasmāsi.
 agnir idam havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. agnir hotreṇedaṁ etc., and agnihotreṇedaṁ etc., and see agnir havir ajuṣata, and idam havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 agnir id dhi pracotāḥ RV.6.14.2^a. Cf. agnir aṅga.
 agnir indras tvaṣṭā br̥haspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6^b, 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. See agnir hotā pṛthivy, and agnihotraṁ pṛthiv.
 agnir indraḥ sajorasah RV.9.5.11^d.
 agnir indraya pavate SV.2.1175^a. P: agnir indraya LÇ.4.6.20.
 agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4^a, 4^d.
 agnir indro br̥haspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^c. Cf. akar agnir.
 agnir indro br̥haspatir içānaç ca (ApMB. br̥haspatiç ca) svāha HG.1.15.1^d; ApMB.2.22.4^d. Cf. akar agnir, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varupo mitro aryama RV.10.65.1^a; KB.21.2;
24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
agnir iva kakṣaṁ dahati Saṁhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See dahaty
agnir.
agnir iva tejasā SMB.2.4.14.
agnir iva devayor dīdivāṁsā RV.10.106.3^c
agnir iva manyo tviṣitaḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.
2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyāṁ TB.2.7.7.6^c.
agnir ivānādhṛsyah prthivīva suṣadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.
15. Cf. anādhṛsyo jātavedā.
agnir ivānudahann ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
agnir ivarabdho vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
agnir ivaitu pratikūlam AV.5.14.13^a.
agnir iṣāṁ sakhye dadatu naḥ RV.8.71.13^a.
agnir iḍenyo (VSK. iḍenyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b;
SV.2.912^b; VS.15.36^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.
2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
agnir iṣāna ojaṁ TB.1.5.5.2^{c,4}; ApÇ.8.8.21^c; 19.9^c.
agnir iṣe brhataḥ ksatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
agnir iṣe brhato adhvarasya RV.7.11.4^a.
agnir iṣe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
agnir iṣe vasūnām RV.1.127.7^d.
agnir ukthēna vāhasā VS.26.8^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.3.16.
4^c; 189.13; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.11.4^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c. See
agnir ukthēv, and cf. agnir naḥ su^c.
agnir ukthe purohitaḥ RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.48^a; MS.4.12.1^a;
178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.
1.9.23. Cf. BrhD.6.68; GDh.23.28.
agnir ukthēv anhasu AV.6.35.2^c. See agnir ukthēna.
agnir upadrasṭa vāyur upacrotādityo-nukhyāta sādhuṁ
pratiṣṭhānto sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.
2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.
agnir ṛtuḥ sūrya ṛtuḥ candramā ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P:
agnir ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
agnir ṛṣiḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a;
VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a;
TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir ṛṣiḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.11; 4.10.1; 143.
8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agnir ṛṣiṁ yah sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b.
agnir ekam codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^c.
agnir ekākṣarayā vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10; 171.19; KS.
14.4. See agnir ekākṣarepa.
agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām
udajayat) imām prthivīm MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.
agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.
10; 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
agnir ekākṣarepa prāpam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31;
ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣarepa KÇ.14.5.28. See
next, and agnir ekākṣarayā.
agnir ekākṣarepa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir
ekākṣarepa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under prec.
agnir etu prathamam devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir
etu prathamam GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu,
and agnir asyāḥ.
agnir enām kravāt prthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu AV.12.
5.72^a.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2^d.
agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^c.
agnir āitu prathamam devatānām AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes);
PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P:
agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under
agnir etu.
agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
agnir garbha ivā çaye AV.9.3.21^c.
agnir gāndharvīm pathyām ṛtasya RV.10.80.6^c.
agnir gārhapatyah AV.12.2.44^c.
agnir gārhapatyānām MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir
grhapatīnām.
agnir giro-vasā vetu dhṛtim RV.1.77.4^b.
agnir grhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyaham devayajyaya
yajñena grhāḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
agnir grhapatih somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā
TS.2.4.5.2.
agnir grhapatīnām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See
agnir gārhapatyānām.
agnir grhe jaritā medhiraḥ kaviḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
agnir grhebbhir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.22^d.
agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānaḥ RV.3.31.3^a.
agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç.78.10. Cf.
agnaye janavide, and agnir janitā.
agnir janāya daçuṣe RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
agnir janitā sa me-mām jāyam dadatu svāhā ÇÇ.1.9.9.
Cf. agnir janavin.
agnir janmāni deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^c.
agnir jambhais tigitair atti bhavati RV.1.143.5^c.
agnir jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.15^c; SV.2.1177^c.
agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^b.
agnir jāgāra tam ṛcaḥ kumayante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^a.
agnir jātavedā iha çravat iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1.
Cf. agnir vāiçvānara iha.
agnir jātavedāḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir
vāiçvānaraḥ somasya.
agnir jāta devanām RV.8.39.6^a.
agnir jāto atharvāṇā RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
agnir jāto arocata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.5; MÇ.5.
1.2.12.
agnir jāyatām AB.8.28.12.
agnir juṣata no girah RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā) SV.2.
1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.11; 1.8.1; 115.2; 1.8.5;
121.1; 2.7.16; 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17;
5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ÇB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.
3.1.30, 32.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.
16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.
12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.
14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnāu jyotir.
agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.
9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
agnir jyotiṣa jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16;
17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agniḥ tejasā tejasvān.
agnir dadāti satpatim RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.11; KS.
2.15^a. P: agnir dadāti MS.4.14.16; 242.8.

agnir dadatu tesām avo naḥ RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadatu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. *See* agniṣ kṛṇotu,
and cf. agnir himasya.
 agnir dadaty atho tvām HG.1.20.2^d. *See* agnir mahyam
 atho.
 agnir dahatu duccitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dad (TS. dā) dravinām vīrapeṣaḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS.
 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir darāu darāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; Kauç.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c.
 agnir diṣām patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.
 5.5.1.
 agnir dīkṣitah pṛthivi dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB.
 dīkṣeta) taya dīkṣaya dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir dīdaya mānuṣṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir dūto ajirah saṁ carātāi AV.3.4.3^b. *Cf.* agnir no
 dūtah.
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanah RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;
 —6.2.3.
 agnir devatvā viçvāny açyāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devān anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānām jaṭharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat purogaḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.
 11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.
 6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitah RV.3.2.8^d. *Cf.* agnir
 devo devānām.
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānah RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.
 2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.*
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc.*
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir ṛtāvajasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriyebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)
 RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9^b; SV.2.298^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu samivasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adabhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.
 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitah RV.10.150.4^a. *Cf.*
 agnir devānām abhavat.
 agnir devo daivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad
 vidvāṇ cikitvān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat
 (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7;
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 agnir daivīnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha daivīnām) viçām puraetayām

(MÇ. oyaṁ sunvan) yajamāno manusyāpām ÇB.3.7.4.10;
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir daivī-
 nām viçām puraetā MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha daivīnām
 KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf. the* nha ApÇ.11.19.9.
 agnir daivīnām viçām puraeteme sunvanto yajamāna
 manusyāpām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha *of prec.*
 agnir dyāvāpṛthivi bhūriretasa RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvāpṛthivi viçvajanye RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvārā vy ūrṇute RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvārā vy ṛpṇvati RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a (*text* ūrṇ-
 vati; *schol.* ṛpṇvati).
 agnir dvitīye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadatu prajān paçñn puṣṭim
 yaçāḥ bhartā ca me bhñyat TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dvesāṁsi nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmepānnadāḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiya sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiya sam ṛpṇvati RV.3.11.2^c; VS.22.16^c; TS.4.1.
 11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na ṛdita ṛditavyair devaiḥ parthivaiḥ pātu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikah TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) pātu duritad avadyat VS.4.15^c;
 VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^c. *See* apa badhatām.
 agnir naḥ parthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^c.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam avayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavāstvan bhādratham RV.1.36.18^c.
 agnir na ye bhrajaṣā rukmavakṣaṣaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna ahutaḥ RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na çuṣkaṁ vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10^a; ÇÇ.14.
 29.8.
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir
 naḥ çatrūn Kauç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir no dūtah, *and* agnir
 hy eṣāṁ.
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17^c: 245.8. *See* agnir
 mā tasmād *etc.*
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c: 143.2; 4.14.17^c:
 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. *See* agnir mā tasmād
etc., agniṣ ṛvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (*dis*): 49.6,8; KS.5.6.
Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.
 4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. *Cf.* agnir ukthēna.
 agnir nāṛīdec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārīm vīrakukṣīm puramdhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsrjat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitīnām RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P:
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dūtah praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no
 dūtah Kauç.14.17. *Cf.* agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto
 ajirah, *and* agnir hy eṣāṁ.
 agnir no devah suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyasīm matim AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhyā RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vañsate) rayim RV.6.16.28^o; SV.1.22^o; VS.17.16^o; VSK.18.2.1^o; TS.4.6.1.5^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 132.17; KS.18.1^o.

agnir no havyavāhanah RV.5.25.4^o.

agnir babhūva çavaśa sumadratah RV.3.3.9^b.

agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.

agnir brahmā nṛadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5^b.

agnir bhagaḥ savitedaṁ juṣantāṁ MÇ.3.5.13^a. Cf. dhātā rātiḥ savitedaṁ.

agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānām RV.3.5.10^b.

agnir bhānuna ruçatā svañgaḥ RV.10.1.1^o; VS.12.13^o; TS.4.2.1.4^o; MS.2.7.8^o: 85.15; KS.16.8^o; ÇB.6.7.3.10.

agnir bhuvad rayipati rayipam RV.1.60.4^d; 72.1^o; TS.2.2.12.2^o.

agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa mavatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne pṛthivīpate, and agne pṛthivyā adhipate.

agnir bhūmyām ośadhīṣu AV.12.1.19^a; Kauç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kauç.2.41; 120.5.

agnir bhūyisṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9^b.

agnir mandro madhuvacā ṛtāva RV.4.6.5^b; 7.7.4^d.

agnir mandro vidatheṣu pracetāḥ RV.4.6.2^b.

agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purasat TS.4.7.14.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See agne manyuṁ.

agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.

agnir martesv aviçan RV.5.25.4^b.

agnir mahah sāubhagasya RV.4.55.8^b; KS.7.16^b.

agnir mahī rodastā viveça RV.10.80.2^b.

agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.2.4^d; SMB.1.1.7^d; PG.1.14.16^d; ApMB.1.3.2^d; MG.1.10.10^d. See agnir dadaty.

agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīṣam RV.4.5.3^d.

agnir mā gopā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30^a.

agnir māgnināvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.

agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1^o.

agnir mā tasmād anṛṇaṁ kṛṇotu TA.2.6.2^o (bis). See agniḥ ṣad dhota.

agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1^o. See agnir nas tasmād etc.

agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2^o; VS.20.14^o; TS.1.8.5.3^o; 3.1.4.3^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.2; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.1^o; 3.7.12.1^o, 3^d, 4^o (bis), 5^o, 5^d; TA.2.3.1^d; 6.2^o; AÇ.2.7.11^o; ÇÇ.4.17.12^o; KÇ.25.9.12^o; ApÇ.3.12.1^o; Kauç.44.17^o; SMB.2.2.11^o. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniḥ ṣva tasmād, and ayaṁ tasmād.

agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^o; KS.5.6^o. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.

agnir mā durīṣṭat pātu savitāghaçāṣat TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭat pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.

agnir mā pātu duritad etc.: see agnir nah etc.

agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purasat AV.19.17.1^a.

agnir māṁ pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.

agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yañsan RV.1.136.7^o.

agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamam devatānam KS.4.16^a; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3^a. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.

agnir mūrdha divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16^a; SV.1.27^a; 2.88.2^a; VS.3.12^a; 13.14^a; 15.20^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis): 73.7,8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11^a; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrdha TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14,15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BrhPDh.9.64,306.

agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamadikaḥ çākhan-taroktā apriyaḥ.

agnir me gopā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33^o.

agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu AV.16.4.7.

agnir me dāivo hotā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāḥ mānuṣaḥ.

agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1^d. Cf. medham indraç cāgniç ca.

agnir me vāci çritāḥ, vāg hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛta, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.

agnir me hotā ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa me devayajanaṁ dadatu ŠB.2.10.

agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotaraṁ tvamam vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.

agnir yachatu çantamā RV.3.13.4^b.

agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.

agnir yajurbhiḥ pūṣa svagākāraḥ ta imāṁ yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārabbudhvaṁ svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

agnir yajñāṁ trivṛtaṁ sapatatantam AVP. fol. 99a, pada c (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17^o. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñāṁ, and pañcayāmaṁ.

agnir yajñasya havyavaḥ RV.3.27.5^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 141.7; KS.40.14^o; TB.3.6.1.3.

agnir yajñasyadhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4^b.

agnir yajñeṣu jenyō na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7^b.

agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6^o; KS.7.16^o.

agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2^o.

agnir yava indro yavaḥ sono yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

agnir yaṣṭedaṁ namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣṭar.

agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5^a. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.

agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.

agnir vataḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

agnir vanaspatir indro vasuṁān rudraṁān adityavān ṛbhu-mān vibhumān vajavān brhaspatimān viçvadevyavān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P:
 agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.
 agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa cōkam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^a.
 agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9^c.
 agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8^c.
 agnir vandāru vedyāc cano dhat RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 241.6.
 agnir varuṭhaṁ mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2^b.
 agnir varco jyotir varcaḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (*with-*
out svāha). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.
 agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17^a.
 agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
 agnir vamaṁ suvitān vasyo acha RV.1.141.12^d.
 agnir vāyur adityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 agnir vāyuḥ ca sūryaḥ ca TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a; BDh.
 3.2.8^c.
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vaṣaṭ svāha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.
 agnir vikṣu pra çasyate RV.5.17.4^d.
 agnir vidvān ṛtacid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5^d.
 agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4^c. Cf. agnir
 yajñam.
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hota (AV. Kauç. sa id dhotā)
 RV.10.2.3^c; AV.19.59.3^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.
 10; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; Kauç.5.12^c.
 agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12^d.
 agnir vibhrajate ghr̥taiḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
 agnir vibhṛasṭivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
 agnir viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. *under* agnir adhipatiḥ.
 agnir viçāḥ mānuṣīṇām TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçām agnir.
 agnir viçvaḥ virajati KS.39.15^d.
 agnir viçvasya rajati KS.39.15^c.
 agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ kṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
 agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro
 viçvāni.
 agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3^c; AV.6.45.2^c.
 agnir viṣam ahor nir adhat AV.10.4.26^c.
 agnir vīraṁ çrutyaṁ karmaniṣṭham RV.10.80.1^b.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi jañghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a;
 VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.9; 4.
 10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.
 7; KS.2.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.
 6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.
 1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir
 vṛtreti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.
 agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2^d.
 agnir veda martānām apīcyam RV.8.39.6^b.
 agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
 agnir vāi ketādityaḥ suketaḥ tau prapadye tabhyaṁ na-
 mo-stu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.
 agnir vāi naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
 agnir vaiçvānara iha çṛavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 Cf. *next but one*, and agnir jātaveda iha.
 agnir vaiçvānaraḥ saha pañtya çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
 agnir vaiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. *prec.*
but one, and agnir jātavedaḥ somasya.
 agnir vaiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6^b.

agnir vaiçvānaro bṛhan (AV. vṛṣa; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.
 36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 agnir vo hvayati devayajyaḥ ApÇ.2.4.2.
 agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karpam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
 agnir ha dāti romaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
 agnir ha daivīnām etc.: see agnir daivīnām etc.
 agnir ha daivo hota mānuṣād dhotuḥ pūrvo nisadya ya-
 jate KB.26.6.
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^c.
 agnir ha nāma dhayī dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2^a.
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedaḥ RV.10.61.14^c.
 agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. See *under* agnir idani.
 agnir haviḥ (so RV.KS.; the rest havyaḥ) çamita sudayāti
 (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^c; VS.
 27.21^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.19; KS.18.17^b.
 Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyaḥ suṣṇḍati.
 agnir haviḥ sudayāti pra dhīrbhiḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
 agnir havyaḥ çamita etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
 agnir havyavād iha tān avahatu TB.3.7.4.4^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c.
 agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^c. Cf. *under* agnir
 haviḥ çamita.
 agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyaḥ no ma^c) TB.3.7.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
 agnir havyāny akramīt RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b: 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.
 3.6.4.1^b.
 agnir havyaḥ suṣṇḍati RV.1.105.14^c; 142.11^c. Cf. *under*
 agnir haviḥ çamita.
 agnir hi jani pūrvaḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1^c.
 agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^c, 46^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; MS.
 3.12.19^c: 166.3; KSA.4.7^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.4^c. Cf.
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.
 agnir hi vajinaḥ viçe RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a;
 TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 agnir hi vidmanā nidah RV.6.14.5^a.
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^c; AV.6.27.
 2^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
 agnir hotnām pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.
 9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 agnir hota MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.
 2.14.3.
 agnir hota AÇ.4.13.7. Pratika of one of the following RV.
 mantras.
 agnir hota kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
 agnir hota gr̥hapatiḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a:
 213.14; AB.4.7.4,8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a;
 AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hota gr̥hapatiḥ ÇÇ.
 1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
 agnir hota gr̥hapatiḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1^d.
 agnir hota dasvataḥ RV.5.9.2^a.
 agnir hotādhvaryuḥ ṭe bṛhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
 agnir hota ni ṣasāda yajīryān RV.5.1.5^d; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.
 1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hota ny
 astad, and hota mandro ni.
 agnir hota no adhvaṛe RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1;
 KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hota naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
 agnir hota ny asīdā yajīyān RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hota MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hota ni śasāda.
 agnir hota purohitaḥ RV.3.11.1^a; KS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
 agnir hota pṛthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18.12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭa.
 agnir hota vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ śadhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. *next two, and agne vihi*.
 agnir hota vetv agnir hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ smo vayam śadhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments: agnir hota, smo vayam, śadhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4–5. Cf. *prec. and next*.
 agnir hota vetv agner hotraṁ vettu prāvitraṁ śadhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hota KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. *prec. two*.
 agnir hotaṣvīnādhvaryu (ÇÇ. aṣvīnāv adhvaryu) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 agnir hota sa me hota ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under agnir me dāivo*.
 agnir hotaḥam mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hota, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
 agnir hota hastagrhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^d; AV.5.17.2^d.
 agnir hotopa tām huve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniṁ hotāram iha.
 agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.
 agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22^a.
 agnir hy eṣām dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtaḥ.
 agnivarṇām çubhām sāumyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.
 agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prayaçcittayo yūyam devānām prayaçcittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
 agnivāsāḥ pṛthivy asitajñuḥ AV.12.1.21^a; ÇB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8); Kauç.137.30.
 agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
 agniç ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.
 agniç ca tat savitā ca ÇB.1.2.7^a; Vait.12.8^a. See agniṣ tat somah.
 agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (*Roth and Whitney's edition agniç*); SV.2.1215^d. See agniç ca etc.
 agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātana KS.2.2.
 agniç ca pṛthivi ca sarīnate te me sarīnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. *under agnaye sam anamat*.
 agniç ca mā (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.
 agniç ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyāḥ pāpabhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.

agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
 agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.
 agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.
 agniç ca soma sakratu adhattam RV.1.93.5^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (*only in Padap.*: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
 agniç ca havivāhanah AV.7.20.1^a; VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; SMB.2.2.19^a.
 agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca mā āpaç.
 agniç citreṇa karmaṇā RV.8.39.5^b.
 agniç cid dhi śmātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3^a. Cf. agniḥ çocismān.
 agniç cedam kariṣyathaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a. P: agniçriyaḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
 agniḥ çatrām veveṣṭu AV.2.12.8^a.
 agniḥ çatrām sacate yadāidhaḥ AV.12.3.2^a.
 agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvānam RV.1.71.8^a; VS.33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.8.
 agniḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.8.56 (Val.8). 5^a; KS.39.15^a. Cf. agniṁ çukreṇa, agniṣ tignena, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣaḥ çukreṇa.
 agniḥ çucivratatamaḥ RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
 agniḥ çrūge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13^b.
 agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny uṣān RV.2.4.7^a. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
 agniḥ çradhām ca medhām ca ÇG.2.10.6^a.
 agniṣ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
 agniṣ ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15^a: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.
 agniṣ ta ayuḥ pratarām kṛṇotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB.2.4.4^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭim.
 agniṣ tac chocann āpa dadhātām itaḥ RV.7.50.2^a.
 agniṣ tat punar abharat (ÇB. abhriyat) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.
 agniṣ tat sarvām çundhatu KS.35.4^c (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4^a, 5^a. See agniṣ tad rakeṣatu.
 agniṣ tat somah pṛthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^a. See agniç ca tat.
 agniṣ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24^a; BṛhU.6.4.24^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a (*bis*); AG.1.10.23^a; HG.1.3.7^a; ApG.1.2.7^a.
 agniṣ tad āhar nirṛter upasthat AV.7.53.3^a.
 agniṣ tad dhota kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
 agniṣ tad dhota suhutam kṛṇotu AV.6.71.1^d, 2^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛṇam.
 agniṣ tad rakeṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^a. See agniṣ tat sarvām.
 agniṣ tad viçvam ā prṇāti (AV. prṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19.59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.7; KS.35.9^a.

- agnis tad viçvād agadañ (TA. anṛṇam) kṛṇotu RV.10.16.6^o; AV.18.3.55^o; TA.6.4.2^o.
- agnis tapati pratidahaty ahavo-havañ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis tapati LÇ.2.12.1.
- agnis tañ brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2^o; AV.20.96.12^o; MG.2.18.2^o.
- agni ştavedamañ jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4^h; 7.12.2^h; SV.2.655^h.
- agnis tañ (TS.KS.TA. agnis tañ) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3^o; TS.3.1.4.2^o; KS.30.8^o; TA.3.11.11^o. See agnis ta agre, and cf. vāyus tañ.
- agnis tañ (VS. tañ; AÇ. tañ) lokat pra pudaty (AÇ. pudatv[1]; SMB. pudatv) asmāt VS.2.30^d; ÇB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bis); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agno tañ asmāt.
- agnis tañ asmāt pra punottu lokat MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See prec. and next.
- agnis tañ asmāt pra dhamati yajūat AV.18.2.28^d. See prec. two.
- agnis ta viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^o.
- agnis te agrañ: see agnis te-graṇ.
- agnis te gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2^d.
- agnis te tanvañ mā vinait MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis te tanuvañ, and cf. agnis te tvacañ.
- agnis te tejaḥ prayachatv indra indriyañ pitryaṇi bandhutām MS.2.2.5; 18.20. P: agnis te tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
- agnis te tejo mā harsit (MÇ. vinait) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis te tejo.
- agnis te tvacañ mā hiñsit VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis te KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis te tanvañ.
- agnis te (TS. agnis te) dhipatiḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir adhipatiḥ, and agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ.
- agnis te ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2^a.
- agnis te pñeñm pratarāñ dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4^h; IIG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis ta ayyuḥ.
- agnis te mlañ mā hiñsit PG.3.15.21^a.
- agnis te hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); IIG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
- agnis te hotā sa te hotā hotārañ te manusaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agnir hotārañ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
- agnisṭoma ukthyo-tirātrodvirātras trirātraçcaturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnisṭoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. a magnisṭomo, and ukthyaç caturātraç.
- agnisṭomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7^b.
- agnisṭome parvaçaḥ sadhu kiptam GB.1.5.23^b.
- agnisṭomāñ sammito devatābhīḥ AV.12.3.33^b.
- agnisṭomo-tyagnisṭomaḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
- agnis tva gayatryā sayuk chandasārohatu savitoṣṇiḥa somo-nuṣṭubhā brhaspatir brhatyā mitravarupāu pañkyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatryā AB.8.6.3.
- agnis tva tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59^d—62^d. Cf. agnir mā taamad etc., agnir nas tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.
- agnis tva duto dhanvaty aha RV.3.53.4^d.
- agnis tva devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3^o; TS.5.1.11.1^o; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.3; KSA.6.2^o.
- agnis tvabhi (TS. agnis tvabhi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-
- diṣa çantamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14; 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.
- agnis tva vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. adds gayatreṇa chandasa) MS.4.9.5; 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
- agnis tva (TS.KS. agnis tva) çṛṇatu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
- agnis tva hvayati MS.4.1.14; 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis tva etc.
- agnisvāttā řtavrdhaḥ MS.4.10.6^a; 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
- agnisvāttā řtubhiḥ samvidanaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^o.
- agnisvāttāñ pathibhir devayanañ VS.19.58^b.
- agnisvāttāñ pitara (MS. pitara) oha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. Ps: agnisvāttāñ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.87.27; agnisvāttāñ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
- agnisvāttāñ řtumato havāmahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
- agnis takmānam apa bādhatam itaḥ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis takmānam Kauç.29.18.
- agnis tat punar ahaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b.
- agnis tad anuvadhati TA.1.27.4^d.
- agnis tañ agre etc.: see agnis ta etc., and agnis tañ etc.
- agnis tigmaş tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1^a; 67.5.
- agnis tigmēna çociṣā RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 132.16; 3.3.7; 39.18; KS.18.1^a; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis tigmēna KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agre tigmēna çociṣā.
- agnis turyo yatuhā AV.1.16.1^o.
- agnis tuviçravastamañ RV.3.11.6^o; SV.2.908^o.
- agnis tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
- agnis tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniñ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇÇ.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çambavya-Grhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
- agnis te-graṇ nayatu (MÇ. agnis te agrañ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
- agnis tejasa tejasvān MS.2.7.17; 101.15. P: agnis tejasa MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agnir jyotiṣa jyotiṣmān.
- agnis to tanuvañ māti dhak (KS. tanvañ mā hiñsit) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis te tanvañ.
- agnis to tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhakṣit) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis te tejo.
- agnis te-dhipatiḥ: see agnis te etc.
- agnis te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
- agnis todasya rodasi yajadhyaḥ RV.6.12.1^b.
- agnis trīṇi tridhatuñi RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
- agnis tvaṣṭarañ suhavañ vibhava RV.6.49.9^d.
- agnis tvabhi pātu etc.: see agnis tva etc.
- agnis tva çṛṇatu: see agnis tva etc.
- agnis tva hvayati devayajyayai TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis tva etc.

agniḥ sa draviṇodāḥ RV.8.39.6^a.
 agniḥ sanoti vīryaṇi vidvān RV.3.25.2^a.
 agniḥ saptiṁ vajrabharam dadāti RV.10.80.1^a.
 agniḥ sa yasya vajinaḥ SV.2.854^b.
 agniḥ sarvaṁ virajati KS.39.15^a.
 agniḥ sahasrā pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5^d.
 agniḥ saciguṇe citāḥ AB.8.23.4^b.
 agniḥ sātā upastutam RV.1.36.17^d.
 agniḥ sutukāḥ sutukobhir aṣvāḥ RV.10.3.7^c; N.4.18.
 agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur ha bhūtvā MÇ.1.8.4.25^a. See agne sadakṣaḥ.
 agniḥ sudakṣaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1^b; SV.2.257^b; VS.15.27^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.2; KS.39.14^b.
 agniḥ suditaye chardih VS.1.49^d. See agnim su^o.
 agniḥ subhagām jātavedaḥ AV.1.41.49^a.
 agniḥ suçakṣaḥ suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6^d.
 agniḥ suçoko viçvāny aṣyāḥ RV.1.70.1^b.
 agniḥ suṣamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 agniḥ sūrya apo medham AV.12.1.53^a. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.
 agniḥ sūryaḥ candramā bhūmir āpaḥ AV.5.28.2^a.
 agniḥ somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4^a.
 agniḥ somo varuṇo mitra indraḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.3^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.20^a.
 agniḥ sruco adhvaṇṣu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5^a. See agnim sruco.
 agniḥ svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1^a.
 agniḥ svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.
 agniḥ sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyaya yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. See agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham deva^o.
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyāvataḥ, yo bhakṣo goṇanir aṣvasanir dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ, tasya ta upahutasyopahūto bhakṣayami gāyatṛeṇa chandasaḥ tejasaḥ brāhmaṇavarcaṣena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.
 agnihotāra ṛtasāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.7.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.32.5^d.
 agnihotraṁ sayamprātar gr̥hāṇāṁ niṣkṛtiḥ sviṣṭāṁ suhutaṁ yajñakratūnāṁ prāyapaṇiṁ suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca mā pūrṇamāsaḥ ca yajñāḥ purastat pratyāncam ubhāu kamapṛau bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.
 agnihotraṁ ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9^a.
 agnihotraṁ MS.1.8.1; 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.
 agnihotraṁ iva somena KÇ.25.11.21^c; ApÇ.10.13.10^c.
 agnihotraṁ upāçate ChU.5.24.4^d.
 agnihotraṁ pṛyusaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnihotraṁ pṛthivīm (1for ovi?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14^b. See under agniḥ indras tvaṣṭā.
 agnihotrahutāṁ yatra lokāḥ AV.3.28.6^b.
 agnihotri gr̥hebhyaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^b.
 agnihotrepedaṁ havirajusaṭāvīvr̥dhata (AÇ.oviṣṭr̥dhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agniḥ idam etc., and agniḥ hotrepedaṁ etc.
 agnihvarebhyaḥ tvaḥ: see agnijihvebhyaḥ tva.

agniḥ indrā vṛtrahapa huve vām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See agnim indraṁ vṛtrahapa.
 agniḥ catvāle vasatvāribhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhasi hotṛcama-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.
 agniḥ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7;—2.1.3.4. Cf. agniḥ samādhehi.
 agniḥ paridhīṇḥ cagnim ca triṣ-triḥ sammr̥ddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agniḥ, and samidham adhaya^o.
 agniḥ pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.
 agniḥ agniḥ vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agniḥ agniḥ KÇ.10.1.16.
 agniḥ apas triḥ sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agniḥ.
 agniḥ āçiraṁ vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.
 agniḥ upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.
 agniḥ ekasphyayanūdehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 agniḥ aupayajan āṅgārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 agniḥ gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.
 agniḥ devapatnir vyūcakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.
 agniḥ yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agniḥ Vait.19.5.
 agniḥ rajanarāuhīṇāu (some mss. rāja^o; Padap. rājan) rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2; 123.1. See next.
 agniḥ rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.
 agniḥ rāuhīṇāu puroḍaṣāv āṣṭaya ApÇ.15.9.1.
 agniḥ na jihvā virokiṇaḥ RV.10.78.3^b.
 agniḥ indrayor aham devayajyaya vīryavān indriyavān bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragñiyor aham, and indragñiyor aham.
 agniḥ indrābhyāṁ tva VS.7.32 (bis). See indragñibhyāṁ tva.
 agniḥ neṣṭur upastham a sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 agniḥ madanty apāçh ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.
 agniḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agniḥ KÇ.4.11.11.
 agniḥ samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and cf. agniḥ jyō^o.
 agniḥ parjanyaḥ avataḥ dhiyam me RV.6.52.16^a.
 agniḥ rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV.çamtamah) RV.7.15.3^b; SV.2.731^b.
 agniḥ rakṣas tapatu yad videvāṁ AV.12.3.43^a. P: agniḥ rakṣaḥ Kauç.62.14.
 agniḥ rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2^a.
 agniḥ rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.1.79.12^b; 7.15.10^a; AV.8.3.26^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.9; KS.2.14^a; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.5.1.6.45;—5.1.7.41;—11.2; Kauç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agniḥ rakṣāṁsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi.
 agniḥ rathamukham AV.8.8.23.
 agniḥ ratho na vedyāḥ RV.8.19.8^b.
 agniḥ rāye svābhuvāṁ RV.5.6.3^a; SV.2.1088^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.

agni rodasi vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1^c.
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi QB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu yaja QB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunāu svisṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agnim svisṭakṛ-
 tam.
 agniṣomayor ayaṭ priyā dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayat
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahānāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.
 9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next
 but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,
 and agneḥ svisṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ QB.1.8.
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjesam VS.2.15; QB.1.8.3.1. P:
 agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadau VS.2.5.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 agniṣomayoh śaṣṭhi VS.2.5.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf.
 saṁvatsarasya śaṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amuñcatam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vām ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā
 Kauç.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvasu RV.10.19.1^c; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c;
 MS.4.14.18^c: 248.5; KS.4.16^c.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmāns tayor aham devaya-
 jyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agni-
 ṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svahā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnaye kāmā-
 ya svahā.
 agniṣomābhyām caṣān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapām medaḥ preṣya QB.3.8.
 2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi QB.
 3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya QB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubrūhi QB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; QB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.
 18.1; Kauç.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; QB.
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darçane Kauç.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām praptyamānābhyam anubrūhi AB.1.30.1;
 ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prap-
 tyamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya ahutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.6;
 TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.2;
 TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna avaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna avaha, and
 cf. agniṣomāv avaha.
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turyast AV.8.9.14^a. See catu-
 ṣṭomo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. 9oma) amuñcatam grbhītan RV.1.93.
 5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap.; see p. 65,
 note 6); 4.10.1^d: 144.15; KS.4.16^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.
 7.3^d; Kauç.5.1^d.
 agniṣomā varunāḥ putadakṣaḥ AV.6.93.3^c. Cf. somo grāva
 varunāḥ.
 agniṣomāv avaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv
 (agna avaha).
 agniṣomāv avaha viṣṇum vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣetām TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-
 ṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. 9oma) imam su me RV.1.93.1^a;
 TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.3; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.7.10;
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agni-
 ṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agni-
 ṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VIIdh.5.371. Cf. BrhD.3.
 124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatām AV.1.8.2^d.
 agniṣomā vṛṣaṇā vajasātayo RV.10.66.7^a.
 agniṣomā samedasā RV.1.93.9^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 144.12; KS.4.16^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-
 ṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna avaha).
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatam yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan
 dvīṣamāḥ VS.2.15; QB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.
 3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpa) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5^b; TS.
 5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahānāu tayor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahānāv agni-
 ṣomayor aham) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1;
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahānāu KS.32.1. Cf.
 agniṣomayor aham deva^o.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. See under agni-
 ṣomāv idam havir etc.
 agni sameto nabhas antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarma samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agne akravyān niḥ kravyādām nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P: agne akravyāt Kauç.69.8; 71.8.
 agne akṣṭi (HG. agneyakṣṭi) nir daha svāha ApMB.2.14.2^a; HG.2.3.7^a.
 agne agniṇā sarvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agniṇāgniḥ sarvadatam.
 agne agnibhir manuṣa idhanā RV.6.10.2^b.
 agne āṅgira āyuna nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne āṅgiraḥ KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āṅgiro yas etc., and agne āṅgiro yo etc.
 agne āṅgiraḥ çatam te santv āvṛtaḥ VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agne āṅgiraḥ MS.2.7.8: 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedaḥ çatam te, and cf. çatam te santv.
 agne āṅgiro yas tṛtīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āṅgira āyuna etc.
 agne āṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām tṛtīyasyām (KS. yas tṛtīyasyām) pṛthivyām asy āyuna (KS. āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.
 agne āṅgiro yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āṅgiro yas.
 agne āṅgiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yo dvitīyasyām yas tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. See under agne āṅgiro yas.
 agne āṅgiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asy āyuna (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyuna; KS. asy āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8: 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne... asi MS.3.8.5: 100.1; agne āṅgiraḥ TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyuna nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āṅgiro yas.
 agne achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.141.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
 agne atriṇā namaṣā grāṇaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.1.16^a; MahānU.6.5^a.
 agne adhāy asmā RV.8.74.7^b.
 agne apām sam idhyase duroḥ RV.3.25.5^a.
 agne arcanta ūtaye RV.5.13.1^a.
 agne asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d; MS.4.13.7^d: 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
 agneḥ kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8: 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.
 agneḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
 agneḥ pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmoḥ.
 agneḥ pība jihvaya somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
 agneḥ pībata jihvaya RV.5.51.2^a.
 agneḥ purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agniṇi purīṣam, and agne tvam purīṣaḥ.

agneḥ purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2^a.
 agneḥ purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.10; KS.17.1^a.
 agneḥ purīṣavāhanaḥ (MS. purīṣya^a) VS.11.44^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 agneḥ pūrvadiṣyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 agneḥ pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6^a.
 agneḥ prajātam pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.10.128.6^a. Cf. agne retaḥ.
 agneḥ priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmoḥ.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-pitām VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.
 agneḥ priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apṛiḥi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
 agne kakāya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
 agne kadaḥ ṛtacid yatayase RV.5.3.9^d.
 agne kada ta anuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kada te AÇ.4.13.7.
 agne kaviḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3^b.
 agne kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3^a.
 agne kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.
 agne kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.1^a; MÇ.1.6.3.1^a.
 agne kinçila (TS. kinçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.
 agne ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.88.1^a.
 agne kebhiç cid evāiḥ RV.8.103.13^b.
 agne ko daçvadhvaraḥ RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.88.5^b.
 agne kratva kratuhr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.2; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 agne garbho apām asi VS.12.37^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
 (agne) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.
 agne grāntam anhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^a.
 agne grāṇa ā bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
 agne grāpata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.
 agne grāpate-gnir samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11: 80.14.
 agne grāpate juṣasva svāha KS.6.8. See next.
 agne grāpate pariṣadya juṣasva svāha MS.1.8.5: 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.
 agne grāpate-bhi dyumnām VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a.
 agne grāpate mā mā saintapath ApÇ.6.10.11.
 agne grāpate yas te gṛīyo bhāgas tena saha oja akramāpāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.
 agne grāpate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne grāpate MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne grāpate sugrāpatir aham tvaya (VS.ÇB. sugrāpatis tvayagne-ham; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugrāpatir aham tvayagne) grāpatina (VSK. grāpatya) bhūyāsam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5: 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agne grāpate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

- 19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.
- agne gr̥hapate-he budhnya pariśadya divaḥ pṛthivyaḥ pary antarikṣā lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
- agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
- agne gr̥htasnuḥ trir ṛtāni didyat RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.
- agne gr̥htasya dhrtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.
- agne gr̥htenāhuta (KS. 10a) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.3; KS.18.3^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b.
- agne ghnantam apa dvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^a.
- agne caranty ajara idhanāḥ RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.57.1^b.
- agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy aruksat AV.11.1.16^a; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kauç.61.31.
- agne carur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) ośadhīṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
- agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4^a.
- agne cyavaśva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a; 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sam pra cyavadhvam.
- agne janāmi suṣtutim RV.8.43.2^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; KS.10.12^a.
- agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.
- agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.60.23.
- agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.
- agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19^a; SV.1.39^a. P: agne jaritaḥ ÇÇ.14.55.1.
- agne jātavedaḥ çatam te Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne āngirāḥ çatam etc.
- agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnān abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
- agne jātān pra nuda naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.
- agne jāyasvāditi nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasva Kauç.60.19.
- agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.
- agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
- agne jeta tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.
- agne tam vardhaya tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhaya.
- agne tatāntha rodasi vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6^b.
- agne tato dravipoda na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tabhir na ehi.
- agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.
- agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5^a (bis); SB.1.6.19^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.
- agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2^a; Kauç.57.23.
- agne tam adyāçvam na stomaiḥ RV.4.10.1^b; SV.1.434^b; 2.1127^b; VS.15.44^b; 17.77^b; TS.4.4.4.7^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 144.2; 2.13.8^b; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^b; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.
- 1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.20; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
- agne tam ṛṣva pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.
- agne taya rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.
- agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.
- agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.
- agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.2; KS.6.11^d.
- agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.
- agne tava çravo vayāḥ RV.10.140.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.12; 3.2.5; 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BṛhD.8.53.
- agne tān iha madaya AV.5.8.1^a.
- agne tān asmat pra nudaśva lokat ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agniṣ tān lokat.
- agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^a; ApMB.2.19.7^c. See tvam vettha yati.
- agne tā viçva paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.14.
- agne tigmena dṛdihi RV.8.43.26^a.
- agne tigmena çociṣa RV.10.87.23^c; AV.8.3.23^a. Cf. agniṣ tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.
- agne tiṣṭha devatata yajñīyān RV.4.6.1^b.
- agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.
- agne tubhyaṁ cikitvānā RV.8.60.18^b.
- agne tṛtiye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tṛtiye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
- agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyaḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āyuhkāra^a.
- agne tena punihi naḥ RV.9.67.24^b; VHDh.2.39^b.
- agne tālasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^a.
- agne tokam tanayam vaji no daḥ RV.6.13.6^b.
- agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.8; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.38.
- agne trātar ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kavīḥ RV.8.60.5^b; SV.1.42^b.
- agne trātaram amṛtam miyedhya RV.1.44.5^c.
- agne tri te vājina tri śadhasṭha RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.10; 4.12.5; 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne tri te KS.12.14.
- agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.
- agne tvam (for svam?) yonim asida sadhuya ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.
- agne tvam rakaśvināḥ RV.1.12.5^c.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.
- agne tvam su jagṛhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
- agne tvam suktavag asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB. AÇ. ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas pṛthivyoḥ (TB. divaḥ pṛthivyoḥ) MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ pṛthivyoḥ TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacāṁ yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.
 agne tvam tarā mṛdhah VS.11.7.2^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.6; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 agne tvam nastasmāt pāhi Kauç.119.2^o. See agne tad asya.
 agne tvam no antamah RV.5.24.1^a; SV.1.448^a; 2.457^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.9; 1.5.10: 78.10; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.7.1^a, 8 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.68.31^a; Svidh.1.8.13. P: agne tvam nah AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.
 agne tvam aamad yuyodhy amivah RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 agne tvam pārayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3: 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam pārayā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.
 agne tvam puriṣyah VS.12.59^a; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.38. See tvam agne puriṣyah, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agneli puriṣam asi.
 agne tvāmkāmaya (SV. tvam kāmaye) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^o; 2.516^o; VS.12.115^o.
 agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.
 agne dakṣaiḥ punthi nah (MS. punīmahe; TB. punthi mā) RV.9.67.26^o; MS.3.11.10^o; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3^o.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi mādyā divah pāhi prasityai, pāhi duriṣtyai, pāhi duradmanyai, pāhi duṣcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. See next two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çtātano.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityai, pāhi duriṣtyai, pāhi duradmanyai VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under prec.
 agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityah, pāhi duriṣtyah, pāhi duradmanyah KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano KS.31.12. See under prec. but one.
 agne dā daçuṣe rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dah MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12, 59.
 agne-dabhya (ApÇ. -dabhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāha KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariṣadya.
 agne daçuṣe martāya RV.8.71.6^b.
 agne daçema RV.4.10.4^o; TS.4.4.4.7^o; MS.2.13.8^o; 157.19.
 agne divah sūnur asi pracetah RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divah ÇÇ.14.52.4.
 agne divitmatā vacah RV.1.26.2^o.
 agne divo arnam achā jigasi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 agne didayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29^o.
 agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^o; ApÇ.4.2.1^o. Cf. agne sabhya.
 agne didyatan brhat RV.3.27.15^o; AV.20.102.3^o; SV.2.890^o; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.
 agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne duva ichamānāsa apyam RV.3.2.6^o.
 agne duhçirtātano juṣasva svāha MS.1.8.6: 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duhçirtātano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dutam vareṇyam RV.8.102.18^b. Cf. agnim dutam vṛpīmahe.
 agne duto viçam asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.
 agne devam iha: see agne devān iha.
 agne deva paṇibhir guhyamānah (TS.TB. vtyamānah; MS.MÇ. vtyamānah; KS. idhyamānah) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b: 20.5; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.
 agne devayajanam vaha MS.1.1.8: 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See a devayajan vaha.
 agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4^b.
 agne devān a vaha nah priyavratam RV.10.150.3^o.
 agne devān iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.
 agne devān (MS. devān; ÇG. devān) iha vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.16; 4.11.4^b: 171.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^a; ÇG.2.13.5^b. Cf. devān a sādāyād, and agne patnir.
 agne devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. See under ava devānām yaja.
 agne devān etc.: see prec. but one.
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhann a jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvir-yāya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manvid-dhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.
 agne devebhiḥ sacanāḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^b.
 agne deveçu pra vocah RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^o; 2.847^o; TA.4.11.8^o.
 agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8^b.
 agne deveṣucyata urūci RV.3.57.5^b.
 agne deveṣv apyam RV.1.36.12^b.
 agne dyumad uta revad didhi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.5; KS.21.13^d.
 agne dyumantam a bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.3.
 agne dyumnena jāgrve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.
 agne dyumnena saṁyātā RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.
 agne dharmāni puṣyasi RV.5.26.6^b.
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a: 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūrṇi.
 agne dhṛtāvratāya te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtāvratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.
 agne naya mayobho suçeva divah pṛthivyah pary antarikṣal lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. See agne-annapā.
 agne naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BrhU.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 147.8; 4.11.4: 171.14; 4.14.3: 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BṛhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5. agne nācaya saṁdṛṣaḥ TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f. agne ni pahi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a. agne ni śatsi namaśādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^c. agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. See arāṇ ivāgne. agne-nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary anta-riṣaḥ lokāṁ vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. See agne naya mayobho. agne patnīr iḥā vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: agne patnīḥ ÇÇ. 7.4.9. Cf. agne devāṇ iḥā vaha. agne patnīvatas kṛdhi RV.1.14.7^b. agnāḥi patnīvan (VSK. vakpatui; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvāḥ; TS. patnīvāḥ) sajūr devaṇa (MS.KS. sajūs) tvaṣṭrā somaṁ piba svāha (*omitted in MS.KS.*) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāha*); MS.1.3.29: 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: agnāḥi patnīvan (ApÇ. vāḥ; KS.MÇ. vāḥ) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12. agne pathaḥ kalpayā devayānān AV.11.1.36^b. See next, and aviṣ patho. agne patho devayānān kṛṇudhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See aviṣ patho, and prec. agne pari vyayamasi VS.17.4^b, 5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (*bis*); MS.2. 10.1^b (*bis*): 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25^b, 26^b. See çale pari. agne pariṇāya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. Cf. agnā vasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate pariṇāya, and agne-dabhya pariṇāya. agne pavasva svapāḥ RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: agnō pavasva MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS. 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7. agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b. agne pavaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b. agne pavaka rocīṣa RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS. 1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2. 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pavaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9. agne pavako arcīṣa MS.4.10.2^b: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b. agne pahi vipruṣaḥ MS.1.1.3: 2.9. agne pitur yathavasah RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b. agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c. agne pinvasva dhārāya SV.2.1183; VS.12.10^b, 41^b; TS.1. 5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 110.1; 1.7.4^b: 112. 4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kāuṣ.72.14^b. agne purīṣyadhīpa bhava (TS. bhava) tvam naḥ VS.12. 58^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12. 4.3.4^c.

agne purīṣyābhi dyumnam VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2. 15.4^c. agne puro rujojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6. 11.4^c. agne pūrva anūṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^a. agne pūrvo ni jahī çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c. agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. See indra pūṣan. agne prchāmi nu tvām avidvān RV.10.79.6^b. agne pṛtanāṣat pṛtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8. agne pṛthivipate soma virudhām pate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāni pate viṣṇav aṇānām pate mitra satyanām pate varuṇa dharmānām pate maruto gaṇānām patayo rudra paçu- nām pata indrañjasām pate brhaspate brahmaṇas pata arucā roçe-hām rucā ruruçe rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. Cf. next, and agnir bhūtānām. agne pṛthivyā adhipate vayo-ntarīksasyādhīpate savitāḥ prassvānām adhipate sūrya nakṣatrāṇām adhipate so- mānuṣādhiṇām adhipate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāni rūpāṇām adhipate mitra satyanām adhipate varuṇa dharmānām adhipate indra jyēṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate deva deveṣu parākramadhīvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: agne pṛthivyā adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. Cf. prec., and agnir bhūtānām. agne prayaty adhivare RV.10.21.6^b. Cf. indrani prayaty. agne prāyaçcittē (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānām prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaçcittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); IIG.1.24.1. P: agne prāyaçcittē GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text prāyaçcittih*); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*). agne prāva jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c. agne prehi prathamō devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devayātām) AV.4.14.5^a; VS.17.69^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.4; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: agne prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kāuṣ.63.9; 137.27. agne balada saha (MS. saha) ojaḥ kramamānāya me dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenynāyāyāi janatāyāi (MS. ośyā janatāyāḥ) çrīṣṭhyāya svāha (*omitted in ApÇ.*) MS.1.4. 14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: agne balada MÇ.1.5.6.20. agne bādhasva vi mṛdho vi durgaha (TB.ApÇ. mṛlho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.12; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a. agne bādho marutāṁ na prayukti RV.6.11.1^b. agne brhato adhivare RV.3.16.6^b. agne brhad yajamāne vayo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6. agne brhad vi roçase RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b. agne brhantam adhivare RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.11^c; TB.3.3. 6.10. agne brhann uṣasām etc.: see agre etc. agne brahma gr̥bhñīṣva (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñīṣva; KS. gr̥hñīṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: agne brahma KÇ.2.4.30. See samī brahmaṇā preyasva. agne bhadraṁ kariṣyasi RV.1.1.6^b.

agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
 agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhā RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
 agne bhūrīpi tava jātavedā RV.3.20.3^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrīpi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.
 agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na a vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi mā vartasva; Kāuç. abhi na a vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.12; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kāuç.72.14^a. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kāuç.72. 13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na a.
 agne bhrātā drupa id bhūtim ūdima RV.1.161.1^d.
 agne bhrātā vasavo mṛdātā naḥ RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 agne bhrātā sahasakṛta RV.8.43.16^a.
 agne manuṣvad aṅgirā RV.5.21.10^a; KS.2.9^a; 7.13^a; 39. 13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.10^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.43^a.
 agne mandraya juhva yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.
 agne manmāni tubhyān kam RV.8.39.3^a.
 agne manyuṁ pratinudan paroṣam RV.10.128.6^a; AV.5. 3.2^a. See agnir manyuṁ.
 agne marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṣābhyān mataven- drābhraspatibhyān indrāviṣṇubhyān sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.
 agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a; AB. 3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhiḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BrhD.5.48.
 agne martā subhaga sa praçāṣayā RV.8.19.9^b.
 agne martā amartyas tvān naḥ RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3. 20^d.
 agne martāya daçuṣe RV.1.45.8^d.
 agne mahān asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.
 agne mahān asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asū) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.
 agne mahi dravinam a yajasva RV.3.1.22^d; 10.80.7^d.
 agne makir no duritāya dhayī RV.1.147.5^d.
 agne makīṣ te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.
 agne makīṣ te vyathir a dadharāt RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.12; KS.16.15^d.
 agne mā tanvān tapā AV.18.2.36^b.
 agne mā te prativeçā riçāma VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS. 2.7.7^d: 83.12; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ. 6.2.2^a; 25.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.12^a. Cf. mā te agne prativeçā.
 agne mā no devatāta mṛdhas kaḥ RV.7.43.3^d.
 agne mā hīṣṭh parame vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d, 44^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (ter); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1^d.
 agne mitro asi priyā RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.
 agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.
 agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.10: 143. 4; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.

agne mṛda mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8. 8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10. 3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
 agne mṛdīkārṇ varuṣe sacā vidā RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
 agne medhavinān kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151. 8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.
 agne yam yajñam adhvaram RV.1.1.4^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.3^a: 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yam MÇ. 5.1.3.7.
 agne yakṣi divo viçā RV.6.16.9^a.
 agne yakṣi svām damam RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^c; VS.33. 3^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a.
 agneyakṣīni: see agne akṣīni.
 agne yakṣa sahitibhiḥ RV.1.45.10^b.
 agne yacha tryarūpāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.
 agne yajasva tanvān tava svām RV.6.11.2^d.
 agne yajasva rodasi uruci RV.6.11.4^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.4. See agne vyacasva.
 agne yajasva haviṣā yajīyān RV.2.9.4^a.
 agne yajīṣtho adhvarā RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.
 agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā RV.8.44.8^a.
 agne yajñasya cetataḥ TB.2.4.8.1^a. See agre ya^a.
 agne yajñeṣu sīdasi RV.1.14.11^b.
 agne yajñeṣu sukrato RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^c; KS.6.10^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a.
 agne yañ çukrān yac candram MS.2.7.14^a: 95.6. See agne yat te çukrān.
 agne yat te arcis: see agne yat te-rcis.
 agne yat te tapas tena tam prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca (AV. yañ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapā MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kāuç.47.8.
 agne yat te tejas tena tam atejasān kṛṇu (KS. tam prati tityagdhi; MS. ApÇ. tam prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca (AV. yañ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2. 19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat te divi varoḥ prthivyām RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.48^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1. 23.
 agne yat te parān hṛn nāma tāv ehi sañ rabhāvahai TS. 4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te parān hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
 agne yat te-rcis (MS. arcis) tena tam prati arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca (AV. yañ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat te çukrān yac candram VS.12.104^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22. See agne yañ çukrān.
 agne yat te çocis tena tam prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca (AV. yañ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yat te haras tena tam prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca (AV. yañ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotā RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4. 3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.
 agne yad unam yad vātrātirikam ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See yat ta unam yad, and yad unam.
 agne yad didayad divi RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a.
 agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma unam tanvas) tan ma a pṛṇa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna unam.
 agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çṛpihi AV.5.29.4^d.
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
 agne yaṣṭar idam namah TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. See agnir yaṣṭadam.
 agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
 agne yān devān ayād yān (MS. yān) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanuṣṭm (KS. samanāṣṭr) hotrām devānigamān divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. The passage seems metrical: pādas after apiprer, amatsata, devānigamān.
 agne yahi dityam mā riṣanyah (TB. dityam varisanyah) RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 agne yahi vaṣāṭkṛtiṁ juṣāṇah RV.7.14.3^b.
 agne yahi suçastibhiḥ: see agne etc.
 agne yukṣva (SV.PB. yuñkṣva) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a; SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.13.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1 (bis); MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5^a, 6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣva hi KÇ.17.5.5.
 agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dūre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
 agne yo no-bhito janah TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 agne yo no-bhidassati TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a. See yo no dūre dveṣṭi.
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
 agner akrṇvann uçijo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. See agner apunann, and devā akrṇvann.
 agne rakṣas tvaṁ daha RV.10.118.7^b.
 agne rakṣaḥ no añhasah RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣaḥ nah MÇ.5.1.1.28.
 agner akṣṇah kaninakam (VSK. kaninakam; TS.MS.KS. kaninikam) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^b: 13.12; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.8^b.
 agner agnir ajayata AV.11.8.9^b.
 agner agnir adhi sanī babhūvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
 agner agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjesam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham ujjitim etc.
 agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6(bis),9(bis).
 agner agne puro agnir bhavēha VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^a; 2.1.22^b.
 agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. agner yāny asi, and devānām agneyāny asi.
 agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^c; 2.594^c. See agnim ratham etc.
 agne rathir adhvarāpam RV.1.44.2^b; 8.11.2^c; SV.2.113.1^b.

agner anikam varuṇasya mahsi RV.7.88.2^b.
 agner anikam apa a viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.48.1^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anikam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
 agner anikam brhataḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
 agner anuvrata bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1^c; KS.1.10^c; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). See patyur anu^c.
 agner antaḥçleṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6,15,16,27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(bis): 116.3,11; KS.17.10(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
 agner apācakakṣasah RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
 agner api dadhānri tam AV.4.36.2^d.
 agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavah RV.3.2.9^b. See under agner akrṇvann.
 agner apnasah samid astu bhadra RV.10.80.2^a.
 agner ayāt (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.
 agne rayim yaçasam dhehi navyasim RV.6.8.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5^b.
 agne rayim maghavadbhyo na a vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
 agner avena (read agne ravena) marutām na bhojya RV.1.128.5^b.
 agner aṣyāma manmabhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
 agne rasena tejasaḥ TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 agner aṣṭṭayajvanah RV.8.43.1^b.
 agner aham suhavyaḥ prapitau RV.3.15.1^d; VS.11.49^d; TS.4.1.5.1^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniḥ sviṣṭa^c.
 agner aham devayajyaya (MÇ. oya cakṣusa) cakṣusmān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc.
 agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
 agner aham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.1(bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See agner ujjitim, and cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
 agner agnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agnim agnidhrāt, and agnir agnidhrāt and foll.
 agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).
 agner ātithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. ātithir.
 agne rātim upasṛjanti sūrayah RV.2.1.16^b; 2.13^b.
 agner āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manusya āyuskṛtas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.
 agne rāyo didhi nah RV.5.25.3^c.
 agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtau RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
 agner indrasya cāyusa-vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b, 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. See indrasya cāyusa, and vāyor indrasya ca^c.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6^a.
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3^c.
 agner iva bhramā vr̥thā RV.9.22.2^c.
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtābhyah AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivāsyā dahata eti guṣmīṇah AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kauç.30.7.
 agner ivāsyā dahatah AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kauç.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS. KS. MÇ. rucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuh soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateh somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateh
 somasya dhātuh bhūyāsām prajānistya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.
 agne rucāṁ pate namas te ruce mayi rucāṁ dhāh (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucāṁ mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.
 agner ujjitim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ujjitim.
 agner ekam priyatamaṁ babhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne rejante asasanto ajarāh RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne retāç candram hiraṇyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneḥ prajātarh.
 agner edhate jaritābhiṣṭau RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b: 241.2.
 agner gavyūtir ghṛta ā niṣatta RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatrī abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghāso apām garbhah AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātām adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jihvam abhi (MS. jihvābhi [Padap. jihvām abhi];
 AV. KS. jihvayābhi) gr̥ṇitam (AV. gr̥ṇata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jihvāṁ vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jihvāṁ MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jihvāṁ suhur (VSK. TS. TB. subhur; KS. supur)
 devebhyah (TS. TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jihvāṁ ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nīcāyya VS.11.10, 11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. Cf. agnīm jyotir.
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmanā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛtā purutā RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhālopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and
 agneḥ priyam.
 agner bhasmāni VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35;—6.1.5; VasuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhāgo-si dikṣāya adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. P: agner bhāgo-si TS.6.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmāṁ marutām oja imāhe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhārajante arcayah RV.1.44.12^d.
 agner bhārajāṁ sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agnes tejasa etc.
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasya-
 mṛtānām) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mṛgāra, mṛgārasuktāni,
 and mṛgārāni Kauç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.
 agner yah ksatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumato rudravato adityavata
 r̥bhumato vibhumato vajavato bṛhaspatimato viçvade-
 vyāvataḥ somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayam prathamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gobhir vyayasva RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kauç.8.1.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vaujhaḥ (AÇ. without
 vaujhaḥ) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejasa (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasa) devatābhir gr̥ṇā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ. 16.32.5.
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasa niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vāṣasya dhrajya AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātān madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1^b, 3^c, 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jihvaya yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagṛhasya sadasi sādāyāmi TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānīh RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vāiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27^d; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagṛhasya sadasi sādāyāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vāḥ KÇ.8.9.11. See agneḥ vām.
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuh priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 agner hotreṇa pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavah RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne vareṇyam kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāḥ (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvarh deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-
 ṣyeṣu bhūyāsām VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13.6^d: 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

agne vastor utopasah RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.913^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
 agne vahne cundhasva ApQ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
 agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paca ApQ.4.16.5.
 agne vajajid vajam tvā sarisyantam vajajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vajajit KÇ.3.1.13. See next, and ajim tvagne sarisyantam.
 agne vajajid vajam tvā sarisyantam vajam jesyantam vajinam vajajitam vajajityayai sam mārjmy agnim annadam annadyaya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. See prec., and cf. the ūha, apo vajajito.
 agne vajajid vajam tvā sasrvāhsam vajajitam sam mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. Cf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next, and ajim tvagne sasrvāhsam.
 agne vajajid vajam tvā sasrvāhsam vajam jigivāhsam vajinam vajajitam vajajityayai sam mārjmy agnim annadam annadyaya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. See under prec.
 agne vajam jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
 agne vajam ajaiḥ MÇ.1.3.4.2.
 agne vajasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.911^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vajasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
 agne vaji na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8^b.
 agne vaṭ AB.5.22.10, 11; AÇ.8.13.1.
 agne vātasya pathyabhir aha RV.3.14.3^b.
 agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokataḥ vo-çtya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
 agne vāstuni nir daha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
 agne vāstunyanunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
 agne vikṣu pratidayat (var. pratidayan) TB.2.7.13.2^a. See agre vikṣu.
 agne vitatam antar a (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
 agne vittad dhaviṣo yad yajama (TB. yajamah) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamānam yathedam AV.5.29.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
 agne vidhema te parame janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. See vidhema te parame.
 agne vi paçya brhatabhi rāya RV.3.23.2^a.
 agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
 agne vipro vi paçer bharti vajam RV.6.13.3^b.
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayāḥ RV.6.13.1^b; ApQ.5.23.9^b.
 agne virapçinam medhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
 agne virājam upasedha cakram MG.2.11.14^b. See under ugro virājann.
 agne vivasvad a bhara SV.1.10^a.
 agne vivasvad upasah RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. Cf. BrhD.3.111.
 agne viçvataḥ pratyaiṣi asi tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
 agne viçvāni durita tarema RV.6.15.15^d. Cf. ati viçvāni etc.

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanah RV.3.1.16^b.
 agne viçvāni vāya RV.3.11.9^a.
 agne viçvāny aya a RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
 agne viçvabhir utibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
 agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
 agne viçvebhir a gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
 agne viçvebhiḥ sumana anikāḥ RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
 agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāḥ RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
 agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan RV.3.14.4^b.
 agne vīravatim iṣam RV.8.43.15^c; KS.2.14^c.
 agne vihi AB.1.22.4, 5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf. agni hota vetv.
 agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3^a.
 agne vihi haviṣa yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
 agne vīrdhana āhutim RV.3.28.6^a; AÇ.6.5.25.
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
 agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
 agne vaiçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
 agne vaiçvānara viçvair mā devāḥ pahi svāha AV.2.16.4. P: agne vaiçvānara Vait.8.9.
 agne vaiçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 'rah) svāha TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.5; 3.2.4^d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
 agne vocaḥ sumatim rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
 agne vyacasva rodasi uruor AV.3.3.1^b. See agne yajasva.
 agne vratapate tvam vratānam vratapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. Cf. under agne vratapā.
 agne vratapate tvayi VS.20.24^b.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7: 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, and yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhud eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.41. Cf. yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7: 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yā mama tanūr eṣā.
 agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhud iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.42.
 agne vratapate vratam carisāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24: 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. Cf. VaDh.28.13. See next but one.
 agne vratapate vratam acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

- 1.26: 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; QB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.41.6.
- agne vratapate vratam alapsye (KS. alabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
- agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratinām vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agnevratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.*
- agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.10; QB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
- agne çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.
- agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9^b.
- agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1^a.
- agne çardha mahate sūbhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.2.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
- agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89^a.
- agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.1063^b. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*
- agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
- agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.
- agne çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.
- agneç ca tvā brahmapaç ca tejaś juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3; 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmapaç ca tejaś juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
- agneç ca dirgham āyur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.
- agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^a.
- agneç cāsi brahmacārin mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmacāry asi.*
- agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See cikitra cikitra.*
- agneç cid arca pitukṛttarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^d.
- agneḥ çaritam asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.
- agneḥ çamitram asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
- agneḥ çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7^c.
- agneḥ te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13^a.
- agneḥ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
- agneḥ tvā (KS. ApÇ. agnes tvā) tejaś sādāyāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; QB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agnes tvā tejaśabhi ṣificāmi.*
- agneḥ tvā tejaś sūryasya varcasā viçveçāṁ tvā devānām kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agnes tejaś sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*
- agneḥ tvā devasya vratenā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- agneḥ tvā mātṛayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jīvātvaī jivanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agnes tvā mātṛaya.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçṇāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; QB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. P: agneḥ tvā-
- syena Vait.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agnes tvā-syena, and next two.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçṇāmi bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*
- agneḥ tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brāhmapasyodareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
- agne saniveśiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.
- agne sam sṛjmahe girāḥ: *see agne sasṛjmahe.*
- agne sa kṣeṣat ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BṛhD.5.105.*
- agne sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^a.
- agne sakhye mā riṣamā vayam tava RV.1.94.1^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; HG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.
- agne sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.
- agne samjūrvāsi kṣami RV.8.60.7^b.
- agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtva TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
- agne sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*
- agne samdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
- agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^a; TS.1.1.10.2^a; 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^a: 67.14; KS.6.9^f; QB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a.
- agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
- agne sapatnān apabādhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a.
- agne sapatnān adharān pādāyāmat AV.13.1.31^a.
- agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^a.
- agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāha MÇ.8.5.
- agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne didāya.*
- agne samidbhir imahe RV.8.43.12^a.
- agne (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham āharṣam AV.19.64.1^a; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
- agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
- agne samrād ajaikapād āhavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāl lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
- agne samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnām VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3^c; QB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.
- agne samrād iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramaṣva sahaso dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, °orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*
- agne sarvās tanvaḥ sam rabhasva AV.19.3.2^a.
- agne sasṛjmahe (MS. samasṛjmahe) girāḥ RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.7; KS.40.14^a.
- agne sahintam ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.
- agne sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14^a.
- agne sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3^a.
- agne sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; QB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
- agne sahasrakṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhañ ohata-tejaḥ) VS.17.71^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; MS.1.5.14^a(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^a, 11; 18.4^a; QB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a, P: agne sahasrakṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5. agne sahasva pṛtanah RV.8.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16. P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5. agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhid asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān KāuÇ.61.11. agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni sedha AV.3.15.5^d. agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.2; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d. agne siṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6. agne sukhātame rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a. agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b. agne sutasya pītaye RV.5.51.1^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5. agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b. agne sudṛtim uçijam RV.3.27.10^c. agne supṛita idhyase RV.5.21.2^b. agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9^c. agne suçravaḥ suçravasān mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravaḥ. agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāh RV.6.13.5^b. agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9^b; VS.3.24^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1^b; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b. agne sūryasya saṁdṛçaḥ AV.8.1.4^d. agne sedha rakṣasvinah RV.8.60.20^d. agnes tanūm yajñīyān saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b. agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4;—4.1.12. P: agnes tanūh KÇ.8.1.4. agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco. agnes tikṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4^b. agnes tejasaḥ tejasvi bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5. agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasyendriyena etc. Cf. next.* agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agnes tvā tejasaḥ sūryasya etc., agner bhrājasaḥ, and the next four. agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyena mitrāvaruṇayor vīryena marutām ojasā (abhiṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasaḥ abhiṣiñcāmi, and see under prec. agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyena abhiṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5, 7.9. Cf. prec. agnes tejasendrasyendriyena sūryasya varcasā brhaspatī tvā yunaktu devebhyah prāpāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasaḥ LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatī. agnes tejasya stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasyah ApÇ.18.13.17. agnes tejobhir adīṣi AV.13.1.30^d. agne stomah juṣasva me RV.8.44.2^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomah manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a. agnes tvā tejasaḥ abhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasaḥ ... abhiṣiñcāmi. agnes tvā tejasaḥ sādāyāmi: see agnes tvā etc. agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyāi vartanyāgrayanasya vīryena (KS. jagatyā vartanya) devas tvā savitotārjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā saṁu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agnes tvā mātrayā. agnes tvā samrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām^o. agnes tvāsyena prācṇāmi brahmanasyodareṇa brhaspater brahmaṇa TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agnes tvāsyena. agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c. agne svarī (TS.TB. svarī) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4^b; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agne tvā yonim. agne svāhā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a. agneḥ sakhyān vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c. agneḥ saṁkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnāu saṁkasuke. agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ApÇ.6.16.12. agneḥ sāmṛtapanasyaham AV.6.76.2^a. agneḥ samrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sām^o. agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçaḥ AV.8.1.4^d. agneḥ stomah etc.: see agne stomah etc. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto(-ham devayajyayannādo bhūyasam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa^o. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto(-ham devayajyayayūṣman yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa^o. agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto(-ham) ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham etc. agne haṁsi ny atripam RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7. agne harṣasva dātave RV.8.19.29^d. agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3. agne havyān rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3. agne havyā juṣasva nah RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c. agne havyā manuṣo deva vītaye RV.2.2.6^d. agne havyāya voḍhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c. agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b. agne hiranyasaṁdṛçaḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍaḥsi daivya yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^c; SV.2.974^c.
 agne hotā dame viṣām RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛpīmahīha VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.14; KS.4.12^b; QB.4.4.4.12^b. *See* hotaḥ cikivto.
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāḥ patnivan (patnivaḥ, patnivaḥ, and vāpatni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne patnivan*.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karapaṇi) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, also karavāpi, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāpi) MÇ.11.9.1; AG.4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5,7. *See* agnir jyotir.
 agnāu taḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhuta juhomī TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ā vāpa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: agnāu tuṣān Kauç.63.6.
 agnāu pṛthivyāṁ pratitiṣṭha vāyāv antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāpi mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lajān āvapanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. *See* lajān āvapantika, pūlyāny 8^c, and kulpāny 8^c.
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyebhicaruḥ AV.10.1.18^c. Cf. yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.
 agnāu çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu samrādhānīm yaje HG.1.2.18^d. *See* yaje samrādhānīm, and yuje samardhanīm.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. Cf. agneḥ samkasuko.
 agnāu samkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariṣvan AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dikṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çañsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agmann ukthāni pāuṣya RV.9.111.3^d; SV.2.941^d.
 agmann upa dravinam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^c; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imāṁ yajñāṁ nayatagre yajñapatim dhātā TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next*, and agraṁ yajñāṁ.
 agra imam adya yajñāṁ nayatagre yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec*.
 agra udbhindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agra eti yuvatir ahrayāpā RV.7.80.2^c.
 agraṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgraṁ yajñapatim MS.1.1.4; 2.13. *See under agra imāṁ yajñāṁ*.
 agraṁ yajñāya bṛhato nayanthi RV.6.65.2^c.
 agraṁ vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b; 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; QB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. Cf. agre vṛkṣasya.
 agraḥ gachatho vivare goarṇasaḥ RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthantike guroḥ Kauç.141.40^d.
 agraḥ nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c; 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.
 agrabhīṣata KS.19.13. Cf. agrbhīṣata.
 agrabhīṣuḥ TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhīṣṭam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV.1.123.4^d.
 agram eṣy oṣadhīnām AV.4.19.3^a.
 agraṁ pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraṁ pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namasā rātahavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca irayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivāḥ pratyamuficat TA.1.11.5^c.
 agreḥ rūjāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreṇir asi svāveça unnetīṇām VS.6.2; QB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇir asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveça-sy.
 agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīr ṛtupābhīḥ sajōṣāḥ RV.4.34.7^c.
 agre budhāna uṣasām sumanmā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) bṛhann uṣasām ūrdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; QB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) bṛhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BṛhD.6.147.
 agre yajñasya çocataḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. *See* agne yajñasya.
 agreyāvā dhiṣaṇe yām dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b; 228.5.
 agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rupa arupitām jābāru RV.4.5.7^d; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛṣūṇām RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācaḥ pavamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.572^c; 2.290^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^c. *See* agne vikṣu.
 agre viṣkandhaduṣaṇam AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣasya kṛtataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. kṛlataḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; QB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. Cf. agraṁ vṛkṣasya.
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
 agraḥ ripram upēyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir agraḥ kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghasat, and under akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. Cf. akṣaṇa tān, and aghastām tān.
 aghadviṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadviṣṭa Kauç.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. aghasan, and under akṣan.
 aghamarṣaṇam (ac. suktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtām ca satyām cābhiddhat); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; ViDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LatDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, l. 7; VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BṛhPDh.2.54,55; LVyasaDh.2.21,25; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.

agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.
 aghaṁ me yavayān ÇB.13.8.3.13.
 aghaṁ me vārayātāi ÇB.13.8.4.1.
 aghaṇsaṁ ṣoṣucato dahantu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.
 aghaṇsaduḥṣaṇsābhyām AV.12.2.2^a.
 aghaṇsaṁ kasya cit RV.1.12.4^b.
 aghasat ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.
 aghasan ÇÇ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.
 aghastām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣan tān, and aghat tam.
 aghasya tvā dhārāya vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 aghasya yad bhinādo rakṣa esat RV.10.89.14^b.
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.
 aghād aghaviṣā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāyatām Kauç.65.1.
 aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7^b.
 aghāyate rīradhātā yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6^b.
 aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādāi (MS. parādāiḥ) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.2.
 aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9^b.
 aghāyūnām ud irate (AÇ. irati) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1^a.
 aghārīpīr vikeçyaḥ AV.11.9.14^c.
 aghāṣvasyedam bheṣajam AV.10.4.10^a.
 aghāṣvāya ṣaṣvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b.
 aghāsu hanyante gāvaḥ RV.10.85.13^c. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhīr.
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhidrah.
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b: 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.
 aghoracakṣur apatighny odhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44^a; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ÇÇ.1.16.5; Kauç.77.22. Cf. BṛhD.8.137.
 aghorāpāpakāçini VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.
 aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kauç.56.13; HG.1.6.5.
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyeṇa (ApMB. mātireṇa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣāḥaiḥ çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.
 aghorebhyo-ṭha (MS. aṭha) ghorebhyah MS.2.9.10^a: 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorebhyah MÇ.11.7.1 (ter);—11.7.2.
 aghoro yajñīyo bhūtvā AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.
 aghnate viṣpave vayam RV.8.25.12^a.
 aghniyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.
 aghnyāv aṣunam arātām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnyāu çūnam.
 aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58^a.
 aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60^a.
 aghnyāu çūnam arātām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnyāvaṣunam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkāv aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkaṅkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 aṅkā nyaṅku etc.: see aṅkāu nyaṅkāv etc.
 aṅkān samaṅkān haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^c.
 aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūṣanty aṣvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 aṅkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.
 aṅkāu nyaṅkāv (PB.LÇ. aṅkā nyaṅku; MÇ.MG. aṅka nyaṅkāv) abhito ratham yau (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MÇ.7.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.8.22.14). P: aṅkāu nyaṅkāv abhitāḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; aṅkā nyaṅku LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.
 aṅkāvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under aṣav abhyaṅkṣva.
 aṅgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23^c.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram.
 aṅgabhedam aṅgamaḥ AV.9.8.22^c.
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec. but one.
 aṅgabhedo visalyakaḥ AV.19.44.2^b.
 aṅgam-aṅgaṁ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See avivicuḥ, yā atasthuḥ, yā avivicuḥ paruḥ, and cf. aṅgeṣṭha.
 aṅgavate svahā KSA.5.3. See aṅgino.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.32.23.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhṛtam AV.5.25.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^a, samçravasi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BṛhU.6.4.8^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.9^a; SMB.1.5.16^a, 17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33^a (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaçan AV.8.7.3^c.
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kauç.58.1^b.
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam ayaḥ AV.14.2.69^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.76.14.
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a; ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.
 aṅgāni ca ma apyāyantām vāk prāṇaḥ cakṣuḥ çotranī yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 23).
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.15; KS.18.7.
 aṅgāni cittaṁ etc.: see aṅgāni mitram.
 aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.
 aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.
 aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.
 aṅgāni mitram (TB. cittaṁ) me sahaḥ VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

aṅgāni me camaśadhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

Cf. raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18^c.

aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6^d.

aṅgāny ajagrabham sarva AV.4.5.4^c.

aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitā AV.6.90.2^b.

aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. and vikāra of ÇB. yasyāi) VS. 8.29^c; TS.3.3.10.1^c; KS.13.9^c, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhīṣajā tad aṣvina VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a. *See* aṅgair ātmānam.

aṅgāny upāvadhir aṅgāni tva hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṇṣi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1^b. *See* dhruvam aṅgam, and priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā parvāni majjanam AV.11.8.12^c.

(om)aṅgārakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutā TA.1.27.6^b.

aṅgine svāha TS.7.5.12.2. *See* aṅgavate.

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāṣah AV.2.12.5^c.

aṅgirasah sadanam çreya ehi Kāuç.137.25^b.

aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.

aṅgirasāṁ sāmabhi stūyamānā RV.1.107.2^b.

aṅgirasāṁ caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasāṁ tvā devānām (ApÇ. devānām vratapate; Kāuç. devānām ādityānām) vrataṇā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS. 1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. *Cf.* ādityānām tvā, and bhrgūnām tvāṅgirasāṁ.

aṅgirasāṁ ayanam pūrvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8^a.

aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.

aṅgirasō dhiṣṇyair agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitrāvaruṇau dhiṣṇyāḥ.

aṅgirasō naḥ pitaro navagvāḥ RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a; VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P: aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō manīṣiṇaḥ AV.11.6.13^c.

aṅgirasō māṣya yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-taranu^o) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me aṣya (KS. -sya) yajñasya prātarānuvākair ahāuṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedah soṣyam ÇB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirasatāmā pathyā ajigah RV.7.75.1^d.

aṅgirasatāmā sukrte vaṣuṇi RV.7.79.3^d.

aṅgirasavad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.

aṅgirasavantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14^a.

aṅgirasavan mahivrata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.

aṅgirā asi jaṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1^a. *So emended for* jaṅgi-ḍo-si jaṅgiḍah, *q.v.*

aṅgirobhiḥ pitrbhiḥ samvidanā RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.

aṅgirobhir ā gahi yajñiyeḥ RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See* aṅgirobhir yajñiṣyair.

aṅgirobhir devebhir devataya pāṅktena tvā chandasa yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiṣyair ā gahiha AV.18.1.59^a. *See* aṅgirobhir ā gahi.

aṅgirobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharva-bhyaḥ.

aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo diçāç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS. 18.22. *See* çakvarir aṅgulo.

aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritā TA.10.38.1^b; MahānU.16.3^b; BDh.2.7.12.11^b. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣah TA.10.38.1^a; MahānU.16.3^a; BDh.2.7.12.11^a. *See* Jacob's Concordance to the Upaniṣads, s. v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. Designated as madhuni, GDh. 19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅge-aṅga arpita utsaitaḥ ca AV.6.112.3^b.

aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. *See* aṅgad-aṅgā etc.

aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çiriyānam AV.1.12.2^a.

aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27^b.

aṅgenāṅgaḥ samśamakarḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.72.1^d.

aṅgebhyaḥ ta udarāya AV.11.2.6^a.

aṅgebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8^d. *Cf.* under aṅga-bhedam aṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^b.

aṅgebhyo me varcodah pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf.* next.

aṅgebhyo (me varcodau varcase pavetham) TS.3.2.3.2. P: aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf.* prec.

aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. *Cf.* aṅgam-aṅgaḥ.

aṅge sarve samāhitā AV.10.7.13^b.

aṅgair ātmānam bhīṣajā tad aṣvina MS.3.11.9^a: 154.13. *See* aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāṣāṁ mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.

aṅgo nv aryamann aṣyāḥ AV.6.60.2^c.

aṅgoṣṇam avāvaçanta vāṇiḥ SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. *See* aṅguṣṇām.

aṅgoṣṇam pavamānam sakḥayaḥ SV.2.467^c. *See* aṅguṣyaḥ etc.

aṅghārīr asi bambhārīḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghārīḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See* ahhārīr.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām aṣva) kramiṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnaviṣṇu mā.

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c; SV.2.879^c.

acakraṁ manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.

acakrayā yat svadhayā suparṇaḥ RV.4.26.4^c.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.

acakrebhis taṁ maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.

acarmakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāṇi (AV. acikitvāṇç) cikituṣaḥ cid atra RV.1.164.6^a; AV.9.9.7^a.

acikradat çicūmantah sakḥayaḥ RV.8.100.5^d.

acikradat kalāç devayūnām RV.9.96.24^d.

acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait. 9.2; Kāuç.16.30. *See* adidyutat etc.

acikradad vṛṣaṇam patny aṣhā RV.4.24.8^c.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn udhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradat vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
 acittam yāvaya dveṣaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 See acyutapājā.
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. See acyutamana.
 acittam brahma juṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5^o.
 acittibhiḥ cakṛmā kac cid agāḥ RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. See avidvāṣaḥ.
 acittī yac cakṛmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.16. P: acittī MÇ.5.2.4.43.
 acittī yat (AV. acittī cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^o; AV.6.51.3^o; TS.3.4.11.6^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 197.12; KS. 23.12^o.
 acityā citim ā prpa TB.3.10.4.2.
 acitrām cid dhi jinvaṭha vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11^o.
 acitre antaḥ papayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^o.
 acintyāyāprameyāya MU.5.1^o.
 acityāma (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva nti MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. See abhi syāma vṛjane.
 acikametām (and vikara, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 acetayad acito devo aryāḥ RV.7.86.7^o.
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^o; AV.20.11.5^o.
 acetasaḥ cio citayanti dakṣaiḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
 acetaso vi jagṛbhre paruṣṇim RV.7.18.8^b.
 acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
 acetī ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^o.
 acetī citrā vi duro na avāḥ RV.1.113.4^b.
 acetī dasrā vy u nākam ṛvathāḥ RV.1.139.4^a.
 acetī divo duhita maghoni RV.7.78.4^a.
 acetī prāsahas patis tuviṣman RV.10.74.6^o; AB.3.22.2^o.
 acety agniḥ cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56(Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.39.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.85.
 acēṣṭarḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
 P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
 acyutakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MāhanU.19.2.
 acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5; 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3-34.
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
 acyutaḥ tvā devataḥ cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
 acyutaḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. See acittapājā.
 acyutamana upavaktā TA.3.5.1. See acittamanā.
 acyutā cio cyāvayanti rajāḥ RV.6.31.2^b.
 acyutā cid viditā svojaḥ RV.6.22.6^o; AV.20.36.6^o.
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
 acyutā dyaur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kauç.35.12.
 acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatnī MG.1.14.10^a.
 acyutā bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kauç.98.2^b.
 acyutāḥ bahulaḥ ḡriyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
 See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
 See prec.
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
 acyuto-yaḥ rodhavarodhat Kauç.98.2^o.
 acha ṛṣe mārutaḥ gaṇam RV.5.52.14^a.
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
 achambatkāram asyām vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
 acha yāhy ā vaha dāivyaḥ janam RV.1.31.17^o. Cf. acha no yāhy etc.
 achalābhiḥ (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalan TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. See atsarābhiḥ, and ṛksalābhiḥ.
 achā kavim nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9^a.
 achā koçam madhuçutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^d; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
 achā gachaty aṣṭrtaḥ RV.1.41.6^o.
 achā gamema raghavo na vajam RV.4.5.13^b.
 achā girāḥ sumatiḥ gantam asmayu RV.1.151.7^d.
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
 achāgur iṣita itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
 achā ca tvāinā namasā vadāmāsi RV.8.21.6^a.
 achā ca naḥ sumnaḥ neṣi RV.8.16.12^o; AV.20.46.3^o.
 achā deva vivāsaḥ RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
 achā devāḥ (MS. devāḥ) ūciṣe dhiṣṇya (TS. dhiṣṇya) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.24.
 achā dyūm aruṣo dhūma eti RV.7.3.3^o; SV.2.571^o.
 achā na indraḥ yaçasaḥ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
 achā nakṣi dyumattamaḥ rayim dah RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 458^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b.
 achā naptre sahasvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^o; 2.296^o.
 achā namobhir vṛṣabhaḥ vandadhyaḥ RV.3.4.3^o.
 achā naḥ ḡraçocisam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
 achā na hūta ud aram RV.4.15.7^o.
 achā nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
 achā no āṅgirastamam RV.8.23.10^a.
 achā no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11^a; 14.6^a. P: acha naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
 achā no yāhy ā vaha RV.6.16.44^a; SV.2.734^a. Cf. achā yāhy.
 achā no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kauç.4.2^d.
 achānta me chadayātha ca nūnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
 achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
 achāpa itoçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
 achā patim somataṣṭa jigāti RV.3.39.1^b.
 achā putram dhenavo vāvaçanaḥ RV.3.57.3^o.
 achā barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indraḥ matayaḥ svarvidaḥ (SV. svaryuvāḥ) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.
 achā mahi bṛhati çantamā ḡḥ RV.5.43.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.41.
 achā mitram varuṇam indraḥ voçāḥ RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyam yanti çavasā ghr̥taciḥ KS.18.17°. *See* achāyam eti.
 achāyam vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyam vah ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.90.4^c.
 achāyam eti çavasā ghr̥tana (AV. ghr̥ta cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.2. *See* achā-
 yam yanti.
 achā yo ganta nādhamaṇam uti RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnaṁ devabhaktaṁ yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravaṁ prathamā janatī gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d: 83.11; KS.27.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājānā nama ety avṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indraṁ etc.: *see* achā ma indraṁ etc.
 achā vada tavasaṁ girbhīr abhiḥ RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vada tanā girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jīvalām AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojaś RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.15.1^c.
 achā vasūni kṛpvaṇ (TB. adds asmin; comm., asme)
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. *See next*.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vādyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prec.*
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākaḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate taṁ hotar upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* upahavam.
 achā vājam sahasriṇam RV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.111.1^c.
 achā vājam naitaḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasuṁ girā RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodasī sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā viṣṇuṁ niṣikṭapam avobhiḥ RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā viram naryam paūktiradhasam (SV. paūti^o) RV.1.40.
 3^c; SV.1.56^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā viram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agniṁ avase RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voçeya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5^d.
 achā voçeya çuçuçānam agniṁ RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyaḥ pāvakaṁ RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voco viduṣṭarāḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b: 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthāḥ RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asṛjo rathāṁ iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhum mātṛtamām ayasam RV.3.33.3^a. *Cf.*
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4^d.
 achā sudyumnāṁ rātinīṁ ghr̥taciṁ RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrīn sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvaram janam RV.8.5.33^c.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āngirāḥ RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.90.3^a.
 achā hi somaḥ kalaçaṁ asiṣyadat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidraḥ prajāya bhūyasam ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. *Cf. under* ariṣṭa asmakam.
 achidraḥ yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidraḥ yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhuriretaḥ
 kṛpotu) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidraḥ çarma bhuvanasya gopaḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b: 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidraḥ çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d, 6^d. *Cf.*
 achidraḥ çarma etc.
 achidraḥ tvāc: *see* achidraṁ tvāchidreṇāçvibhyaṁ.
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohçaṇ uçatiḥ syonaḥ syonaḥ
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram adyedaṁ apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidraṁ pāntu çaraṇam niṣadya RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçijāḥ padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. *See* achidroktha,
cf. achidroçijāḥ, *and* ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛpota RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyaī juṣṭam (KS. juṣṭam)
 gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇāçvibhyaṁ juṣṭam (KS. juṣṭam) gṛhṇā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (*so mss.; edition,*
achidram). P: achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrāṁ tvāchidreṇendrayasutramṇe juṣṭam (KS. juṣṭam)
 gṛhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrāṁ pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. *Cf.* asravantiṁ anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritaḥ purūṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d, 4^d. *Cf.* achidram
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhareṇa sahasradhareṇa
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. *See under* devas tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, *and cf. next*.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b: 3.8; 1.1.9^b: 5.1; 1.2.1^b: 10.8; 2.6.8^b: 68.13; 3.6.3:
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. *Cf. prec.*
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b:
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre çroni MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 achidrokthā kavayāḥ çansan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under achidra uçijah.*
 achidrotiḥ çibur adatta sam rabhah RV.1.145.3^d.
 achidrodhni pipayad yathā nah RV.10.133.7^e.
 achidroçijah kavayāḥ padani takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under achidra uçijah.*
 achinnam tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
 achinnam tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^e; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.11; KS.38.6^e; TB.2.6.8.4^e.
 achinnam tantum prthivyā anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf. achinno divyas.*
 achinnapatrah (MS. oṭrah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under akhidrah.*
 achinnapatrah sacantam RV.1.22.11^c.
 achinnapayāḥ çatadhara utsah TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 achinnarāyam suvrah KS.3.2^e. *See achinno rāyah.*
 achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suvrya-syabhograhitarah syama MS.1.3.12; 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two.*
 achinnasya te deva soma suvryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditarah syama VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next.*
 achinnasya te rayipate suvryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditarah syama TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two.*
 achinnā vayam āyuso varcasah AV.19.58.1^d.
 achinno divyas (KS. ApÇ. daivyas) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ (KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2; 49.2; 1.4.7; 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf. achinnam tantum prthivyā.*
 achinno rāyah suvrah TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See achinnarāyam.*
 achendrabrahmanaspati havir nah RV.2.24.12^e.
 aja atma maha (BrhU. mahan) dhruvah ÇB.14.7.2.23^b; BrhU.4.4.23^b.
 aja ekapat tanayitnur arnavah RV.10.66.11^b.
 aja ekapat prthivīsamudrah RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapat ApÇ.13.16.3.
 aja ekapat suhavebhir rkvabhih RV.10.64.4^e.
 aja ekapat udagat purastat TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under adityo deva.*
 aja ekapat devata TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.
 ajah pakvah svarge loka dadhati AV.9.5.18^a.
 ajah puro niyate nabhir asya RV.1.163.12^e; VS.29.23^e; TS.4.6.7.5^e; KSA.6.3^e.
 ajah yantam anu tah sam rjavatam AV.18.2.9^e.
 ajakavam durdṛṣkam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^e.
 ajagann utaye kave RV.1.130.9^e.
 ajagan ratri sumana iha syah AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgata:* Shankar Pandit, ajagan . . . syam, q. v.
 jagara ivavikah AV.20.129.17.
 jagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 jagareṇa sarpan TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 jagareṇapsavyah KS.35.15.

ajagaro nama sarpah RVKh.7.55.2^a.
 ajah ca pacata pacica candanan AV.9.5.37^a.
 ajah jivata brahmaneyam ahuh AV.9.5.7^b.
 ajanayat suryam vidad gah RV.2.19.3^e.
 ajanayat surye jyotir induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.54.2^d; 2.605^d; N.14.17^d.
 ajanayathas tanvah svayah RV.10.54.3^d.
 ajanayan manave kam apaç ca RV.2.20.7^e.
 ajanayo maruto vakṣanabhyah RV.1.134.4^f.
 ajanayo yena pustasya pustam RV.10.55.4^b.
 ajanti vahnim sadanany acha RV.9.91.1^d. *See mrjanti vahnim.*
 ajany agnir hota (ApÇ. ajann agnih) purvah purvabhyaḥ pavamanah pavakaç çucir (ApÇ. çucih pavaka) idyah KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.
 ajababhru pitā tava AV.5.5.8^b.
 ajam anajmi payasā ghr̥tona AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi Kauç.64.17.
 ajayānāih pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
 ajayo gā ajayah çura somam RV.1.32.12^e.
 ajayo lokan pradiçaç catasrah KS.7.12^e; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.1.5.2.15^b. *See akalpayathah.*
 ajara usasam anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 ajaram indram abhy annsy arkaiḥ RV.6.38.3^b.
 ajaras tathāv itautir ravah RV.1.146.2^b.
 ajarā nama stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 ajarāmṛtā carati svadhabhih RV.1.113.13^d.
 ajarāsas te sakhye syama RV.7.54.2^e; PG.3.4.7^e; ApMB.2.15.20^e; HG.1.28.1^e; MG.2.11.19^e.
 ajarebhir nānadadbhir yaviṣṭah RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
 ajarebhi skambhanebhih sam ançe RV.1.160.4^d.
 ajavaso javinibhir vivṛçan RV.2.15.6^e.
 ajaçr̥ṅgy aja rakṣah AV.4.37.2^e.
 ajaçr̥ṅgy arātakī AV.4.37.6^a.
 ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41^d.
 ajas tamānsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7^e, 11^e.
 ajas trinake tridive tripreṭhe AV.9.5.10^e.
 ajasya nabhav (MS. KS. nabha) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6^e; VS.17.30^e; TS.4.6.2.3^e; MS.2.10.3^e; 134.15; KS.18.1^e.
 ajasya potvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
 ajasya rupe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
 ajasram gharmam imahe AV.6.36.1^e; SV.2.105.8^e; VS.26.6^e; TS.1.5.11.1^e; MS.4.11.1^e; 160.12; KS.4.16^e; AÇ.8.10.3^e. *See ajasram bhānum.*
 ajasram jyotih AV.16.2.5. *See ajasram daivyam.*
 ajasram jyotir nabhasā sarpad eti TA.3.11.8^e.
 ajasram jyotir yad avindat atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
 ajasram jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12^d. *See ajasro gharmo.*
 ajasram tvam (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpalah TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ajasram daivyam jyotih ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See ajasram jyotih.*
 ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bhuranyum VS.13.43^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasrañ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5°. *See* ajasrañ gharman.
 ajasrayā surmyā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.725^b; VS.17.
 76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.5; KS.18.4^b; 35.1^b;
 39.15^b.
 ajasrañ tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 ajasreṇa davidyutāt RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.735^b.
 ajasreṇa bhānuna didyātam (TS. didyānam) VS.11.28^b;
 TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.14; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çocucac chuce RV.6.48.3°. *See* ajasreṇa
 çociṣā çocucānā RV.7.5.4^d.
 ajasro gharman havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.10; N.14.2^d. *See* ajasrañ jyotir havir.
 ajasro didihi no durone TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApÇ.6.28.12^d; MÇ.
 1.6.3.5^d. *See* ariṣṭo etc.
 ajasro vakṣi devatātīm aha RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b: 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
 ajahād u dvā mithuna sarapya RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.
 33^d; N.12.10^d.
 ajahuh karma pāpakam (ÇÇ. ohuh pāpakam karma) ÇB.
 13.5.4.3°; ÇÇ.16.9.7°. *See* anyasya vahnayā RV.6.57.3°.
 ajāñ vācītām iva ApMB.2.13.7°. *See* surir na dhātave RV.8.70.15°.
 ajāgar asv adhi deva eka RV.10.104.9^b.
 ajā chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.
 17.3. *Cf.* ajā çāntih.
 ajātaputrapakṣyā RVKh.10.142.2°. *See* ajātaçatrum
 ajātaçatrum ajāñ svarvati RV.5.34.1°. P: ajātaçatrum
 ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ajātaçatrur astīta RV.8.93.15°. *See* ajātaçatrus
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14^d. *See* next.
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.
 5; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See* prec.
 ajātā asann itavah AV.11.8.5°. *See* dhuram vavṛtyuh RV.10.26.8^b.
 ajāmi jāmyoh sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
 ajāmibhir vā puruhūta evā RV.1.100.11^b.
 ajāmim anyā çnathayantam ātirāt RV.7.82.6°. *See* ekam
 lohitaçuklakṛpām TA.10.10.1°; MahānU.9.
 2°; ÇvetU.4.5°. *See* yathā vṛṣabha carṣapīnām RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
 ajāyanta maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayā RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
 ajāyanta svabhānavah RV.1.37.2°. *See* bahudhā vijāyate
 VS.31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. *See* adṛçyamāno etc.
 ajā yutheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
 ajāyāikapade svāha TB.3.1.5.10.
 ajāre piçāṅgila VS.23.56^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.
 ajā roha sukṛtām yatra loka RV.9.5.9°. *See* vṛta
 indra çūrapatnī RV.1.174.3°. *See* çāntih TA.4.42.5.
 ajāçvā paçupā vājāpastyā (TB. vājāpastyā) RV.6.58.
 2°; MS.4.14.16°: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4°. *See* çigra
 ca çigra yaksavaç ca RV.7.18.19°. *See* rayiṣṭha
 TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11, 12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajaniṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4°. P: aja hy
 agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradah çatam
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
 ajiram bahu abharat siṣāsan RV.10.102.4^d.
 ajirādhirājā AV.7.70.3°. *See* ajirāprabhava
 upadiçyasya sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 ajirāsas tadapa iyamanā RV.5.47.2°. *See* ajirāsā
 gamiṣṇavah TB.3.10.1.4.
 ajirāso harayo ye ta āçavah RV.8.49(Val.1).8°. *See* dūto
 adravat RV.8.101.3^b.
 ajijana osadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10°. *See* ajijana
 chaktibhi rodasiṣṭam RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
 ajijanat savitā sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.
 21.2.
 ajijanat suvitāya çravaṇsi RV.7.79.3^b.
 ajijanann amṛtām martyasā RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a;
 TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApÇ.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
 ajijanan sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.78.3°. *See* amṛta
 martyeçv a (SV. martyaya kam) RV.9.110.
 4°; SV.2.858^a.
 ajijano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.
 22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
 ajijano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11°. *See* ajijapata
 brhaspatir vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.
 ajijapata (TS. TB. ajijapata) vanaspatayā TS.1.7.8.4; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;
 MÇ.7.1.3.
 ajijapatendrah vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indrah
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indraya vācam etc.
 ajijapata vanaspatayā: *see* ajijapata vanaspatayā.
 ajitaye-hataye pavaçva RV.9.96.4°. *See* ajitām
 usitā purā RV.1.27.4^d.
 ajitāḥ (and ajitā) syāma: *see* ajitāḥ syāma.
 ajito-hato akṣatah AV.12.1.11°. *See* ajirā
 tvam jarayasi (MS. KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.
 3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 159.15; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 ajuryasya madintamam yam imahe RV.8.13.23°. *See* hariṣā
 haridra RV.10.94.12°. *See* jarayann arim RV.2.8.2^b.
 ajusanta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22°: 167.19; KS.
 40.12°; ApÇ.17.13.2°. *See* āre asmad
 dadhatu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
 ajūgupatam: *see* gṛhān ajūgupatam.
 ajūryatah pra bravama kṛtani RV.5.42.6^b.
 ajūryato vajriṇo viryāni RV.3.46.10°; MS.4.14.14°: 238.8.
 ajena kṛvantah çitam AV.18.2.22°. *See* yamā
 varam a sacethe RV.2.39.2^b.
 ajo vā yam kurtrīni AV.5.31.2^b.
 ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.
 5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.
 ajāisrah sarvāḥ pṛtanā RV.8.5.8°. *See* ajāisrah
 sarvān ajin vā AV.2.14.6°. *See* tvā
 samlikhitam AV.7.50.5°. *See* uta
 samrudham AV.7.50.5^b.

aśaiśmādyāsanāma ca (AV. ^osanāmādyā) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: aśaiśma Kauç.49.19.
 aśaiś svarvatīr apah RV.8.40.11^a. Cf. jeṣat etc., and jeṣah etc.
 ajo agnir ajam u jyotir abuh AV.9.5.7^a.
 ajo dhūmro na godhūmāiḥ kuvalāir (TB. kvalāir) bheṣajam VS.21.29^c; MS.3.11.2^o: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^o.
 ajo na kṣām dadhāra prthivim RV.1.67.5^a.
 ajo na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10^a.
 ajo nākam a kramatām trītyam AV.9.5.1^d, 3^o.
 ajo bhāgas (TA. bhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: ajo bhāgaḥ Kauç.81.29.
 ajo vayām (SV. vayām ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.44.1^d.
 ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.
 ajoṣā (SV. sajosa) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4^o; AV.20.71.10^o; SV.1.205^o.
 ajo-sy aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16^a.
 ajo-sy aśmad aghā dveṣāsi TA.6.10.2.
 ajo-sy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: ajah IÇ.2.2.23.
 ajohavid aṣvinā tāugryo vām RV.1.117.15^a.
 ajohavid aṣvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.
 ajohavīn nādhāmāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4^b.
 ajohavīn nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13^a.
 ajo hy agner ajanīṣṭa çokāt AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.51^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 103.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: ajo hi Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See aja hy.
 ajo hy eko juṣamāno-nuçete TA.10.10.1^o; MahānU.9.2^o; ÇvetU.4.5^o.
 ajñātam yad anājñātam SB.1.6.19^a. See anājñātam yad, ajñātam, and yad ajñātam.
 ajñātaketā vṛjina abhūvan RV.5.3.11^d.
 ajñātaçakṣmād uta rājayaçakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.96.6^b.
 ajñātas te-yam janah AV.10.1.8^d.
 ajñātā janīmaç ca yah AV.8.7.18^o.
 ajñāte kim iheçasi AV.10.1.20^d.
 ajñāyi tīras tamasaç cid aktun RV.6.65.1^d.
 ajmanābhīhataḥ çayam AV.11.10.22^d.
 ajyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.10.1.
 ajyeṣṭhāso akanīṣṭhāso eto RV.5.60.5^a.
 ajrā indrasya girayaç cid rāvāḥ RV.6.24.8^o.
 ajre cid asmāi kṛpūthā nyāñcanam RV.8.27.18^a.
 ajjate vy ajjate sam ajjate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: ajjate vy ajjate Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.
 ajjanti tvām adhware devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: ajjanti tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.
 ajjanti mitram (ApMB. vṛkṣam) sudhitam na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2^o; ApMB.1.5.12^o.
 ajjanti yam dakṣinato havirbhiḥ RV.1.95.6^d.
 ajjanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a: 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: ajjanti yam prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; ajjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; ajjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.
 ajjanti vṛkṣam etc.: see ajjanti mitram etc.
 ajjanti suprayasaḥ pañca janah RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.5.
 ajjantu devā madhunā ghr̥tena AV.18.3.10^b.
 ajjanty enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20^a.
 ajjaye svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 ajjasā çasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^a.
 ajjasā satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See next.
 ajjasā satyam upagam MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. See prec.
 ajjasi kuliçī virapatni RV.1.104.4^o.
 ajjah samudram aya jagmur āpah RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 ajjānah sapta hotrbhir haviṣmate RV.3.10.4^o.
 ajjāno ajarāir abhi RV.2.8.4^o.
 ajjim udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See sam ajjim cārayā, and arvāñcam ajjim.
 ajjisakthāya (KSA. ajjiçikthaya) svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 ajjmo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 ajjy āñkte samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8^d.
 ajjy āñkte hiranyayam RV.8.29.1^b.
 ajjy añjana abhicakaçimi RV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.97^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 ajjyetāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
 ajpārasya parah putrah ÇB.13.5.4.4^a. See ajpārasya.
 anavaç ca me priyamgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. See priyamgavaç.
 aniyordhvā vyavasthita TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VasuU.3^d.
 anuḥ panthā vitarah purānah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.
 anuḥjāñgharḥ çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.
 anubhiç ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.
 anuçaç ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2^o.
 anu sthulam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See kṛdhu sthulam.
 anūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.
 anor anyān mahato mahīyan TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.
 anū muskā upāvadhit AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.
 anvibhis tanā pūtasah RV.1.3.4^o; AV.20.84.1^o; SV.2.496; VS.20.87^o.
 ata a ta r̥taspr̥ço ni çeduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.
 ata a yātām aṣvinā RV.8.10.1^d, 6^d.
 ata a yātām madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3^d.
 ata a yāhy adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8^o.
 ata inoṣi karvarā purūpi RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d. See ata invata.
 ata inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^o.
 ata invata karvarāpi bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See ata inoṣi karvarā.
 ata uttare brahmaloka mahantaḥ GB.1.5.25^o.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrī RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata u śu madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. *See*
 adah su.
 atah patnīr daśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah param nānyad apīyasam hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.
 1.5^a.
 atah parijsann a gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari vṛṣṇāv a hi yātam RV.1.108.7^a–12^c; N.12.31^c.
 atah pāhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpi ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann ayavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7^b.
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vṛkā apramīṣṭhāh RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b: 174.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro duto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro duto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devaḥ sadam eva prārthāh TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmaṇa dhīrah AV.11.4.24^c.
 atandro yāsyān harito yad āsthāt AV.13.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV. havyam) vahasi haviṣkṛte RV.8.60.
 15^c; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryaḥ RV.6.61.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo acnute RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.565^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapyamāne avasāvanti RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja ūrmīn RV.4.19.5^c.
 ataḥ cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. *See* tataḥ cakṣā-
 thām, and tatra cakṛathe.
 ataḥ ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasāḥ (MunçU. rasaḥ) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahanU.8.5^c; MunçU.2.1.9^c.
 ataḥ cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataḥ cid a janīṣṭa pravṛddhāh RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataḥ cid a na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataḥ cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^c.
 P: ataḥ cid indra ṇaḥ ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 ataḥ cid indrah sadaso variyān RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataḥ cid indrād abhayanta devāh RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvam dṛçyān agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvam deva vanaspato çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. *See* deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tvā gṛbhir dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 264^c.
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.
See viṣṇus tvām indriyena pātu.
 atah samgrbhyaḥbhibhūta a bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah samgrbhyaḥ viçvān damunāh RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29^a.

ataḥ samudrā girayaḥ ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahanU.8.
 5^a; MunçU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṇija RV.8.8.11^a, 14^c.
 atāpo gharṇo manuṣo duroṇe RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ pāram asya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.73.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. *See*
 aganma tamasaḥ.
 ati kalikaraudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikiriṣam (*comm.* atikiriṣam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikulvam) catilomaçam ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. *See* aticlakṣam.
 atikṛçam atyānsalam TB.3.4.1.19. *See* atisthulam.
 ati kramiṣṭam juratam paper asum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikṛāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.
 28^c; N.6.12^d (*see* Roth's *Erlduterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). *Cf.* ati viçvāni, aty enam, antar dadhānā, apa
 badhatām, and taranto viçvā.
 atikṛāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikṛāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 ati kṛāmami duritam yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikṛā-
 mami TA.2.3.1.
 ati kṛāmema dūḍhyaḥ RV.1.105.6^d.
 atikṛuṣṭāya magadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 ati kṣaranti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8^c.
 ati khyas tūyam a gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 ati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 IIG.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. *Cf.* ati dveṣānsi.
 atichandasaḥ chanda indriyam (TB. *comm. notes the*
variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 bṛhat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutaḥ prajāpa-
 tihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitaasthāu pavitravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmṛāpi vāsānsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 ati tṛṣṭāni vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 ati tri soma rocanā RV.9.17.5^a.
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithigvāya çānsyam kariṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithir manuṣānam RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithir duropasad atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiḥ ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. *Cf.*
 agner atithyam.
 ati didyun (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pahi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
See ati dyun.
 atidīrgham catihrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. *See*
 atihrasvam.

ati durgāpi viçvabhā AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dyun pahi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyūn.
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānau (AV.Kauç. drava çvānau sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. P: ati drava çvānau Kauç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kauç.80.35. Cf. BṛhD.6.159.
 ati dveṣāṇsi tarema RV.3.27.3^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 163.5; KS.40.14^o; TB.2.4.2.5^o. Cf. ati gahemahi.
 ati dveṣāṇsya aryamā sugebhiḥ RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarā AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kauç.43.3. Designated as samprokṣanyāu (sc. rçāu) Kauç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tūṇ ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.246^d; 2.1068^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvatātisarāḥ AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva pāraya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati niho ati sṛdhah (VS.TS.KS. sridhah) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyāḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parā svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmanam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmanam arātim tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; BDh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayachan duritiṁ tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atipraçardhayad girah RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibalāhiṇsas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1^a; JB.1.152^a. The hymn is designated as brahmagavi Kauç.48.13.
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svāha TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mṛtyuṁ tarāmy.
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.10^a.
 atirātram varṣan pūrtir avṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūta rāvat; KS. vavṛṣvān pūta rāvat) svāha TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçatv apīçarvarah TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirikto karmaṇo yao ca hinam TB. 3.7.11.1^o (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^o; 3.11.2^o.
 atilohitānām rudrāpām (also atilohitānām rudrāpānām) sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See ativa yo.
 ati vāyo sasato yahi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^o.
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā vithureṇā cid astra (MS. astah) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a: 95.7; KS.9.19^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvam vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^o; SV.1.312^d. See anu svadhām vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvah pariṣṭhah RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvah ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçva duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikrāmanto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^o.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājānaḥ RV.10.126.6^o.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhiṣṭa Kauç.71.6^o.
 ati vratam cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^h.
 atiqṣṭāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atikṣklam atikṣṣam TB.3.4.1.19; atikṣklam catikṣṣam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.4.7.6^d.
 ati çriti tiraçcata RV.9.14.6^a.
 atiqṣṭakṣam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvarh.
 atikṣkado bhiyasa tan na avat RV.10.108.2^o.
 ati çkandanti çarvarih RV.5.52.3^b.
 atiqṣṭhad garbho vṛjanīṣv antah RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atiqṣṭhad vājiniṣvā RV.8.8.10^b.
 atiqṣṭhantam apasyam na sargam RV.10.89.2^o.
 atiqṣṭhantānām aniveçanānām RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atiqṣṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5^o.
 atiqṣṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atiqṣṭhipo diva atasu barhaṇa RV.1.56.5^b.
 atiqṣṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^a: 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 atisarṣṭā agnayo divyaḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atisarṣṭo apām vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kauç.9.9.
 atisarṣṭo gavām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.
 atisarṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ Kauç.90.6.
 ati setum durāvyam (SV. durāyyam) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlam catikṣṣam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atikṣṣam.
 ati srasema vṛjanam nāhhaḥ RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidīrgham.
 ati hvarāṇsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi babhavaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi rāhīya RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atitapad yajūe yajūam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atitrpanta pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atityādah svar abhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atidam viçvam bhuvanam vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^o.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atiyāma nidas tirah svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: ativa yaḥ Kauç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atihī manyuṣāvīpam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atūtujirh cit tūtujir açīnat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrpādattā prathamēdam āgan Kauç.62.21^c.
 atūrtaṁ ṛāvayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadakṣā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtaṁ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rāja ṛava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hota TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; QB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atṛpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atṛptaṁ kurvaṇ: *see* aduḥkhaṁ *etc.*
 atṛpyan brāhmaṇa dhanāḥ QB.13.5.4.18^d. *See* brāhmaṇaṣ
 cepaitair.
 atṛṣyaḥ tṛṣy (!) adhiyāt TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atṛṣyaḥ tṛṣyat.
 atṛṣyantir apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atṛṣyā akṣudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^c. *See* anaçyā, and *cf.* under
 apa kṣudham.
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. *See* atho *etc.*
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātasō dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāḥ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3^b; VS.31.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *See* tato *etc.*
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.102^a; AÇ.1.5.38;
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VasuU.2.
 P: ato devaḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BrhD.3.93.
 ato devīḥ prati paçyamy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamānā pṛthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. *See* under
 ado devī, and *cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvapṛthivi aprathetam RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.102^c; VS.34.
 43^c. *See* ito *etc.*, and tato *etc.*
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na a nṛṇ atithīn RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yudhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam āubhir mahemate RV.8.49(Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. *See* tato no rudrā.
 ato bhūr ata a utthitam rajah RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena suvṛtā na a gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vayam antamebhir yujanāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyāṁsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo açvinā RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi sam yatī saniyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkaṁ na niktam pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) haviṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 AV.18.3.44^c; VS.19.59^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.
 11; KS.21.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om tṛṇāni,
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and *cf.* addhi tṛṇam.
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārva RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.1124^b.
 atyaḥ haviḥ sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 aty akramid arjunam vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 722^c.
 aty acittim aty aratim (MS.KS. ati nirṛtim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. *See* next.
 aty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. *See* *prec.*
 aty atisṭhad daçāṅgulaṁ RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d; VS.31.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyaḥ na mihe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9^c.
 atyaḥ na vājam sanisṣyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyaḥ na vājam havanasyadam ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.QB. anyāḥ) agām nānyān (VS.QB. nānyāḥ)
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; QB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.1c;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyaḥ mrjanti kalaçe daça kṣipah RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç cārava sthana RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyāḥ iva prāsrjah sartavājau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir uochiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulam tamaḥ AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* udvataç çā,
 and designates it as sauparṇī. It does not occur in the
 Suparṇādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām açvinā RV.5.75.2^a; SV.2.1094^a.
 atyāyāhi çāvato vayan te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçanād atipānat TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarat prathamā dhoksyamāṇā Kauç.62.21^a. P: atyā-
 sarat prathamā Kauç.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sasṛjanāṁ ajāu RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyānā na hetrbhiḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty u pavitram akramit RV.9.45.4^a.
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiraçcat TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madaḥ RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enam neçad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^c. *Cf.* under
 atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na krado harir a sṛjanāḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kṛdān asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44^d; SV.2.965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.

atyo na kṛdān parī vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^d.

atyo na gobhir aṣyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.

atyo na pṛṣṭhān prūṣitasya rocate RV.1.58.2^e.

atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.

atyo na yāhsad yakṣabhṛd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^b.

atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.

atyo na yoṣam ud ayaṣeta bhurvapiḥ RV.1.56.1^b.

atyo na rathyo dodhaviti vāran RV.2.4.4^d.

atyo na vajam harivān acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^h.

atyo na vājasataye canohitāḥ RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.

atyo na vāji taratid arātīḥ RV.9.96.15^b.

atyo na vāji raghur aṣyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14^e.

atyo na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1^b.

atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṭanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^b.

atyo na artvā sanaye dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.

atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2^b.

atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.

atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.

atyo na hvāryaḥ ṣiṣuḥ RV.6.2.8^d.

atyo nājman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6^a.

atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; QB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).

atra (QB. atra) jahīmo-ṣivā ye asan VS.35.10^c; QB.13.8.4.3^c. See atra jahāma.

atra tava rādhyatam Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.

atra dhenūḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1^d.

atra patnyo mādayadhvam yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avṛṣayadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.

atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3: 142.10; 1.10.19: 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.

atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam (ÇÇ. yathābhāgam; pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhāgam yathālokaṁ avṛṣayadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; QB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgam LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitarah Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.

atra pitaro yathābhāgam mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.

atra piba snāyasya MÇ.8.20.

atra prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvūrbhyām) anu vām devavītaye VS.37.18; QB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhvūrbhyām TA.5.6.5.

atra brahma samaṣnute QB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.

atra yajamānaḥ parastad ayuṣaḥ svāha ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15. atrayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.

atra ramethām varṣman pṛthivyāḥ (MÇ. oṽya adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; QB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vibhajātha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (çākhāntare). See yad agna oṣa.

atra çravāṁsi dadhire RV.5.61.11^c. See tatra etc.

atrasnū apravede (MS. adds asambadhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; QB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.

atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhuh RV.9.73.9^d.

atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.

atrā jahāma (AV. jahīta) ye asann aṣvāḥ (AV.12.2.27^c; aṣvāḥ; 12.2.26^c; asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c, 27^c; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atra) jahīmo etc.

atrāpy asmai padbhiḥ sam bharanti RV.10.79.2^c.

atrā te bhadrā raçanā apaçyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā agṛbh-nām) RV.1.163.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.

atrā te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK. apaçyan) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.

atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.

atrā dadhe amṛtāni jātavedaḥ RV.3.23.1^d.

atrā dadheto amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3^c.

atrā dāsasya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7^c.

atrādediṣṭa pūṁsyam RV.8.45.26^c. See tatrādediṣṭa.

atrā na hārdi kravapasya rejati RV.5.44.9^c.

atrā no viçpatīḥ pita RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.

atrāpāgyam viçpatīm saptaputram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.

atrā pita duhitur garbham adhat RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.

atrā purāndhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. Irma etc.

atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamō bhaga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.

atrābhi sam rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.

atrā mahī rodhacakre vāvṛdhe AV.5.1.5^d.

atrā yamaḥ sādāna te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See tatra etc.

atrā yukto-vasatāram ichat RV.10.27.9^c.

atrā yujam kṛṇute yo haviṣmān RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.

atrā vi nemir eṣam RV.8.34.3^a; SV.2.1158^a.

atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.

atrā çivam tanvo dhāsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17^d.

atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.

atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.

atrāsata ṛṣayāḥ sapta sākam N.12.38^c. See tad asata etc., and tasyāsata etc.

atrā samudra ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7^c.

atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.3^a; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^a. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.

atrāha tat kapva eṣāni kapvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4^c.

atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 23.17; KS.3.3^c; QB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.

atrāha tad vahethe madhva ahutim RV.1.135.8^a.

atrāha te maghavan viṣrutam sahaḥ RV.1.52.11^o.
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīh RV.4.22.7^a.
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhiḥ RV.10.71.8^o; N.13.13^o.
 atrāha danum atirah RV.4.30.7^o.
 atriḥ (ac. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 atriḥ yaviṣṭham a rajah RV.10.143.2^d.
 atriḥ giñjaram aḥvina RV.8.5.25^o.
 atriṇā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. See
 atrivad, and hatas te atriṇā.
 atriṇo ye kimīdinaḥ AV.1.7.3^b.
 atriṇo vi sahāmahe AV.4.10.2^d.
 atriḥ na mahas tamaso-mumukta RV.6.50.10^o.
 atriḥya eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^d.
 atriḥ anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5^a.
 atriḥ narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 atriḥ yad vām avarohann r̥bisam RV.5.78.4^a.
 atriḥ vām a vivāsi RV.5.74.1^d.
 atrivad vaḥ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atriṇā.
 atriḥ sāśahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d.
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur adhat RV.5.40.8^o.
 atriṇāḥ ṣṛputam havam RV.8.38.8^b.
 atriṇāḥ stomam adrivo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 atred u me mahāsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10^a.
 atrer iva ṣṛputam pūrvastutim RV.8.35.19^a.
 atrer yathānasya syat RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 atrīnān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9^a.
 atrīva tvam iha vayan suvirah (TA. suḥvāḥ) RV.10.18.
 9^o; AV.18.2.59^o; TA.6.1.3^o (ter).
 atrīva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 atrīva dīdhi dyavi AV.12.2.18^o.
 atrīva vo-pi nahyami RV.10.166.3^a.
 atrīvāidhi pitṛṣu jāgṛhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 atrīvāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^o.
 atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 atsarābhiḥ (so Padap.; mss. of Samhitā, matsarābhiḥ)
 kapiñjalan MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See under aśalābhiḥ.
 atha karmāpi kṛpmahe AV.19.68.1^d.
 atha kim pāpayāmuya AV.7.56.6^o.
 atha gachema sukr̥tasya lokam AV.6.121.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11.
 1.8^o.
 atha goṣv acīcarat AV.12.4.28^b.
 atha jivir vidatham a vadasi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 atha jivir, and adhā jivir.
 atha jivaso vidatham a vadema AV.12.2.30^d.
 atha tatra pramadyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 atha tavatkālān bhuktva Kauç.141.37^o.
 atha tvam agadaḥ cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 atha tvam asi sāśah RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 atha devānām vaṇanī bhavati AV.18.2.5^d. See atha etc.
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprah AV.4.1.5^d.
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^o—
 60^o.
 atha pramāpam vakṣyāmaḥ Kauç.141.24^a.
 atha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See atha
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9^o; BṛhU.4.4.9^o;
 KU.6.14^o, 15^o.
 atha māsi punar āyāta no gṛhān HG.2.13.2^o. See adhā
 etc.
 atha yajñīyam madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1^d.
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmāç ca yathopasthitam eva
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha yā bhadra tāni naḥ AV.1.18.1^o.
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva
 pitum.
 atharvāpām āngirasām ca sū gatiḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 atharvāpām āngirasām pratīci TB.3.12.9.1^o.
 atharvāpāḥ-ṣvām prathamam nināya Vait.6.1^b.
 atharvāpā sudughām nityavatsam AV.7.104.1^b. Cf. ayam
 dhenum.
 atharvāpā svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvābhyah.
 atharva pitum me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See atharya pitum.
 atharvābhir āngirobhiḥ ca guptaḥ GB.1.5.24^a, 25^o (bis).
 atharvābhiḥ çantāḥ sukr̥tām etu lokam Kauç.125.2^d. Cf.
 atharvāpā-āngirasāç.
 atharvābhyah (ac. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvāpā svāhā,
 and āngirobhyah svāhā.
 atharvābhyo-vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12^o; AV.8.3.21^o.
 atharvāngirasām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāngirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 atharvāngirasas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāngirasas mukham AV.10.7.20^d.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.19.54.5^b.
 atharvāpām pitarām devabandhum AV.5.11.11^d; 7.2.1^a.
 P: atharvāpām Kauç.59.18.
 atharvāpāḥ sāmavedo yajñīsi Vait.6.1^d.
 atharvāpā abadhata AV.10.6.20^a.
 atharvāpā açīçrayuḥ RV.9.11.2^b; SV.2.2^b.
 atharvāpā-āngirasāç ca çantāḥ GB.1.5.24^b. Cf. atharva-
 bhiḥ.
 atharvāpā bhṛgavaḥ soṃyāsah RV.10.14.6^b; AV.18.1.
 58^b; VS.19.50^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; N.11.19^b.
 atharvā tvā prathamā nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13^b; SV.1.9^b; VS.11.32^b;
 15.22^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; 4.1.3.2^b; 4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.4;
 KS.16.3^b; Vait.5.14^b; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrṣām camasam AV.18.3.54^a.
 atharvāya jyēṣṭhaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1^d.
 atharvā yatra dīkṣitah AV.10.10.12^a, 17^o.
 atharvā hṛdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26^b.
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇah (TS. ovopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.9.1.
 atharvyuṣṭā devajutaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^a. See aghadviṣṭā.
 atharvābhasya ye vājah AV.4.4.8^o.
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedaḥ KS.30.8^d.
 atha viçve arapā edhate gṛhah TS.3.2.8.4^d. See adhā
 viçvāhārapa.

athā sa jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.
 athā havyā jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devebhyo
 havyā vaha.
 athā karad yajamānāya chaṁ yoh RV.10.182.1^{d-3}^d. Cf.
 athā dhattam.
 athā ko veda yata ababhūva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d;
 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3^d.
 athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya chaṁ RV.3.53.3^d.
 athā janā vi hvayante sisāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.
 athā jivāḥ pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.
 12^d; 91.3. See athaitam pitum, adomadam, and adha
 visitah.
 athā jivir vidatham a vadasi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha
 jivir.
 athā tarpayaso caturāṣ caturdhā AV.8.9.24^o.
 athā te āngirastama RV.1.75.2^a.
 athā te antamanām RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.
 439^a.
 athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhat RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. atho tanur.
 athā te sakhyo andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422^o. See adha
 etc.
 athā te sumnam imahe SV.2.520^o. See adha etc.
 athā te syāma varuṇa priyāsaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.14.3^d;
 219.1. See adha etc.
 athā tvam asi samkṛtiḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 93.13. See atha
 ynyam stha, atho tvam asi niskṛtiḥ, and atho ynyam
 stha.
 athā dadhāti draviṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9^d; KS.21.13^d.
 athā dadhāte bṛhad ukthyaṁ vayah RV.1.136.2^f.
 athāditya vrata vyaṁ tava ArS.1.4^o; SMB.1.7.10^o. See
 athā (and adha) vyaṁ aditya.
 athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18^o; SV.2.57^o; KS.20.14^o.
 athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.
 6.35^d.
 athā devānām vaṇanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See atha etc.
 athā devānām apy etu pāthah RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d.
 See adha etc.
 athā devānām ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2^o.
 athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyaya RV.3.28.5^o.
 athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaṣa RV.4.36.4^o.
 athā devāiḥ sadhamādām madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.
 6^d; ApC.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāiḥ etc.
 athādya daśā vasu bibhrata rathe RV.1.47.3^o.
 athā dhattam yajamānāya chaṁ yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.
 14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 223.10; 4.14.8^d; 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 Cf. athā karad.
 athā dharmāṇi sanatā na duduṣat RV.3.3.1^d.
 athā na indra id viṣaḥ VS.7.25^o; CB.4.2.4.23^o. See atho
 ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.
 athā na indra somapaḥ RV.1.10.3^o; SV.2.696^o; VS.8.34^o;
 CB.4.5.3.10^o.
 athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.
 athā na ubhayeṣāṁ RV.1.26.9^a.
 athā narah prayatadaksīṇasaḥ RV.10.107.3^o.
 athā naḥ chaṁ yor arapo dadhata (MS. dadhatana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.13; KS.21.14^d; N.4.
 21. See athāsamabhyam chaṁ etc., adha naḥ etc., and tad
 asme chaṁ etc.
 athā naḥ sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6^o.
 athā no dhā adhvarām devavītau RV.3.17.5^d.
 athā no vardhaya girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61^o,
 rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.
 2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^o; CB.2.3.4.13^d;
 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JabU.4^d. See adha no
 vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.
 athā no vasyasas kṛdhi RV.9.4.1^{a-10}^o; SV.2.397^{a-406}^o.
 athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^o; AV.20.56.5^o.
 athā no viṣvacarṣaṇe SV.1.366^o. See adha etc.
 athā no viṣvā sūbhagāny a vaha RV.1.92.15^o; SV.2.
 1083^o.
 athānyam vindate-param AV.9.5.27^b.
 athānyebhyo-dadad vaṇam AV.12.4.23^b.
 athā patyā tanvam sam sṛjasva ApMB.1.1.10^d. See ena
 patyā, and chaṁ u patyā.
 athā (AV. adha) pitṛn suvidatrah upēhi (AV.TS.TA. apīhi)
 RV.10.14.10^o; AV.18.2.11^o; TS.1.8.5.2^o; TA.6.3.1^o.
 athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1^o; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See
 adha puṣṭasye^o, adha poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.
 athābravid vītram indro hanīṣyan RV.4.18.11^o; TS.3.2.
 11.3^o; MS.4.12.5^o; 192.7.
 athābhajad vītihotrah svastau RV.2.38.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛpūtam dhanyāya AV.6.50.1^d.
 athābhayaṁ kṛpūhi viṣvato naḥ RV.3.47.2^d; VS.7.37^d;
 TS.1.4.42.1^d; MS.1.3.23^d; 38.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.14; TB.2.
 8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahanU.20.2^d.
 athā bhara cyeṇabhṛta prayāṁsi RV.9.87.6^o.
 athābhavaḥ pūrvyaḥ karudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10^d.
 athābhavat kevalaḥ somo asya RV.7.98.5^d; AV.20.87.5^d;
 GB.2.3.23.
 athābhavad āngirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.
 athābhavad aratī rodasyoh RV.1.59.2^b.
 athābhavad damitabhikratunām RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.
 10^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.10; 4.14.13^d; 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.
 athā bhava yajamānāya chaṁ yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.
 4^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See
 atha etc.
 athābhavo maghavan bahvojāḥ RV.10.111.6^d.
 athābhāgam cikīṣati ApMB.2.6.12^b.
 athābhāhi pradīṣaḥ catasrah MS.1.2.10^b; 20.12; ApC.11.
 12.3^b.
 athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See adha
 mano.
 athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣasvo andhasaḥ RV.2.
 36.3^o; VS.26.24^o.
 athā mucyasva varuṇasya pāṇat TB.2.7.17.2^d.
 athāmṛtēna jaritāram aṇdhi (ApC. aṇdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d;
 ApC.7.6.7^d.
 athā yajate vara a pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.53.11^d.
 athā yajñasya gr̥ṇate vayo dhaḥ RV.6.40.1^d.
 athā yajñasya gr̥ṇate sugam kṛdhi RV.1.94.9^o.
 athā yanti tvam upa TA.6.5.3^b.
 athā yuvam id ahvayat puramdhīḥ RV.1.117.19^o.

athā yuyam atha sarikṛtiḥ TS.4.2.6.2^b. See under atha tvam asi.
 athā rayim sarvavīram dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.19.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.11; KS.21.14^d. See rayim ca nah.
 athā rājānam trasadasyum asyaḥ RV.4.42.9^c.
 athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.6.54.7^c. Cf. atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.
 athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). Cf. pibaita apah.
 athā vāyam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9^d.
 athā vāyam aditya vrata tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.9; 4.14.17^c; 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; CB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vāyam aditya vrata HG.1.9.10. See under athaditya.
 athā vaha devān deva viṣvān RV.3.6.6^c.
 athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.
 athā vaha somapatim haribhyām RV.1.76.3^c.
 athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 242.5.
 athā cātakraṭvo yuyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.4. See adha etc.
 athā cāste dācuse vāryāpi RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 athā ciraḥ prati vām acvyam vadat RV.1.119.9^d.
 athā (VS.CB. adha) sapatnān indrāgni me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.16; 3.3.8.41.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; CB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.
 athā (VS.CB. adha) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.13.1^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; CB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.
 athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. See adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.
 athā sida dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1^b; 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. See atho etc., and atho sida çivā.
 athā sida çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b; 86.3; KS.16.8^b. See atho etc.
 athā sidasva mahate saubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.
 athā sunudhvam savanam madāya RV.4.35.4^c.
 athā somam sutam piba RV.1.16.7^c.
 athā somam pibatam vajinivasu RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.2.1.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.
 athā somasya pibatam sutasya RV.1.108.1^d, 6^d-12^d; N.12.31^d. Cf. tebhiḥ somasya etc.
 athā somasya prayati yuvabhyām RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. See adha etc.
 athāstam vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. Cf. dāurbhagyair vi.
 athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.
 athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. See under atha nah çam.
 athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatāta (AV.KS. savitar vāryāpi) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyam sahavīram (AV.VSK.MS.KS. vīram) rayim dāḥ AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. See asmabhyam citram, and cf. next.
 athāsmabhyam sahavīram rayim ni yachataṁ TS.3.5.1.2^c. Cf. under prec.
 athāsmabhyam puṣṭim raddhim LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 athāsyā madhyam ejatu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. See athāsyai etc., and adhāsyā.
 athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39^b; 46.10. See adha syāma.
 athāsyā madhyam etc.: see athāsyai etc.
 athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31^c.
 athāsyendro grāvabhyām AV.6.138.2^c.
 athāsyai (TS.TB.MS. asyā) madhyam edhatam (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.2; CB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c, 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. See under athāsyā etc.
 athāharṇ stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.
 athāham anukāmini (MÇ. anugāmini) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
 athāham puruṣanayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.
 athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.
 athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.
 athāhur narakam lokam AV.12.4.36^c.
 athāhur mā dada iti AV.12.4.52^b.
 athetarābhīḥ çivatamābhīḥ çivam kṛdhi AV.18.2.9^d.
 athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^d; BṛhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.
 athedam viçvam pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.
 athedam viçvam bhuvanam bhayāte RV.10.27.22^c.
 athedam tvam ghṛtam piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.
 athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.
 athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2^c.
 athedam bhasmāntam çaritam VS.40.15^b; IçāU.17^b. See bhasmāntam.
 athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2^b.
 athendro dyumny abhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.
 athemam asyā vara ā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. See athem avasya.
 athemam ihāva gamāya AV.3.3.6^d.
 athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.
 athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. See athemam asyā.
 athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5^c-7^c.
 athemā viçvāḥ pṛtānā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5^d, jayāti) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.32.4^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 atheme anya upare vicakṣanam (AV. vicakṣane) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.
 athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattat pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hiputāt pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
 athehi yata eyātha AV.10.1.28^b.
 athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānam MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. See athāinad.
 athāitad vacaḥ papayo vaman it RV.10.108.8^d.
 athāitāḥ pitum addhi prasūtaḥ VS.12.65^d; CB.7.2.1.15.
 See under athā jivah.
 athāite vāja smṛtasya pantham RV.4.35.3^o.
 athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāḥa AV.19.52.5^d; Kauṣ.92.31^d.
 athāitādṛg bharami te RV.8.102.19^o.
 athāitān aṣṭau virūpan (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham catihrasvam ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atīuklam catikṛṣṇam ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, in the sequel).
 athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam kalpantam ihāiva svāḥa HG.1.17.4. See atho yathema, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.
 athāinam jarimā payet HG.1.4.8^o (ter). See yathainam jarasa.
 athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See athāitad etc.
 athāinam dhehi sukṛtām u loka AV.18.3.71^d.
 athāinam me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.
 athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^o.
 athāinām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25^d.
 athāinām akratum kṛtvā AV.3.25.6^o.
 athāinoḥ kṣatram na kutaḥ canadhṛṣe RV.1.136.1^f.
 athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.
 athāiṣām indra vedāṁsi AV.6.66.3^o.
 athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^o.
 athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^o.
 athāiṣām bhinnakaḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^o. See atho bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakaḥ.
 atho akṣaparājayam AV.4.17.7^b.
 atho adyedaḥ vy āvo maghoni RV.1.113.13^b.
 atho adhipatiḥ viṣam TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. °cartanam) RV.10.85.35^b; AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.
 atho annasya kīlalaḥ (LQ. annasya yo rasaḥ) AV.7.60.5^o; VS.3.43^o; LQ.3.3.1^o; ApC.6.27.3^o; CG.3.3.1^o; 7.2^o; HG.1.29.1^o.
 atho annenāiva jivanti TA.8.2.1^o; TU.2.2.1^o. See ato etc.
 atho amīvacātanaḥ AV.8.2.28^o. Cf. rakṣohāmīvacātanaḥ.
 atho ayuktam yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9^d.
 atho arātīdūṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, °dūṣapaḥ) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.34.4^b.
 atho arīṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^o, 9^o, 10^d; AV.6.19.2^o; PB.1.5.18^o. Cf. next, atharīṣṭabhir a gahi, and asmā ari^o.
 atho arīṣṭatātībhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^b. Cf. prec.
 atho arvavataḥ sutāḥ RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.252^b.
 atho avaghnatī hanti RV.1.19.1.2^o.
 atho avyām rāmāyām AV.12.2.19^o.
 atho asi jivabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.
 atho astu tanubalam AV.9.4.20^b.
 atho asmabhyam bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^o; MS.1.10.4^o: 144.11; KS.9.7^o.
 atho aśyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.
 atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. harimāṇam ca.

atho āpo me dīkṣām net pramuṣṇan MS.3.6.9: 72.9.
 atho abandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12^b: 92.15; ApC.16.18.6^b.
 atho aṣṭika hataḥ TA.4.36.1^o. Cf. hataḥ krimayaḥ, and aṣṭikah.
 atho iṣa iva hāyanaḥ AV.6.14.3^o. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.
 atho idam savanam kevalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.
 atho indra iva devebhyah TB.2.4.7.1^d.
 atho indraya patave RV.1.28.6^o; ApC.16.26.3^o.
 atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.
 atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.
 atho uksatu varcaṣā AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.13.
 atho eti gavnikē AV.9.8.7^b.
 atho enam vanaspate AV.2.9.1^o.
 atho enam ajījabham AV.7.56.5^d.
 atho kurīpaḥ kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.
 atho kurūrum aṣṭham AV.2.31.2^b.
 atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^o, 22^o.
 atho kṛṣṇā atho çvetāḥ TA.4.36.1^b.
 atho kṣiptasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3^d.
 atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.
 atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^o, 5^o, 6^d.
 atho citrapakṣa çiraḥ PG.3.6.3^o.
 atho jiva çaradaḥ çatam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jivema, and under aśu jiva.
 atho ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6^o. See under atha na indra id.
 atho tatasya yac çiraḥ RV.8.91.6^o.
 atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. atha te yajñas.
 atho te arasam viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.
 atho te aroṣe namaḥ MS.2.10.1^b: 132.1; KS.17.17. See namas te astv aroṣe.
 atho tvam dirghayur bhūtvā VS.12.100^o.
 atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ KS.16.13^b. See under atha tvam asi.
 atho tvam asi sasahiḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See atha etc.
 atho daçaçalād uta AV.8.7.28^b.
 athod aṣṭat svayam atkam vasaṇaḥ RV.4.18.5^o.
 atho divyaḥ sa suparṇo garutmān RV.1.164.46^b; AV.9.10.28^b; N.7.18^b.
 atho deveṣito munīḥ RV.10.136.5^b.
 atho dhātā brhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5^b.
 atho (MG. aśu) nakṣatranām eṣām RV.10.85.2^o; AV.14.1.2^o; ApMB.1.9.2^o; MG.1.14.8^o.
 atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3^d.
 atho ni çuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2^o. Cf. evā ni etc.
 atho no dhehi tapa indriyam ca AV.6.133.4^d.
 athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9^d.
 atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1^o. See under apām payaso
 atho parimitam uta AV.9.3.1^b.
 atho parṣṭeyam krimim AV.2.31.4^b.
 atho pītā mahatām gargarāṇām AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b; KS.13.9^b. See utāyam pītā.
 atho pinaṣṭi pinṣatī RV.1.191.2^d.
 atho balasanaçantiḥ AV.8.7.10^o.
 atho bastabhivaçinaḥ AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. arāyan bastavaçinaḥ.

atho bahvīr vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dbehi AV.19.4.3^c.
 atho bhagasya yac chrāntam AV.6.74.2^c.
 atho bhagaḥ savita pūṭadakṣaṣaḥ RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhinadmi taṁ kumbham AVP.2.32.6^c. *See under*
 athaiṣām bhinnakāḥ.
 atho bhrātūr atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^d. *Cf. pari mātūr etc.*
 atho manusyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^c.
 atho maçakajambhani AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho matātho pita TA.4.36.1^c. *See hato hatamāta, and hata*
māta.
 atho māsam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhita virat RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c:
 122.6; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.16^c.
 atho yajñasya yat payaḥ AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam kalpayan-
 tam ihāiva MG.1.3.1. *See under* athaite dhiṣṇyāso.
 atho yad adyāṣām hr̥dī AV.3.2.4^c.
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9^c.
 atho yamasya padbīṣāt (VS. 0viṣāt) RV.10.97.16^c; AV.6.
 96.2^c; 7.112.2^c; 8.7.28^c; VS.12.90^c. *See nir mā ya-*
masya.
 atho yasya ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniḥ āpaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^c.
 atho yā upapakṣyaḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kaç ca virudhaḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭa AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cayāmahe AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyam stha niṣkr̥tī RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. *See*
under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c:
 121.15; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.11^c.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^c; 5.23.12^c. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*
and hataḥ krimīpām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyanām vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^c.
 atho yo arvataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.50.5^c.
 atho yo asman dipati AV.5.14.2^c.
 atho yonir hiranyayī TS.3.3.10.1^b. *See yasyai yonir, and*
yonir yas.
 atho yo no aratiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuḥ te pate AV.7.74.3^c.
 atho yo viçvadavyaḥ AV.3.21.9^c.
 atho rājann uttamanī mānavānam TB.2.4.7.8^d. *See uta*
rājānam.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. *See*
adhorāma.
 atho vanaspatinām AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayanī bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. *See adha etc.*
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. *See nir mā varuṇād.*
 atho vaçanām bhavathā saha çriyā RV.3.60.4^b.

atho vaçyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^c.
 atho vikaṇkatimukhaḥ AV.11.10.3^b. *Cf. atho satnakāṇi-*
kataḥ.
 atho vidma nirṛter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uchād uttarāṇ anu dyūn RV.1.113.13^c.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmapam VS.12.97^c.
 atho çuṣkṣyā cara AV.6.139.2^d, 4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv āsyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 atho-çvā asthūrī no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho samjñāpanam hr̥dāḥ AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho satnakāṇikataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. *Cf. atho vikaṇkatimu-*
khaḥ.
 atho santodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sam dyāmi madhyamān AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12^c.
 atho sarvaṁ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^c.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^c.
 atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvāḥ jaṇigidaḥ AV.2.4.6^c; 19.34.4^c.
 atho sinho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and* atho sīda çivā tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under*
atho sīda dhruvā.
 atho sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.46^b.
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^a. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*
and hataḥ krimīpām.
 athosraghni yathāyatham Kauç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavardhanī AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6^c.
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39^c.
 atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parayati RV.1.191.2^b.
 atho hanti pṛtanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^c.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^c.
 atho ha stho rathyaḥ rathyebhīḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho haridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12^c; AV.1.22.4^c;
 TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 atho hāsathur bhīṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvarīr yūyam Kauç.107.2^c.
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33^c, 33^d.
 adaḥ pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1^a, 3^a. *See vibhṛd*
br̥hat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā dudukṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat ūrjayamānam āpitam RV.10.37.11^c.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3^a.
 adadā arbham mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.64.12^b.
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41^c; SV.1.54^a;
 2.605^c; N.14.17^c.

adantakāya svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;
 ApÇ.20.12.5.
 adanti tvā pipilikā AV.7.56.7^a.
 adabdhā indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.
 adabdhān vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.
 adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14^d.
 adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viṣvaḥ babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.
 adabdhān cakṣur ariṣṭān manāḥ sūryo jyotiṣān cṛeṣṭhah
 MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next, and abaddhān mano.*
 adabdhān mana iṣirān cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣān cṛeṣṭhah
 ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdhān manāḥ ÇG.6.4.9. *See under*
prec.
 adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhah RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c;
 TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.
 1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 adabdhah çacvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.
 adabdhāya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.
 adabdhāya svadhāvataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.
 adabdhāya svayaçaso virapṇināḥ RV.10.75.9^d.
 adabdhah su puraeta bhavaḥ naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.
 10^b. *Cf. adābhyaḥ puraeta.*
 adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.
 adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.
 adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18^b; TA.
 1.11.2^c.
 adabdhāyo-çitatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. *Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-çita-*
tano.
 adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13^b.
 adabdhā sindhur apasān apastama RV.10.75.7^c.
 adabdhāsur bhrajamāno-heva AV.5.1.1^c.
 adabdhāso adābhyaḥ VS.3.18^f; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^d;
 ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.
 adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b;
 KS.26.11^b.
 adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣah RV.2.27.3^b.
 adabdhāḥ santi pāyavaḥ sugvrdhah RV.8.18.2^c.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣaḥ pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.
 P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. *See the next two, and adab-*
dhenā vaç.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajāst-
 tvāya suvīryāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
See under prec.
 adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. okṣe suprajāsttvāya; MS.
 okṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāsttvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.
 11: 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.
 2.2.9. *See under prec. but one.*
 adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvrdhānāḥ AV.17.1.12^c.
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcase (KS.
 omits varcase) suprajāsttvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11.
See adabdhena tvā etc.
 adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. *Cf. adabdhena*
tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.
 adabdhēbhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9^b.
 adabdhēbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asmān RV.1.95.9^d.
 adabdhēbhir adṛpībēbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^c.
 adabdhēbhis tava gopābhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdhēbhiḥ savitah pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.
 69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a: 39.13; KS.4.10^a;
 TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: adabdhēbhiḥ savitah MÇ.2.5.1.38.
 adabdhāir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.
 adabdhō gopā amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7^d.
 adabdhō gopā uta naḥ paraspah RV.2.9.6^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c;
 6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.5; KS.21.13^c.
 adabdhō gopah pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ)
 RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See tvam no*
gopah pari.
 adabdhō divi pṛthivyām utāi AV.17.1.12^a.
 adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.
 adabdhō bhnyasam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. *See*
next.
 adabdhō-haṇ bhrātṛvyaḥ dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. *See prec.*
 adabdhō hotā ni ṣadad idas pade RV.1.128.1^f.
 adāyo virah (AV. adāya ugrah) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.
 103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.
 5^b. *See adāyo, and adāyo.*
 adardar utsam asṛjo vi khani RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.
 10.9^a. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.
 adarçi gātūr urave varīyast RV.1.136.2^a.
 adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.
 17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (comm.
 gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.
 adarçi vi srutir divah RV.1.46.11^c.
 adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3^a. *See adrakṣus.*
 adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See aganma etc.*
 adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3: 5.12;
 KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.
 1.1.3.35.
 adah su madhu madhunābhi yodhiḥ RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.
 2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.
 7.2.7^d. *See ata ū su.*
 adād idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. adad yamo) -vasānam pṛthi-
 vyah VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 89.4; 3.2.3:
 18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16^c. *Cf. yamo*
dadaty.
 adād rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.
 adān me pāurukutsyah pañcaçatam RV.8.19.36^a. *Cf. BṛhD.*
 6.51.
 adānyān somapān manyamānāḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See ananyān*
etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.
 adābhyaḥ puraeta RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.906^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
Cf. adabdhah su.
 adābhyaḥ gr̥hapatim RV.10.118.6^c.
 adābhyaç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. *See adhipatiç*
ca me.
 adābhyaṣya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15^c.
 adābhyaṇi mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.
 adābhyaṣo januṣi ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.
 adābhyaṇa çociṣā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 adābhyaḥ bhuvanāni pracakaçat RV.4.53.4^a.
 adāyo virah çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2^b. *See under*
adāyo.
 adārasṛd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a;
 TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: adārasṛt Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adācūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7^a.

adāsyann agna uta sarigrāmi AV.6.119.1^b. See aditsan
vā, dāsyann adāsyann, dhipsyann, and yad vadāsyann.

adita (MS. adita) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5:
27.1; 4.9.7; 127.5; QB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1;
5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LQ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.

aditaye svaha ÇG.2.14.4. See adityai svaha.

aditā ehi: see adita ehi.

aditih kamaḍugha paprathana AV.12.1.61^b.

aditih keṇan vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.
1^b. Cf. aditih çmaçru, and adite keṇan.

aditih pātva añhasaḥ TS.1.5.11.5^b.

aditih pātva añhasaḥ sadavṛdha RV.8.18.6^c.

aditih pantu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.

aditih paçam (MS. KS. MÇ. paçan) pra mumoktv etam (MS.
KS. etan) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 26.2; KS.30.8^a;
ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditih paçan MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.
1.8.3.36.

aditih putrakāmya AV.6.81.3^b.

aditih prāyapīyo-paṇuṣṭha nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. aditir
asaditah.

aditih çrāṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6;
KSA.13.3.

aditih sa diçam devīm devatānām rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa
rehatu) yo mātasyai diço-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.
3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditih nama vacasaḥ karamahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.
30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.8; KS.13.14^b; QB.
5.1.4.4.

aditih mitram varuṇam sujātan RV.6.51.3^b.

aditir achinnapatrā priya (also achinnapatrah priyo) deva-
nām priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quater).

aditir adhipatir (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29;
TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.

aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. Cf. aditir vedya,
and maruto-paç.

aditiraçanāchinnapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.

aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6:
24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

aditir asi viçvadhaya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartir VS.13.
18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.

aditir asy achidrapatrah ApÇ.2.6.1.

aditir asy ubhayataççrāṇi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5;
MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

aditir asaditah TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditih prāyapīyo.

aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indrapīvavidhava KS.
1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.

aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. See
prec.

aditir ntya gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b;
ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

aditir jātam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d;
VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.
2^d; JUB.1.41.4^d; N.4.23^d.

aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2;
39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyaḥ pitaro-surāḥ teṣāṁ sarva-

bhūtanāṁ mātā medinī (Mahan U. medinī prthivī) mahatī
mahī savitrī gayatrī jagaty urvī prthivī bahula viçvā bhūta
katamā kyaḥ sā satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1;
Mahan U.13.7.

aditir dyāvaprthivī rātan mahat RV.10.66.4^a.

aditir dyaur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a;
VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a;
AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:
aditir dyauh Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BrhD.3.123.

aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.

aditir naktam advayaḥ RV.8.18.6^b.

aditir no diva paçum RV.8.18.6^a.

aditir madhyam dadatam TS.3.5.6.2. See vāyus te ma-
dhyam.

aditir mātā sa pītā sa putrah RV.1.89.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b;
VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.
22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.41.4^b; N.4.23^b.

aditir mātasy antarikṣan mā chetsih AÇ.1.3.22.

aditir madityaih pratīcya diçah patu AV.18.3.27^a.

aditir vedya TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.

aditir hy ajaniṣṭa RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prthivī ca
me-ditiç.

aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.

aditiç çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12^d, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.
1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 29.49^d; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.
16.3^d: 187.1; KSA.6.1^d. Cf. viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.

aditiç çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiç
çmaçru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditiç keṇan, and adite keṇan.
See also the ūha AG.1.18.3.

aditiç çrapayan iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d:
81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.21.

aditiç te (TS. KS. TA. ApÇ. aditis te) bilam gr̥bhpatu (KS.
ApÇ. gr̥bhpatu; TA. gr̥bhpatu pāṅktena chandasā; TS.
gr̥bhpatu pāṅktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.
1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.
5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiç te
bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiç te KÇ.16.4.3.

aditiç tvā (TS. KS. aditis tvā) devī viçvadevyāvati (MS.
devyāvati) prthivyāḥ sadhasṭhe āṅgirasvat (TS. āṅgi-
rasvat) khanatv avāṣa VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6:
81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3.
Ps: aditis tvā devī viçvadevyāvati KS.19.7; aditis tvā
devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiç tvā (TS. aditis tvā)
TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.

aditiç ṣoḍaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

aditiç ṣoḍaçakṣaraya ṣoḍaçam masam udajayat MS.1.11.
10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityai ṣoḍaçakṣaraya etc.,
and next two.

aditiç ṣoḍaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.18. Cf. under prec.

aditiç ṣoḍaçakṣareṇa (VSK. ṣoḷo) ṣoḍaçam (VSK. ṣoḷo)
stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.

aditis te kakṣam badhnātu vedasyanuvaktavai medhayai
çradhdhaya anuktasyānirakarāṇaya brahmaṇe brahma-
varcasāya HG.1.4.6.

aditis te bilam etc.: see aditiç te bilam.

aditis tvā etc.: see aditiç tvā.

aditis sadohavirdhanābhyāḥ KS.9.10. *See* marutaḥ sado°.
 aditiḥ sarvaṁ N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*
 aditiḥ sindhuḥ prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16d; 95.11d;
 96.9d; 98.3d; 100.19d; 101.11d; 102.11d; 103.8d; 105.
 19d; 106.7d; 107.3d; 108.13d; 109.8d; 110.9d; 111.5d;
 112.25d; 113.20d; 114.11d; 115.6d; 9.97.58d; ArS.1.5d;
 VS.33.42d; 34.30d; MS.4.12.4d (bis): 187.6,8; 4.14.4d:
 220.12; KS.12.14d (bis); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2d; TA.
 4.42.3d.
 aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viśvā AV.13.2.9d.
 adite keçān (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ
 keçān, and aditiḥ çmaçru.
 adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.
 6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.
 2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P:
 adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.
 adite mitra varunota mṛda RV.2.27.14^a.
 aditer garbhāḥ bhuvanaśya gopām MS.4.13.2b: 200.3;
 KS.15.13b; TB.3.6.2.1b.
 aditer dakṣo ajāyata RV.10.72.4^c.
 aditer bhāgo-si: *see* adityā etc.
 aditer hastāḥ srucam etaḥ dvitīyāḥ AV.11.1.24^a. P:
 aditer hastāḥ Kauç.62.1.
 adityā ahaṁ devayajyaya pratiṣṭhāḥ gameyam KS.5.1;
 32.1.
 adityā ahaṁ devayajyaya pra prajāya ca paçubhiç ca jani-
 śīya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānāḥ patnīnām.
 adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2;
 ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityai (aditya) rasnāsi and
 indrānya uṣṇīṣo.
 adityāḥ (VS. adityai) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.
 adityāḥ (VS. TS. KSA. adityai) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.
 7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 adityāḥ putrāḥ nāthakama upa yāmi bhītaḥ AV.13.2.37b.
 adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityai etc.
 adityā (VS. adityai) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.
 adityā (VS. TS. ÇB. adityai; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.
 25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 adityā yat tanvaḥ sambabhūva AV.3.22.1b.
 adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityai etc.
 adityā va upasthe śādayāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13;
 MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See* under adityās tvopasthe etc.
 adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.
 1.1.6: 3.11 (bis); 1.1.7 (bis): 4.2.3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7:
 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.
 4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.
 1.2.2.5.7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.
 4.3; 7.9.6.
 adityās tvā prāthe śādayāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.
 8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 adityās tvā mūrdhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ
 VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See*
 prthivyās tvā etc.
 adityās tvopasthe śādayāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5;
 TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā
 va, and prthivyās tvā nabhāu śādayāmy.

adityāḥ (VS. ÇB. KÇ. adityai) sādā (MS. sādā) sādā VS.4.
 30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6:
 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.
 3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityai
 sādāḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See* next.
 adityāḥ sadane sādā KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See* prec.
 adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4;
 ApÇ.10.27.10.
 adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.
 27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.
 adityai trayo rohitaṭṭāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 adityai tvā KS.30.5 (bis).
 adityai tvā caturūdhyai KS.30.4 (quater); MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.
 adityai dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* aditya etc.
 adityai pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityai pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityai bhasat: *see* adityā etc.
 adityai bhāgo-si: *see* adityā etc.
 adityai mahyai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:
 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityai (MS. KS. MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.
 1.3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.
 7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.
 1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,
 8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10.12; 12.7;
 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2.
 P: adityai rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā
 uṣṇīṣam.
 adityai viṣṇupatnyai carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.
 adityai vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityai
 vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.
 adityai śoḍaçaśarāya chandaso svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.
 10. *Cf.* under aditiḥ śoḍaçaśarāya etc.
 adityai sādā etc.: *see* adityāḥ etc.
 adityai sumṛṇkāyāi (VSK. sumṛṇkāyāi) svāhā VS.22.20;
 VSK.24.26-28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.
 3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.
 adityai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1;
 KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See*
 aditye svāhā.
 adityai hānasaçīḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 aditsantaḥ cid aghṛṇe RV.6.53.3^a.
 aditsantaḥ dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.
 24^o; TS.1.7.10.1^o; MS.1.11.4^o: 165.6; KS.14.2^o; ÇB.
 5.2.2.6^c. *See* utaditsantaḥ.
 aditsan vā samjagara janēbhyāḥ TA.2.4.1^b. *See* under
 adāsyann.
 adidyutāt sv apako vibhava RV.6.11.4^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā etc.
 adikṣiṣṭāyaḥ brāhmaṇāḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuśya
 putro-muśya pūtro-muśya naptāmuśyāḥ putro-muśyāḥ
 pūtro-muśyā naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.
 2.1.2.23, and *see* dikṣito.
 adidhayaṭṭa dāçarāṇe vṛtāsaḥ RV.7.33.5^b.
 adināḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24^a; MG.1.22.11^a.

adivyan rparh yad aham cakara TB.3.7.12.3^a. See yad adivyan, and yad daivyan.
 aduhkham (SamhitopaniṣadB. atṛptam) kurvan amṛtam samprayachan ViDh.30.47^b; VāDh.2.10^b; SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. Cf. Mahabh.1.76.63.
 aduhkho duhkhaśur iva TA.1.3.4^a.
 aduh prajam bahulam paṇḍu nah AV.11.1.17^a.
 adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.233^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.
 adurmaṅgalīḥ (AV. oḥ) patilokam n viça (AV. viçemam) RV.10.85.43^a; AV.14.2.40^a; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a.
 aduṣ te devāḥ putram AV.5.25.9^a.
 aduhann it piyūṣam AV.20.131.21.
 adṛhathāḥ çarkarābhia triviṣṭapi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^a.
 adṛhād dyāvapṛthivī balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d.
 adṛptakratum aratim yuvatyoḥ RV.6.49.2^b.
 adṛptakratur avataḥ RV.8.79.7^b.
 adṛpyatā manasā revad açathe RV.1.151.8^d.
 adṛṣan tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10^a. See asāu yo avasarpati, and cf. apaçyam tvā.
 adṛṣyamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. See ajaya-māno.
 adṛṣann asya etc.: see adṛṣam etc.
 adṛṣann udahāryaḥ VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. See uta tvod^a, and utānam ud^a.
 adṛṣam (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adṛṣann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a: 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adṛṣam KÇ.12.3.2.
 adṛṣṭāḥ kim caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7^a.
 adṛṣṭān sarvāṁ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^a. Cf. drṣṭam adṛṣṭam, viçvadrṣṭo, and asyadrṣṭān.
 adṛṣṭān hantya ayati RV.1.191.2^a.
 adṛṣṭā viçvadrṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5^a, 6^a.
 adṛṣṭo drṣṭam ābhara SMB.2.4.12^a.
 adediṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatir gaḥ RV.3.31.21^a.
 adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.
 adeva içe puruhūta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.
 adevaḥ pūrtam adade RV.8.46.21^b.
 adevaḥ kam cid atrīṇam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.963^b.
 adevatrād arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6^a.
 adevayum vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^a.
 adevayūn tanvā çuçuṇānan RV.10.27.2^b.
 adevayūn samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3^b.
 adevasya çuçuṇānasya mnyāḥ RV.10.111.6^b.
 adevaḥ saḥ cikīrṣati AV.5.8.3^b.
 adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. See māyadeva.
 adevād devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.
 adevāni hvarāṁsi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.
 adevir agne arātīḥ RV.8.11.3^a.
 adevṛghny apatighnīhaidhi AV.14.2.18^a.
 adevena manasā yo riṣānyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
 adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1^b.

adevo yad abhy-āhiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8^a.
 ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhavasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. Cf. under ado yad avadhavati.
 ado devi (KS. devi) prathamāna pṛthag yat KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^a. See ato devi, and ado yad devi.
 ado ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. See next but one.
 adomadam annam addhi prasutāḥ AV.6.63.1^d. See under atha jīvaḥ.
 ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. See prec. but one.
 ado māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
 ado mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
 ado yat te hṛdi çritam AV.6.18.3^a.
 ado yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6. Cf. ado giribhyo, amī ye ke, and asāu yo-vasarpati.
 ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.
 ado yad daru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.
 ado yad devi prathamāna purastat AV.12.1.55^a. See under ado devi.
 ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.
 addhātir yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2^a.
 addhā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. See tvam aditya mahān, and mahnā deva.
 addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 addhi trīṇam aghnye viçvadanīm RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.1^a; 9.10.20^a; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; 15.12.3; N.11.44^a. Cf. under attu trīṇāni.
 addhi tvam deva prayatā havīṁsi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.19.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.
 addhīd indra prasthitema havīṁsi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.
 addhīndra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.
 adbhiḥ pari prajataḥ (MÇ. oṭaḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
 adbhiḥ pṛthivīm KSA.3.4.
 adbhir ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
 adbhir ājyam ājyenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
 adbhir atmanam abhi sam sprāntam AV.12.3.30^b.
 adbhir gobhir mrjyate adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.68.9^a.
 adbhir marudbhir bhṛgubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3^b.
 adbhir mrjāno gobhiḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.9.109.17^b; SV.2.511^b.
 adbhir yati varuṇaḥ samudrāḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 adbhir viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^a. See adbhiḥ sarvasya.
 adbhiḥ satyam KS.35.15.
 adbhiḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^a. See adbhir viçvasya.
 adbhiḥ soma papṛcānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9^a.
 adbhya oṣadhībhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
 adbhya oṣadhībhyah pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See adbhyah pavate, and oṣadhībhyah pavate.
 adbhya oṣadhībhyo vanaspatībhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtam payah) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.10^a; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 adbhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See namo-dbhayah.
 adbhyah kaṣṭam vyapibat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. Cf. adbhyah somam etc.

adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pipihī) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*
 adbhya oṣadhīrbhyaḥ pavate.
 adbhyaḥ ca tvāuṣadhīrbhyaḥ ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan
 dviṣmah AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyaḥ tirodbhājyata TA.1.31.1^a.
 adbhyaḥ te lohitaṁ spṛṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.
 6.11.
 adbhyaḥ tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.
 3.8.7.3.
 adbhyaḥ tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.
 3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhī-
 rbyaḥ pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvā rāja varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3^a.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhīrbhyaḥ (VSK. °bhyaḥ prokṣāmi) VS.6.
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.
 5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyaḥ
 tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhīrbhyaḥ pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ (and oṣadhīrbhyaḥ) tvā pari.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhīrbhyaḥ prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhīrbhyaḥ
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; — 7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhīrbhyo (ApÇ. °bhyo juṣṭam) gr̥hṇāmi TS.
 3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.
 adbhyaḥ tvāuṣadhīrbhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.
 12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* nṛpaç
 ca varuṇaç.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ pṛthivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.
 16.29.2^a. P: adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahanU.
 1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtam amṛtaṁ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^b. *Cf.* amṛtaṁ jajñe, and amṛtaṁ dadhre.
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ pṛthivyāi (MS. pṛthivya) rasāc ca (KS.
 rasah) VS.31.17; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.15; KS.39.2^a. P:
 adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; Br̥hPDh.
 9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhṛtaḥ.
 adbhyaḥ somaṁ vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a: 148.15. *See* somam
 adbhyo vyapibat, and *cf.* adbhyaḥ kṣam.
 adbhyaḥ svāha AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25, 29; 39.2; TS.1.8.
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahanU.19.2; Kauç.
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, sc. svāha).
 adbhyo matsyaṁ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 adbhyo yatam iṣam urjāṁ vahantā RV.5.76.4^d.
 adbhyo lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (bis), 2^d;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^d (ter).
 adbhyo vā idam sam abhūt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admasadyāya hinviṛe RV.8.43.19^c.
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^c; N.4.16^c.
 adya (sc. sūtya) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jivāni mē çvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-tti ca bhūtāni TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c; MU.6.12^c.
 adya devi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: *see* adya no etc.
 adyamānāni sarvada ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; Br̥hU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. °hy utaye) RV.1.13.2^c; SV.2.698^c.
 adyāgne adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparam ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadīnam RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha gr̥ṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^c; AV.20.99.
 2^c; SV.2.924^c; VS.33.97^c.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26^b;
 KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā dahsiṣṭham utaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manāvasu RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dutam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.44.3^a. *Cf.* agniṁ dutam.
 adyā devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā devā udita sūryasya RV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā devāḥ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devāḥ (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.
 13^c; VS.29.24^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānām ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devāsaḥ pipṛta svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; SV.2.808^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakiṣṭaḥ tad ā minat RV.4.30.23^c.
 adyā nūnam ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4^a;
 SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a;
 49.1^a; MahanU.9.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.
 2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.
 1.8.7. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.89.
 adyā mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Samhita, sahyaḥ
 samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d;
 MS.4.9.12^d: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.14.18^d.
 adyā murtya yadi yatudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.
 15^a; N.7.3.
 adyāsyā brahmapaspate AV.4.4.6^c.
 adyā hūṭaso vasavo-dhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyurṁ kṛṇota çānsam ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vaso ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāpīd amamann imāha RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavasathaḥ Kauç.1.31.
 adyāud uṣaḥ çocucata rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.
 adrākṣus tvā çasahastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. *See* adarçus.
 adriḥ rujann āṅgirasō raveṇa RV.1.71.2^b.
 adriḥ rujoma dhaninaṁ çucantaḥ RV.4.2.15^d.
 adriḥ logena vy abhedam arat RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṣā te mandina indra tūyan RV.10.28.3^a.
 adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13^b.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3^a.
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiḥ canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4^a.
 adriḥ bhindanty ojaḥ RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

adrir asi vānaspātyaḥ (KS. ślokakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P: adrir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. pr̥thugrāvāsi, br̥hadgrāvāsi, grāvāsi, and adhiṣavānam.

adruḥ devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4^c; SV.2.816^c.

adreḥ sūnum āyūm āhuḥ RV.10.20.7^c.

adrogham ā vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4^a.

adroghavācam suçevam AV.6.1.2^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.

adroghavācam matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, 'bhīr ya-
viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.

adrogha satyaṁ tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9^a.

adroghāvitā vācam ācha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta
itana.

adroghena vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10¹.

adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
240.6.

adrāu cid asmā antar durope RV.1.70.4^a.

adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvapṛthivī huvema (MS. huve)
RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.8.

adveṣo adya barhiṣa starimāpi RV.10.35.9^a.

adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8^a.

adveṣo viṣṇur vāta r̥bhukṣā RV.1.186.10^c.

adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4^c.

adveṣye: see adveṣe.

adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. Br̥hD.6.76.

adha kratum vidatam gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^c.

adha kratvā maghavan tubhyaṁ devaḥ RV.5.29.5^a.

adha kṣapā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2^a; SV.2.981^a; PB.18.8.
16.

adha kṣaranti sindhavo na sṛṣṭāḥ RV.1.72.10^c.

adha gmanā nahuṣo havam sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.

adha gmantoçanā pṛchate vām RV.10.22.6^a.

adha cyavāna ut tavīty artham RV.10.59.1^c.

adha jihvā pāpatīti pra vṛṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5^a.

adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.

adha te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^a; AV.20.15.2^a.

adhattānyaṁ jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-
taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^c.

adha tyaṁ turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.

adha tyaṁ drapsam vibhvaṁ vicakṣaṇam RV.10.11.4^a;
AV.18.1.21^a.

adha tvam indra viddhy asman RV.10.61.22^a.

adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.

adha tva viçve pura indra devaḥ RV.6.17.8^a.

adha tviṣṭmān (SV. 'mān) abhy ojasā krivim yudhabhavat
RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.

adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.

adha dyukṣam sacavahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.

adha dyutanāḥ pitroḥ sacasā RV.4.5.10^a.

adha dyūç eit te apa sā nu vajrat RV.6.17.9^a.

adha drapo aṇçumatyaḥ upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.
9^a.

adha dvitā samānya RV.8.83.8^b.

adha dharayā madhvā pṛçṇaḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.

adha pra jajñe tarapir mamattu RV.1.121.6^a.

adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhr̥-
tayaḥ RV.1.139.1^f; SV.1.461^f.

adha pṛçṇa ituthā havīṣi RV.1.170.5^d.

adha priyaṁ çuṣam indraya manma RV.10.54.6^c.

adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29^a.

adha pṛpānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5^d.

adha playogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33^a.

adha bahu cit tama ūrmyāyaḥ RV.6.10.4^c.

adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.

adhamam gamayā etc.: see adhamam etc.

adhamam paçam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.

adha yac cārathe gape RV.8.46.31^a.

adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12^d.

adha yad ime pavamāna rodasī RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.

adha yad eṣam sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.

adha yad eṣam niyutaḥ paramaḥ RV.1.167.2^c.

adha yad eṣam pṛthubudhnāsa etaḥ RV.1.169.6^c.

adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭau RV.10.61.23^a.

adha yāmani prasitasya tad voh RV.4.27.4^d.

adhamam (AV. adhamam) gamayā tamah RV.10.152.4^d;
AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; QB.4.6.4.
4^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d.

adharāciḥ parā suva VS.16.5^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.6; KS.17.
11^c. Cf. adharāñcam etc.

adharācinam akr̥nod apam apaḥ RV.2.17.5^b.

adharāco ahann ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.
1152^b.

adharāñcam suvāmasi AV.6.127.3^f.

adharāñcam parā suva (AV.5.22.3^d erroneously, suvā) AV.
5.22.3^d; 19.39.10^d. Cf. adharāciḥ etc.

adharāñcam pra hiçomi AV.5.22.4^a.

adharā sadharābhyaḥ RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.
1.15.3^d.

adhare padyantam apratimanyūyamānaḥ AV.13.1.31^d.

adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
ApÇ.16.2.10^b.

adharo-dhara uttarebhyaḥ AV.6.134.2^a.

adharo mat padyasvāsū TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.
2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asū).

adharo mad asū vadat svāhā ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.

adharo vadāsū vadā svāhā HG.1.15.5^d. See prec., and cf.
adho vadādharo.

adharṁāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.

adharṁāya badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

adharṁāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahanU.19.2.

adha (TB. adha) vāyūm niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c;
VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.

adha vrateva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.

adha çyeno javaṣā nir adiyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
AU.2.4.5^d.

adha çṛtam kavaṣam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.

adha çvasivān vṛṣabho damūnaḥ RV.1.140.10^b.

adha çvitneṣu viṇçatiṁ çatā RV.8.46.31^c.

adha çvetam kalaçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8^a.

adhasād bhūmya vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. adhaspadan.

adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.

adhaspadam kṛpūtam (AV.7.34.1^c, kṛpūva; TS. kṛpūte)
ye pṛtanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.12; KS.18.18^d; QB.8.6.3.20.

adhaspadam tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4^o; 134.2^o; SV.2.442^o; TS.1.6.12.4^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 183.13.
 adhaspadam diviṣatas padayāmi AV.11.1.12^d, 21^d.
 adhaspadā ic caidyasya kṛṣṭayā RV.8.8.38^o.
 adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. adhaśtad.
 adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24^o.
 adha sma (MS. smā) te vrajanam kṛṣṇam aṣṭi (MS. kṛṣṇam aṣṭu; KS. ṇam aṣṭu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2^d; SV.2.570^d; VS.15.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d: 118.10; KS.17.10^d; ÇB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayā RV.5.9.5^a.
 adha smā te carṣapayo yad ejan RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^f.
 adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16^a: 100.11.
 adha smā te vrajanam etc.: see adha sma etc.
 adha smā na ud avatā sajoṣasā RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopā RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha smā nas trivarūthā gīvo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha smā no aramatiṁ sajoṣasā RV.5.54.6^o.
 adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10^o.
 adha smā no maghavañ carṣṭād it RV.1.104.5^o.
 adha smā no maghavann indra girvaṇā RV.6.46.10^o; AV.20.83.2^o.
 adha smā no maruto rudriyāsā RV.7.56.22^o; KS.8.17^o.
 adha smā no-vatam pārye divi RV.7.83.5^d.
 adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
 adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardi RV.6.46.12^o.
 adha smāsyā panayanti bhāsā RV.6.12.5^a.
 adha smāsyā harṣato hrīvata RV.1.127.6^f.
 adha smāṣu rodasī svaçoci RV.6.66.6^o.
 adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhayor) gr̥heṣu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. See atha syāta.
 adha syā yoṣaṇā mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayaḍ yābhīr iyate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatirīṇā RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^a.
 adha svapnasya nīr vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adhasvapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhaḥ sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2^o.
 adhaḥ sapatnī yā mama AV.3.18.4^o. See atha sapatnī, and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.
 adhaḥ svid aṣṭ upari svid aṣṭ RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. BṛhD.1.51.
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^o.
 adhā kṛṇuṣva saṁvidam subhadram RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhākṛṇoh pṛthivīm saṁdr̥ce dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhākṛṇoh prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gāva upamātiṁ kanayā RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cana çrat dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5^o.
 adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhā RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29^o; AV.20.60.2^o; SV.2.175^o.
 adhā cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^o; N.3.3^o.

adhā cid dhi smaçvinav anindya RV.1.180.7^o.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^o.
 adhā cin nu yad didhīṣamahe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivri vidatham a vadathā RV.10.85.27^d. See under atha jivri.
 adhā jivemaçaradāṁçatāni AV.18.4.70^o. Cf. underathojiva.
 adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57^o; MS.3.11.3^o: 143.14; KS.38.8^o; TB.2.6.12.2^o.
 adhātām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne vasu vāryāpi (TB. ūrjāhuti vasu vīryāpi) VS.28.16^o; TB.2.6.10.3^a. See tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^o.
 adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyā (TB. ṛdhyā) RV.1.156.1^o; TB.2.4.3.9^o.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^o. See atha etc.
 adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^o; 8.75.16^o; 98.11^o; AV.20.24.6^o; 108.2^o; TS.2.6.11.4^o. See atha etc.
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāsā RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See atha etc.
 adhāt pītiṁ saṁ madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvañ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6^a; SV.2.901^a.
 adhā devānam apy etu pāthā RV.4.14.8^d: 227.2. See atha etc.
 adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11^a.
 adhā naḥ çain yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51^d. See under atha naḥ çain.
 adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10^o.
 adhā niyutvaḥ saganō marudbhī RV.1.101.9^o.
 adhā nividdha uttaro babhuvān RV.4.18.9^o.
 adhā no agna a vaha TB.3.10.8.1^o.
 adhā no rayim a krdhi AV.6.65.1^o. See punar no etc.
 adhā no vardhayaḥ rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See under athā no vardhaya.
 adhā no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1^o. See atha etc.
 adhā no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
 adhā nyaññ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24^a.
 adhā nv asya saṁdr̥çam jagannān RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mithunā saṁ bhavāthā AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā pārāvata itī RV.5.52.11^o.
 adhā pītaram iṣminam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pītṛn upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pītṛn suvidatrān etc.: see atha etc.
 adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^o.
 adhā puṣṭasyeçānā Kauç.7.2.14^o. See under next.
 adhā poçasya poçaṇa VS.12.8^o; KS.16.8^o. See under atha etc.
 adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havema RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudeyāya kṛṇuṣva AV.3.4.4^o. See athā mano.
 adhā manye bṛhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye çrat te asmā adhayi RV.1.104.7^a.
 adhā marudbhīr gapas tuviṣman RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudam dhehi Vait.36.30^b. See ut sakthya.

adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.

adhā mahim adhi çirāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.

adhā mātūr uśasāḥ sapta viprah RV.4.2.15^a.

adhā māsi punar ā yāta no grāhan AV.18.4.63^c. See atha etc.

adhā mitro na sudhitāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7^c.

adhā mitho vikeçyaḥ AV.1.28.4^c.

adhā mṛtāḥ pitṛāḥ sam bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.

adhā me çyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.

adhā yajñāya turvape vy ānaçuh RV.8.12.19^c.

adhā yathā naḥ pitarāḥ parāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a;

VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.

adhāyi dhītir asasgram aṇçāḥ RV.10.31.3^a.

adhāyi çasman sam ayanta ā diçāḥ RV.1.119.2^b.

adhā yo viçvā bhuvanabhi majmana RV.2.17.4^a. Cf. AV.

13.1.14.37.

adhāyy agnir mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.

adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4^b.

adhārayataḥ pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3^a.

adhārayat tanvaḥ titviṣāṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.

adhārayat pṛthivīm viçvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5^c.

adhārayad ararindāni sukratuh RV.1.139.10^f.

adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.

adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b: 168.16; KS.40.

1^b. Cf. abhy aikṣetaḥ.

adhārayad rodasi sudaṇṣāḥ RV.1.62.7^d.

adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1^b.

adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8^a.

adhārayo divy ā sūryam drçe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.

adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.

adhā vayam aditya vrata tava AV.7.83.3^c: 18.4.69^c. See

under athāditya.

adhā vayam bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b.

See atho etc.

adhāvardhanta prathamāsa ūmah RV.10.6.7^d.

adhā vāyuh etc.: see adha vāyuh etc.

adhā viçvaḥ çatruyantaḥ jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.

adhā viçvasu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4^c.

adhā viçvāhārapa edhate grhe VS.8.5^d. See atha viçve.

adhā viçvasya yat tejāḥ AY.10.4.25^c.

adhā viçvitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12^d. See

under atha jivāḥ.

adhā vṛtrāṇi jāṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b;

AV.4.32.7^b.

adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnaso puraīndara RV.1.102.7^d.

adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.

adhā çatakratvo ynyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16.

13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See atha etc.

adhā çayita nirṣter upasathe RV.10.95.14^c; ÇB.11.5.1.8^c.

adhā sapatnān indragñi me: see atha etc.

adhā sapatnān indro me: see atha etc.

adhā sapatnān māmakan AV.13.1.30^c. Cf. atha (and

adha) sapatni yā mama.

adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20^c.

adhā sa vṛtrāir daçabhīr vi yūyaḥ RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.

15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāvā RV.10.61.20^a.

adhā sūribhyaḥ sudinā vy uehan RV.7.18.21^d.

adhā somasya prayati yuvābhyam KS.4.15^c. See atha etc.

adhāsyā madhyam edhatam KSA.4.8^c. See under athāsyā madhyam.

adhā ha tvad vṛṣamapo bhiyanāḥ RV.4.22.6^c.

adhāham tvā maghavañ johavimi RV.7.29.4^c.

adhā ha yad vayam agne tvāya RV.4.2.14^a.

adhā ha yanto açvina RV.7.74.5^a.

adhā hi kāvyā yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.

adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyaḥ AV.5.22.2^c.

adhā hi tvā jagṛbhre RV.4.7.2^c.

adhā hi tvā janitā jjanad vaso RV.1.129.11^f.

adhā hi tvā pṛthivyām çarasatāu RV.6.19.12^c.

adhā hinvāna indriyam RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^a.

adhā hi vikṣv idyaḥ RV.6.2.7^a.

adhā hindra girvapaḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1.

406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.

7; 40.4. P: adhā hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.

adhā hotā ny asido yajīyaḥ RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.

7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.

adhā hy agna eçam RV.5.16.4^a.

adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^{nb}; SV.2.1128^{ab};

VS.15.45^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.2.13.8^{ab}: 157.17; KS.20.

14^{ab}; AÇ.2.8.14^{ab}. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.

7; 4.10.2: 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.

adhā hy agne mahnā nīadya RV.10.6.7^a.

adhi kulad iva spaçāḥ RV.8.47.11^b.

adhi kṣamā etc.: see adhi kṣami vi^o.

adhi kṣami pratarāḥ didhyānaḥ RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d.

See asmin kṣaye.

adhi kṣami viçvurūpaḥ (ArS. kṣamā viçva^o) yad asti (ArS.

asya) RV.7.27.3^b; AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b; MS.4.14.14^b:

238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.

adhikṣiyanti pūravaḥ RV.7.96.2^b.

adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b;

VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.13; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.23^d;

TB.2.4.3.4^d; ApÇ.11.9.1^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.

adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.

adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.

adhi jivapuraḥ agan AV.2.9.3^b.

adhi jivapura ihi AV.5.30.6^d.

adhi jyam iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.

adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.

adhi tiṣṭhati govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.

adhi triprṣṭha uśaso vi rajati (SV. rajasi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.

2.52^d.

adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9.

See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhi^o.

adhi tviṣir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9^b.

adhi datre vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. See

adhi dhatre.

adhi dāne vy avanir adharayaḥ RV.2.13.7^b.

adhidāivam athādhyntmam ÇÇ.1.2.5^a.

adhi dyam asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.85.9^a.

adhi dyumnaḥ ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaṣur antarikṣaṁ brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaṣuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. next.

adhidyaṣur nāmāsy amṛtena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaṣur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. prec.

adhi dvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoh ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.

adhi dhatre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See adhi dātre.

adhi na indraīṣām (VS. indreṣām) RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.

adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^o.

adhi no brūtaṁ pṛtanāsoḡraṁ AV.4.28.7^a.

adhi no brūhi caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^o.

adhi no brūhi sumanasyamaṇaḥ VS.15.2^o; TS.4.3.12.1^o; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^o; TA.2.5.2^o.

adhi no brūhi sumana aheḍan (VSK. ahelan) VS.15.1^o; VSK.16.1.1^o; MS.2.8.7^o: 111.6; KS.17.6^o. See asmo dīdhi.

adhi pañca pradhiṁ iva RV.4.30.15^o.

adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

adhipatayo nāma stha teṣāṁ va upari gr̥hā varṣaṁ va iṣavo-vasvān (ApMB. adds vātanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.

adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. adhipatir agataḥ.

adhipatinā prāpāya prāpaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. next, and adhipatir asi prāpāya etc.

adhipatinorjorjaṁ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. under prec.

adhipatiṁ mām āyusmantarī varcasvantarī manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. adhipatir asy adhipatiṁ mā etc.

adhipatir asi prāpāya tvā prāpaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatir asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. under adhipatinā prāpāya etc.

adhipatir asy, adhipatiṁ mā kurv, adhipatir ahaṁ prajānām bhūyāsam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. adhipatiṁ mām etc.

adhipatir asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.

adhipatir agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ.

adhipatiḥ ca me-dābhyaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See next, and adābhyaḥ ca.

adhipatiḥ cādābhyaḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See prec.

adhipatiḥ chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.

adhipati sthāujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.

adhipatni nāmāsi br̥hatī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhva) dik tasyas te br̥haspatir adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.

adhipatny asi br̥hatī (MS. asy ūrdhva) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.

adhi putropamaçravaḥ RV.10.33.7^a.

adhi peçāṇai vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4^a.

adhi pracetune pede RV.1.21.6^b.

adhi br̥buh papinām RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi br̥buh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. Br̥hD.5.108.

adhi bradhnasyādrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13^o.

adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^d; N.14.26^d.

adhi bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asman RV.10.15.5^d; AV.18.3.45^d; VS.19.57^d, 58^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.21.14^d (bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.

adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemam AV.8.2.7^a.

adhi bhruvoh kirate reṇum rājan RV.4.38.7^d.

adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5^b.

adhi yad apām anubhiḥ carava RV.7.88.3^o.

adhi yad asmin vajinīva çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.

adhi yad varpa itauti dhatthaḥ RV.7.68.6^o.

adhi yas tasthau keçavanta RV.10.105.5^a.

adhi ya br̥hato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.

adhi yānam jagrāha pūrvasu AV.2.9.1^b.

adhi yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.

adhiratham yad ajayat sahasram RV.10.102.2^b.

adhirājo rājasu rājayatai (TS. rājayati; MS. rājayate) AV.6.98.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.

adhirukmā vi nīyate RV.8.46.33^o.

adhi vatee ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1^f-3^f.

adhivāstrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13^b.

adhi vaiṁ sthama vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.

adhivākāya havanto RV.8.16.5^b.

adhivāsam: see adhrivāsam.

adhi viçvāny aruhad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2^a.

adhi vṛkṣad iva srajām AV.1.14.1^b.

adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^o.

adhi çicṛāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13^d.

adhi çirāpi bheṣajām AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.

adhi çandranī br̥hat pṛthu RV.8.65.11^b.

adhi çravaḥ pāñcajanyaṁ kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16^b.

adhi çravaṇsi dhehi nas tanṇu RV.3.19.5^d.

adhi çravo devabhaktarī dadhānāḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.

adhi çravo mahinam yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.

adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritam hiçm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. vaiçvanarasyadhiçritam.

adhi çriyam çukrapicāṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.

adhi çriyāni ni dadhuç cārum asmin RV.1.72.10^a.

adhi çriyā virājataḥ RV.1.188.6^b.

adhi çriye duhita sūryasya RV.6.63.5^a.

adhi çriyo dadhire pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.

adhi çrute çravāyasya tīrthe RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.

adhiçavanam asi vānaspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiçavanam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. under adrir asi.

adhiçavane ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See grāvāṇaḥ, and uparavāḥ.

adhiçavanayā kṛtā RV.1.28.2^b.

adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣpunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣpunā bhata vartamanam RV.4.28.2^o.
 adhi ṣpubhir avīnām RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2^o.
 adhi sānu ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^a.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda vīrayasva AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vīlayasva.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^o, gāta) RV.5.55.9^c; 10.78.8^o.
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kāuṣ.139.26^o.
 adhītir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhītya vedam na vijānāti yo-rtham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhīn nv atra saptatīm ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhīyata (ÇÇ. 1^{te}) devarātāh AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhiro maryadhirebhyah AV.5.31.10^o.
 adhīlodhakarpās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 adhīva yad gīrṇām RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^o) ya hiranyāny aśmai RV.1.162.16^b; VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^c.
 adhivāsam pari matu rihann aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhīhi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhīṣva) bhoḥ AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV. Pratiçakhyā 15.2.
 adhukṣata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhukṣat pipyuṣm iṣam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhukṣann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhukṣan sim avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kṣāthā ava çambaran bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5^c.
 adhṛṣṭam cid dadhṛṣṇam RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhṛṣṭam dhṛṣṇvojasam (SV. dhṛṣṇum ojaṣā) RV.8.70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhṛṣṭāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2^o.
 adhṛṣṭo va etava astu panthah RV.10.108.6^o.
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktah RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhenave vayase AV.6.59.1^o.
 adhenur dasā staryam viṣaktam RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati māyayāṣah RV.10.71.5^o; N.1.20^o.
 adhāinam vrkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.1.8^d.
 adhoakṣah sindhavaḥ srotyabhiḥ RV.3.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṛṣam RV.10.119.11^b.
 adhokṣapo daça mahyam ruçantah RV.8.1.33^o.
 adhog indra staryo dahsupatniḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyam tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopratiṭir iva kṛṣṇa HG.1.15.6^o.
 adhorāma ulumbalah ApMB.2.16.2^o. See athorāma.
 adhorāmāḥ sāvitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhorāmāu sāvitrau VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadadharo vada HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. adharo vadāsaḥ.
 adhovarocasaḥ papayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmaṇam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣāyānukṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy^o, and cf. aupadraṣṭryāyānukṣattāram.
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitah AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vajī mama kama ugrah AV.9.2.7^a.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. Part of dvādaçasya.
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhivakta VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭham pṛthivīm aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy aṣṭhāt sānu pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8^o.
 adhyāpitā ye guruḥ nādriyante VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ū nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, daivyaḥ çamitarah etc., q.v.
 adhriguç ca vipapaç (TB. çapapaç) ca MS.4.13.4^a: 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.
 adhrigo çamīdhvam, suçami çamīdhvam, çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6; N.5.11. P: adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvgato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36^b, 43^o.
 adhvana skabhñta (VS. skabhñvantah) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvanam skabhñvanto.
 adhvanām adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁstī ApÇ.11.14.9.
 adhvanām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smin pathi devayāne bhūyat VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvapate KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.
 adhvanām adhvapate çreṣṭhah svastyasyadhvanah (ApMB. çreṣṭhasyadhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhasyasya svastyasyadhvanah) param aṣṭya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti mā sarh parāya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti me-dyāmin devayāne pathi bhūyat PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 adhvene brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.
 adhvene svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.
 adhvanoadhipatirasisvasti no-dyāmin devayāne pathistat (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvanām adhvapate pra.
 adhvarakṛtam (TA. okṛd) devobhyah VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvara^o.
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvarāṇām cetanam jātavedasam RV.3.3.8^o.
 adhvarāṇām janayataḥ (KS.MÇ. oytarā) purogam KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d; MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7^o.
 adhvarāṇām purūtāmam RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvaraṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvaraṣu pra pīyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvare stīrpaṃ aṣvibhyāṃ VS.21.57^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^b.

adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7^a, oro-yam yajño) astu devaḥ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaryo for adhvaro.*

adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.

adhvarya upa (ŞB.ÇB. upa mā) hvayasva ŞB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2,14.

adhvaryantā yad unninītho apām RV.1.181.1^b.

adhvaryavaḥ kartanā grūṣṭim aśmāi RV.2.14.9^a.

adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10^a.

adhvaryavaḥ cakrvaṇso madhuni RV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvar-yavaḥ cakrvaṇsoḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BrhD.5.41.

adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇam vaṣṭy āsicam RV.2.37.1^b.

adhvaryavaḥ śadayata sakhāyaḥ RV.10.30.14^b.

adhvaryavaḥ sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15^a. Cf. adhvaryavo bha^a.

adhvaryavaḥ sphyakṛtaḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5^a.

adhvaryav ā tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.24^a.

adhvaryave-çvaṇ dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.

adhvaryav āṣṭr apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. See adhvar-yo-ver, and aver apo.

adhvaryavo gharmināḥ śiṣvidanāḥ RV.7.103.8^a.

adhvaryavo devayantaḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.7.92.2^d.

adhvaryavo dhiṣanāpaç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6^d; KS.13.16.

adhvaryavo na dhṛtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1^d.

adhvaryavo-pa ita samudram RV.10.30.3^a.

adhvaryavo bharatendraya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendraya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu^a.

adhvaryavo ya urapam jaghāna RV.2.14.4^a.

adhvaryavo yan narah kāmāyadhve RV.2.14.8^a.

adhvaryavo yaḥ çataṇ çambarasya RV.2.14.6^a.

adhvaryavo yaḥ çatam ā sahasram RV.2.14.7^a.

adhvaryavo yaḥ sv açnam jaghāna RV.2.14.5^a.

adhvaryavo yo apo vavrivāṇsam RV.2.14.2^a.

adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11^a.

adhvaryavo yo drbhikam jaghāna RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.7.

adhvaryavo rathirasaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.

adhvaryavo-runam dugdham añçum RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.87.1^a; Vait.33.19^a. P: adhvaryavo-runam Vait.33.20.

adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātava u RV.3.46.5^d.

adhvaryavo haviṣa marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.

adhvaryavo haviṣanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2^a.

adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthata neṣṭa GB.1.5.24^a.

adhvaryuḥ vā madhupāṇim suhastyam RV.10.41.3^a.

adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7^a.

adhvaryubhiḥ prayatam madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^a.

adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.37.2^a; AV.20.67.7^a.

adhvaryubhir guha hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.

adhvaryubhir bharamāṇa ayaṇsata RV.135.3^f, 6^b.

adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sutasaḥ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.70^b.

adhvaryubhir manasa saṁvidanāḥ RV.10.30.13^a.

adhvaryuḥ mā hiṇṣṭh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

adhvaryur brahmaṇo jataḥ AV.19.42.1^a.

adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.

adhvaryū yajatam ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.

adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2, 6-14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.

adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^a; PB.14.9.1; Vait.30.9^a. P: adhvaryo adri-bhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.

adhvaryo arātsma AÇ.8.13.15.

adhvaryo kim stutam stotram hotā prātaranuvākenānva-çāṇṣṭ ŞB.1.4.7.

adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4.

See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.

adhvaryo ksipram pra cara AV.20.135.4^b; ÇÇ.12.23.4^b.

adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.

adhvaryo devayajanam me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.

adhvaryo drāvaya tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adh-varyo drāvaya ÇÇ.12.9.11.

adhvaryo pra bhara sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.

adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vada mā) MÇ.7.2.3; —9.1.4.

adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāṣathāḥ VS.23.23^d.

adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvakam upa-karoḥ ŞB.1.4.1.

adhvaryo yeṣām vā anādhṛṣṭāni (also anādhṛṣyam, anāp-tam, anāpyam, anilayam, annapatnam, annadim, apa-bhayam, apūrvam, abhrāṭṛvyam, vai kalyāṇim, vai bha-dram) prajāpates tanvam vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhṛṣṭo vāi sa hotā bhavati (also anādhṛṣyo, anāpto, anāpyo, and further variations) anādhṛṣṭas te yajamāna bhavanti (also anādhṛṣyas, anāptas, anāpyas, and further variations) ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annāda cānnapatni etc.

adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas to; Vait. pari yaḥ) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^c; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^c; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a.

adhvaryor vā prayatam çakra hastat RV.3.35.10^a.

adhvaryo vira pra mahe sutānam RV.6.44.13^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.

adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4. See under adhvaryav āṣṭr.

adhvaryo çañçāṇsavom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18; ... çoçāṇsavom KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; ... çoçāṇsavom AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.

adhvaryo çāṇsavom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; ... çoṇ-sāva KÇ.19.6.26; ... çoṇsavom KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; ... çoṇsavom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.

adhvaryo hayo-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.

adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhrajaḍṛṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.5^b.

adhvasmabhir viçvaha dīdivāṇsam RV.2.35.14^b.

adhvasmabhiḥ sūro apvam vi yati RV.9.91.3^d.

adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^a.

adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ kṛtakṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20. See agdhad eko.

adhvānam skabhnuvanto yojana mimanāḥ MS.1.11.2: 162.8. See adhvana skabhnta.

adhvānam bahubhyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 adhvānayed duritā dambhayac ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajahsāndriyam VS.20.56^o. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsya vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^o.
 anakti yad vān vidathesu hotā RV.1.153.2^o.
 anaktu pūṣa payasā ghṛtēna AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣikāya (KSA. okṣakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva cūṣkaidhah N.1.18^o.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anao chaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anaḍudbhyas tvam prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kauç.9.2;
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyah Kauç.50.13.
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7^o.
 anaḍvāṅ (TS. anaḍvāṅ) ca me dhenuç ca me (VS. me
 yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuç ca^o.
 anaḍvāḥ tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d.
 anaḍvāḥ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anaḍvān indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anaḍvān gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anaḍvān dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anaḍvān Kauç.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,
 and skambho dadhāra. Designated as anaḍvān, ColikaU.
 11.
 anaḍvān dadhāra pradiçah ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1^o. Cf.
 skambho etc.
 anaḍvān dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf. skambho
 etc.
 anaḍvān duhe sukṛtasya loka AV.4.11.4^a.
 anaḍvān dhenum adhayat Kauç.113.2^a.
 anaḍvān prāpa ucyate AV.11.4.13^b.
 anaḍvān brahmācāryeṇa AV.11.5.18^o.
 anaḍvān vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anaḍvān viçvām bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anaḍvāḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.
 anaḍvāḥ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anaḍvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāḥ plavam.
 anaḍvāham upabarhanam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anaḍvāḥ plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anaḍvāham Kauç.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham anv.
 anaḍvāḥ iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyam jana viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantaḥ vitatāḥ purutrā AV.10.8.12^a.

anantaḥ çuṣmam udiyarti bhanunā RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantam antavac cā samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantam anyad ruçad asya pājah RV.1.115.5^o; AV.20.123.
 2^o; VS.33.38^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^o.
 anantam artham anivartayamānāḥ TB.2.6.6.4^d.
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitarah somyah (omitted in LÇ.) somaprithat
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaçuṣmā vṛṣakhadāyo narah RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām antād adhinirmitam mahīm TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāya mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm RV.5.47.2^o.
 anante antah parivita agāt RV.4.1.7^o.
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3^o.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokah KU.1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piçācadhīrah HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adanyān.
 anapaçyutam sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapavṛjyāḥ adhvāno mimāne RV.1.146.3^o.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçastā divya yatha viṭ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.823^b.
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyārūḍhaḥ carati rocāmānam AV.11.5.23^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhayaḥ khanamānāḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitram ca me-bhayaḥ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
 anamitram na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitram udak.
 anamitram no adharāt (VSK. me-dharāk; KS. no adha-
 rak) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitram udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See ana-
 mitram na uttarāt.
 anamitram puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37.
 10^o.
 anamitram me etc.: see anamitram no etc.
 anamitrām çacipatiḥ AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāir ahobhiḥ sacimahi viçve dovā anamitrā na uṣa-
 sah santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā idayā: see anamivāsa idayā.
 anamivāsya çuṣmipah RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.83^b; TS.4.2.3.
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10^b; 19.12; MS.2.10.1^b: 132.5; PB.
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27.
 7^b; Kauç.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 anamivā apa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta apa) oṣadhayo bha-
 vantu (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asāu) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^o.
 anamivā iṣo mahīḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d: 89.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. See svāveṣa nā.
 anamivā uṣasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradīṣaḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1^c. See asa-
 patnāḥ pradīṣo.
 anamivān ut taremābhi vājan AV.12.2.26^d. See çivan
 vayam ut.
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamīmāsa idaya; Padap. anami-
 vāsaḥ, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.
 15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.
 6: 197.8.
 anamivāsa ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.
 anamivo modistṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kauç.43.13^a. See amivaha.
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^c.
 anayā tvā prthivyaḥ pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye
 juṣṭam grhāmi ApÇ.21.10.2.
 anayā samidhā vayam LÇ.2.12.12^c.
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tac chamayami sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2^c.
 anayāinaḥ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvīryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvānaḥ rathoçubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.
 4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.21.13^b.
 anarvānaḥ vṛṣabhaṁ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.
 23. Ps: anarvānaḥ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvānam
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BrhD.4.63.
 anarvānaḥ çlokaḥ ā rohasa divi RV.1.51.12^d.
 anarvānaḥ tam pari pāto aḥhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^b.
 anarvānaḥ pūṣaṇaḥ sam yathā çatā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāno abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāno hy eṣam RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānya)
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarvīçe paçviṣe turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarvārātiḥ vasudam upa stuhi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.
 2^a; N.6.23. See alarvāratiḥ.
 anarhate mānīne nāiva mā dah SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c. Cf.
 N.2.4.
 analasya (analasa?) te priyo-sāny asu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nārī RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b. Cf. anadhṛṣṭābhir etc.
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma ubhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5^b. Cf. hiranya-
 varṇaḥ etc.
 anavadyāsa triṇçatāṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavapṛgṣā vitatā vāsānam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anavaso anabhiçu rajastuḥ RV.6.66.7^a.
 anavas te ratham açvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a;
 SV.1.440^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.
 13: 237.6.
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena patha (TS. patheta) sukr̥tām
 loke sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.
 See next.
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati
 sukr̥tām loke sīda KS.4.9. See prec.
 anaganam brahmacaryam ca bhūmau Kauç.73.10^a.
 anagany avasphurjan didyud varṣan tveṣar avṛt svāha
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphurjan didyud, and naçany etc.
 anagnann anyo abhi cakṣati RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d;
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anagryā atṛṣyaḥ HG.1.29.10. See atṛṣya.
 anagravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçovāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c;
 AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^c.
 anagvam yabhi ratham avatam jiṣe RV.1.112.12^b.
 anagvam vajinivatoḥ RV.1.120.10^b.
 anagvadām yan ny ayatanā girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anagvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7^b.
 anagvāso ye pavayo-rathah RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.
 4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anagvo jāto anabhiçur arva RV.1.152.5^a. See next.
 anagvo jāto anabhiçur ukthyah RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10;
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anagvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.
 anastapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.
 54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.9^b.
 anastā anyantu no gr̥han SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anastāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anastyā çayudhirigamaḥ ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anastha urur avarambamānaḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anasthāḥ putāḥ pavanona çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anasthikāya (KSA. ṣṭhakāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.
 5.3.
 anasvantaḥ çrava āsanta pajraḥ RV.1.126.5^d.
 anasvantaḥ satpatir māmāhe me RV.5.27.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.29.
 anāgamīçyato varān avilteḥ saṁkalpan amucyā dṛuḥaḥ
 pāçan AV.16.6.10.
 anāgasam tam aditiḥ kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf.
 anāgastvaṁ no.
 anāgasam brahmaṇa (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.1^c, 8^d; TB.2.
 5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgasas tvā vayam TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a. Cf. anā-
 gaso aditaye syāma.
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vayam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApÇ.
 6.23.1^a. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasas te vayam) aditaye syāma
 RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 83.3^d; 18.4.69^d; ArS.1.4^d; VS.
 12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.9; 4.14.
 17^d: 246.6; KS.3.8^d; 16.8^d; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;
 SMB.1.7.10^d. Cf. anāgasas tvā.
 anāgaso adham (read adam) it saṁkṣayoma TB.3.7.13.1^d.
 See anāgaso yathā.
 anāgaso aryamne agnaye ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virāṇ) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgaso yathā sadam it samkṣiyema Vait.24.1^d. See anāgaso adham it.
 anāgaso vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ cakuno grheṣu (AV. grham nah) RV.10.165.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19^b. Cf. anāgāstvam adite.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvo vāvrdhānah TB.3.7.13.2^o.
 anāgāstva a bhaja jivaṇṣe RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam uṣasam imahe RV.10.35.2^o.
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.1.162.22^o; VS.25.45^o; TS.4.6.9.4^o; KSA.6.5^o. Cf. anāgasam tam.
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. Cf. anāgān.
 anāgāstve adititve turāṣaḥ RV.7.51.1^o; TS.2.1.11.6^o; MS.4.14.14^o: 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikeṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9^o.
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devan RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgoḥatyā vai bhīmā kṛtye AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājānan manasā yacamānah AV.6.119.3^o; TA.2.6.1^o.
 anājñātām yad ajñātām TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. See under ajñātām yad.
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^o. See anādhr̥ṣṭām devakṛtām.
 anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.23.12. See anyakṛtasya, and cf. enaso-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.16; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.12^b.
 anātūrā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11^o.
 anātūrān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49^o.
 anātūreṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmane (KSA. otmakaya) svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām rakṣasvina RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām vipanyaya ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. Cf. AV.6.33.2.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām sahasyam (TS.KS. sahasriyam) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. See anādhr̥ṣyam etc.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17^o: 244.14; TA.2.3.1^o. See anājñātām devakṛtām.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b: 7.3; 1.4.4^b: 52.5; 1.4.9^b: 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhr̥ṣṭām asy anādhr̥ṣyam devānām ojo-nabhiṣṭy abhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiṣṭy abhiṣṭipah; Vait. ojo-bhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭiḥ) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhr̥ṣṭām asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhr̥ṣṭām KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi vaiçvanaram.

anādhr̥ṣṭā apasyo vasānah VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhṛṣṭā.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāny ojaś ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭāsa.
 anādhr̥ṣṭā (MS. anādhr̥ṣṭasi; TA.ApÇ. anādhr̥ṣya) purastād agner adhipatya (MS. adhipatya) ayur me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhr̥ṣya purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhr̥ṣṭā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭasi.
 anādhr̥ṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.4.32.5^o.
 anādhr̥ṣṭābhīr utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. Cf. anavadyābhīr.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsa ojaś RV.1.19.4^b. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭāny.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12: 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. Cf. anādhr̥ṣṭā purastād.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsa tanvaḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1^d.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāḥ sīdata sahasujaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatīḥ (KS. dadatīḥ) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.8; 4.4.2: 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhr̥ṣṭāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhr̥ṣṭāsa sthāpām oṣadhīnām rasah KS.15.6. Cf. viçva-bhṛta stha.
 anādhr̥ṣṭo nr̥pitaye RV.7.15.14^b.
 anādhr̥ṣyam vṛṣabham tumram indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.21.2^d.
 anādhr̥ṣyam chandah MS.2.8.2: 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhr̥ṣṭām etc.
 anādhr̥ṣyaḥ ca bhuyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 anādhr̥ṣyaḥ cāpratidhr̥ṣyaḥ cābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasya-bhigarāu) MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhr̥ṣyā tava pātrāpi dharmanā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.20.94.5^d.
 anādhr̥ṣyā purastāt: see anādhr̥ṣṭā etc.
 anādhr̥ṣyāya tvā vatāya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhr̥ṣyā yathasatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.1212^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhr̥ṣyo jātavedā anīṣṭrah (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.6; KS.18.16^a. Cf. agnir ivanādhr̥ṣyah.
 anādhr̥ṣyo maghavaḥ çūrā (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13^b: 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 anādhr̥ṣyāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.1219^b. Cf. citra imā vr̥^o.
 anānataḥ damayantaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 anānatā avithurā r̥jīṣah RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10^o; AV.20.16.10^o.
 anānukṛtyā raṇya cakārtha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^a.
 anānudaḥ pariṣṭā r̥jīçvana RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

- anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.228^b.
- anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir ahavam RV.2.23.11^a.
- anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
- anānubhūtiṛ avadhūnvanāḥ RV.6.47.17^c.
- anāpir ajñā asajātyāmatih RV.10.39.6^c.
- anāpir indra janusaṁ sanād asi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.739^b.
- anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. ya) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
- anāpyaṁ varupo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11^c.
- anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1^c; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
- anābhogāḥ param mṛtyum TA.1.8.5^a.
- anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhurta*) MS.1.8.5: 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
- anāmanāt sam cīryante AV.12.4.5^c.
- anāmāyatvaḥ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2^c.
- anāmāyāḥ sarvaṁ āyur gamema Kauç.70.1^d.
- anāmāyitnubhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyam) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
- anāmāyāidhi mā riṣāma indo Kauç.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.
- anāmāyopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
- anāmi kṣatram ajaraṁ suvīryam (MS.KS. suvīram) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
- anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
- anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c.
- anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathayam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
- anāyudhāsa āsata sacantam RV.4.5.14^d.
- anāyudhāso asurā adevaḥ RV.8.96.9^c.
- anārambhāṇe tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5^a.
- anārambhāṇe tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^b, praviddham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
- anārtāṁ devatāṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
- anārtāsy anārto-haṁ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
- anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
- anāryakarmann avakṛtṛi duṣcaritaṁ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.
- anāvīddhayā tanva (TS. tanuṁ) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
- anāvṛtāinān pradhamantu devaḥ TB.2.5.8.4^c.
- anāvṛdhāṁ devapurāṁ prapadya AV.14.1.64^c.
- anāqastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
- anāqīrdām aham asmi prahanta RV.10.27.1^c.
- anāqunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2^b.
- anāqur aṣvayāmi (ÇÇ. aṣvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^c.
- anāqoḥ cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
- anāqṛam naḥ pitaras tat kṛpota Vait.10.17^c.
- anāsikāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- anāso dasyūṇr amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
- anāsthāne agrabhāṇe samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
- anāsmākas tad devapīyuh piyāruh AV.19.57.5^c.
- anāsrāvam arogapam AV.2.3.2^d.
- anāhanasyaṁ vasaṁ carispu (PG. jariṣpuḥ; HG.ApMB. jariṣpu) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.
- anikṭena ca vāsaḥ Kauç.141.40^a.
- anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.*
- anindyo vṛjane soma jagṛhi RV.9.82.4^d.
- anibhṛṣṭataviṣṭir hantyo ojaḥ RV.2.25.4^c.
- anibhṛṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2.
- Ps: anibhṛṣṭam asi (*with tapojāḥ in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2: 51.10; anibhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
- anibhṛṣṭas tanvaṁ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6^d.
- anibhṛṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṁ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭa apasyo.
- animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jaḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
- animiṣaṁ nṛmṇaṁ panti RV.5.19.2^b.
- animiṣā varmīṇa āsate PG.2.17.14^a.
- animeṣaṁ rakṣamāṇas tava vrata RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
- animeṣaṁ vidathabhisvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
- anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
- anirākariṣpur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavarcasy annādo bhūyāsaṁ svāha PG.2.4.3.
- anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatam) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
- anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
- anirbhīṇṇaḥ sann atho lokān vicaṣte TA.3.11.4^b.
- anigitaṁ nimisi jarbhuraṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
- anigītāsi sapatnaksit VS.1.29. P: anigīta KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. anigīto-si.
- anigītāḥ (KS. anigītās stha; ApÇ. anigīta stha) sapatnaksayanḥ MS.4.1.12: 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
- anigīto-si sapatnaksit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: anigītaḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under anigītāsi.
- anigāstā rbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
- anigāṅgāya caturakṣa idhyaso RV.1.31.13^b.
- anigavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpīḥ RV.10.108.6^b.
- anigīṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
- anigīṣṭebhyaḥ svāha TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḥ anigīṣṭebhyaḥ svāha, q.v.
- anigūtāṁ parihutaṁ pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17^a.
- anikaḥ nau samañjanam AV.7.36.1^b.
- anikam akhyaṁ bhuje asya varpaṣaḥ RV.5.48.4^b.
- anikam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
- anikavantam utaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
- anikeṣv adhi cīryaḥ RV.8.20.12^d.
- anikāir dveso ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5^a: 154.2; 4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.
- aninaçat kilasam AV.1.24.2^d.
- anigāno hṛdas pari MS.1.7.1^b: 108.7.
- anigvarā abhitāḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42^b.
- anu kṛpam atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
- anukāmaṁ tarpayetham RV.1.17.3^a.
- anukāmā çatakrato RV.8.92.13^b.
- anukāṇena bāhyam MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See anukāṇena, and antarepanukāṇam.
- anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
- anu kṛṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17^a, vasudhiti jihate) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.
- anu kramema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroçanti kṣitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b.
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. *See* anukhyātre.
 anu kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c;
 7.13.1^o; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣatram mahānā manyata dyauh RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.
 11.4^b: 171.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣatraya mamire saḥāsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kakudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^c; MS.4.
 7.8^c: 104.12; N.5.27^o.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
See anukṣātre, *and cf.* agnir upadrasta etc.
 anu gā iva tathima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gātrā vi dhavatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīnam RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāsaḥ (PB. anugrābhaḥ) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.
 20.116.2^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonah RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu oṇam abhutaṣa AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya cyaṁena tvacam etām viçastah AV.9.5.4^a. P:
 anu chya cyaṁena Kauç.64.10.
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīrah RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jayantām bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d;
 ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighrah pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantrapāḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvi rodasi jihatām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir mahāsta RV.7.38.6^a.
 anutanvanti kikasah AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.
 13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyaur brhati viryam mama RV.1.57.5^o; AV.20.
 15.5^o.
 anu te çuṣmaṁ turayantam iyatuh RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.
 105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttam vajrin viryam RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.4.12^b.
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35^o.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttam a te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9^a;
 VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttam
 a te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anuttaç carṣapīdhṛtiḥ SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. *See next but one.*
 anutta svād āsthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anuttā carṣapīdhṛta RV.8.90.5^d. *See prec. but one.*
 anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu triçokaḥ çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2^o; AV.20.
 76.2^o.
 anu tvāgniḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divya vṛṣṭiḥ sacatam VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 anu tvā devavṛtaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devāḥ çavaṣa madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patnir hrīṣitam vayaç ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahi pājasi acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.
 3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pītā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.
 4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.
 8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5^a; 3.5^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8;
 ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. P: anu tvā mātā
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā
 KhG.3.4.3. *Cf.* anv enām mātā.
 anu tvā mitravarupāḥ ihavatam KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a.
 P: anu tvā mitravarupāu TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.25.19^a;
 TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1–3; TS.3.2.1.1 (*ter*); 7.5.19.1 (*bis*),
 2; KSA.5.15 (*ter*); GB.1.5.12–14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15;
 ÇB.12.3.4.3–5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. *Cf.* anu tvendrav, anu mā
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tāv anvā, *and*
 te vām a rabhe.
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a;
 SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvat savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.
 37.9^o; TB.2.7.8.2^o. *Cf.* anu māṁ mitrā^o.
 anu tvā sapte pradiçāḥ sacantām VS.29.2^o; TS.5.1.11.1^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣa (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.
 16^a.
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9^c. *Cf. under* anu tvā
 rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu brhaspatih KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.
 1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. *See* anu māṁ
 indro.
 anu daha sahamūrān kravayāḥ (SV. kayāḥ) RV.10.87.
 19^c; SV.1.80^c. *See* sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yāsi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire viryam te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.
 4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvaprthivi amāṣatām (TA.4.9.3,
once, and 5.8.2, māṣatām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.
 9.3 (*bis*); 5.8.2,3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *See* anu māṁ etc.
 anu dyāvaprthivi a tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, *and*
 TB. tatana) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.
 17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.
 12; 4.10.6^b: 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6;
 TB.1.2.1.23^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivi oṣadhībhiḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivi tat ta (MS. ta) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a: 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvaprthivi devaputre TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 anu dyāvaprthivi pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11^d. *Cf.* çam no
 dyāvaprthivi etc.

anu dyāvaprthivi rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvaprthivi viçvaçambhu TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvaprthivi suprapitih (ÇÇ. suprapite) AÇ.4.7.4^d;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṇa indrasakhā RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyuṁ ni vṛṇag vajrabahuḥ RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhr̥ṣṭā varāṁ sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dvā jahita nayaḥ RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpadā vayam VS.26.19^c. See anu pra-
 jayānv.
 anu dhāmāny akramit RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu niksanti pr̥ṣṭih AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthātvy avṛkabhir ut̥ibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^c.
 anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5;
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.
 4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anv adyn,
 and anv iyañ.
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neçathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no mārṣṭu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣṭu) tanvo (TS.
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. vilīṣṭam) AV.
 6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.
 9; 4.14.17^d: 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d;
 4.8^d; TA.2.4.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nāu çūra mañsate (TS. mañsatāi) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.
 4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohaya.
 anu paçcāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23^d;
 TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ yatamānā yati ṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA.
 yatiṣṭha) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvaṁ vṛṣaṇa codayanta RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvaṁ kalpayatām ihāiva Kāuç.124.2^d,3^d.
 anupūrvavatsāṁ dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvaḥ kṛpate vavaçānā RV.1.113.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāpy okyā RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupāhuvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.
 anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See
 anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnasyaukasah RV.1.30.9^a; 8.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a;
 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.502^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayānam usaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d;
 VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.3;
 KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata ṣcata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu prāviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubadhnāti çāmbaraḥ TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-smy ahañ vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrata (SMB. bhrātānu) sagaribhyaḥ VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b;
 TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^b;
 203.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.
 20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idam vratam vratapatir manyatām anu dikṣam
 dikṣapatir āñjasa MS.1.2.7: 16.14. See anu me dikṣam,
 and upa mā dikṣayām.
 anumataye svahā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.
 26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SamnyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and
 asūyantyāi.
 anumatām pathibhiḥ pārayantīm AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatiṁ prati bhūṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam idam babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. *Referred to*
as anumati (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumataṁ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.13.16^b.
 anumate anu hi mañsase naḥ AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;
 HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.131.2^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛḍayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭakapālāḥ VS.29.60.
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.
 15.10: 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.
 anumatyāi carum vaiçvānarāṁ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.
 11: 181.5.
 anumatyāi svahā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-
 mataye etc.
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omānā) AV.7.20.3^a;
 TS.3.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.
 3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahṛṇīyamānaḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 2.2.21^d.
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.
 1.4.1^c; 3.9.1^c; MÇ.1.8.3.1^c.
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syañi sadhukṛtyāyam asminn
 anne-smiñl loke VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā
 sañtanuhi.
 anu mātaram pr̥thivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c;
 2.867^c.
 anumādyah pavamāno manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.
 1040^c.
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15:
 25.1; 3.9.6: 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvaprthivi anu me mañsatām MS.4.9.9: 129.4.
 See anu dyāvaprthivi amañsatām.

anu mām indro anu mām bṛhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.
 anu mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7^d.
 anu mām mitravarupāv ihavatām AA.5.1.1.11^c. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG. 1.13.9.
 anu mā rabhasva (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6.9; ÇÇ. 2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabha.
 anu māraṣṭu etc.: see anu no māraṣṭu.
 anu mā çrīr juṣatām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
 anu mā samtanuhi prajāyā paçubhi rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās-
 tvēna suvīryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a.
 anu mṛkṣaṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktaiḥ RV.1.147.4^d.
 anu me dikṣām dikṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dikṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, *patir amāstānu) tapas tapaspatir (KS. *patayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. Ps: anu me dikṣām dikṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dikṣām ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idam.
 anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enaṁ ma-
 danti viçve) ūmaḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.107.4^d; SV.2.83.3^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ. 7.2.6^d; N.14.24^d.
 anu yat pūrva aruhat sanajuvāḥ RV.1.141.5^c.
 anu yad īm maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.
 anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.
 anu yad gūva sphurān rjipyam RV.6.67.11^c.
 anu yad vām çravasya sudanū RV.1.184.4^c.
 anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anu-
 vāsi, and anvāsi.
 anu yonim devakṛtām carantiḥ RV.3.33.4^b.
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.5.1.
 anu rādhyāma dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2^b.
 anurūpāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d.
 anuroham jinva Vait.26.11. See anūroheṇa^o.
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anūroheṇa^o,
 and cf. anupade tvā.
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.
 11. See anūroho, and cf. anupad asi.
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
 anulimpeṣva PG.2.14.17.
 anulbapam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apāḥ RV.10.
 53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^c, 12; AB.3.38.6;
 ApÇ.19.17.13.
 anulbapena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9^b.
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6.9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3;
 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabha.
 anuvācitate svāḥ TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anuvatsaripām svastim açaste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1.
 See next.
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim açase MÇ.1.7.8.6. See
 prec.
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvācitate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 anu vaç cety agriyam madāya RV.4.37.4^d.
 anu vām jihvā ghṛtam ā caranyat KS.4.16^d. See upa vām
 etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.
 anu vām dyāvāpṛthivi amāṣatām (maṣatām): see anu
 dyava^o etc.
 anu vām ekah pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d;
 MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 11.2.8. See under
 anuyā.
 anuvāḍ rātriyāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7;
 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3;
 anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
 anuvittiyāi svāḥ TB.3.12.2.8.
 anuvīdvān vitavati AV.12.2.38^d, 52^d.
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.
 anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4^c; SV.2.53.1^c.
 anu viprāso amādann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.
 anu viçve adaduḥ somapeyam RV.5.29.5^b.
 anu viçve maruto ye sahasāḥ RV.7.34.24^c.
 anu vīrāir anu puṣyāma (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhiḥ VS.
 26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.
 anuvṛtam jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta^o.
 anuvṛte (KS. anu^o) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.
 26.8. See anuvṛta^o.
 anuvṛd (KS. anu^o) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.
 10.9; Vait.26.8.
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avāḥ pareṇa
 para etc.
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putrah AV.3.30.2^a.
 anu vratam rakṣamāṇāḥ ajuryam RV.5.69.1^d.
 anu vratam varuṇo yanti mitrah RV.4.13.2^c.
 anu vratam vratapā didhyānaḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.
 anu vratam savitur daivyasya RV.2.38.6^d.
 anu vratam savitur moky agāt RV.2.38.3^d.
 anu vratam carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.
 anu vratāni vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.
 anu vratāny aditer rāhantāḥ RV.7.87.7^c.
 anuvratām apa jāyam arodham RV.10.34.2^d.
 anu vratāya nimitteva tastuḥ RV.3.30.4^d.
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9^a.
 anuvratā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
 anu vrātasas tava sakhyam iyuḥ RV.1.163.8^c; VS.29.19^c;
 TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 anuṣaṁsiṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1^b; Mahānamnyaḥ 7^b.
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d;
 2.929^d.
 anu çyeni sacate vartanir aha RV.1.140.9^d.
 anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.6.66.4^d.
 anu çrutām amatim vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5^a.
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21^b.
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.
 3; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
 anuṣṭup chandāḥ VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1;
 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2.3,6; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrahavivatpitasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
 anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrabhiṣarvarapitasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indraya tvāpiṣarvarāya.
 anuṣṭup te-bhigarah VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
 anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
 anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.
 anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.23.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
 anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭub brhatyāi.
 anuṣṭup prajapataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.
 anuṣṭup çaradī VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 anuṣṭub brhatyāi Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.
 anuṣṭub (KS. GB. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB. Vait. mitrasya patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
 anuṣṭubha āidam (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ chanda indriyam VS.28.26^c; TB.2.6.17.2^c. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ chandaḥ prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
 anuṣṭubham anu carotīryamanānam RV.10.124.9^c; AA.2.3.5-5.
 anuṣṭubham asthā praviṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ prapadye: see anuṣṭubhaḥ chandaḥ.
 anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha āidam.
 anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c.
 anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtaḥ vīryaḥ (KS. duṣṭaraḥ) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 anuṣṭubhā soma ukthair mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
 anuṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
 anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^d; SV.2.232^b, 924^d; VS.33.97^d.
 anuṣṭhitāḥ nu naryo apāuhat RV.10.61.5^b.
 anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuhy ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
 anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45^b.
 anu ṣyāma rodasī devaputre RV.1.185.4^b.
 anuṣṭvadhān a vaha mādayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.11^c.
 anuṣṭvadhān pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
 anuṣṭvāpam adevayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
 anu sakha sayanthyaḥ VS.4.20^c; 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5^c; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4^c: 203.9; AB.2.6.12^c; ÇB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^c; AÇ.3.2.1^c; SMB.2.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājano ya utabhiṣiktaḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājano ya.
 anu suvānāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
 anu sūtuḥ savitave AV.6.17.1^d-4^d.
 anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See anu sūryasya.
 anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^a. P: anu sūryam Kauç.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitru^c.
 anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c: 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^c. See anu sūrya.
 anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) avit KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
 anu somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
 anu stomān mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 anuṣṭaṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.16.4^a.
 anu sprā dhṛṣatā çoçucānaḥ RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
 anuṣṭhuraḥ çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3^b.
 anu svajān mahiṣaḥ cakṣata vram RV.1.121.2^c.
 anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^d. See ati viçvān.
 anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
 anu svadhā cikitiḥ (KS. °kite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
 anu svadhām akṣarān apo asya RV.1.33.11^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
 anu svadhām āyudhāir yachamanāḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 anu svadhamita dasmam īyate RV.5.34.1^b.
 anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
 anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^c.
 anu svadhāvart sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
 anu svadhāvne kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10^d.
 anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.
 anu svān dhama jaritūr vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
 anu svām bhānuḥ çrathayante arṇavāiḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
 anuhavaḥ parihavam AV.19.8.4^a; ApMB.1.13.5^a (ApG.3.9.2); Nukā.26.4^a.
 anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
 anu hi tvā sutān soma madāmāsi RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.43^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutān soma Svidh.1.6.9.
 anuhūtaḥ punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
 anuhūtaḥ parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9.2).
 anūkād arṣanīr uṣṇihabhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. grīvabhyas ta.
 anūkāçena bahvyam VS.25.2. See under anūkāçena.
 anūcinā jvita mānuṣabhyah RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
 anūjjayatv ayaḥ yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. An nha: see agniṣomayor (and indragñyor) ujjitim anūjjayatv.
 anūdha yadi ṛjanad (SV. yad aṛjanad) adha ca nu (SV. adha cid a) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
 anūnaḥ pūrpo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
 anūnaḥ darça mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
 anūnam agniḥ juhva vacuṣyā RV.2.10.6^c.
 anūnam agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agniṁ purudhā suṣcandram RV.4.2.19^c.
 anūnam pātram nihitam na etat AV.12.3.48^c.
 anūnavaroś ud iyarai bhānuna RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pīpāya RV.7.27.4^c.
 anūnāya svahā Kauç.122.2.
 anūnena brhata vaksathena RV.4.5.1^c.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomaṇ gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1. See anuroham.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See under anuroho.
 anūrdhvajñur vyulhajanuḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
 anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyat RV.5.77.4^d.
 anūrmim vājinaḥ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūvṛtānūvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See anuvṛtaṁ, and anuvṛte.
 anūvṛte etc., and anuvṛd etc.: see anu^c.
 anūṣata pra dūvane RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praṣastaye RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhire somapīthaiḥ vasiṣṭhah RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anṛkṣarā ṛjavah santu panthah (AY. panthanaḥ) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarā ÇG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.131.
 anṛkṣarā niveṣani RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.16; KS.38.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhuḥ asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anṛṇā asminn anṛṇaḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anṛtaḥ kim codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anṛtam aha puruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anṛtāt satyam upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. See idam aham anṛtāt.
 anekavat tam utaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejaḍ ekaṁ manaso javiyah VS.40.4^a; IçaU.4^a; GopalU.1^a.
 anedyah çrava (MS. çrava) eṣo dadhanaḥ RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā arisṭaḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā pīpāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvābhīṣiṣāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imam niṣkrīpāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anena tapasā svasti sakhvatsarasyodīcam samaçnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena datta sudugha vayodhaḥ AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sasabe AV.1.16.3^c.

anenasam enasā so-bhiṣastāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣa punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣaham AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayat pradīṣaḥ cataaraḥ AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayad dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^c.
 anenāyam aḥvena medhyena rājeṣṭvā vijayatām abrahmany ubjitayah (read ubjita yah?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. See next.
 anenāgvena medhyeneṣṭvāyam rājapratidhr̥ṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rājā vṛtram vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rājā sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; . . . rājasyai viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajavikāyāi bahuvr̥hiyavāyāi bahumāsatilāyāi bahuhipr̥yāyāi bahuastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. See prec.
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5^c.
 anenāsuraṇ parābhāvayan manīṣi AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendṛāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.3^b.
 anenendro manina vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 aneçann asya yā isavaḥ (TS.KS.NilarU. asyesavaḥ) VS.16.10^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 122.4; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.15^c.
 anehasaḥ vo havamānam utaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaḥ prataranaḥ vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^c.
 anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehases te harivo abhiṣtau RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehases tvotayah RV.5.65.5^c. See next but one.
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: see anehasa etc.
 anehaso va utayah RV.8.47.1^c–18^c. See prec. but one.
 aneho datram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayam sūryā RV.10.85.12^c; AV.14.1.12^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇuṣva mām hr̥di AV.7.36.1^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇān aruṣāir dhāmabhir gāt RV.3.31.21^b.
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayah AV.1.14.4^c.
 antaḥ patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4^c.
 antaḥ pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇanaḥ RV.8.101.9^c; VS.33.85^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^c; SV.2.295^c.
 antaḥ pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15^c.
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyah RV.3.58.1^b.
 antaḥ pravīṣtam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antaḥ pravīṣṭaḥ çistā janānam TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antam vindāmi satra RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. See nirṛtyai etc.
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mṛtyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mṛtyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svahā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16^c.
 antaraḥ pūrvo asmin niṣadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyam pitāmahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See* anyam antaḥ.
 antar anyam prapitāmahā dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antaram mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭam AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under* antar mahaty.
 antar asminn ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyaṁ cīvatamaḥ VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyaṁ çukrajyotir vi bhāhi VS.12.15^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyaṁ carati praviṣṭa TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.12.3^b; ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* asv itarāsu, and sūpsv antaḥ.
 antar aham tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parvataṁ (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5; 3.6.3; 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.
 antarāgni paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantam TAA.10.66.
 antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyauḥ ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15^a. P:
 antarā dyauḥ ca pṛthivīm ca Kauç.66.28.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 0vi ime) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b; TS.4.4.11.2^b(bis); MS.2.8.12^b(bis); 116.6,14; KS.17.10^b(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi apaḥ suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvapṛthivi.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi vicṛttāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredha ti-*
ṣṭhanti viṣita.
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.11^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti (MÇ. 0tu) panthānaḥ KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi sañcaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See prec. two.*
 antarā dyāvapṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivi apaḥ.
 antarā pūrvam aparaṁ ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitrāvaruṇā caranti VS.29.6^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.10.
 antarā sakthya kapṛ RV.10.86.16^b, 17^d; AV.20.126.16^b, 17^d.
 antarīkṣa sām AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarīkṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antarīkṣa uta, and yā antarīkṣya.

antarīkṣam (TB. antarīkṣam mo) yacha VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3(bis).
 antarīkṣam yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 antarīkṣam rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12^a.
 antarīkṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarīyu vāyur vatso gharmaḥ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarīkṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarīkṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarīkṣam viçvarūpa aviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarīkṣam viṣṇur: *see* antarīkṣo viṣṇur.
 antarīkṣam vṛtān tad vāyunā vṛtān tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmā bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 antarīkṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24^d, 25^d.
 antarīkṣam çantān tad vāyunā çantān tan me çantān çucān çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antarīkṣam çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antarīkṣam chandah.*
 antarīkṣam çivān tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
 antarīkṣam samān tasya vāyur upadrāṣṭa dattasyāprunādaya HG.2.11.4.
 antarīkṣam samit MS.4.9.23, 25: 137.1, 16; TA.4.41.1, 5.
 antarīkṣam sisāsatiḥ AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarīkṣam skabhūna KS.2.9. *See* antarīkṣam dṛṇha.
 antarīkṣam svar ā paprur ūtaye RV.10.66.9^a.
 antarīkṣam svar mama Kauç.133.3^b.
 antarīkṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarīkṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarīkṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 0kṣam gacha) VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2(bis).
 antarīkṣam garbhāḥ AV.9.1.21.
 antarīkṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 antarīkṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarīkṣam caturhota sa viṣṭhāḥ TA.3.7.2.
 antarīkṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarīkṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.53^b.
 antarīkṣam ca vi badhasse (TS. badhatam; MS. badhasva) VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d: 108.7; KS.17.3^d; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarīkṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarīkṣam çantiḥ.*
 antarīkṣam jalam asit AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarīkṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13.
 antarīkṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.2. *See* antarīkṣam arcih, and svar jyotiḥ.
 (or) antarīkṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarīkṣam tṛpyatu.*
 antarīkṣam tṛtyam pitṛn (ÇÇ. 0kṣam pitṛs tṛtyam) yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭa (ÇÇ. aṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See* antarīkṣam manuṣyaṁ, and manuṣyaṁ antarīkṣam.
 antarīkṣam (tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. *Cf. antarīkṣam tarpayāmi.*

antarikṣam tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-
 rikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tatāmahasye-
 yaṁ darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.9. P:
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur
 akṣito.
 antarikṣam divarī bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
 antarikṣam divyāt pātv aśmān RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d;
 AV.8.4.23^d.
 antarikṣam dīkṣā tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.
 5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam dr̥ṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.
 12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.
 8; 2.8.14: 118.1; 3.8.5: 101.9; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.
 6; 40.3 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;
 TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.
 antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.
 antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5^e.
 antarikṣaprāṇaṁ rajaso vimānim RV.10.95.17^a.
 antarikṣaprāṇaṁ taviṣṭibhir avītam RV.1.51.2^b.
 antarikṣaprāṇaṁ bhuvanoṣv arpitā RV.9.86.14^b.
 antarikṣaprāṇaṁ vahamāno aśvāḥ RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6^b:
 223.13; KS.17.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 antarikṣaprudbhīr apodakabhīh RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.
 10.2^d.
 antarikṣam: see antarikṣam tṛpyatu.
 antarikṣam atho diçāḥ AV.11.6.6^b.
 antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvaḥ) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.
 1.2^d, 14^d; MahanU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
 antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmanaviṣṭam rudrā rakṣitāro
 vāyur adhi viyatto aśyām KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
 7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 antarikṣam anu vi krameham AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ.
 antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6:
 80.16; 2.13.18: 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4;
 ApÇ.17.2.9.
 antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-
 tāḥ sā mayā sarībhava MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See anta-
 rikṣam vaçā.
 antarikṣam asi janmanopabhīr nāma priyā devānām
 priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi
 janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhīr (asi ghṛtāç), upa-
 bhīr ohi, and ghṛtāçy aśy upabhīr.
 antarikṣam aśum MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 antarikṣam aśy agnau çritam, vāyoḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-
 dam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam su-
 bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.8.
 antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
 antarikṣam agnidhre KS.34.14.
 antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 antarikṣam āpr̥ṇa KS.35.1.
 antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyasam AA.
 5.1.1.16.
 antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
 antarikṣam uddhīh AV.8.8.22.
 antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam upabhīr ā kramasva AV.18.4.6^b.
 antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
 antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.
 7^b, 9.
 antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
 antarikṣam pitṛṇs: see antarikṣam tṛtīyam.
 antarikṣam pṛṇa KS.25.10.
 antarikṣam puritata (TS. puritata; KS. pulitata; MS.
 pulitata) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
 7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 antarikṣam (VS. anta^a) pṛthivīm adṛhīr VS.28.20^e; TB.
 2.6.10.6^e.
 antarikṣam ma urv antaram br̥had agnayaḥ parvatāç ca
 yayā vātāḥ svastyā svasti mām tayā svastyā svasti
 mānasāni TA.4.42.2.
 antarikṣam madhyam diçāḥ AV.9.5.20^e.
 antarikṣam madhyena (TS. mudhyena mā hīnāḥ) TS.1.3.
 5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8.
 antarikṣam madhyena pṛthivyāḥ sanībhava MS.3.9.3:
 116.3.
 antarikṣam madhyenāpr̥ṇa MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.
 15.
 antarikṣam manusyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aśtu
 SB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam tṛtīyam.
 antarikṣam mahitva TS.1.5.3.1^b.
 antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojaḥ RV.10.65.2^e.
 antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam mā hīnāḥ VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.
 2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.
 3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.
 antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.
 antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
 antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2;
 KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasamentasya te vāyur upaçrota BDh.2.8.14.12.
 antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 antarikṣaspr̥ṇa mā mā hīnāḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4;
 5.7.8.
 antarikṣasya tvā dātā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.
 3.16.
 antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diçām tvā nakasya tvā pṛṭhe
 bradhnasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.
 18: 165.2; KS.39.9.
 antarikṣasya tvā sām avaguhāmi (KS. okṣasya sāmūpeṣa)
 TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divaḥ sāmū-
 peṣa.
 antarikṣasya dhartṛm viṣṭambhanīm diçām bhuvanasya-
 dhipatnīm (VS. KS. ÇB. diçām adhipatnīm bhuvana-
 nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1: 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.
 See viṣṭambhanī.

antarikṣasya bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.
 antarikṣasya sūnūpeṣa: *see* antarikṣasya tvā sūnūv.
 antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāha) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.
 antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.
 antarikṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dvismah AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣād asṛksata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.
 antarikṣād usas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.
 antarikṣād divam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 antarikṣād divam ārubam AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4^b; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.
 antarikṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāpāyāpānāya vyānāyo-dānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.
 antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.
 antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
 antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. opatibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).
 antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 antarikṣāya pānkrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 antarikṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.
 antarikṣāyarpayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛaya varipā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. *See* r̥payas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātṛaya.
 antarikṣāya vañcanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.
 antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
 antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under* antarikṣe vāyave sam°.
 antarikṣāya svāha AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1.2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4.5; 12.5; MahanU.19.2 (bis).
 antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. adhy) asate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis); 50.2.4; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: *see* antarikṣepopa°.
 antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7^b.
 antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antarikṣeṇa Kauç.31.18. *Cf.* yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yāṭave RV.9.63.8°; 65.16°; SV.2.183°; 567°; PB.12.1.7°.
 antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2°.
 antarikṣeṇa saha vājirvan (AV.4.38.5^f. vājirvan) AV.4.38.5^f, 6^a, 7^a.
 antarikṣepopayachāmi (TA.ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 antarikṣe tava nabhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nabhiḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.
 antarikṣe-dhy: *see* antarikṣe adhy.
 antarikṣe nabhiḥ: *see* antarikṣe tava.
 antarikṣe pathibhir ityamanah (GB. hrityamanah, with rar. hrityamanah) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.2.8^a.
 antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 antarikṣe brhati çrayasva svāha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. *See* brhati stabhāya.
 antarikṣe bhava adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.9; KS.17.16^b.
 antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8°.
 antarikṣe manasa tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10°.
 antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.
 antarikṣe vāyānsi dṛiḥa mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.
 antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ardhnot AV.4.39.3^a. *See* antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc cāntarikṣān.
 antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣām) viṣṇur vyākṛaṇṣṭa trāiṣṭubhena chandasa VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10, 12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. *See* viṣṇur antarikṣe, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam.
 antarikṣe vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.
 antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kauç.6.10.
 antarikṣe svān mahimānān mimānān SV.2.1194°.
 antarikṣodarah koço bhmibudhno na jiryati, diço hy asya saktayo dyāur asyottarān bilam, sa ça koço vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idanī çritam ChU.3.15.1. *Metrical*.
 antar ichanti tam jāne RV.8.72.3^a.
 antaritām rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. *Cf.* under apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.
 antaritā arāṭayān VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
 antar ityase aruṣa yujānān RV.4.2.3°.
 antar urv etc.: *see* antar dadhamy.
 antar ū ṣu carato rorihān RV.6.27.7^b.
 antar r̥reṣv aruṣi RV.8.68.18^b.
 antareṇa mā samcariṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūkṣam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. *See under* anūkṣeṇa.
 antareṇa nabhaḥ ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.
 antar evosmānān vārayadhvāt (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedah GB.1.1.39^a.
 antarāiq cakrāis tanayāya vartih RV.6.62.10^a.
 antaro yāsi dutyam RV.1.44.12^b.
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6^d.
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20^a.
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā saṁ tanoti Kauç.124.3^a.
 antar gayatryām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20^b.
 antar girāu yachamānam ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12^c.
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jātesūta^{ye} janitvah RV.4.18.4^d.
 antar dadha ṛtubhih HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarihita ma.
 antar dadhana duritāni viçvā AV.5.28.8^d. Cf. antas tiṣṭhāti, and under atikramanto du^o.
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam) VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.5.6^a.
 antar dadhe parvatāih HG.2.10.7^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarihita gi^o.
 antar dadhe-ham salilena vacah AV.17.1.29^d.
 antar daçasu bahuṣu RV.8.101.13^d.
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1^a. P: antardāve Kauç.31.3.
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28^b.
 antar dūtām rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3^b.
 antar dūtaḥ carati mānuṣiṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.3^d.
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vak RV.1.173.3^d.
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2^a.
 antar devān martyāṅç ca RV.8.2.4^a.
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3^b.
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2^b.
 antar deveṣūta mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5^b.
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2^b.
 antardeçā abadhna AV.10.6.19^a.
 antardeçāḥ kirikarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā mähine haryamānaḥ RV.3.6.4^b.
 antardhir devānam AV.12.2.44^a. P: antardhih Kauç.72.13.
 antar dhoi jātavedah AV.11.10.4^a.
 antar nadi te patayanty ukṣapaḥ RV.1.135.9^b.
 antar navāsu carati prasūṣu RV.1.95.10^d.
 antar barhiç ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.6^c.
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antarbhūtaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 antar matiç carati niṣidham goḥ RV.3.55.8^c.
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3^b; 11.8.2^b, 6^b; VS.23.63^b; ÇÇ.16.7.1^b; AÇ.10.9.5^b. See under asmin mahaty arṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṅç carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanona RV.3.55.9^b; 10.4.2^d.
 antar mahimānam anañja dhiraḥ VS.8.30^b; ÇB.4.5.2.12^b.
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhira.
 antar mahi brhati rodasi me RV.7.87.2^c.
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sadhan MS.4.14.9^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛte dhayase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3^d.

antar mahe vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2^d.
 antar mahyā pṛthivyāḥ ApMB.2.19.4^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See antarihita pṛthivi.
 antar mṛtyum dadhatāṁ parvatena RV.10.18.4^d; VS.35.15^d; ÇB.13.8.4.12^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.
 antar yacha grāte dhartrāṁ dṛṇha TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 antar yacha jighāṁsataḥ RV.10.102.3^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manaḥ AG.3.6.8^b. Cf. antas tiṣṭhātu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1^a; MS.1.3.5^a: 32.4; KS.4.1^a; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3^c.
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaçaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5^d; TS.1.4.3.1^f; 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5^f: 32.6; KS.4.1^f; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15^b; AV.20.126.15^b.
 antar yeme antarikṣe purājah RV.10.5.5^c.
 antar yoneva carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11^b.
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^b.
 antarvatī etc.: see antarvatnī.
 antarvatīç ca suvate ca viçvaha RV.10.91.6^d; SV.2.1174^d.
 antarvatīḥ suvato apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5^c.
 antarvatnī (KS.MÇ. evati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.8.6^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3^c.
 antar vāpiṣu pra carā su jivase RV.9.82.4^c.
 antarvāvat kṣayam dadhe RV.1.40.7^d.
 antarvāvad akrpoj jyotiṣa tamah RV.6.8.3^b.
 antar vidvāḥ adhvano devayanān RV.1.72.7^c.
 antar viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 antar viçvāni bheṣaja RV.1.23.20^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.7; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.8.8.7^b.
 antar viçvāni vidmanā jigati RV.7.4.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 218.5; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 antar viçvāsu mānuṣiṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8^d, 9^b.
 antar vṛtrasya jāthareṣu parvatāḥ RV.1.54.10^b.
 antar hastāṁ kṛtām mama AV.7.50.2^d.
 antar hi khyo janānam RV.1.81.9^c; AV.20.56.6^c.
 antarihita agham Kauç.86.14.
 antarihita girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadhe parvatāih.
 antarihita pṛthivi mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5^b. See antar mahyā.
 antarihita ma ṛtavaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^a. See antar dadha.
 antar hrda manasā pūyamānaḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38^b; 17.94^b; TS.4.2.9.6^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.12; KS.16.16^b; 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9^c.
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7^a.
 antaḥ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5^b.
 antaḥ ca parārdhaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
 antaḥ ca prāga aditir bhavasi RV.8.48.2^a; AB.1.30.20; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḥ ca prāgaḥ ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaḥ carati dutyam RV.8.39.1^c.
 antaḥ carati (MahānU.PrāpāgU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.31.1^a; TAA.10.68^a; MahānU.15.6^a; PrāpāgU.1^a; LVyāsaDh.2.17^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.16^a.

antaḥ carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40^b, carasy arpave; MS. caraty arpave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.13; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaḥ carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 antaḥcave rathyāyam Kāu.141.38^a.
 antaḥ çubhravata (SV. çumdhavata) patha RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.
 antas tiṣṭhati tojanam AV.1.2.4^b.
 antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.
 antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.
 antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopaḥ TB.3.10.8.9^d; ApÇ.17.23.11^d. See prec.
 antas tiṣṭhati duritāni viçvā AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhāna, and under atikramanto.
 antas te dyāvaprthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvaprthivī) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.1^a; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5^a: 32.5; KS.4.1^a; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antaspathā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.
 antaḥ santo-vadyāni punanāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.
 antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1^a.
 antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyūṣi RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antān divo badhate vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 antān divo br̥hataḥ sūnunas pari RV.5.59.7^b.
 antān pr̥thivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See tad antāt pr̥o.
 antān mame pr̥thivyāḥ RV.8.25.18^b; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 antān mānantān gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 antāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.
 antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2^a.
 anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.
 anti dūre padīṣṭa saḥ RV.1.79.11^b.
 anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 anti nūnam açvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gopaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.
 antivāmā dūre amitrām ucha RV.7.77.4^a.
 anti sad bhūtu vām avāḥ RV.8.73.1^a–18^a.
 anti santān na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.
 anti santān na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.
 antisumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45^b.
 ante sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.
 antyūtiḥ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^a.
 andham rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8^a; 50.1^a.
 andham çropān ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
 andham kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.
 andham tamaḥ praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB.14.7.2.13^a; BrhU.4.4.13^a; IçaU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ çlopa iva hīyatām GB.1.2.7^a.
 andhase svāha ÇB.12.6.1.5.
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ stha^a.
 andhasya cin nāsatyā kṛçasya cit RV.10.39.3^a.
 andhā apaçya na dabhann abhikhyā RV.1.148.5^a.
 andhā amitra bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See muḍhā amitraç.
 andhā tamāṇsi dudhita vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
 andhā tamāṇsy ava pādyañān AV.9.2.10^b.
 andhāhīn (TS. oḥe; KSA. oḥeh) sthūlagudaya (TS. KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudaya) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 andhena tamasāvṛtaḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; IçaU.3^b.
 andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā prāvṛtasi (TA. prāvṛtasi) AV.18.3.3^a; TA.6.12.1^a.
 andhenāmītrās tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^a; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grahyamītrāna.
 andho achetāḥ (TS. ApÇ. -chetāḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 andho jāgrviḥ prāpa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 andho na pūtam pariṣiktam aṇçoh RV.4.1.19^d.
 andho maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5^a.
 annam yujeva vājina jigātam RV.2.24.12^d.
 annam yo brahmanān malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^a.
 annam raksantāu bahudhā virupam TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 annam reto lohitaṁ udaram AV.11.5.25^b.
 annam vā ekam chandasam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekam bhūtebhyaç chandayati (svāha) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 annam vai dīdiviḥ prāpo jāgrvis tāu prapadye tābhyānī namo-stu tāu mā paçād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.
 annam saptahotā sa prāpasya prāpaḥ TA.3.7.3.
 annam sāmrajyānām adhipati tan māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 annam ha prāpaḥ çarapān ha vāṇaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 annam hi bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1^a (bis); TU.2.2.1^a (bis).
 annakāmāya carate kṛçāya RV.10.117.3^b.
 annam kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.
 annam kṛṣir vṛṣṭir vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 annam kṛṣrām vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8^d.
 annam ca tvā brahmanaç ca paçcime samdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.
 annam ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30^a.
 annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.
 annam cakṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.
 annam cānnadyam ca AV.13.4.22.
 annam janayīṣyāmi PB.1.3.6.
 annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.
 annam no dhehi bahudhā virupam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya: *see* annam me budhya.

annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MQ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; QB.6.6.4.7; TB. 3.11.4.1^a; ApQ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MQ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāpāgU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; QG.1.27.7^a; MG.1. 20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB. 3.11.9.9; KQ.16.6.8; ApQ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatriya* (ac. rk) PG.3.1.5. *See* annasyānnapatih prādāt, *and cf.* āçaye-nnasya.

annapāne ca sarvada TA.7.4.2^d; TU.1.4.2^d.

annapāçena mapinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāçena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LQ.1.12.12.

annam ajñanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annam ksadamahe AV.10.6.5^b.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; QÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamaya-prāpamayanomanomayavijñānamayananda-mayā me çudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.10.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam açñita mñjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^a.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; QB.14.9.3.9; ApQ.22.17.10; BrhU. 6.3.9; Kauç.136.4.

annam apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam apo mulaphalam QÇ.4.7.55^a.

annam avasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApQ.4.2.1^a.

annam ahuh prajananam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22. 13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1. 22.

annam isavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçīsam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. *Cf.* GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (QB. -asmāsu) dhatta (MS.ApQ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.18; KS.38.2^b; QB. 12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; QÇ.4.13.1; ApQ.6.11.5^b.

annam pūrvā rāsantām me asādhaḥ AV.19.7.4^a; Naka. 10.4^a.

annam praviṣyāmi (*for* prabhavayīṣyāmi ?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāpam annam apānam ahuh TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam prāpasya padvīṇṣas (Kauç. bandhanam) Kauç.89. 10^a; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāpēna sahmītam ApQ.5.18.2^b.

annam prāpo bahur bhava Kauç.92.13^b.

annam brahmāpo jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam māṇsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB. 2.20.33^b.

annam mā mā hiṁsiḥ Kauç.136.4.

annam mṛtyum tam u jīvātum ahuh TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LQ.1.7.5 (*bis*); Kauç.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; *cf.* Kauç.136.4, *note*.

annam me purīṣya pāhi (*and* purīṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11. *See next two.*

annam me (ApQ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApQ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApQ.6.24.3, no) gopāyasmakam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2.14; ApQ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MQ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*

annam me (ApQ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupah (ApQ. budh- nya^o) tan me (ApQ.6.26.2, nah) punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApQ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājugupah MQ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but one.*

annarasāha te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām amikāvatām eṣām rājā bhūya- sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApQ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuṣe RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejah sampatkāmo juhomi svāha SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; anna- sya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya patayo namaḥ: *see* annānām pataya.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^a.

annasya mā tejasa svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrīr asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrīr asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7^a. P: annasya LQ.2. 8.21. *See under* annapate-nnasya.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.1; KS. 38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.

annādam tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. °patyāyādadhe) AÇ.3.12.23; ApQ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*

annādam agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1^d: 86.10; 1. 6.2^d: 87.6. *See prec. and next*, agnim annādam, *and* an- nādāyānnapatyāya.

annādam annādāyādadhe (KS. annādāyānnapatyāyāda- dhe) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6. *See under prec.*

annādā (KB. °dī) cānnapatni ca bhadra ca kalyāṇi cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛṣyā (KB. °dhṛṣṭa) cāpratidhṛṣyā (KB. cānādhṛṣyā) cāpūrvā cābhratrīvyā ca AB.5.25.15-20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. *Cf.* adhvaryo yeṣām *etc.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye no-nnādan akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18. *See next.*

annādā bhūyāsta ye ca no-nnādan karṣṭāpi (*read* akar- ṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnāda bhūyāṁso jāyantām Kauç.92.28. *See prec.*

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5. annādāyānnapatyāya dadhat Kauç.70.6. *See under* an- nādam agnim.

annādā sthānnadughah TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApQ.6.14.6.

annādī *etc.*: *see* annādā cānnapatni.

annādo bhūyāsam QB.11.2.7.11; ApQ.6.14.6. P: annā- dah KQ.3.3.5.

annādo-ham adyāsmiḥ jane bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApQ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6. 12^a.

annādyam te bhakṣayāmi ApQ.21.22.6; MQ.7.2.7.

annādyam me-vocaḥ MQ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yaçasā tejasa brāhmapavarçasena AV.13.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānāḥ (MS. annāsyā) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānāḥ mukham asi Kauç.90.18.
 annāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2;
 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indrah prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^a.
 annāvṛdhaṁ prati caranty annaiḥ RV.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ Kauç.92.27.
 annena gayā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 annena prajāyā saha AV.10.6.23^a.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase tṛṇāḥ paçun kartena sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān svadhayā pitṛn svāḥ ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase-pūpena sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prec*.
 anne bhāty apaçritāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan manīṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya ū ṣu yamy (RV.N. anyam ū ṣu tvaṁ yamy) anya u
 tvam RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ kartā sukr̥tor anya ṛndhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyāḥ vindāmi rādhasē RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāḥ (ApÇ. 'nam asi)
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1.
See anājñatājñatākṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8^d.
 anyakṣetre aparuddhaṁ carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyāḥ kṛṇuṣvetāḥ pantham RV.10.142.7^a. *Cf. anyāḥ te*
asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayana.
 anyajanyāḥ ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataenyo (MS. anyataenir) maitryāḥ (MS. maitrīḥ) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.
 anyatāḥ pretya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatra tvad rūdatyāḥ sam viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyāḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñam abhi yātu manyuh AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghoram tanvaḥ paraitu dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatrāsmat savitas tam ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^a.
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatrāsmad ayana kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yam kṛṇu.
 anyatrāsmad divyāḥ çākḥāḁ vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19^a.
 anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayāitam AV.11.2.26^a.
 anyatrāsmān nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana TB.3.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^a.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryam vasaṇāḥ RV.3.38.7^a.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo.
 anyad ahur avidyāyāḥ (VSK.1çau. avidyāyā) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; 1çau.10^b.
 anyad ahur asam bhavat VS.40.10^b; 1çau.13^b.
 anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ (VSK.1çau. vidyāyā) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; 1çau.10^a.
 anyad evāhuḥ sambhavat VS.40.10^a; 1çau.13^a.
 anyad yuṣmakam antaram babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; VS.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varpaḥ pitroh kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. anyāḥ) te asmat tapantu hotayāḥ
 VS.17.7^a, 11^a, 15^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a (bis), 5^a; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^a (ter): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.
 17^a (quinq.); ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^a (bis).
Cf. under anyam kṛṇu.
 anyam te asman (NṛpU. te-smān; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman.*
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5^d (ter). *See antar an-*
yam.
 anyam anyat pratigṛbhṇaty āyat MS.4.11.1^b: 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atinenīyamānāḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyāḥ RV.10.117.5^d.
 anyam asmad ichatu kaṁ cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^a.
 anyam asmad icha sū ta ityā VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.
 2.7.12^a: 90.16; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 176.6.
 anyam asmad rirīṣeḥ kaṁ cid adriyaḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāḥ te asman; KS. anyo-smān)
 nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyam te asman.*
 anyam ichasva subhage patim mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.4.20^d.
 anyam ū ṣu etc.: *see* *anya ū ṣu etc.*
 anyam pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyam pāpmanu padyatam AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyayā vācābhi jāṇjabhataḥ Kauç.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamāsanam VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra^u) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre; TA.
 saçcimāḥ) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10: 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavrato amānuṣāḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyag cen nābhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas toṣam paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^a.
 anyasya cittam abhi samcareṇyam RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a.
 anyasyā garbham anya ū jananta RV.2.18.2^a.
 anyasyā vataḥ rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^a.
 anyasyāṣā jihvayā jenyō vṛṣā RV.1.140.2^a.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyāns te etc.: see anyam te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.
 anyā kila tvām kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.
 anyā nāmāni kṛṇvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5^a.
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kauç.33.8^b.
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.
 anyā barhiṣṭy abhyabhūt VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 anyām icha pitṛsadaṁ vyaktām (ApMB. vittam) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. See jamim icha.
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BrhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. Cf. dasm niṣṭak-varim.
 anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13^b.
 anyā vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2^d.
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d: 161.2; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.
 anyāsāṁ samanāṁ yatī AV.6.60.2^b.
 anyāḥ samanāṁ āyati AV.6.60.2^d.
 anye jāyāṁ pari mṛṇanty asya RV.10.34.4^a.
 anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tvā Kauç.71.8.
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.
 anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tullikhami AA.5.1.4.6.
 anyeṣāṁ yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14^d.
 anyeṣāṁ vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.
 anyeṣāṁ jāyāṁ sukrtaṁ ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.
 anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.
 anyeṣv aham sumanāḥ saṁ viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv aham, and mitreṇa sākāṁ.
 anye-smān: see anyam asman.
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5^d.
 anyo anyam anu gr̥bhṇaty enoḥ RV.7.103.4^a.
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.
 anyo anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.
 anyo anyasya rūpayoḥ AV.10.8.23^d.
 anyo-anyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.
 anyo net sūrir oḥate RV.8.5.39^c.
 anyonyam tu na hīnsrātāḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vait.24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.
 anyo babhṛṇāṁ prasitau nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.
 anv agnir uṣasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akçat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.
 anvāicam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.
 anvāicam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-añcam.
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç. -numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16^a. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1,3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyāḥ, and anv iyaṁ.
 anv apām khāny atrntam ojasā RV.7.82.3^a.
 anvartitā varuṇo mitra asit RV.10.109.2^c; AV.5.17.2^c.
 anv avindaṁ çiçriyāṇāṁ (MS. çiç) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.258^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.4; KS.39.14^b.
 anv avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9^b.
 anv açvair anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvair u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.19^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vināgrāḥ RV.9.72.3^c.
 anv asya ketam iṣitaṁ savitrā RV.2.38.5^d.
 anv asya sthūraṁ dadṛçe purastat RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BrhD.6.40.
 anv asyāi mūlāṁ jīvāt TA.6.9.1^c.
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.
 anv ahāni prathamō jatavedaḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b: 128.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.
 anvāgantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c, 2^c; KS.40.13^c. See next.
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See prec.
 anvātāṁsit tvayi (MS. anvātāṁsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 148.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.
 anvādidhyāthām iha naḥ sakhya TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. See manmā didhyānā.
 anvāntryam çirṣanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāripam.
 anv apo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.
 anvāyan satyadharmāḥ Kauç.68.26^c.
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.
 anvārabhethām vāya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47^d.
 anvārabhethām anusarabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See arabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçāṁ.
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.
 anvālebhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under* anuṣya.
 anvāhāryaspaṇo yajur antarikṣam vāmadevyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 anvāhāryam prajāpateḥ Kauṣ.73.11d.
 anvītir asi dive tvā divam jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P: anvītiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next*.
 anvityā diva (MS. dive) divam jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; QB.8.5.3.3. *See prec*.
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.88.
 anv indram rodasi vāvaṇe RV.10.89.13^o; TS.1.7.13.1^o.
 anv indram vṛtatūrye RV.8.7.24^o.
 anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. *Cf.* GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dya^o, *and* anv adya.
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^o.
 anv ekam dhāvasi pñyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.
 anv eko vadati yad dadati tat RV.2.13.3^a.
 anv eti tugro vakriyam tam TA.1.10.4^o.
 anv eti parivṛtyastāḥ TA.1.10.4^a.
 anv onam viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7^o; VS.25.30^o; TS.4.6.8.3^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 182.5; KSA.6.4^o.
 anv enam viṣo amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^o: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^o.
 anv enam mātā manyatām anu pita MS.4.13.4^a: 203.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. *Cf.* anu tvā mātā *etc.*
 anv enān aha vidyutāḥ RV.5.52.6^o.
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.
 anvāichan devās tapasā cṛamaṇa TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsāḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.
 apa asyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.
 apa indra prathamam pūrvyam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turasat RV.6.32.5^b.
 apa iṣya hotaḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; QB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^o.
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatin (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.25.7.
 apah kṣetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3^d: 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.
 apah kṣoṇī sacate mahinā vām RV.1.180.5^o.
 apah (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 apah pra viçate prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^o.
 apah prāgat: *see* apa prāgat.

apah prerayam (SV. prārayat; TB. prārayan) sagarnasya budhnat RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 apakāman syandamānaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.11; KS.39.2^a.
 apa kṛtyam apo rapah VS.35.11^b; QB.13.8.4.4^b.
 apa kṣam nirṇijam devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.
 apa krāma nanadati AV.10.1.14^a.
 apakrāman pāuruṣeyat AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakraman pāuruṣeyad vṛṇanaḥ Kauṣ.55.16.
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.
 apakrītāḥ sahīyastāḥ AV.8.7.11^a.
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^o.
 apa kṣudham nudatam arātim TB.3.1.1.12^d. *Cf.* atrīyā, āva sodim, *and* arād arātim.
 apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^o; 3.7.7^d.
 apagūḍham guhā hitam RV.1.23.14^b.
 apaghnanto arāvṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^o; SV.2.545^a.
 apaghnan nirṛtim manna TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.9^b; ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
 apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çatruṇ RV.9.96.23^a.
 apaghnan pavate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.
 apaghnan pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.587^a.
 apaghnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4^o; ÇÇ.5.13.3^o. *See next, and* ma cakrā.
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec*.
 apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kauṣ.31.16. *Cf.* sakam yakṣma.
 apacitām lohinīnam AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kauṣ.32.8.
 apacitiḥ potriyam ayajat TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 apacitimān bhūyāsam QB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitiman KÇ.3.3.5.
 apacitir asy apacitim mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacito-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).
 apacit pra patīsyati AV.6.83.3^b.
 apacinvan parīṣakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 apa janyam bhayam nuda MS.1.2.9^a: 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a; AÇ.4.4.2^o; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto janyam.
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6, 10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham.
 apa jīyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣat RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 apa tam indragñi bhuvanān nudatam KS.31.14^o; TB.3.7.6.14^o; ApÇ.4.8.5^o.
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutāḥ AV.6.4.2^o.
 apa tasya balam tira AV.6.6.3^o. *See* āva tasya *etc.*
 apa tasya hatam tamah AV.10.7.40^a.
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3^d.
 apatighnīm bṛhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apatiḥ svapatiḥ striyam AV.8.6.16^o.
 apa te gavām subhage bhajama RV.10.108.9^d.

apatniko-py asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyah vṛjinah ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.
 4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyah paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācam crutyaṁ rarātham RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācam crutyaṁ rarāthe RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācam crutyaṁ dive-dive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amivāḥ RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jātavedo daçasyan RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.
 14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramīt AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^c.
 apathenā jabhārāpām AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa durhaddiço (*for* ohardviço?) jahi Kauç.70.1^c.
 apa duḥṣvapnyam suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1^d.
 apade pada pratidhātavekaḥ RV.1.24.8^c; VS.8.23^c; TS.
 1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.4; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.5^c.
 apa devir ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamānaḥ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.
 7^a. See next.
 apadyamānā pṛthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a.
 See prec., and avyathamānā etc.
 apa drāntv arātayaḥ RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.1^d–3^d; 14.
 2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.
 apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣṭam RV.7.75.1^c.
 apa druha (AV. druhas) tanvaṁ guhamānā RV.7.104.17^b;
 AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā matnām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.474^a.
 apa dvāreva varṣathāḥ RV.8.5.21^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsi nudatām arāthi TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsi sanutāḥ RV.5.87.8^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8^c.
 apa dveṣāṁsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvarāḥ RV.5.20.2^c; VS.38.20^c; MS.4.9.
 10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.
 6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo bādhamānā tamāṁsi RV.5.80.5^c.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhita divaḥ RV.1.48.8^c.
 apa dhavātāmartyaḥ AV.4.37.12^c.
 apa dhvāstair vastivarnāir iva TA.1.4.2^c.
 apa dhvāntam ūrpuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11^c; SY.
 1.319^c; TB.2.5.8.3^c; KS.9.19^c; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3;
 TA.4.42.3^c; TAA.10.73^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^c; N.4.3^c.
 apa naḥ çoçucad agham RV.1.97.1^a, 1^c–8^c; AV.4.33.1^a, 1^c–
 8^c; VS.35.6^c, 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a, 1^c; 11.1^a, 1^c (*quinq.*), 2^c
 (*series*), 2^c; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.
 5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa naḥ çoçu-
 cat Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LAtDh.2.4. *Desig-*
nated as apāgham (so. sūktam) Kauç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyāmi te bāhū AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See api nahyāmy
 etc.
 apanuttah çandah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭah etc.
 apanuttā: see apanuttāu.
 apanutto markah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.
 apanuttāu (KS. 0tta) çandamarkāu (MS.4.6.3, çandā^o) saba
 tena yaṁ dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.
 4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu çandamarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See
 next.
 apanuttāu çandamarkāu sahamunā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.
 1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.
 apa ny adhuḥ pāuruseyaṁ vadham yam AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpaṁ parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Nak.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmānaṁ yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.
 4.1^b.
 apa pāpmānaṁ jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.
 2.10.6.
 apa pāpmānaṁ bharaṇir bharantu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvaṁ cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24^b.
 apaptad vasatiṁ vayah AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apah) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b;
 MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra viçvaṁ amitrān RV.10.131.1^a; AB.6.22.
 1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa
 prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.
 5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. *Designated as sukṛti* AB.6.29.1;
 KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchunā (AV.TS. du-
 chunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^c; VS.29.56^c;
 TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 187.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 apaprothantaḥ sanutar huraçcitāḥ RV.9.98.11^c.
 apa (TA. ava) bādhatāṁ duritāni viçva MS.1.2.3^d: 12.6;
 TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See agnir naḥ patu duritād,
 and cf. atikramanto du^c.
 apabādhadhvaṁ vṛṣaṇas tamāṁsi RV.7.56.20^c.
 apabharaṇibhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharaṇir nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bha-
 raṇir etc.
 apabhartā rapaso daivyasya RV.2.33.7^c.
 apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2^c.
 apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apa-
 mityam apratittam GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19;
 133.1. See yat kusidam etc., and yāny apāmityāny.
 apamṛjya yātudhanān AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamṛṣṭah manuseyāinasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamṛṣṭah çandah VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.
 apanuttah etc.
 apamṛṣṭo markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.
 apanutto etc.
 apamluktāḥ bahu kṛchra carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmaṁ ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P:
 apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāḥ santah.
 apa yā matān ṛṇta vrajaṁ goḥ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātryati taṁ jahi TS.3.5.8.1^c.
 apa yor indrah pāpaja ā marṭah RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi cīmidaṁ ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāpāgU. catayāt) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 pāgU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparāṁ nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam astṛtam aśādhām RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājita nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:
 aparājita nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paççāt RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasaḥ sarvām annasya prāçīṣam Kauç.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kauç.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avṛkeṇa^c.
 aparimitaṁ lokam eva rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoṣyāi tvātisṛjami Kauç.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitaṁ brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānāṁ parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi ksāyam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. ohṛtāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d:
 241.9.
 aparitaṁ nr̥to çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito januṣā vṛtyeṇa RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitarāḥ ca ye AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.
 apavaktāra oçadhe AV.5.15.1^b-11^b.
 apavāsa usasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakanṛpām AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam ūrṇuthaḥ sapṭāsyām RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajam mahinā dāçuṣe vam RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratān prasave vāvṛdhanān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatruṇ vidhyataṁ (MS. vidhyataḥ) samvidāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.4^c.
 apa çṛṣṇyām likhat AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçughnīm br̥haspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçuṣyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4^b.
 apaçṛvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa^c (q.v.)?
 apaç ca pr̥thivīm agne VS.12.38^b, 39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis): 88.10, 12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāçā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçōādaghvānnasya (MS. MÇ. ApÇ. apaçōādaghvānnam)
 bhnyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçōādaghvane (SV. apaçōādaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)
 RV.6.42.1^d; SV.1.352^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damunāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyam yuvatiṁ nīyamānam AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyam
 yuvatiṁ Kauç.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyam saprathastamam RV.1.18.9^b.
 apaçyam gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a: 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyam gopām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyam grāmāṁ vahamānam arāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyam jātaṁ yad asūta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyam jāyām amahīyamānam RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantaḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyam tvā manasa cektānam RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyam tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. Br̥hD.8.80.
 apaçyam tvā manasa didhyānam RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyam tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyam tvāvarohantam NilarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tvā^c.
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3^d.
 apaçyam atra manasa jagannān RV.3.38.6^c.
 apaçyam asyantaṁ rudram NilarU.1^c.
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatiṁ āçrantim TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyam
 yuvatiṁ.
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2^a.
 apa çvānam çnathisṭana RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta pada jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: apa çveta pada
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^c, and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad a guhi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d, 8^b.
 apasas tvatanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritaṁ dhattam ayuḥ AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.8a.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rakṣaso yatudhanān RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; — 11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasaa.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apasakambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4^c.
 apas ta oçadhimatir rehanu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-
 ço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.6.
 apa stenam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvaṁ dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa snehitṛ (SV. snihitṛ) nṛmanā adhata (SV. adha-
drāḥ; KS. adadhṛam) RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.
1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See upa stūhi tam nṛmpām.
apas pinva: see apah pinva.
apaspr̥vate suhārdam RV.8.2.5^o.
apasphuraḥ gr̥bhayata RV.8.69.10^o; AV.20.92.7^o.
apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2^o.
apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV.10.95.8^o.
apa svasārāṁ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.
apa svasur usaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P:
upa svasuh ÇÇ.10.10.4.
apah samudram airayat RV.8.6.13^o.
apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kauç. ohantu) AV.4.27.
4^a; Kauç.3.3^b. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.
apah surmāya codayan RV.1.80.5^d.
apah siśāsann usasah svar (SV. svā3r) gāh RV.9.90.4^o;
SV.2.760^o.
apah siśāsan svar (TB.ApÇ. suvar) apratitah (TB. oṛttah)
RV.6.73.3^o; AV.20.90.3^o; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^o; TB.2.8.2.
8^o; ApÇ.17.21.7^o.
apah svah paribhūr esy a divam RV.1.52.12^d.
apah svar usaso agna udhah RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.
apahataḥ rakṣah VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.
4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19.
Cf. antaritam etc., avabādhah etc., avadhūtam etc., and
parāpūtam etc.
apahata purigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.
apahataḥ pāpāṁ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.
apahataḥ pāpasya pāpakṛtaḥ pāpāṁ karma ApÇ.6.6.8.
apahataḥ brahmajnyasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4^a.
apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kauç.87.16. See
next.
apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi (ApÇ. rakṣāṁsi piṭāca) vedīsadaḥ
VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3.
Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BrhPDh.5.198; apahatāḥ
KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.
apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.20.7.
apahatārātīḥ KS.1.5; 31.4.
apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.
apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyā adevayajanaḥ TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.
2.2.1. Cf. for this and next two, apārurum etc.
apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under
prec.
apahato-raruḥ pṛthivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.
2.1. Cf. under prec. but one.
apa hantv adhi dūram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.
apa hṛitamukho jahi Kauç. 70.1^d.
apah pūrveṣāṁ harivah sutaṇām RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.
3^a; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pūr-
veṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.
apāḥ ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā)
amuṣyāyapāyujase viryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.
36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
apāḥ ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.
15.

apāḥ yad garbho-vṛṇita devān RV.9.97.41^b; SV.1.542^b;
2.605^b; N.14.17^b.
apāḥ ya yajñiṣā tanus tayāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuse dirghāyutvāyābhiṣiñcāmi
KS.36.15.
apāḥ ya yajñiṣā tanus tam aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyā-
yapāyujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apāḥ
yo yajñiyo.
apāḥ yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.
apāḥ yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣ-
mā) amuṣyāyapāyā tejaso brahmavarcaśāya (KS. varcase)
gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apāḥ yo dravaṇe
rasah ApÇ.22.26.10.
apāḥ yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram tejaso brahmavarcaśāyābhiṣiñcā-
mi KS.36.15.
apāḥ yoniḥ prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^o. See apāḥ sakha
etc.
apāḥ yonim apādhvam Kauç.82.21.
apāḥ yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā
(KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyapāyā puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi)
prajananāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.
apāḥ yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-
ṇam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.
36.5.
apāḥ yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyapāyā-
yuse dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apāḥ ya
yajñiṣā tanus tam.
apāḥ rasa oṣadhīnām suvarṇah TB.3.7.6.1^o; ApÇ.1.14.
12^o.
apāḥ rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See apāḥ
garbha oṣadhiṣu and apāḥ patir vṛṣabha oṣadhīnām.
apāḥ rasah prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5^a.
apāḥ rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṁsam; TA. udayaṁsan)
VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.18; KS.14.3^a;
ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apāḥ rasam
BhPDh.2.135.
apāḥ rasasya yo rasah VS.9.3^o; TS.1.7.12.2^o; MS.1.11.4^o:
166.1; KS.14.3^o; ÇB.5.1.2.7^o; TA.1.22.8^o.
apāḥ rasa oṣadhibhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.
apāḥ rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94^o; MS.3.11.9^o:
155.2; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.6^o.
apāḥ rotāṁsi jinvati RV.8.44.16^o; SV.1.27^o; 2.882^o; VS.
3.12^o; 13.14^o; 15.20^o; TS.1.5.5.1^o; 4.4.4.1^o; MS.1.5.1^o:
65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9^o; ÇB.2.3.4.11^o; TB.3.5.7.1^o.
apāḥ vṛṣṭayo bahulaḥ santu mahyam Kauç.94.14^d.
apāḥ vegāṣah pṛthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.
apāḥ çīçur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d;
MS.2.6.8^d: 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
apāḥ çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.
apāḥ sakha prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3^o. See apāḥ
yoniḥ etc.
apāḥ sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apāḥ tvā sadhiṣi.
apāḥai yasminn adhi samdadhur girah RV.3.3.3^o.
apāḥai rājan naryāviveçīḥ RV.4.19.10^d.
apāḥai viçvā naryāṇi vidvān RV.7.21.4^b.
apāḥ stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

- chivena; HG.abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
- apām srotasyānām AV.19.2.4^b.
- apākāḥ prāñco mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2^b.
- apākāo cid yam avati RV.8.2.35^b.
- apākā santam isira prapayasi RV.1.129.1^b.
- apāko-cistur yaçase purūṇi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
- apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.
- apāgūhata savitā ṛbhīm TA.1.11.3^a.
- apāgūhann amṛtām martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
- apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) amādam jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
- apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.23.
- apāghaçaḥsam nudatām (TB. otam aratim) MS.1.5.10: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
- apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
- apām kṣaya ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyena ati- thayah parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātarah TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
- apām kṣaye sida TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaya.
- apām gandharvaṁ divyaṁ nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36^a.
- apām gambhan sida VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gah- man.
- apām gambhīraṁ gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prer.
- apām garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktah TS.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣa- dhīnām.
- apām garbhah prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3^d.
- apām garbham vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhīnām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.
- apām garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuḥ) puruṭra VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
- apām garbham samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
- apām garbham darçatam etc.: see apām garbham vṛṣa- bham.
- apām garbham iva jivase AV.11.4.26^a.
- apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
- apām garbho mitra ṛtena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām prāñ eti svadhaya ṛbhītaḥ RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
- apācinam tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3^d.
- apācinam apa vyaye AV.6.9.1.1^d.
- apājāit kṛpām ruçatīm punānah AV.12.3.54^a. Cf. asiknīm eti.
- apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
- apāñcoam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^a.
- apāñco yantu nivatā durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛtham punas to) AV.5.3.2^a; KS.40.10^a. See pratyāñco etc.
- apāñcoṣu ta ubhāu bāhu AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
- apām jagmir nicumpunah RV.8.93.22^a; N.5.18^a.
- apānyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6^a.
- apāte ita paṇayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.10^d.
- apātām açvinā gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. açvinā gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.
- apātām açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutramā vṛtrahā somān surāmpah TB.2.6.15.2.
- apāda udarasarpīnah TB.3.12.6.4^b.
- apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- apād agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
- apādam atraim mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^a.
- apādam indra tavasa jaghantha RV.3.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
- apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
- apād açirṣā guhamāno antā RV.4.1.11^a.
- apād ahasto aprtanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
- apād aco manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
- apād ita ud u naç citratamah RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
- apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.92.
- apād u çipry andhasah RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
- apād eti prathamā padvatīnām RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
- apādevaṁ dvayum aṅho yuyodhi nah RV.9.104.6^a.
- apādo yatra yuyāso-rathah RV.10.99.4^a.
- apād dhotrad uta potrad amatta RV.2.37.4^a.
- apādhamad abhiçastir açastiḥ RV.8.89.2^a; VS.33.95^a.
- apāna PG.1.16.13.
- apānah prānah punar ā tav itam AV.7.53.3^b.
- apānah prāno ya u vāte paretaḥ AV.18.2.26^b.
- apānam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
- apānam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
- apānakṣāso badhira ahasata RV.9.73.6^a.
- apānam jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinva.
- apānati prāpati AV.11.4.14^a.
- apānadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
- apānam tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādam annādyāya gopīraṁ guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.
- apānam dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dṛṇha.
- apānam dhehi TA.4.2.5.
- apānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
- apānam anvīṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
- apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
- apānam me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.
- apānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prāpāpānu me tarpaya.

apānam me dah TS.3.3.5.1.

apānam me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānam dṛṇha.

apānam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; QB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.

apānaç ca me-suç ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaç ca.

apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1^a.

apānā cākṣuḥ samtanu KS.39.7. See next.

apānād vyānam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.

apānāpānam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.

apānāya tva TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5.10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.2.1, 6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. See udānāya tva.

apānāya namah KSA.11.3.

apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P: apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.

apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2^a.

apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.

apānāya svahā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; QB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9; PraṇagU.1.

apānā ye cāisām prāṇaḥ AV.6.104.1^a.

apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a.

apānena gandhan aṭya svahā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BrhU.3.2.2.

apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikam) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.

apānena samudrasya jaṭharāṇ yāḥ piparti AV.13.3.4^b.

apāne nivīṣyāmṛtām hutam TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1. Some mss. at TA. read çraddhāyām apāne etc., q.v.

apāne nivīṣto-mṛtām juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9. Cf. next, and see çraddhāyām apāne.

apāne-mṛtām adhmā svahā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.

apāno me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.

apāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. ōtām svahā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.

apāno vidvān avṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.

apāno vṛthir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.

apāno-si KS.40.5.

apān taram avaçvasam AV.4.37.3^b.

apān tejo jyotir oja balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.

apān tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.11^a; 6.44.18^a.

apān tva kṣaye śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apām kṣaye.

apām tva gahman śadayāmi samudrasodmann avataç çayāyām MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: apām tva gahman śadayāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apām gambhan, and apām tvodman.

apām tva goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.

apām tva jyotiṣi śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.49.

apām tva pathasi śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.60.

apām tva puriṣe śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.59.

apām tva puspām prchāmi AV.10.8.34^a.

apām tva bhasman (MS.KS. ōmani) śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.48.

apām tvayane śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.50.

apām tva yonau śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.58.

apām tva sadane śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.

apām tva sadhasthe śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.57.

apām tva sadhiṣi śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apām sadhiṣi.

apām tveman śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8.

P: apām tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apām prṣṭhe.

apām tvodman śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apām tva gahman.

apām tvāuṣadhīnām rasam grhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.

apām tvāuṣadhīnām rasam prāçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).

apām divyānām sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.

apām dhārām bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.

apām napātam subhagam sudīditim (SV.1.62^a, sudahsasam) RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a; 2.764^a. See urjo napātam etc. (= SV.2.764^a).

apām napātam haviṣa yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.

apām napātam avase RV.1.22.6^a; KB.26.13.

apām napātam açvina huve dhiya (TS. açvina hvayantam) AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a.

apām napātam pari tasthur (ArS. napātam upa yanty) apah RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.6^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 151.4; KS.35.3^d.

apām napāt pratirakṣann asuryam (MS. pratirakṣad asuryan) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.7; KS.4.13^b; QB.4.4.5.12^b.

apām napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.

apām napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^a.

apām napāt (ApÇ. patiḥ) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.10^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.

apām napād abhihrutī gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^a.

apām napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.

apām napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13^b.

apām napād avatv açuhema RV.7.47.2^b.

apām napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.

apām napād açuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vājantamas (MS. ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakubhvan vajasas; KS. ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vajasas) tenayam vājam set (MS.KS. tena vājam seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.3; KS.13.14. P: apām napād açuheman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.

apām napād açuhema kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.1; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.

apām napād ācuhema dhiya çami RV.2.31.6^d.
 apām napād a hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^o.
 apām napān madhumatir apo dah RV.10.30.4^o; AV.14.1.37^o; N.10.19^o.
 apām naptrā saṁvidānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5.
 P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.
 apām na yanty urmayāḥ RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
 apām nidhiḥ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 apām netā ya itantir igmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
 apām netārah katame ta asan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
 apām netārah bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9^b.
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1,2. Cf. under adhriguç ca.
 apāpa çakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3^o; N.6.19^o.
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhibhūte nudasva RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
 apāpām mṛdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
 apāma odhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^o. See under anāmayaṁdhi.
 apām agnir virudhān rajasūyam AV.19.33.1^b.
 apām agnis tanūbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ Kauç.127.8.
 apām agner uṣasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1^o.
 apām agram asi samudraḥ vo-bhyavaṣṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 apāmatih durmatih badhamānaḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^o; TS.4.3.4.2^o; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.14; 3.11.9^o: 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^o; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^o.
 apām atisṭhad dharupahvaram tamaḥ RV.1.54.10^a.
 apām anike samithe ya abhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11^o; VS.17.99^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
 apām artham yatnam RV.1.158.6^o.
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^o; AV.20.44.2^o.
 apām asi svasa lakṣe AV.5.5.7^o.
 apāma somam amṛta abhūma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. uganma svar.
 apām asmāi vajram pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām uamāi vajram Kauç.49.13.
 apām aha divyānam AV.19.2.4^a.
 apām aha prapejane AV.19.2.4^o.
 apāmārga oṣadhinām AV.4.17.8^a.
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^o; ÇB.13.8.4.4^o.
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.60,70; 18.80; 7.65.3^o.
 apāmārga rurohitha AV.7.65.1^b.
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
 apāmārgo-pa mārṣtu AV.4.18.7^a.
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva saṁbhara MS.1.10.20: 142.9; KS.9.5^o; AÇ.2.18.13^o.

apāmitrāḥ apācito acetāḥ RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
 apām iva pravape yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^o; AV.20.15.1^o.
 apām ived urmayas tarturānāḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^a.
 apām isanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^o.
 apāmivā apa rakṣānsi: see apāmivām etc.
 apāmivām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
 apāmivām sedhataḥ rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.60: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^o.
 apāmivā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
 apāmivām apa duṣvapnyaḥ suva RV.10.37.4^d.
 apāmivām (TB. ApÇ. apāmivā) apa rakṣānsi sedha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
 apāmivām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12^a.
 apāmivām apa sridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
 apāmivām badhate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9^o; VS.34.25^o.
 apāmivām badhamāno mṛdhaç ca RV.9.97.43^b.
 apām ugram ivāyanam Kauç.107.2^b.
 apām uta praçastiṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
 apām udrah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.2.1.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
 apām upastho adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^o.
 apām upasthe kavir bhagaya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhṛpata RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad avasat RV.1.144.2^o.
 apām upastho vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5^b.
 apām urja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3^a.
 apām ūrmih sacate sindhuṣu çritāḥ RV.9.86.8^b.
 apām ūrmih sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^o; SV.2.527^o.
 apām ūrmih divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vait.31.22.
 apām ūrmāu sindhuṣv antar ukṣitāḥ RV.9.72.7^b.
 apām ekaḥ vedhasān reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
 apām eka mahimānaḥ bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 apām ojmanān pari gobhir avṛtam (AV. abhṛtam) RV.6.47.27^o; AV.6.125.20; VS.29.53^o; TS.4.6.6.60; MS.3.16.30: 186.10; KSA.6.10.
 apām oṣadhinām rasa stha (MS. KS. onān rasah) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21; —9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhinām rasah ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam asy.

apām —

apām oṣadhīnām garbham dhaḥ (MÇ. garbham me dāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
 apām pataye svahā ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
 apām patim vṛṣabham oṣadhīnam KS.19.14°. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.
 apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB. 1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patiḥ ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭrada rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭrada rāṣṭram me dehi svahā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
 apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakanam VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
 apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhīnam MS.2. 5.10^b: 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa oṣadhīnām ghṛtasya, and cf. apām patim.
 apām patiḥ sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.
 apām pate yo-pām bhagah sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
 apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56°; TS.1.5.10.3°; TB.3. 7.4.7°; MÇ.1.4.1.5°. See next, and atho payasvatīnam.
 apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14°; KS. 35.4°. See under prec.
 apām puṣpam asy oṣadhīnām rasa (TB.ApÇ. rasaḥ so- masya priyam dhama; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatama tānūr) indrasya (TB.ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçveṣām deva- nām) priyatamān haviḥ svahā PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14. 2,3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2. 11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhīnām rasa.
 apām puṣpam murtir akaṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1. 1.39.
 apām prāṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2. 8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3^a, 15^a; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām prāṭham asi TS.5. 2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām prāṭham KÇ.16. 2.23.
 apām prāṭham asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām prāṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
 apām prāṭhe samudrasya man VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tveman.
 apām perum jivadhanyam bhārāmahe RV.10.36.8^a.
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7. 13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20. 6.8.
 apām prasarge yad amandīṣṭām RV.7.103.4^b.
 apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV. 1.21.1^a; VS.19.7.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena Svidh.2.7.13.
 apām bilam apihitam yad asti RV.1.32.11°; N.2.17°.
 apām bhāgam adhārayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
 apām bhūmanam upa nah sṛjeḥ RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4. 11.2^d: 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 apām madhye tathivāṣam RV.7.89.4^a.
 apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
 apām medhyam yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
 apām māitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modaya svahā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3. 12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
 apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10°.
 apāyy asyandhaso madaya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.
 apāra ūrve amṛtam duhanāḥ RV.3.1.14^d.
 apārarum adevayajanam pṛthivyā adevayajanāḥ (ApÇ. ōyajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruh etc.
 apāraruh pṛthivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. ōrum adevaya- janam pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1. 2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
 apāraruh pṛthivyāi devayajanād badhyasam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apārarum KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.
 apārātim durvidatram aghayataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
 apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
 apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
 apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 apārvānam reṇukakāṭam nudantam VS.28.13°; TB.2.6. 10.1°.
 apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB.MG. triḥ) putvī (AV. putvā; ApMB. putvī; MG. putvī a°) RV.8.91.7°; AV.14.1.41°; JB.1.221°; ApMB.1.1.9°; MG.1.8.11°.
 apāvapad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6^d.
 apāvar adrivo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.60.1^b.
 apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.
 apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir açaṛait AV.13.2.9^b.
 apāvṛktā aratnayāḥ RV.8.80.8°.
 apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164. 8; KS.9.19^d.
 apāvṛṇod iṣa indrah parivṛtaḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
 apāvṛṇod duro açmavrajanam (MS. asmadrathānam) RV. 10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
 apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5°.
 apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
 apāvṛṇor jyotir aryāya RV.2.11.18°.
 apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1°.
 apāvṛtya gārhapatyat AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kauç. 71.4.
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtam (TB. parivṛtīm; comm. parivṛtim) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 apāvyaḥ vāco açantim vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
 apāço-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
 apāçnyuṣṇum (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāçnim.
 apāṣṭhavad viṣavan naitad attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14. 1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
 apāṣṭhāo çṛṅgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5°.
 apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kauç.70.1°. P: apāsmat tamaḥ Kauç.79.22.
 apāsmat sarvaḥ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7°.
 apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
 apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.

apāsman (KS. apāsa) nairṭtan paṣān KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nairṭtyah.
 apāsmāt preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^o.
 apāsa ye-sināḥ paṣāḥ KS.38.13^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^o. See apāsyāḥ satvanah.
 apāsyāḥ kecyam malam AV.14.2.68^b.
 apāsyāḥ satvanah paṣān Kauç.97.8^o. See apāsa.
 apāḥ somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
 apāhan vṛtram paridhiṁ nadīnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
 apāha yātudhanā AV.4.18.7^o.
 api karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
 api kartam avartayo-yajyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
 api kartayāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
 api kratum sucetasāṁ vatantaḥ RV.7.60.6^o.
 api kratum sucetasāṁ vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
 api kṣapaya kṣapaya AV.12.5.51^b.
 api gopā ni vartatām RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
 api ca no-nye bhūyāṁso jāyantām Kauç.92.25.
 apijāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 api jāyeta so-smakam ViDh.78.52^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api nah sa.
 apijo-si jāyamānaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
 apijo-si navajātaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
 api teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
 apidhānam asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrapagU.2. See amṛtapidhanam.
 apinaddham aporṇuvan AV.9.3.18^b.
 api nah sa kule bhuyāt MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
 api nahyāmy asya meḍhram AV.7.95.3^o.
 api nahyāmy asyam AV.7.70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
 api nūnam daivir viçāḥ prayasiṣṭām supṛite sudhite MS.4.13.8; 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See daivir viçāḥ prā^o.
 apinvatāḥ çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
 apinvatāḥ çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
 apinvatam apitāḥ pinvatam dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3^d.
 apinvatam açvinā pūrvyaya RV.1.118.8^b.
 api pantham aganmahi (TS. ApÇ. agasmahi) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api pantham Rvidh.2.22.5. See prati pantham.
 api puṣa ni śidatu (AV. ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śidati) AV.20.127.12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha puṣa etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and vīras trāta etc.
 apiprayaḥ codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7^o; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.11; KSA.6.2^o.
 apiprāpi ca sadani ca bhuyāḥ RV.1.186.11^b.
 api prāta nīṣidati RV.7.16.8^b.
 apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
 apibat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26^a; SV.1.131^a.
 api brahmātho tapah AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre saumanase syāma RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47.13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2.8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
 api mṛṣa carāmasi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidrohan carāmasi.
 api yathā yuvāno matsatha nah RV.1.186.1^o; VS.33.34^o.
 api yanti saarotasaḥ VS.34.11^b.
 apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23^b.
 api vṛcca purānavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛcca Kauç.36.35.
 api vṛccāmi yac chiraḥ AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
 api vṛccāmy ojaś AV.10.6.1^o.
 apigṛhā u prṣṭayaḥ AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint-tam çiro.
 api çṛṣṇi vṛccatu AV.1.7.7^d.
 api śṛtaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
 apioyaḥ vardhate naptur apam RV.2.35.11^b.
 apioyaḥ (SV. apioyaḥ) guhyaḥ nāma gonām RV.9.87.3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
 apioyena manasota jihvaya RV.10.53.11^b.
 apioye na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
 apioyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10^b.
 apipayad gnyo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
 apipayanta dhenavo na sūdaḥ RV.7.36.3^b.
 apiparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātrya) ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 apiparo māhno rātriyai (MÇ. rātryai) mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 apipemoha vajrinam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1.272^b; 2.1041^b.
 apipyān vajrin bhūrpayaḥ RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
 apiva yoṣa janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
 apivṛtam usriyāpām anikam RV.1.121.4^b.
 apivṛtam mayināṁ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
 apivṛtā aporṇuvanto asthuh RV.1.190.6^d.
 apivṛto adhayan mātūr udhaḥ RV.10.32.8^b.
 apur açvinā sarasvatīndrah sūtrāmā surāsomān VS.21.60.
 apuṣpā yāç ca puṣpiṇi RV.10.97.15^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; PrapagU.1^b. See akoṣa.
 apūtapaḥ adhnyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur aprtapa.
 apūpakūlā nadyaḥ KS.40.13^a.
 apūpakṛd aṣṭako ÇG.3.14.2^o. See next.
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1^o. See prec.
 apūpanābhīḥ kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^o.
 apūpaḥ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12.26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMR.2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
 apūpam addhi sāgaṇo marudbhīḥ RV.3.52.7^o.
 apūpavāntam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^c; SV.1.210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^o.
 apūpavān kṣitravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, mānsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śidatu AV.18.4.16^a-24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, oṣāḥ chṛtavāṇç, kṣitravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śidatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)^a. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apūpāpīhitān kumbhañ AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūruṣagho apratita gūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṣitā vācaḥ AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyāḥ purutamān sudānave RV.10.23.6^h.
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmāi RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aprōham anyāñ uta te ma ahuh RV.5.30.2^o.
 aprāntam abhi sañ yantu cōkṣh RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate çūro asteva çatruñ RV.6.64.3^o.
 apeta etu nirrtiḥ Kauç.97.7,8^a. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirrtim.
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vita vi ca sarpatataḥ RV.10.14.9^a; AV.18.1.55^a;
 VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1;
 KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.
 5^a; 6.6.1^b; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vita ÇÇ.4.14.7;
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (dis); Kauç.80.42.
 apetaḥ çapathāñ jahi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jañgidamatim AV.19.34.3^o.
 apeto janyāñ bhayam KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa
 janyāñ.
 apeto nirrtim hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayāñ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasāñ bhāga eṣāñ Kauç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duakṛtam AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāni mṛjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāate tamāñ RV.10.127.3^o. Cf. apeyañ.
 aped eṣa dhvasmayati RV.8.66.15^o.
 apendra dviṣato manāñ RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.
 3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apendra prāco maghavann amitrāñ AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.
 6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as suktīti GB.2.6.8;
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemāñ jivā arudhan gṛhebhyañ AV.18.2.27^a. P: ape-
 mam Kauç.80.18.
 apemāñ mātrāñ mimimahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyañ rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyam Kauç.26.42.
 Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvam paribadha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. BrhD.
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā aī AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kauç.29.6.
 apāitad ūha yad ihabibhañ pura AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mṛtyur amṛtāñ na āgan (PG. agāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a;
 TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^o; HG.1.28.1^a.
 See parāitu mṛtyur.
 apāitu sarvañ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātsir asu svāñ AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyāñ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyāñv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.12; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divya
 acāyisam, and apo adyāñv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.
 2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See
 under prec.
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^o.
 apo asrjann anu vṛtraturye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo ūṇoti tamo arcīṣaḥ yañ RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvāñ RV.6.60.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūñ RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yañ (AV. ye) kimīdina
 (AV. kimīdinaḥ) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhikṛtvāñ AV.2.8.2^b.
 apodhāñ janyāñ bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apodhāñ senā abhikṛtvāñ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhīm bhinta VS.18.55.5^o; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.
 10,12,14; 2.12.3^b: 146.18. See udno datto^o.
 apo divya acāyisam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyañ
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kauç.42.13. See under apo adyāñv.
 apo divya asrjad varṣya abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyañ payasvatīñ KS.37.9^d.
 apodīco apa çūrādharācañ RV.10.131.1^o; AV.20.125.1^o;
 AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^o.
 apo devā madhumatir agrbhāñ VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
 P: apo devāñ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devir ma^o etc.
 apo devīñ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīñ prapayāni ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devir upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devir upa
 hvaya, and a devir avase.
 apo devir upasrja (MS. asrja) madhumatīñ VS.11.38^a; TS.
 4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5;
 ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. Ps: apo devir upasrja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo
 devīñ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devir upa hvaya RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.23.1^d.
 AB.2.20.23^a. P: apo devīñ Kauç.65.8. See under apo
 devir upabruve.
 apo devir madhumatir agrbhāñ (MS.KS. agrbhāñ) TS.1.
 8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a: 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19.
 See apo devā.
 apo devir madhumatir ghṛtaçoutaḥ AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.60.7^b.
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrāñ RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodo-vṛṇitam eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā subastyāñ RV.1.64.1^o.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.
 12.14^d.
 apo nayanta ūrmayāñ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See apāñ na
 yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritāti parṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vām sunoty akṣayadhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo niṣīñcann asurañ pitā nañ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a;
 TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhratañ tamasā partvṛtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuṣyāñ oṣadhīñ AV.8.9.23^o.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1^a. See apo mahi.
 apo mahir abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.
 apo mahi vṛṇute cakṣuṣa tamaḥ SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB. 3.1.3.2^a. See apo mahi.
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^a.
 apo muñcāmi na prajām VS.4.13; QB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.
 apo yat tūrṇiḥ carati prajānan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
 apo yad agna uḍadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^e.
 apo yad adriṁ puruḥṇta dardah RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
 apo yāhvīr aarjat aarjavā u RV.5.29.2^d.
 apo yacāmi bhṛṣajam (MS. yātam abhṛṣajam) RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^e; MS.4.9.27^e; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^e; TA.4. 42.4^e.
 apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣṇā) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.
 apo yena suksitaye tarema RV.7.56.24^a.
 apo rīreca sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
 aporṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4^b.
 aporṇuvasanta tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2^a.
 apo vandasva savrḍhaḥ sayonīḥ RV.10.30.10^d.
 apo.vabhr̥tham abhyupāimi KÇ.4.15.5.
 apo vasānaḥ ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
 apo vasānaḥ pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
 apo vasānaḥ pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^e.
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2^b.
 apo vasāna divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.7; KS.11.9^b, 13^b; N.7.24^b. See miho vasāna.
 apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3^e; SV.2.389^e.
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa āsyena.
 apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^e; AV.18.2. 7^e; TA.6.1.4^e; 7.3^e; 9.2.
 apo vṛṇānaḥ pavate kavīyan (TS. kavīyan) RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^e; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
 apo vṛṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
 apo vṛtrāni varivānsam parāhan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
 apo vṛtvi rajaso budhnam aṣayat RV.1.52.6^b.
 apo-ṣāna QB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇÇ.2.4.5; Kauç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ĀuçDh.3.102; BrhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyāsaDh. 3.70.
 apoṣā annasā sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
 apo su ṇa iyaṁ caruḥ RV.8.67.15^a.
 apo su (MS. su) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.1.
 apo hy oṣam ajuṣanta devaḥ RV.4.33.9^a.
 aptubhi rihāpa vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam ri^o.
 aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.
 aptūrye maruta apir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vṛtrātūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
 apnasvatī mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20. 89.3^a.
 apnasvatīm aṣvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; QB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatīm KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
 apnasvatīṣṭūrvarāsv iṣṭāniḥ RV.1.127.6^b.
 apy abhur (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukṛtasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
 apy asya putrān pūtrāṇç ca AV.12.4.38^e.
 apy ā nu patnīr vṛṣāno jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1^d.
 apy eṣam sthapatir bataḥ TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^a. See utaiṣam etc.
 apy ālūnām divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
 apraketam salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
 aprakṣitam vasu bibharsī hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8^a.
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vratāni RV.2.28.8^d.
 aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pūtramṛtyum (SMB. pūtramartyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. See next.
 aprajastvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. See prec.
 aprajastvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
 aprajāḥ santv atrīṇaḥ RV.1.21.5^e; VāDh.17.3. Cf. BrhD. 1.58.
 apratidhṛṣṭaḥ çavasaḥ RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b; 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
 apratidhṛṣṭāya tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; QB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 apratibhuktāu çucikāryau ca nityam Kauç.73.17^a.
 apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; QB.9.2.3.15; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See açuḥ çigāno.
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhūyad yo-smān dvoṣṭi yam ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.
 apratīto jayati sam dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
 aprathataḥ jīvaso no rajānsi RV.6.69.5^d.
 aprathataḥ pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2^d.
 aprathayan pṛthivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3^b.
 aprapāṇā ca veçanta AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P: aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apah arjat RV.10.124.7^b.
 apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13^d, 14^e, 15^d, 16^d.
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
 apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kauç.98.2^d.
 apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^a.
 aprayuchan tarapir bhrājamānaḥ RV.10.88.16^d.
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopāḥ RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
 aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.
 aprayutām evayāvo matim dah RV.7.100.2^b.
 apravrajam pṭvijam sambharanti GB.1.5.25^b.
 apraṣastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16^c.
 aprasaraśāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.
 aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahavaris.
 aprahitāu prahitau vā grham naḥ AV.6.29.2^b. Cf. RV. 10.165.4.
 aprāpate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāpāya (KSA. aprāpakāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāpāiti prāpēna prāpatinām AV.8.9.9^a.
 aprāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.
 aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV. 20.64.6^c; SV.2.1036^c.
 aprāyuvō rakṣitāro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS. 26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.
 aprāyuṣe divātaraṭ RV.1.127.5^c.
 apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. Cf. apriye prati.
 apriyāyate kuṇikebhir indraḥ RV.3.53.9^d.
 apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. See divisadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyaḥ.
 apriye prati muñcatām Kauç.58.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 apriye sam nayāmasi AV.19.57.1^d. See aptye, and divisate etc.
 aproṣivān grhapatiḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 aproṣivān grhapatiḥ (SV. grhapate) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19^c; SV.1.39^c.
 apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apvām antarodarāt AV.9.8.9^b.
 apve parehi N.6.12: see grhāṇāgāny.
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9^d.
 apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12^d.
 apsarasaḥ sadhamādān madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.
 apsarasaḥ gandharvāpām RV.10.136.6^a.
 apsarasaḥ anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.12. See apsarasaḥ.
 apsarasaḥ ayaṁ smarāḥ AV.6.130.1^b.
 apsarasaḥ anu dattām ṛṇāni naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarasaḥ anu.
 apsaraso muṣkābhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarasu ca yo.
 apsarān sadhudevinīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.
 apsarā jāram upasiṁmiyāṇa RV.10.123.5^a.
 apsarān tām iha huve AV.4.38.1^d, 2^d, 4^d.
 apsarā bharaṭān dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.
 apsarābhyo-karān namaḥ AV.2.2.5^d.
 apsarāsu ca yā medha TA.10.4.1.1^a; MahanU.16.6^a; HG. 1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). See yā medhāpsaḥ.
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. See apsarassu.
 apsarāsv api gandharva āsit AV.2.2.3^b.
 apsarobhyaḥ (oc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 apsaṣā iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indrāya varupāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.
 apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.
 apsā yāti svadhaya dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8^c.
 apsuḥṣito mahinaikadaça stha RV.1.139.11^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c: 35.8; 4.6.4^c: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. See apsu-ṣado.
 apsu candram padam brahmaṇa dharayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 apsu jā vā sahaṣṛta RV.8.43.28^b.
 apsu jyotayamāmakān (read jyotayamānakān) AV.4. 37.10^b.
 apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3^a.
 apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kauç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kauç.32.14. See dvipe.
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.
 apsu tvā hastair duduhur manṣipah RV.9.79.4^d.
 apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.
 apsu drapsam vāvṛdhanān samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.
 apsu drapso vāvṛdhe çyenajūtaḥ RV.9.89.2^a.
 apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto- trasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajusa (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . . yajusa; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanir) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayami AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhūtasya, and cf. yas te açvasanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.
 apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vait.26.7.
 apsu dhūto (SV. dhūtan) nṛbhiḥ sutah (SV. sutam) RV. 9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayami MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10,31. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhuman- tan bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11,12. P: apsu dhūta^a LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma KS.29.3. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu dhūtasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyo- pahūto bhakṣayami TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhūtasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.
 apsu bhūmau yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Nakṣ.26.1^b.
 apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1. 3.25.
 apsu retah çicriye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194^a.
 apsu çmaçāne çayyāyam Kauç.141.38^a.
 apsu çradddha AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
 apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam (MS.KS.bhūtasadam) indrāya juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadaṁ tvā ghṛtasadaṁ vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭam.
 apsuṣad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
 apsuṣade veṭ (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.
 apsuṣado mahināikādaśa stha TS.1.4.10.10; KS.4.5^c. *See* apsuṣito.
 apsu sinham iva çritam RV.3.9.4^d.
 apsu sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9^b.
 apsu stīmāsu vṛddhasu AV.11.8.34^a.
 apsu avādiṣṭho madhumāṇ ṛtāvā RV.9.97.48^c.
 apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
 apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BṛhPDh.9.59.
 apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vait.14.1^b.
 apsv antaḥ ca yā çritāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 apsv anyāḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.50^b.
 apsv asu mātariçvā praviṣṭāḥ AV.10.8.40^a.
 abaddham mano daridram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ çreṣṭho dīkṣe mā mā hāsit (KÇ. hāsīt) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhām cakṣur.
 abadhiṣma rakṣo-badhiṣmāmum asu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhiṣmāmum abadhiṣina) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhiṣma, *and cf.* idam aham rakṣo-va badho.
 abadhnan puruṣam paçum RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.31.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
 abadhnād açvaṁ sāraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2^c; ÇÇ.16.9.10. *See* açvaṁ babandha.
 abandhanaç carati vataḥ ekah RV.3.55.6^b.
 abandhunā suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.
 abandhv eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
 abalāsāv adomadhau AV.8.2.18^b.
 abalena balyase AV.3.29.3^c.
 abādhetām amṛtām ni çatrūn RV.4.28.4^c.
 abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14^c.
 abibhyad ugro-roiṣā AV.19.65.1^d.
 abibhrad agna ā gahi TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.100; ApMB.1.9.100; HG.1.18.5^c.
 abibhayanta mānuṣāḥ RV.1.39.6^d.
 abudhne rāja varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7^a.

abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5^b.
 abudhyamānaḥ suṣupāṇam indra RV.4.19.3^b.
 abudhyamānāḥ paṇayāḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10^b.
 abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhyo RV.4.51.3^d.
 abudhran saṁ kanīnā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 abudhram u tya indravanto agnayāḥ RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. Ps: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.38.
 abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9^b.
 abodhi jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
 abodhi viprah padavīḥ kavīnam RV.3.5.1^b.
 abodhi hota yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.
 abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.26.
 abodhy agniḥ samidhā janānam RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. Ps: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BṛhPDh.9.111. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.12.
 abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
 abjā gojā ṛtajā adrija ṛtām bṛhat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit bṛhat) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.14^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; ÇB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; MahānU.9.3^d; 17.8^d; NṛpU.3^d; VaradupU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. *Fragment*: bṛhat KÇ.16.5.19.
 abjām ukthair ahin gṛhiṣo RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.165.
 abdayā cin muhur ā hrādunrvītaḥ RV.5.54.3^c.
 abdāivatam (sc. sūktam), abliṅgam (sc. sūktam), and abliṅgaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ): *designations of the three stanzas*, apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvāḥ (q.v.) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VāDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karmaṇ.2.1.5.
 abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6^c; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.1^c.
 abrahmaṇā yatame tvopasīdan AV.11.1.32^b.
 abhaktam cid bhajate goliyam saḥ RV.3.30.7^b.
 abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.364^b.
 abhakta viprah sumatiṁ nadīnām RV.3.33.12^b.
 abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10^d.
 abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5^c.
 abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11^d.
 abhajanta sukrītyaḥ RV.1.20.8^b.
 abhayaṁ vo-bhayaṁ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṁ te, abhayaṁ no astu, *and* abhayaṁ me astu.
 abhayaṁ satatam paçāt RVKh.2.43.4^c. *Cf.* abhayaṁ paçād.
 abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrāṇagU.2^c.
 abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.
 abhayaṁ somāḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1^b.
 abhayamkarābhayaṁ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayaṁ jñatād abhayaṁ paroṣat AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayaṁ te-bhayaṁ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ dyāvaprthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yaṁ dyāvaprthivi Kauç.59.26.
 abhayaṁ dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayaṁ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yaṁ no-sturv.
 abhayaṁ naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^o.
 abhayaṁ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhūyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with svāha).
 abhayaṁ naktam abhayaṁ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayaṁ no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇÇ.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ no-sturv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^o. Cf. abhayaṁ
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayaṁ paçād abhayaṁ purastāt AV.19.15.5^o. Cf.
 abhayaṁ satatām.
 abhayaṁ mitrād abhayaṁ amitrat AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayaṁ mitrāvaruṇā ihāstu naḥ (AG. °varuṇā mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayaṁ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayaṁ vo.
 abhayaṁ me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyā ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayaṁ paçuṣaṇi lokasaṇi ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçuṣaṇi.
 abhayaṁ lokasaṇi vṛṣṭisaṇi ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayaṁ nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 abhavao ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhavat pūrva bhūmanā gauḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhavad dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamaḥ RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^o.
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kapvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṇena rajasaḥ dyam ṛṇoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4^o; 36.2^o. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṣyaic ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punatī dhṛtir aḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasaḥ dīdhyānaḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krandanti haritebhir āsabhīḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vaçitam iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣayase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^o.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^o.
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇÇ.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanayārdayodadhīm (Suparṇ. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparṇ.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotpipānaḥ AV.5.20.7^o. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^o.
 abhi kroçantu yā diçāḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^o.
 abhikṣattus tvāvato varūta RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçevam RV.6.50.1^o.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhvo gṛtēna Vait.24.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dharayā RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyāḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^o.
 abhikhyātā marḍitā somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhamaṇān RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāṣā brhata çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5^o. See dṛçā
 ca bhāṣā, and dṛçe ca bhāṣā.
 abhikhyāya tam tigitena vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gandharvam atṛṇat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5^a; Kauç.47.16^o.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^o.
 abhi gṛṇīhy ā ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamānaḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12: 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3.
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiraṇyā RV.9.97.50^o; SV.2.
 777^o.
 abhicāṣte anṛtebhir vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aṛya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicakanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasāḥ parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhiñighranti bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5^o.
 abhiñitam viçvajitam vā yajñakratum kurutat ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhiñitā tejaṣā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhiñid
 asi yukta°.
 abhiñitā yuktagrāvṇendrayendraṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhiñitāsy abhi no vada Kauç.106.7^b.
 abhiñite svāha TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhiñityāi svāha TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.
 abhiñit svarasāmanāḥ AÇ.8.13.31^o.
 abhiñid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhiñid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiḥid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiḥita tejaśa.

abhiḥid asy abhiḥayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiḥin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiḥin me rīsatām pūpyam eva AV.19.7.4^o; Nakṣ.10.4^o.

abhi jaitrīr asacanta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhiḥāv a satvabhīr gā anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhi jrayāṁśi pāṛthivā vi tiṣṭhaśe RV.5.8.7^d. See *uru jrayāṁśi*.

abhi tad dyāvaprthivī gr̥ṇtam RV.10.47.8^o.

abhi tam nirrtir dhātām AV.4.36.10^a.

abhiḥaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhi taṣṭeva dīdhayā manṣān RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1,2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha pr̥tanyataḥ VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.16; 3.1.4; 5.6; 4.12.3^a; 18.5.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (*bis*); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇG.1.13.12^o; PG.1.7.1^o; ApMB.1.5.1^o; 2.2.2^o. Cf. *under* ava bādhe pr̥tanyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha çatruyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhi tiṣṭha çardhato vādhryaça RV.10.69.12^d.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kauç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.

abhi tiṣṭhema pr̥tsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhi turāśaḥ svayaço gr̥ṇanti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhi te-dhām sahamānām AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te-dhām Kauç.36.20. See *abhi tvadhām, and* upa te-dhām.

abhi te madhunā payāḥ RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35^b.

abhi tyām vīraṁ girvapasaṁ arca RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.

abhi tyām gāvah payasā payovr̥dham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhi tyām devam savitaram onyoh (TS. onyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.46^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyām devam savitaram onyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyām devam savitaram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8; 158.6; 3.7.4; 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyām devam ÇB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyām Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyām purvyām madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhi tyām madyām madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhi tyām meṣām puruḥitām rgmiyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV. 1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyām meṣām AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. suktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25,27.

abhi tripr̥sthām vṛṣapaṁ vayodhām RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1. 528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi tripr̥sthām Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi tripr̥sthām matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^o; SV. 2.291^o.

abhi tripr̥sthāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1^o.

abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimāhita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10. 3^a; 148.1; 4.13.1; 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savita RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhi tvadhām sahiyasa RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See *abhi te-dhām, and* upa te-dhām.

abhi tvā naktir usaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2^a.

abhi tvā pañçaçakhena IIG.1.24.3^a.

abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi taṣṭhe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhi tvā pūrvapitaye RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhi tvā manuḥātana AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā Kauç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumaḥ RV.8.21.5^o; SV.1.407^o. Cf. abhi tvā çūra.

abhi tvā yosaṇo daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo gr̥ṇantu VS.14.2^o; MS.2.8.1^o; 106. 10; KS.17.1^o; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā girāḥ AV.20.48.1^a.

abhi tvā varcasāsiñcan (KS.TB. °sicam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS. 36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi siñcāmi varcasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^o; AV.1.29.3^o.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1. 161^a; 2.81^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çūra nonumaḥ RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13. 9^a; 158.14; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12,16^a; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8^a,12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anuṣata RV.8.95.1^o; SV.1.349^o.

abhi tvā sindho çicum in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4^a.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kauç.14.7.

abhi tvor̥ṇomi pr̥thivyaḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^o.

abhi dasyuṁ bakureṇā dhamantā RV.1.117.21^o; N.6.26^o.

abhi devān agachataṁ N.12.2^d.

abhi devān ayāsayāḥ RV.9.44.1^o; SV.1.509^o.

abhi devān iyakṣate RV.9.11.1^o; SV.2.1^o,113^o; VS.33.62^o; IÇ.7.10.21,24; 11.10.12-14,16.

abhi devān r̥tāvrdhaḥ RV.9.42.5^b.

abhi dyām mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8^a.

abhi dyumnām (RV.VS. sumnam) devabhaktān yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitam yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

TS.4.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.2; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.28^d.
 abhi dyumnān brhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9^a; SV.1.579^a; 2.361^a. P: abhi dyumnān brhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
 abhi dyumnān brhaspate Kauç.47.16^d.
 abhi dyumnā tathivāṁso janānām RV.4.4.9^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.11; KS.6.11^d.
 abhi dyumnāni vanināḥ RV.3.40.7^a; AV.20.6.7^a.
 abhidrugdho-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 abhi dropa kanikradat RV.9.67.14^e.
 abhi dropāni dhavati RV.9.28.4^e; 37.6^b; SV.2.633^e, 647^b.
 abhi dropāni babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2^a; SV.2.115^a; PB.11.3.1.
 abhi dropāni roruvat RV.9.65.19^b; SV.1.503^b; 2.344^b.
 abhi dropāny āsadam RV.9.3.1^e; 30.4^e; SV.2.606^e.
 abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4^b. See api mṛṣā carāmasi.
 abhidrohaṁ manuṣyaḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5^b; AV.6.51.3^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.11; KS.23.12^b.
 abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam ṛjyate RV.1.140.2^a.
 abhi dvijanmā trī rocanāni RV.1.149.4^a; SV.2.1125^a.
 abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3^d.
 abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; QB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
 abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5^d.
 abhi dhīram acākaçam RV.10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d.
 abhidhūnvatām abhignatām vātavatām marutam adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.
 abhidhūnvanto-bhignanta iva TA.1.4.2^e. Cf. prec.
 abhi dhenavaḥ payasem (SV. payased) açiçrayuḥ RV.9.86.17^d; SV.2.503^d.
 abhi dhenūḥ sudughaḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2.777^b.
 abhi na ida yūthasya mata RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.
 abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4^e. See abhi naḥ çiyatām.
 abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam anaçuḥ RV.2.24.6^a.
 abhinabhyam udiṣitāḥ RV.10.119.12^b.
 abhi naḥ çiyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5^d (bis); TAA.10.45^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5^d; ApÇ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d; HG.1.28.1^d (bis). See abhi naḥ pūryatām.
 abhi naḥ suṣṭutim naya TB.2.4.6.5^e; AÇ.2.10.14^e.
 abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9^d.
 abhinīṣkārīpaḥ prajāṁ AV.10.1.31^b.
 abhinīṣpatann apīpatat AV.7.64.1^b.
 abhi no gotraṁ viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kauç.4.2^e.
 abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22.11^a.
 abhi no naryāṁ vasu RV.6.53.2^a.
 abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vajasatamam RV.9.98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a; PB.14.11.4.
 abhi no vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1^e; TB.2.8.6.9^e; AB.3.34.4. Cf. tvāṁ no vīro.

abhinnaṇḍā vṛddhagarbhaḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
 abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2^d; AV.4.21.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 abhinno gharma jīradanuḥ TS.1.5.10.4^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. dhata dhatuḥ.
 abhipaṇyanti vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4^e.
 abhipitve manave çāsyō bhūḥ RV.1.189.7^e.
 abhipūrvaṁ nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22^e.
 abhi pūrvasmād aparāḥ RV.1.74.8^b.
 abhi pṛtanyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2^e; AV.1.29.2^e.
 abhi pra gopatim girā RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.1^a; 92.4^a; SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatim ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
 abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.6.46.10^b; AV.20.83.2^b.
 abhi pra pōnumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4^b; AV.20.18.4^b; SV.1.132^b.
 abhi pra pōnūvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25^b; SV.1.146^b.
 abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6^d; JUB.3.2.2^d, 13.
 abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5^a.
 abhi pra bhara dhṛṣṭa dhṛṣṇanmanāḥ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.8; KS.8.16^a.
 abhi pra manda purudatra māyaḥ RV.6.18.9^d.
 abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19^b; SV.2.936^b; VS.36.7^b.
 abhipramandur ayavaḥ RV.8.12.13^b.
 abhi pra mande adhvaṛṣu rajan RV.5.4.1^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
 abhipramurā juhva svadhvaraḥ RV.10.115.2^e.
 abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpaḥ RV.10.84.1^d; N.10.30^d.
 See upa pra etc.
 abhi prayāṁsi vāhasā RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 abhi prayāṁsi vitaye RV.6.16.44^b; SV.2.734^b.
 abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vitaye RV.1.135.4^b.
 abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyāḥ (RV.10.53.2^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15^a; 10.53.2^b.
 abhi prayāṁsi sudhita vaso gahi RV.8.60.4^e.
 abhi prayo nasatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7^b, vahantu) RV.1.118.4^d; 6.63.7^b.
 abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣaḥ RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; N.7.17^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
 abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^a; AV.20.51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as valakhilyani AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).
 abhi pra vīram arcatā sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4^b.
 abhi pra sedur ṛtam açuṣānaḥ RV.4.1.13^b.
 abhi pra sthataheva yajñam RV.7.34.5^a.
 abhiprahitaṁ prati tvā pra hiṇmaḥ AV.10.1.15^b.
 abhi priyam yat purodāçam (VSK. purolāçam) arvata RV.1.162.3^e; VS.25.26^e; VSK.27.30^e; TS.4.6.8.1^e; MS.3.16.1^e: 182.1; KSA.6.4^e.

abhi priyaṁ rekṣaḥ patyamanāḥ RV.10.132.3^b.
 abhi priyaṁ divas padam: *see* abhi priya *etc.*
 abhi priyam amandīṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^b.
 abhi priyāṇi kāvyā RV.9.57.2^a; SV.2.1112^a.
 abhi priyāṇi pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a;
 2.50^a. Ps: abhi priyāṇi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1;
 abhi priyāṇi VHDh.8.239.
 abhi priyāṇi pavate punanāḥ RV.9.97.12^a. *See* abhi vra-
 tāni *etc.*
 abhi priyāṇi marmṛṣat parāṇi RV.3.38.10; AB.6.20.14;
 GB.2.6.2.
 abhi priyā (SV. priyaṁ) divas padam RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.
 477^a.
 abhi priyā divas pada (SV. divaḥ kavīḥ) RV.9.12.8^a; SV.
 2.554^a.
 abhi priyā maruto yā vo aṣṣyā RV.8.27.6^a.
 abhi preta mṛṇata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2^b.
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhava me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7^a;
 AV.4.32.7^a.
 abhi prehi nir daha hṛtṣu cōkūḥ RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.
 5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.33^a.
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa haṣṭhaḥ AV.18.3.73^a.
 abhi prehi māpa venāḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.
 8.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; 16.1^a. P: abhi prehi
 ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.
 abhi psuraḥ prūṣayati RV.10.26.3^a.
 abhi brahmāṇi cakṣāthe ṛṣṇam RV.7.70.5^b.
 abhi brahmīr anuṣata RV.9.33.5^a; SV.2.220^a.
 abhibhave svāha: *see* abhibhuve svāha.
 abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20; 105.14. *See* abhibhūr aya-
 nām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayanām.
 abhi bhāgo-ai, sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11^a. Cf. GG.4.5.32;
 KhG.4.1.16.
 abhibhūr kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29^a.
 abhibhuve-bhibhāṅgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2^a.
 abhibhuvo (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhave?) svāha VS.22.
 30; MS.2.13.17; 164.15; 3.12.11; 163.15; 3.12.14;
 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 abhibhūtīr aham agamam TB.2.5.7.1^a. *See* abhibhūr
 aham *etc.*
 abhibhūyāya tva rāṣṭrabhṛtyāya AV.19.37.3^a.
 abhibhūyāśma vayan yam dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāṅsi TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 abhibhūr ayanām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhi-
 bhavo-yānam.
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayanām, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK.
 11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21;
 2.3.2; 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.
 5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūr KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.
 abhibhūr asy ayanām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibha-
 vo-yānam.
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (MS. bhūyāsam priyaḥ
 sajātanam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2; 29.12.
 abhibhūr aham agamam RV.10.166.4^a; PG.3.13.4^a. *See*
 abhibhūtīr aham *etc.*
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agnīḥ AV.6.97.1^a. Ps: abhi-
 bhūr yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhibhūr Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūg cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç
 cetta.
 abhibhūs tvaṁ devoṣv edhi MS.2.3.2; 29.12.
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1^b.
 abhibhūḥsāuryadivyanām sarpānam adhipataye svāha
 (also adhipate-vanenikṣva, adhipata eṣa te baliḥ, *and*
 adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9, 12, 14, 16.
 abhibhve svāha: *see* abhibhuve svāha.
 abhimātighne tva MS.2.13.17; 164.16.
 abhimātighne svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.11.
 abhimātiṁ kayasya cit RV.8.25.15^b.
 abhimātīṣāhe tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 abhimātīṣāhe svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.11.
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4^b.
 abhimātihanam tva vajram sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.
 30.1.
 abhimātihanam puruhūtam indram TB.2.8.4.2^b. *See*
 vṛtrahanam *etc.*
 abhimātīḥ taviṣas tuviṣman MS.4.14.12^a; 236.1; TB.2.
 8.4.2^a.
 abhimātīhendrah pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.11;
 TB.2.8.4.1^b.
 abhimātīr apasya RV.3.24.1^b; VS.9.37^b; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 abhimātīḥ sahamanāḥ RV.3.62.15^b.
 abhi mā vapur dṛṣaye ninīyat RV.7.88.2^d.
 abhi mitravaruṇa pṛyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49^b; SV.2.776^b.
 abhi mitraso aryama sajoṣaḥ RV.7.38.4^d.
 abhimṛtā nṛpatim ichamanāḥ TA.6.3.2^b.
 abhi ya ūrvaḥ gomantaṁ tīrtṣan RV.10.74.4^b; VS.33.
 28^b.
 abhi yā pūrum pṛtanāsu tasthau RV.7.8.4^a; VS.12.34^a;
 TS.2.5.12.4^a; 4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.1; KS.16.10^a;
 ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 abhi yajñam grāhi naḥ RV.1.15.3^a; VS.26.21^a.
 abhi yad vām viçvapsenyo jigāti RV.7.71.4^d.
 abhi yam devī nirṛtiç cid iço RV.7.37.7^a.
 abhi yam devy aditir grāti RV.7.38.4^a.
 abhi yā no arātayaḥ RV.10.174.2^b; AV.1.29.2^b.
 abhi yntheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7^b.
 abhi ye tva vibhāvāri RV.5.79.4^a.
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavāma RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.
 abhi ye no martāso amanti RV.7.25.2^b.
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5^a.
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dūdhyah RV.3.16.2^a.
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2^d; AV.
 1.29.2^d.
 abhi yo nakṣati tva RV.2.20.2^d.
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2^b; 37.2^a; SV.2.271^b,
 643^a.
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2^b; SV.
 2.40^b; VS.26.26^b.
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.
 abhi yo mahina divam RV.3.59.7^a; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-
 man mahina.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1^a. Cf. abhi
 viçvāni bhuo.
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvana babhūva RV.4.16.5^d; AV.20.77.5^d.

abhirakṣantu mā priyaḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspate Kauç.135.9^d.
 abhiraṭāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251; BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramyatām (MÇ. oṭhām) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec.*
 abhi radhasa jugurat RV.8.81.5^e.
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16.17.
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhiraṣṭro viṣasahiḥ RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhilālapate svāha TA.6.2.1.
 abhi va avart sumatir navīyasa RV.7.59.4^e.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7^b; AV.20.48.1^e; SV.2.543^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^e; AV.20.9.1^e; 49.4^e; SV.1.236^e; 2.35^e; VS.26.11^e; PB.11.4.3^e.
 abhivayase tva MS.2.13.17; 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayase svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayāḥ cordhvavayāḥ ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartaḥ savinçāḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See* abhivartaḥ etc.
 abhi vardhatām payasa AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 abhivarṣate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* avavarṣate.
 abhi vāstrā suvasanāny arsa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahanti viçvavara vyavāḥ MS.2.13.10^d; 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya utaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahnir anuṣatam RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^e.
 abhi vājam saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16^e.
 abhi vājam uta çravaḥ RV.9.1.4^e; 6.3^e; 51.5^e; 63.12^e.
 abhi vajino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^e.
 abhi vaji viçvartūpo janitram SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vānasya saptadhātur ij janah RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vānir anuṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vānir rāṣṭrām sapta (SV. sapta) nuṣata RV.9.103.3^e; SV.1.577^e.
 abhi vāni nūnam aṣvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāyūm vīty arsa grāṇāḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyūm LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyūm abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi viprā anuṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.311^b; 2.987^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvyā RV.9.23.1^e; 62.25^e; 63.25^e; 66.1^b; 107.23^b; SV.2.125^e, 1049^e.
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā parthivā puyamānaḥ RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf.* abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni.
 abhivīro abhisatva (KS. oṣatva) sahojāḥ (AV. KS. sahojit) RV.10.103.5^e; AV.19.13.5^e; SV.2.1203^e; VS.17.37^e; TS.4.6.4.2^e; MS.2.10.4^e; 136.3; KS.18.5^e.

abhivṛtya sapatnan RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtram vardhamānam piyārum RV.3.30.8^e; VS.18.69^e.
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf.* abhy arkā etc.
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyam dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.265^a.
 abhi vyayaśva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. Ps: abhi vyayaśva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayaśva Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajabhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajam tatniṣe gavyam aṣvyam RV.9.108.6^e; SV.1.585^e. *Cf.* abhi vrajam na.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pāja a dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitam pājasā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5^e.
 abhi vrajam na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf.* abhi vrajam tatniṣe.
 abhi vṛtāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371^a. *See* abhi priyāni pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hatā amitrah RV.1.133.1^e.
 abhivlagyā cid adriṣaḥ RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgair apavapaḥ RV.1.133.4^b.
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS.1.2.9^b; 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya raja RV.9.96.10^e.
 abhiçaste khileṣu ca Kauç.141.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasarat) RV.6.42.4^e; SV.2.793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8; 76.13; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçātānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa (!) rājābhuvam (var. lect. abhuvam) MÇ.9.1.5. *See* abhyāṣikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28^e.
 abhi çulām nihatasyaavadhāvati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.16; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyavām na kṛṣṇanebhir aṣvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.16.11^a.
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyuḥ RV.6.37.3^e; N.10.3^e.
 abhi çravo dāvaṇe sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhiḥ pṛthivīm RV.3.59.7^e. *See* uta çravasā.
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhah RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavaca RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçṛṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^e.
 abhiçṛir yā ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See* abhiṣṭir.
 abhiçrutāṣy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi çvāntam mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4^e.
 abhi ṣa dyumnāir uta vājasatibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^e.
 abhiṣāhe svāha MS.3.12.11; 163.15. *See* abhiṣāhe etc.
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā siñca varcasā AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf.* under abhi siñcāmi varcasā.
 abhiṣificantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* under abhi siñcāmi varcasā.
 abhi siñcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śiñcāmi varcaś AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.7.6^d; 16.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcaś, abhiśikto, and abhiśiñcantu.

abhi śiñcāmi virudha AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiṣekyā bhaviṣyata (schol. bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiṣenāḥ abhy ādeditānān RV.6.44.17^e.

abhiṣotāro-bhiṣuṇuta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi śtana duritā badhamānāḥ AV.6.126.2^b. See ni śtanihi.

abhiṣtane te adrivah RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiṣtaye sadavṛdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiṣtikṛj jayate satyaçuśmah RV.4.11.4^b.

abhiṣtikṛd avase yāsad ugrāḥ RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiṣtikṛd vicarṣaṇi RV.9.48.5^a; SV.2.189^e.

abhiṣtidyumnā rājatasatyāḥ RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiṣtipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiṣtīman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiṣtir (HG. abhiṣtir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no gr̥he) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.1^b. See abhiṣtir.

abhiṣtuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1^d.

abhiṣthito varupasya pāçāḥ VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiṣthito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi āmo vajasātaye RV.8.102.3^e.

abhi syāma pṛtanayūr adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi syāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava badhe pṛtanyataḥ.

abhi syāma pṛtsutir martyānām RV.5.4.1^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.16^d.

abhi syāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi syāma rakṣasāḥ RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi syāma vṛjane sarvavīrah RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See aciṣyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasah RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrajo varuṇo gr̥ṇanti RV.7.38.4^e.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38^d—40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (ter); ÇÇ.2.15.2^d, 4^d, 5^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnam etc.: see abhi dyumnān etc.

abhi sumnāir avardhatam RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi sūyavasān naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somam mṛçamāsi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somam, ā vaḥ somam, and vācā somam avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa syavaḥ RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avivṛtat (AV. avivṛdhat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiakandaḥ mṛgiva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhiṣṭpīhi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.13.5^a. See pari śṭpīhi, and śṭpīta barhiḥ pari.

abhi stoma anūṣata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.34.1^b. See next.

abhi stomāir anūṣata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.602^b, 957^d; VS.33.81^d. See prec.

abhi spr̥dha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vy usridho.

abhi spr̥dho yāsīṣad vajrabahuḥ RV.1.174.5^d.

abhisravantu naḥ priyāḥ HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi arucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtaḥ RV.1.144.1^e.

abhi svadhabhis tanvaḥ pipiṇṇe RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapnbhir mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.3^e; SV.2.751^e.

abhi svaranti bahavo manīṣiṇāḥ RV.9.85.3^e.

abhi svarantu yo tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhisvarā nīṣadā gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5^e.

abhisvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5: 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pipyānāḥ RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiharāṇi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piṣṭatamaya rabhiṣṭhaya raçanayadhita VS.2.1.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarām barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpaṭ RV.1.189.6^d.

abhi ṛtasya etc.: see abhim ṛtasya etc.

abhika āsām padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhike cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^e; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^e; MS.4.12.4^e; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^c.

abhitim aryo vanuṣām çavāṇsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhidam ekam eko āsmi nīṣaṭ RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhid ayajvano bhuvat RV.8.31.15^e—18^e; TS.1.8.22.4^c; MS.4.11.2^e (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^e (quater).

abhid u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^e; AV.8.4.21^e.

abhidhho gharmaṣ tad u ṣu pravocat RV.1.164.26^d; AV.7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhi dva kim u trayāḥ karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhi na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhyāvartinn.

abhi naram dhījavanām ratheṣṭham RV.9.97.49^e; SV.2.776^e.

abhi navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhi nu mā vṛçabha cakṣamīthāḥ RV.2.33.7^d.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryāḥ RV.1.140.13^a.

abhi no arṣa divyā vāṣṇi RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhi no vajasātāmam: see abhi etc.

abhindram vṛṣaṇam vajrabahum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato vṛṣṭyā (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52^o; AV.7.39.10; TS.3.1.11.3^o; KS.19.14^o.
 abhimam yajñam vi caranta pūrvīh RV.3.4.5^d.
 abhimam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9^a.
 abhimam (TS. °mam; MS.MÇ. var. lect., °mān) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., °mā) divam (MS. divah) VS.38.17^a; TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a: 121.15; TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhimam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.
 abhim avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayāh RV.1.51.2^a.
 abhim aha svajeniyam RV.5.7.5^o.
 abhimām prthivīm mahim RV.10.119.8^b.
 abhimām (and abhimān) mahinā: see abhimān mahinā.
 abhim asa tvakṣasa vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
 abhim indro nadyo vavriṇa hitāh RV.1.54.10^c.
 abhim (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anūṣata RV.1.144.2^a; 9.75.3^o; SV.2.52^o.
 abhim ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
 abhim ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛṣṭasya) sudughā ghṛtaçcutāh RV.9.77.1^o; SV.1.556^o.
 abhimodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
 abhiṣṭapalapaç ca yo AV.11.8.25^b.
 abhivargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
 abhivartam brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 abhivartāh saviṇçāh VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhivartāh etc.
 abhivartena haviṣā (AV. maṇinā) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1.29.1^a; AB.8.10.4. P: abhivartena Kauç.16.29. Designated as abhivartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kauç.16.29.
 abhivarto abhibhavaḥ AV.1.29.4^a.
 abhivarto yathasasi RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
 abhiva svaḥ pra jihito AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
 abhivṛtam kṛçṇānir viçvarūpam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 abhivṛtā hiranyena AV.10.10.16^a.
 abhivṛteva tā mahapadena RV.10.73.2^c.
 abhiḡunā meyaḥ asan AV.6.137.2^a.
 abhiḡūhr iva sārathiḥ RV.6.57.6^b.
 abhiḡūnām mahimanām paṇayata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.43^o; TS.4.6.6.2^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.4; KSA.6.10; N.9.16^o.
 abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11.
 abhi ṣad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b; SV.1.200^b.
 abhiṣāc cabhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.
 abhiṣāṭ cabhiṣahi cabhimatiḥ cabhimātiḥ ca sāsaḥiç ca sahiyāṇç ca sahasvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.
 abhiṣāḍ aami viçvāṣāṭ AV.12.1.54^c.
 abhiṣāḍ viçvāṣāḍ agniḥ AV.13.1.28^c.
 abhiṣāç cabhiṣahyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāc.
 abhiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhi ṣu paṣ tvam rayim RV.8.93.21^a.

abhi ṣu paḥ sakṣinām RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.34^a; VS.27.4.1^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.8; 4.9.27^a: 139.15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
 abhi ṣyama vṛṣamapas tvotāh SV.1.336^d.
 abhi ṣv aryāh pāuḥsyair bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
 abhihi manyo tavasas taviyān RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 abhiḡjataç ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12^b.
 abhutsy u pra devyā RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
 abhūtam gopā mithuna çubhaspatī RV.10.40.12^o; AV.14.2.5^o; ApMB.1.7.11^o.
 abhūta viçve agriyotā vājāh RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
 abhūtim asamṛddhim ca RVKh.5.87.8^o; TAA.10.66^c.
 abhūtyāh putro-si yamasya karanāh AV.16.5.3.
 abhūtyāinām vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
 abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 abhūt somasya suṣutasya pītīh RV.4.35.2^b.
 abhūd agniḥ samidhe mānuṣāpām RV.7.77.1^o.
 abhūd idam vayunam o ṣu bhūṣata RV.1.182.1^a. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.
 abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vājinam agner vāiçva-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.
 abhūd u ketur uṣasāh purastāt RV.7.76.2^c.
 abhūd u pāram etave RV.1.46.11^a.
 abhūd u putrāpān pītā AV.2.9.2^c.
 abhūd u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
 abhūd u bhā u aṇçave RV.1.46.10^a.
 abhūd u vasvi dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1^d.
 abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15^d.
 abhūd u vipro havyo matinām RV.3.5.3^d.
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4^a.
 abhūd uṣā indratamā maghoni RV.7.79.3^a.
 abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10,12^a; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāh LÇ.1.9.2.
 abhūd dutāh prahito jatavedāh AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhūd dutāh Kauç.89.14. See abhūn no duto.
 abhūd devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^a; KS.34.18^a; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15^a; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2,9; Vait.23.22.
 abhūd bhadra devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
 abhūd bhadra niveçani ArS.3.7^o. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.
 abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.
 abhūn no duto haviṣo jatavedāh ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB.2.3.17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dutāh KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dutāh, and tvam agna idito.
 abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedāh TS.4.3.11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhūyāma ta.
 abhūma yajñiyāh çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13^o; 14.2.67^o; ApÇ.9.3.22^o.
 abhūmānāgasō vayam RV.8.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.6.1^b.

abhūr apīnam (*and* apīnam): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām.
 abhūr u vīra girvapaḥ RV.6.45.13^a.
 abhūr eko rayipate rayinām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB.23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7.11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
 abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçanām; HG. apīnam; ApMB. apīnam) abhiçastipā u (HG. ApMB. opava) AV.2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. *Cf.* bhava kr̥ṣṭinām.
 abhūr v āukṣīr vy u āyur ānaḥ RV.10.27.7^a *Cf.* BrhD.7.24.
 abhāṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
 abhyaktāktā svaran̐kr̥tā AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyakta Kauç.39.18.
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tataṣau, pitamahāṣau, *and* prapitamahāṣau): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*
 abhyañkṣvāṣu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and also* abhyañkṣva.
 abhyajya keçān sumanasyamaṇaḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
 abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitarāḥ, mama pitamahāḥ, *and* mama prapitamahāḥ): vikāras of āñjatām *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.17.
 abhyañjanam surabhi s̥ sam̐ddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatariditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2.857^a.
 abhy am̐ṣi v̐ṣakapim RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. orakṣid) asmakam punar āgamat (AÇ. punar āyanat) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
 abhy arkā an̐ṣata RV.5.5.4^b. *Cf.* abhi venā *etc.*
 abhy arcata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kauç.59.15, 19. *See* abhy ar̥ṣata.
 abhy arca nabhakavat RV.8.40.4^a.
 abhy ar̥ṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
 abhy ar̥ṣa guhyam cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
 abhy ar̥ṣata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17.98^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two.*
 abhy ar̥ṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 abhy ar̥ṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
 abhy ar̥ṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3^b; 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. *Cf. under* abhy ar̥ṣata.
 abhyar̥ṣan (SV. abhy ar̥ṣa) stotr̥bhyo vīravat yaçāḥ RV.9.106.13^c; SV.1.576^c.
 abhy ar̥ṣa br̥had yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
 abhy ar̥ṣa mahānam RV.9.1.4^a.
 abhy ar̥ṣa vicakṣapa RV.9.51.5^a.
 abhy ar̥ṣa sahasriṇam RV.9.63.12^a.
 abhy ar̥ṣa stotr̥bhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyar̥ṣan.
 abhy ar̥ṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
 abhy ar̥ṣanapacyutah (SV. āgr̥ṣa^o) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
 abhy avasthaḥ pra jayante RV.5.19.1^a.
 abhy aṣvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS. KS. ApÇ. aṣṭhād; MS. MÇ. aṣṭhām) viçvāḥ pṛtanā aratīḥ AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy aṣṭhād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
 abhyaṣikṣi rajabhūm (MS. *var. lec.* obhut; ApÇ. obhuvam) MS.4.4.9: 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
 abhy asakṣi viṣṣaḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.1^d. *Cf.* asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.
 abhy aṣṭhād (*and* aṣṭhām): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
 abhy aham viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathasani AV.6.97.1^c.
 abhy aham sajātān bhūyasam KS.12.2.
 abhy aham tam bhūyasam yo asmān (KS. ApÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan̐ dvigmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 abhyākṛmām vayataḥ ṣaṇmayukham AV.10.7.42^b.
 abhyācāram asurānām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūṣam RV.10.31.3^c.
 abhyāyāṣenyā bhavataḥ man̐tibhiḥ RV.1.34.1^d.
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1^c.
 abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
 abhy āgr̥ṣanapacyutah: *see* abhy ar̥ṣa^o.
 abhy ar̥ṣeyam jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2.778^d.
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sakam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahainam AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva Kauç.61.42.
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
 abhyāvartine cāyamānaya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^b.
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8^c.
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñiḥ Kauç.73.4^a.
 abhy ur̥ṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
 abhyūr̥vānā prabhṛthasyāyoh RV.5.41.19^d; N.11.49^d.
 abhy ūgr̥tasya sudugha *etc.*: *see* abhīm ūgr̥tasya *etc.*
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.
 abhy enam vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
 abhy enam bhūma ur̥ṇuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18.11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^c; TA.6.7.1^d.
 abhy aikṣanta: *see* anv aikṣanta.
 abhy aikṣetaḥ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32.7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. *Cf.* adhārayad rodasī rejamāne, *and see* bhiyasamāne.
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojaṣā spardhamāna RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
 abhra ān apah N.5.5. *Fragment: see* amenyasya.
 abhraprūṣo na vācā prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.116.
 abhram iva vata ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
 abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 abhrayantyaī svāha TB.3.7.4.1.
 abhravar̥ṣeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
 abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
 abhrāji çardho maruto yad ar̥ṣasam RV.5.54.6^a.
 abhrāpi manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāpi KÇ.4.5.19.
 abhrāpi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2^o.
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yocah) AV.1.17.1^o; N.3.4^o.
 abhrātaro na yocapo vyantah RV.4.5.5^a.
 abhrātṛkām pradāsyāmi VAdh.17.17^a.
 abhrātṛghnīm varupa AV.14.1.62^a; ApMB.1.1.3^a (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātṛghnīm Kauç.76.32.
 abhrātṛvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^a; 2.739^a; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātṛvyah Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṇsa eti pratiç RV.1.124.7^a; N.3.5^a.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3^o.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1^o; SV.2.266^o; KS.13.15^o.
 abhrāya svāha VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutah su māyaya RV.5.63.6^o; MS.4.14.12^c; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^o.
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV.4.7.5^d, 6^d.
 abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāh AV.2.2.4^a.
 abhrir aai VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amajikā mañichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
 amajir (ÇÇ. amajivo) ahiranyavān (ÇÇ. ovaḥ) AV.20.128.6^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^b.
 amataḥ ca mataḥ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4^b.
 amatrebhir ṛjṣipam RV.6.42.2^o; SV.2.791^o.
 amethnād anyam pari çyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.4; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.59.6^b.
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amanuta guhyam cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10^b.
 amantavo mān ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4^o; AV.4.30.4^o.
 amantram annam yat kirñcit RVKh.9.67.14^a.
 amanthiṣṭāḥ bharatā revad agnim RV.3.23.2^a.
 amandac citram davane RV.8.46.27^b.
 amandata maghava madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2^b.
 amandann indram anu dātivarah RV.3.51.9^b.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stomo atra RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.12; KS.9.18^a.
 amandān stomān pra bhare mañiṣā RV.1.126.1^a; N.9.10^a. Cf. BrhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutām nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4^b.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8.10.2^d; MS.2.6.12^d; 71.7; KS.15.8^d; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahīd anāçavaḥ (PB. ohit tad açavaḥ) RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.1^a.
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9^o.
 amanyamānāḥ oharvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10^b; AV.20.34.10^b.
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31^d.
 amamrir bhavāmṛto-tijraḥ AV.8.2.26^o.
 amartyam yajata martyeṣv a RV.4.1.1^d.
 amartyam cid dasam manyamānam RV.2.11.2^o.

amartyam jaramānam dive-dive RV.3.51.1^d; SV.1.374^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.8.
 amartyam martyo johanīmi RV.5.4.10^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.5^b.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4^d.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3^b; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1^b.
 amartyāḥ kaçayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4^b.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24^o.
 amartyā jihata indra devaḥ RV.6.18.15^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.6; KS.8.16^b.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3^b.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3^o.
 amartyā havate açvinā gñ RV.7.73.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 amartyena nāmñati pra saare RV.6.18.7^b.
 amartye ya ajuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23^b.
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānāḥ RV.1.110.5^d.
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nñ RV.6.3.6^d.
 amartyo nirṇijānaḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5^b.
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyān) aviveça RV.8.48.12^b; TS.5.7.9.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.18; KS.7.12^b.
 amartyo martyena sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30^d, 38^b; AV.9.10.8^d, 16^b; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23^b.
 amartyo-vatutaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^d.
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 194.14.
 amardhantīr upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.1^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir iakṛtasah RV.7.76.2^b.
 amardhanto vasubhir yādāmānāḥ RV.7.76.5^d.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4^b.
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5^b.
 amaq ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 amaq carati roruvat RV.6.61.8^o.
 amāhsakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3^a.
 amā ghṛtaḥ kṛpate kevalam AV.11.5.15^a.
 amā ca pacate vaçam AV.12.4.38^b.
 amā cānam aranye pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^o.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvam bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7^a.
 amā te tumraḥ vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2^o.
 amātyān brūhi vatsāñç ca mātṛbhiḥ saha vāsayeta LÇ.5.1.12.
 (om) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar-payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See asmako-si.
 amātraḥ tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7^o.
 amād astam vṛṣagapā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8^b; SV.2.467^b.
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojaṣaḥ RV.8.12.24^o.
 amād eṣām bhiyasa bhūmir ejati RV.5.59.2^a.
 amādyad indraḥ somena ÇB.13.5.4.18^o; ÇÇ.16.9.10^o.
 amānuṣam yan mānuṣo nijurvāt RV.2.11.10^b.
 amānuṣam vigahathaḥ AV.20.128.12^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^b.

amānuṣṭu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8^b.
 amā ma edhi mā mṛdha na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇG.3.8.4^d.
See under anāmāyāidhi.
 amāya vo maruto yāve dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6^a.
 amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyān māyā°.*
 amāyuh kṛpvantān samjāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.
 amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasa svāha MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*
 amāvāsyāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
See prec.
 amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3^a.
 amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 amāvāsyē na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajāpate na etc.*
 amāvāsyē samivasanto (MÇ. samviçanto) mahitvā AV.7.79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 amāsi patrair udakam yad etat AV.12.3.30^a.
 amāsi mātṛam svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi Kauç.85.17.
 amāsi sarvān (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭaḥ AÇ.2.9.10^b; Kauç.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amo-si sarvān.*
 amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*
 amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭaḥ SMB.2.1.14^b. *See under amāsi sarvān, and cf. prec.*
 amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4^d.
 amitāujā ajāyata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.359^b; 2.600^b.
 amitṛakhādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitṛasāho.*
 amitṛayantam tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7^b.
 amitṛayantam adriṣaḥ RV.5.35.5^b.
 amitṛasāho astṛtaḥ AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitṛakhādo.*
 amitṛasenām abhijāñjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6^a.
 amitṛasenām maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.
 amitṛasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3^b.
 amitṛasya vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 amitṛasya çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*
 amitṛasyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*
 amitṛahā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.
 amitṛahā vicarsaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.
 amitṛahā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^c.
 amitṛahā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
 amitṛāpām çacipatiḥ AV.11.9.20^a.
 amitṛāpām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1^d; 11.9.23^c.
 amitṛāpām sonāḥ AV.11.9.3^c.
 amitṛāpām hantajani AB.8.17.5.
 amitṛāpām nyarbude AV.11.10.20^d.
 amitṛāpām anikaçāḥ AV.5.21.9^d.
 amitṛāpām amūḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.
 amitṛāpām parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.
 amitṛān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1^d.
 amitṛān ā dyāmasi AV.6.104.1^b.
 amitṛān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12^a.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.*
 amitrān mota mitṛipah AV.11.9.21^d.
 amitrān pari vārāya AV.11.10.19^b.
 amitrān pṛtsu turvape RV.6.46.8^d.
 amitrān me dvigato-nu vidhyatu Kauç.98.2^d.
 amitrān suṣāhan kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.
 amitrān hanmy ojaṣā AV.11.10.13^f.
 amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15^a.
 amitrā ye ca varmipah AV.11.10.23^b.
 amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2^a.
 amitrī bhīṣā samare vadhanām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*
 amitrī sonā samare vadhanām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*
 amitrēbhyah kṛnotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.
 amitrēbhyo dṛçe kuru AV.11.9.1^b, 15^f, 22^f, 24^f.
 amitrēṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1^d.
 amitrēṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9^d, 11^d, 25^f.
 amitro no yuyutaati AV.11.10.26^d.
 amitro yaç çajmani AV.11.10.22^b.
 aminah sahobhiḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarha etc., q.v.*
 aminatī tasthatuḥ ukṣamāne RV.4.56.2^b.
 aminatī dāivyāni vṛatāni RV.1.92.12^a; 124.2^a.
 aminate guruḥ bhāram na manma RV.4.5.6^b.
 amimīta varimānaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b: 15.7; 3.7.8^b: 86.9; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.3.
 amimītāraṇam yaç catuṣpāt RV.10.99.10^d.
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amn anu, and asāv anu.*
 amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.141.13^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.10^a. *See amī ye maghā°.*
 amī ca viçve amṛtāsa ā vayah RV.1.127.8^f.
 amitavarṇā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.9^b.
 amī te nāke sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭaḥ AV.7.80.4^d.
 amī tvā jahati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.6.
 amimadanta patnyo yathābhagām yathālokaḥ avṛṣayiṣata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amimadanta pitaro etc.*
 amimadanta pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; 1.10.19: 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*
 amimadanta pitarah somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11. *See prec. and next.*
 amimadanta pitaro yathābhagām (Kauç. yathābhagām yathālokaḥ) avṛṣayiṣata (AÇ. avṛṣayiṣata; ÇÇ. avṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40; AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kauç.88.21; SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amimadanta pitaro yathābhagām LÇ.3.2.13; amimadanta KÇ.3.4.17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*
 amimṛjanta pitarah TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.
 amimṛjan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2^a. *Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.*
 amimed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9^c; AV.9.9.9^a.
 amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a; N.3.20.

ami ye ke sarasyakā avadhāvati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.7^c (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhāvati, and ado giribhyo.
 ami ye devā sthāna RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
 ami ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10^a.
 ami ye maghavāno vayan ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^c. See ami ca ya.
 ami ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
 ami ye yudham ayanti AV.6.103.3^a.
 ami ye vivratā (MS. ʾtāh; KS. ʾtās) sthāna (MS. stha) AV.3.8.5^o; 6.94.1^o; MS.2.2.6^o: 20.9; KS.10.12^c. See asāu yo vimanā.
 ami ye sapta raṣmayah RV.1.105.9^a.
 ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagātām bhagavati, and amu ye.
 amivahā vastospate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a: 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amivahā Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See anamivo vastos^o.
 amī vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2^d.
 amivā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1^o; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
 amivā yā no gayam aviveṣa RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.11.
 amivāḥ sarvā rakṣāṇai AV.8.7.14^c.
 amivāḥ sarvaḥ cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^o.
 amīṣāṁ cittāṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimohayanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.1211^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.33^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.13.
 amuḥ yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniḥ yaja, somaḥ yaja, and the like.
 amuḥ vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
 amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6^a. See amoci yakṣmād.
 amukhāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amuḥ kravyādāṁ ṣamayantv agnim MG.2.1.6^d. See imāḥ etc.
 amuḥcātāṁ vartikāṁ aḥhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8^c.
 amuḥ ca lokam idam ū ca sarvaṁ TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 amuḥ jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.
 amuḥ jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
 amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
 amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.10; 3.4.6^a: 51.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūyāt ApÇ.16.7.5; Kauç.55.17.
 amutra sann iha vetiṭha AV.13.1.39^a.
 amutrāṇam a gachātāt AV.9.3.10^a.
 amunā tvā chandasārohami LÇ.3.12.9.
 amunā saba nirarthāṁ gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saba nirarthāṁ gacha TA.5.8.7.
 amuṁ tarpayāmy amuṁ tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf. agniḥ tarpayāmi and the like.
 amuḥ te çug rohatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi goça.
 amuḥ dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amuḥ nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13^d.
 amum anudakam karomi GDh.20.4.
 amum abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 amum aranyam anu te diṣāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.
 amum avahāmum āvaha AB.1.2.6.
 amum āhuḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 amum unnāṣam Kauç.47.54.
 amuḥ ma iṣāṇa (TA. amuḥ maṇiṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 amuḥ mā hiṁstr amuḥ mā hiṁstr TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.
 amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubrūhi, and the like.
 amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
 amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
 amuṣmā ahaṁ praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.
 amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 amuṣmihl loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.
 amuṣmihl loka upa vaḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
 amuṣmihl loka sphitiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
 amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
 amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16; 1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kauç.44.10.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upakaromi AG.1.11.2.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kauç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc., and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā vajram praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
 amuṣmāi tvā çalyasraṇsanam Kauç.33.9^d.
 amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
 amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
 amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.
 amuṣmāi çepyāvate AV.7.113.1^d.
 amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
 amuṣmāi svāha KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1–6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣmāi svāhamuṣmāi svāha ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See pṛcc., and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.
 amuṣya ca (sc. priyaḥ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanaṣya prāṇam.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇaya gr̥hṇe-pāṇaya vyanāya samānāyodānāya Kauç.3.15.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. *See* idam aham amuṣyamu-
syāyanasya prāṇe, *and cf.* amuṣya tvā prāṇam *etc.*
amuṣya tvā badhaya VSK.11.1.4. *See* rakṣasām tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vratapate vratenādadhe KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodanām śadayāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(*alluded to with* vikāra, udanam). *Cf.* amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam *etc.*
amuṣya vīratām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (*bis*).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoh AV.6.138.4^d,5^d.
amuṣyāsuna mā saṅgasātham TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyah AV.8.8.16^o.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (*qualer*). *Cf. next, and* amu-
smāi *etc.*
amuṣyāi svāhamuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. *Cf.*
prec., and amuṣmāi *etc.*
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See under* ami
anu.
amūh pāre prākvah AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūh pāre Kauç.
50.4.
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. *Cf.*
amūm.
amūh ca parirakṣatah TA.1.3.3^b.
amūm saṁ vānāyantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūhe ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayainān AV.11.1.20^o.
amūhe tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvaṁ AV.8.8.8^d.
amūm ca mām ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^o.
amūh chaçvatibhyah samābhyah AV.5.8.8^d. *See* chaçvati-
bhyah.
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇiḥ AV.8.8.3^a.
amūn śdayatety anyan TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣām bhūtanām prāṇair apa pra-
sarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn kṛtyakṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d,31^d. *Cf.* ava kṛtyakṛtām.
amūm te dadāmi Kauç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatṛiṇi ny etu AV.6.29.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kauç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (*ter*); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (*comm.*);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. *Cf.* amūm yasyām.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. *See* ud agātān, *and* ami
ye subhage.
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çyāvābhyah RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmātithē RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣapāv imā vān RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr ya upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.21.9.13^a. P: amūr yah Vait.16.2.
amūr ya yanti yositah (N. jāmayah) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yah Kauç.26.9.
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. *See* amoham.
amṛktā ratih puruhuta daçuṣe RV.8.24.9^o.
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasa hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvah MS.2.12.2; 145.9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. *See* dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo.
amṛmāyām (ApÇ. amṛm^o) devapntram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary asita dūram RV.7.20.7^o.
amṛtām vā asye juhomy ayuḥ prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakoçam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. *See* prāṇe nivīṣṭo,
and çradhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. *See*
amṛtām dadhre, *and cf.* adbhyah sambhūtan.
amṛtām jatavedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva ā çānsaya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvām rakṣamāṇasa enam RV.1.96.6^o.
amṛtatvām suvasi bhagum uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvām ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. *See next.*
amṛtatvām ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See prec.*
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayah (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^r; SV.
1.583^o; 2.288^o.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^h.
amṛtatvāyamṛtam asmin dhehi Kauç.80.56.
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. *See* amṛtām
jajñe, *and cf.* adbhyah sambhūtan.
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtām devānām ayuḥ prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192^h. *See* amṛtasya nidhir,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^h.
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (*corrupt*); Kauç.80.56; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena saṁdhehi Vait.7.5.
amṛtam apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. *See* apo-mṛtam.
amṛtam ayus tasya devā ayuṣkṛtas tenāyusāyanaṁ edhi
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. *See* devā ayuṣmantas.
amṛtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. *Cf.* amṛte amṛ-
tām, *and* amṛte prāṇam.
amṛtām brahmaṇa saha mṛtyuṁ tarati MG.1.13.15.
amṛtām martyabhyah TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. *Cf.*
amṛtā martyebhyah.
amṛtām mā kṛṇta Kauç.90.18.
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^o.
amṛtasya nidhir hitah RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.
4.42.2^b. *See under* amṛtām nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇam tam u kalām vicakṣuto TA.3.11.5^o.

amṛtasya prāpaṇi yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtasya priyaṇi mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtāḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ĀuḍDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtaṇi martyābhyaḥ.
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviṣkṛtam Kauç.73.15^f.
 amṛtā vak ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.
 amṛtāsur vardhamānaḥ sujanma AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyaṇi juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a; ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtaṇi juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtaṇi prāpe.
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41^b.
 amṛtena kṛptaṇi yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtāṇi puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendrahā vayodhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāpaṇi juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtaṇi prāpe.
 amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.14.
 amṛte loke akṣite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.7; PrāpāgU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuḍDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeṣv a AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu somyaṇi sadāḥ AV.9.3.19^d.
 amṛdhrāṇi sātaye kṛtaṇi vasūyūm RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhro vajasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛnmayāṇi: see amṛnmayāṇi.
 ame devān dhad guhā niṣīdan RV.1.67.3^b.
 amenāḥ cij janivataḥ cakartha RV.5.31.2^d; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāṇi) dharaya VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 ameva naḥ suhavaḥ a hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛtīḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; QB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
 amehayan vṛṣabhaṇi madhya ajeḥ RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^c; SV.1.11^c; 2.998^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.13; KS.7.17^c.
 amāiṣāṇi eittāṇi prabudhāṇi (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 amog aamāṇi açastyāḥ AV.12.2.12^d.
 amooi yakamād duritād avartyai TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amukthā.
 amooi çukro rajasāḥ parastāt AV.13.2.8^c.
 amotaṇi vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotaṇi vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51^d.
 amota gā upasate (ÇÇ. ivasate) AV.20.127.5^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^d.
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^c.
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy āmaṇi etc.
 amo-si prāpa tad ṛtaṇi bravīmi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇG.3.8.4^a; Kauç.74.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvāṇi asi praviṣṭāḥ ÇG.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi sarvāṇi.
 amo-ham asmi aa (AB. aa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b; AB.8.27.4^a; QB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a; 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^a; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See amūham.
 amba dhr̥ṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.QB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 82.14; KS.16.7^b; QB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. niṣvara; MS. niṣmara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanty adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. P: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayah ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.51.11.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatnī ca stanayanti cābhrayanti ca meghayanti ca cupurikā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā dula nitatnir abhrayanti meghayanti varṣayanti cupurikā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in MahanU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahanU.13.4.
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambiti (l) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike-mbalike VS.23.18^a; QB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambiko TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike ambalike MS.3.12.20^a: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ kim asid gahanāṇi gabhiram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç catyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ.ambha)sthambho vo bhakṣya TS.1.5.6.1;
8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6;
ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha
KS.7.6,7 (bis). See andha stha.

ambho amo mahāḥ sahaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.
ambho arupam rajatan rajah sahaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.
ambhobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
amyakṣi sadma sadane prthivyaḥ RV.6.11.5^o; TB.2.4.3.2^o.
amyak sa ta indra rṣtir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyak sa
ta indra rṣtiḥ N.6.15.

aya a devayam janam SV.1.23^b. See ya im a etc.
ayam ya urvi mahina mahivratā RV.6.68.9^o.
ayam yah purā vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojaś RV.8.
33.7^o; AV.20.53.1^o; 57.11^o; SV.1.297^o; 2.1046^o.
ayam yajamāno bahubhya samgatebhyah TB.3.6.15.1.
See ayam sūtasuti yajamāno.

ayam yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatam (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.
2.5.3.3^o; AÇ.2.10.18^o; ApÇ.7.16.7.
ayam yajñah ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition,
ayam yajñah paramo.

ayam yajñah samasasad dhaṁśman TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.
4.8.4^a.

ayam yajño gātvin nāhavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^c.
ayam yajño devaya ayam miyedhaḥ RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.
6.11.11. P: ayam yajñah ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as
ayamyajñiya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

ayam yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) na-
bhiḥ RV.1.164.35^b; AV.9.10.14^o; VS.23.62^b; LÇ.9.
10.14^b. See yajñam ahur.

ayam yajño yajamānasya bhagaḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.
ayam yajño vardhatam gobhir aṣvāḥ KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.
5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: ayam yajñah KS.35.4; TB.3.
12.1.1.

ayam yathā na abhuvat RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.
ayam yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53^c. See eṣa yaç.
ayam yah çveto raçmiḥ pari sarvam idam jagat prajam
paçan dhanany asmakam dadātu TA.3.11.10.

ayam yah sṛjaye purah RV.4.15.4^a.
ayam yah somo nyadhayy asme RV.8.48.10^o; TS.2.2.12.
3^o; MS.4.11.2^o; 164.10; KS.9.19^o.

ayam yo agni marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3^o; MS.4.11.
2^o; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^o.

ayam yo abhiçocayisnuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. ayam yo viçvan.
ayam yo asya yasya ta idam çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See ayam
yo-si.

ayam yoniç cakṛma yam vayan te RV.4.3.2^a.
ayam yo baddhaḥ suyato lalapiti AV.6.111.1^b.
ayam yo bhurimūlaḥ AV.6.43.2^a.
ayam yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^o.
ayam yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.
ayam yo vajrah purudha vivṛtaḥ RV.10.27.21^a. Cf.
BṛhD.7.27.

ayam yo viçvan haritan kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. ayam yo
abhi^o, and viçva rūpaḥ harita.

ayam yo-si yasya ta idam çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See ayam yo asya.

ayam yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayam rakṣatu naḥ prajam Kauç.89.13^d. Cf. ayam çrai-
sṭhya.

ayam rapaya te sutah RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.
2.76^b.

ayam ratham ayunak saptaraçmim RV.6.44.24^b.
ayam rāja jagataç carṣapimam MS.4.14.13^d; 236.5; TB.
2.8.3.7^d.

ayam rāja priya indrasya bhuyāt AV.4.22.4^o; TB.2.4.7.8^c.
ayam rocayad aruco rucanaḥ RV.6.39.4^a.
ayam lokaḥ priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.
ayam loko jalam asti AV.8.8.8^a.
ayam va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

ayam vajras tarpayatam ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: ayani
vajrah Kauç.47.14,18.

ayam vatsa ṛtavariḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: ayam vatsah Kauç.
40.4.

ayam vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10;
KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ
etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11;
KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasur etc., eṣa vasur etc.,
āitu vasur etc., and mayi vasur etc.

ayam vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11;
KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ
etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayam vaste garbham prthivyaḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kauç.54.10.

ayam vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^o.
ayam vām vāso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^o; AV.
20.140.1^o.

ayam vām kṛṣṇo aṣvina RV.8.85.3^a.
ayam vām gharṇo aṣvina RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.
ayam vājam (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājan) jayatu vājasatau VS.5.
37^o; 7.44^o; VSK.5.9.3^o; TS.1.3.4.1^d; 4.46.3^d; MS.1.3.
37^d; 43.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^o; ÇB.3.6.3.12^o; 4.3.4.13^c;
TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See aham vājam.

ayam vājam bharati yam sanoti RV.4.17.9^o.
ayam vāto antarikṣeṇa yati RV.1.161.14^b.
ayam vām adribhiḥ sutah RV.8.22.8^a.
ayam vām aṣvina rathaḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a;
ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. eṣa vām etc.

ayam vām ahve-vase çacivasu RV.7.74.1^o; SV.1.304^c;
2.103^o.

ayam vām pari śicyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a.
ayam vām bhāgo nihita iyam gṛh RV.1.183.4^o.
ayam vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.
ayam vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; ÇÇ.
6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayam vām AÇ.4.15.2.

ayam vām mitravarupa RV.2.4.14^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.9^a;
TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a: 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3;
ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.
3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayam vām
KÇ.9.6.8.

ayam vām mitravarupa nṛbhiḥ sutah RV.1.137.3^f.
ayam vāyur upaçrota AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upaçrota.

ayam vāsayad vy ṛtena pūrvā RV.6.39.4^b.
ayam vicarṣapir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.
ayam vidac citradṛṣṭkam arpaḥ RV.6.47.5^a.

ayam viprāya dāṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayam vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayam viçam viçpatir astu rāja AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayam viçva abhi çriyaḥ RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.298^a.
 ayam viçvani tiçṭhati RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayam viçkandham saḥate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayam vṛtaç cātayati samītiḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayam vedah prthivīm anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayam venaç codayat prṇigarbhah RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a: 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayam venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayam venaḥ VS.33.21, 33.47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayam vai tvat tvam asmād ayam te yonis tvam asya yoniḥ ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two*.
 ayam vai tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayam te yonir asya yonis tvam pita putraya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next*.
 ayam vai tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayam vai tad asya yonir asi, vāiçvānarah putrah pitro lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two*.
 ayam vai tvam ajanayad ayam tvad adhijāyatam asau svaha ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vai tvam, and asmāt tvam adhijāto*.
 ayam vo garbha rviyaḥ VS.11.48^a; TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.13; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayam te yonir*.
 ayam vo goṣṭha iha poṣayişṇuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayam vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta māpa gāta*.
 ayam vo yajña ṛbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayam vo yajño madhuna samaktaḥ AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayam çatrūn jayatu jarhṇānah (VS.ÇB. add svaha) VS.5.37^d; 7.44^d; VSK.9.2.4^d; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.15; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.12^d; 4.3.4.13^d; TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a. *See aham çatrūn*.
 ayam çardhaya vitaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayam çastadhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayam çivabhimarçanaḥ RV.10.60.12^d; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayam çukro ayāmi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.85^d.
 ayam çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnan RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayam çreyāṇ cikituṣe rapāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayam çraiṣṭhye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nau) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayam rakṣatu*.
 ayam çad urvir amimīta dhīrah RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam samvatsarah sarveṣāṁ bhūtānām prāpāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayam sa jajñe dhruva ā niçattah RV.6.9.4^a.
 ayam sa devo apsv antah AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayam saptabhya ā varāṁ vi vo made RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayam samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayam samudra iha viçvadevyah (TB.ApÇ. viçvabheçajah) RV.1.110.1^a; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.

ayam sa yasya çarmann avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.2.
 ayam sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayam sa yo varimānaṁ prthivyah RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam sarāṇai dhāvati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayam sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvina bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayam sa çinkte (AV. çinte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.16.29^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.2.9^a.
 ayam sa sūnuḥ sahasa ṛtāva RV.6.12.10^a.
 ayamsasoma indra te sutah piba RV.6.43.10-4^a; SV.1.392^a.
 ayam sahasramānavo drçah kavinaṁ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayam sahasramānavah PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next*.
 ayam sahasram ā no drçe kavinaṁ matir jyotir vidharmani AV.7.22.1. P: ayam sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec*.
 ayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskrtaḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayam sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayam sahasrasatamah TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a. *Cf. sahasrasatamah*.
 ayam sahasra pari yukta vasaṇah SV.2.1195^a.
 ayam sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayam sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayam sa hohā).
 ayam sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayam sutas tasya piba madaya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayam sutah sumakha mā mṛdhas kah RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayam sutasutī yajamānah TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayam sutasutī yajamāno bahubhya āsaṁgatebhyah TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayam yajamāno bahubhya*.
 ayam su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayam su vām etc.: *see ayam sa vām*.
 ayam sūrya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayam sūrye adadhaj jyotir antah RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayam so agnir ahutah purutra RV.7.1.16^a.
 ayam so agnir yasmin somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayam so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayam somah ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.
 ayam somah kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayam somaç camu sūtah RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BṛhD.5.46*.
 ayam somah suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayam somah sudanavaḥ RV.1.45.10^a. *Cf. BṛhD.3.111*.
 ayam somo asurāir no vihavayah RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayam somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayam somo madhumān vājiniṣas RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam somo vṛṣṇo aśvasya retah RV.1.164.35^c; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^c; LQ.9.10.14^c. See somam āhur.
 ayam stuto rāja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16^a.
 ayam stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
 ayam sraktyo māṇi AV.8.5.4^a.
 ayam sruvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhati) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kauç.3.10^a.
 ayam svasya pītur ayudhani RV.6.44.22^c.
 ayam svādur iha madistha asa RV.6.47.2^a.
 ayam ha tubhyam varuṇo hr̥ṣite RV.7.86.3^d.
 ayam ha yad vām devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4^a.
 ayam ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: ayam ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 ayam hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 ayam hi te śunahotresu somah RV.2.18.6^c.
 ayam hi tvā svadhitis tetijānah VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a. P: ayam hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See yam tvām ayam svadhitis.
 ayam hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
 ayam hotā prathamah paçyatemam RV.6.9.4^a.
 ayam homah sahasrahah AV.8.8.17^b.
 ayakṣmarh sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.6^d. See saṁgatyāni, and saṁgame sumanā.
 ayakṣmarhkarāṇīr apah AV.19.2.5^b.
 ayakṣmarh kṛpū jīvatu AV.5.29.13^d.
 ayakṣmarh ca me-nāmayac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.
 ayakṣmatātīm maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5^c.
 ayakṣmarh bahupūruṣam Kauç.20.5^d.
 ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.8; NīlarU.17^d. See ayakṣmepa.
 ayakṣmāh uta pūruṣan AV.6.59.2^d.
 ayakṣmā bahusūvarīḥ HG.1.18.2^b.
 ayakṣmā brhatir iṣah RV.9.49.10; SV.2.785^c.
 ayakṣmā yakṣmanāṇāṇi AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
 ayakṣmāya tvā samerjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.4; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. ayakṣmā vah.
 ayakṣmāya prajābhyah VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
 ayakṣmā vah prajāya samerjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14^a, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. ayakṣmāya tvā.
 ayakṣmepa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See ayakṣmāya etc.
 ayam kakṣivato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10^c.
 ayam kanīna ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10^c.
 ayam kalirū patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 ayam kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9^c.
 ayam kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4^a.
 ayam kasya cid druhataḥ abhike AÇ.6.12.2^c.
 ayam kumāro jarām dhayatu sarvām āyur etu HG.2.4.3^{ab}; ApMB.2.13.2^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5).
 ayam kṛtnur agrbhitaḥ RV.8.79.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
 ayam kravyādam anv agat AV.12.2.43^b.
 ayam gṛbbhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam goṣu çacya pakvam antah RV.6.44.24^c.
 ayam grāva pṛthubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14^a. P: ayam grāva Kauç.61.18.
 ayam gha sa turo madaḥ RV.10.25.10^a.
 ayam ghāso ayam vrajah AV.4.38.7^c. P: ayam ghāsaḥ Kauç.21.11.
 ayaobathā bahvor vajram āyasam RV.1.52.8^c.
 ayaj jyāyān kanyaso deṣam RV.7.20.7^b.
 ayajñasāco apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9^d.
 ayajñiyād yajñiyam bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^d.
 ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānah MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See under adānyān.
 ayajñiyo hatavarca bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
 ayajyuh çavasas pate RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^a.
 ayajvanah pramṛṇan devapṛyān AV.11.2.23^b.
 ayajvanah sāksi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
 ayajvano vibhajann eti vedaḥ RV.1.103.6^d.
 ayajvanam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
 ayajvanah sanakah pretim iyuḥ RV.1.33.4^d.
 ayajvāno yajvabhi spardhamānah RV.1.33.5^b.
 ayam cakram iṣaṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
 ayam catuhçarāvo gṛtavān upūpah HG.2.14.4^a.
 ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.52^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See tasma a bra^c, and cf. ayam devo brhaspatiḥ.
 ayam ca somo hr̥di yam bibharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
 ayam cid vato ramate pariḥman RV.2.38.2^d.
 ayam cādumbaro māṇi AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. ayam ādumbaro.
 ayam jarimṇah çevadhīḥ AV.7.53.5^c.
 ayam jāyata manuṣo dharimāṇi RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: ayam jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
 ayam jīvatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5^a.
 ayam jīvatur āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.169^b.
 ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^c.
 ayad adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2^d.
 ayanah mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
 ayam ta āghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
 ayam ta idhma atma jatavedah AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
 ayam ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
 ayam ta emi tanvā purastat RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.117.
 ayam talpah pratarāṇo vasūnam MG.2.7.8^a. Cf. vasor dhārām, and madhor dhārām.
 ayam tasmād gārhapatyō no agniḥ AV.6.120.10; 121.2^c. See under agnir nas tasmād enasah.
 ayam tivas tivasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
 ayam tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
 ayam teastu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1^a; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
 ayam te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te krtyam vitatam AV.10.3.4^a.
 ayam te gopatis tam juṣasva AV.18.3.4^o.
 ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
 ayam te yonir r̥tviyaḥ RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.
 14^a; 12.52^a; 15.56^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.
 3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.
 7; 1.6.1^a: 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 16.11^a; 18.18^a;
 23.6; JB.1.6.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.
 1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.
 1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9;
 16.14.6; JabU.4^a. Ps: ayam te yoniḥ GB.2.4.9 (bis);
 ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.24.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.
 3.1; ÇÇ.5.1.3; Kauç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam to MS.
 2.7.3: 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayam
 vo garbha.
 ayam te çaryapāvatī RV.8.64.11^a.
 ayam te stomo agriyaḥ RV.1.16.7^a.
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna āçiram RV.9.86.21^o; SV.
 2.173^o.
 ayam tridhatu divi rocaneṣu RV.6.44.23^o.
 ayam tvad adhijāyatam TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad ayam.
 ayam tvā sarvaśmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4^o.
 ayam dakṣya sadhanāḥ RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
 ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarma VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1;
 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16;
 KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.
 ayam darbho vimanyukaḥ AV.6.43.1^a. P: ayam darbhaḥ
 Kauç.36.32.
 ayam daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10^a.
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajāḥ RV.9.68.9^a.
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30^a.
 ayam devaḥ sahasā jñyamānaḥ RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.108(B).
 ayam devā ihaivāstu AV.8.1.18^a.
 ayam devānām na minati bhagam AV.14.1.33^b.
 ayam devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4^a.
 ayam devānām asuro vi rajati AV.1.10.1^a. P: ayam
 devānām Kauç.25.37.
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10;
 AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
 ayam devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. 9raḥ) sutāḥ RV.9.
 105.3^o; SV.2.450^o.
 ayam deveṣu jagr̥viḥ RV.9.44.3^a.
 ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^o; KS.34.19^o; 35.8^o;
 Vait.16.17^o (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^o. Cf. ayam ca brahma-
 nspatiḥ.
 ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b, 8^o. See idani
 devo etc., and cf. raja devo.
 ayam dyāvāpṛthivī vi śkabhāyat RV.6.44.24^a.
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3^a.
 ayam dhenuṃ sudughaṃ nityavatsam AV.9.4.21^o. Cf.
 atharvane su^o.
 ayam dhruvo rayīnāni ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ a) RV.9.
 102.4^o; SV.1.101^o.
 ayann arthāni kṛpavann apāṃsi RV.7.63.4^d; KS.10.13^d.
 See ayann etc.
 ayam nabha vadati valgu vo gr̥he RV.10.62.4^a.

ayam nasatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^a.
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇÇ. bhagavān) ÇÇ.3.7.2^a;
 Kauç.89.13^a. See under ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛpotu
 VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.46.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a;
 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.
 14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agniḥ
 MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ
 KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
 ayam no devaḥ savita brhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12^a (ApG.
 2.6.7).
 ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4;
 Kauç.21.7. See next.
 ayam no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2^a, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19.
 See prec.
 ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇÇ.3.7.2^b. See ayam no vasuṃ,
 and ayam bhaga^o.
 ayam no mahyaḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).
 ayam no rāja vītrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.
 11.1.
 ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kauç.89.13^b. See under ayam no
 bhaga^o.
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4^a.
 ayam no viçvabhṛṣajāḥ AV.2.4.3^o.
 ayam māsā ayajvanām avīrāḥ RV.7.61.4^o.
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇī AV.20.128.8^o; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^o.
 ayam akr̥nod uṣasāḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
 ayam agniḥ purīṣyaḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
 ayam agniḥ pṛtanāṣāt suvīrāḥ RV.3.29.9^o; AV.11.1.2^o.
 ayam agnir amūmuhat AV.3.2.2^a.
 ayam agnir upasadyaḥ AV.5.30.11^a.
 ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a: 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agniḥ
 MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam agnir gr̥hpatiḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a;
 ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).
 ayam agnir dīdayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3^o.
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vītrahā RV.10.69.12^a.
 ayam agnir vareṇyaḥ AV.7.53.6^d; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.
 1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.
 ayam agnir vīratamaḥ PG.3.2.7^a. See ayam agniḥ çre-
 ṣṭhatamaḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.
 ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhaḥ VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a;
 MS.2.12.4^a: 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam
 agnir vīratamaḥ MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agniḥ KS.
 39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
 ayam agniḥ çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.
 3.4.4. See under ayam agnir vīratamaḥ.
 ayam agniḥ satpatir vṛddhavr̥ṣṇaḥ AV.7.62.1^a. P: ayam
 agniḥ satpatiḥ Vait.29.9; Kauç.69.7. See next.
 ayam agniḥ satpatiḥ cokitanaḥ VS.15.51^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b;
 MS.2.12.4^b: 147.11; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.
 ayam agniḥ sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.
 11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.
 11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2:
 MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agniḥ AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suvīryasya RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7;
 Svidh.2.8.1.
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: ayam
 agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.
 ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^a; 8.44.28^a.
 ayam amuṣya pitāsāv asya pita VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.
 36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.
 ayam asāu (KS. asā amuṣyāyanah) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānam AV.4.22.3^a.
 ayam astu yaçastamah KS.7.14^b.
 ayam astu saṅgamano vasunām ÇG.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
 ayam asmān vanaspatih RV.3.53.20^a.
 ayam asmāsu kāvyah RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.
 6.118.
 ayam asmiti pūruṣah ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
 ayam asmiti etya AV.1.7.4^d.
 ayam asyāsāu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
 ayam aham bhoḥ ÇG.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf.
 under asāv asmi.
 ayam a pyāyatān punah AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
 ayam a yāty aryamā AV.6.60.1^a. P: ayam a yāti Kauç.
 34.22.
 ayam id vai prativartah AV.8.5.16^a.
 ayam indra vṛṣakapiḥ RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
 ayam indro marutaakha RV.8.76.2^a.
 ayam iha prathamō dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a;
 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.12; 1.
 15.5: 73.14; 1.15.6: 74.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10;
 ÇB.2.3.4.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.
 2.7.3: 77.19; 2.13.5: 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
 ayam ihāgato arvā AV.20.129.11.
 ayam iyata ṛtayugbhīr açvāḥ RV.6.39.4^a.
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathasat VS.8.46^d; 17.24^d; TS.4.6.
 2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.15; KS.18.2^d; ÇB.4.6.4.6^d.
 ayam uta pra kr̥ṇute yudhā gaḥ RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.
 12^b: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 ayam u to sam atasi RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.
 183^a; 2.949^a; Vait.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
 ayam u te sarasvati vasisthah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
 226.7.
 ayam uttarāt samyadvasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.
 8.10: 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 ayam u tvā vicarṣane RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14;
 Vait.21.2.
 ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.
 10: 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 ayam u vām purutamo rayīyan RV.3.62.2^a.
 ayam uçnah pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
 ayam u ūya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a;
 MS.4.10.4^a: 151.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam
 u ūyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.
 ayam u ūya sumahān avedi RV.7.8.2^a.
 ayam urjāvato vṛkṣah ÇG.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.
 7.4; PG.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
 ayam urjo-yaṁ rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
 ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16^a.

ayam emi vicakaçat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
 ayam ūkṣo atho bhagah AV.2.36.7^b.
 ayam audumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.14^a. Cf. ayam cū-
 dumbaro.
 ayam panthā anuvittah purāpah RV.4.18.1^a.
 ayam panthah kṛtya iti tvā nayāmah AV.10.1.15^a.
 ayam payah somam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
 ayam paçad (MS. paçā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10: 114.19;
 KS.17.9.
 ayam paçad (MS. paçā) viçvavyacah VS.13.56; 15.17;
 TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.
 19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçat
 KÇ.17.6.4.
 ayam pitṛnam agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ayam pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21^a.
 ayam pita indur indram made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^b.
 ayam ptyūṣam tīrṣu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayam punāna uṣaso vi rocayat (SV. uṣaso arocayat) RV.
 9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
 ayam puro bhuvah (MS. KS. MÇ. bhuḥ) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.
 2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.
 8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.
 8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
 ayam puro harikeçah sūryaraçmih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam
 puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 ayam pūṣa rayir bhagah RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a;
 KS.9.19^a; PB.11.10.5.
 ayam pr̥ṇatu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9^d.
 ayam prakūça urv antariksam RV.10.124.6^b.
 ayam pratisaro maṇih AV.8.5.1^a. P: ayam pratisamḥ
 Kauç.19.22; 39.7.
 ayam prastara ubhayasya dharta TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.
 7.1^a.
 ayam prāṇa çāpāṇa ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
 ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ayam balir va ahutah AV.11.10.5^a.
 ayam badhate atrīnah AV.2.4.3^b.
 ayam bibharty urdhvakṛṇanam madam RV.10.144.2^a.
 ayam bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16^a.
 ayam brāhmaṇah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.
 ayam bhagavattamah TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See under
 ayam no bhaga^a.
 ayam bharāya sāsasih RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
 ayam maṇir varāṇo vārayisyate AV.10.3.6^d.
 ayam maṇir varāṇo viçvabhṛṣajah AV.10.3.3^a.
 ayam maṇih sapatnah suvirah AV.8.5.2^a.
 ayam matavān chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
 ayam manisām uçatim ajigah RV.6.47.3^b.
 ayam mahan mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5^a.
 ayam matayam pita RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.
 7.100.
 ayam māmutra gād itah AV.8.1.18^b.
 ayam mā loko-nusaritanutam Vait.7.12.
 ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase RV.1.94.12^a.
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çamṭamah RV.1.136.4^a. P:
 ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro namasyah suçevah RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
 ayam mürdhā paramēṣṭhi suvarcaḥ TS.5.7.4.3^o.
 ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
 ayam me kamaḥ samr̥dhyatam VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 ayam me devah savita tad aha RV.10.27.18^o.
 ayam me pita ud iyarti vacam RV.6.47.3^a.
 ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
 ayam me raddhah MS.4.5.2: 65.16.
 ayam me vajrah pāpmanam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayam me vajrah YDh.1.13.6.
 ayam me varana urasi AV.10.3.11^a.
 ayam me varapo manih AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayam me varanah Kauç.19.22.
 ayam me viçvabhesajah RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.
 ayam me hasto bhagavan RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.102.
 ayavānām (TS. aya^o) adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
 ayaç çandō marko upavitra ulukhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çandā.
 ayahçiprā vajinah suniṣkah RV.4.37.4^b.
 ayahçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^o.
 ayasā manasā dhṛtaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2^o; ApMB.1.5.18^o; HG.1.26.13^c. See ayāsan manasā, and ayāsa manasā.
 ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; IIG.1.26.13^d. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñam.
 ayasi tr̥ṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1^d.
 ayasthūnam (MS. ayahsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnav) udita (MS.TS.KS. uditau) sūryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b: 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhāv indra.
 ayasmayam vicṛtā (KS. vicṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.
 ayasmayas tam v adama viprah RV.5.30.15^d.
 ayasmayān vi cṛtā bandhapāçan AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayam vi^o.
 ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
 ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kauç.46.55^d.
 ayasmayenāñkena AV.7.115.1^o.
 ayasmayāḥ paçair aṅkino ye caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
 ayā iva pari caranti devah RV.10.116.9^o.
 ayā içanas taviṣṭibhir avṛtaḥ RV.1.87.4^b.
 ayāhsam agne suksitim janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
 ayāhsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.2.35.15^b.
 ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2^o.
 ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
 ayājītāç cāsamāyajāḥ RVKh.9.67.13^o. Cf. next.
 ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.22^d. Cf. prec.
 ayāt (ÇÇ. ayal) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayāt prajāpateḥ priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayāt priya dhamāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priya dhamāny ayāt.
 ayāt sarasvatya meçasya (KS. meçya) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāṣṭam) somasya priya dhamāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyāyaṭ.
 ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir (MÇ. ayāṣṭam agnirvarupāv) agneḥ priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
 ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
 ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) chāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād agnir indragñiyoç chāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indragñiyoç.
 ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedah.
 ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agniṭ VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
 ayād agniṣomayoh priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.
 ayād agneḥ priya dhamāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
 ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir açvinoç.
 ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
 ayād indrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indrasya meçasya: see prec. but one.
 ayād indragñiyoḥ priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayād indragñiyoç chāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indragñiyoç.
 ayād devah aram̥kṛtaḥ KS.5.1^b.
 ayād (MÇ. ayāṣṭam) devanām ājyapānam priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devanām ājyapānam ayāt.
 ayād dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.
 ayād bṛhaspateç chāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni KS.18.21.
 ayād yajñam jātavedah KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayād agnir jātavedah.
 ayād vanaspateḥ priya pāthānsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
 ayān mahendrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
 ayātam asya dadṛçe na yātam AV.10.8.8^o.
 ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvah RV.1.33.6^b.
 ayātayāmatam puṣam ÇG.4.5.15^a.
 ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
 ayā te agne samidha vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
 ayā dhiyā ca gavyaya RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
 ayā dhiyā taranir indrabarhaḥ (ÇÇ. aṅgirasvan) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
 ayā dhiyā tuturyamaty añhaḥ RV.5.45.11^d.
 ayā dhiyā manave çruṣṭim āvya RV.1.166.13^o.
 ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divah RV.8.13.8^o.
 ayā dhiyā vāmaḥajah syāma RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 ayā dhiya syāma devagopah RV.5.45.11^o.
 ayā nah kṛṇuhi: *see next but one*.
 ayā nijaghniṣ ojaś RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.
 ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. nah kṛṇuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3^o; 51.11; KS.5.4^o; 34.19^o; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^o; ÇÇ.3.19.3^o; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d, 2^o; Kauç.5.13^o; 97.4^o; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^o; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^o.
 ayā no yajñam vahāsi KÇ.25.1.11^o. *Cf. under ayaś* havyam.
 ayān dyāvapṛthivi KS.6.8. *See ayād etc.*
 ayā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.
 ayā pavaśva dhārāya RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.
 ayā pavā pavaśvāina vasūni RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.
 ayā pātām imān sutām RV.3.12.2^o; SV.2.20^o.
 ayāma dhīvato dhīyaḥ RV.8.92.11^a.
 ayāman ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^o.
 ayāma prāñco yajamānam aśa RV.5.45.5^d.
 ayāmi ghosa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
 ayāmi te namatūktīm juṣasva RV.3.14.2^a.
 ayāmi mitrāvaruṇa suvrktih RV.1.153.2^b.
 ayāmi srug ghṛtavati suvrktih RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 ayā yamasya sīdanam AV.2.12.7^o.
 ayā rucā hariṇya punānaḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.
 ayāl: *see ayāt and ayād*.
 ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^o; SV.1.52^o.
 ayā vājam devahitam sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.1^o; 20.63.3^o; 124.6^o; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.
 ayāvānām: *see ayavānām*.
 ayā vidhoma navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.
 ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: aya viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; Kauç.15.11.
 ayā viti pari sraṇa RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.560^a.
 ayāvya anyagha dvesāṇsi VS.28.15^o; TB.2.6.10.2^o.
 ayāç cagne-sy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3^a; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; Kauç.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. P: ayāç cagne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cagne PG.1.2.8. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.
 ayāṣṭām varuṇasya priyā dhamāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 ayāṣṭām somasya: *see ayāt somasya*; ayāṣṭām devānām: *see ayād de*; ayāṣṭām agniṣ: *see ayād agniṣ agneḥ*.
 ayāśan (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛtaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3^o; 51.11; KS.5.4^o; 34.19^o; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and ayasā manasā*.

ayā san (MS. ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; Kauç. ayāśam) havyam nhiṣe MS.1.4.3^d; 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^o; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^o; Kauç.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^o; HG.1.3.6^o. *See under ayasā havyam*.
 ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13^o; ÇÇ.3.19.3^o; Kauç.5.13^o; 97.4^o. *See prec. but one, and ayasā manasā*.
 ayā somaḥ (SV. soma) sukṛtya RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.
 ayāsya uktham indrāya çaḥsan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.
 ayāsya udgāta MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 ayāśam havyam etc.: *see ayā san havyam*.
 ayāsy agner vaṣatḥkṛtam PG.1.2.11.
 ayāsya stavamānebhir arkāih RV.1.62.7^b.
 ayāsyō āgirasō navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8^b.
 ayāḥ san etc.: *see ayāsan, and ayā san*.
 ayā ha tyām māyā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.
 ayukta yad dharito vitapṛṣṭhāḥ RV.5.45.10^b.
 ayukta yo nāsatyā havīman RV.6.63.4^d.
 ayukta sapta çundhyuvāḥ RV.1.50.9^a; AV.13.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ArS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 ayukta sapta haritāḥ sadhasṭhat RV.7.60.3^a.
 ayukta sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.567^a.
 ayuktāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 ayuktāso abrahmata vidāsma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.
 ayujeyuktāḥ pravahaṇty agre, tate yugmānto anusani-vahaṇti, ta ekachandobhis sarivatsarā, dvādaça pari-sarpanti māsah JB.3.68 (2.433) ^{abod}.
 ayujo asamo nṛbhiḥ RV.8.62.2^a.
 ayujran ta indra viçvakṛṣṭih RV.1.169.2^a.
 ayujran prātar adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2^o; AV.20.23.2^o.
 ayujjata hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ayutam ca niyutam (MS. KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 ayutam ekam prayutani triṇçat (JB. aṣṭih) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.
 ayutāni çatani ca RV.8.34.15^b.
 ayutāya svahā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ayuto-ham ayuto ma atmāyutam me cakṣur ayutam me çotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me pāno-yuto me vyā-no-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham Kauç.91.3.
 ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.
 ayuddhaseno vibhva vibhindata RV.10.138.5^a.
 ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10^d.
 ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2; 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf. alubhita*.
 ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6^a.
 ayūpāḥ sadmavibhṛta puruṇi TB.2.4.6.8^b.
 ayebyah (TB. avebhyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ayoçālā asura māyinaḥ AV.19.66.1^a.
 ayoji vām vṛṣapvasu RV.7.75.9^o; AB.2.18.12^o.

ayodanṣṭrān vidhāvato varāhun RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
 ayodanṣṭrāya dviṣato-pi dadhmaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 ayodanṣṭro arcisā yātudhanān RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.
 32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 ayodhayo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
 ayodhyena duṣcyavanena dhṛṣṇunā AV.19.13.3^b. *See*
 yutkārepa.
 ayodhyeva *etc.*: *see* ayoddheva.
 ayo na devā janima dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b;
 KS.13.15^b.
 ayomukhāḥ sūcimukhāḥ AV.11.10.3^a.
 ayoyavid bhiyasa vajra indra to RV.1.52.10^b.
 ayohataḥ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4^c.
 araṁ rodasi kakṣye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6^b.
 araṁ varāya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
 araṁ vahanṭy ācavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanṭi manyave) RV.6.
 16.43^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.733^c; VS.13.36^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.
 2.7.17^c: 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
 araṁ cakra paremaṇi SV.1.209^c. *Cf.* araṁ te cakra.
 araṁ sutebhiḥ kṛṇavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5^d.
 araṁsta parvataḥ cit sarisyan RV.2.11.7^d.
 araṁha udhaḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2^b.
 araṁhata padyābhiḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
 araṁ hito bhavati vājīnāya RV.10.71.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
 araṁ hi sma sutesu naḥ RV.8.92.26^a.
 arakṣad dācuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2^c; SV.2.730^c.
 arakṣasā manasaḥ taj juṣota (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ)
 RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.5;
 KS.16.2^b; 19.3; CB.6.3.3.20. P: arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.
 araṁ kāmāya caṁ hr̥de RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
 araṁ kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.20.
 31.2^a.
 araṁ kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.53.
 araṁkṛtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5^b.
 araṁ kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13^a.
 araṁ gantūḥ haviṣo vītaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
 araṁ gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27^c.
 araṁgamāya jagmave (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1^c;
 SV.1.352^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.29.2^c.
 araṁgamāsaḥ pravato rarāpaḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
 araṁgaro vāvaditi AV.20.135.13^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^a; AG.
 2.9.4^a.
 araṁghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
 arājīṣu dasyūn sam unab dabhītaye RV.2.13.9^c.
 araṣuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.
 araṣve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27^c.
 arapayann oṣadhīḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2^d.
 arapyāḥ jambilena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jambi-
 lena^c.
 arapyāḥ te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
 arapyāḥ mā grāmāya pari dadatu ÇÇ.3.5.2.
 arapyād anya abhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5^c.
 arapyānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
 2.9.3; 123.4; KS.17.12.
 arapyānim aṣaṁśaṁ RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

arapyānir mahiyate RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
 arapyāny arapyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
 P: arapyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.57.
 arapyānyā gahvarāṁ sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
 arapyāya sṛmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See*
 ārapāya.
 arapyāya svaha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 arapye vodako-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1^b.
 arapyeṣu jarbhurāṇa caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d;
 TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 arapyor nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.
 4.8^a. P: arapyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.
 aradhrasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
 araṁ ta indra kuṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 araṁ ta indra çravase SV.1.209^a.
 araṁ te cakra dāvane RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. *Cf.* araṁ cakra.
 araṁ te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavati RV.6.41.5^b;
 TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 araṁ dāso na mīdhuse karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
 arandhaya arjuneyāya çikṣan RV.7.19.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhrivacaḥ RV.7.18.9^d.
 arandhayaḥ çardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2^d.
 arandhayaḥ sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19^d.
 arandhayo-tithigvāya çambaram RV.1.51.6^b.
 arandhayo vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11^b.
 araṁ dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
 aramatir anarvaṇaḥ RV.8.31.12^a.
 aramatih savita deva agat RV.2.38.4^d.
 araṁ anusrayāṁpe RV.4.32.24^b.
 aramamāṇo aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
 aramayaḥ sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
 aramayaḥ sudughāḥ para indra RV.5.31.8^b.
 aramayo namaṣijad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6^c.
 araṁ aṣvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
 araṁ asmāi bhavati yāmahutau RV.10.117.3^c.
 araṁ indrasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c;
 2.314^c.
 araṁ indragñi manase yuvabhyam RV.1.108.2^d.
 araṁ bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
 araṁ mā usrayāṁpe RV.4.32.24^a.
 araṁ me gantūḥ havanāyasmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
 ararur dyām *etc.*: *see* ararus te dyām.
 ararur nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.
 ararus te divām mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.*
 drapsas te *etc.*
 ararus te dyām (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyām) mā paptat MS.4.
 1.10 (bis); 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1.
See next.
 araro divām mā paptaḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4.
See prec.
 aragmāno ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20^a.
 arasaḥ yad udīcyam AV.4.7.2^b.
 arasaḥ vṛçika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. *Cf.* ghanena
 hanmi, *and* hataḥ vṛçika.
 arasaḥ kṛtrimāḥ nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
 arasaḥ praticakṣan AV.6.29.3^f.
 arasaḥ prācyam viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasaḥ ta iṣo cālyah AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasasya carkotasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kauç.139.8.
 arasāḥ kim kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāḥ jaṅgīdas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasāḥ kṛpā ośadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārasaḥ tvākaram AV.6.138.3^c.
 arasāsa ihahayaḥ AV.10.4.9^a.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāriḥ AV.4.18.1^d.
 arasāḥ sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nabhim.
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 247.14;
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāḥ ivagne nemiḥ TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nemir.
 arādyāu divyāv ṛṣabhaḥ parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāṇāḥ na caramas tad eśam RV.8.20.14^c.
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^c.
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tarit AV.2.7.4^c. Cf. arātira mā nas.
 arātihanam tvā vajram sūdayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātiyato ni dahāti vedah RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahanU.6.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.33^b.
 arātiyantam adharāḥ kṛpomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^c; ApÇ.7.17.6,7.
 arātiyor bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātiyoḥ Vait.
 10.2; Kauç.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhayāmasi TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yatnūḥ ca sarvaḥ.
 arātivā cid adriṣaḥ RV.8.62.11^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
 arātivā marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātivā martah sūnuko vṛkah RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātivā mā nas tarit RV.9.114.4^c. Cf. arātir no.
 arāte cittāḥ vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8^c.
 arātyā akaram namah AV.5.7.10^d.
 arātyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7^a.
 arātsur ime yajamānaḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arātsur ime satriṇaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātsma sarve-tarṣma LÇ.4.1.6^c.
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhiḥ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c.
 arāddhyā edidhiṣuḥpatim VS.30.9. See arādhyai.
 arādhi hotā niṣada yajiyān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhi hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nabhav iva çritah AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. next.
 arā nabhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prece., and arā iva.
 arān na nemiḥ pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvaḥ) babhūva RV.1.
 32.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemiḥ paribhur ajayathaḥ RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyakṣayanam asy arāyacatanam me dah svāha AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyakṣayanam Kauç.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkṣavanam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyāḥ chvakiṣkipaḥ AV.8.6.6^c.
 arāyāḥ apa hanmah AV.8.6.4^c.
 arāyāḥ asya muṣakabhyam AV.8.6.5^c.

arāyāḥ bastavaçinaḥ AV.8.6.12^c. Cf. atho bastabhiva-
 çinaḥ.
 arāyāḥ brūmo rakṣāṇai AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kaṇe vikaṭe RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyaḥ AV.8.2.20^c.
 arāyo asman abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2^c; AÇ.3.13.18^c;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^c. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyāḥ brahmanas pate RV.10.155.2^c.
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See asannā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4^c.
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12^c; TAA.10.
 60^c; Vait.23.12^c; MÇ.2.5.4.9^c. Cf. arāyo asman.
 arāvid aṇṇuḥ sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyaya kavīḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritrāḥ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāpi hiranyaya AV.5.4.5^b.
 ariḥ devīm prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6^c.
 ariprā apo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 ariprā vṛtrahantamah RV.8.8.9^c.
 arir agne tava svid a RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b; N.5.7^b.
 arir yo naḥ pṛtanyati AV.13.1.29^b.
 ariṣanyan vidayasva vanaspate RV.2.37.3^b; N.8.3^b.
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatam AV.7.53.5^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunah VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunah.
 ariṣṭam yajñam sam imam dadhatu (KS.Vait. tanotu)
 VS.2.13^c; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vait.
 4.3. See vichinnam yajñam.
 ariṣṭam yajñam tanutat KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
 ariṣṭam yat kim ca kriyate TA.1.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭam svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugam svasti.
 ariṣṭagātuh sa hotā sahobharīḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatīm pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 ariṣṭanemiḥ pari dyām iyanam RV.1.180.10^c.
 ariṣṭanemiḥ pṛtanājim açum RV.10.178.1^c; AV.7.85.1^c;
 SV.1.332^c; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^c.
 ariṣṭaneme abhi naḥ sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 ariṣṭabharman a gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 ariṣṭam asmakam kṛpvan ApMB.2.10.7^c.
 ariṣṭaratha skabhināti çuṣāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG.
 1.27.2^d.
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te haviḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhato RV.10.63.13^a.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhato RV.1.41.2^c; 8.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8^c.
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2^c; ApMB.
 2.21.19^c.
 ariṣṭā asmakam virāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. virāḥ santu) AÇ.3.
 11.6^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; KÇ.25.5.28^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^c; ÇG.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^c; MG.2.11.18^c; ApMB.2.
 15.16^a. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgasyaḥ, and
 cf. achidraḥ prajāya.

ariṣṭā urāv ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasūvari MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d; TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d: 82.17; KS.16.17^d; 19.10; QB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;
 PG.1.3.25. *See* ariṣṭā viçvāny, *and cf. next*.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhṛṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. *Cf. under*
prec.
 ariṣṭām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. *See next but one*, kṛṇomi
 tubhyaṁ saha°, syonāni te saha, *and* syonāni me saha.
 ariṣṭām parayisṇum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭām mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. *See under* ariṣṭām tvā.
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. *See under* ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2^c.
 ariṣṭāsū saccevaḥ AV.14.2.72^c.
 ariṣṭāso vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d. *See* asmakena.
 ariṣṭās tanvo bhūyāsa LÇ.2.1.7^c. *See under* ariṣṭā
 asmakam.
 ariṣṭāḥ samicaremaḥi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^c; HG.
 1.5.1^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^c; HG.1.29.1^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvāhāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^c. *See under* ariṣṭā
 asmakam.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvirāḥ RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d.
 ariṣṭāhaṁ saha patyā bhūyāsam VS.37.20.
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^c.
 ariṣṭebhir aṇvina sāubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me saṁtiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ parayanta (GB. parayantu) RV.6.
 69.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.2; KS.12.14^d;
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunāḥ VS.10.21; QB.5.4.3.7. *See* ariṣṭāḥ phal-
 gunāḥ.
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2^c.
 ariṣṭo didiḥi no duroṇe ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. *See* ajasro etc.
 ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ siṣṭasaṁ RV.5.31.1^d.
 ariṣṭo yeṣāṁ rathāḥ RV.5.18.3^c.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ pareḥi TB.3.7.13.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyaḥ ancatāṁ samokasa TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viçvabhesajaḥ PB.1.7.7^b. *Cf. mā duḥkhe, and*
mā durge.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gātryā (also tri-
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā
 ApÇ.14.26.2. *See next, and* samveçāyo°.
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi samveçāyopaveçāya gātryāi chan-
 dase-bhibhuve svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhuve svāhā) KS.35.11. *See under*
prec.
 ariṣṭyā aḡvasādam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣṭyatas te hrdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇG.2.3.3.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ na bhojase RV.8.51(Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^c. *Cf. ariṣṭyanto ni.*
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣṭyanto anv enaḥ carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d: 160.6.
 ariṣṭyanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣṭyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^c. *Cf. ari-*
ṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi.
 ariṣṭhaṁ vatsam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^c.
 ariṣṭamat patayat kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5^d.
 ariṣṭamad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇāḥ tvā vṛkam ugraḥ khajamkaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇāḥ tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur aṇiçvitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇāḥ bhānuman maricmad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.2.
 aruṇāḥ charado (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.
 13.20: 172.6.
 aruṇāya diviṣṭṛe RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā vo vṛñje trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 aruṇāqvā ihagataḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarade: *see* aruṇāḥ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavāḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsitoṣu tvā jīmūteṣu
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BṛhD.2.112.
 aruṇo-ruṇarajāḥ puṇḍarīko viçvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo aruṇarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇaitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 arutahanur adbhutaṁ na rajaḥ RV.10.105.7^c.
 arundhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvataṁ ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 arundhatībhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
 arundhatīm unṇayantīm AV.8.7.6^c.
 aruṣaṁ na divaḥ çiçum RV.4.15.6^b.
 aruṣaṁ na subhvas tasthivāṁsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pñjaḥ RV.3.29.3^c; VS.34.14^c.
 aruṣasya duhitārā virūpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkāḥ RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṣiṇāṁ catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 SV.2.840^b.
 aruṣo janayan girāḥ RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṣo jātaḥ pada idāyaḥ RV.10.1.6^c.
 aruṣarāṇam idaṁ mahat AV.2.3.3^b, 5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.
 arūḁtāṁ dṛçā ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛṇir agriyaḥ RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arūrucad vi divo rocāṇā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10^c.
 arejetān (TB. arejayatān) rodasi pajasa gira RV.1.151.1^c;
 TB.2.8.7.6^c.
 arejetān rodasi bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^c.
 arejetān rodasi hotvūrye RV.1.31.3^c.
 areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.
 areḍatā manasā devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and aheadatā etc.*
 areṇavas tuja a sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5^b.
 areṇavas tuvijāta acucyavuh RV.1.168.4^c.
 areṇavaḥ sukrta (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitata) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^b; VS.34.27^b; TS.7.5.24.1^b; KSA.1.1^b.
 areṇavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2^b.
 areṇavo vitatā: *see* areṇavaḥ sukrta.
 areṇavo hirapyayasa eṣām RV.6.66.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.6.
 arepubhir jehamānān patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 arepubhir yojanebhir bhujanta RV.6.62.6^c.
 aretaśkāya svaha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 arepasah (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.
 sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumattamāç (SV.ApÇ.
 manyumantaç) cite goḥ (SV. cita goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoḥ)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
 arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4^d.
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svaiḥ RV.1.181.4^b; N.12.3^b.
 arepasā tanvā çaçadana RV.1.124.6^c.
 arcoata diviyonir vibhava RV.10.88.7^b.
 arodayat papim a ga amuṣpat RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
 aroravid vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11^b.
 aroravid vṛṣṇo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^a.
 arkah pavitrām rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^a. *Cf.* pavitrām arko, *and* arkas tridhatu.
 arkam yuñjanāḥ svar abharann idam MS.2.13.10^d: 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. *See* bṛhad arkam *etc.*, *and* bṛhadarkam.
 arkam vivoda stanayann iva dyauh RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
 arkam çotantam sarinasya madhye TA.3.11.6^b.
 arkam arcantu karavaḥ RV.8.92.19^c; AV.20.110.1^c; SV.
 1.158^c; 2.72^c.
 arkam bibharṣi bahvoḥ RV.10.153.4^b; AV.20.93.7^b.
 arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
See arko jyotiḥ.
 arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛṇitam KS.35.11.
 arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. *See next*.
 arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*
 arkastubho bṛhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 arkas tridhatu rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7^c; VS.18.66^c;
 MS.4.12.5^c: 192.10; N.14.2^c. *Cf. under* arkah pavi-
 trām, *and see* tridhatu arko.
 arkasya jyotiḥ sad (comm. tad) id āsa jyestham TB.2.5.
 8.12^c.
 arkasya devaḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^a.
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^b; AV.20.
 72.3^b.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^c; 50.4^c; SV.1.472^c;
 2.426^c, 558^c. *See* ṛtasya *etc.*
 arkah samiddha ud arocatha divi AV.13.3.23^b.
 arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7^a.
 arkaṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vakam RV.1.164.24^b; AV.9.
 10.2^b.
 arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5^b.
 arkeṣu sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5^b.
 arkāir abhi pra ṇonumaḥ sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.23^c.
 arkāir hariṇān vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2^b.
 arkāiç ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10^b.
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkaç
 cakṣuḥ.
 arko devānān paramo vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^b.
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^c.
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣuḥ TS.2.2.12.4^c.
 arko vā glokam aghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^b; AV.20.25.6^b.
 arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
 arghaḥ HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhaṇiṣya.
 arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoh Kāuç.
 90.17. *See under prec.*
 arco gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22^c; KS.7.16^c.
 arcoata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^b.
 arcoata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^a; AV.20.
 92.5^a; SV.1.362^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
 arcostrayo dhunayo na vīrah RV.6.66.10^c; MS.4.14.11^c:
 233.1.
 arcostryo maghavaḥ nṛbhya ukthaiḥ RV.6.24.1^c.
 arco devāya varuṇāya saprathaiḥ RV.6.68.9^b.
 arcaddhūmāso agnayuh pavukah RV.10.46.7^b; VS.33.1^b;
 TB.2.7.12.1^b.
 arcad vṛṣa vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyaiḥ RV.1.173.2^a.
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^b.
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^a; TA.4.
 17.1^a.
 arcantam guhyā pada ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 arcantas tvā havāmāhe RV.5.13.1^a; KB.26.10; VIHDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
 arcantaḥ sam idhimahi RV.5.13.1^b.
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3^c.
 arcanti tvā marutah pūtadakṣah RV.5.29.1^c.
 arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^a; SV.2.1107^a.
 arcanti çuṣman vṛṣṇo vasuṣyā RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d:
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
 arcantindrah marutah sadhasthe RV.5.29.6^c.
 arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8^c; AV.20.92.5^c; SV.1.362^c.
 arcanto aṅgiraso gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^c.
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226^b. *See* ço-
 canto *etc.*
 arcanty arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6^b.
 arcanty arkam arkaṇah RV.1.10.1^b; SV.1.342^b; 2.694^b;
 TS.1.6.12.3^b; N.5.5^b; Mahābh.12.284.78^b.
 arcanty arkam madirasya pītaye RV.1.166.7^c.
 arcanty arkam marutah (AA. devata) svarkah SV.1.445^a;
 2.464^a; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.

arcanu anu svarājyam RV.1.80.1^e-16^e; SV.1.410^e, 412^e, 413^e; N.12.34^e.
 arcayanti tapaḥ satyam MahanU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.1.
 arcayisyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.
 aroḥ dive pra pṛthivyaḥ ṛtaḥ bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 aroḥ dive bṛhate ṣuṣmanā vacaḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 aroḥ devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 aroḥ pāvakaṣociṣe RV.5.22.1^b.
 aroḥma tad vāyūdhānam svarvat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 aroḥ marudbhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.52.1^b.
 aroḥmasi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 aroḥmārkaḥ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 aroḥmi te sumatiḥ ghoṣy arvak RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 aroḥmi vām vardhayāpo ghṛtaṣu RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 aroḥmi satyasavarāḥ ratnadham abhi priyam matim (ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matim kavim) AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.4; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.2.12^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.7^b.
 aroḥmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 aroḥ viduṣṭarebhyah RV.8.41.10.
 aroḥ viçvānarāya viçvabhūve RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 aroḥ cakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1^b; AV.20.51.3^b.
 aroḥ cakrāya çakine çacivate RV.1.54.2^a.
 aroḥpāpāye svāha ŞB.5.7; AdB.7.
 aroḥ asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.
 aroḥṣa jaḍjanābhavan RV.8.43.8^b.
 aroḥṣātriṇo nudatāḥ pratīcaḥ AV.6.32.3^b. See next.
 aroḥṣa çatrūn dahatāḥ pratītya AG.3.10.11^b. See prec.
 aroḥṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.
 aroḥṣ tvāroḥṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 aroḥ rocata (MS. rocata) ahutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arjifi chyāmaç çabalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arjima chambalaḥ HG.2.7.2^d.
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^e; ApMB.2.16.8^e.
 arjunāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
 arjunīḥ santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1^b. See kṛṣṇā dhānā.
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. See phalguni-bhyaḥ vy, and phalgunīṣu vy.
 arpavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arpavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.
 arpavāya tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 arpavāya svāha VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. See prec. but one.
 arpave tvā sadane sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.
 arpave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.
 arqāḥṣi cit paprathānā sudase RV.7.18.5^a.

arqācitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18^e.
 arqā dhīreva sanita RV.5.50.4^d.
 arqo na dveso dhṛṣṭa pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arqobhir apo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 arthah rihāṇā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. See under aktam rihāṇā.
 arthah hy āsya tarāpi RV.3.11.3^e.
 arthah cid āsya sudhitam yad etave RV.8.69.17^e; AV.20.92.14^e.
 artham apvān na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 artham id vā u arthinaḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 artham mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7^d.
 arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kauç.119.2^b. See yajñasya kriyate.
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^a.
 arthegā āsya jahitaḥ TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.
 artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.
 artheta sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.
 ardhaçāṣir ukthānāḥ rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 ardham vīrasya çṛtapām anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 ardhatrayodaçāsu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 ardham ardhenā payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9^a. P: ardham ardhenā Kauç.21.17.
 ardhamāsāḥ copakṛtya Kauç.141.5^a.
 ardhamāsāḥ parūṇsi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ardhamāsāḥ ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 ardhamāsānām tṛtīyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ardhamāsā māsa ṛtavaḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahanU.1.9^a.
 ardhamāsā muhūrtaḥ TA.1.8.1^a.
 ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamāsā te.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsaç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^e. Cf. under ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsā te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhamāsā te tvā māsebhyaḥ paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhamāsā tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhamāsāḥ stha māḥsu çṛtāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvāḥ yakṣāḥ viçvāḥ bhūtāḥ viçvāḥ subhūtāḥ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhamāsā haviṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^e.
 ardhamāsebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsaç ca ApMB.2.19.6^e; HG.2.10.7^e. See māsaç çardhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhamāsāç.
 ardhamāsyam prasutāt pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18^b, 50^b.
 ardham id āsya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharocena cakṣur viçvam ejaṭ AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhahutis tu śūviṣṭakṛtī Kauç.73.12^a.
 ardhena viçvan̄ bhuvanam̄ jajana AV.10.8.7^a; 13^c; 11.4.22^c.
 ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitāḥ śaṣṭir na calacalasaḥ RV.1.16.4.48^d; N.4.27. *See* śaṣṭiç ca khila.
 arbudaḥ kadraveyo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kadraveyah), tasya sarpa viças ta ima asate, sarpavidya (AÇ. viṣavidya) vedah̄ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3-9; AÇ.10.7-5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nama yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiç ca triśandhiç ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude aida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 arbude senaya saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumārakah̄ RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhasya tṛpradaḥçinaḥ AV.7.56.3^c.
 arbheçv aja maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 aṛya açisa upa no haribhyam RV.3.43.2^b.
 aṛyaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 aṛyaḥ puṣṭāni sa janasa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 aṛyaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakha RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ yajamahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aṛyamaṇam̄ Kauç.75.22. *See* tryambakaḥ.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ riçadasam RV.7.66.7^c; SV.2.417^c.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ varupaḥ somam̄ açvinā RV.1.89.3^c; VS.25.16^c.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ varupaḥ mitram̄ eṣam RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ devam: *see* aṛyamaṇam̄ nu.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ na mandraḥ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^c.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ nu devam (PG. aṛyamaṇam̄ devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aṛyamaṇam̄ KhG.1.3.23.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vait.29.19.
 aṛyamaṇam̄ bhagam̄ adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3^c.
 aṛyamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhinaḥ RV.5.54.8^b.
 aṛyamā no aditir yajñiyasaḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 aṛyamā te pitamahā AV.5.5.1^b.
 aṛyamā te hastam̄ agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aṛyamā hastam̄.
 aṛyamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 aṛyamā devaiḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.90.1^c; SV.1.218^c.
 aṛyamā devo aditir vidhata RV.9.81.5^b.
 aṛyamā nama yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^c.
 aṛyamā mitro varupaḥ pariṁṁ RV.1.79.3^c; 10.93.4^b.
 aṛyamā mitro varupaḥ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.17^c.
 aṛyamā yatayajjanaḥ RV.1.136.3^a.
 aṛyamāyāti viṣabhas̄ tuviṣman̄ TS.2.3.14.4^a. *See* aṛyamā etc.

aṛyamā rājajaras̄ tuviṣman̄ TB.3.1.1.8^c.
 aṛyamā hastam̄ agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ÇG.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^c. *See* aṛyamā te hastam̄.
 aṛyamā hota kṛnotu vedhaḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 aṛyamā uta sarhvidaḥ AV.3.5.5^d.
 aṛyamāḥ kumbhiḥ çatruḥ patrapanir̄ nipunih̄ svāha HG.2.3.7. *See under* alikhann̄ animisaḥ.
 aṛyamā sambhṛtaḥ bhagam̄ AV.2.36.2^b.
 aṛyamā te tvā paridadami MG.1.22.5.
 aṛyamā te tvā svāha MG.1.10.11. *See* aṛyamā te svāha.
 aṛyamā te lopāçāḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aṛyamā te etc.
 aṛyamā te svāha VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (*so comm.*; *text* aṛyamā te). *See* aṛyamā te tvā svāha.
 aṛyamā agniḥ paryetu pūsan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram̄) AV.14.1.39^c; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: aṛyamāḥ Kauç.76.20.
 aṛyamā navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. *See* aṛyamā no-ṣṭamī.
 aṛyamā te lopāçāḥ KSA.7.11. *See* aṛyamā te etc.
 aṛyamā varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^c; 8.47.9^d.
 aṛyamā no-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aṛyamā navamī.
 aṛyamā haṁ devayajyayā svargaḥ lokam̄ gameyam̄ ApÇ.4.10.1.
 aṛyamā varuṇa mitryam̄ va RV.5.85.7^a.
 aṛyaḥ çahṣamī vayunāni vidvan̄ RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 aṛyo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 aṛyo gayam̄ maṇhamānam̄ vi daçuṣe RV.8.24.22^c; AV.20.66.1^c.
 aṛyo giraḥ sadya a jagmuṣṭh̄ RV.1.122.14^c.
 aṛyo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 aṛyo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) sanisanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 aṛyo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
 aṛyo randhir̄ arāvne RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 aṛyo vaçasya paryetasti RV.6.24.5^d.
 aṛyo va giro abhy arca vidvan̄ RV.10.148.3^a.
 aṛyo va puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 aṛyo vipo janānam̄ RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 aṛyo viçam̄ gatur̄ eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 aṛyo vedo adāçuṣam̄ RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvata sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbhir̄ agne arvato nṛbhīr̄ nṛṇ RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbhir̄ astu taruta RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbhir̄ yo haribhir̄ joṣam̄ iyate RV.10.96.7^c; AV.20.31.2^c.
 arvadbhir̄ yo haribhir̄ vajinivasuḥ RV.10.96.8^c; AV.20.31.3^c.
 arvadbhir̄ vajam̄ bharate dhana nṛbhīh̄ RV.1.64.13^c.
 arvadbhir̄ virūh̄ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbhir̄ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantaṇu çepa RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kṣṭham̄ nakṣamaṇaḥ RV.7.93.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^c.

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P:
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^c,
469^b.
arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1^c.
arvāḥ achā pītaraṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.
24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
arvāḥ iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25^a.
arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-vā-
rebhyah (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro-varāih; MS. tvā
parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9;
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛpudhvam RV.7.39.3^c; N.12.43^c.
arvāk stutaṁ yadi vātiṣṭutaṁ yat LÇ.2.1.6^b.
arvāg anya ito anyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas pṛṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10^a.
arvāg avasā havanaçrutā gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15^c.
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6^b.
arvāg jīvebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
arvāg devā aśya visarjanena (TB. visarjanāya) RV.10.129.
6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
arvāgbilaṣ camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a, 5; BrhU.
2.2.4^a, 5. See tiryagbilaṣ.
arvāg rathaṁ viçvavāraṁ ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8.
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
arvāg rathaṁ samanasaḥ ni yachataṁ RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.
2^c; SV.2.104^c, 1084^c.
arvāg rathaṁ ni yachataṁ RV.8.35.22^a.
arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açīya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9;
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1(ter). P: arvāgvasur (!iti trir uk-
tvā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachataṁ AV.4.25.6^c.
arvāñ akūtyā cara AV.3.2.3^b.
arvāñ āyātu vasubhiḥ raçmir indra TA.3.11.7^b.
arvāñ etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d;
TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
arvāñ ehi mā vi didhyāḥ AV.8.1.9^c.
arvāñ ehi somakāmaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a;
AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.
7.17.8.
arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.
2.1110^a.
arvāñ tvam ehy upa jīvalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
arvāñ narā dāivyenāvasaḥ gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31^a.
arvāñ yajñāḥ saṁ kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.
3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
arvāñ suvarṇāḥ paṭarāir vi bhātī AV.13.3.16^d.
arvācaḥ sīm kṛpuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4^c.
arvāci etaṁ dharuṇe rayiṇām KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b;
ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
arvāci gaur upeçatu AV.6.67.3^d.
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
arvācināḥ parivito ni śīda RV.4.3.2^c.

arvācināḥ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
arvācināḥ vasuvidam bhagaṁ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c;
AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.39^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c.
P: arvācināḥ vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
arvācināḥ su te manāḥ RV.1.84.3^c; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.
2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^c; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.
4.5.3.9^c.
arvācināḥ kṛputam yacito manāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^c. See
asmadryak kṛ^c.
arvācinā agnā ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
arvācinā vicetasā RV.5.74.9^c.
arvācināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^c.
arvācināḥ pathibhir ye rajisthāḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
arvācino maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17^c; SV.1.301^c.
arvācino revate sūbhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
arvācino-vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.49^b.
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
arvācino haribhir yahi tūyam RV.7.29.2^b.
arvācīrātāḥ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for
arvāci etaṁ, q.v.
arvāci sā maruto yā va ūtiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b; TA.6.6.
2^b. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.
arvācy upasamkrame Kauç.89.10^a.
arvācyāi diçe svāha VS.22.24 (series), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163.
4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6.
arvāñcam rayim vahataṁ suvīram RV.1.34.12^b.
arvāñcam rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
arvāñcam tvā puruṣtuta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
arvāñcam tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14^c. Cf.
arvāñcā vām.
arvāñcam tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
arvāñcam dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
arvāñcam nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.
3^c; SV.2.991^c; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^c. See
under añjim.
arvāñcam adya yayyaṁ nṛvāhanam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.
3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1^a;
AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P:
arvāñcam indram Kauç.140.6.
arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
arvāñcas te harayaḥ santu yuktaḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
arvāñcā nūnaṁ rathyeḥa yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.
1102^c.
arvāñcā yātam rathyeḥa çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
arvāñcā vām saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8^a. Cf.
arvāñcam tvā sa^c.
arvāñcā somapitaye RV.1.137.3^c.
arvāñcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
arvāñco adya bhavata yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6^a; VS.33.51^a;
MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
arvāvataṁ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.
3^b: 184.11.
arvāvataḥ ca vītrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvato na a gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 arçanīr vakṣanāsu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 arçanti putadakṣasah RV.8.94.7^c.
 arçantv āpas tvayeha prasutah RV.3.30.9^d.
 arçantv apo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.9; KS.8.16^c.
 arçan (SV. arāṇ) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇa RV.9.107.15^c; SV.2.207^c.
 arçād aha prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.11^c.
 arçā naḥ soma çain gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arçā mitrasya etc.: see arçan mitrasya.
 arçā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyauchat.
 arhaṇiyā āpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghah.
 arhantaç cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.10.
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^c.
 arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5^a.
 arhann agne pājavanasya dānam RV.7.18.22^c.
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhvam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. a dhanva) RV.2.33.10^c; MS.4.9.4^c; 124.12; TA.4.5.7^c.
 arhan niçkaiṇ yajataṁ viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b; 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arhan bibharṣi sayakāni dhanva RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a; 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alaṁ yajñāyota dakṣiṇayai KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmīr me naçyatām tvāṁ vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīr kalaratṛm (ViDh. kalakrṇm) ca BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.19^c.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr naçyāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alaṁkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lamkaraṇam bhūyat (MG. asi sarvasmā alaṁ me bhūyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja antariksaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alarti dakeṇ uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^c.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purandara RV.8.1.7^c; SV.1.271^c.
 alarṣirātīr vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. See anarçanrātīr.
 alasālāsi pūrva AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasala Kauç.51.15.
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.
 alāṭṛṇāso vidatheṣu suṣṭutah RV.1.166.7^b.
 alāṭṛṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alābukam nikhatakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīṇā piçṭi ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alabūni jaritah) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30^a.
 alihça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1^d.
 aliklavā jaskamadaḥ AV.11.9.9^a.
 aliklavebhyo gr̥dhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2^b. In reality the pāda should read, aliklavebhyo gr̥dhrebhyaḥ ye ca kṛṣṇaḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviṣyavo.
 alivandāya svāha KSA.12.1. See iluwardaya.
 alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupita.
 alomakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 alohitāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) sarvaṇ chalunan krimin AV.2.31.2^c.
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) hanmi mahata vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.
 avartyai (TB. avartyai) badhayopamanthitaram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvaroṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a, 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuveda etc.
 avaḥ pareṇa pitarāṁ yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.
 avaḥ paçyanti vitataṁ yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.
 avaḥ priyāsu yajñiṣasv arva RV.10.132.5^d.
 avaḥçe dyām astabhnyad br̥hantam RV.2.15.2^a.
 avaḥçe dhīraḥ çacyā sam āirat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10^a.
 avakādān vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.8^d, 9^d.
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, but MS. Padap. avakām) dantamulāiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.1.3.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.
 avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarkarābhir.
 avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akarat sūryavarasam.
 ava kṛtyakṛtāṁ jahi AV.5.14.1^d, 2^b. Cf. amṇn kṛtyakṛto.
 avakolbā udakātmana oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9^a.
 avakrakṣiṇam vṛṣabham yathajuram (SV. yatha juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.
 avakrandate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.
 ava kranda dakṣiṇato gr̥haṇam RV.2.42.3^a.
 avakrandāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandato.
 avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 avakramantaḥ prapadair amitran RV.6.75.7^c; VS.29.44^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.6; KSA.6.1^c.
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. -vidhuro; Kauç. -vithuro-haṇ) bhūyāsam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç.56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo açmānam ucca RV.2.30.5^a.
 avakṣīpann arka ulkāṁ iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 ava kṣāumi dāsasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dāsam çambaram han RV.6.26.5^c.
 avaghnati ni jahi ya imāṁ pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9^c.
 ava caṣṭa rçīsamah RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ çīcuḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4^e, 5^c, 6^d; PG.1.16.2^c.
 ava jahi yatudhanān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanvā pinākavasah (TS.ApÇ. pinakahastah) kṛttivasah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivasah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivasah and pinakahastah*.
 avatatya dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.1; 2.9.9^c; 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad ona imahe turāṇam RV.7.58.5^d.
 avatām mā samanasāu samāukasāu TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavatām nah*.
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīṣv a VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadinām*.
 ava tasya balam tira RV.10.133.5^c. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.953^c.
 avatāḥ iva mānuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tāṁ jahi harasā jatavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^c.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatan mā vya*.
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tva) dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasi viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.10^c.
 avatām dyāvapṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvapṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.
 avatām mā nathitam (VS.ÇB. nathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatām mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitat) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodasi etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te heḍaḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.
 avatokām imāṁ striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkam adhi parvatat AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadinām AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛṣṭa çambaram bhinat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā brhataḥ çambaram bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā srjatām pinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^c.
 ava tyā brhatir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvām dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
 ava tvām biṣkale srja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyām RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tvā haviṣa yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pṛçanyaḥ cikivān RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatsārasya sprṇavāma rapvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyūṇr adhūnuthaḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.
 avadānāni te pratyavadasyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatām jiradanu RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divaḥ Kauç.31.27.
 ava dikṣām asṛkṣata (ApMB. adāstha) svāha AV.14.2.52^c; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava didhed ahiçuvah RV.10.144.3^c.
 ava devam tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b; 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyāni [*text* yajehīdyāni]; MÇ. yaje hēdyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānam and ava devān*.
 ava devānām brhatām anarmanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *uruçarmanām*.
 ava devān yaje hēdyān (*text* yajehēdyān) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.
 ava devair devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yat) VS.20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devair*.
 ava devair devakṛtam eno-yāsiṣam VS.3.48^c; 8.27^c; ÇB.2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under prec.*
 avadyam ca malam ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kinī ca duritam, and yat kinī cid duritam*.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^d.
 avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamānā guhakaḥ RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvinaḥ HG.1.15.3^c. See *ava jyām*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukham TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.7^d.
 ava dyutānaḥ kalaçāṁ acikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduḥ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapo aḥumatim atīṣṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.3.2.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.116, 116.
 ava drugdhani pitrya sṛja naḥ RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava dropāni ghr̥tavānti sīda (SV. ovanti roha) RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a.
 ava dvake ava trika RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvita varuṇo mayi naḥ sat RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d-63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d, 2^d; MS.2.9.9^d (*decies*): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).
 avadhīma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīma.
 avadhīsmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhīma.
 avadhīt kamo mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtāṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhutam KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatāṁ rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhutaratīḥ) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.
 ava dhehi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a siñcodakam*
 ava etc., q. v.
 avadhram jyotir aditer ṛtavṛdhaḥ RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 avadhvaṁsa ivarūṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham cñathitam apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham abhibhitam AV.9.3.8^a.
 ava nīcīr apaḥ sṛja AV.4.15.12^a.
 avanenikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. See asāv ava^a.
 ava no devāir devakṛtam eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; KS.4.13^a. See ava devāir.
 ava no vṛjina çigīhi RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye gṛham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avantī devī suhava me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avantī (KSA. *tis)sthāvantis tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avantī stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtasas turāsaḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvasaḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu māṁ uṣaso jayamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^b.
 avanty asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) açavaḥ RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a.
 avann avantīr upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2^a.
 avapatantānām rudrāṇām (also avapatantīnām rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ samavadanta, and cf. pipalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyasva svapathat HG.2.3.3^a.
 avapannebhyah svaha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 avapan pañca mānavah AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arçasānasya sāhvān RV.2.20.6^a.
 ava priya (AV. priyāḥ) adhnasata RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priya didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^a.
 avaprūṣo viprusaḥ sam yajāmi (MÇ. sṛjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. See utprūṣo.
 avabādhām rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatāṁ rakṣaḥ.
 avabādhā yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabādhō-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabādhō durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava badhatāṁ etc.: see apa badhatāṁ etc.
 avabādhasva pṛtanayataḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avabadhe pṛtanayataḥ.
 ava badhe dviṣantāṁ devapṛyūm AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava badhe pṛtanayataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanayata) MS.1.3.12^b: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi sṛyāma pṛtanayataḥ, sāsa-hyama, and cf. avabadhasva etc., and abhi tiṣṭha etc.
 ava bahu manoyujā AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadviṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^a; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a.
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. MÇ. nicuñkuṇa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BṛhPDh.2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svaha KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthēna tvapam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apam tvāvabhṛthēna.
 avabhedaka virūpakṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bhesaja pādya AV.8.6.16^a.
 ava manyuṁ tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.14.7.
 avamāṁ madhyamāṁ catum TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtam (MS. martyakṛtāṁ cikivān) VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman sṛja AV.6.26.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman Kauç.30.17.
 avamūñcan mṛtyupāçan açastim AV.8.2.2^a.
 ava me pāpmanāṁ jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svaha saha bhakṣebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.11.
 avamāis ta urvais to kavysis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nāracaṁsasya sarvaganaṁ sarvagaṇa upahuta upahutasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See umāih pitrbhir.
 ava yakṣa no varuṇaṁ rāṇaḥ RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^c; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.15; 4.14.17^c: 246.12; KS.34.19^a; ApMB.1.4.15^a.
 ava yac chyeno asvanīd adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3^d.
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See idam tad ava^a, and tasyāvayajanam.
 ava yajñebhir imahe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
 avayatiḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See avapatantir etc.
 ava yat tvaṁ cātakraṭo RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
 avayātām marutām heḍo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12^b.
 avayātā sadam id durmatinam RV.1.129.11^b.
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
 ava ya vayanī cakṛma tanūbhiḥ RV.7.86.5^b.
 ava yā caṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.30.2^a.
 avayāsāya svaha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 avaraḥ abhy a tara: see avaraḥ etc.
 ava rakṣāṁsi dhonute AV.19.36.4^d.
 ava rakṣāṁsy akramīt AV.19.36.5^d.
 ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnaṁ vadhyāsam ApÇ.1.19.11.
 avarasparāya caṅkhadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 avaraḥ (MS. avaraḥ) abhy a tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.71^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
 ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tayum RV.7.86.5^a.
 avaruddhaḥ paripadam na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10^b.
 ava rudram adīmahi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.
 ava rudra āçaso hantana vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
 avaroha saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
 avarcasam kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^a.
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7^d.
 avartih yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4^b.
 avartih hanti cakṣuḥ AV.9.4.17^b.
 avartyā çuna antrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13^a.
 avartyāi etc.: see avartyāi etc.
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) a navyānam RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
 avardhann indraṁ marutaḥ cid atra RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.10; KS.4.8^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
 avardhan vāja uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
 avardhayan dasyuhatyaya devaḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
 avardhayan ahaye hantava u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
 avardhayan subhagam sapta yahvīḥ RV.3.1.4^a.
 avardhayan somavatyā vacasyaya RV.10.113.8^b.
 avardhaya dyām brhadbhir arkāḥ RV.2.11.15^d.

avardhaya vanino asya dāṁsasa RV.10.138.2^a.
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhī naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
 avarṣir varṣam ud u sū grbhāya RV.5.83.10^a.
 avarṣyābhyah svaha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avaliptā raudraḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
 avaliptās trayāḥ çaiçirāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 avavarṣate svaha VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarṣate.
 avaviddham taugryam apsv antaḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
 ava vṛṣṭim sṛjatan jṛadanū RV.5.62.3^d.
 ava veti sukṣayan sute madhu RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9^a.
 avavyayan asitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvaḥ) RV.4.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 ava vṛdhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
 avāçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2^a. See yad āçasā.
 ava çādeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
 avaç ca yaḥ paraḥ sruçā (Vait. paraḥ srucaḥ; KS. paro divaḥ) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
 avaç caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
 ava çmaçā rudhad vaḥ RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
 ava çlakṣnam iva bhraṇçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
 ava çveta pada jahi AV.10.4.3^a. See apa çveta, and apaḥ çveta^a.
 avasam rātrih çaradaç catasraḥ RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
 avasā a vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
 avasānapatibhyah svaha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasānapate-vasānam me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7. Cf. next.
 avasānam me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. prec.
 avasānebhyah svaha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 avasāya padvate rudra mṛda RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q.v.
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyaur iva sthāt RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ava sukratuḥ sartava apaḥ sṛjat RV.1.55.6^d.
 ava sṛjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
 ava sṛja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.
 ava sṛja vanaspate RV.1.13.11^a.
 avasṛṣṭaḥ etc.: see avasṛṣṭa parā etc.
 avasṛṣṭādhi dhanvanāḥ AV.1.3.9^b.
 avasṛṣṭā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣṭaḥ) parā pata RV.6.75.16^a; AV.3.19.8^a; SV.2.1213^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
 ava sedim tṛṣṇam kṣudham juhi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. under apa kṣudham.
 ava somam nayāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b; KS.35.7^b. See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somam grhāmi.
 avaskavam vyadhvaram krimin AV.2.31.4^a.
 avas tat su na a bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
 ava stomebhi rudram diṣṭya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthasya klādīvataḥ AV.7.90.3^o.
 avasthā nāmāsy avāci dik tasyas te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ
 kalmāśagrīvo rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.
 avasthāvē nāmāsy udīci dik tasyas te varuṇo-dhipatis
 tiraçcarāji rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.
 18.12). *See prec., and cf. udīci dik*.
 avasthāvāno namā stha teṣāṃ va uttarād grhā apo va
 isavaḥ samudrah (ApMB. samudro vatanamam) TS.5.5.
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ava sthira tanuhi bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20^o; SV.2.
 910^o; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 ava sthira tanuhi yātujūnam RV.4.4.5^o; 10.116.5^b; VS.
 13.13^o; TS.1.2.14.2^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.16; KS.16.15^o.
 ava sthira maghavadbhyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14^o; VS.16.
 50^o; TS.4.5.10.4^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 127.14; KS.17.16^o.
 avaspartar adhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
 ava sprdhi pitarāṃ yodhi vidvan RV.5.3.9^a.
 avasphūrjate svāhā VS.22.26.
 avasphūrjad dhetih MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See
 next but one*.
 avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar avit
 svāhā (MS. varṣaṃ tveṣa rāvat svāhā; KS. varṣaṃ
 tveva rāvat svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.
 11.9. *Cf. under anaçany*.
 avasphūrjan hetih (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2;
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
 ava sma durhanayataḥ (SV. durhṇo) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.
 2.442^a.
 ava sinayante vidyutah prthivya RV.1.168.8^o.
 ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5^a.
 avasyatam muñcatam yaṃ no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3^o;
 AV.7.42.2^o; TS.1.8.22.5^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 165.8; KS.
 11.12^o.
 ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣat RV.10.61.20^b.
 avasyate stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23^a.
 avasyava ūrjāṃ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
 avasyave tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8;
 ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
 avasyave yo varivaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9^o; AB.8.26.12.
 avasyavo dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^o.
 avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8^b.
 avasyavo vṛṣaṇāṃ vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1^o; SV.1.
 380^o.
 ava sya çūrādhvano nante RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P:
 ava sya çūra KB.26.16.
 ava sya harī vi mucā sakḥayā RV.6.40.1^b.
 avasyum açvinā yuvam RV.5.75.8^o.
 avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvan VS.5.32; 18.45;
 TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14;
 KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19.
 P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijo-si duvasvan*.
 avasyur ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
 avasyur nama bhikṣate RV.7.32.17^d.
 avasyur vam aham huve RV.8.35.22^d-24^d.
 avasyuvātā brhati (TS. brhatīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu)
 çakvartī (TS. çakvarīh) TS.4.4.12.3^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 189.1;
 KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3.61.4^a.
 avasyūr asi: *see avasyur etc*.
 ava sraktir veçyāvṛçad indrah RV.7.18.17^o.
 ava sraved-ghaçaṇso-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
 ava avayukta diva a vṛtha yayuḥ RV.1.168.4^a.
 ava svarāti gargarah RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
 ava svaḥ sakḥa dudhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^o.
 ava svoda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
 avah sūryasya brhataḥ puriṣat RV.10.27.21^b.
 avahato varuṇasya paçah KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pranukto
 etc., and vicitto etc*.
 ava hanmy ulukhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
 avahāya parā gat AV.7.53.4^b. *See ned eṣo asinan, mā so
 asman, and māiso asman*.
 avāṇsy a vṛṇimahe RV.8.26.21^o; 67.4^o; VS.27.34^o; KS.
 11.12^d.
 avā kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
 avāñmukhaḥ pṛdyanmanah N.14.6^a.
 avācacakṣaṃ padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2^a.
 avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
 avācinam tad otu te AV.10.4.25^d.
 avācinān ava jahi AV.13.1.30^a.
 avācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24.
 avācyāu te totudyete Knuç.107.2^a.
 avājūṣṭān vidhiyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8^d.
 avāñcam patayamasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
 avād dhavyāni surabhīni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.
 12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.
 10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
 avād dhavyā pitṛbhya a TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
 avād dhavyoçito havyaavahā AV.18.4.1^o.
 avātiraj jyotiṣagnis tamāñsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
 avātiratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1^o; MS.4.14.10^o; 231.
 8; TB.2.8.6.6^o.
 avātirateṃ brsasyasya (TB. prathayasya) çeṣaḥ RV.1.93.
 4^o; TB.2.8.7.10^o.
 avāte apas tarasi svabhano RV.6.64.4^b.
 avādaho diva a dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7^o.
 avādhamam vi madhyamam çrathaya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.
 7.83.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.1.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b;
 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.5; KS.3.8^b;
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avādhamam . . .
 vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
 avādhamāni jivase RV.1.25.21^o; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.
 6^o; MÇ.3.1.29^o.
 avā naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^o; SV.2.994^o.
 avā nu kaṃ jyāyān yajñavanusaḥ RV.10.50.5^a.
 avā nūnam yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
 avā no agna ūtibhiḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no
 agne AÇ.4.13.7.
 avā no devyā dhiya (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41^b; TS.4.1.4.
 1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devyā*.
 avā no maghavan vajasatāu RV.6.15.15^o; KB.23.3.
 avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ MS.4.12.3^d: 186.7. *See
 pāhi no etc*.
 avā no vājayum ratham RV.8.80.6^a.
 avāntaradiṣāḥ paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiṣābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiṣāḥ cāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāḥ tantūn kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3^c.
 avānyān hanmi dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā prīsuṣu kāsū cit RV.1.129.4^e.
 avābharad dhṛṣito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5^e.
 avābhinatkakubhaḥ parvatānam RV.4.19.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthair vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad dānuṁ aurnavābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣan nirṛte te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avāmba rudram adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahi) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14;
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 avā rudram.
 avāyantāḥ pakṣiṇo yo vuyāṁsi AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ailaba ailayit AV.6.16.3^b.
 avāra ikṣavaḥ pāryobhyaḥ (KSA. pāryebhyaḥ) pakṣma-
 bhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni etc.
 avārayanta varāṇa devaḥ AV.10.3.2^e.
 avārāya kevartam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.
 avāruhad gandhamādanat MG.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāṇi pakṣmāṇi pārya ikṣavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.
 avāryāya mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir asya keçi RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhṛitayaḥ RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^e; SV.2.8^e.
 avā (TS. avo) vājeṣu yañ junāḥ RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.29^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.3.9.3.32^b.
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāsayaḍ rujaḍ adriṁ grāṇaḥ RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāsayanṁ uṣasāṁ sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāsayo-pa dr̥dhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^b.
 avāsām maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3^a.
 avāsrjaḥ prasvaḥ çvañcayo giriti RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsrjat sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b, 9. *Cf. next but one*.
 avāsrjanta jivrayo na devaḥ RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsrjaḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. prec.*
but one.
 avāsrjo apo (TB. -po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsrjo nirvṛtaḥ sartavaḥ apaḥ RV.1.57.6^e; AV.20.15.6^e.
 avāstuh sa bhūyad yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣ-
 maḥ TA.4.42.1.
 avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāsya çicumatir adideḥ RV.1.140.10^e.
 avāsrāg dīkṣa vāçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1^e; SV.1.495^e; 2.560^e.
 avāhanṁ indra uṣaso yathanāḥ RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhanṁ indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^e.
 avāhanḥ bādha upabhṛta sapatnan (KS. dvīṣantam) KS.
 31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 avīḥ kṛṣṇa bhāgadheyam paçūnām AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 avīḥ kṛṣṇa Kauç.71.6,14.

avīm lokena saṁmitam AV.3.29.3^{b-5b}.
 avīm vṛka iva mathnīta AV.5.8.4^e.
 avīm vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^e.
 avīm vṛdhama çagmiyam sakḥayam AV.5.1.9^e.
 avikṛito akanīṣam punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvīrah RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. okṣodhāya) paridhm dadhami KS.31.
 14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijñātāgadā satī AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8.
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.17.
 avīm jajñānām rajasaḥ parasmāt VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 avidḍhi çūra dhiyā hi ya naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b,
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 avidḍhīndra citraya na utī RV.2.17.8^e.
 avitā jaritīṇām RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.15;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf. BṛhD.6.131*.
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^a; AB.5.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīyan RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūmyam adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. 0ṭaḥ) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad āsv apsv āṣiṣmānāhsata tasmāi KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
aganma jyotir avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf. avidāma*
tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyum tṛtvā VS.40.14^e; MU.7.9^e; ĪçaU.11^e.
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7^e.
 avidriyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^e; VS.34.28^e.
 avidvāṁsaç cakṛmā kac canagaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* acitti-
 bhiç.
 avidvāṁso-budhā janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BṛhU.4.4.14^d.
See yo ke cātmaḥano janāḥ.
 avidvāṁso viduṣṭarām sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itthaparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveçam kṛnōmi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhavāḥ çāpālam ÇG.1.12.6^e.
 avidhavā bhava varāṇi RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihṛtan (AÇ. ohṛtan) MS.1.5.14^e (*ter*): 83.5,
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^e; AÇ.2.5.2^e, 12^e; ApÇ.6.24.4^e; ÇG.
 3.6.2^e.
 avinipātām smṛtīm ca me ÇG.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriya anu RV.1.6.5^e; AV.20.70.1^e; SV.2.202^e.
 avindaḥ ketum vāyuneṣv aḥnām RV.6.7.5^d.
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14^e.
 avindao charyapāvati: *see* avindañ.

avindaj jyotir brhate rapaya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 avindaj jyotir manave havismate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
 avindafi çaryapāvati (KS. odao cha^o) MS.2.13.6^o; 154.14; KS.39.12^o. See tad vidao çaryapāvati.
 avindatañ jyotir ekañ bahubhyah RV.1.93.4^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
 avindad gā apah svañ RV.5.14.4^o; MS.4.10.2^o; 146.6.
 avindad divo nihitam guha nidhim RV.1.130.3^a.
 avindan te atihitam yad asit RV.10.181.2^a.
 avindann u darçatam apsv antah RV.3.1.3^c.
 avindethām apacitūñ vadhatrañ RV.4.28.4^d.
 avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
 avipro vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9^a; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
 avimuktacakra nāṣṭan PG.1.15.8^c. See vivṛttacakra.
 avir asit pilippila VS.23.12^o, 54^o; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c; 166.7; KSA.4.7^o.
 avir na meṣo nasi vīryāya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 avir meṣo na bhesajam VS.21.30^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 avir vāi nāma devata AV.10.8.31^a.
 aviçeṣartukālana Kauç.141.33^a.
 aviçeṣeṣa putrāṇam N.3.4^a. Cf. MDh.9.133, 139.
 aviçran patayisṇavañ RV.8.27.12^d.
 aviṣaṁ nañ pituñ karat TB.3.7.4.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. See next three.
 aviṣaṁ nañ pituñ kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. See prec. and next two.
 aviṣaṁ nañ pituñ kṛdhi sudhā yonin suṣadāñ pṛthivīñ svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. See prec. two and next.
 aviṣaṁ nañ pituñ pacā MS.1.6.2; 89.3. See prec. three, and cf. svaditani nañ etc.
 aviṣṭanā pñijavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25^o.
 aviṣṭam dhiyo jigṛtañ purandhit RV.4.50.11^o; 7.64.5^c; 65.5^o; 97.9^o.
 aviṣṭam dhiṣv aṣvina na asu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aviṣṭo asmān viçvāsu vikṣu RV.7.34.12^a.
 aviṣyave ripave duchunayai RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
 aviṣyavo makṣikā te puçupato AV.11.2.2^o, in correct division. See under aliklavabhya. The published texts print with the mss., makṣikā etc., as pāda d. So also AVP.
 avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
 avis tokany avayat AV.5.19.2^d.
 avihṛtañ tvañ pratyagrñitā ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 avihvarantañ manasas pari dhyaya RV.4.36.2^b.
 avin no agnir havyān namobhiñ RV.7.34.14^a.
 aviraghnir apetana AV.6.83.2^d.
 aviraghnir ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) āpañ AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^o.
 aviraghno vīratarañ (HG. vīratamañ; AÇ. ApÇ. ApMB. vīratatañ) suvīrañ (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. See vīrañ hi.
 avirahatyam deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^o.

avirahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30^d.
 avirām iva mān ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. Cf. BṛhD.1.53.
 avire kratau vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^c.
 avir vājasya gadhiyasya antau RV.6.10.6^d.
 avivarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
 avivaçanta matibhir manīṣiṇañ RV.10.64.15^d.
 avivṛdham vo manasañ sujatañ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
 avivṛdhata MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4, 5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9.10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.1.28. Cf. avivṛdhanta, and avivṛdhetam.
 avivṛdhat purodāçena (VSK. avivṛdhata purodāçena) VS.28.23, 46; VSK.30.17, 46. Cf. avivṛdhanta purodāçaiñ, and avivṛdhetam purodāçena.
 avivṛdhad vo amṛta amandit RV.8.80.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.
 avivṛdhadhvam uçatir uṣasañ RV.1.124.13^b.
 avivṛdhanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*). Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhetam.
 avivṛdhanta gotamañ RV.4.32.12^a.
 avivṛdhanta grahañ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. next.
 avivṛdhanta purodāçaiñ (VSK. oḷaçaiñ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. prec., next, avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhetam purodāçena.
 avivṛdhanāṅgūṣaiñ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. prec.
 avivṛdhan yujyāñ te rayiñ nañ RV.7.36.7^d.
 avivṛdhetam MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhanta.
 avivṛdhetam purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçaiñ) MS.4.13.9: 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhanta purodāçaiñ.
 avṛkatamo narañ nṛpata RV.1.174.10^b.
 avṛkeṇāpariparona pathā svasti vasuñ açtya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudrañ açtya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . svasty adityāñ açtya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. aparipareṇa.
 avṛjinā anavadyā ariṣṭañ (MS. adabdhāñ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^o; 177.12. See avapṇajo etc.
 avṛñithā mad aṅgirañ AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 avṛtran kāmaktayañ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
 avṛddham aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇañ stha RVKh.10.151.5^o.
 avṛdham asāu sāumya prāṇa svañ me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApÇ.4.11.13).
 avṛçoad adrim ava saṇyadañ sṛjat RV.10.113.4^c.
 avṛçcann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
 aved indro maghava goṣu çubhriṣu RV.5.34.8^b.
 aved v indra jalgulañ RV.1.28.1^d–4^d.
 avenat tvaṣṭa caturo dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6^d.
 avenantam tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebhyah etc.

aveyam açvaid yuvatih purastat RV.1.124.11^a.

aver apo-dhvarya₃om (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvarya₃u) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav ašir.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12^d.

aveṣṭā dandaçkakah VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāh KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu prēni çevalam AV.1.11.4^o; PG.1.16.2^a. See nirāitu.

avāitenārātsir asnu svāha AV.5.6.6^a.

avāitv abhvan kṛnuta varīyah RV.5.49.5^o.

avāinam rājā varuṇaḥ saṁjyāt RV.1.24.13^o.

avāinān açmanaḥ jahi AV.13.1.32^o.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^o.

avāinān badhe praty enāu nude-smin kṣaye-smin bhūmi-loke yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyedaṁ a papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.

avāiṣām heḍa (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6^o; VSK.17.1.6^o; TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^o: 121.9; KS.17.11^o; NilarU.9^o.

avocat svām tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.

avocanta carṣanayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1^d.

avocāma kavayo tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20^b.

avocāma kavaye medhyaya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.

avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8^a.

avocāma brhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10^d.

avocāma mahate saubhagaya RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^a.

avocāma rahnganāḥ RV.1.78.5^a.

avocāma rodast satyavāca AV.5.1.9^f.

avo diva patayantam patanḡam RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.

avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV.5.40.6^b.

avodevam uparimartyam kṛdhi RV.8.19.12^o.

avo devasya sāsasi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.

avo devānam brhatam anarvanam RV.10.36.11^b.

avo dvābhyam para ekaya gaḥ RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.91.4^a.

avo dhāta vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3^d.

avo nūnam vām varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.13.2.4^b.

avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8^o.

avobhir indra stavanta svasarāḥ RV.4.22.7^b.

avobhir dasma paritakmyayam RV.4.41.6^d.

avobhir yatho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣapvasu RV.8.26.2^o.

avobhir vajinivasu RV.5.74.6^d.

avobhir va mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2^d.

avobhiç carṣanām RV.1.86.6^o. See mahobhiç ca^o.

avor ittha vām chardiṣo abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11^a.

avor vām nūnam açvinā yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.

avor vā yad dhat tanuṣu RV.10.132.5^o.

avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^o.

avoçāya svāha Kauç.116.2.

avocriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandatu dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.

avyam vāram etc.: see avyo vāram etc.

avyaktabhāvāir abhankarāih TAA.10.66.

avyacasas ca vyacasas ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasas ca Kauç.139.10. *Ms.* avyasaç etc. Sayana, avyasaḥ avyacasah, varṇalopaç chāndasaḥ.

avyathamānam tva brahma veda HG.1.23.1.

avyathamānā prthivi: see avyathamānā prthivyam.

avyathamānā prthivīm dṛṇha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

avyathamānā prthivyam (MS.2.7.6^o, prthivi, or prthivyam) VS.11.63^o; MS.2.7.6^o: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.

avyathamānā yajūnam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^o (*ter*).

avyathāyāi tva VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca saṁni RV.10.120.2^o; AV.5.2.2^o; 20.107.5^o; SV.2.834^o; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See somaḥ punāno arṣati.

avyasaç etc.: see avynacasas etc.

avyām te kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^a.

avyām asiknyam (MG. asitayam) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20^o; MG.2.1.10^o.

avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.

avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.

avyā vāre mahiyate: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāih paripūtaḥ: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāih pari priyah (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasir uṣāsaḥ RV.2.28.9^o; MS.4.14.9^o: 228.16.

avye jīrav adhi ṣvāni RV.9.66.9^b.

avye punānam pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. next but one.

avye vadhūyuh pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.

avye sāsāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. prec. but one.

avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sānavi RV.9.70.8^b.

avyo (SV.PB. avyam) vāram vi dhavati RV.9.28.1^o = SV.2.630^o; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.572^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.11.3^b. Cf. next two.

avyo vāram vi dhavasi RV.9.16.8^o. Cf. prec. and next.

avyo vāram vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf. prec. two.

avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48^b.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārāih) pari priyah RV.9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.519^b. Cf. next.

avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāih) pari priyam RV.9.50.3^a; SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.584^b. Cf. prec.

avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b = SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.

avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^o.

aṣmānaṁ cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. aṣmā bhavatu, aṣmā bhava paraṣur, and aṣmeva.
aṣmānaṁ te apidhanāṁ kṛpomi AV.7.35.3^d.
aṣmānaṁ devyāḥ pṛthivyā upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
aṣmānaṁ akhanāṁ prapadye TA.4.42.2.
aṣmānaṁ tasyāṁ dagdhayām AV.4.18.3^a.
aṣmānānām adhipatyāṁ jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
aṣmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanuḥ RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.13.4^b; VS.29.49^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. *under* aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
aṣmā bhava paraṣur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^a; BṛhU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: aṣmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. *under* aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
aṣmāṣi tanūpānaḥ mamaḥa tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.
aṣmāsyam avatāṁ brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
aṣmeva tvaṁ sthira (MG.ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthira) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ÇG.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.1.4.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. *next*, and *under* aṣmānaṁ tanvaṁ.
aṣmeva yuvāṁ sthiraṁ bhavataṁ MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. *prec.*
aṣmeva vidhya diva a sṛjanaḥ RV.10.89.12^a.
aṣyāma taṁ kṛnam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: aṣyāma taṁ ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.
aṣyāma tat saptaṁ aṣuṣāṇāḥ RV.2.19.7^a.
aṣyāma tad adityā juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22^a.
aṣyāma te deva gharina VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See *next two*.
aṣyāma te deva gharma ṛbhamato vibhamato vājavato hrhaspativato viçvadevyāvataḥ pitṛnato-ṅgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See *prec. and next*.
aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ṅgirasvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB.AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ṅgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See *prec. two*.
aṣyāma te sumatini devayajyaya RV.1.114.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: aṣyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
aṣyāma dyumnam aṣarājarāṁ te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
aṣyāma mitrāvaruṇa vayasā vām RV.7.65.2^a.
aṣyāma rayiṁ rayivāḥ suviram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
aṣyāma vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12^a; SV.2.1030^a; N.5.15.
aṣyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.
aṣyāmayūṁśi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27.10^d.
aṣyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
aṣrathnan dr̥ghavradanta vidita RV.2.24.3^b. *Fragment*: avradanta vilita N.5.16.

aṣraddhā cānu praviṣan AV.11.8.22^d.
aṣraddhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.9; KS.38.10; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
aṣramapā aṣṛthita amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11^b.
aṣramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2^a.
aṣravaṁ hi bhūridavattarā vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; KS.4.15^a; N.6.9^a.
aṣrāntasya tvā manasā AV.19.25.1^a.
aṣrāyī yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
aṣrīpitādiṣāṁ gabhastau RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ÇB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.14.15^d.
aṣrīra iva jamāta RV.8.2.20^a.
aṣrīraṁ cit kṛnutha (TB. kṛnuyat; *comm.* kṛnutha) supratikam RV.6.28.6^b; AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
aṣrīrā (AV.ApMB. açlila) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.27^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
aṣrubhiḥ prāvām (KSA. pruvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See *pruvā aṣrubhiḥ*.
aṣrūṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13^a.
aṣreṣmāṇo adhārayan AV.3.9.2^a.
aṣlilā *etc.*: see aṣrīrā *etc.*
aṣleṣā nakṣatraṁ MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See *ṛcroṣā*.
aṣloṇā aṅgāir ahṛutaḥ (TA. aṣloṇāṅgāir ahṛta) svargo AV.6.120.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
aṣloṇo-piçṇecadhitaḥ ApMB.1.13.1^d. See *anandho*.
aṣlonas tvā ghr̥tena juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
aṣva āsīd br̥had vayaḥ VS.23.12^b, 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
aṣva iva rajo dudhuve vi tāṁ janān AV.12.1.57^a.
aṣva ivānuvapute naḍam AV.12.2.50^d.
aṣvaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^a.
aṣvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3^b.
aṣvaḥ agne *etc.*: see aṣvāḥ agne *etc.*
aṣvaḥ raçanaya yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
aṣvaḥ rāye pra muñcata sudasāḥ RV.3.53.11^b.
aṣvaḥ hinota vājinam RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
aṣvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.
aṣvaḥ gām bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^b.
aṣvajite gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.10^a.
aṣvaḥ jajñānaṁ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
aṣvatthah khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
aṣvatthah khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. aṣvatthat.
aṣvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. oçam jaritaḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
aṣvattha çatruṁ māmakan AV.3.6.5^a.
aṣvatthasya nudāmahe AV.3.6.8^d.
aṣvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. aṣvatthah khadiro.
aṣvatthād agnibhayaṁ [ca] GG.4.7.23^a.
aṣvatthād dhavyavahad dhi jatāni TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
aṣvatthena vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.
aṣvatthe vo niṣadanam (MS. niveçanāni) RV.10.97.5^a;

VS.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: aqvatto vaḥ KÇ.21.4.4. aqvatto darbho vīrudham AV.8.7.20^a. aqvatto devasadanah AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a. aqvatto nakṣatram KS.39.13. aqvathah pāyave-dat RV.6.47.24^o. aqvadāyī godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16^a. aqvam na gīrbhi rathyaṁ sudānavah RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a. aqvam na gūdhām aqvina durevāḥ RV.1.117.4^a. aqvam na tvā vājinaṁ marjayantaḥ RV.9.87.1^o; SV.1.523^o; 2.27^o. aqvam na tvā vāravantaṁ RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 2.984^a; N.1.20. P: aqvam na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. aqvam na vājinaṁ hiṣe namobhiḥ RV.7.7.1^b. aqvam na stomam apturaṁ rajasturam RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.580^b; 2.744^b. aqvapate gopata urvaripate RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b. aqvapūrṇāṁ rathamadyam RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: aqvapūrṇāṁ Rvidh.2.19.1. aqvam a naya KÇ.4.8.25. aqvam a vartayāsi naḥ VS.23.7^d; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d; 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4. aqvam id gāṁ rathapram RV.8.74.10^a. aqvam ivadhukṣad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1^o; N.10.32^o. aqvam iṣṇvābhidhanya AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d. aqvamedhasya dānaḥ RV.5.27.5^o. aqvamedhāya śraye RV.5.27.4^b. aqvamedhe dhanāṁ labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15^o. aqvamedhona taurvaçāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^b. aqvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6^b. aqvamedhāḥ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b. aqvam babandha sārāṅgam AB.8.21.3^o. See abadhnād aqvam. aqvam bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^o. aqvam medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. abadhnata) ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b. aqvam medhyam alabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7^a. aqvayugbhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.4.16.2. aqvayujāṁ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. aqvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuh RV.1.51.14^o; N.6.31. aqvayeva haritā yati dharayā RV.9.107.8^o; SV.1.515^o; 2.347^o. aqvayota rathaya RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b. aqvavat (RV. aqvavat) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^o; VS.8.63^b. See aqvavad vajavat. aqvavṛṣṇāḥ kaçaphāḥ paçavaḥ KS.35.15. aqvāç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next. aqvah çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. pree. aqvāsāṁ vajasāṁ uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b. aqvāsā vajasā uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b. aqvās tūparo gomrgas te prajāpatyah VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: aqvās tūparo gomrgah ÇB.13.5.1.13. aqvāsya krando (and krandyo) etc.: see aqvāsya vāje. aqvāsya tvā vṛṣṇah çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane prthi-vyāḥ VS.37.9 (ter); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: aqvāsya tvā KÇ.26.1.23. aqvāsya bradhnāṁ puruṣāsya māyūm AV.19.49.4^o. aqvāsya vājinas tvaci VS.23.37^o; TS.5.2.11.1^o; MS.3.12.21^o; 167.8; KSA.10.5^o. aqvāsya vāje (KS. krando; TB. krandyo) puruṣāsya māyau AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b. aqvāsya vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2^b. aqvāsya vāro goçaphaç ca te AV.20.129.18. aqvāsya çirāṇā pra yad im uvaca RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BrhU.2.5.16^d. aqvāsyaātra janināsya ca svah RV.2.35.6^a. aqvāsyaāqvatarasya AV.4.4.8^a. aqvāsyaāsnah snipatita AV.5.5.9^a. aqvāsyaeva jarato vasnyasya RV.10.34.3^o. aqvāsyaeva vṛṣṇah kranda eti AV.11.2.22^b. aqvah samudro bhntva AV.10.10.16^o. aqvahayāir anīçitaṁ namobhiḥ RV.9.96.2^b. aqvahayo rathanam RV.10.26.5^b. aqvā iva vṛṣṇas tavisīryavah RV.8.23.11^o. aqvā iva sajītvāriḥ RV.10.97.3^o; VS.12.77^o; TS.4.2.6.1^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 93.6; KS.16.13^o. aqvā ived aruṣasah sabandhavaḥ RV.5.59.5^a. aqvāṁ (MS. aqvāṁ) agne rathir iva RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. aqvāṁ adyārūṇāṁ usah RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.108.3^b. aqvājani prncetasah RV.6.75.13^o; VS.29.50^o; TS.4.6.6.5^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 187.7; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.20^o. P: aqvājani MÇ.9.2.3. aqvājani vajini vājeṣu vajinivati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: aqvājani ApÇ.18.4.16. aqvād iṇyati yad vadanti RV.10.73.10^a. aqvā na citra vapuṣiva darçata RV.10.75.7^d. aqvān anaççato (ApÇ. anaççato) danam KS.38.12^o; TA.6.5.2^o; ApÇ.16.6.4^o; MÇ.6.1.2^o (corrupt). aqvā na ya vājinaṁ putabandhu RV.6.67.4^a. aqvānām sadhaṣtuti (TB. utih) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b. aqvānām gavāṁ yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10^b. See yo aqvānām yo gavāṁ etc. aqvānām arvataṁ AV.4.9.2^o. aqvānām in na yūthyam RV.8.56.4^o. aqvānām in na vṛṣṇām RV.8.46.29^o. aqvānām purupantha gire dat RV.6.63.10^b. aqvān baddhvāya medhyam AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b. aqvān medhyam ya aharat ÇB.13.5.4.13^d. aqvān ratheṣu bhaga a sudānavah RV.2.34.8^b. aqvān samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vajaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.29.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d. aqvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4^o; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^o; TS.1.7.7.2^o; MS.1.11.1^o: 161.12; KS.13.14^o; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^o. See devā bhavata.

āqvā bhūtvā prāṇivaho vahathaḥ AV.18.4.10^c.
 āqvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^c; KB.
 26.11.
 āqvām iva pipyata dhenum ndhani RV.2.34.6^c.
 āqvāyanto gavyanto vājāyantaḥ RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.
 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: āqvāyantaḥ
 ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 āqvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^c; AV.
 20.121.2^c; SV.2.31^c; VS.27.36^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.17;
 KS.39.12^c; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^c.
 āqvāyanto vṛṣaṇāṁ vājāyantaḥ RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d;
 AV.20.125.3^d.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asnāi (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV.
 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.
 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. See next.
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8^b. See prec.
 āqvā yeṣāṁ duryuja ayuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 āqvā rathebhīḥ saha vājāyantaḥ RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2^d.
 āqvāvatā puruṣcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1^b.
 āqvāvatī prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25.
 1^a. P: āqvāvatī AÇ.6.4.10.
 āqvāvatī vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.1082^b.
 āqvāvatīrṇ somāvatīm RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2.
 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P:
 āqvāvatīm MS.4.14.6: 224.4.
 āqvāvatī gomati sūnṛtāvatī (ÇÇ. ālamāvatī) AV.3.12.2^b;
 ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^a; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 āqvāvatīrṇ pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: āqvā-
 vatīm Kauç.82.10.
 āqvāvatīr gomatīr na uṣṣaḥ RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16.
 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.4).
 āqvāvatīr gomatīr viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 āqvāvatīr gomatīr viçvasuvidaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.
 āqvāvato rathine çaktam arvato RV.10.40.5^d.
 āqvāvato rathino mahyaṁ suriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 āqvāvat soma etc.: see āqvavat etc.
 āqvāvad gomad nrjasvat PG.3.4.4^c.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV.
 2.802^b.
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 āqvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kauç.90.18. Metrical.
 āqvāvad yātam āqvina RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 āqvāvad yojanaṁ brhat RV.8.72.6^b.
 āqvāvad vājāvat sutāḥ RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. See āqvavat
 soma.
 āqvāvantāṁ rathināṁ vīravantaṁ RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4.
 14.8^a; 227.13.
 āqvāvantāṁ sahasrīṇāṁ RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.
 12.1^c; 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 āqvāvantāṁ gomantāṁ ā paçuṁ naraḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV.
 20.25.4^d.
 āqvāvantāṁ jaritṛbhyāḥ RV.8.2.24^b.
 āqvāvantāḥ çatagvināḥ RV.8.45.11^b.
 āqvā çīçumatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.13; TB.
 2.6.11.4^c.

āqvāsa eṣāṁ ubhaye yathā viduḥ RV.5.59-7^c.
 āqvāsāḥ pruṣitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6^b.
 āqvā sapṭi ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 āqvāso deva sādhaṇāḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.733^b;
 VS.13.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 āqvāso na krīḍayo dandaçāṇāḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 āqvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 āqvāso na ye jyēṣṭhāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 āqvāso na rathyo rārahaṇāḥ RV.1.148.3^d.
 āqvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9^c.
 āqvāso ye vām upa dāçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ sa putrīṇāṁ vīravantaṁ RV.5.4.11^c; TS.1.4.
 46.1^c; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 āqvinaḥkṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendreṇa sutraṁna kṛta-
 sya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.
 āqvinaḥ āṇsābhyām MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. See
 āqvinaḥ etc.
 āqvinaḥ āçira MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.
 āqvinaḥ gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV.
 2.1095^b.
 āqvinaḥ gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: āqvinaḥ gobhiḥ KÇ.19.
 6.19.
 āqvinaḥ gharmanāḥ pātāṁ hārdvānam (MS. pibatāṁ hār-
 dranum; TA. pātāṁ hārddivānam; LÇ. pātāṁ ahar-
 vyānam) VS.38.12^a; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.
 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a. Ps: āqvinaḥ
 gharmanāḥ pātāṁ ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āqvinaḥ ghar-
 mam MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. under apātāṁ āqvinaḥ gharmanam.
 āqvinaḥ tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2^c.
 āqvinaḥ tiroahnyam RV.8.35.19^d-21^d.
 āqvinaḥ tejasa caksuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: āqvinaḥ tejasa KÇ.
 19.7.1,8.
 āqvinaḥ tvāgre mitravarunobhā AV.3.4.4^a.
 āqvinaḥ tva pra vahatāṁ rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14.
 1.20^b. See āqvinaḥ etc.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS.
 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. See āqvinaḥ
 dhvaryū.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū dhvaryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 āqvinaḥdhvaryū sūdayatāṁ iha tvā VS.14.1-5,7; TS.4.3.
 4.1^d, 1^c, 2^c, 2^f, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1^d: 106.8; 2.8.1^c (quater):
 106.11,14; 107.4,8; 2.8.1 (bis): 107.10,13; KS.17.1^d,
 1^c (quater), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4-7,10; 2.8.
 āqvinaḥ namuceḥ sutam VS.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.17;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ panthāṁ kṛpātāṁ sugaṁ te AV.3.3.4^c.
 āqvinaḥ pari vām iṣaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 āqvinaḥ pibatāṁ (VS.KÇ. pibatāṁ) madhu (TB.ApÇ.
 sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ.
 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: āqvinaḥ pibatāṁ
 KÇ.19.7.8.
 āqvinaḥ purudaṇsasa RV.1.3.2^a.
 āqvinaḥ puṣkarasrajaḥ Kauç.58.1^c.
 āqvinaḥ pra stuvīmahi RV.8.22.6^d.

aqvinā prāvataṁ yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.10; ApÇ. 4.4.10.
 aqvinā phalam kalpayatam Kauç.20.5^a.
 aqvinā brahmapaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
 aqvinā brahmanā yātam arvañcau AV.5.26.12^a. P: aqvinā brahmanā Vait.19.4.
 aqvinā bhāratidā (VSK. bhāratila) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22.49^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 aqvinā bhisajavataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
 aqvinā bhujyā nāsatya TA.1.10.10.
 aqvinā bheṣajam madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 aqvinā madhumattamam RV.1.47.3^a.
 aqvinā madhusūttamo yuvakuḥ RV.3.58.9^a.
 aqvinā mitravaruṇa bhagam ca RV.3.20.5^o.
 aqvinā yachataṁ yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
 aqvinā yajñam savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 153.2; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.10.
 aqvinā yajñam agatam MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 aqvinā yajvarī isah RV.1.3.12^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7: AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 aqvinā yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
 aqvinā yamahutama RV.8.73.6^a.
 aqvinā yamahutiṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
 aqvinā yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
 aqvinā v aṁśabhyam VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See aqvinā etc.
 aqvinā v ajvināu jagatena chandasā tāv aqyān tāv anvīrabhe tabhyān mām avatu tabhyān svaha AÇ.6.5.2.
 aqvinā v adhvaryu ÇÇ.10.16.4. See aqvinādhvaryu.
 aqvinā v antūye AB.8.17.2.
 aqvinā v abhitaḥ çarma yachataṁ AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d. Cf. indragñi çarma.
 aqvinā v abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12^d.
 aqvinā v abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1^b.
 aqvinā vartir asmad a RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.1084^a; AB.7.9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 aqvinā v avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aqvinā vājiniṣasū RY.5.78.3^a.
 aqvinā vāyuna yuvam sudakṣa RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aqvinā vāyuna ÇÇ.9.20.34.
 aqvinā viprā suhava huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
 aqvinā v iva rūpoṇa SMB.2.4.14.
 aqvinā v eha gachataṁ RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. See next.
 aqvinā v eha gachatām (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1.4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. See prec.
 aqvinā çambhuvā yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
 aqvinā çūra dadatur maghani RV.10.73.4^d.
 aqvinā çruṣṭy a gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
 aqvinā çvetayā dhiyā RV.8.26.19^b.
 aqvinā samjānāne (MS. adds supeçasa) samañjate sarasvatya MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. See prec.
 aqvinā samañjate sarasvatya VS.21.35^b. See next.
 aqvinā sāragheṇa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
 aqvinā su vicakaçat RV.8.73.17^a.

aqvinā sūnṛtavatī RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
 aqvinā somapṛtaye RV.8.8.5^b.
 aqvinā somino grham RV.1.22.4^o.
 aqvināstām ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
 aqvinā sv rṣe stuhī RV.8.26.10^a.
 aqvinā hariṇav iva RV.5.78.2^a.
 aqvinā havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: aqvinā havih KÇ.19.6.16.
 aqvinā huve jaramāno arkaiḥ RV.6.62.1^b.
 aqvinedā (VSK. ola) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 aqvinedā (VSK. ola) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK.23.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. See sarasvaty aqvinā bhāratidā.
 aqvinendram sarasvatim VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 aqvinendram na jagrvi (TB. ovi) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
 aqvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
 aqvinendrāya bheṣajam VS.21.32^o, 34^f; MS.3.11.2^o: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.5^f. See next.
 aqvinendrāya vīryam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^o. See prec.
 aqvinelā: see aqvinedā.
 aqvinoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 aqvinoh prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. See next two.
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tasya te dattān yayoh prāṇo-si svaha TS.2.3.10.1. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.
 aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te prāṇān dattān tena jiva MS.2.3.4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: aqvinoh prāṇo-si tau te ViDh.65.2. See prec. two.
 aqvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
 aqvinor aṁśau marutam iyaṁ kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
 aqvinor asanam ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
 aqvinor rūpam paridhaya mayam AV.2.29.6^d.
 aqvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11^b.
 aqvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyābhiññāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
 aqvinos tvā tejasa brahmavarcasāyābhiññāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.13. See prec.
 aqvinos tvā bahubhyām saghyasam TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12.24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 aqvinohatuh patha AV.6.82.2^b.
 aqvināu ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 aqvināu ca stanam dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
 aqvināu tvā pra vahataṁ rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. See aqvinā etc.
 aqvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya pra mām antarikaṣam (sc. udajayatam) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaraya prāṇo: see next but two.
 aqvināu dvyakṣaram (sc. udajayatam) MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.

aṣvinānu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyaṇ ud ajayataṁ
tan uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
aṣvinānu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāpānāv
(MS.KS. ṣpāna) ud ajayataṁ TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:
171.19; KS.14.4.
aṣvinānu mā pātāṁ HG.1.11.7.
aṣvinānu vyattāṁ VS.3.1.22; TA.3.13.2.
aṣvinānu sarasvatīm indraṁ sutrāmāṇam yaja CB.5.5.4.25.
aṣvibhyaṁ santu cāntamā RV.5.73.10^b.
aṣvibhyaṁ sarasvatya indraya sutrāmpe-nubruhi (ApÇ.
sutrāmpe somānām sutrāmāṇam anubruhi, *and* preṣya)
CB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
aṣvibhyaṁ sarasvatya indraya sutrāmpe somān su-
trāmāṇaḥ prasthitāṁ preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. *See* somān
sutrāmāṇaḥ.
aṣvibhyaṁ svāha AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇG.
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
aṣvibhyaṁ cakṣur amṛtaṁ grahaḥbhyam VS.19.89^a; MS.
3.11.9^a: 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
aṣvibhyaṁ juṣtaṁ gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9.
See aṣvibhyaṁ tvā juṣtaṁ.
aṣvibhyaṁ tirohniyanāṁ (MÇ. tirohniyanāṁ) somānām
anubruhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
aṣvibhyaṁ tirohniyanāṁ somānām preṣya ApÇ.14.4.7.
aṣvibhyaṁ tirohnyāṇ somān prasthitāṁ preṣya MÇ.2.5.
3.24. *See* tirohniyan.
aṣvibhyaṁ tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (*bis*); 12.9;
ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
aṣvibhyaṁ tvā juṣtaṁ gr̥hṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;
ApÇ.19.7.1.4. *See* aṣvibhyaṁ juṣtaṁ.
aṣvibhyaṁ dugdham bhiṣajā sarasvatya (MS. sarasvatī)
VS.19.95^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 155.4; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.6^o.
aṣvibhyaṁ dugdham bheṣajam VS.19.15^o.
aṣvibhyaṁ devi saha samvidāna Kauç.106.7^a.
aṣvibhyaṁ dvyakṣaraya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10:
173.2.
aṣvibhyaṁ na duro diṣaḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^o; MS.3.11.2^o:
142.1; 3.11.3^b: 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^o; 12.3^b.
aṣvibhyaṁ agomugbhyāṁ dhanāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
aṣvibhyaṁ iyate rathāḥ VS.21.55^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^o.
aṣvibhyaṁ uṣaṇa sajūḥ RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
aṣvibhyaṁ pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB.
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29;
MÇ.5.2.4.5.
aṣvibhyaṁ patnī sukr̥taṁ bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.
9^b: 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
aṣvibhyaṁ pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P:
aṣvibhyaṁ MÇ.4.3.12.
aṣvibhyaṁ pradhapaya (TA. pradapaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
aṣvibhyaṁ prāṭhasavanam VS.19.26^a.
aṣvibhyaṁ mayūraṇ VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

aṣvī rathī surūpa it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: aṣvī rathī
Svidh.1.8.15.
aṣvīva tāṁ atī yeṣāṁ rathena RV.2.27.16^o.
aṣve iva viṣite haṣamāne RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
aṣvena ca rathena ca vajrī TS.4.4.8.1.
aṣve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^o. Cf. aṣveṇa.
aṣvebhīḥ prūṣitapsubhīḥ RV.8.13.11^b; 87.5^b.
aṣvebhīr viryaṁ balam VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.5;
KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
aṣvebhyaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
aṣvebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
aṣveṇa citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.1076^a. Cf. aṣve na.
aṣveṣitaṁ rajeṣitaṁ çuneṣitaṁ RV.8.46.28^o.
aṣvāir hiranyapaṇibhīḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
aṣvo aṣvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26^o.
aṣvo ghāsam jigṛṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
aṣvo gṛṥtena tmanyā samaktaḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a: 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
aṣvo na krandaṁ janibhīḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
aṣvo na cakrado vṛṣa KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApÇ.12.
19.5^a.
aṣvo na devavāhanaḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.
889^b; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
aṣvo na devāṇ apy eti yajñīyah RV.9.71.6^d.
aṣvo na nikto nadīgu RV.8.2.2^o; SV.2.85^o.
aṣvo na nikto vajrī dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b;
2.682^b.
aṣvo na vajrī çunapr̥ṣṭho asthat RV.7.70.1^o.
aṣvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣv a RV.3.29.6^b.
aṣvo na sve dama a hemyāvān RV.4.2.8^o.
aṣvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujanaḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
aṣvo modham upākṛtaḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^b (*ter*).
aṣvo yamasya yaḥ çvāvah AV.5.5.8^o.
aṣvo rūpaṁ kṛtvā yad aṣvatthe-tiṣṭhaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.
5.2.4^a.
aṣvo vodha sukham ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
aṣvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20;
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
aṣvyāṁ çiraḥ praty airayatam RV.1.117.22^b.
aṣvyasya tmanā rathasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
aṣvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
aṣāḍham (VSK. aṣāḥham; TB. aṣāḍham or aṣāḍham)
yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.
33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AÇ.3.
7.7. P: aṣāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
aṣāḍham sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8^b.
aṣāḍham (TB. aṣāḍham) ugram sahamānam abhiḥ RV.6.
18.1^o; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^o.
aṣāḍham ugram pṛtanāsu sāśahim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.
92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
aṣāḍhaḥ sahvan pṛtanāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
aṣāḍhāḥ kamam upayantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^d.
aṣāḍhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20: 166.4
(*bis*); KS.39.13.
aṣāḍhābhyah svāha TB.3.1.5.4,5.
aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣṭādhyā sahamānya vedhase (TB. mṛdhuṣe) RV.2.21.
 2^b; 7.46.1^o; TB.2.8.6.8^o; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^o.
 aṣṭādhyāi (VSK. aṣṭāhyāi) sahamāna VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.
 12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16: 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.
 39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣṭādhyāi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.
 aṣṭādhyena çavasa çuçuvaṁsam RV.6.19.2^o.
 aṣṭādho agnir brhadvayā viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1^o.
 aṣṭādho agne vṛṣabho didithi RV.3.15.4^a.
 aṣṭakāyāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
 aṣṭakāyāi surādhasa svāha MG.2.8.5.
 aṣṭakāyāi svāha GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33;
 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
 aṣṭakā saptamāḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
 aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi ÇG.3.12.5^o.
 aṣṭa ca me-çitiḥ ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
 aṣṭa jātā bhūta prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
 aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugrāḥ AV.13.3.19^a.
 aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapatnīm imām mahīm TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
 aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
 aṣṭabhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāha KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyāḥ etc.
 aṣṭabhyāḥ svāha KSA.2.1.3,5. See aṣṭabhyāḥ etc.
 aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
 aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputra AV.8.9.21^o. Cf. aṣṭau putraso.
 aṣṭayonim aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
 aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
 aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.5.
 aṣṭasthūno daçapakṣaḥ Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣāni.
 aṣṭacakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22^a. See ekaca-
 kram etc.
 aṣṭacakrā navadvāra AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
 aṣṭācatvāriṇçate svāha KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭātriṇçate svāha KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçabhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.15.
 aṣṭādaçā ekannaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 aṣṭādaçā dīkṣitī dīkṣitanam GB.1.5.24^o.
 aṣṭānavatyāi svāha TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣām AV.9.3.21^o. Cf. aṣṭasthūno.
 aṣṭāpāñçāgate svāha KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭāpadī caturakṣi AV.5.19.7^a.
 aṣṭāpadī navapadī babhūvuṣi RV.1.16.4.41^o; AV.9.10.21^o;
 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^o; TA.1.9.4^o; N.11.40^o.
 aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām VS.8.30^d; ÇB.4.5.2.
 12^d. See ekapadī... aṣṭāpadī.
 aṣṭā parāḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41^o.
 aṣṭābhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyāḥ etc.
 aṣṭābhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭa-
 bhyāḥ etc.
 aṣṭā maho diva ādo hartī iha RV.1.121.8^a.
 aṣṭāvandhuraḥ vahatābhito ratham RV.10.53.7^o.
 aṣṭāviṇçām sumatim ichamāṣaḥ AV.19.7.1^o; Nakṣ.10.1^o.
 aṣṭāviṇçatī ca me dvātriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
 11.2.

aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
 aṣṭāviṇçā ekannatriṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
 aṣṭāv eti navatayo bhavanty ahorātrapaṇi parivatsarasya-
 çtiir asmin savanāni trīpi ca sahasraṇi ca pavamānaç ca
 sarve JB.2.71^abol. Cf. GB.1.5.23.
 aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26^o.
 aṣṭāçitisaḥsārāṇi AB.8.22.5^a.
 aṣṭāçityāi svāha KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭāçatyāi svāha KSA.2.3,5.
 aṣṭāçaptatīm bharataḥ AB.8.23.5^a; ÇB.13.5.4.11^a.
 aṣṭāçaptatyāi svāha KSA.2.3.
 aṣṭendra ṛtvijo dāivya ye AV.8.9.21^b.
 aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
 aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15^b.
 aṣṭāu grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 aṣṭāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
 aṣṭāu ca me-çṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç
 cāṣṭāu cāṣṭā^o.
 aṣṭāu ca çatāni muhūrtaṇ yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See
 aṣṭāu çatā yān.
 aṣṭāu digvāsaso-gñayāḥ TA.1.12.4^o.
 aṣṭāu devā vasavaḥ somyāṣaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^a.
 aṣṭāu putraso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8^a; MS.4.6.9^a: 92.2;
 PB.24.12.6^a; ÇB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭu-
 yonir.
 aṣṭāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS.
 34.24^a.
 aṣṭāu çatāni nava cakṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23^o. See sapta saha-
 srāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni triṇçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri
 sahasrāṇi.
 aṣṭāu çalā yān mitāni tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8^b. See
 aṣṭāu ca çā^o.
 aṣṭrām tādām pratnāḥ (ApÇ. talām pratnāham) MS.1.
 7.12^o: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^o.
 aṣṭrām (sc. hastat etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikra of one of the
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
 aṣṭrām pūṣā çithirām udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.2^o; MS.4.14.
 16^o: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4^o.
 aṣṭhivadbhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 aṣṭhivantāv abravīn mitrah AV.9.4.12^o.
 aṣṭhivantāv uttarāu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
 aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
 asaṁyatto vrato te kṣeti pūṣyati RV.1.83.3^o; AV.20.25.
 3^o; AB.1.29.11.
 asaṁyad etan manaso hrdo me AV.18.1.14^o. Cf. RV.
 10.10.12.
 asaṁvapantī piṇṣāṇi kurulat TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.
 asaṁsūktagilebhyaḥ AV.1.1.2.30^b.
 asaṁsṛtān bhagāṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
 asaṁheyaḥ parābhavan JB.1.152^d. See vaitahavyāḥ
 parābhavan, and cf. asaṁbhavyāḥ parābhavan.
 asaghnor bhāram ayajo maho vaso RV.1.31.3^d.
 asaṁkhyātā opyamāṇāḥ suvarpāḥ AV.12.3.28^o.
 asaṁkhyātā (TA. otāḥ) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a:

128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivistam AV.10.8.24^b.
 asamkhyeyā aparyanta anantāh Kauç.135.9^b.
 asao ca yatra sac cāntah AV.10.7.10^c.
 asao ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
 asao ca san muhur acakrir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
 asao chakham pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
 asaj jajāna sa ta ababhūva TA.3.14.4^a.
 asatah sad ajāyata RV.10.72.2^d, 3^b.
 asatah sad ye tataksuh TA.1.11.1^a.
 asatām ca pratigraham svāhā TA.10.23.1^d; MahanU.14.2^d; PrāṇagU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
 asatibhyo asattarah AV.7.76.1^b.
 asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 31; BrhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 asat ta utso gr̥pate niyutvan RV.9.89.6^a.
 asat su me jaritah sabbhivagah RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 asad atra suvīryam RV.8.31.18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.3; KS.11.12^a.
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 asadan gavaḥ sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P: asadan gavaḥ Kauç.48.41.
 asadan mātaram purah RV.10.189.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.7.26^b; ArS.5.4^b; VS.3.6^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanan.
 asad ahuḥ paro janah AV.10.7.25^d.
 asad it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^c.
 asad it sa suvitāya prayasvan RV.7.85.4^d.
 asad brahmeti veda cot TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
 asad bhūmyah sam abhavat AV.4.19.6^a.
 asad yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
 asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhah RV.1.173.9^c.
 asad yathā no varupah sukirtiḥ RV.1.186.3^c.
 asad yathā mahati vṛtratrīye RV.6.34.5^c.
 asad vā idam agra ast TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
 asanan mātaram punah TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadan mātaram.
 asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
 asantāpam me hṛdayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmā AV.16.3.6.
 asantāpe abhiçriyau AV.8.2.14^b.
 asantāpe sutapasau huveham AV.4.26.3^a.
 asandito vi sṛja viṣvag ulkah RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
 asandheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 asan na ugro-vitā tanūpah RV.4.16.20^d.
 asann astv asata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
 asann it tve bhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
 asan nireke adriyah sakha te RV.7.20.8^b.
 asann uta prapastayah RV.8.45.33^b.
 asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
 asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhajya dhirtarā jahitāt AV.11.1.13^d.
 asapatnah kilabhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatna etc.
 asapatnam na uttarāt AV.8.5.17^b.
 asapatnam no adharāt AV.8.5.17^a.
 asapatnam purastāt AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. next.
 asapatnam purastān nah RVKh.2.43.4^a. Cf. prec.
 asapatnam mā pṛthivi kṛpotu AV.12.1.41^f.
 asapatnah sapatnahā RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^a; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asakṣi, and sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā.
 asapatnāh pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.1^c; Vait.14.1^c (*text* sapatnāh etc.). See anamivāḥ pra^a.
 asapatnā kilabhuvam (ApMB. °bhuvam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnah etc.
 asapatnā supatnaghni (ApMB. °nighni) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.16.5^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 asapatnāh samanasaḥ karāt VS.7.25^d; ÇB.4.2.4.23^d. Cf. evā viçah, and RV.10.173.6.
 asaman kṣatram asama manīḥ RV.1.54.8^a.
 asamanā ajirāso raghusyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
 asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3^b.
 asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
 asamātiḥ gr̥heṣu nah AV.6.79.1^c. See gr̥hāpām asam-artyai.
 asamātiḥ nitoṣanam RV.10.60.2^a.
 asamrddhā aghayavaḥ AV.1.27.2^d, 3^d.
 asambādham badhyato (*many mss.* madhyato) māna-
 vanam AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See next.
 asambādha yā madhyato manavebhyah MS.4.14.11^a: 233.10. See prec.
 asambādhe pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See under asarṇheyam.
 asambhojanāo cāpi nṛcaṇsam RVKh.9.67.9^c.
 asamrṣṭo jāyase mātroh (TB. mātṛvoh) çuciḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
 asamrṣṭo-si havyasudaḥ (MS.KS.PB. °sudanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asamrṣṭah LÇ.2.2.12. See mrṣṭo etc.
 asarji kalaçāḥ abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.29.2^a.
 asarji kalaçe sutah RV.9.67.15^b.
 asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
 asarji vakvā rathye yathajau RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
 asarji vām athavirā vedhasā gih RV.1.181.7^a.
 asarji vāji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19^a.
 asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46^a.
 asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
 asarvaviraç caratu praputtah AV.9.2.14^a.
 asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
 asaçcataḥ çatadhara abhiçriyah RV.9.86.27^a.
 asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
 asaçcateva samana sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
 asaç ca tvam dakṣipataḥ sakha me RV.8.100.2^c.
 asaçcanti dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
 asaçcanti pipayad deva citra RV.3.57.6^b.
 asaçcanti bhūridhare payasvati RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see asāv etc.

asā upahvayasva ÇÇ.7.4.13. See asāv-asāv, upahvayasva, and cf. upahūta upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayasva.

asādā ye ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vṛto vahnir ajaganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yathā susakhāya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavitrāḥ AV.19.49.6^a.

asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^a.

asāmi dhātayaḥ śavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmi radho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy ojo bibhr̥thā sudānavaḥ RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.23.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see agnir ācāryas tava.

asāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuhi jyotiṣa) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See under ami anu.

asāv anyo asura śuyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañkṣasāv āñkṣa AÇ.2.7.5. See abhyañkṣa^a, āñkṣa^a, and āñjasva^a.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro-muṣyasau (ApÇ. -muṣyā asau) putrah MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See ayam amuṣya, and cf. asāv amuṣyā^a.

asāv avanenikṣa ÇB.2.4.2.16 (ter), 23 (ter); 6.1.34 (ter), 41 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (bis). See avanenikṣa.

asāv-asāv upahvayasva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See under asā upa^a.

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. See asāv aham, asāv aham bhoḥ, asāu, asāu nāmāsmi, and asāu nāmāham; and cf. under ayam aham.

asāv asmai kāmō mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv aham cobhāu ÇÇ.2.3.1^a.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See under asāv asmi.

asāv aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. bho nāma) ÇÇ.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See under asāv asmi.

asāv adityo-nukhyāta AB.7.24.3. See adityo-nukhyāta, and cf. under agnir upadras̥ta.

asāv amuṣyāyanāmuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. Cf. asāv amuṣya.

asāvi te juṣṣānāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devam gorjīkam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.313^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: asāvi devam AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.9.77.5^a.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: asāvi somaḥ puruhūta ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BrhD.8.16.

asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See asāv etat te tilodakam.

asāv etat te ÇB.2.4.2.19 (quater); 6.1.36 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇÇ.4.1.4.7. Cf. under etat te tata.

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See asāv etat ta udakam.

asāv etat te vāsaḥ GG.4.3.24. Cf. under etat vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.

asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tani gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See eṣa mā, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryāṣa.

asāv eṣa te piṇḍaḥ GG.4.3.8.

asāv ohi VS.38.2 (ter); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (bis); KS.11.10 (bis); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (quinq.); 4; 11.5.3 (bis); TA.4.8.1 (ter); 5.7.1 (ter); ApÇ.15.9.4 (bis). P: asāu MÇ.4.3.3.

asāvvy añṣur madaya RV.9.62.4^a; SV.1.473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asīm sūnam navam carum RV.10.86.18^c; AV.20.126.18^c. asikniy^a: see asikny^a.

asikniḥ kṛṣṇa oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.1^a.

asiknim eti ruṣatim apājan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.2.896^d. Cf. apajait.

asikny (TB. asikniy) asy oṣadhe AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^c.

asiknyām yajamāno na hotā RV.4.17.15^a.

asiknyā (TA. asikniyā) marudvṛdhe vitastaya RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^c; MahanU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a.

asi ksatta vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmeṣv avitā purohitāḥ RV.1.44.10^a.

asificann utsam gotamaya tṛṇaje RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagṛivaç chāgñiḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See lohita-grivaç.

asitajñave svahā TS.7.3.17.1.

asitam te pralayanam (TB. nilayanam) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṇā harayaḥ suparṇāḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.27.1. See kṛṣṇam niyanam.

asitasya gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmaṇā AV.1.14.4^a.

asitasya tāmitasya AV.5.13.6^a. Cf. Kauç.29.9.

asitāya svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitim cārthasiddhim ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhanvo rājā (AÇ. dhanvaḥ; ÇÇ. dhanvanah), tasya-surā viṣas ta ima asato, mayā (AÇ.ÇÇ. asuravidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣṣu hota RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhrasya cid vṛdhah RV.1.81.2^o; AV.20.56.2^o; SV.2.353^o.
 asinvah vavranir mahy adad ugrah RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvati bapsati bhūry attah RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvan danṣṭraih pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4^o.
 asinvann atti jihvaya vanani RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry avayah RV.8.45.38^b.
 asinvā te vartatam indra hetih RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi praturtaye nṛbhih RV.1.129.2^o.
 asi praçardha turvace RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithih RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi datrasya data RV.9.97.55^o.
 asi bhūri parādadih RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣah RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo asy adityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya codita RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇasi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asiḡyadanta gāva ā na dhenavah RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇaya brahmanas pate RV.2.23.11^o.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyah RV.1.87.4^o.
 asi somena samaya vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3^o; VS.29.14^o; TS.4.6.7.1^o; KS.40.6^o.
 asi hi vīra senyah RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hota na idyah RV.1.12.3^o; AV.20.101.3^o; SV.2.142^o; KS.39.13^o; TB.3.11.6.2^o; ApÇ.16.11.11^o; 35.5^o.
 asi hota manurhitah RV.1.13.4^o; SV.2.700^o. Cf. Mahābh. 12.343.10-11.
 asin paraçūn ayudham AV.11.9.1^o.
 asuṃ ya iyur avṛka ṛtajāḥ RV.10.15.1^o; AV.18.1.44^o; VS.19.49^o; TS.2.6.12.3^o; MS.4.10.6^o; 157.5; N.11.18^o.
 asuṃ (SV. asu) ripann apah RV.2.22.4^o; SV.1.466^o.
 asuṃ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuṃ gharman divam (VS. svar) atisṭhatānu VS.8.19^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṃ etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçasaç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asunithāya voḍhave AV.18.2.56^b. See asunithaya.
 asunite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a. P: asunite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asunithāya voḍhave TA.6.1.1^b. See asunithaya.
 asuṃ ta ayuḥ punar ā bharami AV.8.2.1^o.
 asuṃ te-nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15^d.
 asunvatā sutapāḥ sam grṇite RV.4.25.7^b.
 asunvato viṣuṇah sunvato vṛdhah RV.5.34.6^b.
 asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra saṃsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptah suptan abhicakṣiti ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BrhU.4.3.12^b.
 asumaddhitam jahi KS.37.13.14.
 asumnā devapriyavah VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuṃ param janayasi jivam astṛtam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuṃ badhnāmi te dr̥ḥam AV.5.30.1^o.
 asura iva nirṇjam RV.8.19.23^o.
 asurah kṛyamāṇah (KS. kṛtaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.
 asurah paṇyamāṇah VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayanaḥ vadham AV.11.10.10^o, 12^o, 13^o.
 asuraghnām indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1^o; Suparn.19.5^o.
 asuraghe manma dhitiṃ bharadhvam RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamajā asur nāmāsur ucyase-sur aham asus tvam kim adyāsur asuṃ karad asor asuṃ pratitana sanjanidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asurāḥ pitara ṛṇayah AV.10.10.26^o.
 asurāṇām hantājani AB.8.12.5.
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b; 119.5.
 asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3^a.
 asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10^o.
 asur attah TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho^o.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nīcāḥ khananty.
 asurāḥ santah svadhayā caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b; AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kauç.88.1^b; SMB.2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.
 asu ripann etc.: see asuṃ etc.
 asurebhya starttave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
 asuryam varṇam ni riṇite asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryam devebhīr dhāyī viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāṇi prathamā dharayanta RV.4.42.2^b.
 asuryāt pāsi dharmāṇā RV.1.134.5^a; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asuryā nadīnām RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nama te lokah VS.40.3^a; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BrhU.4.4.14^a; ĪçāU.3^a. See anandā nama.
 asuryāya pramahasā RV.7.66.2^o; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^o.
 asur homayodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur attah.
 asūta pūvo vṛṣabho jyāyān RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛṇir mahate rapāya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā rāmāyaṇi AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukrte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvah sujataḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text asūdayanta).
 asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyānṛjave-yatāya VaDh.2.8^o; ViDh.29.9^o; N.2.4^o.
 asūyantyāi cānumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumataye svāhā.
 asūyann abhy acakācam RV.10.135.2^o.
 asūre santi sūrayah RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtaṃ rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9^o.
 asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^o. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrta) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣatta;

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4^o; VS.17.28^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 134.7; KS.18.1^o; N.6.15. See *prec.*
 asūrye tamasi vāvṛdhanam RV.5.32.6^b.
 asūpudanta yajñīya ṛtana TS.1.8.10.2^o; TB.1.7.4.4^o. See *aṣṭubhanta*.
 asṛk to asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4^o, 5^o.
 asṛkṣata pra vajinaḥ RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.482^a; 2.384^a; PB.13.7.5. P: asṛkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.
 asṛkṣata rathyaśo yatha pṛthak RV.9.86.2^b.
 asṛkṣy anyam iva RV.8.27.11^d.
 asṛgram vājasaṭtaye RV.9.13.6^b; SV.2.541^b.
 asṛgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11^b; SV.2.8^b.
 asṛgram (SV. °gram) devavitaye RV.9.46.1^a; 9.67.17^a; SV.2.1162^a.
 asṛgram inda utaye RV.9.62.7^b; SV.2.329^b.
 asṛgram indavaḥ patha RV.9.7.1^a; SV.2.478^a.
 asṛgram indra to girah RV.1.9.4^a; AV.20.71.10^a; SV.1.205^a.
 asṛmukho rudhirepabhyaktaḥ (TA. °avyaktaḥ) MS.4.9.19^a: 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a. P: asṛmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.
 asenyā vah paṇayo vacāḥsi RV.10.108.6^a.
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4^b; Kauç.47.16^b.
 asoḥ pautraḥ pitamahāḥ AV.11.7.16^b.
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhaḥ ca RV.10.50.5^e.
 aso yathā kenipānam ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4^d; AV.20.94.4^d.
 aso yathā naḥ cavaśa cakanaḥ RV.6.36.5^e.
 aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ cit) RV.7.24.1^e; SV.1.314^e.
 aso havyavād uta naḥ purogaḥ RV.10.124.1^e.
 asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kauç.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. ayam asāu, and under asāv asmi.
 asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6^a.
 asāu jīva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. See *atho jīva, adha jīvema, jīvataḥ, jīvati, jīvāni, jīvāmi, jīvema, jīveva, and sa jīva çaradaḥ*.
 asāu to paçuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.
 asāu nakṣatrapānam esām: see *atho na° etc.*
 asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). See *under asāv asmi*.
 asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. See *under asāv asmi*.
 asāu panthaḥ pṛṣati yena yati AV.13.1.23^b.
 asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. See *mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir mo dāivo*.
 asāu mām anu çocatu AV.6.130.1^d-4^d; 131.1^d-2^d.
 asāu me kāmāḥ samṛdhyatam TB.2.4.6.7^e.
 asāu me jaraḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.
 asāu me smarataḥ itī AV.6.130.2^a.
 asāu ya apūryati sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇāir apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇāir apūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1, 2.
 asāu ya eṣi virakāḥ RV.8.91.2^a; JB.1.220^a. Cf. BrhD.6.102 (B).
 asāu yaḥ pantha adityaḥ RV.1.105.16^a. Cf. BrhD.3.137.
 asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See *next*.

asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pautro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. See *prec.*
 asāu yas tāmro arunaḥ VS.16.6^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.8; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.9^a.
 asāu yā preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b; N.9.30^b.
 asāu yā senā marutaḥ pareṣāṃ RVKh.10.105.1^a; AV.3.2.6^a; SV.2.1210^a; VS.17.47^a.
 asāu yo adharāḥ gṛhaḥ AV.2.14.3^a.
 asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇāir apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇāir apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.
 asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.11. See *adṛyan tvavarohantam, and cf. ado yad ava°*.
 asāu yo vimanā janāḥ RVKh.10.191.4^e. See *ami ye vivrata*.
 asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇān adāyastam eti mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇān adāyastān gaḥ TA.1.14.1.
 asāu vāi nāma te dutaḥ Kauç.135.9^e.
 asāu vāi nāma te pita Kauç.135.9^b.
 asāu vāi nāma te mātā Kauç.135.9^a.
 asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.
 asāu svargāya lokāya svāḥa VS.35.22^e; ÇB.12.5.2.15^e; KÇ.25.7.38^e; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13^e.
 asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).
 asāu hā iha te manāḥ AV.18.4.66^a. P: asau hāi Kauç.86.10.
 askan gām ṛṣabho yuva KÇ.25.12.9^b. See *askan ṛṣabho*.
 askann (ÇÇ. askan) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See *askan ajani*.
 askannam adya devobhya ājyam sanibhriyasam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. See *next*.
 askannam avikṣubdhan me havyam dovata gachat MS.3.10.2: 132.9 See *prec.*
 askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā?) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9^e. See *skannemā*.
 askan parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm KÇ.25.12.9^a. See *askan dyauh*.
 askan somaḥ: see *askan somah*.
 askambhane savita dyām adṛñhat RV.10.149.1^b; N.10.32^b.
 askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a. See *askann adhita*.
 askān adhita etc.: see *askann etc.*
 askān ṛṣabho yuvā gaḥ TB.3.7.10.3^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b. See *askan gām*.
 askān dyauh pṛthivīm TB.3.7.10.3^a; TA.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.9.6.7^a; 14.2; 15.17.1. See *askan parjanyaḥ*.
 askān (GB. askan) somaḥ KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf. *brahman somo askan*.
 astam yam yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1^b; SV.1.425^b; 2.1087^b; VS.15.41^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.17; KS.39.14^b; KB.23.1.
 astamīyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16^b; ÇB.14.4.3.34^b; BrhU.1.5.34^b.
 astam rajevasatpatiḥ RV.1.130.1^a. See *asta* etc.
 astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^a.
 astam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
 astatātīm cid āyave RV.5.7.6^d.
 astam tātyā dhiyā rayīm suvīram RV.7.37.6^a.
 astam na gāvo naksanta iddham RV.1.66.9^b; N.10.21^h.
 astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4^a.
 astam nityāso vajinaḥ RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d; VS.15.41^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
 astabhnāt sindhum arnavam nrcakṣaḥ RV.3.53.9^b.
 astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9^a; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See *next*.
 astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedaḥ RV.8.42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3. See *prec*.
 astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: see *astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho*.
 astabhnān nakam svapasyayā prthunī RV.10.113.4^d.
 astabhnān māyā dyām avasrasaḥ RV.2.17.5^d.
 astam arvanta ācavaḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^c; 2.1087^a; VS.15.41^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.18; KS.39.14^a.
 astam ā te pārthivā vasūnī RV.10.111.10^a.
 astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
 astamite dvisattāyam Kauç.141.37^a.
 astam ivej jarimānam jagamyam RV.1.116.25^d; KS.17.18^d.
 astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d; N.12.28^d.
 astameṣyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
 astam ehi grhāḥ upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
 astam preta sudanavaḥ (VS.ÇB. sacābhuvah) VS.3.47^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.5; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MG.2.1.10^d.
 astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.220^c.
 astāra iṣum dadhire gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10^a.
 astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^c; 2.800^c.
 astā rajevasatpatiḥ SV.1.459^a. See *astam* etc.
 astāri barhiḥ suprayanātām RV.6.63.3^b.
 astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^d; 64.17^d.
 astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Val.4.)9^a; AV.20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vait.4.1.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.
 astāvya agnir narām (MS. nrām) suçevaḥ RV.10.45.12^a; VS.12.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
 astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.141.13^a.
 astāsi vidhya rakṣasas tapiṣṭhaiḥ RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
 astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV.2.1153^a.
 asti jyāyan kanīyasa upāre RV.7.86.6^a.

asti tvadātām adriyaḥ RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b; PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
 asti devā anhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
 asti nu tasmād ojryaḥ AV.7.5.4^a.
 asti (*read* asthi) peṣṭram ta atmani AV.4.12.2^b.
 asti prajananam kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
 asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
 asti ratnam anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
 asti somo ayam sutaḥ RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
 asti svadhāpate madah RV.6.44.1^d-3^d; SV.1.351^d.
 asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3^a.
 asti hi vaḥ sajātyam riçadasaḥ RV.8.27.10^a; N.6.14.
 asti hi vām iha stotā RV.5.74.6^a.
 asti hi sma te çuṣminn avayaḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b; ÇB.2.5.2.28^b. See *astu sma*.
 asti hi sma madaya vaḥ RV.1.37.15^a.
 astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
 astu bhadram mṛgaçiraḥ çam ādrā AV.19.7.2^b; Naks.10.2^b.
 astur na didyut tveçapratika RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^h.
 astur na çaryām asanām anu dyūn RV.1.148.4^d.
 astu çrāuṣaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2 (*bis*),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13; Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
 astu çrāuṣaṭ puro agniḥ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a. P: astu çrāuṣaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 astu sma te çuṣminn avayaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.12; KS.9.4^b. See *asti hi sma te*.
 astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See *under* om svadhā.
 astu svadheti vaktavyam Vait.9.12^a. Cf. om svadhocyatām, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatām.
 astrīnād barhaṇa vipaḥ RV.8.63.7^a.
 astrīnān nakam aruhat RV.8.41.8^a.
 astrīnam vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
 astrītas tvabhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^a-3^a,4^a,5^a-7^a.
 astrītā viçvakarmanā (TS. oṇa sukrītā; MS. oṇa sudhītā) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 astrīto nāmāham ayam asmi sa atmanam ni dadhe dyāvāprthivibhyam gopithaya AV.5.9.7. See *next*.
 astrīto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvāprthivyor atmanam paridadetayoh çraye tayoh parakrame KS.37.15. See *prec*.
 asteva su prataram layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.
 astodhvam stomyā brahmaṇā me RV.1.124.13^a.
 astobhayaḥ vṛthasām RV.1.88.6^a.
 astoçata svabhānavaḥ RV.1.82.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.415^a; VS.3.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.13; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c.

astrā nilāṣikhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7^a.
 astrāya phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om astrāya.
 astrāpāḥ santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16^b.
 asthanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 asthanvantarh yad anastha bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.9.4^b.
 asthabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthibhyaḥ etc.
 asthād urdhvo vareṇyaḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
 asthād devaḥ pratidoṣam grāṇaḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.34.26^d.
 asthād dyāur asthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthād dyauḥ Kauç.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
 asthād viçvam idam jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
 asthān mātasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
 asthijasya kilāsasya AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 asthibhyas te majjabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
 asthibhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.
 asthi majjanam māsaraiḥ (MS. māsarām) VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 asthi majjā ma (MS. mā) anatīḥ VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.31^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
 asthisraṇsam paruḥsraṇsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthisraṇsam Kauç.29.30.
 asthīni mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyum vāsāye VāDh.20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 asthīny antarato darūṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BṛhU.3.9.32^a.
 asthīny asya pīḍaya AV.12.5.70^a.
 asthur atra dhenavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
 asthur apām normāyo ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
 asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3^a.
 asthur u citrā uṣasaḥ purastat RV.4.51.2^a.
 asthur janānām upa mān aratayaḥ RV.7.83.3^a.
 asthur vṛkṣā urdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
 asthūḥ suteṣu girvapaḥ RV.8.95.1^b; SV.1.349^b.
 asthūri no etc.: see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyam dīdayaḥ çatam (KS. oyaç çatam) himā dvayū MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See taylor asthūri.
 asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni dīdihi çatam samāḥ Kauç.70.9.
 asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu çatam himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. next but one.
 asthūri tvā gārhapatyā TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 asthūri no (TS.TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19^a; TS.5.7.2.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.2; KS.40.2^a; TB.3.5.12.1^a; MÇ.6.1.8^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 asthnaç chinnasya rohaṇi AV.4.12.1^b.
 asthy asthna sambhaviṣyamaḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
 asnas te madhye kulyayaḥ AV.5.19.3^a.
 asnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5^a.
 asnātārā çacipatiḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
 asnā rakṣaḥ saṁsarjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 asnā rakṣāṁsi VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
 asnāvākāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

asnāviraṁ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8^b; IçāU.8^b.
 aspandamāno acarad vayodhaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
 aspārṣam enam çataçaradaya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d; 20.96.7^d.
 aspṛkṣad bhāratī divam VS.28.18^a; TB.2.6.10.4^a.
 asmaḥ etc.: see asmaḥ etc.
 asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
 asmat kṛṇāsaḥ sukṛta abhidyavaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
 asmat putrāḥ pari ye sambabhūvuh AV.12.3.40^b.
 asmat purota jāriṣuh RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a.
 asmat pūrva ṛṣayo-ntam apuh RV.10.54.3^b.
 asmatrā gantam upa naḥ RV.1.137.1^c, 3^d.
 asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
 asmatrāṇico vṛṣaṇo vajravahāḥ RV.6.44.19^a.
 asmatrā te sadhryak santu ratayaḥ RV.1.132.2^f.
 asmatrā radha etu te RV.4.32.18^a.
 asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantam RV.4.41.10^d.
 asmatakhā tvāni deva soma viçveṣāni devānām priyaṇi patho-pīhi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See next.
 asmatakhā deva soma jagatena chandasa viçveṣāni devānām priyaṇi patho-pīhi (MS. patha upehi; KS. patha upehi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. See prec.
 asmatakhā pratarapaḥ suviraḥ RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.7; KSA.6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
 asmat sukṛtir madhujihvam açaḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
 asmat sutaṣṭo ratho na vaji (MS. vāṇi) RV.7.34.1^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. See asmad rathāḥ.
 asmat su çapathān adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. See sarvaṇ mac.
 asmat stomebhir açaḥ RV.8.8.8^b.
 asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
 asmad etv ajaghnusi RV.8.67.15^a.
 asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatī TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. See asmadrātā.
 asmad dvitryam pari jātavedaḥ RV.10.45.1^b; VS.12.18^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
 asmaddviṣaḥ sunitho mā parā dāhi MS.4.9.12^b: 133.4. See dviṣa su.
 asmad dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi caṣṭo RV.10.5.1^b.
 asmad yāvayataṁ pari AV.1.20.2^d.
 asmad rathāḥ sutaṣṭo na vaji PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. See asmat sutaṣṭo.
 asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatī; KS. madhumatī) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See asmad-dātrā.
 asmadrātīḥ kadā cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
 asmadriyak, and asmadriyag: see asmadryak, and asmadryag.
 asmadryak kṛṇutām yacito manāḥ AÇ.2.10.16^a. See arvācinām kṛṇutām.
 asmadryak chuçucānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8^a.

asmadryak (TS. *odriyak*) sam mimihī gravaṇai RV.3.54.22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.9; KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
asmadryak sūnṛta irayanti RV.7.79.5^b.
asmadryag a davane vasuṇām RV.9.93.4^d.
asmadryag vavṛdhanāḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.10.116.6^e.
asmadryag (TS.TB. *odriyag*) vavṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.1^o; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^c; MS.1.3.25^c: 38.13; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.18^o; TB.3.5.7.5^o.
asmadryaṇīco dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.37.10^b.
asmabhyam rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.
asmabhyam vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; ÇB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
asmabhyam vajinivati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^o; SV.2.1081^b; VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
asmabhyam vajinivasu RV.8.5.12^a.
asmabhyam viçvaçcandraḥ RV.8.81.9^b.
asmabhyam viçva isanaḥ purandhiḥ RV.4.22.10^c.
asmabhyam vṛtra suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.
asmabhyam vṛṣṭim a pava RV.9.49.3^o; SV.2.787^o.
asmabhyam çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yantana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^d.
asmabhyam çarma yachataṁ RV.1.17.8^o.
asmabhyam çarma saprathah RV.8.30.4^o.
asmabhyam santu pṛthivi prasūtaḥ AV.12.1.62^b.
asmabhyam su tvam indra tām çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
asmabhyam su maghavan bodhi godaḥ RV.3.30.21^d; VSK.28.14^d. Cf. *asmakam* su etc.
asmabhyam su vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.26.15^a.
asmabhyam sūraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7^o.
asmabhyam sūryavasū iṣanaḥ RV.7.68.3^o.
asmabhyam soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^o; 65.13^o.
asmabhyam soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
asmabhyam soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b; SV.2.221^b, 276^b, 346^b.
asmabhyam soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
asmabhyam ksatram ajaram suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8^o.
asmabhyam gātuvittamaḥ (RV.9.106.6^a, omah) RV.9.101.10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisaham RV.5.35.1^o.
asmabhyam carṣaṇisaha RV.7.94.7^b.
asmabhyam ca sūbhagam a yajasva RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.7^d.
asmabhyam citraṁ vṛṣaṇam rayim dah RV.10.47.1^d—8^d; SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.13; 4.14.8^d (*quinq.*): 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and *athasabhyam* saḥavīram.
asmabhyam citraṁ vṛṣaṇam rayim dat MS.4.14.12^d: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under *prec.*
asmabhyam citraṁ upa mahi vajan RV.4.22.10^b.
asmabhyam jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^o.
asmabhyam tat tvaṣṭraṁ viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19^o.
asmabhyam tad divo adbhyaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.38.11^a; KS.17.19^a. P: *asmabhyam* tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
asmabhyam tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13^o.

asmabhyam tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
asmabhyam tad ririthi sam nṛṣāhye RV.6.46.8^o.
asmabhyam tad vaso danaya rādhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
asmabhyam taṁ apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
asmabhyam tani maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^o; TS.1.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 153.4; KS.8.17^o; TB.2.8.5.6^o.
asmabhyam toka tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6^b.
asmabhyam tva vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
asmabhyam tva sadhamadam RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
asmabhyam dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
asmabhyam daddhi puruhuta rayāḥ RV.4.20.7^d.
asmabhyam dasma raṇhyaḥ RV.4.1.3^o; KS.26.11^o.
asmabhyam dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^o; KS.26.11^o.
asmabhyam da harivo mādayadhyai RV.6.19.6^d.
asmabhyam dyāvapṛthivi çakvaribhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^o. See *tasmāi te dyāvā*.
asmabhyam dyāvapṛthivi sucetuna RV.1.159.5^o.
asmabhyam nṛmapasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
asmabhyam nṛmapam a bhara RV.5.38.4^o.
asmabhyam apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^o; AV.20.70.12^o; SV.2.971^o; N.6.16.
asmabhyam asya dakṣiṇa duḥṣṭa RV.2.18.8^b.
asmabhyam asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^o.
asmabhyam indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a; SV.2.396^a.
asmabhyam indra varivah (AV. vartiyah) sugam kṛdhi RV.1.102.4^o; AV.7.50.4^o. Cf. *asmabhyam mahi*.
asmabhyam in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3^d.
asmabhyam utaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
asmabhyam pañtir arvasv amukhāya MS.4.12.3^d: 184.4.
asmabhyam putrā aditeḥ prayaṇsata TB.2.8.2.3^o.
asmabhyam bheṣaja karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; AÇ.21.22.1^b. Cf. *asmakam bhutv*.
asmabhyam mahi varivah sugam kah RV.6.44.18^b. Cf. *asmabhyam indra*.
asmabhyam mṛgayadbhyaḥ Kauç.127.5^b.
asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^a, 27^d; 19.38.2^f; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. *atho ari*, *and puro dadhe-asmā*.
asmā astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^o.
asmā astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: *asmā-asmāi* ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.
asmā apo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuḥ RV.8.96.1^o.
asmā it kāvyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^a.
asmā id u gnaç cid devapatniḥ RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
asmā id u tyad anu dayy eṣam RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.35.15^a.
asmā id u tyam upamaṁ svarṇam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.35.3^a.
asmā id u tvaṣṭa takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB.6.18.3, 5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. P: *asmā*

- asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
- asmā id u pra bhara tutujanah RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.
- asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.
- asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
- asmā id u stomam sam hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.
- asmā indra mahi varcāñsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^o. See asminn etc.
- asmā ukthaya parvatasya garbhah RV.5.45.3^a.
- asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
- asmā usasa atiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1^a.
- asmā u su prabhutaye RV.8.41.1^a.
- asmā etad divy arceva māsa RV.6.34.4^a.
- asmā etan mahy āñgūsam asmāi RV.6.34.5^a.
- asmā etam pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b. See akrann imam.
- asmāñ achā sumatir vām çubhas pati RV.8.22.4^o.
- asmāñ ardhm kṛṇutad indra gonam RV.2.30.5^d.
- asmāñ avantu te dhiyah RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.
- asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.
- asmāñ avantu payasā ghṛtana ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasā.
- asmāñ avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10^d.
- asmāñ (MS. asman) ava maghavan gomati vrajo RV.8.70.6^o; AV.20.81.2^o; 92.21^o; SV.2.213^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 189.2.
- asmāñ aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12^a.
- asmāñ (MS. asman) açnotu viçvatah RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
- asmāñ-asman id ud ava RV.4.32.4^o.
- asmāñ indra vasa dadhah RV.1.81.3^o; AV.20.56.3^o; SV.1.414^o.
- asmāñ indragñi avatam çacirbhih RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.
- asmāñ indragñi avatam bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.
- asmāñ indrabhy a vavṛtsvajau RV.6.19.3^d.
- asmāñ iha vṛṇiṣva RV.4.31.11^a.
- asmāñ (MS.KS. asman) u deva avata haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣv a) RV.10.103.11^d; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asman devāso.
- asmāñl (read asmal) lokad amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^o.
- asmāñç cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3^a; 170.5. See asmāñi cakre.
- asmāñs trayasva naryāni jatah AV.19.49.3^o.
- asmākam yajñam savanam juṣaṇa RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^o.
- asmākam yajñam āñgirah RV.4.9.7^b.
- asmākam ya isavas ta jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.11; KS.18.5^b.
- asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevah MS.1.2.3^b; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.
- asmākam va indram uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.129.4^a.
- asmākam virā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^o; AV.19.13.11^o; SV.2.1209^o; VS.17.43^o; TS.4.6.4.4^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 136.12; KS.18.5^o.
- asmākam virān uta no maghonaḥ RV.1.140.12^o.
- asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā supārā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
- asmākam çaṇso abhy astu dūdhyaḥ RV.1.94.8^b.
- asmākam çatruṇ pari çūra viçvatah RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.21.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.
- asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuḥ RV.5.44.7^d.
- asmākam çipriṇām RV.1.30.11^a.
- asmākam çūra nṛṇam RV.7.32.11^d.
- asmākam çṛṇudhi havam RV.4.9.7^o.
- asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^o.
- asmākam santv açiṣaḥ VS.2.10^o; MS.1.4.1^o; 47.9; 2.4.3^o (bis); 41.2.9; KS.5.2^o; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^o; ÇÇ.4.9.1^o. See asmāsu etc.
- asmākam savanā gali RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.10.
- asmākam su pramatim vavṛdhati RV.1.33.1^b.
- asmākam su maghavan bodhi godaḥ (RV.3.31.14^d, gopāḥ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asmalbhyam su etc.
- asmākam su ratham purah RV.8.45.9^a.
- asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.
- asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^d; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.1; KS.18.5^d.
- asmākam stuvatam uta RV.6.54.6^o.
- asmākam smā ratham a tiṣṭha sataye RV.1.102.5^o.
- asmākam kamam a pṛṇu RV.8.64.6^o.
- asmākam kamam upakaminno viçve devaḥ MÇ.9.4.1^o.
- asmākam kevalir asan TS.3.2.8.6^d.
- asmākam gira uta suṣṭutim vaso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^o.
- asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.
- asmākam te madhumatīamāni RV.10.112.7^o.
- asmākam teṣu nabhayaḥ RV.1.139.9^o.
- asmākam te savanā santu çaritamā RV.8.33.15^o.
- asmākam tvā matīnam RV.4.32.15^a.
- asmākam tvā sutān upa RV.8.6.42^a.
- asmākam deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4^b.
- asmākam deva ubhayaḥ janmane RV.10.37.11^a.
- asmākam dyumnam adhi pañca kṛṣṇiṣu RV.2.2.10^o.
- asmākam dhṛṣṇuyā rathaḥ RV.4.31.14^a.
- asmākam añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.
- asmākam añçuni (read añçani) maghavan puruṣpṛham SV.1.298^o.
- asmākam agno adhvaram juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asina-kam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu didihi RV.1.140.10^a.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu dharaya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.5; KS.4.16^a.
- asmākam atra pitaras ta asan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.
- asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyaḥ RV.4.1.13^a.
- asmākam adya marutaḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3^o; SV.1.241^o.
- asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.
- asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2^o.
- asmākam adya savanopa yatam RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15^a.
 asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12^b; ÇB.3.2.2.19^b.
See asmākam udare.
 asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5.3.11^d. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛmo.
 asmākam ardhm a gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.65^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
 asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^c; KS.40.8^c.
 asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^c; 13.10^c; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^c; SV.2.970^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 170.10; 4.13.10^c: 213.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
 asmākam astu cakṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
 asmākam astu pītṛsu avadhavat AV.7.41.2^d.
 asmākam āṅgūṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
 asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
 asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
 asmākam ic chṛṇuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
 asmākam it sute rapā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^c; AV.20.111.2^c.
 asmākam it su çṛṇuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
 asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
 asmākam indra ubhayaṁ juṣṣati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
 asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
 asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
 asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
 asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
 asmākam indraḥ samṛteṣu dhvajesu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
 asmākam indrāvaruṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
 asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
 asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 225.14.
 asmākam uttamaṁ kṛdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).
 asmākam udare yavaḥ ViDh.48.10^b. *See* asmākam antar.
 asmākam udareṣv a RV.1.25.15^c.
 asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
 asmākam edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathanām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.
 asmākam pahi triṣadhasṭha sūrin RV.6.8.7^b.
 asmākam pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
 asmākam bodhi codita RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahanU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy avitā mahadhane RV.6.46.4^c; 7.32.25^c.
 asmākam bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bodhy ucathasya codita RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^c; SV.2.1109^c.
 asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7^c; MS.4.14.12^c: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^c; AV.20.85.3^c.
 asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
 asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
 asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* asmabhyam bheṣaja, *and* *under* asmākam edhy.
 asmākam bhūd upamativaniḥ RV.5.41.16^c.
 asmākam manyo adhipa bhavaḥ RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
 asmākam mitrāvaruṇāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.
 asmākārthāya jajñise AV.1.7.6^b.
 asmākāśad indro vajrahastāḥ RV.1.173.10^b.
 asmākāśa ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6^c.
 asmākāśo maghavāno vayan ca RV.7.78.5^b.
 asmākāśo ye nṛtamāso ariyaḥ RV.6.25.7^c; KS.17.18^c.
 asmākāna vṛjanēna jayema RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* ariṣṭāso.
 asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīr atra svar jaya RV.8.15.12^c.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīr vayan RV.8.40.7^c.
 asmākebhīr nṛbhīḥ sūryam sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
 asmākebhīḥ satvabhiḥ çura çurāḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
 asmākoti riçādasāḥ AV.7.77.1^c. *See* yuṣmakoti.
 asmāj jata me mithu caran TA.1.11.6^b.
 asmāfi cakre manyasya medha RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See asmāñç cakre.
 asmāfi ca tāñç ca pra hi neṣi vasya a RV.2.1.16^c; 2.13^c.
 asmāfi (SV. asmāñ) citrabhir avatad abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^c; SV.2.772^c.
 asmāñ chatrūyatim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
 asmāt tvam adhi jato-si VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* ayaṁ vāi tvam ajanayad.
 asmāt praviçyannam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
 asmāt samudrād bṛhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
 asmāt ayandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.8.5^b; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^b.
 asmād adya sadasaḥ somyad a RV.1.182.8^c.
 asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
 asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
 asmād aham taviṣād īsamāpāḥ RV.1.171.4^a.
 asmād asthanād draviṇoda vajin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
 asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçya AV.18.4.49^c.
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asau svargāya lokāya (Kauç. omits svar lok) svāha AG.4.3.27; Kauç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* ayaṁ vāi tvam.
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāha JB.1.47. *See* *under* *prec.*
 asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmāñ etc.

asmān aity abhy etc.: see abhyaiti na.

asmān kadhā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20b; SV.2.1074b; N. 14.37b.

asmān gr̥pata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2d; SV.2.655d.

asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11d. See asmān u devā.

asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See mān dhehi.

asmān nakṣasva maghavann upāvaso RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^o.

asmān punthi cakṣaso AV.6.19.3^o. See mān punthi, and idam brahma pu^o.

asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2b; KS.4.13d; ApÇ.13.22.1d. See asmān rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.

asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30^o.

asmān rāyo maghavanāḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3b; VS.2.10b; MS.1.4.1b: 47.8; 2.4.3^b (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42b; ÇÇ.4.9.1b. See under asmān rāya.

asmān varūtrīḥ çarapāir avantu RV.3.62.3^o.

asmān vardhayata naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1d.

asmān vi varjaya sthanam RVKh.10.142.4^o.

asmān viçva abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.4.31.10^o.

asmān viçvabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^o.

asmān vṛpaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12b; TS.4.5.1.4b; MS.2.

9.2b: 122.5; KS.17.11b; NīlarU.16b.

asmān vṛṣṭiṣva yuyjaya tasmāi RV.7.19.9d; AV.20.37.9d.

asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2^a.

asmān sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10b.

asmān sisakta revatīḥ RV.10.19.1b; MÇ.9.4.1b.

asmān site payasābhyavavṛṣṭiṣva VS.12.70d; TS.4.2.5.6d; MS.2.7.12d: 92.8; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See sã naḥ site.

asmān su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7^o.

asmān su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6^o.

asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.

asmān su pṛṣṭv a tarutra RV.2.11.15^o.

asmān stotṛṇa maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8b.

asmān sv indrarupā ghr̥taçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^o.

asmān hotṛa bharati dakṣinābhiḥ RV.3.62.3d.

asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvanaḥ RV.10.112.3^o.

asmābhir indro anumadyo bhūt RV.6.34.2d.

• asmābhir n nu praticakṣyabht RV.1.113.11^o; TS.1.4.

33.1^o; TA.3.18.1^o.

asmābhir dattam jarasaḥ parastat AV.6.122.1^o; TA.2.6.1^o.

asmābhir datto nihitāḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.42^o.

asmābhiḥ ṭe suṣahāḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3^o.

asmābhis tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7^o.

asmābhiḥ su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8^o.

asmāl (text asmāñl) lokād asmuṣmāo ca TA.1.27.5^o.

asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8f; AV. 20.67.2f.

asmāsu devo dravipaṁ dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4d; MS.4.12. 4d: 190.8; KS.10.13d.

asmāsu dharayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2d; MS.4.7.1d: 95.8; KS. 29.2d; AÇ.5.19.5d; ÇÇ.3.8.27d. See punar asmāsu.

asmāsu niyachataṁ TA.3.11.12b.

asmāsu nṛmpaṁ dhāḥ KB.27.4. See asmāsu.

asmāsu bhadra dravipaṁ dhatta RV.4.58.10b; AV.7.82. 1b; VS.17.98b; KS.40.7b; ApÇ.17.18.1b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13d.

asmāsu santv aṣṭaḥ TS.1.6.3.2^o. See asmākañ etc.

asmāsv aghniyā yūyam TB.3.7.10.1b; ApÇ.9.18.15b.

asmāsv indra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3^a (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See mayīdam indra.

asmāsv ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4d; AV.4.32.4d.

asmīñl loka çatam samāḥ VS.19.46d; MS.3.11.10d: 156. 14; KS.38.2d; ÇB.12.8.1.20d; TB.2.6.3.5d; ApÇ.1.10.

12d; ÇÇ.5.9.4d. See asmin goṣṭhe çatam.

asmīñl loka çraddadhañena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7d, 11d.

asmīñg candro adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10^o.

asmi dravipaṁ suvarcasam TA.7.10.1d; TU.1.10.1d.

asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9b.

asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvam PG.2.17.9d.

asmin kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10^o.

asmin kṣaye pratarāñ dīdyānaḥ SV.1.340d. See adhi kṣami pratarāñ.

asmin kṣetre dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8^o.

asmin gr̥he gārhapatyaya jagṛhi RV.10.85.27b; AV.14.1. 21b; ApMB.1.9.4b.

asmin goṣṭha upa pṛṇca naḥ AV.9.4.23b. See asu goṣṭha.

asmin goṣṭhe karṣiṇīḥ (Kauç. 9aḥ; MS. puriṣiṇīḥ) AV. 3.14.3b; MS.4.2.10b: 33.3; Kauç.89.12b. See next.

asmin goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1d. See prec.

asmin goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitṛiḥ MS.4.2.10b: 32.14. See asmin yajñe viçva^o.

asmin goṣṭhe çatam samāḥ Kauç.89.1d. See asmiñl loka çatam.

asmiñ (AV. asmiñ) chura savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7d; 7.23.5d; AV.20.12.5d.

asmin tam sthāpav adhy a sujāmi AV.14.2.48d. Cf. asmin ta.

asmin tam goṣṭhe savita ni yachatu AV.2.26.1d.

asmin ta sthāpav adhi sādyañmi AV.14.2.49d. Cf. asmin tam.

asmin tiṣṭhatu ya rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^o.

asmin trivṛe chrayatāñ poṣayisṇu AV.5.28.4d.

asmin dvitīye savane na jahyuḥ AV.6.47.2b; TS.3.1.9.2b; KS.30.6b; KÇ.9.14.17b; MÇ.2.4.6.26b.

asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.4d. Cf. tam asmin etc.

asmin na indra pṛtsutāu yaçasvati RV.10.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.39.

asmin nara indriyaṁ dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4d. See indreṇa ma.

asminn astu puṣkalam citrabhānu KS.37.9^o.

asminn ahañ sahasrañ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApÇ. 6.15.1). See asmin sahasrañ.

asminn ahan satpatīḥ puruhūtaḥ RV.1.100.6^o.

asminn ājau puruhūta çravāyye RV.10.102.1^o.

asminn a vām āyane vajinivasu RV.8.22.18^o.

asminn asda barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^o; ApÇ.9.16.11^o.

asminn indra mahi varcāñi dhehi AV.4.22.3^o. See asma etc.

asminn indra vṛjane sarvavitrāḥ RV.1.51.15^o; MS.4.14. 14^o; 238.10.

asminn indro ni dadhātu nṛmpam AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ō ṣu savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^o.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17^o.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyaḥ RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parame tathivāṁsam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh. 8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somaprāṭhe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopatau RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy a niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyaṁ purodhayam asyaṁ pratiṣṭhāyam asyaṁ cittyaṁ asyaṁ akūtyam asyaṁ āciṣy asyaṁ devahūtyam svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and to naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-smin karmany asyaṁ āciṣy asyaṁ pratiṣṭhāyam asyaṁ devahūtyam ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-syaṁ āciṣy asyaṁ purodhayam asyaṁ devahūtyam KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syaṁ āciṣy asyaṁ purodhayam asmin karmann (PG. karmany) asyaṁ devahūtyam TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.
 asmin bhayasthe kṛtutam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtamāni vajasatau RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipatī vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca mātasyai dīṇaḥ pātāni vāyuni ca vṛṣṭim ca sa devatānam ūchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-nturikṣaj juhvati, and vāyur mantariḥ.
 asmin mapāv ekaçatāni vīryāṇi AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b, 7^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adabhya RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahanU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣtuta RV.8.76.7^o.
 asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujah svāhā AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy a niṣadya RV.3.35.6^o; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^o; TS.1.7.13.4^o; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasāna vṛṣanvasu RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; ÇB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See a yāhi çighraṁ and vātājirair mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛdata naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣah svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kauç.73.15^o.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya surim AV.9.5.2^b. See imāni yajñāni yajamānāni.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathataṁ svāsasthaṁ devabhyaḥ MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ūṇamradasāni.
 asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghr̥taçh ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣṭhe viçva^o.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣaṇa mādayetham RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujah svāhā AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavaṁ (AV. suhava) johaviṁi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhaya madantaḥ VS.19.58^o.
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13^o; SV.2.1062^o.
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yāme vṛṣanvasu VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yona) asṭṣadan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyaṁ dadhami (and vardhayami) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam āveçayami (SMB.2.8.6, çriyaṁ dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6.7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayam samkasuke (ApÇ. kusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kauç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vājo çatakrato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.951^b.
 asmin samvatsare mariṣyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtav asmin māse-sminn ardhamaṣe-smin dvādaçaratre-smin ṣaḍratre-smin triratre-smin dviratre-sminn ahoratre-sminn ahany asyaṁ rātrav asyaṁ velāyam asmin muhūrte mariṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasṭhe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^o; 17.73^o; 18.61^o; TS.4.6.5.3^o; 7.13.4^o; 5.7.7.2^o; MS.2.10.6^o; 138.15; KS.18.4^o, 18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^o; ApÇ.6.1.3^o.
 asmin saindehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BṛhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣtuta RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasraṁ puṣyāsam (Kauç. puṣyāma) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BṛhU.6.4.23^a; Kauç.89.13^a. See asminn aham.

asmin aidantu me pitarah somyah TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^c.
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^c; AV.20.94.9^c.
 asmin sunvati yajamana açişah svahakṛtah samudreṣṭha gandharvam a tiṣṭhatanu TS.3.5.6.3.
 asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.
 asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamanah (MG. puṣyamānah) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.
 asmin sv etac chakaputa enah RV.10.132.5^a.
 asmin have puruhūtah purukṣuh (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.
 asmin have suhavā sustutim nah RV.6.52.16^b.
 asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.10^c.
 asme agne saṁyadvīram bhāntam RV.2.4.8^c.
 asme antar nihitah ketavah syuh RV.1.24.7^d.
 asme astu bhaga indra prajavan RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.
 asme ayur ni didrhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17^d.
 asme arāc cid dveṣah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
 asme a vahataim rayim RV.8.5.15^a.
 asme it sumnam astu vah RV.5.53.9^d.
 asme indo svabhuvam RV.9.12.9^c; SV.2.553^c.
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.
 asme indrabhraspati RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 176.10; KS.10.13^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).
 asme indraravaruṇa viçvavaram RV.7.84.4^a.
 asme indraravaruṇa çarma yachatam RV.7.83.9^d.
 asme indro varuṇo mitro aryama RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.
 asme ūtir indravātātamaḥ RV.10.6.6^c.
 asme ū su vṛṣaṇa mādayetham RV.1.184.2^a.
 asme karmaṇe jataḥ MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.
 asme kāmān dāçuṣe saṁnamantaḥ TB.2.8.2.2^c.
 asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyuṇ RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asmo rāṣṭrāṇi.
 asme kṣatrāya varçase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi kṣatrayau^c, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.
 asme kṣayāya trivarūtham anhasah RV.4.53.6^d.
 asme kṣayāya dhisaṇe anehah RV.6.50.3^d.
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.
 asme jagmuḥ sūnṛta indra pūrvih RV.10.111.10^d.
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
 asme tad indraravaruṇa vasu ţyat RV.3.62.3^a.
 asme ta ta indra santu satya RV.10.22.13^a.
 asme ta yajñavāhasa RV.4.47.4^c.
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
 asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
 asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8^c.
 asme te santu sakhya çivāni RV.7.22.9^c; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.
 asme dasir viçah sūryeṇa sahyah RV.2.11.4^d.
 asme dīdhi sumana ahedaṇ TS.4.3.12.10^c; TA.2.5.2^a. See adhi no brūhi sumana.
 asme devāso-va dhūnuta vasu RV.10.66.14^d.
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4^a; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.
 asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
 asme dyāvapṛthivi bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmāi etc.
 asme dyumnām adhi ratnam ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.
 asme dhattam yad asad askṛdhoyu RV.7.53.3^c.
 asme dhattam purusprham RV.1.47.6^d.
 asme dhatta ye ca rātim gṛpanti RV.4.34.10^d.
 asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42^d. See asmāi etc.
 asme dhārayatām (MÇ. ōtaiḥ!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmāi etc.
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4^c; SV.1.99^c; 2.9.11^c; VS.15.35^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.10; KS.39.15^c.
 asme dhehi dyumatim vācam āsan RV.10.98.3^a.
 asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.
 asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^c; AV.20.89.7^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.9.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.65.9^c; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.
 asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV.7.48.1^b.
 asme nṛmpam uta kratnḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.
 asme pṛthu çravo brhat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.
 asme prayandhi maghavann rjīṣin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.
 asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^c.
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. amony asme.
 asme bhadraṇi saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4^d.
 asme bhadra sūçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12^b.
 asme yātām nāsatyā sajoṣah RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.
 asme ramasya VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
 asme rayiḥ papratho vṛṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^c; AV.20.119.2^c; SV.2.960^c.
 asme rayiḥ rāsi vīravantam RV.2.11.13^d.
 asme rayiḥ viçvavāraṇi sam inva RV.5.4.7^c.
 asme rayiḥ sarvavīram ni yachatam RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. asyāi rayiḥ etc.
 asme rayiḥ na svartham damūnasam RV.1.141.11^a.
 asme rayiḥ nāsatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^c.
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo māle RV.10.24.1^c.
 asme rayiḥ bahulaṇi samtarutram RV.3.1.19^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.3.

asme rayir marutaḥ sarvaviraḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
 asme rāyah VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.
See under asme te rāyah.
 asme rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
 asme rānta marutaḥ sahasriṇam RV.5.54.13^d.
 asme rāṣṭrāpi dhārāya (KS. rāṣṭram adhiçrāya) MS.2.7.8^d; 85.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under asmin rāṣṭram, and cf. asme kṣatrāpi and asmāi kṣatrāpi.*
 asme rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.33.50^a.
 P: asme rudrāḥ BrhPDh.9.125.
 asme retaḥ siñcatam yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
 asme vatsam pari śantam na vindan RV.1.72.2^a.
 asme varcaḥ suvīryam RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 asme varcāṁsi santu vaḥ VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
 asme varṣiṣṭha kṛṇuhi jyēṣṭha RV.4.22.9^a.
 asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
 asme vājasa iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
 asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7^d.
 asme vām astu sumatiḥ canīṣṭha RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf. asme vo etc.*
 asme viçvāni dravipāni dhehi RV.5.4.7^d.
 asme virāñ chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
 asme viṣṇu viçvacarṣāpi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10^b.
 asme viro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
 asme vṛddha asann iha RV.1.38.15^c.
 asme vo astu sumatiḥ canīṣṭha RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf. asme vām etc.*
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.
 asme çatam çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
 asme çravāṁsi dhārāya RV.9.63.10^c; SV.1.501^c.
 asme çreṣṭhebhīr bhanubhir vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5^a.
 asme sa indravarupāv api syāt RV.6.68.6^c.
 asme samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāṇsyebhīḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7^b, preceded by asme of pāda a.
 asme sā vām mādhyi rātir astu RV.1.184.4^a.
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
 asme su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14^b.
 asme suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
 asme svānāsa: *see asme suvānāsa.*
 asmāi indrābhraspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*
 asmāi karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīniḥ AV.3.8.4^c.
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2^a; Kauç.4.19. P: samāi kṣatram Vait.3.4.
 asmāi kṣatrāpi dhārāyantam agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kauç.137.

30. P: asmāi kṣatrāpi Kauç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāpi.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*
 asmāi kṣatrāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*
 asmāi grāmāya pradiçaç catasraḥ AV.6.40.2^a.
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadhvam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 asmāi tiro avyathyāya nārth RV.2.35.5^a.
 asmāi te pratiḥaryate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See ta-smāi etc.*
 asmāi dyāvapṛthivi bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhātā vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi dhārāyantam rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf. asme etc.*
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann ṛjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi bahunām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāha VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (without svāha); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāyasmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.
 asmāi bhīmāya namaśā sam adhvaṇe RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^a.
 asmāi mapim varma badhnantu devaḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
 asmāi rāṣṭrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ TS.4.4.12.3^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d. *See asme etc.*
 asmāi lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^f; BrhU.4.4.8^f.
 asmāi lokāya sādāye AV.10.5.7^d-14^d.
 asmāi vaḥ pñā marutaḥ ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
 asmāi vayan yad vāvāna tad vivīṣma RV.6.23.5^a.
 asmāi vastrāpi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3^d.
 asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvati AV.14.1.33^d.
 asmāi sam datta bheçajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See asyāi sam.*
 asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medinam tva RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*
 asya kratvā mahiṣa tri çatani RV.5.29.7^b.
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
 asya kratvā vicetasah RV.5.17.4^a.
 asya kratvā sacate apradrpitah RV.1.145.2^d.
 asya kratvā samidhānasya majmana RV.1.143.2^c.
 asya kratvahanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahim AV.6.54.10^c.
 asy agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5^a.
 asya ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāha MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*
 asya cakṣa pari pāty ukṣa RV.9.89.3^d.
 asya ca datuḥ Kauç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.
 asya te sakhye vayan RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritah kratunā vavre antah RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.
asya trito nv ojasā vṛdhānā RV.10.99.6^a.
asya tveṣā ajarā asya bhānavah RV.1.143.3^a.
asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayah RV.7.40.5^a.
asya devasya samsady anike RV.7.4.3^a.
asya devah pradiçi jyotir astu AV.1.9.2^a.
asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.
asya patih syām sugavah suvirah RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.
asya patmann aruṣir aṣvabudhnā RV.10.8.3^a.
asya patam dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a; 36.13; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37.17^a; CB.4.3.1.24^a.
asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).
asya piba kṣumatah prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.
asya pibatam aṣvinā RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4.
 P: **asya** pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.
asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
asya pītā (SV. pītva) svarvidah RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
asya pītva madānam RV.8.92.6^a; 9.23.7^a.
asya pītva çatakṛato RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.
asya pītva svarvidah: see **asya** pītā.
asya pra jātavedasah RV.10.188.2^a.
asya prajāvati grhe RV.8.31.4^a.
asya pratnam anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3.16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; CB.2.3.4.15^a. P: **asya** pratnam ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.
asya prāṇād apānati (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānatah) RV.10.189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b; ArS.5.5^b; VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.13; KS.7.13^a; CB.2.1.4.29^b.
asya priyasya çarmani RV.5.64.3^a.
asya priyasah sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9^d.
asya priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV.4.17.19^a.
asya proṣā hemanā pūyamanah RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: **asya** proṣā Svidh.1.3.8.
asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. **asya** made jaritar indro-him.
asya made jaritar indra iha çṛavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra iha çṛavad upa giri(!) ṣṭhāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud ariyam varṇam atirad ava dāsam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnad aprathayat pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indra ṛṣyaṇ iha pamphanatah parvatān prakupitān arampāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-paṇi vegam airayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuval ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.
asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad a sūryam divy airayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. **asya** made ahim.
asya made puru varpāṇsi vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 P: **asya** made puru varpāṇsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.
asya made svaryam dā ṛtaya RV.1.121.4^a.
asya madhvah pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.13; KS.13.14^a; CB.5.1.5.24^a.
asya mandāno madhvo vajrahastah RV.2.19.2^a.
asya me dyāvāpṛthivi ṛtayatāh RV.2.32.1^a. P: **asya** me dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.
asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
asya yajñasyarddhyai mahyam samnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.
asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^a; 8.19.3^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.3^a, 112^a; 2.140^a, 763^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.4; KS.20.14^a; GB.1.2.23^a; CB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3^a.
asya yajñasyāgura udṛcam aṣya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udṛcam.
asya yajñasyodṛci svāha (ÇÇ. yajñasyodṛcam) AV.6.48.1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. **asya** yajñasyo^a.
asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.
asya rapvā svasyeva puṣṭih RV.2.4.4^a.
asya rātau sutam piba SV.1.223^a. See imam rātan.
asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a.
asya lokah sūtāvatah VS.35.1^a; CB.13.8.2.3^a.
asya vāmasya nihitani padani veli RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9.9.5^b.
asya vāmasya palitasya hotuh RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: **asya** vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as **asya**-vāmiya (sc. sukta) VaDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh.2.5; VIIDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh.1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita CalikaU.11; as salilair vaiçvadavam ÇÇ.18.22.7.
asya vāsā u arcisā RV.5.17.3^a.
asya vijñānam anu-sam rabhadrhvam TS.5.7.4.4^a.
asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhryate TB.2.5.1.3^b.
asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. ahani etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.
asya vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4^a.
asya vṛṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9^a.
asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.
asya vratāni nādhṛṣe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.
asya vratesv api soma iṣyate RV.9.69.1^d.
asya vrata sajoṣasah RV.9.102.5^a.
asya çasur ubhayasah sacante RV.1.60.2^a.
asya çuṣmāso dadṛçanapaveḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
asya çṛavo nadyah sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8.9.2^a.
asya çriyam upasamyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^a.
asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṇah RV.4.5.15^a.
asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya samdrk RV.4.1.6^a.
asya çrosantv a bhuvah RV.1.86.5^a.
asya çloko diviyate pṛthivyam RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanīḍa asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6.
 asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. ṇa) AV.2.5.2^o;
 SV.2.303^o; AÇ.6.3.1^o; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
 asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
 asya somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1^o; 23.2^o; 4.49.5^o; 5.71.3^o;
 6.59.10^d; 8.76.6^o; 94.10^a—12^c; TS.1.4.7.1^o; TB.2.4.3.
 13^o; N.12.4^o.
 asya stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.31.5^o.
 asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.8^a.
 asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā prpa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.
 15.5^b.
 asya stotre dhiṣaṇa yat ta anaje RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b;
 TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5^o.
 asya stomebhir auṣija ṛjicva RV.10.99.11^a.
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
 asya anuṣā cvaçurasya praçistim TB.2.4.6.12^o. See mama
 anuṣā.
 asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayāḥ RV.9.73.4^o; ApÇ.
 16.18.7^o. See tasya etc.
 asya haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13. See tmanāsyā haviṣo.
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghṛtasya) vihi svāha MS.1.8.6:
 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. See under asya ghṛtasya.
 asya havasya trpyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b, 4^c.
 asya havasyendragñi KS.35.5^d.
 asya hi svayaçastaraḥ RV.5.17.2^a.
 asya hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
 asya hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçisy) ṛtasya vāci RV.10.110.
 11^o; AV.5.12.11^o; VS.29.36^o; MS.4.13.5^o: 205.6; KS.
 16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.21^o.
 asyā avata viryam Kauç.33.8^d. See under idam me
 pravatā.
 asyā ahaṁ brhatyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1^o.
 asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1^o.
 asyā ū ṣu ṇa upa sātaye bhuvaḥ RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
 asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
 asyāḥ paṛsada iṣānaḥ PG.3.13.4^o.
 asyāḥ pṛthivyā adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^o.
 asyāḥ yo jāyate putrah VaDh.17.17^o.
 asyā janatayāḥ çrāiṣṭhyāya svāha MS.1.4.14: 64.10. See
 asyai janatayai.
 asyājarāso damam aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.
 7.12.1^a. P: asyājarasāḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.
 asyādrāṣṭān ni çamayāt AV.6.52.3^d. Cf. under adrāṣṭān
 sarvāñ.
 asyā dhiyāḥ pravithatha vṛṇa gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^d.
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.5; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10^b—13^b;
 MG.2.18.4^b. See asyām nāryām.
 asyām tva dhruvayām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi
 sadhyaç cāptyaç ca devaḥ sadbhiç cāiva pañcaviṇçair
 ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛoenaitena ca yajusañiṭa-
 bhiç ca vyāhṛtibhi rajaya maharājyadhipatyāya svāva-
 çyāyādhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asi bhagadheyam ÇG.3.2.2^a.
 asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.
 6^b. See asyā nāryā.
 asyām ṛdhad (ÇB.AÇ. ṛdhed) dhotrāyām devaṁgamāyām
 MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.
 9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
 asyām pṛthivyām adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.
 12.6.2^b, 4^b.
 asyām barhiḥ prathatām sadhv antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12^o; Kauç.
 137.11^o. See tasyām etc.
 asyām ma udīcyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipatī somaç
 ca rudraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām somam ca rudraḥ ca
 sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.4.
 Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.
 asyām ma urdhvayām diçi brhaspatiç cendraç cādhipatī
 brhaspatiç cendraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām brhaspatiḥ
 cendraḥ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati
 ÇÇ.6.3.5. Cf. ya upariṣṭad juhvati.
 asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipatī
 yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām yamam ca
 mṛtyum ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.
 6.3.2. Cf. ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.
 asyām me pṛthivyām agniç cānnam cādhipatī agniç
 cānnam ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām agnim cānnam ca sa
 devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.7. Cf.
 ye dhastaj juhvati.
 asyām me prāciyām diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipatī
 mitraç ca varuṇaç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām mitram ca
 varuṇam ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati
 ÇÇ.6.3.3. Cf. ye paçcad juhvati.
 asyām me praçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipatī sūryaç
 ca candraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām sūryam ca can-
 draḥ ca sa devatānām ṛchatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.
 3.1. Cf. ye purastaj juhvati.
 asyā vadhva agnisakāçam āgachantyāḥ MG.1.11.9^b.
 asyā vyuşy adade RV.8.46.21^o.
 asyāḥ sarvasyāḥ saṁsadaḥ AV.7.12.3^o.
 asyed indro madeçv ā RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
 asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṇayām çavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.
 99.2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^a.
 asyed u tveçasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.
 35.11^a.
 asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāpi RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
 asyed u bhiyā girayaç ca dṛḍhaḥ RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.
 35.14^a.
 asyed u mātuh savaneçu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.
 35.7^a.
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvatm RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a;
 TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.11; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed
 eva (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 asyed eva çavasā çuçantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
 asyed eṣā sumatiḥ paprathāna RV.10.31.6^a.
 asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2^a.
 asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupaṭni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 190.1; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 asyeçānā sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b;
 189.15; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

asyāi janatāyāi cṛaiṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. *See* asya janatāyāh.

asyāi nāryā upastare (ApMB. 2stire) AV.14.2.21^b; ApMB.1.8.1^b.

asyāi pṛthivyaī yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2^d; ApÇ.14.31.8^d.

asyāi pratiṣṭhayaī VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

asyāi pratiṣṭhayaī mā cehitai ÇÇ.1.5.9.

asyāi prāṇaḥ saṁcarati ÇÇ.17.12.1^a.

asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1^c; ApMB.1.12.7^c; MG.2.18.4^c.

asyāi rayim sarvavīram ni yacha AV.11.1.3^d, 11^d. *Cf.* asme rayim *etc.*

asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*

asyāi viçe mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya piphi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See* mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya, *and cf. prec.*

asyāi sam datta vīryam RV.10.97.19^d, 21^d; VS.12.93^d, 94^d. *See* asmaī sam.

asyāi svāhā KBU.2.3 (*series*).

asyocchocanāu hṛdaḥ AV.7.95.1^d.

asyopasadyām mā chaitat ÇB.14.9.4.23^c; BrhU.6.4.23^c. *See next.*

asyopasadye mā riṣāma ÇÇ.3.7.2^c; Kauç.89.13^c. *See prec.*

asraj jarāyupā saha VS.8.28^f; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

asravantim anāgasam VS.21.7^b. *Cf.* achidraṁ pāranyipum.

asravantim ā ruhemā svastaye RV.10.63.10^d; AV.7.6.3^d; VS.21.6^d; TS.1.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.9; KS.2.3^d.

asrāmas tvā haviṣa yajami AV.1.31.3^a.

asrivayaç (TS.ApÇ. asrivic; MS. 0v1ç) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

asredhatā manmanā vipro agne RV.4.14.5^d; VS.18.75^d.

asredhadbhis tarapibhir yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.8^c.

asredhanta itana vājam aha RV.3.29.9^b. *See* adroghavita.

asredhan tam tuvisvapi RV.9.98.9^d.

asredhanti rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3^b.

asredhanti vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18^d.

asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu RV.7.59.6^c.

asremāṇam tarapiṁ vīdujambham RV.3.29.13^b; KS.38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.19^b; ApÇ.5.11.6^b.

asremā vatsaḥ çimivān arāvit RV.10.8.2^b.

asvaṁ tvāprajasam kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^c.

asvapnajas taranayāḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.1; KS.6.11^a.

asvapnajo animiṣa adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9^c. *See* avṛjina.

asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d.

asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13^b. *See next two.*

asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopāyotām (KS.MG. ca dakṣiṇato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*

asvapno yaç ca jagṛvih AV.5.30.10^b. *See prec. two.*

asvaveçam yaṁ kṛṇavanta marutaḥ RV.7.37.7^d.

asvāpayad dabhṛtaye RV.4.30.21^a.

asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54^c; SV.2.456^c.

asvāpayo dabhṛtaye suhantu RV.7.19.4^d; AV.20.37.4^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.

ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.1.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See* ahar jyotiḥ *etc.*

aham yavāda urvajre antaḥ RV.10.27.9^b. P: aham yaveti (!) VHDh.5.424.

aham yaçasvinām yaçāḥ RVKh.1.50.1^c.

aham randhayanā mṛgayān cṛutarvape RV.10.49.5^a.

aham rājā varuṇo mahyam tāni RV.6.42.2^a.

aham rāṣṭrasyabhivarge AV.3.5.2^c.

aham rāṣṭri saṁgamanī vasūnām RV.10.125.3^a; AV.4.30.2^a. *See under* āgan rātri.

aham rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6^a; AV.4.30.5^a.

aham rudrebhir vasubhiḥ carāmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a. P: aham rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kauç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf.* BrhD.8.43. *Designated as* vaksuktam VdDh.28.13; LAtdh.3.14.

aham vajraṁ çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2^d.

aham vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4^a.

aham varṣma śādrçānām (AG. sajatanām) ÇÇ.4.21.2^a; AG.1.24.8^a; MG.1.9.8^a. *See* varṣmo-sini.

aham vā kṣipitaç caran TB.3.7.6.16^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.

aham vācam pari sarvām babhūva KS.40.9^c.

aham vñco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4^a.

aham vājam jayāmi vajasātāu AÇ.2.11.8^d. *See* ayaṁ vājam ja^c.

aham vidharanī iti ÇB.14.9.3.3^b; BrhU.6.3.3^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB.1.5.6^b; ApMB.2.8.5^b; HG.1.2.18^b.

aham viveca pṛthivīm uta dyaṁ AV.6.61.2^a. *See* aham astabhnāin.

aham viçvām bhuvanam abhyabhavam TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^c.

aham viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.1.3.26^b; 39.9. *Cf. under* asya *etc.*

aham viçvā oṣadhiḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9^b.

aham viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.10.183.3^b; ApMB.1.11.9^b; MG.1.14.16^b.

aham vi syāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57^a. P: aham vi syāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.76.28.

aham vṛkṣasya rerivā TA.7.10.1^a; TU.1.10.1^a.

aham vṛṣṭim dāçuse martyāya RV.4.26.2^b.

aham veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1^c (*his*), 2^c.

aham voçam napram āyave-karam RV.10.49.5^c.

aham vo asmi sakhyāya çevāḥ MS.2.13.10^b; 160.14. *See* yuṣmakam sakhye.

aham vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1^d.

aham vo jyotiḥ mām abhyeta sarve (svāha) SMB.2.6.12^b.

aham çatrūn jayāmi jarhṛṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* ayaṁ çatrūn.

aham çuṣṇasya çnathita vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3^c.

aham çaddhaya TA.3.8.2.

aham çlokakṛt TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

aham satyam anṛtarit yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2^c, 3^c.

aham sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4^c.

aham sapta sravato dhārayam vṛṣa RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham saptaha nahuṣo nahuṣtarah RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavāstvam bṛhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham savyāya padgṛbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitarām asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivajani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.1^c; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.2^c (bis).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.10; QB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yamy aṣubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so aami yah purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam ahanasam bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syām tvam syāḥ surayāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
 aham svānam uttamo-sāni devaḥ TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham harī vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghū RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vajayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^a.
 aham hi tvā matibhir jōhavīmi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitvā çaritrām jarasāḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Fulsely divided, for hitvā çaritrām etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vām ūtaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.95.
 aham hotā ny asidam yajīyan RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ūgras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ūgro) maruto vidanaḥ RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kakṣivān ṛṣir aami viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir uçanā paçyātā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam arjuneyam ny ṛjō RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam avam abhir ūtibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṅgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham gṛbhṇāmi manasā manāṁsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham gṛhapatis tava AV.14.1.5.1^d.
 aham grāmyan upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrān RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15, 16, 17.
 aham cana tat suribhir anaçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 aham (AV. aham) ca vṛtram namucim utahan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirēbhāçvina vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jajāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. P: aham jajāna Vait.2.17.
 aham janāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putrān RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jitam anv emi senaya AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahataṇi nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahataṁ putrāu mayā VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahinaitau.
 ahan gavaḥ maghavan samcakanāḥ RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçā katithaḥ cid āsa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devaḥ ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivona VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. See ahain tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenaham adya.
 aham tad āsu dhārayam yad āsu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1^c; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā ghṛtena (MS.3.11.7^c, çivona) MS.2.3.8^c; 36.10; 3.11.7^c; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham te pūrvapādāḥ ārabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namah VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.
 aham tvad aami mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^c; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad aami KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvaṣṭāram uta pūṣaṇāḥ bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tveḍe abhibhūḥ svād gṛhat AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham dāpdenā: see ahim dāpdenā.
 aham dadhami draviṇāḥ (AV. dravinā) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2^c; AV.4.30.6^c.
 aham dasyubhyah pari nṛmṇam ā dade RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dām gṛnate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām gṛnate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham dāçuse vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 ahan dāsā vṛṣabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21^c.
 aham devānām sukṛtām aami loko TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devānām janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devānām paramāḥ guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūrṇaye-nāgāḥ RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham dāivīm pari vācam viçāç ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvapṛthivī ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra vīryeṇa RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1^c; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rūhipam vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim aripāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

AV.20.91.12^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 164.8; KS.9.19^o. Cf. yo hatvāhim.
 ahann ahim papivāh indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.
 ahann ahim pariçayānam arpaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2^o; 6.30.4^o; MS.4.14.18^o: 248.16; KS.38.7^o; TB.2.6.9.1^o.
 ahann ahim parvate çiçriyānam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 aham nariṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^o; ApÇ.2.20.6^o.
 aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 aham nāv ubhayoh suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).
 ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3^a.
 ahann indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.
 ahann enaṁ prathamajam ahnam RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8^o.
 aham yad vṛtram (SV. dasyum) naryam vivor apah RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.371^b.
 aham vṛtram vṛtaram vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: aham vṛtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.
 aham vṛtram nir apām aubjad (RV.1.56.5^d, aubjo) arnavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.
 aham vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3^d.
 aham vṛtram r̥cīsamah RV.8.32.26^a.
 aham vyaṁsam uçadhaḡ vaneṣu RV.3.34.3^o; AV.20.11.3^o; VS.33.26^o.
 aham vyaṁsam maghava çactbhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.
 ababhūna (MS. 'na) r̥siḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
 aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayaṁ bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.
 aham atkaṁ kavaye çiçnathanḥ bathaiḥ RV.10.49.3^a.
 aham adaḥ prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 aham annaṁ vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.
 aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
 aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NrpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.
 aham annadaḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
 aham apo anayaṁ vāvaçanāḥ RV.4.26.2^o.
 aham apo apinvam ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.4.42.4^a.
 aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.
 aham ayaṁ bhoḥ VaDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.
 aham arpaṁsi vi tirāmi sukratuh RV.10.49.9^o.
 aham aso jyotir açtya TB.3.11.5.3.
 aham aso-po-çtya TB.3.11.5.3.
 aham astabhnaṁ pṛthivīm uta dyam KS.40.9^a. See aham viveca.
 aham asmi prathamaja ṛtasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NrpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham asmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.
 aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.
 aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.
 aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.
 aham asmi sapatnaha RV.10.166.2^a.

aham asmi sahamānah AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham asmi Kauç.38.30.
 aham asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.
 aham acāryas tavāṣu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
 aham adityair uta viçvadevair RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.
 aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituh) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vait.40.6; MG.1.4.2^a (*bis*).
 aham indram atustavam RV.3.53.12^b.
 aham indragñi aham açvinobha RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.
 aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.
 aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇāḥ RV.10.48.2^a.
 aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3^a.
 aham ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.
 aham ugrā vivācanti RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.
 aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare inat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d, 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).
 aham ṛtūr ajanayaṁ sapta sakam AV.6.61.2^b; KS.10.9^b.
 aham ṛtūr ajanayaṁ sapta sindhūn AV.6.61.3^b.
 aham etaṁ gavyayam açvyaṁ paçum RV.10.48.4^a.
 aham etaṁ chaçvasato dva-dva RV.10.48.6^a.
 aham etaṁ manave viçvaçcandraḥ RV.1.165.8^o; MS.4.11.3^o: 169.6; KS.9.18^o; TB.2.8.3.6^o.
 aham enāv ud atisthipam AV.7.95.2^a.
 aham eva vāta iva pra vāmi RV.10.125.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.
 aham eva svayam idaṁ vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.
 aham evāsmi anāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.
 aham evahaṁ māni juhomi svaha TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.
 aham evadam sarvaṁ bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam asmi) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.
 aham pakta pañcadaças to asmi AV.11.1.19^d.
 aham paçamy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa paçami.
 aham parastad aham avastāt VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: aham parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.
 aham paçūnam adhipa asmi AV.19.31.6^a.
 aham piteva vetasūṇr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.
 aham puro mandasāno vy niram RV.4.26.3^a.
 aham pūrvo yajato dhiṇyaḥ yaḥ RV.1.181.3^d.
 aham pūṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9^b.
 aham praja ajanayaṁ pṛthivyāṁ (MG. pṛthivyaḥ; ApMB. pitṛnam) RV.10.183.3^o; ApMB.1.11.9^o; MG.1.14.16^o.
 aham prajāṁ vitratim videya TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.5^d.
 aham pratnena manmana (SV. janmana) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.
 aham pravādita syām ArS.3.10^f.
 aham brahma kṛṇavaiḥ mahyaṁ vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.
 aham bhuvam yajamānasya colita RV.10.49.1^o.
 aham bhuvam yajamānasya rajani RV.10.49.4^o.
 aham bhuvam vasunāḥ pūrvyas patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti suktena VII Dh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aharh bhūpatir aharh bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aharh bhu-
vān patir) aharh mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir
aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4;
MÇ.5.2.15.2.
aharh bhūmim adadam āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.
aharh bhūyāsam saviteva cāruh AV.13.2.38^d.
aharh bhūyāsam uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d, 3^d.
aharh bhūyāsam uttamah samānānam TS.3.5.5.1^f.
aharh manur abhavañ sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.
2.22; BrhU.1.4.22. P: aharh manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf.
BrhD.1.51; 4.135.
aharh manuṣyānam ekapūṇḍarikam bhūyāsam ÇB.14.9.
3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
aharh mitravārūṇobha bibharmi RV.10.125.1^a; AV.4.30.1^a.
aharh mitre varuṇe yañ mayobhu RV.5.42.2^d.
aharh megha stanayan varṣann aśmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.
ahaye budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
ahaye budhniyāya svahā TB.3.1.5.1.1.
ahaye vā tñ pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a.
ahar-ahar aprayāvañ bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2.
P: ahar-aharh KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim,
rātrim-rātrim apra°, rātrim-rātrim apra°, and viçvaha te.
ahar-ahar aqvīnādhvaryavañ vā RV.10.52.2^a.
ahar-ahar garbham dadhāthe TA.1.10.4^d.
ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.
ahar-ahar nayamañ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. Designated
as yamagātha PG.3.10.9.
ahar-ahar niṣkṛtam acarantī RV.1.123.9^d.
ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under
ahar-ahar apra°.
ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānaḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
ahar-ahar yāty aktur apām RV.2.30.1^a.
ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇā mahyam çikeṣtam RV.8.26.12^a.
ahar-aharh çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.
66.3^a; SV.1.396^a.
ahar iva svañ rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.19.
aharjātasya yañ nāma AV.3.14.1^a; 5.28.12^a.
ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.
10.10. See aharh ketunā.
ahar divabhir utibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.
9.3^b (bis); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad
divyabhir.
ahar dyauḥ ca pṛthivī ca HG.1.15.3^a.
ahar no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13^d; MahanU.14.5^d.
ahar no atyapīparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahanU.
14.5^a. Cf. ahar māty.
ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.
aharpataye svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3: 163.17;
ÇB.5.2.1.2.
ahar bhūyād yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
ahar māheṣa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
ahar māty apīparah AV.17.1.25^a. Cf. ahar no aty°.
ahar mimāno etc.: see aha mimāno.
ahar yao çhukram jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^a.
ahar vāi gopāyamānañ rātri rakṣamāṇa te prapadye tā-
bhyāñ namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.
ahalaḥ (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1^b: 168.3;
KSA.4.8^b. See under ahalag.
ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
1.3.1.
ahaḥ ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunañ ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5;
KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaḥ ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.
10.8.15.
ahaḥ ca tvā rātri ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
ahaḥ ca madityaḥ ca punatu GDh.25.9.
ahaḥ ca rātriḥ ca kṛṣṇaḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca tvāṣṭiḥ ca paçāḥ
caṇṣadhayaḥ cork ca sūritā ca tās tvā dīkṣamāṇam
anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
ahaḥ carebhyah (ac. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.
ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahanU.14.3^d.
ahastam indra sarṇipak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.
69^b; N.6.1.
ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣah RV.10.22.14^a.
ahastāso hastavantañ sahante RV.10.34.9^b.
ahas tubhyañ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2^a; 50.7^d.
ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, aśv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
ahas tvā rātryai paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
aharh samsthāḥ ca sarvaḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.
aharh satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.26^d.
aharh svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2^d.
ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.
ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.
ahā avarim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.9^a.
See prec.
ahāo charitrañ etc.: see aharh çaritrañ.
ahād eta etc.: see aha neta.
ahāni girbhiḥ saparyāmi nakam AV.19.7.1^d; Nakṣ.10.1^d.
ahāni gṛdhrah pary a va aguḥ RV.1.88.4^a.
ahāni pūrvaḥ uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.
ahāni bhadra janayanta dasmaḥ RV.5.49.3^d.
ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.11^b.
ahāni viçvā maruto jigīṣa RV.1.171.3^d.
ahāni çam bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^a; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.
9.27^a; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^a.
ahāniva sūryo vāsarāpi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^d.
ahā neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni
AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
See next.
ahā neda sañ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.
ahāny asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d;
TB.3.6.8.2^d.
ahāny aśya viñcuti çatani GB.1.5.23^a.
ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b;
AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.
ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.
ahā yad dyāvo (AV. deva) asuntim ayan (AV. ayan)
RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
ahārçam ApG.7.19.4 (nha of hariçyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).
ahāv (MS. KS. aha) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b;
KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.7.
ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.
ahā viçvā nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viṣvā sumanā didihī naḥ RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viṣveva turvapīḥ RV.1.130.9^a.
 ahā viṣveva sūryam RV.1.130.2^a.
 ahāvi havyaḥ cūṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir āsye te RV.10.91.15^a; VS.10.79^a; MS.
 3.11.4^a: 146.11; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a.
 P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāḥ çaritrām (TB. ahāo charitrām) payasā sameti (TB.
 sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). *See* āça-
 ritrām.
 ahīḥ panthām visarpati VS.23.56^d.
 ahīm yad indro abhy ohasānam RV.6.17.9^a.
 ahīm yad ghnann ojo atrāmimrthāḥ RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahīm yad vṛtram apo vavriḥsam RV.6.20.2^a.
 ahīm rakṣanti namaśopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahīm vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛçaḥ RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahīm vajreṇa vi ripā aparvan RV.4.19.3^d.
 ahīm vajreṇa çavasāviveṣṭi RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahīsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*:
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan Kāuç.1.25; 61.39.
 ahīsantaḥ parūṣi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahīsantīr anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13^a–18^a.
 ahīsantīr upasprçaḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahīsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^a.
 ahīṣan naḥ çivo (VSK. çivāḥ çanto) -tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.
 3.8.6.
 ahīsātībalaḥ te jivās tvayī nas satas tvayī sadbhyo var-
 ṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ahīsānasya saçcīre RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahīsītāu pitarāu maya tat TB.3.7.12.4^a. *See* ahatau.
 ahīṣyamāna urviya vi vavṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahīṣrā naḥ pṛthivi devy (KÇ. ahīṣrā pṛthivi devī devy)
 astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.3^d; Kāuç.137.11^d.
 ahīḥnyo vajinivataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahījambhanam asi sūmastambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahīm ca vṛtrahavadhīt RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.2.801^a.
 ahīm cid ugra prayutaḥ çayanam RV.5.32.2^a.
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahīm (RVKh. aham) dāpḍenāgatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.
 10.4.9^d.
 ahīm indra jighāṣataḥ RV.1.80.13^a.
 ahīm indro arṇovṛtam vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahīm evābhy apeli tam jahi AV.7.88.1.
 ahīm oḥanam apa açaṇnam RV.5.30.6^a.
 ahīm paidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahīm budhnyam (TS. oniyam) anu riyamāṇāḥ (TS. sain-
 carantī) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. *See next*.
 ahīm budhnyam anv riyamāṇāḥ MS.2.6.11^b: 70.12; KS.
 15.7^b. *See* *prec.*
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence.*
 ahir asi budhnyāḥ (TS. ApÇ. budhniyāḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.
 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahīḥ LÇ.2.2.22.
 ahir iva bhogāḥ pary eti bahum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a;
 TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.
 11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogāḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.
 9.2.3.

ahir jaghana kīḥ (HG. ApMB. kaṇ) cana AG.2.3.3^b;
 HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. *See next*.
 ahir dadarça kaṇ cana PG.2.14.5^b. *See prec.*
 ahir dhunir vata iva dhrajīman RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.
 11.4^b.
 ahir na jirṇam (TB. ahir ha jirṇam) ati sarpati tvacam
 RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a; TB.3.10.8.1^a.
 ahir budhniyāḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahir budhniyo devatā: *see* ahir budhnyo *etc.*
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyāḥ RV.10.93.5^d.
 ahir budhnya uta naḥ çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5^a.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me-jugupāḥ (v. l. -jugo) tam (mss.
 tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. *Cf.* MS.1.5.14: 84.1 ff.
 ahirbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *Cf.* MS.1.
 5.14: 82.15 ff. *See* ahe budhniya.
 ahir budhnyāḥ çṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.10.66.11^a.
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.
 13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahir ha: *see* ahir na.
 ahīḥ çayata upapṛk pṛthivyāḥ (TB. pṛthivyām) RV.1.
 32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahīḥ çṛṇotu budhnyo havīmani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahīhatyāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^a.
 ahīhanam çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahīhanam açvināḍattam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahīḥ ca sarvān (TS. KS. oṣāṇ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.
 16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.6; KS.17.11^a.
 ahīṇaḥ prapāḥ KS.1.12.
 ahīṇām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahīṇām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahīṇām apa mā rathāḥ AV.10.4.1^c.
 ahīṇām arasam viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. *Cf.*
 maçakasyārasam, and çarkoṭam arasam.
 ahīṇāikāḥ satrapām AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 ahīn vyasyatāt pathaḥ AV.10.4.6^a.
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^b, 5^d; PB.9.9.8^b; TB.3.7.8.
 3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d;
 MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.10.1^a: 132.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahuto balikarmaṇa ÇG.1.10.7^b.
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idam te paridadamy amum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahuro
 GG.2.10.29.
 ahūmahī çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^a; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.
 64.6^b; SV.2.1036^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^a.
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. *See* aṛeḍata.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^a.
 aheḍatā manasā çruṣṭim a vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olata) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31^a;
 ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babhuva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruçaṇsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno rarivāṇ ajāṣva RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 ahedamāno (VSK. ahela^o) varuṇeḥa bodhi RV.1.24.11^o;
 VS.18.49^o; 21.2^o; VSK.20.2.12^o; 23.2^o; TS.2.1.11.6^o;
 MS.3.4.8^o; 56.8; 4.14.17^o; 246.4; KS.4.16^o; 40.11^o;
 ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^o.
 aheḍayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat
 pakatarāḥ TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.12; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; KAuç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vait. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21^d.
 ahe budhniya mantrān me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahirbudhniya.
 aheme yajñam patham urāpāḥ RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivīḥ AV.5.13.4^o.
 aher iva sarpaṇān ṣakalasya AB.3.43.5^o; JB.1.258^o.
 aher yātaraṇi kam apaçya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 ahela^o: see aheda^o.
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BrhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^o; AV.18.
 1.55^o; TA.1.27.5^o; 6.6.1^o. See dyubhir ahobhir.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyāḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā bṛhadrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpe-
 tāṁ TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūrvaṣṭīva.
 ahorātrayoh saṁdhibhyo jatūḥ VS.24.25. See ahnaḥ etc.
 ahorātrāpām parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭāv eta.
 ahorātrāpi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāpi te etc.: see ahorātrās.
 ahorātrāpi marutaḥ VS.23.41^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
 ahorātrāpi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^o; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^o; MahānU.5.6^o.
 ahorātrāpi sarvaṇi TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāpiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyām sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 ājaraṣya.
 ahorātrābhyām nakṣatrebhyaḥ AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorā-
 trābhyām KAuç.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyām puruṣāḥ samena (GB. once kṣapena)
 GB.1.5.5^o (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^o, 8^o.
 ahorātrābhyām mahiṣāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātrā yaṁ pariyanto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4^o.
 ahorātrārdhamāsamāsaḥ KAuç.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaçāḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāpi) te kalpantām VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.
 ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhipatni āstam VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre KAuç.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādam kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; KAuç.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭīva (VS. aṣṭhīva) bṛhadrathamtare ca me
 yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā.

ahorātre kṛpūtām dirgham ayuḥ AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gaucha svaha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
 ahorātre tvodīrayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidane AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryam vasaṇe AV.13.2.32^o.
 ahorātre paçupālyau TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre paçve VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duhatām AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^o.
 ahorātrebhyaḥ svāḥa VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
 ahorātre vanaspatīḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
 ahorātre samadhatāni ma enat KAuç.42.17^b.
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāseṣu çrito, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyasya prathīṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ
 yakṣaṇi viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya
 bhartṛyau viçvasya janayitṛyau TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1^o.
 ahorātrāḥ (comm. adds, saṁdhibhīḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāç.
 ahorātrāḥ vimitāni trīṇaḍ aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīḥ (HG. oṭrāḥ saṁdhibhīḥ)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāç ca saṁdhi-
 jāḥ, and cf. prec. but one.
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattam SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnaḥ ketun sam ītsati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnaḥ saṁdhibhyām jatūḥ MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoh etc.
 ahnām rātrīpām atīçarvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cie cakrur vayunā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netrī janitrī (MS. janitry uta) prajānam TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. eṇaç cakṛmeha
 kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti papam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6^c; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^o; ApMB.2.15.12^o.
 ahnā rātri samavati AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tvā KAuç.
 58.20.
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
 ahne pāravatān alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhāya svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklam piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahne svāha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.
3.46.
ahnor antāu vyatīṣajanta dhīraḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
ahyarçūpām cin ny ayāḥ aviṣyām RV.2.38.3^a.
ahraṣtas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).
ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:
3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prec*.
ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^a;
AV.6.92.3^a.
ahruto-yaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10;
4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
ahvat stomebhir aṣvina RV.8.8.9^b.

A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.
ā kakub varcaṣā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
ākare vasor jarita panasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
184.1.
ākarçye karçyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See gīḥ koçvo^a, and
madhv ity ākarsāḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*
ā kalaçāṁ madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7^c; SV.
1.571^a; 2.676^a.
ā kalaça antuṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kalaçaṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^a; 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.
15^a (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
ā kāmāṁ jaritṛṇām RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.
436^b.
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvaḥ RV.5.74.5^d.
ākāyyasya dāvane puruḥṣaḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
ākāṣa upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10^a.
ākāṣaḥ ca pratiṣṭhitāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
ākāṣasyāṣa ākāṣaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.
4.1.18.*
ākāṣaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the
three after next.*
ākāṣāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.
See ākāṣaḥ sa^a, and next two.
ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanāṁ dadātu ŞB.2.10.
See under ākāṣaḥ sa^a.
ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under
ākāṣaḥ sa^a.*
ākin sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9^a.
ā kīvataḥ salalūkāṁ cakārtha RV.3.30.17^c; N.6.3^a.
ākūtaṁ cakūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
ākūtam agnim etc.: *see akūtim etc.*

ākūtaya uta cītaye AV.6.41.1^b.
ākūtaye svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20.
ākūtāya svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
ākūtim sarī namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
ākūtim devīm subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.
19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See akūtim devīm.*
ākūtipro-vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2^a.
ākūtim (MS. MÇ. MG. akutam) agnim prayujāmi svāha VS.
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: akūtim agnim
ApÇ.16.8.13; akūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. akūtyai prayuje.*
ākūtim aśvāvaso TB.2.5.3.2^a.
ākūtim puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
ākūtir apinad dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
ākūtir ya vo manasī praviṣṭa AV.6.73.2^b.
ākūtiḥ satyaḥ manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b;
TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
ākūtinām adhipatiṁ cetasaṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
ākūtim (!) devīm manasaḥ prapadyo SMB.2.6.9^a. *Desig-
nated as okāksaryā (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See
akūtim devīm.*
ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
ākūtyā manasaḥ saha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b;
TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.1.3.
11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (with svāha). Ps: akūtyai
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.
ākūtyāi tvā svāha Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
ākūtyāi prayuje-gṇaye (MS. KS. agṇaye) svāha VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;
20.8.5. Ps: akūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3;
akūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. akūtim agnim, and prayuje
svāha:*
ākūtiḥ prakṛtir vacantī dhāvanīḥ padmacāriṇī manmana
bhava svāha MG.2.13.6.
ā kṛṣṭayāḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
ā kṛṣṇa im juhuraṇo jighartī RV.4.17.14^a.
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasaḥ vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2^a;
VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.16.
Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasaḥ MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214,304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.
āketunā suṣumiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^c.
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
ākraṇsyamānas trīṇi jyotiṣāi AV.9.5.8^b.
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhaḥ RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.
2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.
6.1^a.
ākrandā ululayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
ākrandāya dundubhyaghatam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdaya^a.*
ākramāṁ jinva Vait.27.27.
ākramapāṇi sthūrabhyām (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhabhyām) VS.
25.3.6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;
KSA.13.5.

ākramamāpāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyayogūm: see ākrāmāya.
 ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vajin prthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a: 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. P: ākrāmāya vajin MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrāmāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyayogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. See
 utkrāntir, and utkrāntyo.
 ākrān vajī kramair atyakramid vajī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vajī prthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vajy antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān samudrah etc.: see ākrān etc.
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kriḍayo na mātarān tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe çūra vajrivah RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvānu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati prthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣi rjracve açvinav adhattam RV.1.117.17^c.
 ā kṣiram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣi çubhas patī dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidatha kaviḥ RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtān nadīnam RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākṣapāla pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākhare kṣṇā isirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākhuḥ kaço manthālas (MS. manthālavas; VSK. mān-
 dhālas) te pitṛpām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:
 176.9. See pāṅktraḥ kaço.
 ākhuḥ cid ova deva sonia RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākhuḥ te rudra paçum karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. See the two after next, and
 rudrākhuḥ.
 ākhuḥ tva ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.8^c. See açum
 tvājāu.
 ākhuḥ te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. See under ākhuḥ te.
 ākhuḥ te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. See under
 ākhuḥ te.
 ākhuḥ sṛjyā çayandakas te maitrāḥ (KSA. çayandakas te
 maitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See çārgah.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachataḥ Kauç.
 59.11.
 āgachataḥ sṛn vṛṣṇāv avobhiḥ RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataḥ nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^c.
 āgachataḥ açvinā çantamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv āyur yaçaḥ ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 āgachantim avasā citrabhānavah RV.1.85.11^c.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imah AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatyā vājy adhvanam (TS. ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvan RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7^c; AV.20.24.7^c.
 āgadhitaḥ parigadhita RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahiḥ gobhir açvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. See next.
 āganta pitarah somyāsas teṣān vah prativitta ariṣṭah
 syāma supitaro vayan yuṣmābhir bhūyāsa suprajaso
 yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. See prec.
 ā ganta pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. See nyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, and paratana pitarah.
 ā ganta mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.401^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam āganmahi SMB.1.6.14^a; GG.2.10.20; HG.
 1.5.1^a; ApMB.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2^a. P:
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devah ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna atmanān vijite vijayāmy abhayaḥ me
 -lokatāya aputratāya apaçutayā ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 prajāḥ.
 āgann rbhūpām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitravarūṇa vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.6; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. See āganma etc.
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. See āganma etc.
 āgan rātri saṅgamanī vasūnām AV.7.79.3^a. See niveçani
 saṅgamanī, and aham rāṣṭri.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See
 a yonim garbho, and cf. a te garbho, and a te yonim.
 ā galga dhavanīnām (MÇ. N. galda dhamanīnām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā gā indra akrūta svayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyān havir idam juṣṭam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram ākrān RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. P: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (comm.);
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kauç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. Designated as ā-gāvīya (sc. sūkta) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavah
 sāyam.
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yahi RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. aya yajñasyāgura.
 ā grhṇitām sam brhatam AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomata nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomata ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16,17.
 ā gomati vraje bhajā tvaṁ naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.318^d; TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.1.
 ā gnā agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 āgnāvāṣṇavā rohitālamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 āgnīm na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a,17^a; 8.3.28 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.
 āgnir agāmi bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agāmi ÇÇ.12.11.16.
 āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasām açoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.
 āgnir adhāyā r̥tviyāḥ RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.
 āgnir dade diva ā pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.
 āgniḥ ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (so Shankar Pandit's edition). See āgniḥ ca etc.
 āgnīḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.
 āgnīdhraṁ yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^b.
 āgnīdhraṁ ca me havirdhānaṁ ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 āgnīdhraṁ enaṁ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.
 āgnīdhraṁ mā hīnśi ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 āgnīdhraḍ viduṣi satyam TB.3.12.9.5^a.
 āgnīdhriyaṁ me punar vyāghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.
 āgnīdhro yajamānaḥ ca Vait.9.12^a.
 āgne giro diva ā pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.
 āgnendrar̥ḥ kṛṣṇalālāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.
 āgneya āindragna ācvinas te viçālayūpa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyāu.
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jāḥ TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 āgneyaḥ haviḥ prajānanāṁ me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See idam haviḥ etc.
 āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 āgneyaḥ tu pūrvāṁ nityam Kauç.73.11^a.
 āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāha 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhāsva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vaṇonikṣva 2.14.12.
 āgneyaṁ prataḥsavanam KS.34.16.
 āgneyaṁ balabhadraṁ ca AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).
 āgneyā vāsantaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āgne yahi marutsakha RV.8.103.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.128.
 āgne yahi sahasraṁ dovavandāḥ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.3.47^a.
 āgne yahi suvidatrebhir arvaṇ (MS. arvak) RV.10.15.9^c; AV.18.3.48^a; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^a; N.6.14.
 āgne (RV. agne) yahi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.41^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.3.9.
 āgneyena çarmanā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 āgneyo-ṣṭākapaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.
 āgneyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyaḥ etc.
 āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6^d.
 āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.
 āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5^a.
 āgne suvīryaṁ vaha RV.5.26.5^b.
 āgne sthuraṁ rayim bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
 āgmann apa uçatīr barhiḥ edam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.
 āgrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. āgrayaṇaḥ) ca me vāicvadovaḥ (KS. kṣullakavāicvadovaḥ) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āgrayaṇas te daksakrātū patv asu AÇ.6.9.3. See atnā-nam ta āgra^a.
 āgrayaṇasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 āgrayanāt (MS.KS. āgrayanāt) triṇavalrayastrīṇḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.
 āgrāya^a: see āgraya^a.
 ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.
 ā gha tvāvāu tmanāptāḥ (SV. tmanāyuktāḥ) RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.
 ā gharṁe (AÇ. gharman) siñca paya usriyāyāḥ AV.7.73.6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o su) mā gharṁe etc.
 ā gharṁe siñcasva MÇ.4.3.15.
 ā gharṁo agnim ṛtayanṁ asdi (TA. asdit) RV.5.43.7^d; TA.4.5.2^d. See next.
 ā gharṁo agnir amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d; 123.14. See prec.
 ā gha va yābhir aruṇīr açikṣatam RV.1.11.2.19^b.
 ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
 ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.
 ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.
 āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a; VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.
 ā ghā yoseva sūnari RV.1.48.5^a.
 āghārābhyāṁ tvā sayujā yujā yunajini KS.40.2.
 āghr̥ṇe dharuṇāni divaḥ RV.1.23.13^b.
 āghr̥ṇe paçusādhanī RV.6.53.9^b.
 āghr̥ṇe sam suçāvahai RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.
 āghoṣaṁ carṣapīnām RV.8.64.4^b.
 āghoṣayantaḥ pṛthivim upabdihiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.
 āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6^d.
 āghoṣiṇyaḥ prutighoṣiṇyaḥ sarighoṣiṇyo vicinvaḥ çvasanaḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam juṣadhvaṁ svāha ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāpinorasi AV.12.5.48°. Cf. uraḥ paṭaurāḥ, and norasi tadām.
 āṅkte cāgrahanaṁ nāsti TA.1.4.1°. *See* ābhyāṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva tatāsaḥ ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. ābhyāṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva pitamahāsaḥ ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. ābhyāṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣva prapitamahāsaḥ ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. ābhyāṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsaḥ HG.2.12.6. *See* under asāv abhy-
 āṅkṣva.
 āṅkṣvāikam mapim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5°. *See* āṅgirasah.
 āṅgirasah prati janātu vacam etām AV.19.4.4°. *See* āṅgirasānām.
 āṅgirasānām adyaḥ pañcanuvākaiḥ svāha AV.19.22.1.
The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
 āṅgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jiuva RV.6.35.5°. *See* āṅgirasah.
 āṅgirasah janmanasi AB.7.17.3°; ÇÇ.15.24°. *See* āṅgirasah.
 āṅgīraḥ girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1°; VS.34.16°. *See* āṅgīraḥ.
 āṅgīraḥ achā tavasaṁ madaya RV.7.24.3°. *See* āṅgīraḥ.
 āṅgīrāpām avāçanta vāpīḥ RV.9.90.2°. *See* āṅgoṣi-
 ṇam etc.
 āṅgīrābhīr grāṇaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1°. *See* āṅgīraḥ.
 āṅgīrāḥ āvivāsataḥ RV.7.94.11°; VS.33.76°. *See* āṅgīraḥ.
 āṅgīro martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8°. *See* āṅgīraḥ.
 āṅgīro vām maghavānā janeṣu RV.3.58.5°. *See* āṅgīraḥ.
 āṅgīryaḥ çavasānāya sāma RV.1.62.2°; VS.34.17°. *See* āṅgīraḥ.
 āṅgīryaḥ pavamanam sakḥayaḥ RV.9.97.8°. *See* āṅgoṣi-
 ṇam etc.
 ācakrāṇas tripi çirā parā vark RV.10.8.9°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācakrur agnim utaye RV.3.27.6°; MS.4.10.1°: 141.9;
 KS.40.14°; TB.3.6.1.3°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācakre havyatātaye RV.8.101.1°; VS.33.87°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca gachān mitram ena dadhāma RV.10.108.3°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca jagāma vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11°; SV.1.308°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā caturbhir ā ṣaḍbhir huyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca tvām etā vṛṣaṇā vahātaḥ RV.3.43.4°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā catvāriṇçatā hariḥbhir yujānaḥ RV.2.18.5°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā cana tvā cikitsāmaḥ RV.8.91.3°; JB.1.220°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvita ca naḥ RV.7.59.6°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca parā ca carati prajānaḥ RV.10.17.6°; AV.7.9.1°;
 MS.4.14.16°: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4°; ApÇ.16.7.4°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31°; 10.177.3°;
 AV.9.10.11°; VS.37.17°; MS.4.9.6°: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1°; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1°; 3;
 N.14.3°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācamanīyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. *See* next, and cf.
 AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
 ācamanīyam bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. *See* prec.
 ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1°; MS.4.14.
 18°: 248.9; KS.38.7°; TB.2.4.3.11°. P: ā carṣaniprāḥ
 TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.
 ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
 ÇÇ.1.5.7. *See* ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ā ca vaha mitramahaḥ cikittvān RV.10.110.1°; AV.5.12.1°;
 VS.29.25°; MS.4.13.3°: 201.9; KS.16.20°; TB.3.6.3.1°;
 N.8.5°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca vahaḥ tāḥ iha RV.1.74.6°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3°; SV.1.544°.

ā caṣṭa ācān pātho nadīnām RV.7.34.10°; N.6.7.
 ā ca huve ni ca satatā devāḥ RV.1.76.4°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;
 TB.3.5.3.2. *See* under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
 ācāmata mama pratatamahā tatamahā tatāḥ sapatnikas
 tṛpyantv ācamantu Kauç.88.24.
 ācārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3°. *See* ācakrur.
 (om) ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācāryādhiṇo bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). *See*
 next two.
 ācāryādhiṇo bhavānyatradharmacarapāt GG.3.1.15. *See*
 prec. and next.
 ācāryādhiṇo vedam adhiṣva AG.1.22.2. *See* prec. two.
 (om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 ācārye daçarātram syāt Kauç.141.27°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena sāha MG.1.13.18.
 ā caviçad vasumantaḥ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā cāsmīn satatā barhiṣi RV.2.6.8°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā cikittāna sukraṭa RV.5.66.1°; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
 ā cittam martyeṣu dhaḥ RV.5.7.9°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā citra citriṣv ā RV.4.32.2°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā citra citryam bharaḥ rayim naḥ RV.7.20.7°. *See* ācakrur.
 ācūcyavur divyam koçam ete RV.5.59.8°. *See* ācakrur.
 āc chibham samavalgata AV.3.13.2°. *See* tāḥ çibham,
 and yaḥ çibham.
 ācyaḥ janu dakṣiṇato niçadya RV.10.15.6°; AV.18.1.52°;
 VS.19.62°. P: ācyaḥ janu Kauç.83.28.
 ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā cyāvaya maghadevāya çūram RV.10.42.2°; AV.20.89.2°.
 ā cyāvayasy utaye RV.8.92.7°; SV.1.170°; 2.992°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā cyāvayāmo-vato na koçam RV.4.17.16°. *See* ācakrur.
 āchao chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.
 āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1°: 86.9; 1.6.2°: 87.5.
 P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 āchadvidhānāḥ gupitah RV.10.85.4°; AV.14.1.5°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2°. *See* ācakrur.
 āchetā te (TB.ApÇ.1.5.5°, vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṛṣam;
 KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;
 31.1; TB.3.7.4.10°; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5°; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
 āchyantu vi ca çasatu VS.23.42°. *See* chyantu vi.
 ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3°. *See* Shankar
 Pandit's edition; the Vulgate, ājagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.
 ā jagmathuḥ parakāt RV.10.22.6°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā jaṅghanti sānv eṣam RV.6.75.13°; VS.29.50°; TS.4.6.
 6.5°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.6; KSA.6.1°; N.9.20°. P: ā
 jaṅghanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
 ā janam tveçasandṛçam RV.10.60.1°. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
 ā janāya druhvape parthivāni RV.6.22.8°; AV.20.36.8°. *See* ācakrur.
 ā jabhruḥ ketum ayavaḥ RV.4.7.4°.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahorātrabhyam sam.
 ā jahnāvim samanasaopa vajaiḥ RV.1.116.19^a.
 ājā khelasya paritakmyayam RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jagrvir vipra rta (SV. rtaḥ) matnam RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jataḥ jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jata sukrato pṛṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvan RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viçvā sadmāny apraḥ RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 85.15; KS.16.8^d; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^a.
 ājā naṣṭam yathā paçum RV.1.23.13^a.
 ājāmi tvājanya AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2^d.
 ā jayā yuvato patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jaya viçate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriṁ vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrasyendo RV.1.176.5^a.
 ājāsah pūṣanam rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yami sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jaya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarsanam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvagne sarisyantam sanim sanisyantam devebhyo havyam vakṣyantam vājinaṁ tva vājajityai sammārṣṭi (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājinaṁ tva sarisyantam.
 ājīm tvagne sasrvānsam sanim saanivānsam devebhyo havyam ohivānsam vājinaṁ tva vājajitam sammārṣṭi(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājinaṁ tva sasrvānsam.
 ājīm na girvavāho jigyr açvāḥ SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvāho.
 ājīm na jagmur açvaçvatamāḥ RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvāho açvāḥ RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavāho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvaynḥ sudāno RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nrpate tvam id dhi naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 ā jihvayā mūrādevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ājigartah çrutah kavīḥ AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; ÇB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvam RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sasriḥ RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhvad dhavyam anuṣak SV.1.82^a.
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanāḥ ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya midhuṣaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 158.6; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a.
 ājuhvanāḥ sarasvatim VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvanā saṁ.
 ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ purastat VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāḥ HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.
 ājuhvanā ghṛtaprṣṭham pṛsadvat RV.7.2.4^a.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ saṁ.
 ājuhvanā ghṛtaprṣṭhaḥ svañcaḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvanā na idyāḥ RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvanā haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardhaṁ) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ajñātam yad.
 ājyam yajūa çeo yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
 ājyam kim aṣṭ paridhiḥ ka aṣṭ RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgāntam praktantram Kauç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nirmjantv adhware RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathaya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyam pṛtanyato hatam AV.7.70.3^a.
 ājyam bibharti ghṛtam asya retah AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulyā upa tām kaarantu HG.2.11.1^a. Cf. medasah kulyā, aml ghṛtasya kulyā.
 ājyasya paramēṣṭhin AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svahā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛṇuhi pravidvān AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnōdehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodolli.
 ājyena pratyanaumy enat TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.1.3.2.13^a.
 ājyenābhighāritah AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhighāritau AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhnoṁ.
 ājye marutvatye ca Vait.19.20^a.
 ājyair ghṛtair juhota puṣyati RV.10.79.5^b.
 āñjatām mama pitaraḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjatām mama prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇG.6.2.5.

āfjanam prthivyaṁ jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 āfjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 āfjanena sarpiṣā saṁ viçantu (AV. sprçantam; TA. mṛçantam) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.2.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 āfjasvānulimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asāv abhy-
 aṅkṣva.
 āpim na rathyam amṛtadhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6^a.
 āpāt patatrivamukṣi AV.14.2.44^a.
 āpādo garbhaṁ mā dabhaṁ AV.8.6.25^a.
 āpābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 āpā mā no maghavaṁ cakra nir bhoṭ RV.1.104.8^a.
 āpā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. çuṣṇasyāpāni.
 āpākaṁ kumudaṁ saṁ tanoti AV.4.34.5^a.
 āpābhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1^b.
 āpāve bhittva çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^a; AV. 20.16.7^a.
 āpāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manāḥ punaḥ RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānāḥ RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā takṣata satim asmaḥbhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agniṁ divyaṁ tatāna MS.2.13.22^d; 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvāna ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣaṁ virāḍ āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.
 ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapasyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sāugravesaḥ agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthav (VSK.MS.KS. tastha) amṛtaṁ divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TS.1.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d; 39.5; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṁso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā ta sūriḥ prṇati tutujanāḥ RV.6.29.5^a; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhātā it puraḥ RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmai cakṛmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpaṁ māsam VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye ranann ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See āti.
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtaṁ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaḥ sanaçrutāḥ RV.10.23.3^a; AV.20.73.4^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakha RV.9.96.2^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantaṁ
 pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. onah) AV.4.8.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣā te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ TB.2.7.16.1^a; ApÇ.22.28.17. See
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8. 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; ÇB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvātām te diçam abhimukhaḥ samnaddho ratho
 -bhīpravartatām AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritaṁ ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a,6,11; 2.2.2^a (ApG. 2.5.7,9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG. 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā-
 nam, and ā rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See ātir.
 ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibhaṁ dyotanaya RV.6.20.8^a.
 ā tu naḥ sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20. 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 ā tu pra yahi harivas tadokāḥ RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yahi harivo haribhyām RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indraḥ pyāyatām VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^a; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5. 6.8^a.
 ā tu gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tu na indo çatadātṁ açvyam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tu na indra kṛucika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tu na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18; ā tu Rvidh.2.34.5.
 ā tu na indra bhājaya: see ā tu na indra çausaya.
 ā tu na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.3.1.22.
 ā tu na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33. 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.1; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tu na indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
 ā tu na indra çausaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1^a-7^a; AV. 20.74.1^a-7^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 ā tu na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tu bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhat RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13. 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tu bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tu ṣiṅca kapvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tu ṣiṅca harim m dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tu suçipra dāmpate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agna) idhmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a; 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.14; 4.12.5; 191. 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvāgna.
 ā te agna rca haviḥ RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TS.

4.4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: a te agna ṛcā
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; a te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 a te karambham admasi AV.6.16.10.
 a te karo çṛṇavāmā vacāṁsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 a te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (*crit. notes*);
 ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
 a garbho.
 a te cikitra uśasām ivetayaḥ RV.10.91.4^a.
 a te tā vajrinn imahe RV.8.21.8^b.
 a te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 a te dakṣam vi rocana RV.8.93.26^a.
 a te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
 2.487^a.
 a te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1^a. P: a te dade
 Kauç.36.39.
 a te dadhamindriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 a te daruṇi dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
 11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^b.
 a te deva yajñiṣā yajñam aguḥ AV.11.1.10^b.
 a te nayatu savita nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 a tena yataṁ manaso javiṣasā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
 8.11.
 a te pitar marutaṁ sumnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
 TB.2.8.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: a te pitah ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; a te Rvidh.1.30.5; BrhD.4.89.
 a te prāṇam suvāmasi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 a te badhnāmy oṣadhīm PrāṇagU.1^b. See jivantim.
 a to bhadrayāṁ sumatau yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 a te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5^b.
 a te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: a te mahah
 MS.4.14.12: 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53.
 a te mukhasya saṁkacāt AV.7.114.1^c.
 a te yatante rathyo yatha pṛthak RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^c;
 MS.4.11.4^a: 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^a.
 a te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: a to
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under a garbho.
 a te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8^a.
 a te rāṣṭram iha rohito-hārṣit AV.13.1.5^a. See ahārṣid.
 a te rucāḥ pavamanasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 a te vajraṁ jarita bahvor dhat RV.1.63.2^b.
 a te vatsa mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
 12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;
 12.11.16. P: a te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.
 a to vācam aśya (ApMB. āśyāin) dādo HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
 2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tāṁ te vācam.
 a te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20^a.
 a te-vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 a te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçat RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: a te çuṣmo
 vṛṣabha ÇÇ.6.10.7; a te çuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 a te saparyu javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 a te siñcāmi kukṣyoḥ RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 a te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
 AB.7.9.4.
 a te stotraṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 a te svastim imahe RV.6.56.6^a.
 a te-harī hṛdayād dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 a te hanu harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2^a.
 a te harī jñuvānasya vajina RV.10.93.8^b.
 a te hastau rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 āttam devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.
 BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 ātmanah pṛthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
 16.32.3.
 ātmanātmānam abhi saṁviveça (TA.10.1.4^d,MahānU.
 saṁbabhūva) VS.32.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahānU.
 2.7^d.
 ātmanā bhujam aṇutām AV.8.2.8^a.
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d,16^d.
 ātmane tapanam tu sah AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (the rest understood) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasraṣanam Kauç.33.9^b.
 ātmane svāha TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdhan yatamat piçacāḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hṛdayān nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a: 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (IçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6^b; IçāU.6^b.
 See ātmānam devam.
 ātmany a samañjañ chumita na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
 tinanya.
 ātmanvate svāha KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14^a.
 ātmanvantaḥ pakṣiparī taugryāya kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyato ghṛtaṁ payah RV.9.74.4^a;
 KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.
 10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhntva
 (MÇ. ovan ihaihi) VSK.1.10.5^a; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
 14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva: see a tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsye juhomi GDh.24.6. (cf. VāDh.
 20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.
 ātmasani prajāsani (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçusani) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.17; KS.38.2^c;
 TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātma kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7^o; MS.3.11.8^o: 152.4;
KS.38.4^o; TB.2.6.5.5^o.
ātma guhāyām nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. See ātmāsya jantor.
ātma ca tvā tanūḥ ca çriṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
ātma ca me tanūḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.
ātma te vāto raja ā navmot RV.7.87.2^a.
ātma tvā haṣyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātma devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. See next.
ātma devānām uta mānuṣānām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
7.111.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See prec.
ātma devānām bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^o.
ātmānām ced vijānīyat ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BrhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmānām ta agrayānāḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See agrayānas te.
ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4^d, 8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78^d, 82^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmānām te manasārād ajānām RV.1.163.6^a; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmānām devam aṅjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BrhU.4.4.18^b.
See ātmann eva^o.
ātmānām dhīram ajarām yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmānām dhohi TA.4.2.5.
ātmānām aṅgāḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b: 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmānām upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmānām upāvadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmānām pitarām putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmānām punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.652^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmānām prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmānām me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmānām me pātam MS.1.1.13: 8.7.
ātmānām me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātma nārāyaṇaḥ parah TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
ātmāntarikṣam samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātma pitus tanūr vāsaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
ātma brahmātma jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātma ma ātmani çritah, ātma hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātma me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
ātma yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11^o; VS.12.85^o; TS.
4.2.6.2^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 93.18; KS.16.13^o; N.3.15.
ātma yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10^o; SV.2.395^o; KS.35.6^o.
ātma yajñasya rahyaḥ RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātma yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svaha);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāsya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātmāvai putranāmāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.26^o; BrhU.6.4.26^o; KBU.
2.11^o; AG.1.15.9^o; PG.1.16.18^o; 18.2^o; HG.2.3.2^o;

ApMB.2.11.33^o; MG.1.18.6^o; N.3.4^o; Mahābh.1.74.63^o.
See ātmāsi, tejo vai, and vedo vai.
ātma vo astu saṁpriyaḥ TS.4.2.4.1^o; KS.7.12^o; TB.1.
2.1.17^o.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthah SMB.1.5.18^o. See under
ātma vai.
ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāyām KU.2.20^b. See ātma
guhāyām.
ātmāsya ātmanātmanām (Vait.Kauç. ātmann ātmānam)
me mā hīnsth GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.
ātma hi jajña ātmanah AB.7.13.6^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsir uttamah RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmeva vataḥ svasarāṇi gachatām RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmeva çevo didhisāyō bhut RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; IçaU.7^b.
ātreya niṣkakaṇṭhyah AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreya madhyato-dadat AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tv adya (SV.23dya)sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajasi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-
yasva VS.5.7^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^d; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.13.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv açatrav ā gahi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.
ā tvā kapva ahuṣata RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kapva ihāvasa RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras taruṇah AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See enām
ku^o and emām ku^o, and cf. ā tvā vāso and enām
çicuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñah prati kumbham grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbham grbhāya Kauç.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāṣṭrām saha varcasodihi AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tvā
gan Kauç.16.30.
ā tvāgamaḥ çamtatibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girah ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.
6.109.
ā tvā girbhīr maham urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrājam RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhimahi AV.18.4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā te
agna etc.
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā çrtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā çrtatu Kauç.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasa (TS.KS. vacasa) ghṛtēna VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agnim, and cf.
ā viçvataḥ.
ā tvā juvo rārahapā abhi prayah RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tvā
juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase viryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādyā viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇim yad imahe RV.8.45.14^o.

ā tvā pariṣritāḥ (MG. pariṣṛtāḥ; PG. ApMB. pariṣrutāḥ) kumbhāḥ (ApMB. kumbhā) AG.2.8.16^o; PG.3.4.4^o; MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^o. See ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ, enām pariṣrutāḥ, emām pariṣrutāḥ, and cf. pūrṇān pariṣrutāḥ.

ā tvā pūrvam anayann aparāṇi punaḥ RV.1.31.4^d.

ā tvā prāpaktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^o; SV.1.347^o; 2.378^o; TS.1.4.39.1^o.

ā tvā prāpann aghāyavāḥ (MG. adyāyavāḥ) AG.2.8.16^d; MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā brhanto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tvā harayo.

ā tvā brahmayujā harī RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.

ā tvā madacyuta harī RV.8.34.9^a.

ā tvām anaktu prayatā havismatī RV.8.60.1^o; AV.20.103.2^o; SV.2.902^o; KS.39.15^o.

ā tvā mantrāḥ kavīṣṭā vahantu RV.10.14.4^o; AV.18.1.60^o; TS.2.6.12.60^o; MS.4.14.160^o; 243.3. Cf. stutā mantrāḥ.

ā tvām rjīcvā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11^o.

ā tvā yachantu me girāḥ RV.8.32.23^b.

ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.

ā tvāyam arka utaye vavartati RV.8.88.4^o.

ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kauṣ.89.6^o.

ā tvā rathāṇi yathotaye RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BrhD.6.91.

ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.

ā tvā rambhāṇi na jivrayuḥ RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (adding rarabhmā of the next pāda).

ā tvāruksad vṛṣabhaḥ prēnir agriyāḥ Kauṣ.89.6^a.

ā tvā ruropa brhaty ūṣṭa pañtīḥ AV.13.1.15^a.

ā tvā ruropa rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15^d.

ā tvā ruropahakṣaro vasaṭkarāḥ AV.13.1.15^o.

ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumārāḥ AV.3.12.3^o. Cf. ā tvā kumāras, and ā tvā çipur.

ā tvā vasavo rudrā adityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tvā vasavāḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasūnām rudrāpām adityānām sadasi (and . . . sado).

ā tvā vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.

ā tvā vaso havamāṇsā indavāḥ RV.8.50.4^o.

ā tvā vahantu suyamāso aṣvāḥ RV.3.61.2^o.

ā tvā vahantu harayāḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.

ā tvā vahantu harayāḥ sucetasāḥ (HG. ApMB. sacetasāḥ) MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; IIG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.

ā tvā vahantu harayo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3^b.

ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujāḥ RV.1.51.10^o.

ā tvā viprā acucyavuh RV.1.45.8^a.

ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.

ā tvā viçantu sutasa indra AV.2.5.4^a. See prec.

ā tvā viçantu harivarpasam girāḥ RV.10.96.1^d; AV.20.30.1^d.

ā tvā viçantv aṣavāḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantv indavāḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.92.22^a; SV.1.197^a; 2.1010^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.60^o; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.

ā tvā viçamy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. avidām mā.

ā tvā çakyām upamāṇi rādho annāḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.20.76.3^d.

ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8^b.

ā tvā çipur akrandatu PG.3.4.4^o. Cf. under ā tvā vatso.

ā tvā çukrā acucyavuh RV.8.95.2^a.

ā tvā sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340^a. See o cit.

ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.

ā tvā sutasa indavāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.

ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (bis); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1.2. See ā tvā suhava.

ā tvā subhūlam aviçat tadānīm AV.12.1.55^o.

ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10^o.

ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (bis); AÇ.5.2.1.2. See ā tvā suhava.

ā tvā somasya galdaya SV.1.307^a. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā svo viçutām varṇāḥ AV.1.2.3.2^o. See ā na svo.

ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tvā hr̥.

ā tvā harāṇi çatuçrādāya AV.8.2.2^b.

ā tvā haryantāṇi prayujo janānam RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.32.2^a.

ā tvāharsam antar abhūḥ (RV. AG. Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvāharsam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauṣ.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasūktam VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.

ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ kumbhāḥ HG.1.27.4^o. See under ā tvā pariṣritāḥ.

ā tvā hotā manurhitāḥ RV.8.34.8^a.

ā tv etā ni ṣidata RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.

ā tveyam dhīr avasā indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^d.

ā tveyam vartate tamāḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d; VS.34.32^d; N.9.29^d.

ā tveṣam ugrāni ava imaho vāyam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^b.

āt survān viṇçatīm nakhān AV.4.3.3^o.

āt sūryāni janāyan dyām usāsam RV.1.32.4^o; TB.2.5.4.3^o.

āt soma indriyo rasāḥ RV.9.47.3^a.

ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajabhānam AV.4.3.7^d.

ātharvaṇā abadhata AV.10.6.20^b.

ātharvaṇānām caturçebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.

ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22^a.

ātharvaṇīr āṅgirastī AV.11.4.16^a.

ādakam (KSA. okan) khadēna TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ā dakṣiṇā arjyate çuṣmy asadām RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥ṇataḥ RV.5.7.10^c.
 ādaghnāsa upakakāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^c; N.1.9^c.
 ād aṅgā kuvid aṅgā AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād aṅgirah̥ prathamam dadhire vayah̥ RV.1.83.4^a; AV.
 20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 ādatta yajñam kaṇinam ÇB.13.5.4.21^c.
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahim han RV.5.29.2^c.
 ā datse jinatām varcaḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anṛtām svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam aṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtām glahat AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh̥
 prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām ā dade.
 ā dade viśadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny ādadiḥ RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad vṛṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1^c.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrah̥ çavasā pañca kṛṣṭī RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.
 4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair̥ (ApMB. kalaçir̥; MG. kalaçam) aguh̥
 (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇG. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann
 iva; MG. airayam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇG.3.2.9^d;
 PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.12^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajram sthaviṛam na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6^c.
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvaha RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvana dardarīmi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādardītam apihitāny aṇā RV.4.28.5^c.
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7^c. See ā darçate.
 ādarçam agniṁ cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçate çavasā sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6^c; AV.20.107.
 9^c; N.11.21^c. See ā darçati.
 ād alabukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.
 ā daçabhir̥ vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatatim RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmād anyo ajaniṣṭa tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8^c.
 ād asya te dhvasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4^c; 7.3.2^c; SV.2.
 570^c; VS.15.62^c; TS.4.4.3.3^c; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.10; KS.
 17.10^c; ÇB.8.7.3.12^c.
 ād asya çuṣmīṇo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyāyur grabhapavat RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a;
 SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2.
 Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasaṁdānābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena saṁdānena AV.6.104.1^a. P: ādanena Kauç.16.6.
 ādāya jītaṁ jītaḥ AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahva daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^c.
 ādāyo vīrah̥ çatamanyur indrah̥ MS.2.10.4^b: 135.17. See
 under adayo.
 ādārīṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^c.
 ādāro vām matīnām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuṣe jātavedo vaha tvam RV.1.44.1^c; SV.1.40^c; 2.
 1130^c.
 ā daçuṣe suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pārthivaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṇsyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij jujoṣa vṛṣabham yajadhyai RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8^c.
 ād it tṛtsūnām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya vīryasya çarkiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçva bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^c-30^c.
 ād it te viçve kratum̐ jūanta RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te haryatā harī vavakṣatuḥ RV.8.12.25^c-27^c.
 ād it tvaṣṭā gñāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktiḥ purodāçam riricyat RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akr̥ṇutam̐ kanīnam̐ RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9^c.
 ād it paçā bubudhānā vy akhyān RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçyamy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.13.1^a: 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ād it paçyami TB.
 2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.
 2.740^d.
 ād it pṛthivi ghr̥tair̥ vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ād id
 ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyāvapṛthivi vyundan.
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.14^a;
 AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.
 14.14^d: 239.18; N.7.29^d.
 āditya esām astram̐ vi nāçayatu AV.11.10.16^c.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyāḥ RV.1.191.9^c; AV.6.52.1^c.
 ādityaḥ paçur asit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etar̐
 lokam̐ ajayad yasminn̐ ādityaḥ sa te lokas tam̐ jeçyasi
 yady avajighrasi (KSA. jeçyasy athavajighra) TS.5.7.
 26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 ādityam̐ viṣṇum̐ sūryam̐ AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c; VSK.
 10.5.5^c; KS.14.2^c. See ādityan etc.
 ādityam̐ çarma marutam̐ açīmahi RV.10.36.4^c.
 āditya kuṇapaṁ bahu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrahasāvitṛāu AÇ.5.5.21^c; Vait.20.4^c.
 ādityam̐ garbham̐ payasa sam aṅgdhi (VS. aṅdhi; TS.KS.
 oṅjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.17;
 KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityam̐ garbham̐ KÇ.
 17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.
 1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p.18).
 āditya cakṣur ā datva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityam̐ jyotiṣam̐ jyotir̐ uttamam̐ TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^c.
 ādityadevato-çvatthaḥ GG.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam̐ arukṣaḥ (SMB. aroḁṣam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: aditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imām su nāvam, sunāvam & ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcittē tvān devānām prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: aditya prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcittē.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.19.1.2^a.

ādityavadgāṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya nārāṇsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: adityavadgāṇasya (followed by fragments . . . nārāṇsapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.

ādityavarṇam tamasaḥ parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasaḥ tu pāre) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jataḥ RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: ndityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. vratam carisyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.4.1.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prājapatiḥ ca Kauç.73.2^b.

ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca samnate te me samnamatam adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me sāvitraḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. adityaḥ ca mā, and sāvitraḥ ca me.

ādityaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.4.2.5.

ādityaḥ çukra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under adityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir adadhātu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityais te.

ādityas te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nṛcakṣasaḥ AV.13.2.1^a.

ādityasya mā samkṣaḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.

ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB.upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5^a.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.

ādityaḥ sarvāgnih prthivyān vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^a.

ādityaḥ supatha karat RV.1.25.12^b.

ādityaḥ adbhutainasaḥ RV.8.67.7^a.

ādityaḥ apa durmatih RV.8.67.15^b.

ādityaḥ ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityaḥ asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.

ādityaḥ ajyāḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. aditya dakṣiṇābhīḥ.

ādityaḥ utibhir vāyam RV.8.67.16^b.

ādityaḥ ṛjunā patha RV.1.41.5^b.

ādityaḥ (sc. etad vaḥ tṛtīyān savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityaḥ enam āṅgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43^d.

ādityāḥ: see āditya (etad vaḥ etc.).

ādityāḥ kama prayatāni vasaḥkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2^a.

ādityāḥ kamaṁ pitumantam asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.

ādityāḥ kama haviṣo juṣṭāṇaḥ TB.2.8.2.3^d.

ādityāḥ kṛtimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20^b.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarāyā pañcadaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.7.21. Cf. Adityebhīḥ paṇ.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣareṇa pañcadaçam stomam udajayan (VS. udajayān tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ paçcād gopṣyanti AV.10.9.8^a.

(om) ādityāḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityaḥ ca yaçasvinī MG.2.13.6^b.

ādityāḥ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ndityān çmaṇ; MS. adityāḥ çmaṇ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityaḥ dakṣiṇābhīḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. nditya ajyāḥ.

ādityaḥ dānunas patī RV.1.136.3^a; 2.41.6^b; SV.2.262^b; N.2.13.

ādityaḥ devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.

ādityānām vasūnām rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11^a.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^a.

ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty adityānām.

ādityānām tṛtīya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vratapate (omitted in KS.) vrateṇādhāmī (KS. ṇadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āṅgirasāni tvā.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4^b.

ādityānām aneḥ it RV.8.31.12^a.

ādityānām apūrvyān savīmāni RV.8.18.1^a.

ādityānām ayanāni gārhapatyāḥ AV.18.4.8^b.

ādityānām arāṇikṛte RV.8.67.3^a.

ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: adityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; adityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityudāivatam (sc. suktaṁ) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve çaru nāma RV.3.56.4^b.

ādityānām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utavasi RV.8.47.5^d.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prasitir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12°: 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4°; TA.4.20.3°.

ādityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.

ādityānām marutaṁ çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV. 19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2. 10.4^b; 136.8; KS.18.5^b.

ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.

ādityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.

ādityān dyāvapṛthivi apah svaḥ RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.

ādityān maruto diçāḥ AV.10.9.10^b.

ādityān marutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.14.3°; 6.16.24^b; VS. 33.45°.

ādityān yacīśamahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12. 1^b; 177.5.

ādityān yāmy aditiṁ duvoyu RV.6.51.4^d.

ādityān viṣṇuṁ sūryam RV.10.141.3°; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3°; MS.1.11.4°: 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8°. See adityam viṣṇuṁ.

ādityā bhāgaṁ vah karīṣyāmy amum amuṣyāyaṇam avagamayata MS.2.2.1: 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2. 3.1.1.

ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.

ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.

ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12^b.

ādityā yajataṁ bṛhat RV.5.67.1^b.

ādityāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. adityāya svāhā.

ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.

ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See bhāskarāya, and tad bhāskarāya.

ādityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. adityāya namaḥ.

ādityāyāgnirḥ gṛhṇāmi rātrya ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.

ādityā rakṣitarāḥ: see adityās te goptārāḥ.

ādityā raya içate RV.8.47.4^d.

ādityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9°. See under imam yajñam açvinobhā.

ādityā rudrā upariṣpṛço naḥ (KS. "spṛçam mā) AV.5.3.10°; KS.40.14°. See vasavo rudrā adityā upariṣpṛçam mā.

ādityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasāḥ AV.6.68.1°. Cf. apa undantu jivase.

ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. The quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one of the following mantras.

ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a; AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.

ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12°.

ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthāḥ RV.3.8.8^a.

ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantam) RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.

ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1°; KSA.3.3°.

ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kauç.42.17°. Cf. next.

ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2°; MS.1.7.1°: 108.6; KS.8.14°. Cf. prec.

ādityā viçve marutaḥ ca viçve RV.7.51.3^a.

ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.65.1°.

ādityā ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. under adityaḥ ca me.

ādityāsa utamatim RV.8.18.11^b.

ādityāsa ṛtam yate RV.1.41.4^b.

ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.

ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.

ādityāsaḥ purā hathat RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.27^b.

ādityāsaḥ çucayo dhārapūtaḥ RV.2.27.2°.

ādityāsas te akra na vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.77.2^d.

ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.

ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15^d.

ādityāsaḥ sumahasāḥ (SV. samahasāḥ) kṛṇotana RV.8. 18.18°; SV.1.395°.

ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

ādityāso atiskade RV.8.67.19^b.

ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5^a.

ādityāso aditayaḥ syāma RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a. Designated as adityadāivatam (ac. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityāso aditir madayantam RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: adityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.

ādityāso apakṛtim RV.8.47.2^b.

ādityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7^d.

ādityāso bhavata mṛdayantāḥ (VSK. mṛlayantāḥ) RV.1. 107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4. 22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.7; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4. 3.5.15^b.

ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.

ādityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2°.

ādityāso yuyotana no anhasāḥ RV.8.18.10°; SV.1.397°.

ādityāso varuṇenānuçīṣṭāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.

ādityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21^b.

ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. Error for adityasaḥ etc. (Aufrecht's edition).

ādityās tad āṅgirasāç cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1°. See viçve devā āṅgirasāç.

ādityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yūyam AV.6.114.1°; TB.2. 4.4.8°. See next.

ādityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14. 17°: 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1°; TA.2.3.1°. See prec.

ādityās te goptārāḥ (KS. adityā rakṣitarāḥ) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptārāḥ.

ādityās te citim (KS. citam) apūrayantu KS.40.5^d; ApÇ. 16.34.4^d. See viçve te devāç citim.

ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.

ādityās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda- sāṅgirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS. 2.7.6: 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: adityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.

ādityās tvāçhrndantu jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.4; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (ac. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jāgatena chandasā suprajāvatīm rāyaspoṣavatīm) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: adityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17. Cf. adityās tvā varuṇa°.

ādityās tvā jagatena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirupena sāmārōhanu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*
 ādityās tvā jagatena chandasā sāmṛjantu PB.1.2.7. *See adityās tvā sāmṛjantu.*
 ādityās tvāñjantu jagatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6; TB.3.9.4.7. P: adityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; adityāh ApÇ.20.15.12.
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jagatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 ādityās tvā parigr̥hñantu jagatena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. P: adityās tvā parigr̥hñantu jagatena chandasā KS.25.5; adityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; adityāh ApÇ.2.2.3.
 ādityās tvā paççād abhiññicantu jagatena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.
 ādityās tvā punantu: *see* adityās tvā jagatena chandasā pu°.
 ādityās tvā prabr̥hñantu jagatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. *Cf.* adityebhyas tvā pra°.
 ādityās tvā prohanu jagatena chandasā JB.1.78.
 ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.* adityās tvā jagatena chandasā bha°.
 ādityās tvā viçvair devāih paççat (MÇ. purastat) pantu TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.
 ādityās tvā (sc. sāmṛjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
 ādityās tvā sāmṛjantu jagatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See* adityās tvā jagatena chandasā sāmṛjantu.
 ādityās tvāstr̥ṇan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
 ādityās tvā harantu jagatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.
 ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. -çvanī dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.14 (bis); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: adityā ha jaritah Vait.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza. AV.20.135.6-10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.1 ff.; as adityāṅgirasyaḥ (sc. reah) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.
 āditye ca nṛcakṣasi AV.10.3.18b.
 āditye candravarmānām TA.1.12.10.
 ādityena nāmna çambhaviṣṭhah RV.10.77.8b.
 ādityena sahiyasa RVKh.1.50.1b.
 ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyam RV.7.10.4°.
 ādityebhir devebhir devatayā jagatena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4d; AV.2.12.4b.
 ādityebhiç ca rajabhiḥ RV.1.20.5°; KB.26.13.
 ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf.* next but one.
 ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçakṣarāya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.9. *Cf.* adityāh pa°.
 ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ priyadhānabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahah svā°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* adityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf.* prec. but one.
 ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1-4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1; 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6; KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.3.8; 4.3.5.6,10,12,15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.
 ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhami jagatena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.11. *Cf.* adityās tvā pra°.
 ādityebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5: 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44°. P: adityebhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. adityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ priyadhānabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahah svā°) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. °bhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12,13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.2.5.1.8. *Short form:* adityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20; ApÇ.13.10.1.
 ādityebhyo nyañkṇ VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrato RV.8.27.3°.
 ādityāitam te brahmacariṇāni pari dadami ÇÇ.2.3.1. *Cf.* sūryāisa.
 ādityāir aktam vasubhiḥ sajosaḥ VS.20.39d; MS.3.11.1d: 140.3; KS.38.6d; TB.2.6.8.2d.
 ādityāir indrah saṅaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3a; AV.20.63.2a; 124.5a; SV.2.462a; VS.25.46a; TA.1.27.1a; ApÇ.21.22.1a.
 ādityāir indrah saha ciklpati (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. standhati; VS. standhati) RV.10.157.2b; AV.20.63.1d; 124.4d; SV.2.461b; VS.25.46b; TA.1.27.1b; MÇ.7.2.6d; ApÇ.21.22.1d.
 ādityāi rudrair vasubhir na a gali RV.10.150.1c.
 ādityāi rudrair vasubhiḥ sacabhuva RV.2.31.1b; 8.35.1b.
Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacabhuva N.5.5.
 ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṇsat RV.1.107.2d; 4.54.6d.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3b.
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛnotu RV.3.54.20°.
 ādityāir no brhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4a.
 ādityāir no bhāratī vaṣṭu yajūnam VS.29.8a; TS.5.1.11.3a; MS.3.16.2a: 184.12; KSA.6.2a.
 ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṇsat (TS. varuṇaḥ sanicçantu) TS.2.1.11.2d; MS.4.12.2d: 180.2; KS.10.12d; AÇ.2.11.12d; ÇÇ.3.6.2d.
 ādityāir yatam açvinā RV.8.35.13d-15d.
 ādityāir va yad vasubhir marutvān RV.10.98.1c.
 ādityāis te vasubhir a dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4d. *See* adityās te etc.
 ādityo jayataḥ AB.8.28.13.
 ādityo dikṣito dyaus dikṣa sa nā dikṣa dikṣayatu taya dikṣaya dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 ādityo deva udagāt purastat MS.4.14.14a: 239.7. *See* aja ekapād udagāt, and cf. adityāḥ çakra.
 ādityo dyam adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1d.
 ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *See* adityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. adityo me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyatā.
 ādityo me daiva udgata tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*
under ādityo-dhvaryuh.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuh sa me devayajanam dadatu ŚB.2.10.
Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuh ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.
 14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuh.
 ādityo me-dhvaryuh sa mopahvayatam ŚB.2.5. *See*
under ādityo-dhvaryuh.
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarva MS.4.14.14^b: 239.11.
 ādityo-si divi çritah, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam
 antah, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhū-
 tam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.11.
 ādityo-si vṛṇo açvasya retah KS.37.13.14.
 ād it sakhibhyaç carutham sam airat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.
 7.13.3^b.
 ād it saptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Val.7).5^a.
 ād it sūryam divy arohaya drçṣe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.
 ād it sūryas tapati tapyatur vṛtha RV.2.24.9^d.
 ād it somo vi papṛcyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5^o.
 ād it svadham isiram pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.
 5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.
 ād id anta adadṛhanta purve KS.18.2^d. *See yad* anta.
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5^l; JB.1.221^d.
 ād id aryo didhiavo vibhṛtrah RV.1.71.3^b.
 ād id etaḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.
 ād id enaṁ çaṁsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9^d.
 ād id gandharvo abhavād dvitryaḥ VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.
 3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.16; KS.18.1^b.
 ād id grasiṣṭha osadhr ajgaḥ RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.
 ād id ghr̥tena pr̥thivīm vy udyato (AV. uduh) RV.1.164.
 47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.8; KS.
 11.13^d; N.7.24^d. *See* ād it pr̥thivi, *and* ghr̥tena dyāvā-
 pr̥thivi vyundan.
 ād id damānam savitar vy ūrṇuṣe RV.4.54.2^o; VS.33.54^o.
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam ayan RV.4.33.2^o.
 ād id deveṣu rñjasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.
 ād id dyāvapr̥thivi aprathetam RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d;
 TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.2. *See yad* id dyāvā^o.
 ād id dyāvapr̥thivi pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8^d.
 ād id dha nema indriyam yajante RV.4.24.5^a.
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devaḥ RV.10.88.8^b.
 ād id dhotaram vṛnate diviṣṭisu RV.1.141.6^a.
 ād id dhotaram ny asādayanta (TB. asādayanta) RV.3.9.
 9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.33.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavād ghr̥ṇā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4^d.
 ād id ratnam dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.
 ād id rñjanam manana agr̥bhṇata RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.775^d.
 ād id vandeta varuṇam vipā gira SV.1.288^o.
 ād id vasūni pra vavācasmāi RV.1.67.8^b.
 ād id vāco açnuve bhagam asyaḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.
 10.15^d.
 ād id vo deva ohate RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.
 2.13.8^d: 157.8.

ādinavah pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.
 ād indrah satrā taviṣṭr apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.
 ād in nāmāni yajñīyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.
 ād in nema indrayante abhrike RV.4.24.4^d.
 ād in mayā kṛpavo vīryāni RV.8.100.1^d.
 ād in mātṛr āviçad yasv ā çuciḥ RV.1.141.5^a.
 ād invasi vanino dhumaketuna RV.1.94.10^o.
 ād imām tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6^b.
 ā divas pr̥ṣṭham açvayuh RV.9.36.6^a.
 ādiço no-horātre kṛputam PG.3.3.6^d.
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^o.
 ād im viçvā nahusyāni jātā RV.9.88.2^o; SV.2.822^o.
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.
 ād im haṁso yatha gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11^b.
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.
 ād im tritasya yosanaḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. *Cf.* etaii
 tri^o.
 ād im açvaṁ na hetārah (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.
 2.360^a.
 ād im ayan varam ā vāvaçanaḥ RV.9.97.22^o; SV.1.537^o.
 ād im brahmāni vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^o.
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nama RV.3.54.7^d.
 ād u me nivarō bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.
 ā duroṣaḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6^o.
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^o.
 ā duṇāço bhara gayam RV.7.32.7^d.
 ā dūto agnim abharād vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4^o; N.7.26^o.
 ā dūtyam bhrgavaṇo vivāya RV.1.71.4^d.
 ād n nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5^a.
 ā dr̥dham cid arujo gavyam ūvram RV.3.32.16^d.
 ā dr̥dham puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2^o.
 ād r̥dhnoti haviṣkr̥tim RV.1.18.8^a.
 ādṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.
 ādediçānaḥ çaryaheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5^d.
 ād edhasyana acitam RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.
 ā devatāta haviṣa vivāsti RV.1.58.1^d.
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmaḥ RV.4.6.9^d.
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^o.
 ā devayajam vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See*
agne devayajanam vaha, and next.
 ā devayajanam vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*
 ā devayur bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5^d.
 ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7^o.
 ā devān asminn adhvaṛe vavṛtyaḥ RV.6.50.9^b.
 ā devānam agrayāveha yatu RV.10.70.2^a.
 ā devānam api pantham aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.
 3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.
 12^a. P: ā devānam TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.
 ā devānam abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.
 ā devānam ohate vi vrayo hr̥di RV.2.23.16^o.
 ā devān vakṣi ni sādaha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1^o; 6.16.2^o; 8.102.16^o; SV.
 2.825^o; 871^o; VS.17.8^o; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5.5.3^o; 4.6.1.2^o;
 MS.1.5.1^o; 66.15^o; KS.17.17^o.
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān ṛtavṛdhāḥ RV.6.15.18^o.
 ā devān somapṛtaye RV.1.14.6^o; 6.16.44^o; SV.2.734^o.
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.1.4.1^d: 47.5; 1.7.1^d:
 109.6; KS.4.14^o; 31.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāḥ.
 ā devā yātam āsmayā RV.7.74.4^d.
 ādevāso nitoṣānāso ariyāḥ RV.7.92.4^b.
 ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^o.
 ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devīr
 upabruve.
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^o; MS.4.13.4^o: 203.4;
 KS.16.21^o; 38.12^o; TB.3.6.4.1^o; ApÇ.16.6.7^o.
 ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4^o.
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasuṇi RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā devo duto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2^a.
 ā devo devān vaksat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 ā devo yati bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvana vipaçyan)
 RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.
 12.6^d: 196.17.
 ā devo yati savita paravataḥ RV.1.35.3^o.
 ā devo yatu (MS.MG. yati) savita suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1^a;
 MS.4.14.6^a: 223.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;
 ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yatu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10;
 ā devo yati MG.1.2.3.
 ā devo ripaṇ martyāya stavaṇ RV.2.19.5^b.
 ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12^b.
 ā daivyaṇi pāthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.
 ā daivyaṇi vrata cikitvān RV.1.70.2^a.
 ā daivyaḥ vṛṇīmahe-vānsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā daivya ÇÇ.
 6.10.5.
 ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vajayanti RV.5.1.3^o; SV.2.1098^o.
 āddhvaṇ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.14.
 ādbhiḥ samudraṇ prṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.
 3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.
 ādyaṇ vasaṭkaraḥ pradānantam etam GB.1.5.23^a.
 ādya ratham bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.
 ā dyaṇ ravena pṛthivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12^d.
 ā dyaṇ rohani rodasi AV.4.14.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.
 2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.8; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.27^b; N.
 13.8^b.
 ā dyaṇ tanosi raçmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 ā dyaṇ arukṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.
 91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.1.
 ā dyāvapṛthivi viçvaçambhu TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā,
 and eme dyāvapṛthivi viçvarūpe.
 ā dyotaniṇ vahati çubhrayama RV.3.58.1^o.
 ād rātri vāsas tanute simasmai RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.123.1^d;
 VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.
 ād rocate vana ā vibhava RV.1.148.4^b.
 ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmanam uta.
 ād rodasi jyotiṣa vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^o.
 ād rodasi vitarāṇ vi çkabhayat RV.5.29.4^a.
 ā dvābhyāṇ haribhyāṇ indra yaḥi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.
 ād vāṇ bravama satyāṇy ukthā RV.6.67.10^o.

ā dvibarhā amino yātv indraḥ RV.10.116.4^a.
 ādhattam dasa bhiçajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16^d.
 ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33^a; AÇ.2.7.14^a; ÇÇ.4.5.
 8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; MÇ.1.1.2.31^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.
 3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.13 (crit.
 notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarṇa*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.
 ā dhattāṇ puçkarasajau (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. asraja) RV.
 10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^f; 5.25.3^d; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahanU.16.5^d; BrhU.6.4.
 20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; PG.2.4.8^f; ApMB.
 1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarṇa*, p. 19).
 ā dharmasir brhaddivo rarāṇāḥ RV.5.43.13^a.
 ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.
 ā dhāvataṇ madhuna prṇktam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.
 ā dhāvata suhastyāḥ RV.9.46.4^a.
 ādhītam cādhitīç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9
 (ApG.3.8.5).
 ādhītam barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 ādhīparṇāṇ kamaçalyam AV.3.25.2^a.
 ādhīsamāṇāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6^a.
 ā dhūrṣv asmāi dadhataçvān RV.7.34.4^a. Ps: ā dhūrṣv
 asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13;
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.
 ā dhenavaḥ payasa turṇyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.20.5;
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.
 ā dhenavaḥ sityam āyandamanāḥ AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo
 dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantāṇ.
 ā dhenavo dhunayanām açuçvīḥ RV.3.55.16^a.
 ā dhenavo mūmateyam avantīḥ RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.17.
 ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.
 ādhyakṣāyānuçattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyā.
 ādhyo ni tīrāṇi te AV.6.131.1^b.
 ādhraç cid yam manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2^o; AV.3.
 16.2^o; VS.34.35^o; TB.2.8.9.7^o; ApMB.1.14.2^o; N.12.14^o.
 ādhrasya cit pramātir ucyase pita RV.1.31.14^o.
 ādhrēṇa cit tad v ekam cakura RV.7.18.17^a.
 ādhvan açuçaso vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.
 ā na idābhir (VSK. ilābhir) vidathe suçasti RV.1.186.1^a;
 VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhiḥ (VSK. ilā-
 bhiḥ) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ā na indra etc.
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8^o.
 ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.
 6^a; SV.2.185^a.
 ā na indra prkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.
 ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indo etc.
 ā na indraḥ sumatiṇ gantv acha RV.7.18.4^d.
 ā na indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.3^a; AÇ.2.11.19.
 ā na indro durāt ā na asāt RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na
 indro durāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.18.
 ā na indro haribhir yātv acha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhir etc.: see ā na idābhir etc.
 ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59.9^o.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10°.
 ā na urjam vahatam aṣvina yuvam RV.1.92.17°; 157.4°; SV.2.1086°.
 ā na r̥te ciṣiṭhi viṣvam r̥tvijam RV.7.16.6°.
 ā na etu puraścaram TB.2.5.1.2°.
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54°; TS.1.8.5.2°; MS.1.10.3°: 143.17; KS.9.6°; QB.2.6.1.39°; LÇ.5.2.11°; Kauç. 89.1°.
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yatam RV.7.71.4°.
 ā nah kāmam pūpurantu stavānah RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā nah kṛṇuṣva suvitāya rodasi RV.2.2.6°.
 ā nah pavasva dhāraya RV.9.35.1°.
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.69.8°.
 ā nah putrā aditer yantu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1°.
 ā nah pñā pavamānah surātayah RV.9.81.4°.
 ā nah prajam janayatu prajāpatih RV.10.85.43°; MS.2.13.23°: 169.4; KS.13.15°; 40.1°; ApÇ.14.28.4°; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18°; ApMB.1.11.5° (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā nah prajam KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Cf. BrhD.7.137(B). See ā varṇ prajam, and prajāpati.
 ā nah prāna etu parāvata antariksād divas pari TS.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāna etu parāvatah TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā nakta barhiḥ sadatam uśasa RV.7.42.5°.
 ānandaḥ kardamaçritah RVKh.5.87.27°.
 ānandam ratim prajatiṁ te mayi dadhe (and... me tvayi dadhani) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. oda) andau me VS.20.9°; VSK.21.100°; MS.3.11.8°: 152.8; KS.38.4°; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandam nandathuna (KSA. uthubhyam) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandam brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1°; 9.1°; TU.2.4.1°; 9.1°.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇ ca AV.10.2.9°.
 ānandā modah pramudah AV.11.7.26°; 8.24°. See ānando, and modah pra°.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodaya TA.6.11.2°. Cf. ānandinim.
 ānandāya strisakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinim pramodinim AV.4.38.4°. Cf. ānandaya pra°.
 ānandinir ośadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamānah suvirah Kauç.40.13°; 70.1°.
 ānando modah pramudah TB.3.10.1.1,3. See under ānanda modah.
 ā napataḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6°.
 ā namasva sahutibhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.2; KS.7.17^b.
 ā nayaitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1°. P: ā nayaitam Vait. 10.14; Kauç.64.6,27.
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.33^b.
 ānaçe vyanaçe TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1°.
 ā nah çagmāsa upa yantu vājah RV.10.31.5^d.
 ā nah çuṣmam nr̥ṣahyam RV.9.30.3°.
 ā nah çṛvann utibhiḥ sīda sādānam RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.10.13^d. See sā nah etc.
 ā nas tujam rayim bhara RV.3.45.4°.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vajebhir uti RV.4.29.1°; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsarah RV.1.175.2°; SV.2.783°; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7°; 49 (Val.1).5°.
 ā na spārhe bhajatana vasavye RV.7.56.21°.
 ā na svo aṣnutam varṇah TB.2.4.4.1°. See ā tvā svo.
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15°.
 ā nah sutāsa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9°; SV.2.678°.
 ā nah sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā nah soma pavamānah kirā vasu RV.9.81.3°.
 ā nah somam pavitra ā RV.9.62.21°.
 ā nah soma samyataṁ pipyuṣim isam RV.9.86.18°; SV.2.504°.
 ā nah soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18°; SV.2.184°.
 ā nah some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5°.
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nakam tasthur uru cakrire sadah RV.1.85.7^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nama dhṛṣṇu marutam dadhanah 6.66.5^b.
 ā namabhir mamire sakmyam goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā namabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10°. Cf. BrhD. 5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29°.
 ā nāsatyā gachatam huyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10°.
 ā nāsatyā tribhir ekadaçair iha RV.1.34.11°; VS.34.47°.
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatyorugāya rathona RV.4.14.1°.
 ā nimruca uśasas takvavir iva RV.1.151.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apabharat RV.1.161.10°.
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4°.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8°; TS.3.3.10.1°. See ā vartana, and avartaya nivartaya.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6°. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ānid avatam svadhaya tad ekam RV.10.129.2°; TB.2.8.9.4°.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyao) chardho divyam vṛṇimahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumatī va bhavati Kauç.73.12°.
 ānuṣṭubham chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubham (sc. chando-nuprajayasva) LÇ.3.5.5; Kauç. 69.23.
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa-dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitravarunabhyām.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; ArS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS. 11.11; QB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See dikṣu viṣpur, and diço viṣpur.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitravarunabhyām devatayagneḥ

pakṣapagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* anuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, and mitravarupābhyān devābhyān.

anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṅṣena stomena vairājena sāmā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān padayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatreṇa (traiṣṭubhena, jāgataṇa) chandasā trivṛtā (pāficadaçena, sapṭadaçena) etc.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasāde-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgie.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

anūkam aryo vapuṣe nāreṇa RV.5.33.9^d.

ā nūnam yataṁ sukṛtāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.

ā nūnam yataṁ aṣvina RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.141.4^a.

ā nūnam raghuvarṭanim RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.

ā nūnam aṣvina yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṣvina AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam aṣvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata çrute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.272^d; 2.104.1^d.

anūnasya mahi çravaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^b.

anṛtyataḥ çikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.7^a.

ā nr̥bhyo martabhojanam suvānaḥ RV.7.38.2^d.

ā no agne rayim bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.87.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.

ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.87.6^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16; —5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatim sam̐bhalo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne Kāuç.34.13.

ā no adya samanasah RV.8.27.5^a.

ā no aṣvavad aṣvina RV.8.22.17^a.

ā no aṣvina trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.

ā no gachataṁ havana ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, and designates the mantra as sauparṇi.

ā no gantam riçadasā RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantam svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.

ā no gantam ihotyā RV.1.135.5^a.

ā no gantam mayobhuva RV.8.8.19^a.

ā no gavyāni aṣvya RV.8.34.14^a.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣataṁ ghṛtena RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.

ā no gavyebhir aṣvybhi RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardḥi gopate gaḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.

ā no gomantam aṣvina RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajata prajāyam AV.6.55.2^a.

ā no goṣu viçatv auṣadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.9; KS.16.14^a. *See* ā mā goṣu etc.

ā no goṣthe rayiṣṭhām sthāpayati AV.7.39.1^d.

ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19^d.

ā no jane çravayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.14; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.8^a. *See* ā mā jane.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsū çadhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no vīrān.

ā no dadhikrah pathyam anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.

ā no diva ā prthivya ṛjisin RV.7.24.3^a.

ā no divo br̥hataḥ parvatā ā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.43.

ā no deva çavnaḥ yāhi çuṣmin RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā sāvisad vayah RV.10.100.3^a.

ā no devānam upa vetu çānsaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.34.

ā no devebhir upa devahutim RV.7.14.3^a.

ā no devebhir upa yataṁ arvāk RV.7.72.2^a.

ā no dyāvapr̥thivi dāivyena RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^a.

ā no dyumnair ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.

ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4^a.

ā no nāvā matinaṁ RV.1.46.7^a.

ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanibhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; Br̥hPDh.9.124,328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde br̥had divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi riçadasaḥ RV.1.26.4^a.

ā no br̥hanta br̥hatibhir uti RV.4.41.11^a.

ā no brahmāṇi marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.6^a.

ā no bhaja paramesa RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.

ā no bhaja barhiṣi jivāṇaso RV.7.46.4^a.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv ariyaḥ RV.1.121.15^a.

ā no bhaja sadasi viçvartuṇe TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no vīrān.

ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21^a.

ā no bhadrah kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrah ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.122. Designated as ā-no-bhadriya (ac. sūkta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vedaḥ RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arate AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kāuç.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣapaṁ çuṣman indra RV.6.19.8^a.

ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.

ā no bhara sam̐bharapaṁ vasūnām RV.7.25.2^d.

§ no bhara suvitam yasya cakan (SV. kona) RV.10.148.10;
SV.1.316^a.
§ no makhasya dāvaṇe RV.8.7.27^a.
§ no mantram sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11^b.
§ no mahim aramatih sajosaḥ RV.5.43.6^a.
§ no mitra sudtibhiḥ RV.5.64.5^a.
§ no mitravaruṇā RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS.
21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.11;
KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.
3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3;
12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6;
Svidh.2.2.3. P: a naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.
§ no mitravaruṇā nāsatya RV.6.11.1^a.
§ no mitravaruṇā havyajustim (TB. havyadatim) RV.7.
65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
P: a no mitravaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
§ no yajñam rohidagvopa yahi RV.10.98.9^d.
§ no yajñam diviṣṣam RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.
16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
§ no yajñam namovṛdham sajosaḥ RV.3.43.3^a.
§ no yajñam bharaṭi tūyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.
12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB.
3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.
§ no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhumad vayah RV.1.111.2^a.
§ no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4^a.
§ no yātam divo acha prthivyaḥ RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.
143.5^a.
§ no yātam upaṣṛuti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. a no yāhy.
§ no yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv a) MS.4.
10.2^a: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a;
ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. a yahi etc.
§ no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36^a.
§ no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.
§ no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14;
Vait.21.1. P: a no yāhi Vait.27.20.
§ no yāhy upaṣṛuti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. a no yātam etc.
§ no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.1095^a.
§ no rayim vahatam ota virān RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a;
77.5^a.
§ no rayim sarvaviraṇ sunotana RV.10.76.4^a.
§ no rayim janata viṣvavāram MS.4.14.9^d: 228.10.
§ no rayim ṛbhavas takṣatā vayah RV.4.36.8^d.
§ no rayim bahulām gomatiṁ iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^b.
§ no rayim madacyutam RV.8.7.13^a.
§ no rādhanai savita stavadhyai RV.7.37.8^a.
§ no rudrasya sūnavo namantam RV.6.50.4^a.
§ no rūpam vahatu jayamānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
§ no vayo-vayahṣayam SV.1.353^a. Cf. under yā te
agne-yahṣaya.
§ no vavṛtyaḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13^a.
§ no vaha rodasi devaput্রে RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.
1.25^a.
§ no vājy abhiṣad etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.
§ no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.13;
AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: a no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.
57.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.80.
§ no viṣva (MS. viṣvā) sakra (TB. viṣve sakra) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devaḥ RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.2;
TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
§ no viṣvāny aṣvina RV.8.8.13^a.
§ no viṣvabhir utibhiḥ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5;
AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19.
P: a no viṣvabhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.47.
§ no viṣvabhir utibhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a;
TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
§ no viṣvasu havyaḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a;
AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.84.2^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.
6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
§ no viṣveṣām rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^a.
§ no viṣve sajosaḥ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
§ no viram vahata jayamānaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. a no
bhaja sadasi.
§ no virān varuṇa tāsū ṣadhi MS.4.14.9^d: 228.16. See a
no jivān.
§ no virebhir janita matinām MS.4.14.9^a: 228.7.
§ no viro jāyatām karmānyah TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.3.
P: a no viro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. somo viram.
§ no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2^a.
āntarikṣam aruḥad agan dyaṁ TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.
āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.
āntarikṣam pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3;
KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
āntarikṣam prthivim etc.: see antarikṣam etc.
āntarikṣam madhyenāprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17;
KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
āntarikṣat suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3^b.
āntarikṣad adhapiya RV.8.8.4^b.
āntarikṣad amād uta RV.5.53.8^b.
āntarikṣad divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.
āntarikṣān mā chetaḥ AÇ.1.3.22.
āntarikṣe virodasi TA.10.1.14^b; MahanU.5.8^b.
āntarikṣyaḥ ca yāḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1^a.
āntād a parakāt RV.1.30.21^b.
āntād divaḥ papratha a prthivyaḥ RV.3.61.4^d.
āntyāya (VSK. antyāyanāya) bhāuvanāya svaha VS.9.20;
18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
āntyāya svaha VS.22.32.
āntrāpi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
āntrāpi sthālir (KS.TB. sthālir) madhu pinvamānaḥ (KS.
TB. pinvamāna) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.13; KS.
38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
āntrimukhaḥ sarṣapārupo naçyatād itaḥ svaha HG.2.
3.7. See under alikhann animiṣaḥ.
āntrebhyas te gudabhyah RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a;
20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21^a.
ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.10.
ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyah RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.
5.4.3^b.
ān menām kṛvann aeyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3^a.
ānyam divo mātarīṣva jabhara RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
MS.4.14.18^a: 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
ānyāvāḥkṣid (VS. ānya vākṣad) vasu vāryāpi VS.28.15^d;
TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.9.1.3^a; VHDh.8.24.
 āpa imāh lokān anusamcaranti Kauç.99.2^d; 103.2^d.
 āpa iva kṣīṇā saṁgrbhīh RV.7.104.8^c; AV.8.4.8^c.
 āpa iva pravatā çumbhamānāh RV.3.5.8^c.
 āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpāṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.
 āpa iva sadhryāḍco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.14.
 āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛpaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.
 āpa irayann udadhīm ardayāti AV.4.15.11^b.
 āpa uttanaçivariḥ AV.3.21.10^b.
 āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuspa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf.* aditya rudrā vasava undantu.
 āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*
 āpa oṣadhīḥ pra tirantu no girāh RV.10.66.10^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajūiḥ RV.10.66.9^b.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.
 āpaḥ parivāhiṇī stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇī stha.*
 āpaḥ pādāvanajanīh AB.8.27.9^a; Kauç.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).
 āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.
 āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 āpaḥ pṛṇīta bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇa) yajūasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.
 āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yatīh TA.6.11.2^a.
 āpaḥ prokṣapībhīh TA.3.8.1.
 ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.
 āpaç chlokaṁ indriyaṁ pūyamānāh RV.9.92.1^c.
 ā pañcāçata surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^c.
 ā paḍbhīr dhāvataṁ narā RV.5.64.7^d.
 āpataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis): 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*
 āpataye tvā paripataye gṛhṇāmi tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmann) ojīṣṭhaya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*
 ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.
 āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.
 āpām tvāgna upasadbhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpām tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*
 āpām tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīh TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpām tvāgne dikṣaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣaya tvāpam.*
 āpām tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpām tvāgne-vabhr̥thena TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhr̥thena tvāpam.*

āpām tvāgne vaçaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçaya tvāpam.*
 āpām tvāgne sutyaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyaya tvāpam.*
 āpām tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpan mā çrīh ApG.3.8.6.
 āpapūr apa çambaraç cāiva TA.1.10.3^c.
 āpaprvān etc.: *see* āpaprivān etc.
 ā papr̥tha tavistibhis tuviṣmah RV.7.20.4^b.
 ā papr̥tha mahitvana RV.8.68.2^c; SV.2.1122^c.
 ā papr̥tha mahinā vṛṣṇya vṛṣaṁ RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.1. P: ā papr̥tha MÇ.5.2.3.13.
 āpapr̥thoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.
 āpaprivān (MS. āpaprvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 āpaprūṣī parthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.
 āpaprūṣī vibhāvāri RV.4.52.6^a.
 ā paprāu dyāvāpṛthivī mahitva AV.19.49.1^d.
 ā paprāu pṛthivīm rajah RV.1.81.5^a.
 āpām āpām āpaḥ sarvāh TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.
 āpa yad im hotrabhir ṛtava RV.1.122.9^d.
 āpaye svāha VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.
 ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīh RV.6.62.11^a.
 ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭya(h) AV.3.31.11^a: *cf.* ZDMG. xliii.684. *See ut* parjanyaṣya.
 ā parvatasya marutām avāṁsi RV.4.55.5^a.
 āpalāyitāya svāha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9^a; SV.2.553^a.
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3^a.
 ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.
 ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15^a.
 ā pavasva diçāṁ pate RV.9.113.2^a.
 ā pavasva pūyamānāh svasti RV.9.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.
 ā pavasva madintuna RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a. *Cf.* sa pa°.
 ā pavasva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.
 ā pavasva viçe asyā ajitīm RV.9.97.30^d.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇāh RV.9.33.6^c; SV.2.221^c.
 ā pavasva sahasrīṇam RV.9.40.3^c; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276^c, 346^c; DB.1.14.
 ā pavasva suvīryam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.
 ā pavasva sāumanasam na indo RV.9.97.28^d.
 ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.
 ā paçum gāsi pṛthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2^a.
 āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.
 āpaç cana pra minanti vrataṁ vām RV.2.24.12^b.
 āpaç cana çvaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.
 āpaç ca mitrāṁ dhiçāṇa ca sadhan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.13.
 āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāh AV.11.1.17^b.
 āpaç ca varuṇaç ca saminate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. *Cf.* adbhīyah sam anamat.
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.8.7^d. *See* āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, *and next.*
 āpaç ca viçvaçamibhuvāh MS.4.10.4^c: 153.8. *See under prec.*
 ā paçcātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.7.2.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gavaḥ RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīh RV.3.56.4^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it kṣaranti AV.7.78.2^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta pṛthivīh RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveśan RV.1.178.2^a.
 āpaç cid asya rodasi cid urvi RV.3.56.7^a.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^a.
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nirmgrāḥ RV.2.38.2^a.
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadha padam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ çakvaryāḥ GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çantīh AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 āpaḥ çikṣantīh pacatā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çāntāḥ çāntatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu māinasāḥ VS.20.20^d; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.9.2.7^d; TB.2.6.6.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tat pravahatad itaḥ TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam abharan TB.2.4.6.7^a; AÇ.5.13.14^a.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jivalāḥ ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See āpas tvā tasmāj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.282^d.
 (om) āpastambāḥ sutrakaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29^b.
 āpas tvaṣṭā bhṛgavo yaṁ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.46.9^b.
 āpas tvā tasmāj jivalāḥ AV.10.6.3^a. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī^a.
 āpas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām aqvīnāu tvām MS.4.1.2^a: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.46^a.
 āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yuṣmābhiḥ sarvaṁ kāmān avāpnāvanī PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putrāso abhi saṁ viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrāsāḥ Kauç.60.35.
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta suaruvur devīh AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a.
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2^a.
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriyā dharaḥ AV.7.107.1^a.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rājā Kauç.3.3^a.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6^a. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 āpas supṭeṣu jāgṛta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
 āpaḥ surye samāhitāḥ TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ arjantu anigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ, pṛthivyāḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhārtryo viçvasya janayitryāḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarajāḥ KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devīr āpo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ.
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsināḥ AV.8.6.14^a.
 āpātikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.11^b.
 āpānaḥ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.144.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āptam manāḥ.
 āpiḥ pita pramatīḥ somyānam RV.1.31.16^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a.
 ā pitaraṁ vāiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.1071^a; N.3.20.
 āpiḥ nakṣamahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpipyānaḥ maghavaḥ çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir uti çivāḥ sakha RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādyo) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a.
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a.
 ā putrāso na mātaraṁ vibhṛtrāḥ RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā purāndaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasāḥ RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 āpura stā mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ purayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpṛno.
 ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2^a. See ā puṣā etv.
 ā pūrṇayā niyuta yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^a.
 ā pūrṇo ançuḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svahā RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çravaḥ RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā purayanti pūrṇā pūrṇamāsaḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā purayata prajāyā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā purayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā puṣāḥ citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā puṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^a. See ā puṣṭam.
 ā puṣā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pṛkṣudho vīrudho dānsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āpṛohyaṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āpṛohyaṁ dharupaṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^a; SV.2.26^a.

āpṛohyena sadhasthena, prātṇena dharupena ca, pibācyud
 indra tvaṁ somam, ṛeor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13^{abd}.
 āpṛohyo viṣpatir vikṣu vedhah RV.1.60.2^d.
 ā prānti cavaśā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d:
 156.7.
 āprānto antarikṣa vy asthuḥ RV.7.75.3^d.
 āprāno-si samprānah (ApÇ. āprānoṣi samprāna) prajāya mā
 paṣubhir ā prāna ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. *under*
 āpura stā.
 ā prāsu darai nṛpān nṛtama RV.6.33.3^d.
 āpo agniṁ yaçasaḥ sam hi pūrvā RV.3.1.11^b.
 āpo agniṁ pra hiṇuta pitṛān upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
 agniṁ Kauç.88.23. See āpo devīḥ prahīṇuta^o.
 āpo agraṁ divyā oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.
 āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.
 āpo achāvadamasi AV.19.2.3^d.
 āpo adyānva acāriṣam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
 See *under* āpo etc.
 āpo amivacātānī RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.9.1.3^b.
 āpo arānti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.
 āpo asman (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.
 sudayantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
 6.5.1.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a:
 10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
 ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asman ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
 VHDh.8.12,23.
 āpo garbhān janayantī GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsam.
 Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.
 āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgrta, āpo deveṣu,
 and āpo haviṣu.
 āpo janayathā ca nah RV.10.9.3^o; AV.1.5.3^o; SV.2.1189^o;
 VS.11.52^o; 36.16^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^o; 7.4.19.4^o;
 MS.2.7.5^o: 80.2; 4.9.27^o: 139.8; KS.16.4^o; 35.3^o; TA.
 4.42.5^o; 10.1.12^o; ApMB.2.7.15^o.
 āpo jāgrta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
 See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo jyotiḥ raso-mṛtān brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
 10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çaṅkha Dh. 9.16; LVyāsa Dh.
 2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
 āpo jyotiḥ Br̥hPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çiraḥ.
 āpo divyāḥ payasvatī AV.4.8.4^d,6^b; 8.2.14^f. See divyena
 payasā.
 āpo dīkṣā taya varuṇo rāja dīkṣaya dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.6;
 ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.
 āpo devīḥ pratigr̥bhīta (TS.KS. oḡr̥bhīta) bhasmāitat VS.
 12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
 12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
 gr̥bhīta MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); Br̥hPDh.
 2.134,135.
 āpo devīḥ prathamajā ṛtena (AV. ṛtasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
 AV.5.17.1^d.
 āpo devīḥ prahīṇutagnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṁ pra-
 āpo devīḥ agrepuvo agreguvo-gra imān yajñān nayatagre
 yajñapatīn dhātā (TB. omīṣ dhātā) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devīḥ agrepuvāḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
 See devīḥ āpo agre^o.

āpo devīḥ ubhayaṁ tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
 10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.
 āpo devīḥ ghṛtaminvā u apah (KS. ghṛtam id apa ṇan)
 MS.2.13.1^a: 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadra.
 āpo devīḥ br̥hatir viçvaçambhuvāḥ VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
 6.1.2.2,3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
 2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.
 āpo devīḥ yajñīya māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^o.
 āpo devīḥ çuddhayuvāḥ çuddhā yuyān devān udhivam
 TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhayuvāḥ TS.6.3.8.4;
 ApÇ.7.18.4. See devīḥ āpah çuddhā.
 āpo devīḥ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 āpo devīḥ çundhata mā madhumantān madhumatir deva-
 yajñāyāi MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21;
 MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* daivyaya karmaṇe.
 āpo devīḥ sarasvatī ApMB.2.11.18^b.
 āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svātān cit sad deva-
 haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ
 KÇ.6.3.32. See svātān sad, svātān havīn, and
 svātān cit.
 āpo devebhīḥ nivṛtā atīṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.
 āpo deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.16.22^a. See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo dhārāya matigūḥ TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.
 āpo-dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vato-dhvaryuḥ.
 āpo na devīḥ upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
 2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ
 ÇÇ.6.7.6.
 āpo na dvīpān dadhati prayāñsi RV.1.169.3^d.
 āpo na dhāyī savanān mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2)3^o.
 āpo na nimnair udabhir jigatnavāḥ RV.10.78.5^o.
 āpo naptre ghṛtam annān vahantī RV.2.35.14^c.
 āpo na pravatā yatīḥ RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
 312^b.
 āpo na pravatasaran RV.9.6.4^b.
 āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavā nah RV.9.88.7^o; SV.2.823^o.
 āpo na vajrinn anv okyān sarāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1)3^o.
 āpo na vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
 SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.
 āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
 20.17.7^d.
 āpo na sṛṣṭā adhavanta nīcī RV.7.18.15^b.
 āpo nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.
 āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. bndhantān) nirṛtīm paricaiḥ
 AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.
 āpo brahma jānā viduḥ AV.10.7.10^b.
 āpo brahma samahitā AV.10.7.11^d.
 āpo bhadra ghṛtam id apa ṇan (TS. asuḥ) AV.3.13.5^a;
 TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadraḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
 ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devīḥ ghṛtam^o.
 āpo bhavantu pītaye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.36.12^b;
 KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b;
 ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çanī no bha-
 vantu pītaye.
 āpo-bhigaraḥ TA.3.6.1. See vato-bhigaraḥ.
 āpo bhūyīṣṭha ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.
 āpo bhrgvaṅgirasān smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhr̥gvaṅgiorupam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imah AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam kva vo nūnam antah RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo maricēḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. See next.
 āpo maricēḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See prec.
 āpo malam iva prāpāikṣit (ApÇ. prāpījan) AV.2.7.10^a; ApÇ.6.20.20^a.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.70^a.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.400^a.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.10^a; 10.5.220^a. See next.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.170^a; LÇ.2.2.110^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See prec.
 āpo mā mītarah etc.: see āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam (Kauç. -mṛtam stha; PrāpāgU. -mṛtam asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kauç.90.18; PrāpāgU.1. See amṛtam āpah.
 āpo me retasi çrītā reto hṛdaye hṛdayaḥ mayy aham amṛta amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinaḥ (AG. çānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te me devayajanaḥ dadatu (!) hotrāçānsino devayajanaḥ me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotrāçānsinaḥ.
 āpo me hotrāçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.
 āpo māusadhmatir etasya diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yaḥ vaḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devā RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena taṁ prati tapata yo-smān dvestī yaḥ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejanaḥ kṛpata yo etc. AV.2.23.5.
 āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena taṁ prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-reis tena taṁ prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena taṁ prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yava (ViDh. va) amṛtaḥ yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muçcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo ripraṁ nirvahata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ ksayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛpata havan me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam janayanti AV.4.2.8^a. See āpo garbham.
 āpo vā amṛtaḥ etc.: see āpo yava.
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 āpo vājajito vājāḥ vaḥ sarisyantir vājāḥ jeçyantir vājāḥ vājajito vājajityayai sammarjmy apo annada annadyaya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājāḥ tvā sarisyantir.
 āpo vataḥ parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).40.
 āpo vata oçadhayaḥ AV.18.1.170.
 āpo vidyutah paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv āyuh) AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. See āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud abhram varṣam AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktrir mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^f, 2^f (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^f (ter).
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutah) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11^d (crit. notes). See āpo vidyutah.
 āpo viçvasya bheçajīḥ AV.3.7.50^a; 6.91.30^a. See under āpaç ca viçvabheçajīḥ.
 āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tābhir vṛtābhir vartrībhir yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svabhā AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunaḥ mā no mithunaḥ rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vratapatnyaḥ etc. Kauç.56.7. Cf. agne vratapate vrataḥ etc.
 āpo-si janmanaḥ vaça sū yayjāḥ garbham adhatthah sū mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam tad devīḥ AV.6.24.10^a.
 āpo ha yad br̥hatir (TS. MS. KS. yan mahatir) viçvam (TA. garbham) ayan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VSK.29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a; TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agro.
 āpo haviḥṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. See under āpo gr̥heṣu.
 āpo ha çleṣma prathamam sambabhūva ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiranyam jugupus trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.90^a.
 āpo hi ṣṭha mayobhavaḥ RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a; SV.2.1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6: 8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kauç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a (ApÇ.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27^a. P: āpo hi ṣṭha MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhaḥ (sc. çah) VaDh.15.20; ViDh.4.30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhiyah (sc. çah) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çambhumayobhū (sc. sūkte) Vait.10.19; Kauç.9.1,4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhudvīpasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdhivatam.
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 āpo hotrāçānsinas te me hotrāçānsino hotrāçānsino devayajanaḥ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotrāçānsinas te me devayajanaḥ.
 āptam manah TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasa.
 āptoryāmātra saptamah GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye sam nayāmasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under apriye sam.

āpnānam ūrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^o; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.
 āpnuhi greyāṁsam ati samam krama AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyāyatān ghr̥tayoniḥ TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1. 2.6.18^a.
 ā pyāyatām dhruvā haviṣā ghr̥tena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghr̥tena) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 31.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahen- drāya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam urjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmah TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmah VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1: 1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā MS.4.1.1: 1.15. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viṣvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12^b.
 ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20^d. *Frag- ment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kauç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-ñgāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^o; AV.18.3. 17^o; TA.6.10.2^o; MG.2.1.13^o.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18^o; ArS.3.2^o; VS. 12.113^o; TS.4.2.7.4^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 96.10; KS.16.14^o; 37.5^o; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^o.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā jāneṣu TB.3.1.1.2^o.
 āpyāyayanti duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^o.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.4; 4.12.2^d: 181.8; KS.10. 12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu sarīcaratām TB.3.7.4.11^o; ApÇ.1.6.10^o.
 ā pyāyaya sakṣīn etc.: see ā pyāyayāsmān sakṣīn.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakṣīn sanyā me- dhaya (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1. 4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16^a; 9.3.1.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kauç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; --6. 1.6; Kauç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Desig- nated as apinavatī* (sc. řk) AB.1.17.4; as āpyānavatī (sc. řk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavetham āpa tan mṛjetham AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavetham Kauç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñcam dācuṣe dācvāṁsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5^a; MS.2.2.11: 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.31.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyat AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo aśvināu RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāḥ kratūn sam ajāir adhware matīḥ RV.9.72.5^o.
 ā prāgād bhadra yuvatīḥ ArS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^o, āprād) dyāvapṛthivī antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1^o; 4.14.2^o; AV.13.2.35^o; 20.107.14^o; ArS.5.3^o; VS.7.42^o; 13.46^o; TS.1.4.43.1^o; 2.4.14.4^o; MS.1.3.37^o: 43.9; KS.4.9^o; 22.5^o; ÇB.4.3.4.10^o; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4^o; AA.3.2.3.10^o; TA.1.7.6^o; 2.13.1^o; N.12.16^o. P: āprā dyāvapṛthivī MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rajāṁsi divyāni pāṛthivā RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyāç chandāṁsi nivido yajūṁṣi TB.3.7.10.2^o; ApÇ.14. 31.8^o.
 āpriṇānāu vijahatā arātim MS.1.4.3^o: 51.5; KS.5.4^o. See sarījānānāu viṇo.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) mā atma KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16. 34.4^d.
 āprībhīr āprīr yajūṁsya VS.19.19^b.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20. 16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābaya anābaya AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābaya Kauç.30.1.
 ā barhīr indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6^o.
 ā barhīḥ sīdataṁ sumat RV.8.87.4^b. Cf. sīdataṁ barhīr ā sumat.
 ā barhīḥ sīdataṁ nara RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bahvor vajram indrasya dheyaṁ RV.10.52.5^o.
 ā bundam vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū rapyāya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasvi) brahma- varcaṣ jayatām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10^a, 11^a, 12^a.
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatīm cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.6; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a.
 ā bharatām cikṣatām vajrabahū RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇām mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bharami tvām abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhare-hain sahasraṇaḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. See next.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See pṛcc.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūrāḥ RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasām anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhanuna pāthivāni jrayānsi RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bharatī bharatibhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhārṣaṁ viçvabheṣajīm AV.6.52.3^a.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvaḥ MS.4.14.14^a: 239.16.
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha samvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhir gṛbhir yad ato na unam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: ābhir gṛbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhir digbhir anantabhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4^a. See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiç.
 ābhir yataṁ suvidatrabhir arvaḥ RV.7.91.6^a.
 ābhir yahi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viṣuñḥ RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum agāt RV.10.73.5^a.
 ābhiḥ çamibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhiḥ te adya gṛbhir gṛpantāḥ RV.4.10.4^b; TS.4.4.4.7^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.
 ābhiḥ tvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahānamnyah 2^a.
 ābhiḥ tvahain daçabhir abhimṛçāmi daçamāsyaya sūtavai (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See daçamāsyaya.
 ābhi sprdho mithatir ariṣanyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. -va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See mātūr anyo.
 ābhur (KS. MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaṅgadhīḥ (TS. MS. KS. niṣaṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.4; KS.17.11^d. See çivo asya.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhuvo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhūkām praticakāçān AV.6.29.3^a.
 ā bhūtāṇço açvinōḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtīr-bhūtīr vayam açnavamāhai TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtīr asy ābhūyasaṁ JUB.3.20.3, 11.
 ā bhūtīr eṣābhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ābhūto bhūtāḥ sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā saha jā vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbbhir indraḥ çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya etc.: see ābhur etc.
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çambhūr bhuvāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūṣantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navayām RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20.96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 ābhūṣantīḥ soma vedaḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūṣeṇyam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudanavaḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^a.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayam pra yad ichanta sitana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogās tveva samyanti TA.1.8.5^a.
 ābhyām indraḥ pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.2; KS.8.17^a.
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ Kauç.133.6^b. See ebhyo etc., and svād yoner.
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcata madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis); ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanasaḥ tām ahaṁ kāmāye hrda te mām kāmāyantām hrda tām mā āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha MS.2.3.2: 28.21.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanasaḥ tā (KS. samanaso yā) ahaṁ kāmāye hrda tā mām kāmāyantām hrda tā mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) ye putrāḥ samanasaḥ tām (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hrda te mām kāmāyantām hrda tām mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya devā (MS. MÇ. ova) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanasaḥ tām (KS. samanaso yān) ahaṁ kāmāye hrda te mām kāmāyantām hrda tām mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 āmanasyām hrdayad adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See manasyām etc.
 ā manīṣam antarikṣasya nṛbhyāḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya sanīṣyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.1068^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11; ā mandrāiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethām vṛṣaṇvasi RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gataṁ kac cid evaiḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatsu taṣṭhau na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahi rodasi pṛpa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nṛmpasya tutujīḥ RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpā MS.1.11.3^o: 163.7. *See next.*
 ā mā gantām pitarā mātara ca VS.9.19^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; KS.14.1^o; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d.
 ā mā gamyāh KS.5.5; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūṣu VS.12.105^o; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvana VS.21.9^o. *See ā no jane etc.*
 ā mātara bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4^o.
 ā mātara vivicuḥ sapta vānīh RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātara viçvavare huvānaḥ RV.7.7.3^o.
 ā mātara sthāpayase jigatū RV.10.120.7^o; AV.20.107.10^o. *See āsthāpayata.*
 āmādaḥ kṣviṅkas tam adantv enīh RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo gr̥dhrāḥ kupape radantām AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvapr̥thivī viçvaçam̐bhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. *See under ā dyāvā^o.*
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janina RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvaṁ carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.114.*
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d; 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.1^o.
 ā mān prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukr̥taya JB.1.14.
 ā mān mitravarūṇcha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*
 ā mān medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇāḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā mārukṣat parṇamanīh AV.3.5.5^a. *See next.*
 ā mārukṣad devamānīh AV.8.5.20^a. *See prec.*
 ā mā roha mahato sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. *See ā roha mān, and darbha roha.*
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gnina dattam etu KS.40.3^a. *See idam rādho agnina, and idam varco.*
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a, 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;—11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyaṁ havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4^o; ApÇ.4.1.8^o.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*
 ā māvr̥kta martyo dabhracetāḥ RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā çastrasya çastrain gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.
 ā māçiso (MS. ām āçiso) dohakamāḥ MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and einā agmann āçiso.*
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritad) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9^o.
 āmāsu pakvaṁ çacyā ni didhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.78.1^a; KS.8.16^o; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūrsu paro apram̐ṣyam RV.2.35.6^o.
 ā mā somo am̐ratvena (TS. am̐ratvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajayā (MÇ. prajayā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutaṁ gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçiso.*
 ā mā stotrasya stotraṁ gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a, 15^a; 6.3^a. *See under ā māçiso.*
 āmikṣā gh̥rtain tad v asya retaḥ AV.9.4.4^d. *See āmikṣā mastu.*
 āmikṣān duhrataṁ datre AV.10.9.13^o–24^o.
 āmikṣā mastu gh̥rtam asya yonīh (TS. retaḥ) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. *See āmikṣā gh̥rtain.*
 āmikṣā vājinain madhu VS.19.21^d.
 ā mitravarūṇa bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. *See next but one.*
 ā mitravarūṇa vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.48.5^a. *See prec. but one.*
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.
 āmur̐ dade harasā dāivyena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmur̐ Kauç.47.50.
 āmur̐ naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. *See āyūn na.*
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camūṣu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4^o; SV.2.107.2^o.
 āmur̐ aja pratyāvartayomāḥ RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. P: āmur̐ aja pratyāvartayomāḥ ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmur̐ aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūn jayā^o.*
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mūlād anu saṁ daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya prativyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso naviyasaḥ RV.1.131.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me gr̥hā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me gr̥hā bhavantv TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me graho bhavatv (KSA. graha bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Nakṣ.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanam sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^o. *Fragment: abhra ān apāh N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabhiṣag varīyah AV.19.7.5^a; Naka.10.5^a.
 āme mānse kṛtyān yām cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. Cf.
 yad yāmān cakrur.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratīka of some mantra (see SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu nah.*
 ā me rayiṇ bharaṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Naka.10.5^d.
 ā me vacānsy udyatā RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me cṛnūtāsita alikāḥ AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve ṣabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havam nāsatyā RV.8.85.1^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havam nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modṛcaḥ pātam (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.
 2,3. See to mā pātam.
 ā miorjā viṣa gāupatyenā (MS.KS. gāupatyenā prajayā)
 rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1.7.
 See urjā māviṣa.
 āmo-sy āmanī hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See
 amo nāmāsi.
 āmlocanti ca pramlocanti cāpsearasaḥ MS.2.8.10: 114.20.
 See pramlocanti.
 ā ya indravarunāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu carāṇāpīdhrīd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yaḥ paprāu bhānūnā rodasi ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yaḥ puram nārmipim adidet RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yam viprāso matibhir grānti RV.10.6.5^a.
 ā yam viçantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yam viçanti Kauç.
 29.27.
 ā yam hasto na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a;
 MS.4.10.3^a: 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yam hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyam gāuḥ prēnir akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a;
 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.
 2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;
 BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyam gāuḥ prēniḥ Kauç.66.14; āyam
 gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vait.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ÅuçDh.3.106; BrhPDh.
 9.62,324. Designated as sārparājñya rcaḥ, and sārparā-
 jñya rcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis);
 AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29;
 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;
 KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;
 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.
 āyajatām (MÇ. ojayātām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajīn tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^a.
 āyaji vājasātama RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajejātām: see āyajatām.
 ā yajñiyam aramatiṁ vavṛtyaḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyaso vavṛttana RV.5.61.16^a.
 ā yajñiye suvitāya cṛayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñāir deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñāiḥ
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatiṁ viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 āyam janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyataye tvā grhṇāmi GB.2.2.3. *Error for āpataye, q.v.*
 āyatīnām prathamā ṣaṣvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatīnām prathamā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatīm agna uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^a.
 āyatir jananād adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratvā na ṣaradaḥ prpāithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^a.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaçānāḥ (MS. onah) RV.7.56.10^b;
 TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ghoeṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^a; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayaḥ prpanti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sadmānam divyam vivāsan RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat sākam yaçaso vāvaçānāḥ RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānāḥ kirāsi nah RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^c.
 ā yad açvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraç ca dadvaho RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.
 31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nrpatiṁ teja (MS. teja) ānaḥ RV.1.71.8^a; VS.
 33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ çatakrato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; SV.
 2.436^a.
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.
 11.3^a: 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dhari indra vivratā veh RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonir hiraṇyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayiṁ guhadavadyam aamāi RV.2.19.5^a.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2^a.
 ā yad vajram bāhvor indra dhataḥ RV.8.96.5^a.
 ā yad vām yoçanā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. next but one.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir iṣe bhūt RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. prec but one.
 ā yad vām iyacaksasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17;
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te parāyane RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane
 Kauç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.
 āyane vidravaṇe TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. prec.
 āyantam pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantāram mahi athiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^a. See ā deva
 yantu.
 āyantu nah pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58^a. P: āyantu nah
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (crit).

notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); YDh. 1.233; ĀuḍDh. 5.38; BrhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.
 āyantu pitaro manojavasah ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 ā yañ te cyena uḇate jabhāra RV. 3.43.7^b.
 ā yañ dadhe matariḇvā divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.
 ā yañ nah patnīr gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yañ nah patnīh ÇÇ. 10.7.7.
 ā yañ naksatrañ dadṛḇe divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.
 ā yañ (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah sudānavo dadāḇuṣe RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a: 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.
 āyann arthāni kṛṇavann apāhī TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See āyann etc.
 ā yañ nah sadane prthāu RV. 10.143.4^c.
 āyann apo-yanam ichamanāh RV. 3.33.7^d.
 ā yañ mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5^a.
 ā yañ me abhvañ vanadaḇ pananta RV. 2.4.5^a.
 āyam agan parṇamanīh AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan Kauç. 19.22.
 āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV. 10.4.15^a.
 āyam agan samvatsarah AV. 3.10.8^a; Kauç. 138.5.
 āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) saavitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; Kauç. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kauç. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.
 āyam adya sukṛtañ pratar ichan RV. 1.125.3^a.
 āyamanīr yamayata garbham ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.14.14).
 ā yañ aḇvāsah suyujo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.
 āyañ prṇaktu rajast upastham TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.
 ā yañ prṇanti divi sadmabarhiṣah RV. 1.52.4^a.
 ā yañ prṇanti haribhir na dhenavaḇ RV. 10.96.20^c; AV. 20.30.2^c.
 āyañ bhātu ḇavasā pañca kṛṣṭīh KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.
 ā yayama sam babarha AV. 9.3.3^a.
 ā yayos triṇḇatam tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.410^a.
 āyavanena tedant AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.
 āyave svāhā KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.
 ā yaḇ ḇaryabhis tuvinṛmṇo asya RV. 10.61.3^c; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^c; ApÇ. 12.14.15^c.
 āyasīm atarat puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Suparn. 31.9^b.
 āyasūyān somatṛpsuṣu TA. 1.10.4^d.
 ā yas tatantīa rodast vi bhāsa RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a: 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 3.6.10.5^a.
 ā yas tatāna rodast ṛtena RV. 5.1.7^c.
 ā yas tatānceaso vibhatīh RV. 10.88.12^c.
 ā yas tasthāu bhuvanāny amartyah RV. 9.84.2^a.
 ā yas te agna idhate anikam RV. 7.1.8^a.
 ā yas te yonīm ghṛtavantam asvāḇ RV. 10.148.5^c.
 ā yas te sarpirāsute RV. 5.7.9^a.
 ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda udhani RV. 9.71.4^c.
 ā yasmin tasthāu surapāni bibhratī RV. 5.56.8^c; N. 11.50^c.
 ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.
 ā yasmin manā havīṣy agnāu RV. 10.6.3^c.
 ā yasmin sapta peravaḇ TA. 3.11.6^a.
 ā yasmin sapta raḇmayah RV. 2.5.2^a.
 ā yasmin sapta vāsavaḇ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a: 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.
 ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuḇ RV. 6.29.2^a.
 ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3^a.
 ā yaḇ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7^b.
 ā yaḇ somena jaḇharam apiprata RV. 5.34.2^a.
 ā yaḇ svar ṇa bhānuna RV. 2.8.4^a.
 ā yatañ rudravartanī RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^c; AA. 1.1.4.8.
 ā yatañ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.
 ā yatañ somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.
 ā yatañ nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3^a.
 ā yata pitarah somyāsah (HG. somyah) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yata Kauç. 83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yata.
 ā yata maruto divah RV. 5.53.8^a.
 ā yatam aḇvinā gatam RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22^c–24^c.
 ā yatam upa nah sacā RV. 1.93.11^c.
 ā yatam upa niṣkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.
 ā yatam upa bhūṣatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.
 ā yatam upa bhūṣatam pibadhyai AÇ. 6.5.24^d.
 ā yatañ pibatañ nara RV. 2.41.3^c.
 ā yatañ mitravaruṇa RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.
 ā yatañ mitravaruṇa suḇasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.
 ā yata yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.
 āyātu devah savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.
 āyātu devah sumanābhīr atibhiḇ TA. 6.5.1^a.
 ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḇ kalpamānāh AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrah Kauç. 55.17, 18.
 āyātu yajñam upa no juṣānah VS. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d: 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.
 āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahānU. 15.1^a. See āyāhi viraje.
 ā yātv indrah svapatīr madaya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātv indrah svapatīh AÇ. 7.9.3.
 ā yātv indro diva ā prthivyah RV. 4.21.3^a.
 ā yātv indro-vasa upa nah RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. P: ā yātv indro-vaso AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātv indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.
 ā ya dyam (MS. divam) bhāsy ā prthivīm orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.
 āyantu yajñam upa no juṣānah TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyātu etc.
 āyānty aparāparān HG. 2.17.2^b.
 āyāsāya svāhā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.
 ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.
 ā yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janīṣva; ÇÇ. janeṣv a) MS. 4.10.2^a: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See ā no yāhi etc.
 ā yāhi tuyam aḇubhiḇ RV. 8.65.1^c.
 ā yāhi parvatebhyah RV. 8.34.13^a.
 ā yāhi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahānamnyah 3^d.
 ā yāhi pūrvīr atī carṣantī ā RV. 3.43.2^a.
 ā yāhi yajñam aḇubhiḇ ḇam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.73.

ā yāhi vasvā dhiya RV.10.172.2^a.

āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See ā yātu varadā.

ā yāhi çatavajaya RV.8.92.10^b; SV.1.215^b.

ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4^a.

ā yāhi çighraṁ mama havyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See under asmin yajñe mama.

ā yāhi çūra harihbhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. hari iha) AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.

ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a; SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4: ā yāhi Vait.27.19.

ā yāhi somapitaye RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^c; VS.27.30^c; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7^c.

ā yāhīndra pathibhir iditebhih RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.

ā yāhīma indavaḥ RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.

ā yāhy agne atrivat sute raṇa RV.5.51.8^a—10^c.

ā yāhy agne pathya ann svāh RV.7.7.2^a.

ā yāhy agne vasubhih sajosaḥ RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b; VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.8^b.

ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvān RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.

ā yāhy adribhih sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhih ÇÇ.10.4.5.

ā yāhy ayam indavo SV.1.402^a. See ā yāhīma.

ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8.34.10^a.

ā yāhy arvān ūpa vandhureṣṭhah (GB.AA. bandhuo) RV.3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvān AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.

ā yāhy ūpa naḥ sutam SV.1.227^a. See o ṣu pra.

āyuh kīrtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.

āyuh kīrtim prajām daduh TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuh prāṇam prajām.

āyuh kīrtim varoo yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur varco, and cf. prec. but one.

āyuhpati rathamtarām tad aṣṭya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati^o.

āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.

āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspa āyur.

āyuh prthivya adhi TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.

āyuh prthivyanī draviṇam brahmavarecasam TAA.10.36^c. See āyuh prāṇam prajām.

āyuh prajām rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2.17.8^c; ApÇ.6.28.12^c; MÇ.1.6.3.5^c. Cf. prajām paçūns, and prajām puṣṭim rayim.

āyuh pratirathamtarām tad aṣṭya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.

āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.

āyuh prāṇam prajām paçūn kīrtim AV.19.63.1^c; 71.1^c. See āyuh prthivyaṁ.

āyuh prāṇam mā nirmārjīh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.

āyuh prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.

āyukrd āyuhpatni svadhā vah ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuskrd.

āyukṣātām aṣvinā tūtujim ratham RV.10.35.6^c.

āyukṣātām aṣvināyatave ratham RV.1.157.1^c; SV.2.1108^c.

āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhīh MS.2.7.13^c: 93.16. See avitai etc.

āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25^d.

āyur na yaṁ namasā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.5. See āmum naya.

āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.

āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4; Kāuç.69.20.

āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çrotram.

āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62^c, dadhataḥ) prajām ca AV.9.4.22^c; 18.4.62^c. See prajām asmabhyam.

āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.

āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2^a.

āyur āçāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghayutvam āçāste.

āyur in naḥ pratiryaṭām TB.2.5.1.3^a.

āyur upāṇçv antaryāmayoḥ KS.34.15.

āyur jīvebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.

āyurdadam vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3^a.

āyur dadhad yajñapatav (MS.KS. opata) avihrutam RV.10.170.1^b; SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b: 18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b,3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur yajñapatav.

āyur dadhānāḥ prataram navīyah AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. drāghīya āyuh.

āyurdā agne jarasam vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdāh Kāuç.53.1,13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.

āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.

āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānah (ÇÇ. haviṣa vṛdhānah) TS.1.3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (bis); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodaḥ, tejodaḥ, yaçodaḥ, vareodaḥ, varco me datta.

āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.

āyurdā deva jarasam vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇa^o) MS.4.12.4^a: 188.8; KS.11.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasam.

āyurdāva dhanadāva baladāva paṇḍadāva puṣṭidāva prajāpataye svāhā Kauç. 72.18.

āyurdās tvam asmabhyam gharma varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6: 127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dr̥ṣṭa VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhatta pratarāṁ jivase naḥ AV. 6.41.3^d.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS. 6.9; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanudhāḥ payodhāḥ TA. 4.7.4^a.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV. 1.66.1^b.

āyur no dehi jivase ÇG. 1.25.7^a. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6^a. See āyus te viçvato, āyus te adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balam yaço varcaḥ Karmap. 1.10.4^a.

āyur br̥hat tad aṣṭya tan māvatu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyam dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.

āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.5; KS. 3.10.

āyur me dāḥ AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇam me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4^b.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4: 120.10; KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhat (JB. ayām) AB. 5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; JB. 1.58^b; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1^b, 2; AÇ. 3.11.2^b; ÇÇ. 3.20.2^b; KÇ. 25.1.14^b; ApÇ. 9.5.2^b; MÇ. 3.2.1^b. Cf. āyur dadhat.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4^a. See jyotir yajñasya.

āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpatō; VS. 22.33 adds svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; —7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitam paricāṇi AV. 7.53.3^a.

āyur varco yaço balam ApMB. 2.13.2^d. See āyuh kirtir.

āyur vashna upa votu (AV. TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5^a; AV. 18.2.10^a; TA. 6.4.2^a.

āyur vān çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16^d. Cf. āyus te ça^a.

āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4^a; AV. 18.2.55^a; TA. 6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvāyuh ŠB. 5.1; AdB. 1.

āyur vni naḥ prātitarah AV. 11.4.6^a.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20^d; BrhU. 4.4.20^d.

ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñiṣṭāṇaḥ RV. 6.49.11^a.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me -varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

āyuh cakṣur dr̥çaye sūryāya AV. 18.2.46^b.

āyuh ca tasya bhūtinī ca AV. 12.4.28^a.

āyuh ca tvā jarā ca çr̥ṇitām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyuh ca prāyuh ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇi cāpāṇi (ApÇ. cāvāṇi) ca MS. 1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyuh ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇam samitanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.

āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.36.2^d; TA. 2.18.1^d; ApÇ. 14.18.1^d; ApMB. 2.6.1^b; BDh. 2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. See prajāya ca dhanena.

āyusāyuskr̥tām jiva AV. 19.27.8^a.

āyusā varcasā prajāya dhanena (KS. adds sanya medhaya) VS. 12.7^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 109.12; 2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7, 10, 13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusā varcasā sanya TS. 4.2.1.2^b; Kauç. 72.14^b. See prec.

āyusā sanipipṛgdhi mā KS. 36.15^d; TB. 2.7.7.5^d.

āyusā sala varcasā RV. 10.85.39^b; AV. 14.2.2^b; ApMB. 1.5.4^b; MG. 1.11.12^b.

āyuse ca balaya ca HG. 1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.

āyuse tvam jivase vayan yathayatham TS. 1.5.10.1^a.

āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; KS. 17.3; KSA. 5.9 (bis); ÇB. 8.3.4.8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyuse tvā prāṇāmi AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV. 19.26.3^a; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.

āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2^b.

āyuse brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG. 2.2.12^d. See āyuse ca.

āyusē me pavaśva varcāśe me pavaśva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyusē me varcodā varcāśe (MÇ. me varcodā) pavaśva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment*: āyusē (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyusē
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyusē vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:
 9.13.
 āyusē varcāśe tvā (HG. *omits* tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyusē tvā varcāśe tvā.
 āyusē svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyusē himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyusē himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyusō-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskrte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskrte.
 āyuskrd āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS. *corruptly* āyus tad
 āyupatni svadhāva) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukrd.
 āyus te adya grbhīh ÇG.1.25.7^a. See under āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvaḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas ta āyuh.
 āyus te vājīn yuñ KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and
 āyus te adya.
 āyus te çaradaḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vām çāⁿ.
 āyusṣṭā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyusṣṭā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyuspratarāṇo manih AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamāni prajāni pośāni rayīni svāhā AV.4.39.2,
 4.6,8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskrītām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatidam pari dhatsva vāśā AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^e,13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idāni,
 and āyusmān idāni.
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasā AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat ksatram ajarāni te astu AV.6.98.2^d. See ojasvat
 ksatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāya svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) ro mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;
 Kāuç. mā satī) tanūpāt (ÇÇ. opāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāuç.
 108.2. See next.
 āyusmatyā ro mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi
 yosam JB.1.167. See prec.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatrāni viçvāyū rathāntarāni sarvāyur brhat-
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyājñīyāni teṣāṃ
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam eṣāni vadantah AV.6.47.2^o; TS.3.1.
 9.2^o; KÇ.9.14.17^o. See sumedhasah etc.

āyusmantah varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantah karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛpota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^o; TA.2.18.1^o; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^o; 4.2.11^o. See dirgham āyuh kṛpotu me, and sar-
 vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantah māni tejasvantam manusyeṣu kuru MS.4.7.
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantam mām.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantah sahabhaksāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d: 42.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantah sumedhasah AV.7.61.1^d,2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kāuç.89.13^d.
 āyusmantāv uttamāni tvā karāthah Kāuç.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.1^d. See āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.
 āyusmann idāni pari dhatsva vāśā MG.1.22.3^f. See
 under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān chataçaradaḥ AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG.ApMB. oṃān) jaradaṣṭir yathāsāt AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
 under āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19^d. See āyus-
 manto jarām, and under āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān jīva mā mrthāḥ AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānāḥ VS.35.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurdā agne
 jarasāni.
 āyusmān ayāni jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See under
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^o. See dirghayur astu
 me, cirāni jivātu, and çatāni varṣāni.
 āyusmān idāni pari dhatsva vāśā ApMB.2.2.5^d; HG.1.
 4.2^d. See under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇÇ. gupito) devatābhīh AG.1.15.1^o;
 ÇÇ.1.24.4^o.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsām RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See next, āyusmān ayāni, and āyusmān jarad^o.
 āyusmān dirghayur ayāni astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
 under prec.
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmuya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāni KS.36.15^o; TB.2.7.7.5^o.
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣāḥ AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suvīryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇÇ.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApG.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sūktena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryāni pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10^o (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agniḥ sūryaḥ AV.2.29.1^o.
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh saindhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyu stha.
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūyā dhṛṣṇo abhigūrya tvam RV.2.37.3^o; N.8.3^o.
 ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.6.
 ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣṭiṣu çrutāsu RV.5.60.2^a.
 ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.3; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.17;
 ÇvetU.2.5^d.
 ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14^o; SV.2.447^o.
 āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
 ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
 ā ye rājānsi taviṣṭbhir avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
 ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty amisi RV.6.46.14^o.
 āye vāmasya saingathe rayiṇām RV.2.38.10^o; MS.4.14.6^o:
 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^o.
 ā ye viçvā pṛthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
 ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a;
 TB.2.5.8.10^o.
 āyī sūktana vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
 ā yo arvān nāsatyā vuvarta RV.6.63.1^o.
 āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patvane.
 ā yo gobhiḥ sṛjyate oṣadhīṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
 ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d;
 TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.1^o: 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
 ā yo dyām bhāty ā pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
 ā yo dharmāni prathamāḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2^a.
 ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^o.
 ā yonim vanyam asadat punānah RV.9.97.45^o.
 ā yonim somah sukṛtām ni śīdati RV.9.70.7^o.
 ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See under ā garbho.
 ā yonim dharmasīḥ sadah RV.9.2.2^o; SV.2.388^o.
 ā yonim agnir ghr̥tavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
 ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
 ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8^b.
 āyobhavyāya catuṣpadi ÇG.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo^o,
 māyo^o, and rāyaspoṣāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc.).
 ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
 ā yo mahāḥ çūrah sanād anīdah RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
 ā yo mātṛor uçenyo janīṣṭa RV.7.3.9^o.
 ā yo mūrdhānam pitror arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
 āyoyuvāno vṛṣahasya nīde RV.4.1.11^d.
 ā yo yonim devakṛtām sasāda RV.7.4.5^a.
 āyor ha skambhā upamasya nīde RV.10.5.6^o; AV.5.1.6^o.
 ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
 ā yo vācam anuditām ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
 ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2^o; MS.4.14.15^o:
 241.9.
 ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyah RV.1.156.5^a.
 ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4^a.
 ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1^o; AV.
 20.12.1^o; SV.1.330^o.
 āyokṛte svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyokṛte.
 āyoh çvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasycdmann avataç chāyā-
 yām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyoh çvā sadane sādāyāmi
 MÇ.6.2.3. See next, and āyos tvā.
 āyoh çvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām samudrasya
 hṛdaye (VS.ÇB. hṛdaye raçmivatiḥ bhāsvatim) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyoh çvā KÇ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See prec., and āyos tvā.

āyoh patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.
 āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.
 17.3.8. See āyoh çvā.
 āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Vnl.4).1^d.
 āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
 āraṇāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See aranyāya
 sṛmarah.
 āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
 āraṇyā uta ye mrgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
 āraṇyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
 āraṇyān (AV.VS. āraṇyā) grāmyaḥ ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 AV.11.5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.31.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 āraṇyo-jo nakulaḥ çakā to pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
 ā rapvāso yuyudhāyo na sutvanam RV.10.115.4^o.
 ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^o; SV.1.511^o;
 2.25^o.
 ā rathe hiranyāye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
 ārabhamāpā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
 ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
 ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.
 3.11.
 ārabhethām anusamrabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See under
 anvārabhethām etc.
 āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.
 ārambhaḥ çrāvanyām uktaḥ Kāuç.141.5^o.
 ārayā hṛdayā kave RV.6.53.5^b.
 ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
 ā raçmayo gaḇhasṭyo sthānrayoh RV.6.29.2^o.
 ā raçmin (RV. raçmini) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3^d; VS.10.22^d; ÇB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raçmin ApÇ.22.28.21.
 ārao cit san bhayātām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6^o; AV.20.
 89.6^o.
 ārao cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyota (RV.10.77.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^d;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
 ārao cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6^o.
 ārao chatrum (MS. ārañ çatrum) apa bādhasva dūrnīm
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
 ārao charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1^o.
 ā rājānā divispṛçā RV.1.137.1^d.
 ā rājānā maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
 ārañ çatrum: see ārao chatrum.
 ārtātāo cie chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
 ārtātāo cit sadhamādām na ā gahi RV.7.32.1^o. See
 ārtātāo vā.
 ārtātāo cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16^o.
 ārtātāt savitāḥ sūva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Vulgate*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Nakṣ.26.4^d, parā tām sa^o, q. v.

ārattād vā sadhamādām na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^c.

See ārtāc cit sadha^o.

ārāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). See mā tvācanir.

ārāt te goghna uta pūṣasaghne TS.4.5.10.3^a. See āre te etc.

ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2^o.

ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7^b. See mā tvācanir.

ārāt pūṣann asi çrutah RV.6.56.5^o.

ā ratri pāṛthivān rajah RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.

ārāt samkasukāc cara AV.8.1.12^b.

ārād agniūn kravyadām nirūhan AV.8.2.9^d; Kauç.97.6^a.

ārād arātim nirṛtim AV.8.2.12^a. P: arād arātim Kauç. 97.3. Cf. under apa kṣudhām.

ārād arātim avartim kṣudhām ca AV.19.31.11^o.

ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^o.

ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

ārād daviyo apasedha çatruṇ MS.3.16.3^d; 187.9. See dūrād etc.

ārād rakṣāṁsi prati daha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^o.

ārād viṣebhir apa yāhi dūrām AV.19.56.6^d.

ārād viṣṛṣṭa iṣavah patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6^o.

ā radhaç citram rājase RV.5.13.6^o.

ārādhyāi didhiçupatim TB.3.4.1.4. See arāddhya edidhi^o.

ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; BṛhU.4.3.15^a.

ārām bibharsy aghrṇe RV.6.53.8^b.

ā raya yatam açvina RV.8.5.32^b.

ā rayo yantu parvatasya rātau RV.7.37.8^b.

ā raṣṭre rājanyah çura iṣavyo-tivyadhī (MS. omits -tivyadhī) maharātho jñyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See āsmin raṣṭre.

ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.

ā rukmāir ā yudhā narah RV.5.52.6^a.

ā rudrāsa indravantah sajoṣasah RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāsah ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.47.

ā rudrāsah suditibhiḥ RV.8.20.2^b.

ā rundhām sarvato vnyuh AV.3.20.10^c.

āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vait.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.

āruroha divāni mahim AV.13.1.45^d.

āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.

ā ruçameçu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.

ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānah RV.5.43.10^b.

āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.

āreaghām upāvasum RV.6.56.6^b.

āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26^a. Cf. Kauç.32.24, note.

āre aṇmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^o; AV.1.26.1^o.

āre aśmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.

āre aśmad amatim heço: see āre aśmad dāivyaṁ.

āre aśmad amatim āre aṇhah RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

āre aśmad amatim badhamānah RV.3.8.2^o; MS.4.13.1^o; 199.7; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2^o.

āre aśmad dadhatana RV.8.47.13^d.

āre aśmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatim) heço asyatu RV. 1.114.4^o; KS.40.11^o; ApÇ.17.22.1^o.

āre aśman (MS. NīlarU. aśmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.16^d.

āre aśman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.1.284^b; 2.1025^b.

āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1^o; SV.2.729^o; VS.3.11^o; TS. 1.5.5.1^o; MS.1.5.1^o; 65.7; KS.6.9^o; ÇB.2.3.4.10.

āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhah RV.1.191.10^a-12^o, 13^d.

āre gohā nṛhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^o.

āre tam çāṇsām kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2^o.

āre te goghnām uta pūṣasaghnām RV.1.114.10^a. See arāt te etc.

āre deva dveṣo aśmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^o.

āre dveṣāṁsi sanutar dadhama RV.5.45.5^o.

āre paçā āre aghāni devah RV.2.29.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 194.8.

āre badhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19^c; ArS.5.7^o; VS.19. 38^o; 35.16^o; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^o; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 4.29.1^o; 5.5.2^o; 6.6.2^o; MS.1.3.31^o; 41.2; 1.5.1^o; 66.9; KS.4. 11^o; ÇB.2.2.3.22^o; TA.2.5.1^o.

āre badhasva nirṛtim paracaiḥ MS.1.3.39^o; 45.6; KS.4. 13^o. See parā badhasva, and badhasva dūre.

āre badhethām nirṛtim paracaiḥ RV.6.74.2^o; TS.1.8.22. 5^o; MS.4.11.2^o; 165.12; KS.11.12^o. See badhethām dūrām.

ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.

āre mat karta rahasūr ivagah RV.2.29.1^b.

āre manyunī durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4^o.

ā revatī caçvayujau bhagām me AV.19.7.5^o; Nakṣ.10.5^o.

ā revatī rodasi citram asthat RV.3.61.6^b.

āre viçvām pathesṭham RV.5.50.3^o.

āre viçvām durmatim yan nipasi RV.4.11.6^b.

āre çatruṁ (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ. MÇ. çatruṇ) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ. MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^o; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.

āre-sāv aśmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kauç.14.14; āre Kauç.50.4. Cf. next.

āre sā vah sudānavah RV.1.172.2^a. Cf. prec.

āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.

āre syāma duritād abhike RV.3.39.7^b.

āre hiṁsānām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1^d.

āre hetir adeviḥ RV.8.61.16^d.

ārāik panthām yatave sūryāya RV.1.113.16^o; MG.2. 7.5^o.

ārāig u kṛṇā sadanāny asyah RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.

ārōkā iva ghed aha RV.8.43.3^a.

ārōkeçu ca danteçu SMB.1.3.4^a.

ārōgasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.

ārōgobhrājah paṭarah pataṅgah TA.1.7.1^a.

ārōcayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad asya majmanā pra vaydhe RV.2.22.2^b; SV.2.838^b.

ā rodasi aprṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.

ā rodasi aprṇa jāyamanah RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.11. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.1.

ā rodasi aprṇā jāyamanah RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.12.

23^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.16; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.26^b.

ā rodasi apṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3^a.

ā rodasi brhatī vevidanah RV.1.72.4^a.

ā rodasi bhānuna bhāty antah RV.10.45.4^d; VS.12.6^d, 21^d, 33^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; 4.2.1.2^d; 2.2^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.9; KS.16.8^d—10^d; QB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^d.

ā rodasi varuṇāni ṣṇotu RV.5.46.8^e; 7.34.22^b; AV.7. 49.2^e; MS.4.13.10^e; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1^e; N.12.46^e.

ā rodasi vasunā dani supatni RV.6.3.7^d.

ā rodasi viṣvapiṇah piṇanah RV.7.57.3^e.

ā rodasi vṛṣabho roṇaviti RV.6.73.1^d; 10.8.1^b; AV.18.3. 65^b; 20.90.1^d; SV.1.71^b. See avir viṣvāni vṛṣabho.

ā rodasi haryamaṇo mahitva RV.10.96.11^a; AV.20. 32.1^a.

ārohaṇa tridivam divah AV.17.1.10^e.

ā roha carma mahi carma yacha AV.12.3.14^e.

ā roha carmopa sīdāgnim AV.14.2.24^a.

ārohaṇ chukro brhatīr atandrah AV.13.2.42^a.

āroham jinva Vait.26.11.

ārohanam ākramanam AV.5.30.7^e.

ā rohatam varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16^e; TS.1.8.12.3^e; QB.5.4.1.15^e. See ā rohatō.

ā rohata janitrīm jatavedasah AV.18.4.1^a; Kauç.80.23; 81.45.

ā rohata divam uttamam AV.18.3.64^a.

ārohatam daṣṭam cakvarīr mama TB.1.2.1.14^a; ApÇ.5. 8.8^a.

ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8^e.

ā roha talpam sumanasyamānā AV.14.2.31^a. P: ā roha talpam Kauç.76.25; 79.4.

ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48^e; Kauç.71.23; 86.26.

ā rohatāyur jamaṇi vṛṇanah (TA. gṛṇanah) RV.10.18.6^a; AV.12.2.24^a; TA.6.10.1^a; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuh Kauç.72.9; ā rohata ÇÇ.3.1.10; Kauç.72.13.

ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12^d; AV.14.1.12^d.

ārohat sūrya sāvitri AV.14.2.30^e.

ā rohatō varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8^e; MS.2.6.9^e; 69.12; KS.15.7^e; N.3.5. See ārohatam varuṇa.

ārohan kṛṇuṣe-dharāu AV.3.6.6^b.

ārohanam vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3^b.

ārohanam brhataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8^e.

ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7^d; AV.12.2.31^d; 18.3.57^d; TA.6.10.2^d.

ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva mo vacah AV.13.1.43^a.

ārohan uttarām divam RV.1.50.11^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ. 4.15.1^b.

ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1^e.

āroha patho juhu devayanan KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

āroha proṣṭham viśahasva cātrūn TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.

ā roha mān mahate sāubhagāya RVKh.10.128.10^d. See under ā mā roha.

ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4^e. See next.

ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nabhim) RV.10.85.

20^e; AV.14.1.61^e; SMB.1.3.11^e; MG.1.13.6^e; N.12.8^e. See prec.

ārohasva same pādāu MG.1.10.17^a.

ārohatmātmānam (MÇ. ārohatmanātmānam) achā TB.2. 5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b; ApÇ.6.28.11^b; MÇ.1.6.3.3^b. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.

ārohāya tvā Vait.26.11.

ārohemam aṣmānam PG.1.7.1^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.

ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bahum) AV.14.2.39^a; ApMB.1.11.7^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).

āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.

āroho-si mānasah Vait.33.27.

ārkaśakam vā pratarāni navīyah AV.18.2.31^b.

ārkaśo anika odhate RV.8.74.4^d. See brhadanika.

ārocan atra marutaḥ sasminn ājāu RV.1.52.15^a.

ārocan indraṇi papivānsaṇi sutasya RV.5.29.2^b.

ārocan yena daṣa māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7^b.

ārjīkāt soma mīdhvāḥ RV.9.113.2^b.

ārjikiye madintamū RV.8.64.11^e.

ārjikiye ṣṇuhy ā susomaya RV.10.75.5^d; TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.4^d; N.9.26^d.

ārjike pastyāvati RV.8.7.29^b.

ārtanāsv iṣṭanīḥ RV.1.127.6^e.

ārtavā udhipataya āsan VS.14.29; QB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavo, and ṛtavo-dhipataya.

ārtavā asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See ṛtavo -sṛjyanta.

ārtavā upagātaraḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.

ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ samvidanah AV.5.28.2^e.

ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20^b; Kauç.106.7^a.

ārtavān uta hāyannān AV.3.10.9^b; 11.6.17^b.

ārtavās tam abullhanta AV.10.6.18^b.

ārtavebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.

ārtavo-dhipatir āsit TS.4.3.10.1. See under ārtavā adhi- pataya.

ārtim ārāma kānucana TA.6.9.2^b.

ārtim puruṣarṣiṇīm Kauç.58.1^b.

ārtim martyo nītya AV.12.2.38^b.

ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10^a.

ārtiḥ cānapavācānā AV.8.8.9^b.

ārtiḥ ime viṣphurantr amitrān RV.6.75.4^d; VS.29.41^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.17; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.40^d.

ārtyaḥ janavādinam VS.30.17. See ṛtyāi etc.

ārtyaḥ nirṛtyai dveṣā ca vanaspatih TA.6.9.2^e.

ārtyaḥ parivittam (TB. parivividanam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4. 1.4.

ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpah RV.4.17.2^d.

ārdayad vṛtram akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10^e.

ārdrah pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.

ārdrah prathasnur (MÇ. r. l. prthusnur) bhuvanasya gopah TB.3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.20^a.

ārdrah jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.

ārdradānuḥ ca mā mātariṇvā ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.

ārdrah tad adya sarvada AV.1.32.3^e.

ārdrapavitra harikeṇo modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.3.

ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8^a (ApÇ.3.8.10).

ārdayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ārdrah jvalantīm tṛptām tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ārdrah & ṣuṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6^b.
 ārdrah nakṣatram juṣatām havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ārdrah nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bahur na°.
 ārdrah puṣkarinīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ārdrah puṣkarinīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ārdrayā svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ārdre saṁdīptam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇam janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryam saho vardhaya dyumnā indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eśam RV.7.39.5^a.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṇaḥ MS.4.12.4^a; 190.7; KS.10.13^a. See aryamā etc.
 āryāya viṣo-va tārit dāṣṭh RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vrātā viśrjanto adhi ksami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvāṇ ehi somakāmam tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. Error for arvāṇ etc., q. v.
 ārṣeyam tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuṣ.55.12. Cf. under devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.
 ārṣeyam mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuṣ.55.11.
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisarigatya bhagam AV.11.1.16^a.
 ārṣeyā to mā riṣaṇ prāpitārāḥ AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārṣeyesu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kāuṣ.65.12.
 ārṣiṣeṇo manuṣyaḥ samidhe RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir niṣīdan RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇÇ.1.10.9^d.
 ālaktā yā ruruṣṛṣṇī RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāc ca pralāpāc ca AV.11.8.25^a.
 ālikhann animiṣaḥ kiṁvadanta upaṣrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmapir hantrīmukhaḥ sarṣapū-ruṇaḥ cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See next, aryampāḥ kumbhi, and antrīmukhaḥ.
 ālikhan vilikhann animiṣan kiṁvadanta upaṣrutih svāhā HG.2.3.7. See prec.
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāpināḥ çivāṣaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhānād ṛṣibhir yātudhānāt RV.10.87.7^b. See utāre-bhānāḥ.
 ā va indram krivīm (SV.Svidh. krivīm) yathā RV.1.30.1^a; SV.1.214^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.
 ā va indram puruhūtam name girā RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; PB.12.4.4^a.
 ā va ṛjasa urjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va ṛjase AÇ.5.12.10. Cf. BṛhD.7.11.6.
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiṁ cākan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varām naḥ TS.3.4.10.1^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pitayo-bhipitve ahnām RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vāhsate maghavā vīravād yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.229^a.
 ā vakṣaṇāḥ pṛṇadhvaṁ yāta çibham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vakṣi devāḥ iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pñyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
 ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutāḥ RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 ā vajram bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtye dhaue RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kāuṣ.58.3.11.
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a. See prāvartam.
 ā vatsena tarupena VS.28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a.
 ā vatsa jagatā (AG. jayatām; PG. jagadāḥ) saha AV.3.12.7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^b. See next.
 ā vatsa bhuvanas pari ÇÇ.3.2.9^b. See prec.
 āvadaḥ tvam çakune bhadram ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 āvadāni janāḥ anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janebhyaḥ VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indram yamunā tṛtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
 ā vandhureva tastatur duroṇe RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhuresv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^a.
 ā vayam pyāyisimahi gobhir aṇvūḥ AV.7.81.5^a.
 ā vayunesu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.1042^b.
 ā varivarti bhuvanesv antaḥ RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d; AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d; 126.4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^d; 5; N.14.3^d.
 ā varupam karāmahe RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhūṣ tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanam nivartanam RV.10.19.4^a, 5^a; AV.6.77.2^a. Cf. āvartane vi°.
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). See under ā nivartana.
 ā vartanīm madhunā jinvaṭhas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.97 (B).
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. āvartanam.
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a; 167.20; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartayā vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā vartaya nivartayā KS.13.10. See under ā nivartana.
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuṣi AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhān dyām aruhac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2^h.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayaḥ na iṣā RV.1.88.10; N.11.14^o.
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgū vipro vavṛtita havyāḥ RV.7.68.4^o.
 āvalgo-ami samvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^o.
 āvavartad avarāñ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vām havismān RV.7.85.4^o.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^h.
 ā vaç cittaṁ ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^o.
 āvāḥ çamān vṛṣabhañ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe çriyañ mantram TB.3.7.4.6^o; ApÇ.4.2.1^o.
 ā vasoh sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam
 aham arvāvasoh, and idam ahañ brhaspatēḥ.
 ā vaḥ somān nayāmāsi MS.1.3.15^b: 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somān
 nayāmāsi, preceded by haviṣā, from which ā must be
 divided off). See under abhi somān.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and
 comm.). See under ā ca vaha jāta^o, and *cf.* the sequel.
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.
 9; 3.5; 25.6. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf.* comm.);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.
 ā vaha dovān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devān throughout.
 āvahanāñ poṣyā vāryāpi RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahanāñ bhūry asmabhyāñ sūbhagam RV.1.48.9^o.
 āvahanāñ vitanvānā TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanāñ aruñ r jyotiṣagāt RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vaha duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8^h. Cf. candreṇa duhitar.
 ā vaha dāivyañ janam RV.6.16.6^h.
 ā vahothe parākāt RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinaḥ huvadhyāi RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vām ratham avamasyāñ vyusṭāu RV.7.71.3^a.
 ā vām ratham purumāyañ manojuvam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vām rathaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vām ratho rathanām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vām ratho rodasī badbadhanāḥ RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3^a.
 ā vām rājānāv adhvaṇe vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vām
 rājānāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vām vahantu sthaviṛāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4^o.
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhāḥ
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvāḥ RV.4.50.10^o; AV.20.
 13.1^o; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām viçvābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vām voçe vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.24^o.
 ā vām çaçvadbhir vavṛtiya vajāḥ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vām sahasrañ harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vām sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vām sumne variman sūribhiḥ syām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vām sumnāñ çamyā iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vām stomaḥ ime mama RV.8.9.8^o; AV.20.140.3^o.
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV.8.42.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuranyuḥ VS.15.51^a; TS.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vajāñ vājy akramit RV.9.64.29^h; SV.2.5^h; LÇ.7.12.13^h.
 ā vajāñ darṣi satayo RV.5.39.3^d; SV.2.524^d.
 ā vāja yātopa na rbhukṣāḥ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājēsu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^h; SV.2.849^h.
 ā vājāir upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^o; NV.2.298^o; TB.2.5.
 8.2^o.
 ā vāta vāhi bhesajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrujato ranta ityāḥ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dadhatu nirṛter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vāni toke tanaye tātujanāḥ RV.7.67.6^o; TB.2.4.3.7^o.
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dasrā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vām devāsa uçati uçantāḥ RV.10.70.6^o.
 ā vāni devī juṣāṇe ghṛtāci Kauç.22.9^o.
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvāñ upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vām nakṣanto adnya nājan RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1^o.
 ā vām narā manoyujāḥ RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agnī sumatir vājirvān RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^a;
 ApMB.1.7.11^a (ApÇ.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9^h.
 ā vām andhāñsi madirāpy agman RV.6.69.7^o; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ çucayaḥ payasjāḥ RV.1.181.2^a.
 ā vām açvāsaḥ suyujō vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimāñtiñāḥ RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruha RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a: 105.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām urjāñ ratham açvināruhat RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām rāya keçinir anṣata RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vām putitvañ sakhyāya jagmuṣi RV.1.119.5^o.
 ā vām prajāñ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40^a. See under
 ā naḥ prajāñ.
 ā vām bhūṣan kaitayo janma rodasyoh RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātīm) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sākthibhāñjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa naḥ RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^a, 12;

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18^a; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipah ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (*comm.*); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhūṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.

ā vāsasah paridhānād brhaspatih SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.7^d.

ā vāsānsi marmṛjat RV.10.26.6^d.

ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*

ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*quinq.*).

āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.

āvih kṛṇuṣva: *see* āvis *etc.*

ā viṇatyā triṇṇatā yaly arvān RV.2.18.5^a.

āvikṣitasya kāmāpreh AB.8.21.14^a. *See next.*

āvikṣitasyāgniḥ kṣatā ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16.9.16^a. *See prec.*

āvitta (MS. avitta) indro vṛddhaçravah VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously*, avitto). *See* avinna *etc.*

āvittah pūṣa viçvavedah VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* avinnah *etc.*

āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* avitta *etc.*

āvittāditi uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and* avinna *devy.*

āvittā devy aditiḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prec.*

āvitte dyāvaprthivi ṛtāvṛdhau MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* avinne.

āvitte dyāvaprthivi viçvaçamābhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prec.*

āvitto agnir gr̥hapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* avinno *etc.*

āvitto-yam asā āmusyāyaṇo-musyāḥ putro-musyāḥ viçi (MS. adds mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājyāya) MS.2.6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: avitto-yam asā āmusyāyaṇo-musyāḥ putro-musyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See* avinno-yam.

āvittāu mitrāvaruṇau dhṛtāvṛtāu VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* avinnāu.

āvitsi sarvā oṣadhiḥ RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.8.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* ayukṣi.

āvitsi sarvāṣmā rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^a. *See* avṛkṣam.

āvida āvedayata KS.15.7.

āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tvā viçāmi.

ā vidyutā pavate dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.84.3^a.

ā vidyunmadbhirmarutaḥ svarkaiḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.

āvidvān āha viduṣe karāṁsi RV.4.19.10^b.

āvidhāt pavamānam mahryate RVKh.5.87.23^b.

āvinna indro vṛddhaçravah TS.1.8.12.2. *See* avitta *etc.*

āvinnah pūṣa viçvavedah TS.1.8.12.2. *See* avittah *etc.*

āvinnā devy aditiḥ viçvarūpi TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under* avittāditi.

āvinne dyāvaprthivi dhṛtāvṛtate TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*bis*). *See* avitte.

āvinno agnir gr̥hapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: avinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* avitto *etc.*

āvinno-yam asā āmusyāyaṇo-musyāḥ viçi asmin rāstre mahate kṣatrāya mahate adhipatyāya mahate janarājyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See* avitto-yam.

āvinnāu mitrāvaruṇau ṛtāvṛdhau TS.1.8.12.2. *See* avittāu.

ā vipram ā manīṣam RV.9.65.29^b; SV.2.488^b.

ā vibadhya parirāpas tamāṁsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.

āvir akur bhuvanam viçvam usāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.

āvir agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2^b.

āvir abhun mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.22.

āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.

āvir ātmānam kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.

āvir āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under* āyur dhehi.

āvirjūko vidathā nicikyāt RV.4.38.4^a. Cf. indreṇa gupto.

āvir obhyo abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4^d.

āvir gūḍha vasu karat RV.6.48.15^d.

āvir dutan kṛṇute varṣyān āha RV.5.83.3^b.

āvir dhenā akr̥ṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d; VS.33.26^d.

āvir nidhūr akr̥ṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.

āvir bhavanti guhya na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.

āvir bhavann ud atisthat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.

āvir bhava sukratūya vivasvate RV.1.31.3^b.

āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyam te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.

āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvah) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.

āvir bhūyāsam ultaram (?) MÇ.8.19.

āvir bhoge abhavan mātṛnadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.

āvir marya ā vājān vājino agman SV.1.435^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a; ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vait.27.9^a. P: āvir maryah LÇ.5.12.14.

āvir maryah VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.

āvir yasmāi cārutamo (TB. "taro) babhutha RV.5.1.9^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.

āvir vaksah kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^a.

āvir vaksāṁsi kṛṇuṣe vibhāti RV.1.123.10^d.

āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitva RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1^b. *See* ā rodasi vṛṣabho.

ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.

ā vivāsanti kavayah suyajūḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d: 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.3.13^d.

ā vivāsanti vedhasah RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.

āvivāsanti yuvatir manīṣa RV.5.47.1^a.

āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3^d.

āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.

āvivāsan parāvalah RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.

āvivāsan rodasi dhiṣnyeme RV.7.72.3^a.

ā vivāsema vṛtraturyesu RV.6.38.5^d.

ā vivāseyam rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.

āviviçuh parus-paruh KS.16.13^b. *See under* āngam-āngam.

ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpasā RV.3.3.4^a.

ā viveçāmṛto martyesu AV.12.2.33^b.

ā viça dirghāyutvāya çamtanutvāya (TS. adds rāyas poṣāya varcase suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣaṇ sutah RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.489^a.
 ā viṣpatrva bīriṣa iyāte RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṣvataḥ pāñcajanya rāya RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a.
 ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5^a; VS.11.24^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.5; QB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy agniṁ.
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvāṇ RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 170.12; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a.
 ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; QB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṣvarūpo amṛtāni tasthau RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṣvavāraçvīnā gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavāra ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṣvaci vidathyam anaktu RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā viṣvāny amṛtā sūbhagāni RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d; 77.5^d.
 ā viṣvebhiḥ saratham yābi dovāḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.13.1.3^f; AV.20.72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9^b.
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.15.
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^a.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a.
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣtim RV.1.116.12^b; QB.14.5.5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvatīm bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b; SV.2.99.1^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṣ kṛṇvanti uṣaso vibhātih RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṁ purastāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgāt RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṣkṛtasya duṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d; KB.25.7.
 āviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣṭāḥ etc., and viṣṭhitāḥ etc.
 āviṣṭitāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur asu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvāḥ RV.8.31.10^a.
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4^b (bis): 148.1.4. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14^a.
 āviṣ tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dr̥ce kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṣ te çuṣmo bhavatu priyo madaḥ RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitāni guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryam kṛṇuhi pipibīṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a.
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24^a; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyānāḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā vīraṁ pṛtanūṣaḥam (SV. ōsaḥam) RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.405^a; 2.519^a.
 ā viro-tra jāyatām (AG. ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2^a; AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^a; HG.1.25.1^a; ApMB.1.12.9^a.
 āvṛkṣam anyāsūni varcaḥ RV.10.159.5^a. See āvitsi sarvāsūni.
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^a; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16^a.
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrvih RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahāṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ çuṣmāḥ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahāṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendraç carṣaniprah RV.1.186.6^a.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b; 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhntu te manāḥ RV.8.45.36^a.
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛdudāt) kṣetriy adhvaḡad vṛṣā TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛçantām etc.: see ā vṛçyantām.
 ā vṛçante acittiyā AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛçyantām (AV. vṛçantām) aditayo durevāḥ RV.10.87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva purūvaso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva çvasiḥ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kāuç.40.18.
 ā vedhasam nilapṛsthāni bṛhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā vela ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āvoçayan niveçayan saūveçannāḥ sūniçñtāḥ çñtāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa nçīṣaḥ VS.4.5^a; QB.3.1.3.24^a. See yad vo dovāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imaho VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 11.11; 4.14.2: 217.15; QB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyam yajñiyāni varta utaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo makṣu tanāya kam RV.1.39.7^a.
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5^a.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^a.
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.8; 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 āvo yasya dviḥbarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid açrot RV.1.39.6^a.
 āvo yudhyantāni vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.6.26.4^b. See prāvo etc.
 ā vo rājanam adhvarasya rudraṁ RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.14.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.11; KS.7.16^a. P: ā vo
rajanam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3;
Svidh.1.8.14: ā vo raja^o Svidh.1.4.16.
ā vo ruvanyum auçijo huvadhyai RV.1.122.5^a.
ā vo rohitah çrnavat sudanavaḥ AV.13.1.3^o. See next.
ā vo rohito açrnod abhidyavaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^o. See prec.
ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1^o.
ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1^o.
ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^o; VS.8.4^o; 33.
68^o; TS.1.4.22.1^o; 2.1.11.4^o; MS.1.3.26^o: 39.8; KS.4.
10^o; ÇB.4.3.5.15^o.
ā vo vahantu saptayo raghusyadaḥ RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.
13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo va-
hantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
ā vo vāja rbhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2^d.
ā vo vājeṣu etc.: see avā vājeṣu yam.
ā vo vāhiṣṭho vahatu stavadhyai RV.7.37.1^a.
ā vo vṛṇe sumatim yajñiyanām RV.3.33.11^d.
ā vo-ham samitim dade RV.10.166.4^d.
ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6^b; VS.33.51^b;
MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
ā vo hotā johaviti sattah RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
āvyādhinīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
āvyādhinir ugaṇa uta VS.1.1.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.
7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
āvyuṣaṁ jāgrād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See dvyuṣam.
ā çāsa uta nṛṇām RV.3.16.4^d.
ā çatena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6^b.
ā çantama çantamabhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^o;
RVKh.7.34.5^o; SV.1.282^o.
āçaye-nnasya no dhehi Kauç.106.7^o. Cf. annapate.
āçarikam viçartkam AV.19.34.10^a.
āçarirah pnyasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See ahāḥ çartirah.
ā çarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarma
ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
āçasanam viçasanam RV.10.85.35^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.
1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
āçā anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.29.
āçātikāḥ krmaya iva TA.1.8.7^o. Cf. under atho āçātikā.
āçā diça (MS. diça) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d; TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.
7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7;
ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b; 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
āçā dṛṇha KS.1.7; 31.6.
āçānām āçāpālebhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā^o) AV.1.
31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.
11.1^a; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1;
ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kauç.64.1; 127.6. Designated as
āçāpālīya (sc. sukta) Vait.36.20; Kauç.38.11.
āçābhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan
dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.29.
āçābhyas svāha VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
āçām-āçām rapyām naḥ kṛpotu AV.12.1.43^d.
āçām-āçām vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
āçām-āçām viṣāsahīḥ AV.12.1.54^d.
āçāyāi jāmim TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyāi çraddhayai medhayai çriyai hriyai vidyayai Kauç.
74.9.
āçāyāi svāha TB.3.12.2.2.
āçārāṣi kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.
2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
āçāç ca sarvā brumāḥ AV.11.6.6^o.
ā çāsate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^o; VS.33.78^o;
MS.4.11.3^o: 168.13; KS.9.18^o; AA.1.2.2.10.
ā çāsate manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
ā çāsānaḥ suvīryam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.
7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. next but one.
āçāsānā medhapatibhyaḥ (KS. MS. °pataye) medham MS.
4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.
6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
āçāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.
1.10^a; TB.3.3.3.2; Vait.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a;
ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā Kauç.76.7. Cf.
prec. but one.
āçāste-yam yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv-
asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.
3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.
17.
ā çāmahe puruhūta RV.1.30.10^b.
āçikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto no^o.
āçikṣāyāi praçniṇam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
āçitimne svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
āçigleṣa dṛṇadi yat kapale VSK.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b;
KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See upalāyām.
āçigṣaç ca praçigṣaç ca AV.11.8.27^a.
āçigṣe rādhasa mahe SV.1.208^o. See ā çuṣe.
āçigṣo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9:
57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.
āçītyā navatyā yāhy arvāu RV.2.18.6^a.
āçīr ṇa (TS. KS. KÇ. ApÇ. ma; MS. MÇ. nā) urjam uta sānpṛ-
jastvam (TS. MS. KS. KÇ. supra^o) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.
8.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P:
āçīr ṇa (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. nā) urjam Vait.22.16; ApÇ.4.
10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.
āçīrdāyā dāmpatī vāmam açnūtām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
āçīr nā etc., and āçīr ma etc.: see āçīr ṇa.
āçīrvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of
çukrasyabhyunnayadhvam.
āçīrvantaḥ sūtā ime RV.1.23.1^b.
ā çīrṇaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
āçuḥ kṣātham ivāṣaran AV.2.14.6^b.
āçuḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.56.1^b.
āçuḥ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^b.
āçuḥ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See āçuḥ saptih.
ā çukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.2;
KS.38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.1^o.
āçuṅgaḥ çiguko yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
āçuḥ jayantam anu yasū vardhasa RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d;
TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See yā
samjayantam.
āçuḥ jetāram hetāram rathitamam RV.8.99.7^o; AV.20.
105.3^o; SV.1.283^o.

ācūm tvājāu dadhire devayantah KS.7.12^o; 38.12^o; MÇ.1.
 5.2.17^o. See akhūm tvā ye.
 ācūm dadhikrām tam u nu śtavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūm dutam vivasvatah RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūm dutam ajiram pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8^c.
 ācūm na cakram rathyeva ranhya RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 ācūm na vājambharam marjayantah RV.1.60.5^o.
 ācūm na vājayate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11^d; KS.7.16^d.
 ācubhiḥ oīd yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ācubhrā yātam aṣvinā svaḥ RV.7.68.1^a. P: ācubhrā
 ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyam na vājinam RV.1.135.5^o.
 ācūr arṣa brhanmate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācūr ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācūr duto vahād itah TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācūr na raṣmim tuvyojasām goh RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācūr nimeṣah phāno dravann atidraṇ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācūr bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b:
 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācūr vipaṣcit patayan patamgaḥ AV.13.2.31^b.
 ācuḥ caned abhipitvām jagāma RV.7.18.9^b.
 ācuḥ cāsi medhyaḥ ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 ācuḥ ḥiṣāno vṛṣabho na bhīmah (TS. MS. KS. yudhmah)
 RV.10.103.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1199^a; VS.17.33^a;
 TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6.
 P: ācuḥ ḥiṣānah AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7;
 BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as aprati-
 ratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.
 ācuṣaṇḍāso mitho arṇasātāu RV.4.24.4^b.
 ācuṣe rādhasa mahe RV.8.93.16^o. See ācuṣe etc.
 ācuṣa trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4:
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6;
 ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ācuḥ saptiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūm saptim.
 ācūn iva suyamān ahva utaye AV.4.27.1^o. See ācūn huve.
 ācūn pipṛtam arvatah RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūn huve suyamān utaye TS.4.7.15.4^o; MS.3.16.5^o
 (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15^o (bis). See ācūn iva.
 ācṛṇotā parikaitah AV.20.127.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 ācṛṇvatī nāthitā ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5^b.
 ācṛṇvatir āpo arvāg atisthan RV.5.45.10^d.
 ācṛṇvate adṛpitāya manma RV.4.3.3^a.
 ācṛṇvantam yavam devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 ācṛṇvanti navamānasya marāh RV.1.190.1^d.
 ācṛkur it sadhamādām sakhyāh RV.10.88.17^o; N.7.30^o.
 ācṛeva te dr̥ṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ācṛyenasya jvasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ācṛyenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā narah RV.8.20.10^o.
 ācṛvāya VS.19.24; KS.3.1.13; TS.1.6.11.1.2 (bis) 3,4;
 3.3.7.2,3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. ācṛvayo, om ṛvāya, o
 ṛvāya, and ṛvāya.
 ācṛvayati ḥlokēna RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 198.1; KS.
 10.12^b.
 ācṛvayanta iva ḥlokam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^b.
 ācṛvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

ācṛvāya yajñam deveṣv ācṛvāya māni manuṣyeṣu
 kṛtyāi yaçase brahmavarcaśāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 ācṛvayeti stotriyāh VS.19.24^a.
 ācṛvāyo ṛvāya ṛvāyom ācṛvāya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf.
 under ācṛvāya.
 ācṛvāyam atyācṛvāyam TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 ācṛvāya sīda hotah KÇ.8.2.30.
 ācṛutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 ācṛutir uttarato dhātur adhipatyē rāyasposāni me dah
 VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.
 ācṛutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor adhipatyē crotam me
 dah MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3.4. See prec.
 ācṛutkarṇa cṛudhi havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6.
 P: ācṛutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 ācṛutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 ācṛutyāi tvāvacindrayoktham devebhyah ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 ācṛṣam vavrivāsam AV.8.6.2^o.
 ācṛṣā naksatram TS.4.4.10.1. See ācṛṣā.
 ācṛṣābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 ācṛṣā yeṣām anuyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 ācṛvaghnaṣya vāvṛdhe sunṛtābhiḥ RV.10.61.21^d.
 ācṛvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15^o.
 ācṛvamedhe supeçasah RV.8.68.16^o.
 ācṛvayujyāi pūrnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 (om) ācṛvalāyanam çāunakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 See next.
 ācṛvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.
 ācṛvinah payasy aniyamāne VS.39.5.
 ācṛvinam tejah VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.
 19.7.4.
 ācṛvinaḥ ca me pratiprasthānaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.
 7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 ācṛvinas te crotam pātva asū AÇ.6.9.3. See crotam ta
 ācṛvinah.
 ācṛvinā adho: see ācṛvinā etc.
 ācṛvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4^b.
 ācṛvinā yātam adharād udaktat RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 ācṛvināv (MS. ācṛvinā) adhorāmāu bahvolḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.
 13.2: 168.11.
 ācṛvināv ācṛvatyā RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.
 ācṛvinā vasumantam vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 ācṛvinyā pratidhīyatam ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ācṛvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ācṛvāitreyasya
 VHDh.8.41.
 ācṛvāyā saplatyā somapeyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 ācṛvāham yutsu etc.: see ācṛvāham etc.
 ācṛvāham ugram etc.: see ācṛvāham etc.
 ācṛvā (MS. KS. ācṛvāh) pratisthām avidad dhi (MS. avido
 hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b:
 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ācṛvābhir daçabhiḥ somapeyam RV.2.18.4^o.
 ācṛvārah (AV. ācṛvā) padam kṛnute agnidhāne RV.10.165.
 3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 ācṛvāh etc.: see ācṛvā etc.
 ācṛvā etu ya ivad ācṛvā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.
 6.80.

ā samyātam indra paḥ svastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sakḥayaḥ sabardughā RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsaṅgasya svanadrathā RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsaṅgo agne daṣabhiḥ sahasraḥ RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajantv amitṛān AV.11.10.3^d.
 āsaṅ juhvanam amṛtasya yonau Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indraṁ dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavanā rjisi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a; AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7.8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^a.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcate AV.12.4.6^b, 12^a.
 āsadyā barhiḥ bharatasya sunavaḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.1.42^a; 3.20^d; 4.46^a; VS.2.18^d; 33.53^d; TS.1.1.13.3^d; 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.6.5^d. Cf. next two.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^a. Cf. *prcc.* and *next*.
 āsadyāsmiṁ barhiṣi mādayetham RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.58.2^d. Cf. *prcc.* two.
 ā sa dyumān amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe açvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3^d.
 āsan daṣaṣatā uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandī nābhir udaram na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.14; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandī rūpam rājasandyaḥ VS.19.16^a.
 āsandīvatī dhanyādam AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.13.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.9.1^a.
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. See *arālag* udabhartanta.
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan nah) pātrāni janayanta (KS. otu) devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d; TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22; ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanniṣūn hr̥tsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^a; AV.18.1.6^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 190.5; KSA.5.21^a; N.14.25^a. See āsann eṣām.
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsann eṣanta ṣṛtya upake RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsann eṣām apsuvāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^a. See āsann-iṣūn.
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi pura) kasyāç cid abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyāni svāha) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyueṣiṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acueyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. See ā sīm ugrā, and āsminn ugrā.
 ā samudrāpi paprathuh purūpi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsam manah TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for āptam etc., q.v.*
 ā sarvatātīm aditiṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.10.100.1^d—11^d.
 āsavān viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savām savitur yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savām MÇ.5.1.6.38.
 āsavān devavītaye VS.22.13^a.
 āsarāṇāsah çavasānam acha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf. BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasarakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasraṁ pathibhir indra rāya RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasrāpi dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā garbham acakrīran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyam kupayam vardhanam pītuh RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādayan niṣādayan samsādanah samsannah sannah TB.3.10.1.3.
 ā sādya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādya barhiṣi yakṣi cā priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā deva havir adantyāhutam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. tve devā etc.
 ā sānu çuṣmāir nadayan prthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2^a.
 āsānebhir yajamāno miyedhāiḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtān na yocāṇā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsām pūrvāsam ahasu svasṛṇam RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsām prajānām eṣām paçūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣām paçūnām) VS.16.47^a; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See eṣām paçūnām, and eṣām puruṣāṇām.
 ā sāyakaṁ maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^c; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 āsā yad asya payo akrata svam RV.10.1.3^a.
 āsā vahnīm na çocisā virapçinam RV.10.115.3^a.
 āsā valnir no acha RV.1.129.5^a.
 āsā vājeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyasā RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsann aditiṁ uruṣyet RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāviṣad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāviṣad vasupatir vasūni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta sūrayāḥ RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siñcatu prajāpatih RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.6^a; ApMB.1.12.1^a; HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.13^a (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 āsificantir avanayaḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsifican dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siñca sarpir ghṛtavat samāidhi AV.12.3.45^a. P: ā siñca sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.
 ā siñcasva jāthare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1^a; VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a; 38.2; KS.4.8^a; N.4.8^a.
 ā siñcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siñca Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataṁ svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^d; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^a.
 ā sīdata cakṛmā vah syonam RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdataṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^a.
 ā sīdata kalaçaṁ deva induh SV.1.535^d. See ā sīdati.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50^a. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīdā viçvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1^a; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.8; 3.7.8^a: 86.10; KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda pr̥tham amṛtasya dhūma Kauç.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanāṁ svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^a.
 ā sīdāti kalaçaṁ devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaçaṁ.
 āsina ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^a; N.6.6.
 āsinā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsinā ūrdhvām rabhasāni vi minvan RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsinām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^a. See māstman.
 āsinā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30^a. P: āsināḥ Kauç.72.10.
 āsināya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsināyote te namaḥ AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsināso arupinām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavantī RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā sim ugrā acucyavuh KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsuh (some kind of khila) BrhD.8.59.
 ā sukratum aryamanāni vavṛtyām RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanuṣ ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.489^b.
 āsu goṣṭuṇa pṛcyatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15^a.
 ā sute siñcata çriyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāvṇe sumatim āvṛṇānaḥ AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhūyisṭhadāvne.
 ā subhntam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatim vṛṇīmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnāni yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cābhicārikam ÇÇ.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsuri māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ā suvānaḥ soma kalaçeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b: 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭuti namaṣā vartayadhyai RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viçvaminve RV.3.38.8^a.
 āsu ṣmā no maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suvayanti yajate upako (AV. adds uṣāsānakta, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kauç.31.16.
 āsu svāsu vaṇasagaḥ RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvah sujātā TB.2.4.5.6^d. So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajabharta RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^a. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam āirayataṁ divi prabhūm RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhita tatana RV.3.53.15^a.
 ā sūryasya br̥hato br̥hann adhi RV.9.75.1^a; SV.1.554^a; 2.50^a.
 ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāni tasthathuh RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na racinayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato rathanī gāt RV.1.167.5^a.
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. chañ çu^a) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkāni RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo br̥hataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17^a.
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^a.
 ā sūryo yātu saptaçvāḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsrja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sota pari siñcata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somam yātāni draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somam madhumattaman RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā some asmāni aruhad vihayaḥ RV.8.48.11^a.
 ā some vāstrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āskandāya sabhāsthāṇum VS.30.18. See kalaye etc.
 āskando-yānam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāḥ jayate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āskrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āskre sapatni ajare amṛkte RV.3.6.4^a.
 āstāni jalma (KS. jalma) udanāni çraṇçyitvā (KS. sraṇs-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
 āstikavacanāni (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanāni smara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viçva ūti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stonam drupado jalhi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhaga āstiasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^a.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stonāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

52^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB.1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^d. P: āsthātā te KhG.3.1.30.
 āsthād udasthād ajaniṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4^o; MS.4.14.6^o: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^o.
 āsthād ratham svadhaya yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^o.
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^o.
 āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1^o; 7.96.1^o.
 āsthāpayata mātaram jigatnum AV.5.2.6^o. See ā mātara sthāpayase.
 āsthāpayanta tṛtīyena karmaṇā RV.10.56.6^b.
 āsthāpayanta yuvatiṃ yuvānāh RV.1.167.6^a.
 āsthāyā yāhi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
 āsthitaṃ hṛdayamayam AV.6.14.1^b.
 āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
 āsnāne tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65^d.
 āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
 āsno yat sīm amuñcatām vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5.21^b.
 āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhikṣe RV.1.116.14^a.
 āspātrām juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.
 āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. See tām asyāi savitā.
 āsmā aṣṭvann āṣāh AV.19.52.3^o. See prāsmā āṣā.
 āsmākaṃ punarāgamāt (AÇ. oṃyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novices): 82.15; 83.1.3.5^o, 11, 14, 18^o; 84.10^o; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^o, 12^o; ApÇ.6.24.3 (ter), 4^o, 6 (ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇÇ.3.6.2^o.
 ā smā kāmāṃ jaritur ā manāḥ pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^o.
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-sā.
 āsmāñ jagamyād ahiṣṣma satvā RV.5.33.5^o.
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antarikṣam.
 ā smā ratham vṛṣapāṇeṣu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
 ā smā ratham na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^o; AV.20.76.8^o.
 āsmāsu nṛmpaṃ dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6. See āsmāsu nṛmpaṃ.
 āsminn ugrā acucyavuh TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.
 āsmin piṇḍam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
 āsmin rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.
 āsmin havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1^o; VS.3.1^o; 12.30^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 87.15; KS.7.12^o; 16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^o.
 āsmāi pṛṇitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^o.
 āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvih RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20.76.8^b.
 āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^o.
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^o; TB.2.4.3.9^o.
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.8^d. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.13.3.
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10^o; ÇB.3.2.1.35^o. Cf. asya yajñasyo.
 āsya vajram adhi sāmāu jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
 āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^o.
 āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^o.
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam ṛdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1^d.
 āsye juhuta haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^o.
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanīr (ApMB. snapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç.75.17.
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā.
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajaraḥ RV.1.58.2^a.
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^d; SV.1.282^d; AB.3.16.1,2.
 āsv āṣasu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^o.
 āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭā AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. See under antar asyām carati.
 ā sve yonāu ni ādātu (KS. ota) RV.6.16.41^o; TS.3.5.11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 148.10; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.22.
 āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ.9.2.10^a; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
 āham vṛṇe sumatiṃ viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV.7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.16; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.38^b.
 āham sarasvativatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB.2.5.13.
 ā haṃsāso na svasarāpi gantana RV.2.34.5^o.
 ā haṃsāso nilapṛṣṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7^b.
 āham khidami te manāḥ AV.6.102.2^a.
 āhataḥ gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3^o; KSA.4.8^o; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.
 āhataḥ paso nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1^o: 168.4. See under prec.
 āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22^o; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under āhataḥ gabhe.
 āham dīkṣām aruham ṛtasya patnīm gāyatṛeṇa chandasā brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 āham ajāni garbhādhām VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
 āham pitṛṇ suvidatrah (MS. oṭrah) avitai RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham pitṛṇ TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
 āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
 ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5^a; AV.20.22.5^a; 92.2^a; SV.2.840^a.
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14^b.
 ā harāmi gavām kṣātram AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya ṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya ṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 āharyāṣya dhṛpave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.551^a. P: āharyāṣya Svidh.3.1.2.
 āharyato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 āharyato yajataḥ sāv asthāt RV.3.5.3^c.
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22^b, 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See *ahlag, and next*.
 āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See *under prec.*
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko bṛhat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 āhavyā vitaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 āhastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭh RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaḥ māsam praviṣṭāsu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 āhā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 āhāyam aṣvino rathāḥ RV.8.9.18^c; AV.20.142.3^c.
 āhāram ajaraḥ (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6^a.
 āhārām tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See *next but one*.
 āhārām dhānyam rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārām avidam tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See *prec. but one*.
 āhārāid rāṣṭram iha rohitāḥ TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *ā te rāṣṭram*.
 āhā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhitāgnir anadvāṅ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhitā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhito rathacarṣaṇe RV.8.5.19^b.
 āhi dyāvapṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 āhinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8^c.
 āhi ruhatam aṣvina RV.8.22.9^a.
 āhi rohemam amṛtam sukham ratham AV.8.1.6^c.
 āhi śmā yāti naryuḥ cikitvān RV.4.29.2^a.
 āhi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 āhi sthātho divispram RV.4.46.4^c; 8.5.28^c.
 āhutam tirohnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsū MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See *next*.
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See *prec.*
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhutiḥ marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhuti dhatta indriyam VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 āhuto-yam yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso aṣvina purāḥ RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tam vidyām brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NṛpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāno dantān ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te tṛpi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākam virāḥ AV.2.26.5^c.

ā hota mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hota AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhṛāsya parasyadaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See *aṣṭārasya*.
 āhvayamānān āva hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6^c.

I

ikṣunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 iohanta ṛṣayo-paṣyan ÇG.4.5.15^c.
 iohanta reto mithas tanūsu RV.1.68.8^a.
 iohanti tvā somyāsaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: iohanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. BrhD.4.105.
 iohanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 iohantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^c.
 iohanto dhīrā bhrgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2^d.
 iohanto-paridakṛtān ApMB.2.13.11^d. See *ipsantaḥ*.
 iohanto viṣve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2^b.
 iohan dhītiḥ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 iohann aṣvasya yac chirāḥ (MS. yañ çirāḥ) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 iohan vavrim avidat pūṣasasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 iohāmīd dhṛdā (AV. ichāmi hr̥dā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te vi ṛtāmi AV.9.3.18^a; Kauç.66.24.
 iḍa iḍito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 iḍa (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See *iḍa ehi, and cf. ira ehi*.
 iḍaprajaso (KS. iḍa^o) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.1; 1.5.10^b: 79.1; KS.7.1^b, 8.
 iḍayā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11^a.
 iḍas patin jaritar nūnam aṣyāḥ RV.5.42.14^b.
 iḍas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 iḍas pada isayann iḍyaḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 iḍas pade nainasā rāṭahavyam SV.1.63^c.
 iḍas pade pratiharyā ghr̥tācīm RV.10.70.1^b.
 iḍas pade inanuṣā yat samiddhāḥ RV.2.10.1^b.
 iḍas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1^c; AV.6.63.4^c; VS.15.30^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.9; KS.2.15^c.
 iḍas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 iḍa SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 iḍā ehi MS.4.2.5 (*bis*): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6: 27.10; 4.9.7: 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See *under iḍa ehi*.
 iḍā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^c.
 iḍā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 iḍā devī ghr̥tapadī juganta RV.10.70.8^d.
 iḍā devī bhārati viṣvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devair manusyebhir agnih RV.3.4.8^b; 7.2.8^b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4^o.
 idā dhenuḥ saḥavataḥ na agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 idām devīm barhiṣi śadayantaḥ RV.7.44.2^o.
 idām dhenurṁ madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30^b; TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.1^b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23^b.
 idām naḥ samyatarṁ karat RV.7.102.3^o; TB.2.4.5.6^o.
 idām no mitravarupota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2^o.
 idāprajaso: *see* idāprajaso.
 idā prāṣa grahaḥ haviḥ AV.11.7.18^d.
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4^o.
 idābhir agnir idyah VS.21.14^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.2; KS.
 38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 idābhir aṣvināv (MS.KS. onā) isam VS.20.58^o; MS.3.11.
 3^o: 143.16; KS.38.8^o; TB.2.6.12.2^o.
 idābhir idyam sahaḥ VS.28.26^o; TB.2.6.17.2^o.
 idābhir bhakṣaṇ apnoti VS.19.29^a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayah saha RV.5.53.2^d.
 idābhiḥ sam rabhemahi RV.8.32.9^o.
 idābhy asman agāt ApÇ.4.10.7^d.
 idām akṛpvan manuṣasya pāsanīm RV.1.31.11^o.
 idām agne purudāsaṁ sanīm goḥ RV.3.1.23^a; 5.11^a; 6.
 11^a; 7.11^a; 15.7^a; 22.5^a; 23.5^a; SV.1.76^a; VS.12.51^a;
 TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.1; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2^a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetayanti RV.10.110.8^b; AV.5.12.8^b;
 VS.29.33^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.9; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.
 4^b; N.8.13^b.
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV.6.52.16^o.
 idām asmaḥbhyāṁ samyatatam RV.9.62.3^o; SV.2.182^o; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā ahaṁ devayajyayā paçumān bhnyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: *see* idāyās padam.
 idāyāḥ pade sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4^a; VS.34.
 15^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.8; 1.6.7^a: 97.14; 4.
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.22^a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyaḥ) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.
 17^a; ApÇ.6.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.15^a. *See next, and* idāyāi
 srptam.
 idāyās padam ghṛtavat sarisṛpam AV.3.10.6^a; SMB.2.2.
 14^a. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; Kauç.138.10. *See*
under prec.
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam asadaḥ RV.10.91.4^b.
 idāyās pade sudinatve ahnām RV.3.23.4^b.
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3^d; VS.34.14^d.
 idā yeṣāṁ ganyā māhinaḥ gr̥h RV.3.7.5^d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi srptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12^a; HG.2.
 17.2^a. *See under* idāyās padam ghṛtavac.
 idāyāi himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyāi himkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvatiḥ çaiṅgayīm jtradānum RV.9.97.17^b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10^a. *See* irāvati etc.
 idā vasumatī gr̥hān VS.28.18^o; TB.2.6.10.4^o.
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5^o; TS.1.
 6.6.4^o; 3.1.11.1^o; MS.1.4.3^o: 51.3; 1.4.8^o: 56.9; KS.
 5.6^o; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.4.13.
 8^b: 210.10; KS.18.17^b; 19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b. *See*
next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati māhiḥ (TB. mahi) VS.28.8^o; TB.2.
 6.7.4^o.
 idā sarasvatī mahi RV.1.13.9^a; 142.9^o; 5.5.8^a; AV.5.27.
 9^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.14. *See prec. but one.*
 idāsi maitravarunī ÇB.14.9.4.27^a; Br̥hU.6.4.27^a; PG.1.
 16.19^a.
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3^a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. *Cf.* ilasi.
 idāsmān anu vastāṁ ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4^a; MÇ.1.4.3.2^a.
See idāivāsmān.
 idito devair harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1^a;
 139.16; KS.38.6^a. *See* idito etc.
 idenyaḥkratūr etc.: *incorrect for* idenya^o, *q. v.*
 idē bhāgaṁ juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7^a; ApÇ.3.2.11^a; AÇ.
 1.7.8^a.
 idē rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyaṣi mahi viçruti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: idē rante ApÇ.22.16.7. *See next two.*
 idē rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvatī mahi viçrute PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See prec. and next.*
 idē rante havye kāmye candre VS.8.43^a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: idē rante KÇ.13.4.19. *See* havye kāmye, *and prec.*
two.
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastāṁ vratena
 RVKh.9.86.1^a; AV.7.27.1^a. P: idāivāsmān Vait.3.15.
See idāsmān.
 idō (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: idō agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 idō agniāgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (*bis*);
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (*bis*); 13.2 (*bis*); AÇ.1.7.7 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (*bis*); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.8^o; TB.5.1.11.3^o; MS.
 3.16.2^o: 184.13; KSA.6.2^o.
 idopahūtā saha divā br̥hatādityena . . . saha pṛthivyā
 ratham̐tareṇāgninā; . . . saḥāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena
 vāyuna AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājato amutaḥ kutaḥ cit RV.1.179.4^b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akṛnod devatabhiḥ samarabhya
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. *See next two.*

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāpi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See prec. and next.*

ita indro vīryam akr̥pot VS.2.8; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.4.5.3. P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*

ita utir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5^d.

ita uti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.

ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita ete LÇ. 1.6.36; Kāuṣ.80.35.

ita eva etc.: *see* itaḥ prathamam.

itaḥ parastat para uparasmāt, parastī yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūpe vimite dṛḍha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384^{abod}.

itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^a.

itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ santiyān TS.3.5.5.3^d.

itaḥ prajataḥ pitarah̐ paretah̐ ÇG.3.2.2^b.

itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuṣ. ita eva) prathamam̐ jajñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuṣ.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamam̐ jajñe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jajñe prathamam.

itarajanebhyah̐ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanāḥ.

itaḡ ca māmutaḡ cāvātām AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḡ ca mā Vait.15.11.

itaḡ ca yad amutaḡ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.

itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10^a–3^a.

itaḥ saḥs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39^b.

itaḥ siktaḥ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.

itā maruto açvina RV.8.83.7^a; VS.33.47^a.

itāsum etam upa çega ehi TA.6.1.3^b. *See* gatāsum.

iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1^a.

iti kratvā bubhujiro RV.1.138.3^a.

iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. *See* yadi cin nu tvā.

iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17^a.

iti cin manyum adhrijah̐ RV.5.7.10^a.

iti cyavānā sumatiḥ bhuranyu RV.6.62.7^d.

iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrah̐ RV.10.115.9^a.

iti tvā devā ima āhur āḍa RV.10.95.18^a.

iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.

iti tvopāmahe vayam AV.13.4.47^a, 50^b–53^b, 54^c.

iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.

iti nako brahmīçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^a.

iti bravīti vaktarī rarānah̐ RV.10.61.12^b.

iti manvita yacitah̐ AV.12.4.48^b.

iti rohita çuçruma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.

iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.

iti vā iti me manah̐ RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.

iti çuçruma dhirāpām VS.40.100, 13^a; IçāU.100, 13^a.

itiḡ ca me gatiḡ ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.

iti sālviṛ avādisuḡ ApMB.2.11.12^b.

iti subandhur namaṣā suktaih̐ RV.10.61.26^b.

iti stutāso anathā riçādasah̐ RV.8.30.2^a.

iti smaiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.

itihāsapurāṇam̐ ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.

(om̐) itihāsapurāṇam̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam̐ viçvam̐ bhuvanam̐ sam eti (AV. bhuvanam̐ vi yāti) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. *See* tene-dam̐ etc.

itimam̐ agnim̐ amṛtā avocan RV.5.2.12^a.

ito jajñe prathamam̐ VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.15; ÇB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jajñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamam̐.

ito jayata māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^a, 14^d.

ito jayeto vi jaya sam̐ jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.

ito jāto viçvam̐ idam̐ vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.10^a; VS.26.7^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.10^a: 161.4; KS.4.16^a; N.7.22^a. P: ito jātah̐ AB.5.5.12.

ito dharmāṇi dhārayan AV.7.26.5^a; MahānU.20.14^a. *See* under ato etc.

ito naḥ pārayād iti AV.4.17.2^d.

ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.

ito mukṣtya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60^d; ÇB.2.6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. *See* preto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor mukṣtya.

ito yuchantv̐ amurah̐ RV.8.39.2^a.

ito rudrah̐ parām̐ gataḥ TA.1.12.4^d.

ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. *See* tato etc.

ito vā tam̐ indra pāhi riçah̐ RV.6.24.10^b.

ito vā satim̐ imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.

ittham̐ vajram̐ ā dade AV.6.135.1^b.

ittham̐ çreyo manyamānedam̐ āgamam̐ AV.8.9.22^a. *See* idam̐ çreyo ma^a.

ittham̐ asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).

ittham̐ phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.

ittham̐ mā santam̐ pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.

itthā kaṇvāya bibhynṣe RV.1.39.7^d.

itthā gṛṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5^a, çarman) RV.6.33.5^a; 68.8^a; KS.12.14^a.

itthā candramaso gṛhe RV.1.84.15^a; AV.20.41.3^c; SV.1.147^a; 2.265^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.12; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a; N.4.25^a.

itthā tavyāṁsam̐ ūtaye RV.5.17.1^b.

itthād̐ uluka apaptat TA.4.33.1^a.

itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad̐ açvāih̐ RV.6.62.3^b.

itthā dhiyā yajñavantah̐ RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

itthā dhiyā vāryāpi prabhūṣataḥ RV.1.159.1^d.

itthād̐hiye dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.

itthā dhivantam̐ adriyah̐ RV.8.2.40^a.

itthā nakṣanto naro āngirasvat RV.6.49.11^d.

itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamānebhyaḥ tā RV.4.41.3^b.

itthā yajamānad̐ ṛtāvah̐ RV.4.10.7^d.

itthā yathā tā ūtaye RV.5.20.4^a.

itthā ye prāḡ upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7^a; AV.20.94.7^a.

itthā vadadbhir̐ valam̐ āngirobbih̐ RV.6.18.5^b.

itthā viprah̐ havamānam̐ gṛṇantam̐ RV.4.29.4^b.

itthā viprah̐ havamānam̐ RV.8.7.30^b.

itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprāsa utaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya iaito yad indra RV.3.32.16^a.
 itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā sṛjana anapāvṛd artham RV.6.32.5^a.
 itthā stuvato adriṣaḥ RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato aṣvina RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Pa: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11; itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajimāh TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadāh (ÇB. °dat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacāh (MÇ. °cathāh) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuñ samgrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāh; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāh (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8, 11, 14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayañ brahmaño dutāh (ApMB. brahmanas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāh (ÇB.MÇ. °yata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocan daṣṭayasya nañce RV.1.122.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyām agacha maghavan ŞB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itiḥ.
 ityāñ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityāñ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity āhur brāhmañih prajāñ ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣih.
 ity etāñ vyāhṛtiñ japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 idarñ yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 idarñ yat kṛṣṇaḥ cakuniḥ AV.7.64.1^a, 2^a. P: idarñ yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāu.46.47.
 idarñ yat paramēṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 idarñ yat preṇyaḥ çiraḥ AV.6.89.1^a. P: idarñ yat preṇyaḥ Kāu.36.10.
 idarñ yad viçvan bhuvanam svaç ca RV.10.107.8^a.
 idarñ yamasya sādānam RV.10.135.7^a.
 idarñ yamāya pitṛmate Kāu.87.8.
 idarñ rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 idarñ rādhañ prati gr̥bhñihy (JB. gr̥bhñihy) āñgiraḥ AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 idarñ rādho agniñ dattam agāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under a mā varco.
 idarñ radho br̥hat pr̥thu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^a; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 idarñ rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^a; GB.2.6.14^a.
 idarñ rāṣṭrañ jātavedaḥ patāti Kāu.95.3^b.
 idarñ rāṣṭrañ akarāḥ sūñtāvat AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. idarñ rāṣṭrañ pra.
 idarñ rāṣṭrañ asād iti AV.6.128.1^d.

idarñ rāṣṭrañ a etc.: see idarñ rāṣṭrañ pra.
 idarñ rāṣṭrañ pipṛhi sūbhagāya AV.7.35.1^a.
 idarñ rāṣṭrañ pra (TB. rāṣṭrañ a) viça sūñtāvat AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. idarñ rāṣṭrañ akarāḥ.
 idarñ rudrasya bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^b.
 idarñ va apo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: idarñ va apaḥ Vait.29.13; Kāu.40.3.
 idarñ vaḥ kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 idarñ vaḥ patnyaḥ (sc. haviḥ) Kāu.88.12. Cf. next.
 idarñ vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kāu.87.9. Cf. prec.
 idarñ vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 idarñ vacaḥ çatasāḥ samasahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 idarñ vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 idarñ vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 idarñ vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvaḥ, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 idarñ vapur nivacanāñ janāsaḥ RV.5.47.5^a.
 idarñ varco agniñ dattam agāt (AV. agan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: idarñ varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varco.
 idarñ vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 2.84^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idarñ vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 idarñ vā ghā pibatā muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 idarñ vātēna sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idarñ vām tena prīṇāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^a. See etad vām.
 idarñ vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a.
 idarñ vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: idarñ vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.5.1. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 idarñ vām madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 idarñ vidvāñ āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 idarñ viṣkandhañ sahate AV.1.16.3^a.
 idarñ viṣpur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŞB.1.6.8; ŞB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŞB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; —2.2.2.18; —3.4.9; —6.1.7; —7.2.6; —9.2.1; —11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: idarñ viṣpuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1(comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 idarñ çakeyañ yad idarñ karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idarñ cin me, and tac çakeyam.
 idarñ çṛṇotu yad aham bravimi AV.13.2.44^d, 45^d.

idam greyo manyamāno vā agām MS.2.13.10^a: 160.14.
See ittham greyo.
 idam greyo-vasānam yad agām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc
 ohreyo, *and cf. next*.
 idam greyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1^a. *Cf.*
under prec.
 idam gṛeṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir agāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.1099^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam gṛeṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam gṛeṣṭham jyotiṣām jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvaṁ śiṣṭatām TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vi jānhi AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam śisām bhāgadheyām ta ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me naraḥ ṛṇuta AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 KāuÇ.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryata vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam somāya pitṛmate KāuÇ.87.8.
 idam somo astūyata ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam haviḥ prajānanam me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a:
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam haviḥ prajānanam me MG.1.11.23;
 idam haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See* agneyam haviḥ.
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam *etc.*
 idam havir maghavan tubhyaṁ rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^d.
 idam havir maho jyāyāḥ AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yātudhanān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam haviḥ KāuÇ.
 8.25.
 idam haviḥ ṛaddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^a.
 idam havyām sainvidānau juṣoṭham AV.3.15.4^a.
 idam hiraṇyam varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a;
 ApMB.2.8.1^a. *See next but one*.
 idam hiraṇyam guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiraṇyam āyuse varcase HG.1.10.6^a. *See prec. but one*.
 idam hiraṇyam bibhrhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiraṇyam
 KāuÇ.80.46.
 idam hiraṇyāḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vām prabhṛtām madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^a.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojaṣā RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojaṣā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariṣyāmi tac chṛṇu AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaver ādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kaśambu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kaśambu KāuÇ.86.1.

idam kilasaṇācanam AV.1.24.2^a.
 idam kilasabheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kuṭam sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛpmasi te haviḥ AV.19.52.5^b; KāuÇ.92.31^b.
 idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d: 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.8; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 idam kṣatram mitravad ādradānu (KS. ādradānvojaḥ;
 AÇ. ādradātum) TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.13;
 KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 idam kṣanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam kṣanāmi
 KāuÇ.36.12.
 idam ca namo devebhyāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo *etc.*
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dehīdam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cic chaknavāni KāuÇ.89.17^b.
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^a.
 idam cin me kṛtam asti KāuÇ.89.17^a. *Cf. under* idam
 çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2^a.
 idam janā upa ṛuta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. *Designated as* kuntāpa-hymns *throughout the*
literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāsaḥ KāuÇ.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotir amṛtām martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekam para u ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 KāuÇ.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam tam viçvabheṣajya AV.6.136.3^a.
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniṣat TB.3.7.6.1.3^a; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^a.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^a; ApMB.2.9.2^a.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^a; 174.4^a. *See* ahaṁ
 tad *etc.*
 idam tad akṣare purame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahanU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agno anṛpo bhavāmi AV.6.117.10.2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^a. *See* etat tad *etc.*, *and* tad agne anṛpo.
 idam tad adya nākaḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^a.
 idam tad avayajamahe VS.3.45^d; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
 avayajanam asi.
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; AÇ.
 3.9.5^a. *See under* ahaṁ tad asya.
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 KāuÇ.48.27.

idam tad rūpaṁ yad avasta yoṣā AV.14.1.56^a.
 idam tam ati sṛjāmi taṁ mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tān.
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmī (MG. abhi^o) ÇÇ.4.21.2^o; AG.1.24.
 8^o; MG.1.9.8^o. See imam tam abhi^o.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kauç.36.18^o.
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. oṇa) RV.10.60.7^o; JB.4.169^o.
 idam tasmāi harmyaṁ karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3^a.
 idam tān ati sṛjāmi tān mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vāyam AV.6.90.1^o.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanāṁ) kavīnām
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ pibāthaḥ RV.8.57(Val.9).1^d.
 idam te annaṁ yujyaṁ samuksitam RV.8.4.12^o.
 idam te tad vi śyāmy ayoṣo na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3^o. See
 tat te vi śyāmi, and taṁ te vi śyāmi.
 idam te-nyābhir asamānam adbhīḥ N.14.34^a.
 idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātraṁ sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karaṁ namaḥ RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d;
 121.15. See under ahaṁ tebhyo etc.
 idam te somyaṁ madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyaṁ ghṛtavat sarasvati AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kauç.81.39. P: idam te
 havyaṁ MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vastraṁ prathamāṁ nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 otat tvā vāsaḥ.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.3^o.
 idam dūṣayāt viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāḥ çṛṇuta ye yajñīyā stha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatīḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayaṁ devo etc.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9; 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanāṁ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28^o.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamaṇā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^o; AV.
 18.2.2^o; TA.6.5.1^o.
 idam namo devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. vṛjāḥ) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 238.9.

idam narā prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d; 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyaṁ MS.4.14.1^d; 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir asade RV.1.13.7^o; 8.65.6^o; 10.188.1^o;
 N.7.20^o.
 idam no havir abhi gṛṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imam yajñam abhi gṛṇita.
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kauç.87.8.
 idam agnidhah ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomabhyaṁ (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitāṁ durdhitāḍ adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadād rabhasam ṛpacyutam MS.4.14.7^a; 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu çreyo vāsānah PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayaṁ rasah LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyānuṣyāyāṇasya kṣotriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1:
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā^o etc., q.v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asīdam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmākāṁ bhuje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittam adharāṁ dhruvāyāḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.
 7.6.10^o; ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
 idam asya parāyaṇam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam ahaṁ ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam ahaṁ yajamānaṁ svargaṁ lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam ahaṁ yajñasya durīṣṭāṁ niṣkṛṇtāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam ahaṁ yā tvayi patighny alakṣmīḥ tām nirdi-
 ōmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmī, and its
 sequel.
 idam ahaṁ yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam ahaṁ yo mā diçam antardeçebhyaḥ (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kauç.49.9.
 idam ahaṁ yo mā pṛcya (also dakṣiṇāyā, pratīcya, etc.)
 diço-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd iṣṭguhaḥ tasyamāu
 pṛāpānāv apakṛāmāmi brāhmaṇā Kauç.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam ahaṁ yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātryati
 tasya grīvā apikṛṇtāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam ahaṁ yo me
 samānah... yo-samānah MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyaṁ dviṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.
 idam enam adharāṁ.

idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmas tasya
prāpañ niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.
idam aham rakṣasām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā
api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1;
TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15;
3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.
5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.
idam aham rakṣo-dhamāñ tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.
1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.
3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15.
P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.
idam aham rakṣo-bhi sañ dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam
uhami) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.
1.1. See next.
idam aham rakṣobhiḥ (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam uhami
MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.
idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14;
3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.
1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhisma rakṣah.
idam aham ruçantāñ grābham AV.14.1.38^a. P: idam
aham Kāuç.75.15.
idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya adityebhyo yajñāñ pra-
bravāmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.
idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmanavarcasāya
parigrhṇāmi MÇ.2.11.7.
idam aham sarpaṇāñ dandaçukānāñ grīvā upa grathnāmi
(MÇ. kṛtanāmi, for kṛtanāmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
idam aham senāyā abhitvaryāi (MÇ. otvaryā) mukham
apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.2.4.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.
idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.
idam aham gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathāni-
tareṇa sāmāgninā devatayā tejas te varca ādade-sāu
KS.36.15. See idam aham agninā.
idam aham jāgatena chandasā saptaçakṣaṇa stomena vāirū-
peṇa sāmāñ viçvāir devāir devatayā prajāñ te puṣṭim
ādade-sāu KS.36.15.
idam aham tani valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi)
yañ me (VSK. no) niṣṭyo yañ amātyo ni cakḥāna
VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.
8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tñ valagāñ.
idam aham tam (MS. tñ) valagam (MS. valagāñ) ut
kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS. yāñ) me (VSK.
naḥ) sajāto yañ (MS. yāñ) asajāto nicakḥāna (MS. adds
ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2;
ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.
idam aham tani (MS.KS. tñ) valagam (MS.KS. valagāñ)
ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS. yāñ)
me (VSK.KS. naḥ) sabandhur yañ (MS.KS. yāñ) asa-
bandhur nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.
23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.
12. Cf. under prec. but one.
idam aham tam (MS.KS. tñ) valagam (MS.KS. valagāñ) ut
kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yañ (MS.KS.
yāñ) me (VSK.KS.TS. naḥ) samāno yañ (MS.KS. yāñ)
asamāno nicakḥāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1;
KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tani valagam ud
vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.
idam aham tad reta ādado ÇB.14.9.4.5^o; BṛhU.6.4.5^c.
idam aham tani nirṇāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan
dviṣmaḥ KS.7.2. See ny aham tani.
idam aham taptāñ vār amuñ abhi niḥ srjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8;
cf. KÇ.5.4.13.
idam aham taptāñ vār bahirdhā yajñāñ niḥ srjāmi VS.5.
11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptāñ vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.
idam aham tam adharam pādayāmi TS.3.2.10.2^o; MS.4.
5.8^o: 76.15.
idam aham tñ valagāñ (continuing variously): see idam
aham tani valagam etc., and next three.
idam aham tñ valagāñ ud vapāmi yāñ nas sanābhīr yāñ
asanābhīr (also yāñ nas svo yāñ arapo) nicakḥāna KS.2.
11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tani valagam.
idam aham tñ valagāñ ud vapāmi yāñ me bhrātṛvyo yāñ
abhrātṛvyo nicakḥāna yo aṇsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6.
Cf. items beginning with idam aham tani valagam.
idam aham tñ valagāñ ud vapāmi yāñ me sajanayo yāñ
asajanayo (KS. vapāmi yāñ nas samāno yāñ asamāno)
nicakḥāna ye çṛṣadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṣadaghne)
MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with
idam aham tani valagam.
idam aham tāvatithena vajrena (sc. uvabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.
idam aham trivṛtā stomena rathānitareṇa sāmāñ vaṣatkā-
reṇa vajrenāsyāi pṛthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād
āyatanād yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmas tani
hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.
idam aham trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcādāçena stomena
brhata sāmānendrena devatayāñ te kṣatranu ādado-sāu
KS.36.15.
idam aham duradimanyāñ niṣplāvnyāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.
idam aham dviṣantāñ bhrātṛvyāñ pāpmānāñ nīlakṣmīñ
cāpa dhunomī ÇÇ.6.5.5.
idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6;
ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and
svāhā nir varuṇasya.
idam aham agniyeṣṭhebhya vasubhyo yajñāñ prabravāmi
TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena
rathānitareṇa sāmāñ gāyatrena chandasāguṣṭhōmēna
yajñena vaṣatkāreṇa vajrena yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ
ca vayan dviṣmas tani hanmi AÇ.1.3.22. See idam
aham gā^o.
idam aham agno sarvavṛato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.
idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4;
ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham
KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.
idam aham amuñ yajamānāñ paçuṣv adhyuhāmi paçuṣu
ca māñ brahmanavarcasā ca PB.1.2.6.
idam aham amuñ viço nirūhāmīdam asya rāṣṭra(ni)
nyubjāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyanañ
amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel
of the present formula.
idam aham amuñ viçy adhyuhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy,
and others in the sequel of the present formula.

idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam viçā paçubhir brahma-
varcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9.
Cf. next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam tejasā brahmavarca-
sena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.3. P: idam aham
amum amuṣyāyānam MÇ.4.1.28. *Cf. prec.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣya putram amuṣyāḥ
putraṁ kāmāya dakṣiṇāṁ uayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣya putram amu-
ṣyāṁ viçi śādayāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *See
next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣya putram amuṣyā
viçā udhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2;
16.5; 21.21. *Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣya putraṁ pra-
kṣipāmi KS.21.7. *See third item from bottom.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ çuçā
vidhyāmi KS.34.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ niyu-
najāmi KS.29.8.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putram
amuṣyāṁ viçi śādayāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.
6.2: 79.11; 4.6.3: 81.13; KS.27.5. *Cf. under idam
aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putram amu-
ṣyā viçy nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.10;
4.6.3: 81.11; KS.27.5. *Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putram indra-
vajreṇābhiniḍadāmi MS.4.7.9: 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12.
See next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam indrasya vajreṇābhini-
ḍadāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. *See prec.*

idam aham amum amuṣyāyānam prajāya paçubhir paryū-
hāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.5.

idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
Cf. idam aham amum tejasā.

idam aham amum bhrātrīyam abhyo digbhyo-syāi
divo-smād antariksād asyāi pṛthivyā asmād annādyān
nir bhajāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhrā-
trīyam abhyo digbhyo-syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. *See
idam aham abhyo.*

idam aham amum viçādo rāstraṁ hanmi PB.6.6.5.

idam aham amum viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.

idam aham amuṣya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: *see the fifth
item after this.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣmāt putram amu-
ṣyāṁ diçi prakṣipāmi MS.3.3.5: 37.18. *See idam aham
amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣya putraṁ prakṣipāmi.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ apidadhāmi
MS.2.6.1: 64.8; 4.3.1: 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13;
MÇ.9.1.1.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ apidadhāmi
MS.2.6.1: 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. *See
idam amuṣyāḥ.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyā viçy
(ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.3;
MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
MS.4.5.5: 71.11. *See next but one, and amuṣya tvā
prāṇam etc.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
MS.4.5.5: 71.13. *See amuṣya tvā prāṇo etc.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
3.4.8.5.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
17.12.6.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
4.6.6: 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
nadmi MS.2.1.9: 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāyānam
MÇ.5.1.7.25.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
KS.34.8.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
amuṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham
amum (1 cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. *Cf. under idam aham
amum viçy.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ amuṣyāḥ
amuminn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham
imam (1 cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. *Cf. under idam aham
amum viçy.*

idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB. ApÇ. MÇ. Kauç. arvāvasoḥ)
śādayāmi (GB. ÇB. ApÇ. Kauç. śādayāmi) KB.6.13; GB.
2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; ApÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4;
MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. *See a vasoḥ, and idam
aham bṛhaspatē.*

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ
gāmāya KS.11.6. *See next.*

idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāḥ viçy-va-
gantoh (MS. MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5;
MS.2.2.1: 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. *See prec.*

idam aham adityobhyo bhāgān nir vapāmy amuṣmād
amuṣyāḥ viçy-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.

idam aham anuṣṭubhena chandasāikavinçena stomena
vairājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayāyus to dirghayu-
tvam ādāde-sāu KS.36.15.

idam aham abhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antariksād
asmād annādyān asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi diviṣantān bhrā-
trīyam nirbhajāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See idam aham amum
bhrātrīyam.*

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ prāṇāpānāv
apakṛtāmi Kauç.44.31.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ prāṇāpānāv
apyāyachāmi Kauç.47.22.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ prāṇāpā-
nāu nikhanāmi Kauç.44.33.

idam aham amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putraṁ varcas tejah

prāṇam āyur ni veśṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.
 idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam imje AV.16.7.8.
 idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrobhya yujān prabrahmā TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.
 idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇam çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svāha SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imam viçvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.
 idam aham imam padyam virajam annādyāyadhitiṣṭhāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.
 idam aham pañcadaṣṇa vajreṇa dviśantam bhrātṛvyam avakṛmāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yat ca vayan dviśmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.
 idam aham pañcadaṣṇa vajreṇa pāpmānam bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 idam aham bṛhaspateḥ sālasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoh.
 idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajāya copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.
 idam aham manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajāya copāvarte (text ovariant) MS.3.9.1: 13.15. See prec.
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapithānu mohi saha prajāya saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.
 idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvayātmanam dakṣiṇām nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.
 idam aham mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyanṛtatvaya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇām nayāni (ApÇ. nayāmi; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.
 idam aham mām cāmuni ca vyūhāni MS.2.2.5: 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāni MS.2.2.5: 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.
 idam aham mām tejasi brahmavareṇa-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amuni brahman.
 idam aham mām amṛtāyonāu satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāha TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahanU.14.3.4.
 idam aham mām prāñcam prohāmi tejase brahmavareṇa-sāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.
 idam aham sarveṣāni bhūtānāni prāñair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
 idam ājyam ghṛtavaj juṣāṇaḥ AV.9.2.8.
 idam adānam akaram AV.6.10.2.
 idam āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22^a; 10.9.8^a; AV.7.89.3^a; VS.6.17^a; VSK.6.5.5^a; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11^a; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6^a; MÇ.1.8.4.40^a; KāuÇ.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kim ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.9.
 idam āyuh SMB.1.5.8.
 idam āçāṣṭinām idam āçāṣamānānām strīṇām puṁsām

prakīṛṇavaçīṛṇānām yeṣāni vayan dataro ye çāmanakam upajivanti KāuÇ.88.13.
 idam āsām vicakṣamam TB.3.1.1.10.
 idam itthā rāudram gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā rāudram AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nabhanedistham (or "stṛīyam") sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.
 idam-idam sūktam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4^a; 148.2. Cf. under etāḥ sūktāir.
 idam-idam evāsyā rāpam bhavati AV.9.5.24^a.
 idam-idam pra veçayet AV.9.5.23^d.
 idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50^a, 51^a. P: idam id vā u na KāuÇ.86.10.
 idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1^a. P: idam id vāi KāuÇ.31.11.
 idam indra prati havyam grbhaya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 182.14; KS.8.16^a.
 idam indra çṛṇuḥ somapa AV.2.12.3^a.
 idam indriyam amṛtam vīryam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.
 idam ugrām saho nuna AV.4.36.8^b.
 idam ugrāya bahhrave nanaḥ AV.7.109.1^a. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; KāuÇ.41.13.
 idam u chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1^a. See under idam chreyo etc.
 idam uttarat svah (TB. svah) VS.13.57; TS.1.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.
 idam u tyat purutamam purastat RV.4.51.1^a. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.
 idam u tyam mahi maham nṛkam RV.4.5.9^a.
 idam udakam pibatety abravītana RV.1.161.8^a.
 idam u nu chreyo-vasānam āgamna TB.3.7.9.9^a; 14.5^a; ApÇ.13.25.3^a; 21.4.2^a; HG.1.28.1^a.
 idam u su pra sādha AV.1.24.4^c.
 idam enam adharām kuroṃi yo mahi samāno yo-samāno ratiyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.
 idam enam adharāñcam pādhyāmi AV.10.5.36^d; 16.8.1-27.
 idam eva necto-parām TA.6.9.2^a.
 idam eva sūragham madhu ApÇ.21.19.19^a.
 idam padam ujanata gubhīram RV.4.5.5^d.
 idam payo-mṛtam madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11, 14, 17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.13.
 idam parjunyarehse RV.6.75.15^c.
 idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.
 idam pitṛbhyah pra bharāmi (TA. bhareṇa) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51^a; TA.6.7.2^a. P: idam pitṛbhyah KāuÇ.80.51.
 idam pitṛbhyo namo astvadya RV.10.15.2^a; AV.18.1.46^a; VS.19.68^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyah MÇ.5.1.4.18.
 idam pitṛnam havir ayan yat AV.7.68.2^b.
 idam pitre marutam ucyato vacah RV.1.114.6^a.
 idam puṇyam kuruṣva TA.1.2.4.
 idam pūrvam aparām niyanam AV.18.4.44^a. P: idam pūrvam KāuÇ.80.35.

idam prṇir aduhaj jayamānā AV.2.1.1^a.
 idam pāidvo ajāyate AV.10.4.7^a.
 idam prāpam uttamam kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam prāpam Kauç.62.15.
 idam barhir ati barhiṇsy anyā KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^c;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 idam barhiḥ somapeyāya yahi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam bādhatē atripah AV.1.16.3^b.
 idam bijam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
 idam brahma kriyamānam navīyah RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam brahma jinvatu pātva asman KS.22.14^d.
 idam brahma juṣṣva nah (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
 idam brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam brahma piprhi sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1^d; 106.10. See
 ima brahma piprhi.
 idam brahma punīmahe TB.1.4.8.2^a, 4^d. See under asman
 punīhi.
 idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam bhūtasādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^b;
 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 idam bhūmer bhājamahe SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam
 bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.
 idam bhūyā3 idā3m AV.9.6.18.
 idam ma uditam kṛdhi RV.10.15.1.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater), 28 (bis);
 Vait.34.9 (ter), 10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.
 18, 19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (qsten).
 idam mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 idam mahyam maṇḍūrike AV.20.13.1.13.
 idam mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5^a.
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam me karmedam vīryam putro-nusamtanotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yam.
 idam me jyotir amṛtān hiranyam AV.11.1.28^a. P: idam
 me jyotiḥ Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 idam me deva havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayani ÇB.5.1.1.15.
 idam me prāvata vacaḥ RV.10.9.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS.4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata,
 and asyā avata.
 idam me brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam me-yam vīryam putro-nusamtanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
 idam me viçvabheṣajau TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam me vīryam sarvam atmānam upasprçat ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid ahno açvinā havāmahe RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā naro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānīm tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānīm ahna upavācyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.13.4^b; Vait.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānīm evāham janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kauç.42.17^a. P:
 idāvatsarāya Vait.8.5; Kauç.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rāyēdvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātītvarim VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rim TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyēdvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under ida-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsaripāḥ svastim açiṣte TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; KS.40.6;
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4^a.
 idā vīrāya dāçuṣa uṣṣaḥ RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adriṣāno RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te veviṣataḥ purājāḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhīṣaṇā devy ahnam RV.4.34.1^a.
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhna id āharam açīya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam.
 idāhnaḥ pītim uta vo madam dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4^a. See under ida-
 vatsarāya, and cf. iyam svastiḥ.
 iduvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukrtyayā RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāṣaḥ sam adṛkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Cf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarim VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarim
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucaḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaḥ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaḥ ha kṣuc cāibhya ugṛe TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 idhmam upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhir.
 idhmaḥ barhir upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under prec.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmasamnahane hute TB.3.7.6.18^f; ApÇ.4.11.6^f.
 idhmasyeva prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^a; 3.7.6.17^a, 23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^a; 16.1^a.
 idhmābarhir upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhmam upa^a.
 idhmena tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmenāgna ichamāno ghr̥tēna RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vediḥ paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^a; AÇ.3.
 14.10^a.
 ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inah puṣṭinām sakḥā RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamam aptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, aptam) aptyanām RV.10.

120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.

inatamaḥ satvabhir yo ha cūṣāḥ RV.3.49.2^e.

inasya trātūr avṛkasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.

inasya yaḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4^e.

inaḥ satvā gavesaṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.

inu dvoṣāṇsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^e.

inota pṛcha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2^a.

inoti ca pratīvyam RV.8.39.5^e.

ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.

ino yaḥ sukatur gr̥ṇe RV.8.33.5^b.

ino rājann aratīḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.896^a.

ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.

ino vasu sa hi voḍhā RV.8.2.35^e.

ino vājanām patīḥ RV.10.26.7^a.

ino vām anyāḥ padavīr adabdhāḥ RV.7.36.2^e.

ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21^e; N.3.12^e.

See enā viçvasya.

indav indra iti ksara RV.9.6.2^b.

indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasaḥ sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.

indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasāḥ sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.

indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasaḥ sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.

indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandasaḥ sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.

indav indrasya jāthareṣv aviṣan RV.9.86.23^b.

indav indrasya sakhyam juṣaṇaḥ RV.8.48.2^e.

indav indrāya pītaye RV.9.30.5^e; 45.1^e; 50.5^e; 64.12^e.

Cf. indum etc.

indav indrāya brhate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.

indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^e. Cf. indum etc.

indav indroṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9^e; SV.2.799^e.

indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4^e; VS.7.8^e; 33.56^e; TS.1.4.4.1^e; MS.1.3.6^e; 32.13; KS.4.2^e; ÇB.4.1.3.19^e.

induh paviṣṭa carur madāya RV.9.109.13^a; SV.1.431^a.

induh paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.481^a.

induh punānaḥ prajam urānaḥ RV.9.109.9^a.

induh punāno ati gāhate mṛdhāḥ RV.9.86.26^a.

indum rihanti mahiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.57^a.

indum sa dhatta anuṣak RV.5.18.2^e.

indum sam ahyan pītaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2^d.

indum sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1^e.

indum dakṣam paridadād ahīnām MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. See indro dakṣam.

indum devā ayasiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13^e; SV.1.487^e; 2.112^e, 685^e.

indum dharṭaram a divaḥ RV.9.26.2^e.

indum nāvā anuṣata RV.9.45.5^e.

indum indra tava vrāte RV.9.9.5^e.

indum indrāya pītaye RV.9.32.2^e; 38.2^e; 43.2^e; 65.8^e; SV.2.121^e, 253^e, 625^e. Cf. indav etc.

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^e; 63.17^e; SV.2.1067^e.

Cf. indav etc.

indum indre dadhatana RV.9.11.6^e; SV.2.796^e.

indum prothantam pravapantam arṇavam RV.10.115.3^b.

indum madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.821^d.

indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.

indur atyo na vajasṛt RV.9.43.5^a.

indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.66.23^e.

indur abhi druṇā hitaḥ RV.9.98.2^e.

indur amuṣṇād açivasya mayāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.

indur avyo madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.590^b.

indur açvo na kṛtvyaḥ RV.9.101.2^e; SV.2.48^e.

indur indum avagat (KS. avagan; MÇ. upagat) KS.35.11;

PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6;

ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.

indur indra iti bruvaṇ RV.9.63.9^e; SV.2.568^e. Cf. indra iti.

indur indrasya sakhyam juṣaṇaḥ RV.9.97.11^e; SV.2.370^e.

indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22^a.

indur indrāya dhīyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.489^e.

indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5^a; AV.20.137.5^a; SV.2.223^a.

indur indrāya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.67.8^b.

indur indrāya manhana (SV. manhayan) RV.9.37.6^e; SV.2.647^e.

indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9^e.

indur janiṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9^b.

indur dakṣaḥ çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.

12.3^a; 146.12; 4.9.11^a; 132.7; KS.18.15^a; ÇB.9.4.4.5^a;

TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.

indur devānām upa sakhyam ayan RV.9.97.5^a.

indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^e.

indur dharṇāpy ṛtuthā vasaṇaḥ RV.9.97.12^e; SV.2.371^e.

indur dharābhiḥ sacate sumedhāḥ RV.9.93.3^b; SV.2.770^b.

indur na pṇā vṛṣā RV.10.26.3^b.

indur yebhir aṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6^e.

indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.540^a; 2.369^a; PB.13.5.6.

indur hinvaṇo ajyate RV.9.105.2^b; SV.2.149^b.

indur hinvaṇo ajyate manṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.579^d.

indur hinvaṇo arṣati RV.9.34.1^b; 67.4^a.

indur hiyānaḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.30.2^a; 107.26^b.

induh satracā manasā puruṣtutah RV.9.77.4^b.

induh satrājid asṛtaḥ RV.9.27.4^e; SV.2.639^e, 674^e.

induh samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^e.

induh samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.

induh sisakty uṣasāni na sūryaḥ RV.9.84.2^d.

indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.

indo tve na açasāḥ RV.9.1.5^e.

indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.962^b.

indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.

indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2^b.

indo dharābhir ojaṣā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.571^b; 2.676^b.

indo na dānam iṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. Cf. indo samudram iṅkhaya.

indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇa) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.504^b.

indo puṣṭya juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^b.
 indo bhava maghava rādhaso mahah RV.9.81.3^b.
 indo yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.2^a; SV.2.326^a.
 indo yad adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.24.5^a; SV.2.314^a.
 indo rayim aṇvinai vāvaṇuḥ RV.9.93.4^b.
 indor indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavāciraḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a.
 indo rucabhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.19.1^a.
 indo vājai siṇṇasi RV.9.23.6^a.
 indo viçvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28^b.
 indo viçvān abhiḥ asi RV.9.59.4^c.
 indo viçvāni vārya RV.9.63.30^c.
 indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkr̥tā RV.9.86.24^d.
 indo viçvāyuni ā bhara RV.9.1.10^b; SV.2.406^b.
 indo vy avyam aṇṇasi RV.9.67.5^a.
 indo sakḥāyam ā viṇa RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
 indo sakḥitvam uṇmasi RV.9.31.6^a; 66.14^a.
 indo sanitraṁ diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29^a.
 indo samudram ā viṇa SV.2.586^a. See priyaḥ samudraṁ.
 indo samudram iṅkhaya RV.9.35.2^a. Cf. indo na danam.
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25^a; 98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a.
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4^a.
 indo sahasripam rayim RV.9.98.4^a.
 indo sūktāya vacase vayo dhaḥ RV.9.90.6^a.
 indo stotre suvīryam RV.9.45.6^a.
 indra ā papr̥ṣu pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.3.30.11^b.
 indra abhiyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1^a.
 indra ā yātu prathamāḥ sanīyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8^a.
 indra āyur janānam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^b.
 indra aṇabhyas pari RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.1^a; N.6.1.
 indra āsannaḥ KS.34.16.
 indra āsāni neta br̥haspatiḥ RV.10.103.8^a; SV.2.1206^a; VS.17.40^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a. See indra eṣāni neta.
 indra āstī śrapatiḥ cātakraṭuḥ AV.6.30.1^a; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; PG.3.1.6^a.
 indra ic carataḥ sakḥā AB.7.15.1^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 indra iti bravitana RV.8.92.2^a; SV.2.64^a. Cf. indur indra.
 indra it somapā ekah RV.8.2.4^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.
 indra id dharyoh sacā RV.1.7.2^a; AV.20.38.5^a; 47.5^a; 70.8^a; SV.2.147^a; ArS.2.3^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.3; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indra id dhi çruto vaçī RV.8.67.8^a.
 indra id bhadra pramatiḥ sutāvātām RV.10.100.11^b.
 indra id rāyaḥ kṣayati prayanta RV.1.51.14^d. *Fragment*: indrah N.6.31.
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2^a.
 indra in no mahānam (SV. oḥonām) RV.8.92.3^a; SV.2.65^a.
 indra iva jyestho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3^a; 185.12. See indra iva vṛtrahā.

indra iva dasyūr amṛṇaḥ sūrya iva dasyūr amṛṇa vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyūr amṛṇaḥ sūrya iva dasyūr amṛṇo vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. Cf. *next but one*.
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhnuṣva pr̥tanyataḥ AV.19.46.2^a.
 indra iva dasyūn pramṛṇaḥ Svidh.3.6.9. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 indra iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3^d.
 indra iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.16.2.10^a. See indra iva dasyuha.
 indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitah) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.4.5.7^a.
 indra ivendriyāny adhi dharayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3^a.
 indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indre-lāiva.
 indra iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 indra iṣṇa ojaṣā RV.8.40.5^a.
 indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthāmadaiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16^d; N.12.34^d.
 indra ukthēna çavasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5^a.
 indra ukthebhir mandīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. bhande) SV.1.226^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13^a.
 indra ud āvat patim aghnyānam RV.10.102.7^a.
 indra ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.1^b; VS.25.24^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.7; KSA.6.4^b; N.9.3^b.
 indra ṛbhukṣā maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2^b.
 indra ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā sainvidānaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15^a. See indratubhir.
 indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5^a; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5; 14.3.12.
 indra ṛbhubhir vajibhir vajayann iha RV.3.60.7^a.
 indra ṛbhumān vājavān matsveha naḥ RV.3.60.6^a.
 indraṣṣabhā (MS. *incorrectly*, indra ṛṣabhā) draviṇe (MS. oṇai) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 234.2.
 indra ekam sūrya ekam jajānu RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahānU.10.2^a.
 indra ekadaçakṣaram KS.14.4. See indra etc.
 indra ekadaçakṣareṇa (KS. oḥsareṇā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. oḥyat tam ujjesam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). See indra ekadaçakṣarayā.
 indra ekālaço VS.39.6.
 indra eṇam adidharat: see indra etam etc.
 indra eṇam parāçarīt: see indra enam etc.
 indra eṇam (KS. enam) prathamā adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2^b; VS.29.13^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.
 indra epā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2^a.
 indra etam (TB.ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3^a; TB.2.4.2.9^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a. See imam indro.
 indra etām sarje viddho agre AV.2.29.7^a.
 indra etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40^d.

indra enam (TB. ApÇ. enam) parācarit AV.6.75.1^d; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
 indra enam prathamō: see indra enam etc.
 indra enam dṛhita mahināvan RV.3.39.4^o.
 indra enam netā brhaspatih AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra enam netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra asam.
 indra enam bahun prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^o.
 indra okyam didhiganta dhitayah RV.1.132.5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhau AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indra) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.9.
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasv avatu.
 indrah karmakṣi tam (read karmakṣitam) amṛtam vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indrah karam abubudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2^a. Designated as karmavyāḥ (sc. ṛcali) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakara RV.6.27.1^b.
 indrah kila ṛutyā asya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indrah kṛnotu prasavo rathaiḥ purah RV.1.102.9^d.
 indrah kṛnotu sātaye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçama MS.4.11.3^d: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.
 indrah koçam acucyavit RV.8.72.8^b.
 indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indrah kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^a.
 indrah kṣeme yoge havya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
 indrah pañca kṣitānam RV.1.7.9^o; AV.20.70.15^o.
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣṭamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janesv ā (ÇÇ. ąnu) AV.6.33.3^o; AA.5.2.1.4^o; ÇÇ.18.3.2^o.
 indrah paçād indrah purastat VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indrah patāye dadatām çaritoḥ RV.3.53.17^o.
 indrah paçona sitkvā vah (IG. paçona vah sittka) ApMB. 2.22.10^o; HG.1.14.4^o. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.
 indrah pibatu vṛtrah RV.9.113.1^b.
 indrah purah çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^o: 225.10.
 indrah purastad uta madhyato nah RV.10.42.11^o; 43.11^o; 44.11^o; AV.7.51.1^o; 20.17.11^o; 89.11^o; 94.11^o; KS.10. 13^o; TS.3.3.11.1^o; GB.2.4.16^o.
 indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
 indrah puru puruhutah RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indrah puro jarhṛṣāno vi dudhot RV.7.21.4^o.
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
 indrah pūrbhid ātirad dasam arkāih RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhit AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indrah pūṣa ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indrah pūṣa varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1^b.
 indrah prpantam papurim cendrah MS.4.14.7^a: 225.5.
 indrah pṛthivyāi varṣyān VS.23.48^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^o.
 indrah pra suautu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yam viçva bhuvanabhi saṁdadhuḥ RV.1.101.6^o.
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indram yajñe prayaty ahvetām (TB. alive^o) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣasānaktadyāsmīn.
 indram ya devī subhagā jajāna AV.6.38.1^o-4^o; KS.36. 15^o (qualer); TB.2.7.7.1^o (bis), 2^o (bis).
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indram yāmehir āçata RV.9.67.7^o.
 indram yo vajram yudhāyo-kṛṇvata RV.10.48.6^b.
 indram ratho vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indram rājānam savitaram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
 indram rāthāntaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indrāya rāthaiḥ.
 indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indram rāvatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indrāya rāṇo.
 indram vatsum na mātaram RV.3.41.5^o; AV.20.23.5^o.
 indram vananvati matih RV.8.6.34^o.
 indram vayam çunāstram MS.4.10.6^a: 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 indram vayam dhanapatim KS.21.14^a.
 indram vayam anūrdham luṇāmah AV.19.15.2^a.
 indram vayam mahādhanē RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3^o.
 indram vardhanti kṣitayah RV.8.16.9^o.
 indram vardhantu no girah RV.8.13.16^a. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indram vardhantu apturah RV.9.6.3.5^a.
 indram vasumantam ā valm KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indram vājān vi nneyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1^d, 7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indrāya vāçam vi, and cf. ajīpatendram.
 indram vājān jāpayata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indram vājasya jōhuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7^d.
 indram vāṇīraṇuttamanyumova RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.114.5^a.
 indram vāṇīr anūṣata RV.1.7.1^o; AV.20.38.4^o; 47.4^o; 70.7^o; SV.1.198^o; 2.146^o; TS.1.6.12.2^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 154.16; KS.8.16^o; 39.12^o; TB.1.5.8.2^o.
 indram vāṇīr anūṣatā sum ojaso RV.8.12.22^o.
 indram viçvā avīrvdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.34.3^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a, 31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indram viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4^o; SV.1.357^o.
 indram viçve sajōsah RV.1.137.1^d.
 indram viṣṇum pūṣam brahmanas patim RV.7.44.1^o.
 indram vṛṇānah pitarah jāhmi RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vṛṇānā pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

indrah vṛtraya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b;
 AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
 indrah vṛtro vi bṛbhayāt RV.1.80.12^b.
 indrah vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adlivare RV.8.93.23^b;
 SV.1.151^b.
 indrah vepi vakvart yasya nū gīh RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.
 36.5^b.
 indrah vairājaṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vairā°.
 indrah vairūpaṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vairū°.
 indrah vo narah sakhyāya sepuh RV.6.29.1^a.
 indrah vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.39.1^a; 70.
 16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.
 11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a: 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.
 3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.);
 MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indrah vo
 viçvataḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
 indrah çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354^d; 2.1121^d. See indra
 çaviṣṭha.
 indrah çakvaram yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakva°.
 indrah çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 indrah çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
 indrah çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 155.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 indrah çloko mahi dāivyaḥ nīkaktu RV.7.97.3°.
 indrah sa çchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidhāti KS.7.2;
 ApÇ.6.18.3. See indrah sa diçāni, and yo mātasya.
 indrah sakhyāyo (KS. oyam) anu saṁ rabhadhvam (KS.
 vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.
 2.1204^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.5;
 KS.18.5^d.
 indrah sacante akṣita RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
 indrah satyair ernaṁa kṛtebhiḥ RV.10.111.1°.
 indrah satrācā mānasa RV.8.2.37^b.
 indrah sa diçāni devaṁ devatānām çchatu yo mātasyāi
 diço-bhidhāti TB.3.11.5.2. See under indrah sa çchatu.
 indrah sanīṣyur ūtaye RV.8.6.4^a.
 indrah sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.
 137.2^d.
 indrah sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
 indrah samatsu bhuṣata SV.1.269^b; 2.842^b. See in-
 draḥ etc.
 indrah samarye mahayā vasīṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.
 1^b; SV.1.330^b.
 indrah samike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5°; AV.20.118.
 3°; SV.1.249°; 2.937°.
 indrah sāmrajyāyabhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.8; 3.4.3:
 47.10. P: indrah sāmrajyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya
 tvā sām°, and indrasya bṛhaspates.
 indrah sīakty uṣasāṁ na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
 indrah sukhātame rathe RV.1.16.2°; TB.2.4.3.10°.
 indrah sucakre rathyaṁso aṣvāḥ RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
 indrah sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16^b.
 indrah sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.2^d; SV.2.791^d.
 indrah sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20°; AV.20.110.2°; SV.
 2.73°.
 indrah soma (RV.9.84.3^d, somo) mādayan dāivyaṁ janam
 RV.9.80.5°; 84.3^d.

indrah somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190^b.
 indrah somasya pītaye RV.1.16.3°; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d;
 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2°; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.
 282^b, 547°. Cf. indra etc.
 indrah somasāḥ pradivi sutāsāḥ RV.3.46.4°.
 indrah somaso akṣaran RV.9.17.2°.
 indrah somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
 indrah some sacā sute RV.1.5.2°; 8.45.29°; AV.20.68.
 12°; SV.2.91°; JB.1.226°.
 indrah somair oruṭa jūr na vastrāḥ RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.
 14.5^d: 222.8.
 indrah somo mādayan: see indrah soma etc.
 indrah stavā nṛtamaṁ yasya mahā RV.10.89.1^a. P:
 indrah stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.
 22; Rvidh.3.25.6.
 indrah stavāma nānṛtam RV.8.62.12^b.
 indrah stūhi vajriṇaṁ somaprīṣṭham (TB. sto°) MS.4.14.
 12^a: 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indrah stotā navyaṁ gīrbhiḥ RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b;
 SV.1.144^b.
 indrah stomebhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.
 1.256^b; 2.923^b.
 indrah stomebhir mahayanta ayavaḥ RV.8.3.16°; AV.
 20.10.2°; 59.2°; SV.2.713°.
 indrah svapasa vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.
 3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.8.
 indrah svarājanam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya sva-
 rājña.
 indrah havante taviṣāṁ yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12^d.
 indrah huve marutaḥ parvatāṁ apa RV.10.36.1°.
 indrah hotrāt sajūr diva a prthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.
 indra kapvesu rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^d.
 indra karmasu no-vata VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under
 indrah karmasu.
 indra kārīpaṁ vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29°.
 indra kṛpantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2°; AV.20.19.2°.
 indra kratum na a bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.
 79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.
 4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2,8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.
 6,10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.
 9.16; Kauç.86.17.
 indra kratuḥ hi te bṛhan RV.3.52.4°.
 indra kratuvidāṁ sutam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.
 12.4.
 indra kratuḥ tam a bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
 indra kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d.
 See indrah kṛtvā.
 indra kratvā yathā vaçāḥ RV.8.61.4^b.
 indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.
 2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.
 12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kauç.17.31; 140.17.
 indra kṣatrasamatīṣu RV.10.60.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
 indra kṣitīnām asi mānuṣīnām RV.3.34.2°; AV.20.11.2°.
 indra kṣudhyadbhyo vāya āsutīm dāḥ RV.1.104.7^d.
 indra gīrbhir na a viçā AV.7.110.3°. P: indra gīrbhiḥ
 Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥ṇīṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhirap̥yavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^d.
 indra gomann ihayahi VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvapo aditih sajoṣaḥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b;
 MS.4.12.2^b; 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣas (KS. 9aṣa) tvā vasubhiḥ purastat pātu (KS.
 pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.
 5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next*
two.
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastad upadadhatam TA.1.20.1.
 P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and*
next.
 indraghoṣās tvā purastad vasubhiḥ pātu MS.1.2.8: 18.
 2; 3.8.5; 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two*.
 indram ka u svid a cake RV.8.64.8^a.
 indram karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4^d: 146.8. *See under*
indraḥ karmasu.
 indram karmasv avatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, avata) RV.10.
 131.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.14;
 KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.
 2.19^d.
 indram kamā vashyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indram kutso vṛtrahapam̐ caçipatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indram ko virya parāḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indram kṛpāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10^b.
 indram kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indram kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānaḥ RV.4.25.8^c.
 indram kṣopir avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17^a.
 indram gachatu te madah RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.
 585^b; PB.14.11.1.
 indram gachatu haviḥ svāhā AV.7.98.1^d.
 indram gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^c.
 indram gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^c.
 indram gachann ayudhā sam̐çānaḥ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.
 1.536^c.
 indram gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.
 9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15, 16; —9.5.1 (bis).
 indram gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.932^d.
 indram giro br̥hatir abhy anūṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b;
 MS.4.12.3^b: 185.7.
 indram giro varuṇam me manīṣaḥ RV.4.41.8^d.
 indram gīrbhir girvap̐asam SV.2.1008^c. *See gīrbhiḥ*
çrutam.
 indram gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d;
 SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one*.
 indram gīrbhir madatā vasvo ar̥pavam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.
 1.376^b.
 indram gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See*
prec. but one.
 indram gīrbhis taviṣam a vivāṣata RV.8.15.1^c; AV.20.
 61.4^c; 62.8^c; SV.1.382^c.
 indra cakārtha pāuṣyam RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3^a.
 indra coṣknyase vasu RV.8.6.41^c.
 indra jatharam̐ navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. 9yam) na AV.2.5.2^a;
 SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaçūkam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApÇ.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumāṁsam̐ yatudhanam̐ RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.
 4.24^a.
 indra jāmaya uta ye-jamayāḥ RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7^c.
 indra jiva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a;
 AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11;
 25.14; Kluç.59.5.
 indra jaitrāya jajñīse TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jaitrā çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3^c; AV.20.61.6^c;
 62.10^c.
 indra jyāyāḥ kanīyasāḥ RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indra jyeṣṭham̐ na a bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a;
 ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham̐ ÇÇ.
 12.9.16; Vait.27.12.
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyavaḥ RV.6.51.15^b; 8.83.9^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhā asman̐ avantu devaḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.
 33.50^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhān̐ uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyeṣṭhanam̐ adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indraujasam̐.
 indrajyeṣṭhān̐ br̥hadbhyāḥ parvatēbhyāḥ RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇāḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha mādāyantām RV.7.11.5^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛta r̥tāvrdhaḥ RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam̐ agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhebh̐yo varuṇarajabhyāḥ TB.3.7.10.4^c; ApÇ.
 14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāiṣṭhyaya sukrato RV.1.5.6^c; AV.20.69.4^c; TS.3.
 4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.5; KS.23.12^c.
 indram̐ ca vasvo varuṇam̐ ca sataye RV.7.83.6^b.
 indram̐ citram̐ iha priyam RV.1.142.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indram̐ codami p̐taye RV.8.68.7^b.
 indram̐ j̐tam̐ upāṣate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.
 1.175^b.
 indram̐ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8:
 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.
 indram̐ juṣṇā vṛṣam̐ (VS. janayo) na patuḥ VS.20.43^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indram̐ jaitrāya jetave TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indram̐ jaitrāya harṣayan RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 indram̐ jaitrāya harṣayā caçipatim RV.8.15.13^c.
 indram̐ jyāiṣṭhyaya dhānyase gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tam̐ na a bhara çūçvāṁsam̐ RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tani ta (MS. tā) a vṛṇe RV.3.37.9^c; AV.20.20.2^c;
 57.5^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinir̐ iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8^c; AV.20.71.14^c.
 indra tubhyam̐ id adriṇaḥ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.412^a.
 indra tubhyam̐ in maghavan̐ abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.
 24.6. P: indra tubhyam̐ in maghavan̐ ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra tratota bhavā varutā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāṣva pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhatu çaranam̐ RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.
 1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.
 3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P:
 indra tridhatu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam rathirah pahi no rishah RV.3.31.20^a.
 indra tvad arana iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvad a kaç cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) ratayah SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvam asutanam RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvam marudbhiḥ sam vadasva RV.1.170.5^a.
 indra tvaya yuja vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvadatam id yaçah RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.1.195^a.
 indra tvā yajūnāḥ kṣamamānam ānaḥ RV.10.104.6^a.
 indra tvayantaḥ sakhayāḥ RV.8.2.16^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvayam arka iṣṭe vasunam RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.15.
 indra tvaya pariṣikto madaya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.68^a; TB.2.5.6.1^a.
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1^a.
 indra tvāsmiṇ sadhamade RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a.
 indra tvo stomavahasah RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa a vayam RV.1.8.3^a; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ sāahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra darta puram asi RV.8.98.6^b; AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dharta.
 indra darṣi janānam RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dr̥ḍham arujah parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dr̥ḍhā cid arujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dr̥hya maghavan tvavad id bhuje RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dr̥hya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. Br̥hD.8.10.
 indra dr̥hya yamakoçā abhūvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dr̥hyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yahi tnyam RV.3.43.3^b.
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutanā naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhiratham sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyam aruruksataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyuksam vṛtrahapam gr̥ṇiṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyuksam tad a bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnām svarvad (TB. suvar) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2^a; Mahānamnyah 2^a.
 indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyaya RV.9.73.5^a.

indra dharta puram asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenabhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^a; AV.20.25.7^a; 33.2^a.
 indra dhenum sudugham anyam iṣam SV.1.295^a. See indram etc.
 indra nakir dadṛça indriyam te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asty eṣam RV.6.25.5^a.
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pahi viçvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛmpam hi te çavaḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.
 indra nediya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indram tam çumbha puruhanmann avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.51 (Val.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indram tam gṛbhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indram tam achā vada navyasya matī RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^a.
 indram tam ahve svapasyaya dhiya RV.1.52.3^a.
 (om) indram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indram te marutvantam ṛchantu ye maghayava etasya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.8.
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30^c.
 indram dakṣasa ṛbhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2^a.
 indram dānāya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indram dānāya sakṣanim RV.8.70.8^b.
 indram dipsanti dipsavo-dabhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indram divo maruto antariksāt RV.10.70.11^b.
 indram durah kavasyo dhavamānaḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indram devam svarvidam (TB. suvar) VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 indram devāsah çavasamadann anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indram dāivir viço maruto-nuvartmānaḥ (VS. otmano-bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivir KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indram dhanasya sūtaye (AA. MahānU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indram dhenum sudugham anyam iṣam RV.8.1.10^a. See indra etc.
 indram nakṣantīd abhi vardhayantiḥ RV.6.34.3^b.
 indram na tvā çavasā devataḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a; N.1.17.

indrah namasyann upamebbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.33.2^o.
indrah namasyā jarituh pananta RV.10.104.7^d.
indrah na mahā pṛthivi cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
indrah na mahā AB.5.19.3.
indrah na yajñair viṣvaguṛtam ṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3^o;
AV.20.92.18^o; SV.1.243^o; 2.505^o.
indrah na yajñaiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^f; AV.20.
72.1^f.
indrah nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^o.
indrah naro nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.318^a;
TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.
26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indrah narah TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.
11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
indrah naro barhiṣadam yajadhvam RV.2.3.3^d.
indrah naro bubudhanā açema RV.5.30.2^d.
indrah naro vājyanta havante RV.4.25.8^d.
indrah na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
indrah na vṛtratūrye RV.6.61.5^o.
indrah nāma çrutyaḥ çākinah vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^o;
SV.1.265^o.
indrah ni cikyuh kavayo manīṣa RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
3.5-5.
indrah ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^o.
indrah no agne vasubhiḥ sujoṣaḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
indrapatni marutsakha RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
indrapatni mahiyate RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
indrapatnīm upahvaye sitām PG.2.17.9^o.
indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^d.
indrapānam ūrmim akṛtvateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
indrapāgena sitvā PG.3.7.3^o. See indrah pūçena.
indra piba tubhyaḥ suto madaya RV.6.40.1^a; AB.5.6.12;
KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-
bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.
indra piba pratikamam sutasya RV.10.112.1^a; GB.2.3.14^a.
indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣaḥ RV.3.36.2^d; 43.7^a; TB.
2.4.3.12^d.
indra piba sutanam RV.8.32.19^o. Cf. imam indra sutam.
indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
indrapitām svarvidam RV.9.8.9^b; SV.2.535^b.
indrapitasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of* adityavadga-
nasya TS.3.2.5.3.
indrapitasya prajāpatibhaktasasya madhumata upahūta
upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.38.28.
indrapito vācasate saptartvijo-bhyucchrayasva PB.1.5.5.
indrapito vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2^o; ApÇ.19.3.7^o.
indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kauç.
138.7.
indrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
yendrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
indra pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See agne pūṣan.
indra pra citraya dhiya RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
2.1042^d.
indra pra naḥ puratēva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
indra pra no dhitāvanam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
indra pra no ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyaḥ vṛṣabhiḥ sutanam RV.6.44.20^o.
indra prarājasi kaitiḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
indrapraçīṣṭā varunaprasūtaḥ Kauç.3.3^a, 3^o. See nert.
indraprasūtā varunapraçīṣṭaḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
indra pratar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1^o; SV.1.210^o; VS.20.29^o.
indra pravaḥ sutāvataḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
indra pravaḥ svarṇam RV.8.3.12^d.
indra praçūr bhavā sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
9.1^d; 120.8; 4.12.1^d; 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
indra priya kṛpuhi hūyamaṇaḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
indra priya surathā çūra dhayū RV.7.36.4^b.
indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
indra bravama yāni no jujoṣaḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
indra bravāmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19^d; SV.1.247^d; 2.1073^d;
VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.24^d; N.14.28^d.
indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasva RV.5.29.15^a.
indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
16^b; AB.6.18.5.
indra brahmāṇi janayanta vipraḥ RV.7.22.9^b.
indra brahmāṇi taviṣṭam avarḍhan RV.5.31.10^d.
indra brahmāṇi vardhanaḥ RV.8.62.4^b.
indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
indram agniḥ svastayo-ti diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5^d.
indram agniḥ kavichada RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
indram agniḥ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
indram agniḥ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12^o. See endram etc.
indram agniḥ upa stūhi RV.1.136.6^d.
indram aha suta ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
PB.11.10.4.
indram ajuryaḥ janyantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1^o.
indram adhirājanam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.2.3.
indram anvarabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a.
indram apasu vakṣataḥ RV.8.4.14^b.
indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvaran RV.9.110.8^o; SV.
2.844^o.
indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.92.1^b; AV.20.68.
11^b; SV.1.155^b, 164^b; 2.63^b, 90^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. vipram
abhi etc.
indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.
indra marutva iha pālī somam RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
TS.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a: 37.5; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.12.10;
KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13^a; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.
4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ
AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
indramarudbhyo-nubrūhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.
indram arkebhir arkiṇaḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
70.7^b; SV.1.198^b; 2.146^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
154.15; KS.8.16^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b, 235^b; 2.161^b, 839^b.
indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
indram aham vanijam colayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
indra mahā manasā somajeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te grhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇāso anye RV.10.160.1^c; AV.20.96.1^c.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.120.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram adityavantam ṛbhumantam vibhumantam vājavantam brhaspatimantam (AÇ. evantam) viçvadevyavantam avaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no rīṣo (KS. rīradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^c.
 indram avaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram avaha susrajam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça brhata ravēṇa (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^c; SV.2.211^c.
 indram ā somapīṭaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena īcata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it keçinā harī RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stota vṛṣṇam sacā sute RV.8.1.1^c; AV.20.85.1^c; SV.1.242^c; 2.710^c.
 indram id gāthino brhat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a; 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinā ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1–9 are designated as arkavat-stansus AA.1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dharī vahataḥ RV.1.84.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha^c LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahinam RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayāḥ RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣā viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.1^c; SV.2.387^c.
 indram-indram gr̥p̥ṣāpi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.4.11.2^d (bis); MS.2.8.12^d (bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram iṇānam ojaṣā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a; ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthani vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamam huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram ugraḥ surādhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utarā na vasunāḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4^c.
 indra mṛḍa mahyam jivātum icha RV.6.47.10^a.
 indramedi satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^c.
 indra medy aham tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhiṣṇā sātaye dhat RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram eva dhiṣṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamāsaḥ RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram pṛchā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakṛṣṇa (VSK. *kr̥ṣṇa) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram pratnena manmanā RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhware RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Cf. agne prayaty.
 indram prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^c.
 indram bārhatam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya bārhataya^c.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthusaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram brhaspatim sūryam AV.11.6.1^c.
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bharāya çuṣmīṇam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hr̥ḍa ā vacyamānā RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madanty anu dhīraṇāsaḥ RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.11.8^d.
 indram madaya johuvat RV.9.66.29^c.
 indram madaya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manīṣā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7^c.
 indram manye pitarāṇ mātaraṇ ca MS.4.14.7^d (sezies): 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram maho vā rajasāḥ RV.1.6.10^c; AV.20.70.6^c.
 indram mātā viryeṇā nyr̥ṣṭam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^c.
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BrhD.4.42 (B).
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim utaye RV.1.106.1^a. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yac citram çravasyā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13^c; 14.12^c.
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te mahinam datram asti RV.3.36.9^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c; KS.6.10^c.
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^c.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanāḥ RV.1.51.12^c.
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhabhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^c; AV.20.42.2^c; SV.2.339^c.
 indra yas te navīyastim RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na^c.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yataḥ varuṇa vājasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yataḥ namobhir agne arvak RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yā tvam vṛtratūrye cakārtha RV.10.104.9^c.
 indra yahi haribhir inandasānāḥ RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣāṇsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāyā parīṣaḥ RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatīr adevīh RV.6.25.9^b.
 indratubhir brahmaṇa vāvṛdhānah TB.2.5.8.3^o; ApÇ.8.20.5^o. See indra ṛbhuhir brahmaṇa.
 indra vajreṇa bahumān AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^o; 8.95.1^d. See gāvo vatsam, and vatsam gāvo.
 indravanta (AB. utah) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis), 6; GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.
 indravantā havir idam juṣetham ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indravantāu, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.3.3^b; KS.40.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.10; KS.5.3^b; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyavanto.
 indravanto havir idam juṣantam TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d. Cf. under indravanta.
 indravantāu havir idam juṣetham TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under indravanta.
 indra vayam çunāstra me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^{ab}. See indraç ca nah.
 indra vājam jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ajayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājanām pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.9^o.
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.5; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān br̥had bhāṣ svahā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.
 indravān svavān br̥had bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^o: 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14: 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayam sutah RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutah RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a: 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū iha gatam RV.4.46.5^o.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū bṛ^o, and indravāyū susam̐dṛçā.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3^b.
 indravāyū br̥haspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.141.4^a; VS.33.45^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatam TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.8^d: 4.15; 4.1.8^d: 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū vītravaham ratham vām RV.7.90.5^o.
 indravāyū vīpīmahe RV.1.139.1^o; SV.1.461^o.
 indravāyū sadatam barhir edam RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū saratham yatham arvak RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutanām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhah RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām iyaṇa RV.7.91.2^o.
 indravāyū susam̐dṛçā VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.14; 2.2.6^a: 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam āyuh RV.7.90.6^o.
 indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāhā vacoyujā RV.8.98.9^o; AV.20.100.3^o. See next but one.
 indravāhāv (KS. oha) ṛbhavo vajaratnaḥ RV.4.35.5^d; KS.23.11^d.
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62^o. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api śmasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.37.1^o, 2^b-6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253^b; 2.929^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvābhir utibhir vavakṣitha RV.8.12.5^o.
 indra viçvasu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vītrām manuṣe gātṛyann apah RV.1.52.8^b.
 indra vītraya hantave RV.3.37.6^o; AV.20.19.6^o.
 indra vevijyato bhiya RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatrum randhaya sarvanī asmāi AV.4.22.2^d.
 indra çatrum puro asmākam (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indram çaviṣṭha.
 indra çaviṣṭha bhara RV.8.46.19^b.
 indra çakvara gāyatrīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubham, pañktīm, ānuṣṭubham) pra padye tām te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣann apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^o.
 indra çuddho na a gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çuṣman tanuvām crayava TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakara prathamam AV.6.65.3^a.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^b.
 indraç cana tyajāṣ vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^o.
 indraç ca nah çunāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See indra vayam.
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopothitah VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdayati (AV.ÇÇ. mṛ^{lo}) nah RV.2.41.11^a; AV.20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat kaṣayathā saubhagāya RV.9.95.5^o.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhate ahiç ca RV.1.32.13^o.
 indraç ca ya cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19^o; AV.9.9.19^o; JB.1.279^o.
 indraç ca yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^f.
 indraç ca radhasā gatam RV.1.135.4^a.
 indraç carneva rodasi RV.8.6.5^o; AV.20.107.2^o; SV.1.182^o; 2.1003^o; MS.1.3.32^o: 41.5; KS.4.11^o.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (sutanām) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām sutanām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (somānam) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 indraç ca vivasvāṇç ca TA.1.13.3^d.
 indraç ca viçve ca devaḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apasprdhethām RV.6.69.8^o; AV.7.44.1^o; TS.3.2.11.2^o; 7.1.6.7^o; MS.2.4.4^o; 42.1; KS.12.14^o; AB.6.15.10.
 indraç ca samrāḍ varuṇaç ca rāja VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a; TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indraç ca samrāḍ KÇ.12.6.2.
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.351^b.
 indraç ca soma jāgrtam RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indraç ca somāni pibatāni brhaspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vait.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indraç ca somorvam aṣvyaṁ goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indraç cakṣuḥjalābhyām AV.8.8.18^o.
 indraç oikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
 indraç oīd gha tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indraç cetah sadānvaḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhrtam sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indrah etc.
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni dravipāni dhehi RV.2.21.6^a; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭha^o Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indrah çaçvadbhir johutra evāiḥ AA.5.2.1.11^o.
 indrah çunāvad vitanoti sram TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indrah çṛṇvantu maruto havāni vacaḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indrah çmaçrūṇi haritābhi prusnute RV.10.23.4^b; AV.20.73.5^b.
 indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d; 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra ṣoḍaṣinn ojasviṁ tvaṁ (Vait. ojaḥ samstham) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See the items under indrañj^o.
 indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^o.
 indra sanipāraṇam vasu RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madaya mahe rapāya AÇ.6.3.10^a. See indra svayugbhir.
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sākṣvābhiniṣṭiṣu RV.3.37.7^o; AV.20.19.7^o.
 indra sādharapāsa tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^b.
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^b.
 indra sūrayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrin kṛṇuhi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senāḥ mohayāmitrāṇām AV.3.1.5^a.
 indra somāni çatakṛato RV.3.37.8^o; AV.20.20.10^o; 57.4^o.
 indra somāni somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somāni somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imāni piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somāni piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
 indra somāni piba imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pitaye RV.8.65.3^o. Cf. indrah etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya tṛṇṇuḥ RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somāsaḥ prathama uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somāḥ suta ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16^o; AV.5.31.12^o; 8.4.16^o.
 indras tam kar vibhum prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyaḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22^o.
 indras tam nidadhe vanaspatāu IIG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhimatīhograḥ MS.4.14.12^a; 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tān paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.2^o,3^o.
 indras tujo barhapa ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te virudham pate AV.4.19.8^o.
 indras te soma sutasya peyaḥ (SV. oyaḥ) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.719.
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3^o.
 indra stomam imāni mama RV.1.10.9^o.
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcadaçenaujah) TS.4.4.12.2^o; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o. See indrah etc.
 indra stomebhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oyaṭv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pātvi indriyāni AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāiṣṭubhena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu viḍbhya abhyaḥ AV.3.3.3^o.
 indra sthātar haritāṇām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.
 indrasya ṛbhukṣa varuṇasya vibhva RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahim vivṛcat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukrta puruṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.8^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādugha stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kukṣir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kukṣiḥ Vait.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya kroḍaḥ (VSK. krolaḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
indrasya gr̥hā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahañ sumana-saḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three*.
indrasya gr̥hāḥ givā vasumanto (PG. gr̥hā vasumanto) varūthinas tān ahañ pra padye saha jāyaya saha prajāya saha paṇubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kiñ cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāya paṇubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two*.
indrasya gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye tañ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatandī saha yan me-si tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next*.
indrasya gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye saguḥ sācvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2. *See prec. three*.
indrasya goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vait.10.17^b.
indrasya gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.
indrasya graho-sy aghṛito grāhyaḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo devānām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
indrasya gharṇo atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.32^d.
indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojadam MS.4.7.3: 96.7. P: *indrasya* ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
indrasya carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ (MS. oṇisahaḥ) RV.3.37.4^e; AV.20.19.4^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 184.6. *Cf. mitrasya etc.*
indrasya caṣṭham asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.
indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See under agner indrasya etc.*
indrasya cā rabhamahe RV.6.57.5^e.
indrasya cāvapac chirah ÇG.1.28.15^d.
indrasya chadir asi viçvajanasya chāya VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: *indrasya* chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
indrasya jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: *indrasya* TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
indrasya tatra bahū AV.6.99.2^e.
indrasya tanvañ (TS. tanuvañ) priyañ TS.7.4.20.1^b; KSA.4.9^b. *See priyañ indrasya*.
indrasya tu yathendrapī RVKh.10.85.4^a.
indrasya tṛtīya VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
indrasya te vīryakṛto bahū upavaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: *indrasya* te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vāñ*.
indrasya trātur ahañ devayajyaya trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
indrasya triṣṭub iha bhāgo ahañ RV.10.130.5^b.
indrasya tvañ tava vayan sakhayaḥ RV.9.97.43^d.
indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amusya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato, and indrasya tvendriyeṇa*.
indrasya tvā jathare sādāyāmi (AÇ. dadhami; GB. Kāuṣ. sādāyāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kāuṣ.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya*.
indrasya tvā bahubhyāñ udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgañ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: *indrasya* tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhāgañ, and somena tvatanacmi^o*.
indrasya tvā marutvato vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: *indrasya* tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā*.
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asau) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next*.
indrasya tvā vajreṇābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayamaḥ AV.19.46.4^a.
indrasya tvā sāmrajyenābhi śiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: *indrasya* ApÇ.17.19.8. *Cf. under indrañ sām^o, and next but one*.
indrasya tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhami TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā*.
indrasya tvendriyeṇājase balayabhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.14. *Cf. prec. but one*.
indrasya tvāujasā sādāyāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: *indrasya* tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
indrasya dūtīr iṣitā carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.
indrasya dhṛsitāñ sahañ AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one*.
indrasya dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
indrasya nādhr̥ṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^d. *See prec. but one*.
indrasya nāma gr̥hṇantaḥ AV.19.35.1^a.
indrasya niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo*.
indrasya nu vīryāñi pra vocaṁ (AV. nu pra vocaṁ vīryāñi) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: *indrasya* nu vīryāñi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. *Cf. BrhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastāpiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. Cf. indrasya vocaṁ*.
indrasya nu sukṛtañ dāivyañ sahañ RV.10.100.6^a.
indrasya nṛmṇaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya pariṣūtāñi asi KS.1.2; 31.1.
indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyañ*.
indrasya prathamā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^a; Kāuṣ.139.8. P: *indrasya* prathamā Kāuṣ.32.20.
indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadatu yasya prāṇas tasmi te svāha KS.11.7. P: *indrasya* prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next*.
indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
indrasya priyañ amṛtam apāyī RV.6.44.16^b.
indrasya priyañ pātha upehi (and pātho apthi) TS.3.3.3.1.3. *See indrasya pātha*.
indrasya balāñ stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya balāya svāha TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indra-syendriyāya, and indrasyanujase*.
indrasya bahur asi dukṣiṇaḥ sahasrabhr̥ṣiḥ çatatejaḥ VS.

- 1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. Ps: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatojāḥ* MS.4.1.10: 12.14.
- indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāriṣṭyai (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
- indrasya bāhu sthaviṛāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvānāu) AV.19.13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and aḥuḥ çaçāno.*
- indrasya bāhvor bhūyīṣṭham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.
- indrasya br̥haspates tvā sāmrajyēnābhi śiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under indram sam°, and br̥haspates tvā.*
- indrasya brahmacāry asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- indrasya bhāga ṛtayuḥ çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.
- indrasya bhāgam ṛtviyam RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.
- indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*
- indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhatana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See indraya bhāgam pari.*
- indrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
- indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. *See indrasya manve.*
- indrasya manyave jalmāḥ AV.12.4.5.1^a.
- indrasya manve prathamasya pracetasāḥ TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.10; KS.22.15^a. *See indrasya manmahe.*
- indrasya muṣṭir asi vidāyasva RV.6.47.30^d; AV.6.126.2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 187.11; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya yanti jātharam supeçasāḥ RV.9.81.1^b.
- indrasya yantu prasave viṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.
- indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; N.11.9^a.
- indrasya yāḥ prasave sasur āpaḥ RV.10.111.8^b.
- indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi Kauç.27.14.
- indrasya yāhi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.19.3^b.
- indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. *See indrasyaeva dakṣiṇaḥ.*
- indrasya yujyāḥ sakḥā RV.1.22.19^a; AV.6.51.1^a; 7.26.6^a; SV.2.102.1^a; VS.6.4^a; 10.31^a; 13.33^a; 19.3^a (bis); TS.1.3.6.2^a; 8.21.1^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.19; 2.3.8^a: 36.2; 3.11.7^a (bis): 150.7.9; KS.3.3^a; 12.9^a; 16.16^a; TB.2.6.1.2^a, 3^a; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a; 5.5.4.22^a; 7.5.1.25^a; 12.7.3.9^a, 10^a.
- indrasya yuñjate dhiyāḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
- indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yonih KÇ.7.3.31.
- indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf. MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5.*
- indrasya rantyam br̥hat AV.6.33.1^c; ArS.1.3^c; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.
- indrasya rādhaḥ prayataṁ puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.
- indrasya rūpam varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
- indrasya rūpam çatamanam ayuḥ VS.19.93^a; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
- indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho balaya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
- indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho vasānaḥ AV.9.4.7^c.
- indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir gr̥hṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
- indrasya va indriyēnābhi śiñcet AV.16.1.9.
- indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; Kauç.6.17^a.
- indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.
- indrasya vajra āyaso nimiçlāḥ RV.8.96.3^a.
- indrasya vajram haviṣā ratham yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6.125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.
- indrasya vajrah çnathitā hiranyayaḥ RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20.15.2^d.
- indrasya vajrāt tṛkṣṇīyānsaḥ AV.3.19.4^c.
- indrasya vajrād abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.5^c.
- indrasya vajro āpa hantu rakṣasaḥ AV.2.3.6^b.
- indrasya vajro marutām anikam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. *See indrasyaūjo marutām.*
- indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣtarāḥ (SV. oṭamah) RV.9.77.1^b; SV.1.55.6^b.
- indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuḥ RV.9.72.7^c.
- indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.
- indrasya vajro-si vajasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.
- indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf. indrasya vātraghnam.*
- indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ tanūpā naḥ pratispaçāḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
- indrasya varūtham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya vardhata priyāḥ RV.10.25.10^b.
- indrasya varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya vām vīryakṛto bāhu abhyupāvaharami (VSK. vām bāhu vīryakṛta upa°) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See indrasya te.*
- indrasya vāyum sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. *See next but one.*
- indrasya vāyor abhi vītim arṣa RV.9.97.25^b.
- indrasya vāyoḥ sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20^d. *See prec. but one.*
- indrasya vātraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vātraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf. indrasya vajro-si vātraghnaḥ.*
- indrasya vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
- indrasya vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.1^c.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñah RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇah MS.4.14.13; 237.1.
 indrasya vāimṛdhasyāham devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyaham vīo.
 indrasya vocam pra kṛtāni vīrya RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāpi.
 indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.
 indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
 indrasya çuṣmam īrayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āndrah çuṣmo.
 indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam aśyām (RV. anaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.
 indrasya sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2^c.
 indrasya sakhyam ṛbhavaḥ sam anaçuḥ RV.3.60.3^a.
 indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.
 indrasya sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.
 indrasya samīṣo mahīḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.
 indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1-6.
 indrasya sūno çavaso napātah RV.4.37.4^c.
 indrasya soma jātharo sam akṣarah RV.9.85.5^d.
 indrasya somam jāthare yad aduhuh RV.9.72.2^b.
 indrasya soma pavamāna ūrmipā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.
 indrasya soma rādhasē RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.
 indrasya syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.
 indrasya havyāir jātharam prṇanah VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 indrasya hārdi somadhānam ā viça RV.9.70.9^b; 108.16^a.
 indrasya hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3^c.
 indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan manīṣibhiḥ (AV. manīṣayā) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.
 indrasyañgirasām çeṣṭau RV.1.62.3^a.
 indrasyañmānam çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.
 indrasyañmānam dāçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.
 indrasyañmā nihitah pañcahotā TA.3.11.3^c.
 indrasyañtra taviṣṭbhyo virapçinah RV.10.113.6^a.
 indrasyañdhipatye kṣatrah me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.
 indrasyañpūpah MS.3.10.6; 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 indrasyañbhy eti niakṛtam RV.9.101.16^d.
 indra syāma sugopah RV.5.38.5^c.
 indrasyañyam vṛjah kṛtah ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.
 indrasyañvadyam didhisanta āpah RV.4.18.7^b.
 indrasyañeti pūṇsyam RV.8.66.9^b; AV.20.97.3^b.
 indrasyañham vimṛdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vāio.
 indrasyañham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.
 indrasyañham devayajyayendriyāvi (KS. ōyavān; MÇ. ōyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.
 indrasyañham indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.
 indrasyañham ujītim anuj jesaṁ TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jātharam ā pavaśva RV.9.70.10^b.
 indrasyendo çivah sakha RV.10.25.9^b.
 indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.
 indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.
 indrasyendriyāvato-ham devayajyayendriyāvy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.
 indrasyendriyēṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. ōyēṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) āñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyēṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.
 indrasyendriyēṇa brhaspatih tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.
 indrasyendriyēndriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 indrasyeva dakṣiṇah çriyānidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.
 indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.
 indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānah RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.
 indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājau RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.
 indrasyañkādāqī VS.25.4,5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; 3.15.5; 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrañya eka^o.
 indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantān syonah syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78; 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.
 indrasyañujase svāhā MS.2.6.12; 71.13; 4.4.6; 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.
 indrasyañujaso bhiyasa jihanti RV.5.32.9^d.
 indrasyañuja stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyañujah Kauç.49.3.
 indrasyañujo marutām anikam AV.6.125.3^a; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutām.
 indrasyañujo varuṇasya bāhū AV.9.4.8^a.
 indrasyañujo-si prajāpate retah MS.4.9.1; 121.5. P: indrasyañujo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.
 indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah etc.
 indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.
 indrasvantām havāmahe RV.4.37.5^c.
 indra svabdīva vaṇsagaḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.
 indra svayugbhīr matsveha mahe raṇāya AV.2.5.4^d. See indra sayugbhīr.
 indra svādīṣṭhayā girā çactvah RV.3.53.2^d.
 indra svāhā rarimā te madaya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.
 indrah sakhyam sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12^b.
 indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.
 indrah sa dāmanē kṛtah RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^a; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 indrah sa no yuvā sakha RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.
 indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See indrah etc.
 indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.
 indrah samudro abhavad gabhīrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.7.

indrah savyasthah AV.8.8.23.

indrah sasāna purubhojasaṁ gām RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.

indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.

indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.

indrah sahasraṁ pātrān AV.10.10.9^a.

indrah sahiyān mahyaṁ jayam imān adat Kauç.78.10.

indrah sālavrkān iva AV.2.27.5^b.

indrah sītān ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kauç.137.19.

indrah sutapā viçvāyuh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.

indrah sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.

indrah sutesu someṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. *See* indra *etc.*

indrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42^j; TB.2.6.11.10^j.

indrah sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) avobhiḥ RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç. 59.7; 140.6.

indrah sutrāmā hrdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.

indrah sunīti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.

indrah su pñā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2^a.

indrah suyajña usasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.

indrah suvarā *etc.*: *see* indrah svarā *etc.*

indrah suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.

indrah sūkara abharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.

indrah sūrah prathamō viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8^a. *See* indrasūra.

indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.

indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.

indrah sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.8.12.9^a.

indrah senān mohayatu AV.3.1.6^a.

indrah somān pibatu kṣemo astu (TB. ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.

indrah somasya kṇukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.

indrah somasya pitayo RV.8.12.12^b. *See* next.

indrah somasya pitayo vṛṣayate RV.1.55.2^c. *Cf. prec.*

indrah somasya suputasya peyāḥ RV.5.29.3^b.

indrah stuvantān stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.5.

indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c; 188.5. *See* indra *etc.*

indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3^d; 168.15. *See* indra *etc.*

indrah svarā (TB. suvarā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.

indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.

indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.

indra havante sakhyān juṣṇāḥ RV.3.43.2^d.

indrā abhutaḥ paribhūṣv indrah MS.4.4.17^b; 225.11.

indrā ekādaçākṣarayā triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. *See* indra ekādaça°.

indrā ekādaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16. *See* indra *etc.*

indrā oṣadhīr: *see* indra oṣadhīr.

indrākutaḥ vahamānā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrakutaḥ BrhPDh.9.312. *Cf.* BrhD.1.56; 5.28^a.

indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Ps: indra ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indra ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.

indrāgacha hariṇa āgacha medhātithēr meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gāur āvaskandinn ahalyāyāi jara kauçika brāhmaṇa gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indragacha ŠB.1.1.10,11 (*followed by the rest*, 1.1.12-23). *Designated as* subrahmanya AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; *see also the formulas beginning* subrahmanya upa. *Cf.* agna āgacha.

indrā gahi prathamō yajñiyanām RV.6.41.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.

indrā gahi çrudhī havam RV.1.142.13^c.

indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indragñibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svāhendragñibhyām.

indrāgnibhyām kaṁ vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.

indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapām medaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubruhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya havih (ApÇ. MÇ. haviṣaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo nubruhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.

indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17; 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5; 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis); 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. *See* agnindrābhyām.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam utkr̥ntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.

indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyān yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvān grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indragñibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.

indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.

indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. *See* next.

indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy agharābhyām tejasa varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indragñibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. *See* prec.

indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.

indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣṭam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.

indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11^b.

indrāgnibhyām ava badhāmaha tān (AV. badhāmaha enān) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām virajyata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ojadabhyām uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍaśam, with preṣya understood) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (bis); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyānubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyāvadyamānasyānubrūhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne Kauç.114.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladabhyām stravāhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgniyoh (sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. See agnIndrayor.
 indrāgniyor (MÇ. °gnyor) aham devayajyayendriyāv annādo (MÇ. °driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See under agnIndrayor.
 indrāgniyor aham ujītim etc.: see indrāgniyor ujītim etc.
 indrāgniyor bhāgadheyi: see indrāgniyor etc.
 indrāgni ajohavuh RV.7.94.10^b; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgni adhikṣitah RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgni apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgni apād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgni avasā gatam RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgni avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgni avyathamānam VS.14.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3^a: 108.6; 3.2.9^a: 29.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgni KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgni aśvinā tarhi AV.11.8.5^c.
 indrāgni asman rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^c; Kauç.5.2^a. P: indrāgni asman Vait.8.6.
 indrāgni asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^c; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.2^c.
 indrāgni ā gatam sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a: 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28 (bis); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2, 4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. P: indrāgni ā gatam GB.2.3.15 (bis); AÇ.7.5.17; in- drāgni KÇ.9.13.20.
 indrāgni ā gatam narā RV.8.38.4^c-6^c.
 indrāgni ā name gira RV.1.139.9^a.
 indrāgni ā bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgni ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgni ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgni idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9; 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. See indrāgni havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgni iva balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgni iṣa (MS. iṣa) ā vr̥ṣe RV.3.12.5^c; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.8.
 indrāgni ukthavahasa RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgni eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgni kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5^b. See indrāgni ceta- nasya.
 indrāgni kama saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgni ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgni cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. See indrāgni kalpanā.
 indrāgni jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgni jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgni johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgni jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgni tad vanomahi RV.7.94.9^c; KS.4.15^c; Kauç. 5.2^c.
 indrāgni tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgni tam apanudatām yam ayanī yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cālinanī dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgni tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayani dvismah VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgni tavisaṇi vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgni tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1^c-3^c; SV.2.423^c-5^c.
 indrāgni tabhir ā gatam RV.6.60.8^c; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgni tabliḥ sarvabhiḥ VS.13.23^c; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgni tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. Cf. indrāgni havāmahe.
 indrāgni tvā bṛhaspatih VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgni tvā brahmanā vāvṛdhanāu Kauç.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgni tvābhi rakṣatām Kauç.99.2^b.
 indrāgni devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi apa oṣadhīḥ (KS. °dhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.10.8.1. See sūryāgni dyāvā^c.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgni dhātā savitā bṛhaspatih AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgni na mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgni navatīn purah RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgni navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgni paniṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgni paridhi mama KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (bis).
 indrāgni pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 6.13^c.
 indrāgni puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgni pūrvyastutiḥ RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgni mābhīṣṭastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgni mitravarupāditiṇi svaḥ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgni mitravarupā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgni mitravarupāu AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgni me vareḥ kṛṇutām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgni maitām nirhvetham KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgni maitasyā diṣo gopayatām KS.37.15.
 indrāgni yajasa gira RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 indrāgni yuvarṇ su naḥ RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgni yuvām ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.341^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgni rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgni rakṣatām çalam AV.9.3.19^o.
 indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^o; 27.15^o.
 indrāgni rocana divaḥ RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.1043^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.13; 4.11.1; 159.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kāuç.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgni rocana
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7,15; indrāgni KS.21.13.
 indrāgni vaḥ prasthapayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgni vanataḥ girah RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.267^b.
 indrāgni vājasātama RV.3.12.4^o; SV.2.1052^o.
 indrāgni viçve devās te AV.1.35.4^o; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^o.
 indrāgni vītrahapā juṣetham RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgni vītrahapā suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^o; 208.
 9; KS.4.15^o; TB.3.6.9.1^o.
 indrāgni vītrahatyēṣu satpatī RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgni çatadāvni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgni çarma yachataḥ RV.1.21.6^o; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.5.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. açvināv abhitāḥ.
 indrāgni çikhaṇḍabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgni çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgni çṛṇutam havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgni somapītaye RV.6.60.9^c; 8.38.7^a—9^c; SV.2.343^o;
 AB.6.10.6^o; GB.2.2.20^o; 3.15^o.
 indrāgni somam uçatī sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgni stomam janayāmi navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgni havāmahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b (bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havāmahe.
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoḥ pakṣatīḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayājuṣvān vīryāvān bhūya-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agniIndrayor.
 indrāgnyor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyoḥ aham) ujjitim anūjjeṣām
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām
 āsannā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyāḥ AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgniyoḥ) bhagadheyī (MS. MÇ.
 1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14,15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāpī devī prāsahā dadāna TB.2.4.2.7^o.
 indrāpī devī subhagā supatnī TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāpī patya sujitam jigāya MS.3.8.4^a: 97.1; 4.12.1^a;
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāpī prāsahā samjayanti MS.4.12.1^d: 179.11; KS.8.17^o.
 indrāpīm ahva ūtaye RV.2.32.8^o.
 indrāpīm āsu nāriṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāpīm plihna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalan.
 indrāpīve subudha budhyamāna AV.14.2.31^o.
 indrāpīvāvidhavaḥ bhūyāsam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāpīvāvidhavaḥ TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāpī agnāy açvinī rāḥ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāpīyā usṇīṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā usṇī-
 ṣam.
 indrāpīyā ekādaçī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāika^o.
 indrāpīyāḥ etc.: see indrāpīyāi etc.
 indrāpī etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^o.
 indrāpīyāi kīrṣā (KSA. kīrṣā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāpīyāi trayāḥ kṛṣṇāitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāpīyāi (MS. indrāpīyāḥ) ṣaṣṭhī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:
 179.4.
 indrāpīyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāpīyāḥ; KS. 1.1.1.2.2; MS. 1.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.11.5.
 indrāt pari tanvanī mame RV.8.76.12^o; AV.20.42.1^o; SV.
 2.340^o; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrād ā kaç cid bhayate taviyasah RV.10.92.8^b.
 indrād indrah somāt somah AV.11.8.9^a.
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.17.1.4^b.
 indrādhipatīḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pipṛtad ato naḥ
 TS.4.4.12.1^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 188.3; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvaṁ devānām asi TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.14.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāiḥ: see indrādhipatīḥ.
 indrānamitrām (KS. 1.1.1.2.2) naḥ paçāt (VSK. 1.1.1.2.2
 paçān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^o; KS.37.10^o. Cf.
 indrāsapatnam.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a: 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. oviddhi) nas tāni TB.2.5.3.1^o; AÇ.2.
 10.16^o.
 indrā no atra varuṇa syātām RV.4.4.1.6^o.
 indrā nv agni avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3^o.
 indrā nv agni avase huvadhyai RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīm putripīm AV.14.1.62^o. See indrāputra-
 ghnīm.
 indrāpārvatā brhātā rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indrāpārvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrāpāsya phaligam ApMB.2.22.3^o. See indrāyāsya.
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3^o. See indra-
 patighnīm.
 indrāpūṣṇoḥ priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābhraspatibhyām tvā MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābhraspatibhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grh-
 nāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhnamī yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābhraspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābhraspati urubhyām VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.
 13.5. Cf. mitravarunā uru°.
 indrābhraspati vāyam RV.4.49.5°.
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇeṇā vasuṇi RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.
 40; MS.4.12.30; 184.16; KS.38.70; TB.2.6.9.10; 3.5.7.40.
 indrābhimatīpāhye RV.3.37.30; AV.20.19.30; MS.4.12.
 30; 184.8.
 indrābhiṣṭā abhimatīr apaghnan MS.4.12.30; 184.3.
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vah parastat SMB.2.6.120. P: in-
 drāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (sc. namah or svāha) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.
 Cf. indrāya namah.
 indrāya rābheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabheṇa°.
 indrāya kṛpātī bhagam AB.5.27.40; 7.3.20; JB.1.580;
 TB.1.4.3.10; 20; ÇB.12.4.1.90; AÇ.3.11.20; ÇÇ.3.20.20;
 KÇ.25.1.140; ApÇ.9.5.20; MÇ.3.2.10.
 indrāya gātūr uṣatīva yeme RV.5.32.10h.
 indrāya gāva ācīram RV.8.69.60; AV.20.22.60; 92.30;
 SV.2.84.10; TB.2.7.13.40; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro aniṣṭasargāḥ RV.10.89.40; SV.1.3390; TB.
 2.4.5.20.
 indrāya cakruḥ suyuḥ ye aṣvā RV.4.33.10b.
 indrāya ca marudbhyaḥ ca svāha ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty ā gahi RV.8.4.20; AV.20.120.20; SV.
 2.5820.
 indrāya jyesthā madhumad duhāna TB.3.1.2.20.
 indrāya trāistubhāya pañcadaçāya bārhatāyāikadaçakapā-
 laḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāismāyāikadaçakapalāḥ; MS.
 bārhatāya grāismāya puroḍaçaṁ ekadaçakapalam) VS.
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni VS.21.550; 28.90; MS.
 3.11.50; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.50; 14.40.
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (bis); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;
 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.); 165.10, 12, 13,
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11, 13 (bis); KS.
 2.12; 4.5.6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.
 3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (bis), 5 (bis).
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhnamī VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; MS.1.11.
 4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍam.
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5,
 6, 7, 8.
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam çṛṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tvā trāistupchandasam grhnamī VS.8.47; ÇB.11.
 5.9.7.
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhnamī (VSK. devā-
 yuvam grhnamī yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis);
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15;
 TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-
 bhiçarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gñihuta indrā-
 bhi°.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhamī trāistubhena chandasa MS.1.3.36;
 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate ukthāyuvē (MS.KS.
 ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam grhnamī; VS.ÇB.
 ukthavyam grhnamī) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya
 tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
 indrāya tvā bhāgāni somonātanaemi MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrasya tvā bhāgāni,
 and cf. viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo bhāgāni.
 indrāya tvābhimatighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam grhnamī MÇ.2.5.3.14.
 See indrāya tvāpiça°.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam çṛṇāmi KS.
 36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35-38 (bis); TS.1.4.17.1 (bis);
 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.
 11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23;
 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.3.13, 14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut°.
 indrāya tvāyusmata ayusmantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.
 2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhnamī ApÇ.21.21.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudra°) VS.6.
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.30; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;
 ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā vibhūvase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimṛdhe VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.
 4.6.4.4 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmanē VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis); VSK.8.
 19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis),
 6 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyavate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaçine (VSK. ṣoḍaçine) VS.8.33 (bis), 34 (bis),
 35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis);
 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.
 1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See
 indrāya tvā hari°.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sutrāmne VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sūtrāmṇe juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1^b. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3^a: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendrāya.
 indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇG. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍaḥ.
 indrāya tvokthāyuvē TS.1.4.12.1.
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvata.
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
 indrāya dalhur indriyam VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^c; 13.3^d; 14.4^d.
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37^f, 39^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.14; 3.11.2^f (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bheṣajam.
 indrāya devebhir arṇasātāu RV.2.20.8^b.
 indrāya devebhyo juhuta (ApÇ. juṣṭatān; MÇ. juhutān) haviṣ svahā PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.2.3.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhiindrāya.
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5^c.
 indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
 indrāya naktam ūrmyaḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1^b.
 indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopalU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^a; SV.2.301^a.
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
 indrāya pathibhir vahan (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 indrāya pavate madaḥ RV.9.62.14^c; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svidh.1.3.4.
 indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.45^b.
 indrāya pātavesutaḥ RV.9.1.1^c; 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS.26.25^c; AB.8.8.9^c; 20.3^c; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^c.
 indrāya pinvasa VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).
 indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyārādhaḥ RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.7^b.
 indrāya pūrṇir uṣaso duhanāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.
 indrāya brahma janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.1144^b.
 indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcān TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsat RV.6.23.5^d.
 indrāya brahmāpi rātataṁ RV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rāja RV.6.44.13^b.
 indrāya bhagam ṛsabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
 indrāya bhagam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhagam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrasya bhagah suvite.
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^c.
 indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^c.
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.
 indrāya madva madyo madaḥ sutaḥ RV.9.86.35^c.
 indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1^c; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^c, 1160^b.
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^c.
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^c.
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marut^a.
 indrāya marutvate-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
 indrāya mahī prthivi varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.
 indrāya medhyatithe RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
 indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jāta-veda indrāya.
 indrāya yajvano gr̥he RV.1.13.12^b.
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1^c.
 indrāyayāsa çephām alikam anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo -nyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrapāya.
 indrāya yuvaṁ varuṇā didyum asmin RV.4.41.4^a.
 indrāya yuvaṁ varuṇā bhūtam asyaḥ RV.4.41.5^a.
 indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5^b.
 indrāya rājñe trayāḥ çitiprāṭhāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya rājñe sukarāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
 indrāya rathanitarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rathanitarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram ratham^c.
 indrāya rāvatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rai^c.
 indrāyarṣabheṣāçvibhyaḥ sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛsabheṣa.
 indrāya vajraṁ nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
 indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vajam etc., and cf. ajijapatendram.
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akraṇ RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
 indrāya viçvaminvaṁ medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^f.
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.156.5^b.
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 indrāya vṛṣṇam madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indrāya vṛṣṇa indum madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somah RV.6.41.3^b.
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.13; KS.9.18^a.
 indrāya vairājāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vairā^a.
 indrāya vāirūpayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vāirū^a.
 indrāya çarma saprathah RV.1.142.5^d.
 indrāya çakvarāyanu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva^a.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indrāya çunāsīrāya dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 indrāya çūṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indrāya çūṣam agriyaḥ svarāḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indrāya çūṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.95.2^b; SV.2.115^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indrāya çūṣam arcata RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 indrāya çṛtam dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indrāya sahityase svāha Kauç.78.10.
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.62.5^a; SV.1.388^a; 2.375^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vait.4.1.17; N.7.2.
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.
 indrāya sūtrāṃṇe juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.
 indrāya sūtrāṃṇe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indrāya sunvad ṛṇaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19^a.
 indrāya suṣuttamam: see next but one.
 indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See indrāyāsuṣuvur.
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indrāya sukaraḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2^a.
 indrāya somam yajatāya haryatam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indrāya somam yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indrāya somam suṣutam bharantaḥ (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantiḥ) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhīḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2^d.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a, 798^a, 1029^a.
 indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^a; 71.6^a.
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vait.16.13.
 indrāya somam madiraḥ juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^a; SV.2.366^a.
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indrāya soma suṣutalī pari srava RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indrāya somah sahasradharaḥ RV.9.109.19^b.
 indrāya somah pra divo vidanaḥ RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indrāya stotraṃ matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5^b.
 indrāya svapasyāya vekat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indrāya svarājñe trayah çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya svarājñe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, and indram svarājñanāḥ.
 indrāya svāha AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; SB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; — 9.1.3; Kauç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahanU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendrāya.
 indrāya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomanām anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomanā prasthitā) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyāuḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.
 indrāya hṛdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.
 indrāyāñhomuça ekādaçakapālāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.
 indrāyāñhomuça puroḍaçaṃ ekādaçakapālāṃ MS.3.15.11: 181.1. See *proc.*
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11. See indrāyāñvibhyaṃ.
 indrāyādhirājāya trayah çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāyādhirājāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.
 indrāyādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrāyanubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrāyārkam juhva sam aṇje RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrāyārkam ahihatya uvuḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrāyāçirah saha kumbhyadat TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāṣvibhyām pūṣpe VS.12.72^o; KS.16.12^o; ÇB.7.2.2.12^o. See indrāyāgnaye.
 indrāyāsuṣuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d. See indrāya suṣuvur.
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta apah RV.2.30.1^b.
 indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vait.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
 indrā yāhi tutujanah RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^o.
 indrā yāhi dhiyeṣitaḥ RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
 indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
 indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe nah RV.6.40.3^d.
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate kāmāy madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
 indrāyenduḥ pavate svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.11^b.
 indrāyenduḥ sarasvatī VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
 indrāyenduḥ havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
 indrāyenduḥ punitana RV.9.62.29^a.
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^d; 9.106.4^b; 112.1^a-4^o; 113.1^o-11^o; 114.1^o-4^o; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^o; 9.2^o.
 indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣ RV.9.96.8^o.
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; ŚB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indrāyendrāyā aṣvibhyām aṣvayujyai paurṇamāsyai çarade ca PG.2.16.2.
 indrāyendriyāṇi dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
 indrāyendriyāṇi vīryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 indrāyāikadhanevide (KS. odhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b: 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; ÇÇ.5.8.3^b; Vait.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
 indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^o.
 indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15^d.
 indrā yo agni sahurī saparyat RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kāuç.5.2^b.
 indrāyopastṛiṣṇi RV.6.44.6^b.
 indrā yo vām varuṇa daçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
 indrāvataḥ karmaṇa (KS. kavyair) dahsanābhiḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indrāvathuḥ.
 indrāvatiḥ apacitum ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
 indrāvato-vase ni hvaye vah RV.10.101.1^d.
 indrāvathuḥ (VSK. ovadhuh) kāvyair dahsanābhiḥ RV.10.131.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.26^b. See indrāvataḥ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
 indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
 indrāvaruṇa rāya a RV.1.17.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
 indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa aruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
 indrāvaruṇā na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
 indrāvaruṇā pra mahe suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^b.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām gr̥hṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāvaruṇā made asya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3^o.
 indrāvaruṇā madhumattamasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
 indrāvaruṇā mahimānam açata RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^b.
 indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yad ṛṣibhyo manīṣam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^a.
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya nah RV.7.82.1^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇuvaruṇa etc.
 indrāvaruṇā vadhanābhir aprati RV.7.83.4^a.
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy a tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
 indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imāni sutam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vait.25.2.
 indrāvaruṇā suhavā havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
 indrāvaruṇā sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^a.
 indrāvān svāha TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān bṛhad.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā devāvyām yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām gr̥hṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pītasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣaman-tram samnamati). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.
 indrāviṣṇu apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣvināv āçuheṣasā RV.8.10.2^d.
 indrāviṣṇu aṣṭhivadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāviṣṇu kalaçā somadhāna RV.6.69.2^b.
 indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyyām vām RV.6.69.5^a.
 indrāviṣṇu dṛṇhitāḥ çambarasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
 indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^o.
 indrāviṣṇu pibataḥ madhvo asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibataḥ ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapatī madanām RV.6.69.3^a; GB.2.4.17^a;

AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.

indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar bṛhat RV.10.66.4^b.

indrāviṣṇū maruto açvinota RV.4.2.4^b.

indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4^b.

indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.

indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvṛdhana RV.6.69.6^a.

indrāṣvinaḥ madhunah sārghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a;
128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1.

P: indrāṣvinaḥ KÇ.26.5.16.

indrāsapatnāḥ naḥ paççāt AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-
mitrāḥ.

indrāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5^c; AV.20.
64.2^c; SV.2.598^c.

indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indrah
sūrah.

indrāsomā tapataḥ rakṣa ubhatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.
1^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.

indrāsomā duṣkṛto mā sugaḥ bhūt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.
4.7^c.

indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.

indrāsomā pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.

indrāsomā pari vān bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.
4.6^a.

indrāsomā mahi tad vān mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf.
agnāviṣṇū mahi etc.

indrāsomā yuvam ānga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.

indrāsomā yuvam asmān aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6^c.

indrāsomā vartayataḥ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.

indrāsomā vartayataḥ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.
4.4^a.

indrāsomā v ahim apaḥ pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.

indrāsomā vāsayatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2^a.

indrāsomā sam aghaçaṇsam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a;
AV.8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^a; N.6.11^a.

indrāsy ukthavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.

indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.41.2^a.

indrā ha ratnaḥ varuṇā dhesṭhā RV.4.41.3^a.

indriyaḥ somān dhanasā u imāhe RV.10.65.10^d.

indriyaḥ bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

indriyaḥ me vīryaḥ mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.
1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.

indriyahā ati tān sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.

indriyāḥ jyāiṣṭhyāc chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).

indriyāpi çatakrato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.
1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.
1.19.1.

indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.

indriyāya tvā karmāne vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.

indriyāvatīm adyāhaḥ vācam udyāsaḥ dirghapṛāṇo-chin-
no-dabdhō gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatīḥ vācam
udeyam.

indriyāvat puṣkalaḥ citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b;
TA.1.7.1^b. See yat samhitāḥ.

indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vait. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a;
Vait.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va^o.

indriyēṇa te yaçasā yaça adade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BṛhU.6.4.7.

indriyēṇa te retasā reta adade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BṛhU.6.4.10,
adadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BṛhU.6.4.9,10.

indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.

indre agnā namo bṛhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3;
14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.

indre kāmāḥ jaritāro vastūyavaḥ RV.7.32.2^c; SV.2.1026^c.

indre kāmā ayaṇsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuter-
ungen*, p. 100, *continua*, divyāsah pāṛthivā uta, tyam a
su gṛṇatā narah) N.7.2^a.

indre ghoṣā asṛkṣata RV.8.63.7^b.

indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyāt AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. avirṛjiko.

indreṇa ca marutvatā RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.

indreṇa jinivito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7^c.

indreṇa dattam prayatam (TS. dattam prayatam) marud-
bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4^b; 31.3; KS.11.7^b.

indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

indreṇa dattā prathamā çataudana AV.10.9.1^c.

indreṇa dattam pra^o: see indreṇa dattam pra^o.

indreṇa datto varuṇena çistāḥ AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.

indreṇa dasyuḥ danyanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.
21.4^c.

indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.

indreṇa devīr vīrudhaḥ sainvidanāḥ TS.3.18.2^c. See
indreṇa devāir.

indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pa-
kṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena
chandase^o.

indreṇa devena pṛtānā jayami trāiṣṭubhona chandasā
pañcadaçena stomena bṛhata sāmānā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa
sahajān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnina devena pṛtānā.

indreṇa devāir (!) vīrudhaḥ sainvidanāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See
indreṇa devīr.

indreṇa devāiḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.
259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.

indreṇa devāiḥ saratham turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.
11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.

indreṇa devāiḥ saratham dadhanāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See
prec.

indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.

indreṇa ma indriyani dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4^d. See
asmin nara.

indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1^a;
MS.1.3.12^a; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.22.5^a.

P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo
vayam.

indreṇa mitram didhiṣema gīrbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.

indreṇa yātha saratham sate sacā RV.3.60.4^a.

indreṇa yahi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.

indreṇa yujā tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c;
ApÇ.17.21.7^c.

indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^d; KS.23.11^d;
N.5.2.

indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.

indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22^b.

indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇita çatrūn AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b.

See indreṇa sayujā prapṛtha.

indreṇa rādhena saha puṣṭyā na ā gahi Kauç.106.7^b.

indreṇa rocana divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
 indreṇa vi cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.3^d.
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajamahai) RV.8.40.6^a; AV. 7.90.2^b.
 indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2^c.
 indreṇa cūcuve nṛbhiḥ RV.7.32.6^b.
 indreṇa saṁ hi dṛkṣase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12^a. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indreṇa sakhyā civa a jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
 indreṇa saṁgamamahai RV.8.91.4^d.
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatrūn TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yujā pra.
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5. 3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9^b.
 indreṇa somapītaye RV.8.76.4^c.
 indreṇa soma saratham punānaḥ RV.9.87.9^b.
 indreṇāite tṛtsavo vevīṣaṇaḥ RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
 indreṇāindram mādhyamdinam VS.19.26^b.
 indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 indredam adya savanaḥ juṣaṇaḥ RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20. 96.2^c.
 indre-dhy ṛtam ahitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
 indrendra manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
 indre bhujāni çaçamānāsa açata RV.10.92.7^a.
 indre bhutāni bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7^b: 225.13.
 indremam somam çṛpīhi RV.8.2.11^b.
 indremam pratarām (VS.TS.ÇB. pratarām) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS. 18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.
 indre loka indre tapaḥ AV.10.7.30^a.
 indre viçvāni vīrya RV.8.63.6^a.
 indre çuṣamam adadhata vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4. 3.1^d.
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12. 6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
 indreṣitā deva ājyam (TB. indreṣita ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
 indreṣitām dhamanīm paprathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
 indreṣite prasavaḥ bhikṣamāne RV.3.33.2^a.
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
 indre santu tuvivajāḥ RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1. 153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4. 12.4^b: 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
 indre sarvaḥ samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
 indre saho devajñtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5^b.
 indre suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20. 118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.

indre somaḥ saha invan madaya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
 indreha tata (MS. tata) a gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV. 20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.12.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^c; AV.20.118. 4^c; SV.2.938^c.
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanaḥ çṛtāni MS.4.14.7^c: 225.4. Cf. kale ha etc.
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāpiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
 indre hinvanā dravipāny açata RV.2.21.5^d.
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1. 180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi matai ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. See indra iveha.
 indrāitam te brahmacāripāni pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.
 indro agnir aqvina tuṣṭuvānaḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
 indro apām indra it parvatānam RV.10.89.10^b.
 indro apo manave sasrutas kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
 indro arvāg idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV. 1.290^b; 2.583^b.
 indro aṣṛāyi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
 indro asmaḥhyam çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
 indro asmaḥ abhi patu (*text* yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
 indro asmaḥ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvaha RV.10.100.4^a.
 indro asya ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
 indro asyābhicāstipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
 indro gavyasya vṛtraha RV.8.66.3^d.
 indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3^b.
 indro gādhanā akr̥not supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
 indro gṛbhīr vardhatām vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
 indro go rūpam āviçat Kauç.113.2^b.
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
 indro jayati (MS. jayati) na parā jayatai (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 indro jato manuṣyeçv antaḥ AV.4.11.3^a.
 indro jato vi puro ruvoja TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jigāya sahasā sahaṁsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
 indro jighāṁsatām manāṁsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
 indro jeta hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
 indro jyēṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahanU. 7.5^d.
 indro jyēṣṭhanām (MS.KS. jyāṣṭhyānam; VS.ÇB. jyāi- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
 indro jyēṣṭham anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; SB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
 indrota tubhyaḥ tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
 indrotibhir bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

P: indrotibhiḥ Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadve-*
ṣṇyah (sc. ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.2.4.2; as vasiṣṭham tṛcam
LAtDh.2.4; VAtDh.2.4.
 indrote vadhumataḥ RV.8.68.17^b.
 indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahtnām RV.10.139.6^d; TA.4.11.
 8^d. *See* indurū dakṣaṁ.
 indro dadhreo asthabhiḥ RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^o; SV.
 1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.9; KS.39.
 12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14;
 ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhṛcaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11;
 12.1.4; 18.2.2.
 indro dasyūn ivāsuraṁ AV.10.3.11^d.
 indro dadhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3. *Cf.*
under anadvān dadhāra.
 indro daçad dāçuṣe hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.
 indro diva indra iṣe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.
 indro divaḥ pratimānaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.111.5^a.
 indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.11. P: indro
 divaḥ Vait.19.11.
 indro dirghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a;
 70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.
 indro dṛḍhā cid arujaḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.
 indro deva iha çravād iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.3.1;
 7.2; 4.10.2.3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20:
 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (bis):
 166.1.7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1;
 ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11.14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.
 indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 indro devāñ chamharahatya (MS. devāñ çao) āvat MS.4.
 14.13^a: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.
 indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.17;
 TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 indro devānām abhavat purogaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.13;
 TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 indro devebhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.
 indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28^c.
 indro dyāvapṛthivī sindhur adbhīḥ RV.4.54.6^c.
 indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.7.
 indro dhartā gr̥heṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^c.
 indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.
 indro-dhipatir asti VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 indro dhunim ca cumurim ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.
 indro na tasthau samare pathinām (RV.AV. dhanānām)
 RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d;
 MS.2.7.12^d: 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.
 indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See*
 indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.
 indro na yo mahā karmāṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.
 indro na rodasi ubhe (KS.TB.VS.21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.
 60^c; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.1; 3.11.3^c: 144.2; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.
 indro na vajri hiranyabahuḥ RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajri.
 indro na çaktim paritakmyayam RV.4.43.3^b.
 indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5^c. *Cf. under* indro
 nayatu.

indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, ghṛtaṁ payaḥ;
but comm. ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^c.
 indro nāma çruto gr̥pe (TB.ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.
 1118^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.
 2.13^b.
 indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.
 indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.
 indro nṛbhir ajanad didyanaḥ RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.
 indro nediṣṭham avasagamiṣṭhah RV.6.52.6^a.
 indro neṣad ati duritāni viçvā TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d;
 PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viçvasya duritasya.
 indro no astu purogavaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
 indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papiyāt RV.6.37.2^c.
 indro no radhasā gamat RV.4.55.10^c.
 indropānasyakehamanaso (MÇ. āindro^o) veçān kurū
 sumanasā sajātān svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.
 indro badhnātu to maṇim AV.8.5.22^c.
 indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.11.
 indro balam rakṣitarān dughānām MS.4.14.5^a: 222.5.
See indro valanī.
 indro balam balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu
 (TB. yajño yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12;
 TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 indro bundaṁ svatatam RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.
 indro brahmaḥ id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.
 indro brahma dakṣiṇatas to astu AV.18.4.15^b.
 indro brahma brahmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next*.
 indro brahma brahmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ
 pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec.*
 indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahma
 KB.6.14.
 indro bhago vājada asya gavaḥ RV.3.36.5^c.
 indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^c: 228.12.
 indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.4.14.7^a: 225.3.
 indro maghāni dayate viçvā RV.7.21.7^c.
 indro maghair maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2^b.
 indro maghonām tuvikūrmitamāḥ RV.6.37.4^b.
 indro madaya gachati RV.1.16.8^b.
 indro madaya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^d.
 indro madaya vāvṛdhe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.
 411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2;
 PB.13.4.14; ÇB.13.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.
 16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madaya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.
 6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.
 indro madhu sambhṛtam usriyayam RV.3.39.6^a.
 indro manthatu manthitā AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu
 Kauç.16.9.
 indro manyurū manyumyo mimaya RV.7.18.16^c.
 indro marutvān iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.
 16.1.
 indro marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ RV.3.4.6^d.
 indro marutvān adānam AV.6.104.3^c.
 indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadad
 idam me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhir.
 indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11^c. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
indro marudbhīr ṛtutha (TS.ApMB.ṛtutha) kṛṇotu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
indro marudbhīh sakhibhīh saha TB.1.5.5.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; 19.9^a.
indro mahām sindhum aṣāyānam RV.2.11.9^a.
indro mahā pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7^d.
indro mahā mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.91.12^a.
indro mahā rodasī paprathas chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^c.
indro mā marutvān prācyā (AV.19.17.8^a, etasya) diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kauç.81.39; indro mā Kauç.85.26.
indro mayābhīh pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18^c; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BrhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^c, 4.
indro mayābhīh puruhūta iḍe VaradapU.2.3^a.
indro mitro varuṇaḥ saṁ cikitrīre RV.10.92.4^c; KB.19.9.
indro munīnām sakha RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
indro mendriyeṇāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varonsa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
indro me bale çrito balām hṛdaye hṛdayām mayy aham amṛte amṛtānī brahmanī TB.3.10.8.8.
indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
indro me-him aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^c.
indro me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16^a, 17^a.
indro yaḥ pūrbhid aritah RV.8.33.5^d.
indro yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^c.
indro yujñām vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
indro yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhanah MS.4.14.13^c: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
indro yajvane pṛṇate ca çikṣate (AV. gṛṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
indro yathāinam çarado nayati AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatām yathemām.*
indro yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^c; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
indro yad vajri dhṛṣamāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.5.
indro yad vṛtram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
indro yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^c.
See yad indro vṛtra.
indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
indro yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam ny avṛṇak RV.1.101.2^c.
indro yasyāvītā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10^c.
indro yaṁ cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
indro yātūnām abhavat parāçarah RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
indro yāto-vasitasya rāja RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
indro yā vajri vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1^c.
indro yunaktu bahudhā vṛyāṇi AV.5.26.11^a.
indro yo dasyūhr adharān avatīrat RV.1.101.5^c.

indro yo yajvano vṛdhah RV.8.32.18^c.
indro yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
indro rakṣatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
indro rathāya pravataṁ kṛṇoti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathāya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
indro rāja jagataç carṣaṇinām RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rāja ÇÇ.6.10.7.
indro rāja jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6^a.
indro rādhaṁsi açvyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12^b.
indro rāyo viçvavārasya data RV.6.23.10^d.
indro rudraç ca cetatuḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
indro rūpenāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
indro vaṅku vaṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11^b.
indro vajri hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^c; 47.5^c; 70.8^c; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajri.*
indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhona RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
indro-vatu dhṛṣṇuyā RV.10.102.1^b.
indro vardhate prathate vṛṣāyate RV.10.94.9^d.
indro valām rakṣitārām dughānam RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balām etc.*
indro vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TS.4.6.4.4^c. *Cf. indro me çarma.*
indro vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
indro vasubhīh pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
indro vaḥ sarvāsām sakam Kauç.116.7^c. P: indro vaḥ Kauç.116.8.
indro vakasya vakaṇīḥ RV.8.63.4^b.
indro vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf. BrhD. 6.59 (B).*
indro vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājam jaya.*
indro vājasya dirghaçravasas patih RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
indro vājasya sthāvirasya data RV.6.37.5^a.
indro vidur āṅgirasas ca ghorah RV.10.108.10^b.
indro vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānamnyaḥ, stuhī) AA.4.5^c; Mahānamnyaḥ 5^d.
indro vidyāt saha ṛṣibhīh (KS. sahaṛṣibhīh) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
indro vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
indro vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17^c.
indro vibhvān ṛbhukṣa vājo ariyaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
indro vi vṛtram airayat RV.8.76.3^b.
indro viçvān virtajati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
indro viçvasya karmaṇaḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
indro viçvasya gopatīḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.24.6.*
indro viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
indro viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
indro viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under* ati viçvasya etc.

indro viçvasya bhūpatih AÇ.8.2.21.

indro viçvasya rajati SV.1.456; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvañ.

indro viçva ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11^e; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^e; 92.11^b.

indro viçvān bekaṇātān ahardrṣe RV.8.66.10^e; N.6.26.

indro viçvāny ati durgahāṇi RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.

indro viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.32.12^e. *Cf.* indra etc.

indro viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaḥ ca RV.6.34.5^d.

indro viçva yo-ti çrñve RV.8.2.34^b.

indro viçvāir vīryāḥ patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15^a.

indro viṣṇur mīdhvānaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.25.14^e.

indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agnih RV.5.49.3^e.

indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agnih AV.8.5.10^b.

indro vīryeṇodakrāmat tān purān pra ṇayami vaḥ AV. 19.19.9.

indro vṛtrañ vajreṇāvadhid dhi MS.4.14.7^a: 225.9.

indro vṛtrañ haniṣṭho astu satvā RV.6.37.5^e.

indro vṛtram ataraḍ vṛtratūrye MS.4.14.13^a: 236.4; TB. 2.8.3.6^a.

indro vṛtram avṛṇoc chardhanīti RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20. 11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.

indro vṛtrasya taviṣṭm RV.1.80.10^a.

indro vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.1.80.5^a.

indro vṛtrasya samjito dhanānam RV.5.42.5^b.

indro vṛtrahendro-bhimatihendro vṛtratūr unmīyamānaḥ KS.34.15.

indro vṛtrāṇi jighnate (ÇÇ. jañghanat) RV.6.56.2^e; 8.17. 8^e; AV.20.5.2^e; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.

indro vṛtrāṇy apratī RV.9.23.7^b.

indro vṛtrāṇy apratī jaghanvān RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.

indro vṛtrāṇy apratī jaghāna RV.6.44.14^b.

indro vṛdhām indra in modhirāṇām RV.10.89.10^e.

indro vo drṣe bhūyasān sūryaḥ cakṣuso vātāḥ prāṇāya somo gandhāya brahma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.

indro vo-dya paraçarāt AV.6.66.2^d. *Cf.* indra onam.

indro vyaṇsam uta çuṣṇam indraḥ MS.4.14.7^b: 225.9.

indro vy asyaḥ cakṛvān ṛjivāna RV.10.138.3^d.

indro-si satyaujaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvaujaḥ) VS.10.28; TS. 1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB. 1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indraḥ KÇ.15.7-8.

indro-smañ avatu vajrabahuḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.13.

indro ha cakre tvā bāhu AV.2.27.3^a.

indro hanti vṛṣabhañ çandīkanām RV.2.30.8^d.

indro hantu varam-varam RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.122.1^d.

indro ha brahmacyeṇa AV.11.5.19^e.

indro ha bhūtvāsurañ tatarha AV.11.5.7^d.

indro harī yuyuje açvina ratham RV.1.161.6^a.

indro harī yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.

indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5^a.

indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idam havir etc.

indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣmān saṅapo marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13^c: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^e.

indro hetnām pratidharta VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2. 8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

indrāujasāñ pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyesthānam.

indrāujaskārāujasvāñs tvam sahasvān deveṣv edhi MS. 4.7.3: 96.11. P: indrāujaskāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra ṣoḍaṣinn.

indrāujasvinn ojasvi tvam deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 3.10. P: indrāujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under* prec.

indrāujisthāujisthas (VSK. indrāujasvann ojasvāñs) tvam deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indrāujistha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under* prec. but one.

indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48^b.

indhavabhir dhenubhiḥ rapçadndhiabhiḥ RV.2.34.5^a.

indhāna enam jarate (MS.KS. janate) avadhīti RV.10. 45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7. 9^d: 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N. 4.24.

indhānaḥ siṣṇav a dale RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.117.3^b.

indhānā agniñ svar (TS. suvar) abharantaḥ VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.6; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8. 6.3.18.

indhānā agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4^b.

indhānāso bṛhad bhah RV.8.23.11^b.

indhānās tvā çatani himāḥ VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a: 57.12; 1.5.8: 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (bis); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (bis). P: indhānās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānaḥ KS.7.6.

indhānās tvā çatahima ṛdhema AV.19.55.4^d.

indhānās tvā suprajasaḥ suvīraḥ TS.1.6.2.1^e; MS.1.4.1^e: 47.7; KS.4.14^e; Kauç.3.1^e.

indhāno akro vidatheṣu didyat RV.1.143.7^e; TB.1.2. 1.13^e; ApÇ.5.6.3^e.

indhāno agniñ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4. 14.10^a: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.

indhimahe tvā çaradāñ çatani Kauç.40.13^d.

indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24^d.

indhe rāja sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.

invakā nakṣatram: *see* invagā.

invakābhiḥ prasṛjyante ApG.1.2.16^a.

invakābhyah svāha TB.3.1.4.3.

invagā (KS. invaka) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 165.14; KS. 39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçṛṣaṇ.

invanto viçvañ prati yann ṛtena RV.3.4.5^b.

ibho rājaḥ suvrataḥ RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.111.3^b.

ibhyān na rāja vanāny atti RV.1.65.7^b.

ima a yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2^a.

ima indra bhāratasya putraḥ RV.3.53.24^a.

ima indra madāya te SV.1.294^a.

ima indrāya sunviro RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.

ima u tvā puruṣaka prayajyo RV.6.21.10^a.

ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh. 3.1.11.

ima udvāsikāriṇa ime durbhitam akrañ TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* ima uddhasikāriṇa.

ima upā mṛtyupāçāḥ AV.8.8.16^a.

ima ṛtavaḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāpāir apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.

ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur duroṇe RV.7.60.5^c.

ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^c.

ima aindra atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2^c.

imaṁ yajñam yajamānam ca sūrau ApÇ.7.17.2^b. *See*
asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim.

imaṁ yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.

imaṁ yajñam vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.

imaṁ yajñam vitatam viçvakarmaṇa AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.

imaṁ yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.

imaṁ yajñam sajur upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.

imaṁ yajñam saptatantum tatarim naḥ MS.1.7.1^c: 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.

imaṁ yajñam saha patnībhir etya AV.19.58.6^c.

imaṁ yajñam sahasāvan tvam naḥ RV.3.1.22^a.

imaṁ yajñam svadhaya ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. *See* imaṁ ca yajñam, and ya imaṁ
yajñam sva^c.

imaṁ yajñam cano dhā agna ucan RV.6.10.6^a.

imaṁ yajñam juṣamāṇa (TB. omāṇāṇ) upetam MS.4.14.6^d;
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.

imaṁ yajñam juṣamāṇe navena TB.2.4.8.6^c.

imaṁ yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.

imaṁ yajñam dadhatu çroṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.13.

imaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5^c.

imaṁ yajñam divi dhaḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dhā imaṁ, and yajñam imaṁ divi.

imaṁ yajñam namaṣā hūyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6^b.

imaṁ yajñam nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.

imaṁ yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.

imaṁ yajñam adabhyah RV.5.5.2^b.

imaṁ yajñam anu no vajasatāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.

imaṁ yajñam abhi gr̥ṇta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.

See idam no havir, and *cf.* next.

imaṁ yajñam abhi viçve gr̥ṇtataḥ Kauç.6.9^c. *See* imaṁ
vācam abhi, and *cf.* prec.

imaṁ yajñam abhisamvāsanāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^c.

imaṁ yajñam avata sarividanaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^d.

imaṁ yajñam avatām adhvarām naḥ AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.11; KS.18.17^c.

imaṁ yajñam avantu no ghṛtaciḥ (MS.KS. avatu ya
ghṛtaci; AÇ. avatu no ghṛtaci) TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b: 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

imaṁ yajñam açvinā vardhayantā MS.4.12.6^c: 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.

imaṁ yajñam açvinobha bṛhaspatih RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. *See* imaṁ yajñam bṛhaspate, and aditya rudra
açvinobha.

imaṁ yajñam idam vacaḥ RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a: 176.14; 4.12.1: 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imaṁ yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imaṁ yajñam upa no yātam acha RV.4.14.1^d.

imaṁ yajñam pitaro me juṣantam AV.18.4.40^b. *See*
etaṁ yajñam.

imaṁ yajñam pradivo me juṣantam AV.1.15.1^c.

imaṁ yajñam bṛhaspate-çvinobha KS.40.10^c. *See under*
imaṁ yajñam açvinobha.

imaṁ yajñam mimikṣatām (TB. otam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b: 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.

imaṁ yama prastaram a hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imaṁ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kauç.84.2.

imaṁ yavam aṣṭayogāih AV.6.91.1^a. P: imaṁ yavam
Kauç.28.17.

imaṁ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.

imaṁ ratanī sūlain piba RV.8.32.21^c. *See* asya ratāu.

imaṁ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.6.54.2^c.

imaṁ lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.651^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.

imaṁ logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham riṣam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.

imaṁ vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2^c. *Cf.* yajñam imaṁ va^c.

imaṁ vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.

imaṁ vidhanto apūṁ sadhasthe RV.2.4.2^a; 10.46.2^a.

imaṁ viçam ekavṛsaṁ kṛṇu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.

imaṁ vi syāmi varuṇasya pācam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApG.2.5.12);
MG.1.11.20^a. P: imaṁ vi syāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. *Cf.* pra tvā muñcāmi va^c, and pra mā
muñcāmi.

imaṁ vīram anu harṣadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imaṁ sajātā anu.

imaṁ vṛṣaṇam kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6^a.

imaṁ samarāvaṇā uta AV.19.1.2^b. *Cf.* iha samarāvaṇā.

imaṁ samgrāman samjitya AV.11.9.26^d.

imaṁ sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.38^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.5; KS.18.5^c.

See imaṁ vīram.

imaṁ sajātā abhi samviçadhvam AV.3.3.4^d.

imaṁ samindhiṣmahī Kauç.89.13^c.

imaṁ sam trayāmasi AV.8.2.5^b.

imaṁ samudraṁ (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sahasraṁ) çatadharam
utsam VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imaṁ samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasradharam çatadharam.

imaṁ sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18^c.

imaṁ sāhasraṁ etc.: *see* imaṁ samudraṁ etc.

imaṁ suyoniṁ suvṛtaṁ hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.

imaṁ stanam urjasvantam (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantam) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imaṁ
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.

imaṁ stomam rodasi pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^c, nah) RV.1.12.12^c;
 8.43.16^c.
 imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.
 imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
 SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
 SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. Ps: imam sto-
 mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.
 imam stomam rbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9^b.
 imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17^b.
 imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.
 imam sv agniṁ ṣamaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
 18.3.60^f; TA.6.4.1^d.
 imam sv asmāi hr̥ḍa a sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 imam homa yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.
 imam kamaṁ mandayā gobhir aṣvāḥ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 imam ketum adadhur nū cid aḥnam RV.6.39.3^c.
 imam kravyādaṁ ṣamayantv agnim AV.3.21.8^d. See
 anum etc.
 imam kravyād a viveṣa AV.12.2.43^a. P: imam kravyāt
 Kauç.71.8.
 imam gavaḥ prajayā vardayātha AV.14.1.32^b.
 imam gavaḥ prajayā sam viçātha AV.14.1.33^a.
 imam goṣṭham idaṁ sadah AV.7.75.2^d.
 imam goṣṭham paçavaḥ sam sravantu AV.2.26.2^a.
 imam goṣṭham pra viveçanyokāḥ AV.12.2.4^b.
 imam gha viro amṛtam RV.8.23.19^a.
 imam ca no gavesaṇam RV.6.56.5^a.
 imam ca yajñam sudhayaḥ dadante MS.1.7.1^b: 109.1; 1.8.
 9^b; 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhayaḥ.
 imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvah RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
 4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.1.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
 10^b: 61.14; KS.13.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
 6.6.1^b.
 imam ca lokam paramaṁ ca lokam AV.19.54.5^c.
 imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ samrājyaṁ bhojaṁ
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svarājyaṁ virājāṁ vairājyaṁ
 parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyaṁ rājanāṁ rājapitarāṁ
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.
 imam jambhasutaṁ piba RV.8.91.2^c; JB.1.2.20^c.
 imam jivam jivadhanyaḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.
 imam jivebhyah paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
 2.23^a; VS.35.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
 10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
 24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jivebhyah ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
 21.4.25; Kauç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivatavo
 te paridhiṁ.
 imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5^a.
 imam te upasthaṁ madhunā sam sṛjāmi SMB.1.1.3^a.
 imam tam ṣamayāmasi TA.6.4.1^c.
 imam tam çukraṁ madhumantam indum VS.19.34^c; MS.
 3.11.7^c: 151.3; KS.38.2^c; TB.2.6.3.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^c; Vait.30.12^c; LÇ.5.4.15^c.

imam taptiṣṭha ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.
 imam tam abhiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8^c. See imam tam adhiṁ.
 imam tam paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
 9.24^a.
 imam tam punar adade-yam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11^c.
 See tam aham punar.
 imam tasmāi balam hara AG.1.12.3.
 imam tivasutaṁ piba AA.5.1.1.26.
 imam trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.
 imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.
 imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ samrājyaṁ bhojaṁ
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svarājyaṁ virājāṁ vairājyaṁ
 rājanāṁ rājapitarāṁ parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyaṁ
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.
 imam devā asapatnāṁ suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrīya ma-
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyaṁ yendrasyaṁ yendriyāya
 (VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jāna-
 rājyaṁ) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;
 4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.299.
 imam doṁso abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21^b.
 imam doṁso abhi himkṛṇota AV.12.3.37^d.
 imam dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.
 imam dhiṣṇyam udakumbhaṁ ca triḥ pradakṣiṇāṁ pari-
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ pāṇibhir dakṣiṇāṁ urū aghnāna
 chy evāḥ idaṁ madhūḥ idaṁ madhv iti vadatyah AA.
 5.1.1.28.
 imam narah parvatas tubhyam apaḥ RV.3.35.8^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcatānu RV.7.18.25^a.
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcatā vṛdham RV.3.16.2^a.
 imam nah çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^c; 10.26.9^d.
 imam nu māyinaṁ have RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaṁ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
 BrhD.6.96.
 imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5^a. P: imam nu so-
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.
 imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.41.
 imam no agne adhvarāṁ juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.
 imam no agne adhvarāṁ RV.6.52.12^a.
 imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
 20^a. See imam me deva.
 imam no yajñam vihava juṣasva (AV. çṛṇotu) RVKh.10.
 128.1^c; AV.5.3.11^c; TS.4.7.14.4^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.2.4.
 3.3^c.
 imam no yajñam nayatu prajānaṁ TS.5.7.8.2^b, 3; TB.2.8.
 8.10^b.
 imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.1.3.5^a:
 204.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
 1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 imam no yajñam a gatam RV.5.5.7^c.
 imam no yajñam a gaman RV.9.5.8^c.
 imam no yajñam iha bodhy a gahi RV.10.167.2^c.
 imam no yajñam upa yahi vidvān RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
 9^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.
 imam agna (MS. agnā) ayuṣe varcase kṛdhi (AV. naya;
 omitted in ÇÇ.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4^a: 31.11; KS.11.7^a,8; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2^a(ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.
 imam agniñ çatahimāñ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3^d.
 imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23^d.
 imam agne camasañ mā vi jihvarañ (TA. jihvarañ) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasam Kauç.81.9.
 imam agne vardhaya vāvrdhanañ AV.5.28.4^b.
 imam añjaspām ubhaye akr̥vata RV.10.92.2^a.
 imam adhvanāñ yam agāma dūrāt (LÇ. dūram) RV.1.3.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvānam.
 imam anu prāpita PG.1.16.10.
 imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.
 imam annādyāya pra viçatañ svāñ Kauç.22.9^d.
 imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d.
 imam apāñ saingame sūryasya RV.10.123.1^c; VS.7.16^c; TS.1.4.8.1^c; MS.1.3.10^c: 34.2; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.10^c; N.10.39^c.
 imam apūpañ catuṣçarāvāñ nirvapāmi kleçavahāñ pitṛñāñ sām̐parāye devena savitrā prasūtañ IIG.2.14.3.
 imam amum amuṣyāyañam amuṣyāñ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next.
 imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāñ (VSK. amuṣyāñ) putram asyāñ viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See pree.
 imam açmānāñ ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.1.2.1^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam.
 imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāñ viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.
 imam āditya uta viçe ca devāñ AV.1.9.1^c.
 imam āditya vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a.
 imam ā bhaja grāme aṣveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emam bhaja.
 imam ā çṛṇudhi havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrāu (sc. poñu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.
 imam indur̥ mar̥ñjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5^b.
 imam indrañ vahnir̥ paprim anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram Kauç.72.7.
 imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a.
 imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyañ me (TB. kṣatriyañam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kauç.14.24; 17.28.
 imam indra vṛṣabhañ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 imam indra sam̐ sṛja vir̥yepa AV.5.28.4^c.
 imam indra sutar̥ piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7,8; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svidh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutānām.
 imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam.
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a.
 imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam u etc.
 imam ur̥pāyur̥ varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imam etc.
 imam u (MS. u, but MÇ. u) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35.
 imam u ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1,3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam u ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2,20.
 imam odanañ ni dadhe brahmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a.
 imam paktvā sukr̥tām eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-taudanasya.
 imam paçun̐ paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 imam paçād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d.
 imam paçyan̐ itarañ jatavedasam RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b.
 imam prāçnantv̐ ṛtubhir̥ niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d.
 imam badhnāmi te mañim AV.19.28.1^a.
 imam bibharmi varānam AV.10.3.12^a.
 imam bibharmi sukr̥tañ te añkuçam RV.10.44.9^a; AV.20.94.9^a.
 imam maṇḍukam abhy etv avratañ AV.7.116.2^b.
 imam mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imam mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imam mahe VHDh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 imam mā hiñsir̥ ekaçaphañ paçum (TS.KS. paçunām) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imam mā hiñsir̥ ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15.
 imam mā hiñsir̥ dvipadañ paçum (TS.KS. paçunām) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imam mā hiñsir̥ dvipadam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imam mā hiñsir̥ KÇ.17.5.19.
 imam me agadañ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.76^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc.
 imam me agne puruṣañ nrumugdhi AV.6.111.1^a. P: imam me agne Kauç.8.24.
 imam me adya puruṣam AV.6.138.1^c.
 imam me kuṣṭha puruṣam AV.5.4.6^a.
 imam me gañge yamuno sarasvatī RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imam me gañge VasuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B).
 imam methim abhisar̥viçadhvam AV.8.5.20^c.
 imam nie deva savitañ MS.2.7.1^a: 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imam no deva.
 imam me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d.
 imam me pratisamvādinam HG.1.15.6^c.
 imam me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c.
 imam me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.8; 4.14.17^a: 246.1; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a(ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imam me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12,13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

- 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BrhPDh.2.131;
 imāni me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imāni me gṛputam havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imāni me stomam açvina RV.8.85.2^a.
 imasya pāhy andhasa RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyam jātā RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra ponumā RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astam navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmakam MS.1.10.3: 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmad ā RV.10.91.12^a.
 imā asya pratūrtayā RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya çurudhā santi pūrvī RV.3.38.5^b.
 imā āpā ApÇ.11.20.9.
 imā āpā pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpā çam u me santu devī VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P:
 imā āpā KÇ.7.2.9.
 imā āpā çivatamā AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpā suprapāpā iha sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indram varuṇam me manīṣā RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā u te prapyo vardhamānā RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bhurivārā RV.3.57.4^c.
 imā u te svapaka pratī RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 imā u tvā purutamasya kārō RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14;
 KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā puruta-
 masya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.
 8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā puruvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a,
 250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.
 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakṛato RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhāsīcārīṇa (I) ime durbhūdam (I) akran MÇ.7.2.7.
 See ima udvāsīcārīṇa.
 imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rāyā TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.
 14.5^a.
 imā u vaḥ sudānavā RV.8.7.19^a.
 imā u vām diviṣṭayā RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a;
 AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām
 AÇ.4.15.2.
 imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānā RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2.
 P: imā u vām bhṛmayā ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u su çrudhī girā RV.1.26.5^c; 45.5^b; 2.6.1^c.
 imā eva tā uṣaso yā prathamā vyūchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 imāḥ prajā ajanayan manūnam RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b;
 157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.6.
 imāḥ rudrāya tavaso kapardīne TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā
 rudrāya etc.
 imāḥ lajān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a;
 HG.1.20.3^a.
 imāḥ lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imāḥ vācam na vedhāsam RV.1.129.15.
 imāḥ vācam anajā parvatācyute RV.5.54.1^b.
 imāḥ vācam abhi viçve gṛpantā VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c;
 MS.1.1.13^c: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imāni yajñam abhi.
 imāḥ vām mitravaruṇā suvṛktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imāḥ vi minve amṛtasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.
 imāḥ çalam savita vāyur indrah AV.3.12.4^a.
 imāḥ sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.
 1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.
 12.1^b. Cf. vadhūm sameta.
 imāḥ su nāvam aruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 9.4. See under aditya nāvam.
 imāḥ su pūrvyām dhiyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imāḥ suvṛktīm vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā aichā RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriya LÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira adityebhyo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a;
 KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
 imā girāḥ savitarāni sujihvam RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantī RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^b.
 imāḥ kumārīṇi saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imāḥ khaṇāni oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1^a;
 AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.6). Ps: imāni kha-
 nāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 imāḥ gāyatravartanim RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhu-
 vanāni antah) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.
 10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.
 25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b: 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.
 2.2.7^b. See prec.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāni asya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.
 2.84.6^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14.37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c: 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethām savanā RV.8.38.5^a.
 imā juhvānā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a;
 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā
 juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imāni ca naḥ pṛthivīm viçvadhayā RV.3.55.21^a.
 imāni ca vācam pratiharyatha naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imāni janatām sam gṛhṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imāni janān sammanasas kṛdhṛha AV.6.74.3^d.
 imāni juṣadhvam ahutim AV.11.10.14^c.
 imā te vājini avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.
 4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā datam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvā RV.1.16.2^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nārī avidhavāḥ supatnī RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.3.1^a;
 18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārī ÇÇ.4.
 16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BrhD.7.12.
 imāni ta uditā çāntamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 198.11.
 See imāni te duritā.
 imāni tubhyam svasarāpi yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te duritā saubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta
 uditā.
 imāni trīṇi viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vām bhāgadheyāni sistrā RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^a. P: imāni vām bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havya prayatā juṣaṇa TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kam bhuvana śādhama (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. śādhama) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.460^a; VS.25.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān grāhān upa juṣaṇa ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imān ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imān tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.

imān te dhiyān pra bhare maho mahim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.33.29^a; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imān te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imān te vācam vasuṇā ayavaḥ RV.1.130.6^a.

imān tvam indra mīdhvāḥ RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imān dīcān manuṣyānam TA.6.9.1^c.

imān devatām udgāyantim anūdgāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imān devā ajusaṇta viṣve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.4.19^c.

imān dhiyān vārkaryān ca devīm RV.1.88.4^b.

imān dhiyān çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3^d.

imān dhiyān cikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imān dhiyān cikṣamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇÇ.5.2.4; imān dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imān dhiyān saptaçitrāṇām pita naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.20.91.1^a; Vait.33.21. P: imān dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imān dhiyān sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imān naraḥ kṛpata vāḥ KS.1.9^a. See next.

imān naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a, naraḥ) kṛpata vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imān nārīm sukrte dadhata AV.14.1.59^b.

imān nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti śtuhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imān pātṛn amṛtenā samañdhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvaruṇāu (ApÇ. ovaruṇā) MS.1.5.14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān a jarimpaḥ AV.18.3.62^c.

imān spṛṣa manmabhiḥ çūra vajān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā pātṛpi çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāpāṇāu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pipihī saubhagāya VS.14.2^d; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipihī.

imā brahma bṛhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a, odivaḥ kṛpavat) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma KāuÇ.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavahāḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çāyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.4; KS.12.15^c.

imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāṇi jarita vo arcata RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāṇi nṛpatīva jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāṇi yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^c.

imā brahmāṇi vardhana RV.5.73.10^a.

imā brahmāny ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāny çoyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṁ çānsi RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b; 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b; ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhāṇan raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agrbhāṇan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agnis trāyatām gārhapatyāḥ SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agne çarāṇīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a; LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatī mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatī KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçāṁ jahi NīlarU.24^a. See tasya prāçāṁ.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākham ÇÇ.3.2.8^a.

imām aghoṣann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16^c.

imā mānuṣīḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity ahur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a; 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uo chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākham ÇÇ.3.2.6^a; PG.3.4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāuṣadhīḥ AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadaṁ vaneḥ RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām u nu kavitamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām urjāṁ pañcadaçīm ye praviṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

imām urṇāyūṁ varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām urṇāyūm ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis); 118.14, 16; 3.3.4; 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovṛtyāḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣāṁ pṛthivīm vasta ekah AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a, 8.
 imāṁ pitṛbhyo gām upakaromi HG.2.15.2^a.
 imāṁ pratnāya suṣṭutīm navtyasīm RV.10.91.13^a.
 imāṁ prācīm udicīm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 imāṁ bhūmīm pṛthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9^a.
 imāṁ ma indra suṣṭutīm RV.8.6.32^a.
 imāṁ mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^c.
 imāṁ mātṛāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.38^a; Kauç.85.3.12.
 imāṁ me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imāṁ me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2, 10. P: imāṁ me agne samidham imām AÇ.4.13.7.
 imāṁ me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiṣaḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā yā devīḥ.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā yā gāvaḥ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.6.28.5^c; AV.4.21.5^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
 imā yā devīḥ pradiṣaḥ cataśraḥ AV.2.10.4^a. See yā dāivīḥ, and cf. imā yāḥ pañca.
 imā yā brahmapaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Nakṣ.26.6^a.
 imā yas tīśraḥ pṛthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yas tīśraḥ Kauç.30.8. Cf. tīśra imāḥ, and tīśro divas tīśraḥ.
 imā yas te çatām hirāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. yas te çatām dha^a, and çatasya dhamanīnām.
 imā rāṣṭrabhr̥to-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2^c.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanastavanāni sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See imāṁ rudrāya.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girāḥ RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāv agni vi dharayan Kauç.71.1^b.
 imā vayanī plavāmahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See etā vayanī, and takā.
 imā vardhantu vāṁ girāḥ TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçvā etc.: see imā ca viçvā etc.
 imā vo havya cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.51^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.21.14^b.
 imā vo havya maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^c.
 imā çaphānām sanītur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhū AV.4.2.5^c. See diço yasya, and yasyemāḥ pradiço.
 imā sātāni venyasya vajīnaḥ RV.2.24.10^c.
 imās ta indra pṛṇayāḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^c.
 imās tad āpo varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^c; MahanU.5.8^c.

imās tīśro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imās tu tasya etc.: see imās tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bhesajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imā harī vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imā havya jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imā havya jujūṣṭana MS.4.10.5^c: 154.13.
 imā havya juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
 imā havyaṁ vāṁ hitā RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imā havyaṁ anuṣak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomataṣṭaḥ RV.3.43.2^c.
 imā hi tvām ūrjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vāṁ goṛjīkā madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kapveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^d; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime gr̥hā açvinedarī duronam RV.5.76.4^b.
 ime gr̥hā mayobhuvāḥ AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime catvāro rajaso viṁṇāṇāḥ (MÇ. viṁṇāṇāḥ) KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. See ye panthāno bahavo, and ye catvāraḥ pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
 ime cid indra rodasi apāre RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parāmī jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jivā avidhavāḥ sujāmayāḥ Kauç.72.12.
 ime jivā vi mṛtāir āvavṛtran (TA. āvavarttīn!) RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jivāḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭuta RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turāṁ maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stoka bahulā ehy arvaṁ AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣa pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhāsura amṛtāṣaḥ purajāḥ RV.7.97.5^b; KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtāṁ ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime nara vṛtrahatyēṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c; ApMB.2.3.2^c.
 ime-nu dyāvapṛthivī samīci TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçca prdakavaḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā āṅgīraso virūpaḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds açvinā, and designates the mantra as sāuparīṇī.
 ime mayukhā upa sedur n sadah (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2^c; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahī rodasi nāviviktām RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pītā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime māsaç cārđhamāsaç ca sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇair āpa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo dṇḍabhāsaḥ RV.7.60.6^a.
 ime me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yamāsa tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su vāyo bahvojasaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathasthānam iha kalpatam
(read kalpantam) AG.3.6.8. See under athāite.
ime ye nārvān na paraḥ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
32^a.
ime radhraṁ cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
ime-rātsur ime subhutam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
ime vāyanti pitaro ya ayayuh RV.10.130.10.
ime vām somā apsv a suta iha RV.1.135.6^a.
ime vām mitrāvaruṇā gavaṣīraḥ RV.1.137.1^f.
ime vāsantika ṛtu abhikalpamānaḥ KS.17.10^c. See vā-
santikav.
ime viprasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.6.79.
ime çāsaṁ vanuṣyato ni panti RV.7.56.19^c; MS.4.14.18^c:
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime çaiçirā ṛtu abhikalpamānaḥ KS.17.10^c. See çaiçirāv.
ime sarve abhiçṭhitāḥ RV.10.166.2^d.
ime sahaḥ sahasa a namanti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b:
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
ime suta adrisutāsa udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6^b.
ime suta indavaḥ prātaritvanā N.4.17^a.
ime somā aramkr̥tāḥ RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
16^b; N.10.2^b.
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
ime somāsas tirohnyāsaḥ AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
ime somāso adhi turvaḥ yadāu RV.8.9.14^c; AV.20.14.1.4^c.
ime somāḥ surāmāṇaḥ VS.21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.15;
TB.2.6.11.10^b.
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18^a.
ime hi te brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^a.
ime hiraṇyavarṇāḥ MS.2.9.10^a: 130.5.
ime hi vām madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^c.
imo agne vitatamāni havyā RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
viraj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
imāu tamānsi gūhatam ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b;
MS.4.11.2^b: 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣa) ajarau patatṛiṇāu
(VSK.KS. patatṛiṇaḥ; TS. patatṛiṇaḥ) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te
pakṣāv.
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
MS.4.11.2^a: 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
imāu parṇam ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
imāu paçūn rakṣataḥ viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6^c: 198.7;
TB.2.5.4.6^c.
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kauç.90.11^a. Cf. dakṣiṇam (and
savyam) pādām avanenije.
imāu pādāu subhagāu suçevāu Kauç.76.27^a.
imāu prāpāṇāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See imā etc.

imāu bhadraū dhuryāv (MS. dhurya) abhi SV.2.1005^b;
MS.4.2.5^b: 26.17; JB.2.144^c.
imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kauç.
80.34.
imāu vīryam (TB. rayim) yajamanāya dhattam (TB. dhat-
tam) MS.4.12.6^b: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
imāu stām anupakṣitau (ApMB. anapekṣitau) AV.6.78.2^d;
ApMB.1.8.7^d.
iyam yaka çakuntika TS.7.4.19.3^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
See yakasakau, and yāsakau.
iyam ya nicy arkiṇī RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyam
ya Rvidh.2.35.4.
iyam ya paramesṭhīnī AV.19.9.3^a.
iyam ratriḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāpāir apa prasarpati
cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
iyam vah pātram anayā vo gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
iyam vah sa satyā saṁdhabhūd (MS. saṁvāg abhūd) yam
indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.
8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyam vah sa satyā saṁdha-
bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vah sa.
iyam vām asya manmanāḥ RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.266^a; KS.
13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyam vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
iyam vām ahve çṛṇutam me açvina RV.10.39.6^a.
iyam vām brahmanas pate suvr̥ktiḥ RV.7.97.9^a.
iyam viprā medhasataye RV.7.66.8^c; SV.2.418^c.
iyam visr̥ṣṭir yata a babhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a:
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
iyam vīrud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1^d.
iyam vīrun madhujāta AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyam
vīrut Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
iyam vedih̥ paro antaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.
14^a. P: iyam vedih̥ Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim
ahuh̥.
iyam vedih̥ svapatya suvīra KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
9.17.1^b.
iyam vāi pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyam
pitrya.
iyam vo asmat prati haryate matih̥ RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
iyam çusmebhīr bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
iyam samit pṛthivī dyāvur dvitīya AV.11.5.4^a.
iyam sa bhūyā uṣasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
iyam sa vo asme dīdhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
iyam sthali gṛh̥tasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthaly amṛtasya) pūrṇa
TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
iyam svastih̥ sarhvatsariya parivatsariyedavatsariyanu-
vatsariyodvatsariya KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsariya.
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5^c.
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4^c.
iyakṣati haryato hṛtta iṣyati RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah̥ RV.9.22.4^c.
iyakṣantas tvotayaḥ RV.9.66.14^b.
iyakṣanti pracetasāḥ RV.9.64.21^b.
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamāṇā bhr̥gubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^o; VS.17.69^o; TS.4.6.5.2^o; MS.2.10.6^o: 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4^o; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.28.
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
 iyam karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
 iyam kalyāṇy ajara AV.10.8.26^a.
 iyam kṛnotv oṣadhī AV.4.4.3^d.
 iyam gāus tayā te kṛtāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gava te.
 iyam ca gīḥ sadam id vardhani bhūt RV.10.4.7^b.
 iyam ca te pṛthivi noma ojaś RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
 iyam ca pṛthivi mahi AV.11.9.4^d.
 iyam cāśu ca rodasi TA.1.8.2^b.
 iyam jivātava alam AV.6.109.1^d.
 iyattakaḥ kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. under athai-
 sam bhinnakaḥ.
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
 iyattikā cālākā AV.20.130.20.
 iyaty agra aśiḥ KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
 15.2.1. See next.
 iyaty agra aśi VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; QB.14.1.2.11;
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
 MS.1.6.3: 90.4. See prec.
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:
 56.3; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 iyadbhyas tva KS.21.9.
 iyam ta indra girvanā RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
 iyam ta ṛtviyavati RV.8.12.10^a.
 iyam tanti gavām mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyam
 tanti KhG.3.1.52.
 iyam tam psātva ahutiḥ AV.10.5.43^o.
 iyam te agne navyasi manīṣa RV.10.4.6^e.
 iyam te karkīha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6^d.
 iyam te dhīti idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyam
 te dhītiḥ Kāuç.61.23.
 iyam te navyasi matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyam te navyasi
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
 iyam te pūṣann aghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
 iyam te yajñīya tanuḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;
 QB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyam te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyam te çukra, and eṣa te çukra.
 iyam te raḥ VS.9.22; QB.5.2.1.25. P: iyam te KÇ.14.5.17.
 iyam te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantasi yamāna VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; QB.9.3.3.10,11.
 iyam te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛyāi kṣemāya
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.
 iyam te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyam te çukra tanūr
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyam te çukra tanuḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See under iyam te yajñīya.
 iyam teṣām avaya duriṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3^o. See ya teṣām etc.
 iyam dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 iyam dig aditir devatāditiṁ sa diçam devīm devatānam
 ṛchatu (KS. ApÇ. sa ṛchatu) yo mātasyai (KS. oṣya)
 diço-bhidāṣati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyam duruktat (PG. duruktam) paribādhamāna ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyam duruktat KhG.
 2.4.19. See ya duritā pari.
 iyam deva purohitir yuvabhyam RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
 iyam dyāuḥ pṛthivi mahi RV.8.40.4^d.
 iyam dhīr ṛtviyavati RV.8.80.7^o.
 iyam dhīr bhūya avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8^o.
 iyam na usā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4^a.
 iyam nārī patilokam vṛṇāna AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyam nārī Kāuç.80.44.
 iyam nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyam nārī Kāuç.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
 iyam agne nārī patim videsṭa AV.2.36.3^a.
 iyam adadad rābhasam ṛnacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyam adadat ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
 8.3; iyam Rvidh.2.23.3; BṛhD.5.119. See idam etc.
 iyam antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
 iyam apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5^b. See ava dīkṣām.
 iyam avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.4.18^b.
 iyam asi tasyās te-gnir vatsaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam
 amṛtam ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.
 iyam asmakam edhatv (HG. okam bhr̥jatv) aṣṭamī
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 iyam asya dhamyate nādīḥ RV.10.135.7^e.
 iyam ajñedam annam idam ayur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyam ajñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
 iyam indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gīḥ RV.7.84.5^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
 iyam indram johuvati manīṣa RV.7.24.2^d.
 iyam u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
 iyam upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; QB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
 iyam eva sā ya prathamā vyauchat (ÇG. vyuchat) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.1; KS.
 39.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. under ya pr-
 thamā vyauchat.
 iyam oṣām amṛtānām gīḥ RV.10.74.3^a.
 iyam oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) trāyamāna PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
 iyam pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) mṛṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyam pitryā Vait.14.1. See iyam vai.
 iyam bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^d. See bhagasya
 sumatāv.
 iyam bhavatu tokini MG.2.18.2^d.
 iyam bhumir asāv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
 iyam matiḥ kakṣyaçveva vājina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 iyam mad vām pra śṛṇite manīṣa RV.6.67.2^a.
 iyam manīṣa iyam aṣvina gīḥ RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
 iyam manīṣa bṛhatī bṛhanta RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyam mahi prati gṛhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyam
 mahi Kāuç.60.30.
 iyam mātṛā mīyamāna mitā ca AV.11.1.6^e.
 iyam me nabhir iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^e.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣa) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7°; VS.12.24°; TS.4.2.2.2°; MS.2.7.9°: 86.14; KS.16.9°; ApMB.2.11.25°.

iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arhariṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4^d.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2°.

iyarti vācam rayiṣād amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8^d.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5^b.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.

iyarti vācam brhad āṣuṣāṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^b.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.5.88.5^d.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhutyajāḥ RV.4.42.5^d.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣaṁ RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daṣabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20. 137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. *See* iyānaḥ *etc.*

iyānāsa iṣapayanta dhibhiḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.

iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.

iyāno atyo na toṣate RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^b.

iyān pradeṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.

iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1°; SV.1.23°; KS.40.14°.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. *Cf.* *under* ida ehi.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.

irajyantā vasavyasya bhureḥ RV.6.60.1°; TS.4.2.11.1°; MS.4.10.5°: 155.12; KS.4.15°; TB.3.5.7.3°; Kauç.5.2°.

irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4°; SV. 2.1169°; VS.12.109°; TS.4.2.7.2°; MS.2.7.14°: 95.16; KS.16.14°; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

irāṁ madantir ghr̥tapr̥sthā udakuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8°.

irāṁmadam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76°; TS.4.1. 10.2°; MS.2.7.7°: 83.14; KS.16.7°; ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasyā drugdho bhiyāsa ni gārit RV.5.40.7^b.

irāṁ vahantaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2°. *See next.*

irāṁ vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghr̥tam ukṣamānāḥ AÇ.2.5.17°; ApÇ.6.27.5°; AG.2.9.5°; ÇG. 3.5.3°; ApMB.1.8.2°; MG.1.14.6°; 2.11.17°. *See prec.*

irāṁ jaṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10^b.

irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.

irā patni viṣvasrjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.

irā bhūtiḥ pr̥thivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asmā odanāni pinvamāna Kauç.62.21°.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṣati AV.20.135.13°; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3°; AG.2.9.4°.

irāyāi kinaçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11°; ApÇ.4.8.2° (bis).

irāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^a; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1. 8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumatī ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. *See* idā- vati *etc.*

irāvatiḥ anamivā anāgasaḥ MS.1.2.3°: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11°. *See under* tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā.

irāvatiḥ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.

irāvanto haṣamudāḥ (HG. oḍaḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

irāvān asi dhartarāṣṭre tava me satre rādhyatām Kauç. 20.6.

irā viṣvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4°; MS.4.12.5°: 193.2; TA.6.6.2°.

ireva dhanvan ni jāṣa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. *Cf.* sarve sākam ni.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6°.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. *See* irya°.

iryam anastavedasam RV.6.54.8^b.

iryeva puṣṭyāi kirāṇeva bhujyāi RV.10.106.4°.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4^b.

iryo bhutvā bahudhā bahuni TB.2.5.1.1^b.

ila ehi: *see* ida ehi.

ilāndāyāi svāha MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍa) stha pūṣṇo nakṣatram poṣayīṣu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: *see* idām agne.

ilāyāṁ tvā *etc.*: *see* idāyāṁ tvā *etc.*

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanācitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. *Cf.* ida stha.

ilāsi maitravarunī: *see* idāsi *etc.*

iluvardāya svāha TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. *See* alivan- daya.

ilāiva vām *etc.*: *see* idāivāsmāḥ *etc.*

ilo agna *etc.*: *see* ido agna *etc.*

ilopahūtā: *see* ido°.

iṣa iṣṭavratā akah RV.3.59.9°.

iṣa urja āyuse varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa urje IÇ.1. 9.10.

iṣa urje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. *Cf.* *under* next.

iṣa urje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *Cf.* iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, urje pipihī, *and* *prec.*

iṣa urje aida JB.1.80. *Cf.* iṣi aida, *and* urji aida.

iṣa ekapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See* iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, *and* ekam iṣe.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5^b.

iṣaḥ pr̥kṣa iṣidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7^d.

iṣaḥ pr̥kṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.

iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asme RV.7.42.6°.

iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.

iṣam vahantiḥ sukr̥te sudānave RV.1.92.3°; SV.2.1107°. *Cf.* iṣam pr̥canta.

iṣam vurtāvase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.15; KS.20. 14^d.

iṣam çaviṣṭha dadise RV.5.38.2^b.

iṣam saṁdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.

iṣam stotr̥bhya (MS. obhya) ā bhara RV.5.6.1°-10°; 9.20. 4°; AV.18.4.88°; SV.1.419°; 425°; 2.321°; 372°-374°, 1087°-1089°; VS.15.41°-43°; TS.2.2.12.7°; 4.4.4.6° (bis), 7°; MS.2.13.5°: 154.7; 2.13.7° (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6°; 39.13°; 14° (bis); TB.3.11.6.4°; ApÇ.16.35.5°.

iṣam stotr̥bhyo maghavadbhya ānaḥ RV.7.7.7°.

iṣam stotr̥bhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7°.

iṣam stomam cagnaye RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.8; KS.2.15^b.

iṣam svar abhijayanta dhutayaḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ evaṣ ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^c; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.
 iṣaṁ gr̥patsu didh̥tam RV.5.86.6^f.
 iṣaṁ ca no dadhatī viçvavāre RV.7.77.5^c.
 iṣaṁ ca viçvabhōjasam RV.6.48.13^c.
 iṣaṁ janāya dāçuṣe vahantā RV.7.70.3^d.
 iṣaṁ janāya vahathah çubhas patī RV.10.40.4^d.
 iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pipeḥ RV.4.16.21^b.
 iṣanyayā naḥ pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18^c.
 iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhah) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.346^a; KS.13.16^c.
 iṣaṁ dadhatu dravinām savareṇasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.
 iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno açvāḥ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.
 iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyāḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.
 iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.
 iṣaṁ duhan sudughām viçvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.
 iṣaṁ dhattam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15^d.
 iṣaṁ na kṛṇve asurā navīyāḥ RV.7.36.2^b.
 iṣaṁ na vṛtraturam vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.
 iṣaṁ no mitravaruṇā kartaneḍām AA.5.2.2.17^a. See ūrjam mitro.
 iṣaṁ no voḍham açvina RV.8.35.4^d–6^d.
 iṣam açyama dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.336^b.
 iṣam açyama vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.
 iṣam aśmabhyam abhitāḥ RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.
 iṣam āpo na pīpayāḥ pariḥman RV.1.63.8^b.
 iṣam ā vaksāṣam varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9^c.
 iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā vada.
 iṣam ūrjam yajamānaya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattva) AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.8; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. Cf. agna iṣam.
 iṣam ūrjam yajamānā yam ichata Kauç.73.15^b.
 iṣam ūrjam yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.4.8.3^d.
 iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣam tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See tad vide.
 iṣam ūrjam çatakrato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d; TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 142.7; KS.9.5^d, 5^f; ÇB.2.5.3.17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.
 iṣam ūrjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhm) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.
 iṣam ūrjam suksitīm viçvam ābhah RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.
 iṣam ūrjam suksitīm sumnam açyuh RV.2.19.8^d.
 iṣam ūrjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. iṣam ūrjam me.
 iṣam ūrjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7^f.
 iṣam ūrjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3^c, vakṣat) VS.28.16^c; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 iṣam ūrjam anv arabhe AB.5.24.2.
 iṣam ūrjam abhi samvasānāu VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c: 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.
 iṣam ūrjam abhisamśr̥tām TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam ūrjam abhy arāçvaḥ gām RV.9.94.5^a.
 iṣam ūrjam aśmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.
 iṣam ūrjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ. adi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.8; 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6.
 iṣam ūrjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā vada, and ūrjam ā vada.
 iṣam ūrjam pavamānabhy arāsi RV.9.86.35^a.
 iṣam ūrjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.
 iṣam ūrjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. iṣam ūrjam ca.
 iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.
 iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārām) suvitrām RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.
 iṣam pṛicanta sukr̥to sudānave RV.1.47.8^c. Cf. iṣam vahantiḥ.
 iṣam madantah pari gām nayadhvam (AV. nayamāḥ) RV.10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 iṣam maha ūrjam aśmā duhe AV.9.5.24^c.
 iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.
 iṣayantā çubhas patī RV.8.5.5^b.
 iṣayanto viçvam ayuh RV.6.16.27^b.
 iṣavo ghnantu marmāpi AV.8.8.20^d.
 iṣaḥ ca parṣad arigūrtah sūriḥ RV.1.186.3^d.
 iṣaḥ corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
 iṣaḥ corjaç ca çaradav (VSK. MS. KS. çarada) r̥tn VS.14.16; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaḥ corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.
 iṣaḥ corjaç çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).
 iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.
 iṣas patī suvitām gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4^b.
 iṣas patī dānumatyāḥ RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.8.17^b.
 iṣah sasahyān n̥n̥ RV.5.7.10^c.
 iṣam voḍhā n̥rpatir vajinīvan RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
 iṣā tam vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9^c.
 iṣā no adyā gata puruṣpṛhah RV.8.20.2^c.
 iṣān no netā bhavataḍ anu dyūn RV.3.23.2^d.
 iṣā mahiṣṭhā purubhūtama narā RV.8.22.12^c.
 iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.
 iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.
 iṣā mandasvād u te RV.8.82.3^a.
 iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣe tvā.
 iṣāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.
 iṣā yātām çavīrayā RV.1.30.17^b.
 iṣā yātām nāsatyopa vājñiḥ RV.1.117.1^d.
 iṣā sa dviṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5^c.
 iṣā sahasravājyā RV.8.92.10^c; SV.1.215^c.
 iṣitam ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.
 iṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravāçyāya preṣito manuṣaḥ sukta-vakya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 iṣitā daivya hotaro bhadravāçyāya preṣito manuṣaḥ sukta-vakya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

iṣirah dakṣam aṣāte RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
 iṣirāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5^a.
 iṣirā yoṣa yuvatir damunāḥ AV.19.49.1^a.
 iṣirā havauaṣṛutā RV.5.75.5^b.
 iṣireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7^a.
 iṣiro viṣvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.10.
 iṣi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. iṣa ūrje sīda.
 iṣikāḥ jaratim iṣṭvā AV.12.2.54^a. P: iṣikāḥ jaratim
 Kauç.7.1.5.
 iṣikām iva saḥ namah AV.7.56.4^d.
 iṣuḥ kāmasya ya bhīmā AV.3.25.1^a.
 iṣum samkalpakulmalam AV.3.25.2^b.
 iṣum kṛṇvānā asanāya dhṛṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
 iṣudhiḥ saṅkhaḥ pṛtanāḥ ca sarvaḥ RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a;
 TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.14^a.
 iṣudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
 iṣudhyava ṛtasāpāḥ purandhiḥ RV.5.41.6^a.
 iṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
 iṣum na vīro astā AV.20.127.6^d. See iṣur nāvī^a.
 iṣum na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10^d.
 iṣum asteva cātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
 iṣur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15^a.
 iṣur na dhanvan prati dhṛyate matiḥ RV.9.69.1^d.
 iṣur na cṛiya iṣudhor asanā RV.10.95.3^a.
 iṣur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See iṣum na vīro.
 iṣur ya eṣāḥ samvidma AV.11.6.9^a.
 iṣe ca no mimitāḥ dhenumatyaḥ RV.1.120.9^a.
 iṣe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; QB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10,11; 2.6.1; 6.
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.
 8.19; BrhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and iṣaya tvā.
 iṣe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.
 iṣe tvā sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme Kauç.76.23. See under
 iṣa ekapadi.
 iṣe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
 iṣe pavasva dhārāya RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
 iṣe pavasva samyatam RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.
 iṣe pinvasva VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.
 under iṣa ūrje piphi.
 iṣe piphi (MS. piphi) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: iṣe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under iṣa ūrje
 piphi.
 iṣe prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
 iṣe yandhi cṛavase sūnṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14^d.
 iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramaṣva saḥase dyumnāyorje (VS.
 dyumna ūrje). patyaya (ApÇ. erroneously, orjapatyāya)
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; QB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: iṣe rāye ramaṣva MÇ.3.3.1.
 iṣeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 iṣo dāstī amartyā RV.8.5.31^a.
 iṣo yuvasva gṛpate goagraḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
 iṣo rathīḥ sayujāḥ gūra vājān RV.3.30.11^d.

iṣo vajaya pradivah sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
 iṣo vā madatho gṛhe RV.8.26.17^b.
 iṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 iṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
 1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.4; QB.7.3.1.33.
 See niṣkartāram.
 iṣkartāram aniṣkṛtāḥ saḥaskṛtām RV.8.99.8^a.
 iṣkartā vihrutām punaḥ RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
 30^d. See niṣkartā etc., and niṣkṛtā vi^a.
 iṣkṛṇudhvam raṣanā ota piṇcata RV.10.53.7^b.
 iṣkṛṇudhvam ayudhāram kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^a.
 iṣkṛtāhāvam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See niṣkṛ^a.
 iṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niṣ-
 kṛtir etc.
 iṣtām vītam abhigūrtāḥ vaṣatkṛtām RV.1.162.15^a; AV.
 9.5.13^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.11;
 KSA.6.5^a. See iṣtām pūrtām abhi^a.
 iṣtakāḥ dṛṇhatām yuvam VS.14.111^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
 8.3^b: 108.6; 3.2.9^b: 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; QB.8.
 3.1.8.
 iṣtakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4,6; KS.39.3;
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
 iṣtām ca vītam (ÇB.AÇ. vittāḥ) ca (ÇÇ. cabhut) MS.4.13.
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
 14.19.
 iṣtām dattam adhitāḥ ca AG.3.9.1^a.
 iṣtapuṇyāḥ ca pāpāḥ ca MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 iṣtām pūrtām caṣvatīnām samanām TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 iṣtām pūrtām caṣiṣāḥ AV.12.5.56^b.
 iṣtām pūrtām abhipūrtām vaṣatkṛtām AV.9.5.13^a. See
 iṣtām vītam.
 iṣtām manīṣāṇa TA.3.13.2. See iṣpann.
 iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya ṣastokthasya
 tiroahnasya yo-ṣvasanir gosānir bhakṣas tasyopahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iṣṭayajuṣaḥ LÇ.
 3.1.27. See next.
 iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya ṣastokthasya hari-
 vata indrapītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bha-
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iṣṭayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
 13.17.4. See prec.
 iṣṭaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
 iṣṭas te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.
 iṣṭasya durīṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read sviṣṭasya durīṣṭasya?
 iṣṭasya mudhiye aditir ni dhatu naḥ RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.
 1.19^a.
 iṣṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 iṣṭāḥ pṛtā ahutibhājo bhūtvā MS.1.6.2^d: 88.8; 1.6.7^d:
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See tṛptāḥ pṛtāḥ.
 iṣṭāpūrtām sma kṛṇutavir asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
 and iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇa^a.
 iṣṭāpūrtām kṛṇutad avir asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
 prec.
 iṣṭāpūrtadravīṣāḥ gṛhya GB.2.2.5^a.
 iṣṭāpūrtām anusaṁkrāma vidvān (TA. anusaṁpaçya da-
 kṣipām) AV.18.2.57^a; TA.6.1.1^a.
 iṣṭāpūrtām abhi rakṣaty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
 iṣṭāpūrtām avatu naḥ pitṛpām AV.2.12.4^a.

iṣṭāpūrtam bahudha jataṁ jayamānam TA.10.1.20; MahānU.1.6^c.
 iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.
 iṣṭāpūrte kṛṇavāthavir (VSK.QB. kṛṇavathavir; TS.TB. MÇ. kṛṇutad avir) asmai (MÇ. asmat) VS.18.60^d; VSK. 20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; QB.9.5.1.47^d; MÇ. 2.5.5.21^d. *See under iṣṭāpūrtam sma*.
 iṣṭāpūrtena parama vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b. *See sam iṣṭā*.
 iṣṭāpūrte sam srjetham ayaṁ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS. 4.7.13.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.6; KS.18.18^b; QB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^b.
 iṣṭāvanto rāṣaco dadhanāḥ AV.18.3.20^b.
 iṣṭā hotra asṛkṣata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. *Designated as iṣṭāhotriyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.*
 iṣṭāhotriyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2. *Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.*
 iṣṭir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
 iṣṭeb putram vasumata rathena RV.1.125.3^b.
 iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 iṣṭena yamann amatim jahātu sah TS.3.2.8.4^d.
 iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vaśad anisṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9. 12.7. *See svāhoṣṭibhyaḥ*.
 iṣṭo agnir agniṇa TB.2.6.14.6^b. *See sviṣṭo etc.*
 iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhakṛtaḥ pipartu) na iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu naḥ QB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutaḥ.*
 iṣṭo devo vanaspatiḥ VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^b.
 iṣṭo yajño bhr̥gubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhr̥gubhir draviṇoda yatibhir, or yattibhir) aṣṛda vasubhiḥ (KS. aṣṛvān atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir aṣṛvān atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. P: iṣṭo yajño bhr̥gu- bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; QB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñāḥ KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts.*
 iṣṭann iṣṭa VS.31.22. *See iṣṭam manī*.
 iṣṭan sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^c.
 iṣṭann arṇāṁśy apām caradhyāi RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35. 12^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.
 iṣṭan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.
 iṣṭāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatājau RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20. 137.8^d.
 iṣṭagrāṇy ācātu AV.11.10.16^b.
 iṣṭā r̥jīyaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12^a.
 iṣṭāḥ parṇam iṣṭā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.
 iṣṭāi devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15^d.
 iha kṛpmo harivo medinam tvā KS.40.10^d. *See under asmakam abhūr*.
 iha kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.12^d—12^d.
 iha gatiṛ vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; QB.1.9.1.22. *See eha etc.*

iha gāvāḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB. 8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB. 1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvāḥ KS.35.4. *See next.*
 iha gāvo nisīdantu PG.1.8.10^a; HG.1.22.9^a. *See prec.*
 iha cāmutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^c.
 ihaçitta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38^b.
 iha tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3^d.
 iha te-sur iha prāṇaḥ AV.8.1.3^a.
 iha tya purubhutamā RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.
 iha tya sadhamadya RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.
 iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.
 iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4. 13.10^a: 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭā- ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 iha tvaṣṭa snjanimā sajosaḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6^c; TA.6.10.1^c. *See tān vas tvaṣṭa*.
 iha tvā gopariṇasā (SV. gopariṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV. 20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.
 iha tvā dhēyur harayaḥ suçipra RV.3.50.2^c.
 iha tvā bhūry a cared upa tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.10; KS.6.11^a.
 iha tvā samidhīmahi Kauç.70.1^b, 1^d.
 iha devam surādhasam KS.21.14^c.
 iha devau sahasriṇāu TB.2.4.8.4^c.
 iha dyumattamanī vada RV.1.28.5^c; ApÇ.16.26.1^c; MÇ. 6.1.7^c; N.9.21^c.
 iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, add svāha) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; QB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).
 iha nūnam vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.
 iha no deva mayi çarina yachuta AÇ.1.12.36^d; MÇ.3.1. 27^d.
 iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; 7.17.1^a. *See iha prajā vi*.
 iha puṣṭim puṣṭipatir dadhatu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5^a; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^a; KÇ.4.14.23^a; ApÇ.13. 19.5.
 iha puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4^a.
 iha puṣā ni sīdatu PG.1.8.10^d. *See under api puṣā etc.*
 iha prajāni ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatiḥ VSK.3. 2.5^b; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17^b; KÇ.4.14.23^b.
 iha prajā janaya yās ta asu AV.7.111.1^c.
 iha prajāni janayatu etc.: *see iha prajāni ramayatu etc.*
 iha prajāni janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^c, 31^b.
 iha prajāni iha rayim rarāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.1^c; ApMB.1.11.1^c; MG.1.14.16^c.
 iha prajāni paçun dṛiḥa ApÇ.6.6.10.
 iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a: 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.10^a; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See iha paçavo*.
 iha pra brūhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayānam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cāyat kṛtām
 naḥ RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyam prajāya (AV. prajāyai) te sam r̥dhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kauç.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Cf. BrhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketat RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavanā indra te çvāḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madaivo o
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.
 iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama r̥dhyatām atra tava Kauç.79.18. P: iha mama
 Kauç.33.11.
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santām pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. * See iha
 rāṣṭram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.
 iha rantīḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantīḥ svāḥa) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramaśva.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāḥa (ApÇ.ApMB. omit svāḥa) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāḥa) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramaśva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāṣṭram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvāḥ TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Cf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsām ni badhnīmaḥ AV.4.38.7^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kauç.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayam vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāḥa (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāḥa ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çavad iha somasya mateat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çavo viravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha samarāvapa uta AV.1.15.2^b. Cf. imam samarāvapa.
 iha saṅgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5^a. See sarvāḥ saṅgatya.
 iha sa stuvatām janāḥ AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrāsātinā bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janiyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vait.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.
 iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çurāḥ RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.47^b.
 iha stutaḥ sutapa bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphatīm sam ā vāḥān (and vāḥa) AV.3.24.3^d,5^d.
 iha sma dhāyi darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāḥa) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.
 iha huvema sadanam rayinām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 iha iha ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 iha KB.22.8.
 iha gataḥ vṛṣanvasu RV.8.73.10^a.
 ihaḍya daivyaḥ janam RV.1.45.9^a.
 ihaḍya somapitaye RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a: 105.8;
 N.9.37^a.
 ihaḍyoṣaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12^d.
 ihañnādyāya viçāḥ pari gr̥hṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.
 ihaḥhipitvām karate gr̥hṇānaḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 iha yantu pracetasāḥ AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihaḥyam astu puruṣaḥ sahāsuna AV.8.1.10^a.
 ihaḥyam itaro etc.: see ihaivayam etc.
 ihaḥyur iha te manāḥ AV.8.1.3^b.
 iharvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihaḥvā iha puruṣaḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.22.9^b.
 ihaḥmākaḥ maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihaḥmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f: 20.2; KS.10.12^f; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Cf. iha
 mahyam.
 ihi tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tisro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 iheḍayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3^a.
 iheṭa devīr amṛtām vasānaḥ Kauç.3.3^a.
 ihettham eta çakvartī AV.3.13.7^a. P: ihettham Kauç.
 40.5.
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rak AV.20.134.1^a-6^a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prag apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratirādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3. ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kauç.79.17. ihendragñi upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendragñi upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendragñi AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91. ihendranim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a. ihemāv indra sam nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihemāu Kauç. 79.9. ihemāḥ santu bhūyasth SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu. iheme virā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^a. iheva çr̥pva eṣām RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a. iheṣam urjañ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. *Divided incorrectly: see isam etc.* iheha jātā sam avāçatām RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a. iheha jāte yamyā sabandhu RV.5.47.5^d. iheha yad vām samana papr̥kṣe RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV. 20.143.7^a. iheha vatsair viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b. iheha vaḥ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS. 4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122. iheha vo manasā bandhuta narah RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vaḥ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7. ihehāiṣāñ kṛpuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛputa) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 166.4; 2.3.8^a; 36.4; KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; TB.2.6.1.3^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a. ihāikena ni sevate AV.11.8.33^a. ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ AV.1.15.2^d. ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a. ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kauç.70.1^a. ihāidhi vīryavattarah AV.18.4.38^a. ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāstr (ApÇ. ohāstr) mām amum amuṣyāyanam (AÇ. prahāstr amuñ māmuyāyanam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6. ihāiva gāva etana AV.3.14.4^a. ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām and foll. ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne AV.7.78.1^a. ihāiva dhehy adhi daksam ugram KS.8.14^a. ihāiva dhruvām ni minomi çālam AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kauç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruve (sc. r̥cāu)* Kauç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva dhruva (ÇÇ. sthūne) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇÇ. dhruva) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^a-19^a. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa^a. ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.1^a. ihāiva bhava mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.9^b. ihāiva ratayaḥ santu (MS. santi sam yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.* ihāiva saḥs etc.: see ihāiva san tatra. ihāiva santah prati tad yātayamah TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13. 22.5^a. See next, and ihāiva san nir^a. ihāiva santah prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. See under prec. ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayah TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6. 25.3^a. See next. ihāiva san (MÇ. saḥs) tatra santam tvagne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See prec. ihāiva san niravadayo tad TS.3.3.8.2^a. See under ihāiva santah prati tad. ihāiva sū carati kṣānapunya ApDh.2.7.17.8^a. ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kauç.23.6; 24.16. See ayañ vo bandhur, and cf. next. ihāiva sta māpa yāladhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. prec. ihāiva stam prāṇapānāu AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ. ihāiva stam mā vi yāuṣṭam (ApMB. yōṣṭam) RV.10.85. 42^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇÇ.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta. ihāiva sthūne etc.: see ihāiva dhruva etc. ihāiva havam a yata mo AV.1.15.2^a. ihāivagne adhi dhūraya rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.17; KS.18.16^a. ihāivagne ni dhūraya RV.10.19.3^a. ihāivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3^a. ihāivāyam (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātaveda devaḥ) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^a. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.21.4.29. ihāivāstu havyavāhanah MG.2.1.7^a. ihāivedayā vasumatya sadhamādām madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38^a; Kauç.70.1^a; 87.21. ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhah (TB. mā vyathisthah) RV.10. 173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14. 27.7^a. ihāivota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^a, 5^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a (*corrupt*). ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitah KS.17.19^a. iho iḍa tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a. ihopa yāta çavaso napātah RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3. ihobhayor yajñiyam a gamiṣṭhah TB.1.2.1.2^d; ApÇ.5. 1.7^d. ihorjañ dṛñha ApÇ.6.6.8. iho çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (*corrupt*). ihoṇan devo babhūvan ÇÇ.8.17.1. iho sv indav a gahi RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a. iho sahasradakṣiṇah (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñah) AV.20.127. 12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB.8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.8.11.15^a; 12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB.1.3.13^a; PG.1.8.10^a; ApMB.1.9.1^a; HG.1.22.9^a. iho (!) sādhanah (*mss. ona*) puro na agat MÇ.9.4.1^a.

I

I kim ayam idam aho othāmo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

Iksamāpāya svāha VS.22.8.

Iksitāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

Iksite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2b.

Iksenyāso ahyo na cāraṇaḥ RV.9.77.3^c.

Iksa rāyaḥ ksāyasya cāraṇānām RV.4.20.8^a.

Iksa hi vāsa ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^c; N.6.6.

ihkārāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkārāya.

ihkṛtāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkṛtāya.

iñkḥayantīr apasyavaḥ RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^a; SV.1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: iñkḥayantīḥ AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.1.4.2.

iñānaḥ yuktaḥ sukrtaḥ dhātta loke AV.18.4.1^d.

iñānaḥ ca yakṣyamānaḥ ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

iñānaḥ devāḥ açvināu RV.10.132.1^c.

iñānaḥ abhi lokāḥ svaryam AV.18.4.10^b, 13^b.

iñānaḥ id dyāur gūrtavasuh RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.47.

iñānaḥ bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1^b.

iñānaḥ cittam āruṣād agnim AV.18.4.14^a; Kauç.80.52.

iñānaḥ tarati diviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

iñānasya ny avartayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.7.8.8^d.

iñānasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20^d.

iñānānaḥ sukrtaḥ lokam īpsan AV.9.5.12^a.

iñānānaḥ sukrtaḥ prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^c.

iñānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20^b.

iḥe yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamibhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

iḥe yajñeṣu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4^a.

iḥte rayim yaçasaḥ pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b: 208.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

iḍate tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

iḍānyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

iḍāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. iḍāna) vahnir (KS. vahnim) namasā AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

iḍāmahā iḍyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

iḍāmahāi (ÇÇ. ilā^o) devāḥ iḍenyān (ÇÇ. ile^o) namasyāma namasyān yajāma yajñīyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iḍitam (VSK. ilitam) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

iḍito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

iḍito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

iḍito jātavedā ayam: see ilito etc.

iḍito (VSK. ilito) devāir harivāḥ abhiṣṭīḥ VS.20.38^a; VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See iḍito etc.

iḍiṣvā hi pratīvyam (SV. ovyā3m) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: iḍiṣvā (ÇÇ. iliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD.6.63.

iḍiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahi) vṛṣan SV.1.93^o; ApÇ.16.7.3^o. iḍe agnim vipaçcitam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.2; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

iḍe agnim svavasam (AV. svāvasam) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a; AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).

iḍe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21^a.

iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ile ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

iḍe tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

iḍe dyāvaprthivi pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13; KB.8.6. Ps: iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvaprthivi AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2,7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33; ile dyāvā VHDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

iḍenyaḥ pavamanah RV.9.5.3^a.

iḍenyaḥ vo asuraḥ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

iḍenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See vareṇyakraṭur.

iḍenyaḥ prathamam mātariçvā RV.10.46.9^o.

iḍenyo (AV.ÇÇ. Vait. ilenyo) namasyaḥ RV.3.27.13^a; AV.20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5; AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: iḍenyo namasyas tirah AÇ.1.2.9; ilenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

iḍenyo maho arbhāya jivase RV.1.146.5^b.

iḍenyo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.5.1.9^c; TB.2.4.7.10^c.

iḍenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

iḍe sakhitvaḥ sumatiḥ nikamaḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

iḍyam nama hva indram AV.17.1.1^c–5^c.

iḍyaç çasi vandyāç ca (MS. çasi) vajin VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.2; KSA.6.2^a.

iḍyasya vṛṣo brhataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4^c.

iḍyo nūtanair uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

idrḁṣā etadrḁṣā u ṣu naḥ VS.17.84^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.2.11.1^a: 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: idrḁṣā etadrḁṣā MÇ.6.2.5.

idrṇ cānyadrṇ (MS.MÇ. caitadrṇ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15; 18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadrṇ ca.

idrḁṣāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ipsantaḥ parijakṛtān HQ.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pario.

iyante açvāḥ suyamebbhir açubhiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ SV.1.323^b. See iya-naḥ etc.

iyivānsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

iyur artham na nyartham paruspim RV.7.18.9^a.

iyur gāvo na yavaśā agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

iyur gtrbhir yatamāna amṛdhrāḥ RV.3.58.8^b.

iyuṣṇām upamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.15^c; 124.2^o.

iyuṣ te ye pūrvatarām apaçyan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

irayann eṣi madhumantam aḥṣum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.157^b.

irmā tasthuṣir ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamāsaḥ RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.
 irmānyad vām isanyati RV.8.22.4^b.
 irmā purandhir ajahad arāṭh RV.4.27.2^o. Cf. atra pu^o.
 irmābhyām ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21^a.
 irmāiva te ny aviçanta kopayaḥ RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.
 iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya^o.
 iryāyā dhrajim prathamam AV.6.18.1^a. P: iryāya dhrajim Kauç.36.25.
 iryāyā nama bheṣajam AV.7.45.1^d.
 iryāstūye bubhukṣam TA.1.28.1^o.
 ilāno etc.: see Iḍāno.
 ilāmahāi etc.: see Iḍāmahāi.
 ilitam etc.: see Iḍitam.
 ilito jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6^o.
 ilito devāir etc.: see Iḍito devāir.
 iliṣvā etc.: see Iḍiṣvā; ile etc.: see Iḍe; ilenyo etc.: see Iḍenyo.
 iḥaḥ sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^o; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahānU.16.3^o.
 iḥām va indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.9.25^o.
 iḥām va ṛṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^o.
 iḥām vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25^a.
 iḥām vo vodarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2^a.
 iḥāna a muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^o.
 iḥāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastau RV.10.73.8^b.
 iḥāna imā bhuvanāni vṛyase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.
 iḥānam rādhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2^b.
 iḥānam rāya imahe RV.6.54.8^o; 8.26.22^b; 46.6^o; 53 (Val. 5).1^d.
 iḥānam vasvaḥ svarajam RV.8.81.4^b.
 iḥānam vāryaṇam RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.91^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. Iḥānā etc., and Iḥe yo vā^o.
 iḥānam vītirādhasam RV.9.62.29^o.
 iḥānam sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7^b.
 iḥānakṛto dhunayo riçḍasaḥ RV.1.64.5^a.
 iḥānakṛt pravayā abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4^b.
 iḥānakṛd daçuṣe daçasyan RV.1.61.11^o; AV.20.35.11^o.
 iḥānakṛn mahati vṛtratūrye RV.6.18.6^b.
 iḥānam cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6^o.
 iḥānam jagadāḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. Iḥāno jagataḥ.
 Iḥānadigadhipataye Iḥānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. Iḥānāya namaḥ.
 Iḥānam tvā bhuvanānam abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 Iḥānam tvā çuçrumo (KS. omā) vayam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 (om) Iḥānam devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Iḥānam abhi etc.: see Iḥānam indra tasthuṣaḥ.
 Iḥānam asya jagataḥ swardṛçam (TS. ApÇ. suvar^o) RV.7.32.22^o; AV.20.121.1^o; SV.1.233^o; 2.30^o; VS.27.35^o; TS.2.4.14.2^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 158.15; KS.39.12^o; ApÇ.17.8.4^o; 19.22.16^o; MÇ.5.2.3.8^o, 12^o; ÇirasU.4^d.
 Iḥānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthuṣaḥ RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d: 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (bis); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d, 12^d; ÇirasU.4^d.
 Iḥānam indra sūbhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.
 Iḥānam bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BrhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^o.
 Iḥānam manyunā VS.39.8.
 Iḥānāyor abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.7.90.5^d.
 Iḥānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.
 Iḥānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14^o.
 (om) Iḥānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Iḥānasya devasya patnyāi svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) Iḥānasya devasya sutān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Iḥānaḥ sarvavidyānām Içvaraḥ sarvabhūtanānī brahūna-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sula çivom TA.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. Içvarīm.
 Iḥānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.11^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.911^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.9; KS.39.15^b.
 Iḥānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^o; SV.2.139^o.
 Iḥānād asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^o.
 Iḥānā devī bhūrvanasyadhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2^o.
 Iḥānām tvā bheṣajānam AV.4.17.1^a. P: Iḥānām tvā Kauç.39.7.
 Iḥānā pipyatām dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2^o; 7.94.2^o; 9.19.2^o; SV.2.267^o, 351^o.
 Iḥānāya (sc. svāha) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.
 Iḥānāya devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 Iḥānāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. Iḥānadig^o.
 Iḥānāya parasvata (MS. omā) alabhato VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10: 174.5.
 Iḥānāya prahutiḥ yas ta ānaḥ RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.
 Iḥānā vasva ubhayasya kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4^o.
 Iḥānā vāryaṇam RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a. Cf. under Iḥānām etc.
 Iḥānāsa a juhuyāma nitya RV.7.1.17^b.
 Iḥānāsaḥ pitṛvittasya rnyāḥ RV.1.73.9^o.
 Iḥānāsaḥ çavaṣā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3^b.
 Iḥānāsas taruṣa ṛñjate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.
 Iḥānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^o; 64.17^o.
 Iḥānāso yo dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6^a.
 Iḥānāso riçḍasaḥ RV.8.83.5^b.
 Iḥāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.
 Iḥāno apratiṣkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7^o; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^o; 2.691^o.
 Iḥāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^o; AV.20.70.14^o; SV.2.972^o.
 Iḥāno jagatas patiḥ AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. Iḥānām jagadāḥ.
 Iḥāno me manyāu çritāḥ, manyur hṛdaye, hṛdayānī mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇī TB.3.10.8.9.
 Iḥāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^o; AV.20.69.8^o.
 Iḥāno vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sākam etc.) Kauç.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

İçāno vi ūya (TS. arja) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.12; KS.11.9^d.
 İçāyāi (MS. İçāya) manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^c.
 İçā vaçasya yā jāyā AV.11.8.17^c.
 İçā vāsyam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; İçaU.1^a. P: İça vāsyam BrhPDh.9.214.
 İçāṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
 İçāya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
 İçe kṛṣṇam nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7^d.
 İçe mahāḥ saubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See İçe hi saṁ.
 İçe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c; 168.8; 3.12.17^c; 165.6; KS.40.1^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya İçe asya, and yo-syeçe.
 İçe yo vāryāṇāṁ RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under İçānaḥ vā.
 İçe yo viçvasya devavīteḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
 İçe yo vṛṣṭe ita usriyo vṛṣṭa RV.9.74.3^c.
 İçe rāyaḥ suvīryasya datoḥ RV.7.4.6^b.
 İçe ripur aghaçaṇṣaḥ RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.10; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
 İçe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
 İçe viçvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. İçe sarvasya.
 İçe viçvāyur uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3^b.
 İçe vṛtrahathanāṁ RV.3.16.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
 İçe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. İçe viçvasya.
 İçe hi pitvo-viṣṇasya dāvana RV.8.25.20^c.
 İçe hi vaḥ priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
 İçe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyah 6.
 İçe hi saubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See İçe mahāḥ.
 İçe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
 İçe hy asya mahato virapṇin ArS.4.11^b.
 İçvarāya svāhā ŚB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
 İçvarīm sarvabhūtānāṁ RVKh.5.87.9^c; TA.10.1.10^c; MG.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.8^c. Cf. İçānaḥ sarva.
 İçamāṇa (ÇÇ. 0ṇā) upaspr̥çāḥ AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
 İçā akṣo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.5.29^b.
 İçāṁ khrgalyaṁ çavam (ApÇ. khagalyaṁ çapham) MS.2.7.12^b; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktaṁ sthānaṁ pramāṇaṁ ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^c.
 uktaḥ saṁcarāḥ VS.24.15,17,19.
 ukto veso vāsaṁsi ca TA.1.12.5^a.
 uktvā mantram spr̥çed apaḥ ÇG.1.10.9^c.
 uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-ukthā; KS. uktha) a bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
 uktha-ukthe soma indram mamāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^c.
 uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1,3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
 uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2,4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācindrāya, and ukthyam vāc.
 uktham vācindrāya devebhyah AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
 uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
 uktham navīyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.7; KS.8.16^d.
 ukthapattrā (MS. 0patrā) idyo gr̥bhītaḥ VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b; 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapattrā.
 ukthabhṛtaṁ samabhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
 uktham avāci KB.14.3.
 uktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāc.
 uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indrāya çāṁsyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 uktham madaḥ ca çasyate RV.1.86.4^c; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 176.9.
 ukthavāhase vibhve manīṣāṁ RV.8.96.11^a.
 ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 ukthaçā yaja somānam (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2,3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1,2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha.
 ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.8.
 ukthaçuṣmāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14^b; 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.
 ukthas (read ukthyas) te aṅgāni patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See aṅgāni ta ukthyah.
 ukthā ca tubhyaṁ tani RV.8.2.30^b.
 ukthāni ca bravītaṁ RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
 ukthāni yā vaḥ çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23^b.
 ukthāny ṛtuthā dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
 ukthā brahma ca çāṁsyā RV.8.63.2^c.
 ukthā vā yo abhigr̥ṇāti rādhasā RV.1.54.7^c.
 ukthā viçvā çatakrato RV.8.93.27^b.
 ukthā çāṁsanto devavātataṁ RV.6.29.4^d.
 ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^c.
 ukthebhīḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.4.2.4^c; AV.20.24.4^c.
 ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthebhir indra.
 ukthebhir atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16^c.
 ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
 ukthebhir arvāg avase purīvasu RV.1.47.10^c.
 ukthebhir indranayanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthebhir agne.
 ukthebhir vā sumnam avivāsan RV.2.11.16^b.
 ukthebhir vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
 ukthebhir hi śmā kavayah suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4^c.
 ukthebhiḥ ṣe vīryā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^d.
 ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.
 ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
 ukthebhyas tvokthavyaṁ gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.6 (septies).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6^b.
 ukthe vā yasya rapyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18^o; AV.
 20.111.3^o.
 uktheṣu karo prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^o.
 uktheṣu tugryavṛdham RV.8.45.29^b.
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3;
 KS.2.15^b; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 uktheṣu rapayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.
 uktheṣu rapayāmasi RV.8.92.12^o.
 uktheṣu çavasaḥ pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.374^d; VS.15.43^d;
 TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^o.
 uktheṣv indra abhajat RV.4.30.16^o.
 uktheṣv indra girvanah RV.3.41.4^o; AV.20.23.4^o.
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu çākan RV.2.11.3^a.
 ukthāir agnir brhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12^o; SV.2.1015^o.
 ukthāir acucyuvimahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.
 ukthāir indrasya mahinam RV.8.62.1^o.
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^o.
 ukthāir havāmahe paramat sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. *See*
 agnim huvema, *and* ugrām huvema.
 ukthāiḥ svadhabhir devi pitrbhir madanti AV.18.1.43^b;
 4.47^b. *See* svadhabhir devi.
 ukthyaṁ vācindrāya çrivate tvā AÇ.5.14.26. *See under*
 uktham vācī^o.
 ukthyaṁ indraya etc.: *see* uktham etc.
 ukthyaç cātiratraç ca ÇG.3.14.2^a; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaṣimāns tataḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 ukthyaḥ te etc.: *see* ukthas te etc.
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.
 ukṣanyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9^b.
 ukṣanyur aprīṇād rṣiḥ RV.8.23.16^b.
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam aghṛte naḥ (*comm.* aghṛtena) TB.2.
 5.2.4^o.
 ukṣantūdā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4^o. *Thus correctly*
some mss.; the vulgate uchantūnnā etc., q.v.
 ukṣante aṣvān atyān iṣvāṣu RV.2.34.3^a.
 ukṣante aṣvān taruṣanta ā rajah RV.5.59.1^o.
 ukṣanty asmāi maruto hitā iṣa RV.1.166.3^c.
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20¹; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.
 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.
Cf. next.
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prec.*
 ukṣānaḥ gaṁ na vayo dadhat VS.28.32^f; TB.2.6.17.7^f.
 ukṣānaḥ pṛṇim apacanta vīraḥ RV.1.164.43^o; AV.9.
 10.25^o.
 ukṣāno brhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a;
 TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.
 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.227^b; ArS.2.2^b.
 ukṣā mahan abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimati (SV. animeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.
 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.
 ukṣā mineti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivi bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇah (RV. aruṣah)
 suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2.
 10.5^a: 137.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā
 samudrah ÇÇ.3.3.10.
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^o.
 ukṣethān mitravarunā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4^c.
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyan aravit RV.9.71.9^a.
 ukṣno randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.
 ukṣno hi me pañcadaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.
 ukhām sravantīm agadam aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25.
 9.14^a; MÇ.3.5.14^a. *Cf.* garbhām sravantīm.
 ukhām (MS. ukha) svasāram adhi vedim aethat MS.2.7.
 16^b: 100.14; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.
 ukhā kumbhi vedyāni mā vyathishṭhah AV.12.3.23^a.
 ukhām kṛnotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktya VS.11.57^a; TS.4.
 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22^o.
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhayai; MS.KS. ukhayām) sadano sve VS.
 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.
 ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhām svasāram.
 ukhe upa dadhamy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.
 ukhyaṁ (AV. ukhyān) hastēṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2^b;
 VS.17.65^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b;
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.
 ukhyasya ketum prathamam juṣāṇāu (TS. purastāt) VS.
 14.1^c; TS.4.3.4.1^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.8; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.
 2.1.4.
 ukhyān etc.: *see* ukhyaṁ etc.
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336^b.
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9^a.
 ugra iṣanaḥ prati muñca tasmin AV.9.2.3^c.
 ugra ugrabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^c; AV.20.70.10^c; SV.2.148^c;
 ArS.2.4^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.6; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
Cf. ugrabhir.
 ugra ugrobhir ā gahi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^d.
 ugra ugrobhi sthaviraḥ sahodah RV.1.171.5^d.
 ugra ṛṣvobhir ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.
 ugra ojmanāni ā dadhat AV.4.19.8^d.
 ugraḥ paçuvid vīravid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.
 ugraṁ yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāsahini RV.8.61.12^a.
 ugraṁ lohitena VS.39.9.
 ugraṁ va oja sthira çavānsi RV.7.56.7^a.
 ugraṁ vaco apāvadhāt (SV.MS. apāvadhṛt svāha; TS.TB.
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^c (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.
 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (*bis*); TB.1.5.9.5, 6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^o,
 24^o, 25^c.
 ugraṁ vaniṣad statam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.
 ugraṁ varṣate svāha VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugraṁ stanayate.
 ugraṁ vahantibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 ugraṁ çarina mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10^c; SV.1.467^c; 2.22^c;
 VS.26.16^c.

ugrah çavaḥ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4^h.
 ugrah sahodam iha tani huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.3.14^d.
 ugrah stanayate svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrah
 varṣate.
 ugrah huvema paramat sadhastat MahanU.6.6^h. See
 agniḥ huvema, and ukthair havamahe.
 ugrah khadiram ojase AV.10.6.6^a–10^c.
 ugrah cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrah cettaram adhirājam akran (AV. akrata) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayāmy ugrah.
 ugradhanvā pratihitabhir aśā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.120^d; VS.17.35^d. See urhivadhanvā.
 ugrah tat patyate çava indro āṅga RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.
 63.6^a; SV.2.692^a.
 ugrah te pājo nanv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 ugrah dakṣya sādhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrah devaḥ vaniṣṭhuna VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrah devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrah na vīraḥ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^a.
 ugrah nidhatur auv ayam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrah no-vaḥ pārye ahan dah RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraputre jighāṣataḥ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra prapetar adhi śu vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^a.
 ugrabāhur mrakṣkṛtvā purāṇdarāḥ RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugram ayātam avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^a.
 ugram ātapate svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugram ugrasya tavasas tavīyaḥ RV.6.18.4^a.
 ugram ugrāṣas taviṣṣa enam RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugram ugreṇa çavaṣa RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugram ojiṣṭhaḥ tavasaḥ (SV. tarasaḥ) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.370^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrah paçyāc) ca rāṣṭrabhr̥o ca tani
 MS.4.14.17^a: 245.12; TA.2.4.1^a. See next but one, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrampaçyā rāṣṭrabhr̥to hy akṣaḥ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrampaçye ugrajitau tad adya AV.6.118.1^a. See under
 prec. but one.
 ugrampaçye (MS. ugrah paçyed) rāṣṭrabhr̥t kilbiṣāṇi
 AV.6.118.2^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrah pūrvīṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6^a.
 ugrah phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrah marudbhir rudraḥ huvema RV.10.126.5^a.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhvāntaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīma ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.):
 29.10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnaha AV.4.8.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāṣad abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya cid damita vīduharṣiṇaḥ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8^a.
 ugrasya cettuh saṁmanasaḥ sajātaḥ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imani nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yunah) sthavirasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.955^b.
 ugrā iva pravahantaḥ samāyamuḥ RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāḥ puruṣajīvanīḥ AV.8.7.4^a.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛṇāṁ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrāḥ jaitrīm uttamām ehi bhakṣam AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāpām inda ojiṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra sthavirasya bahu AV.19.15.4^a. See r̥ṣvā ta.
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhaḥ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a: 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevaḥ havamahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhir ugrotibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^a. Cf. ugra ugrabhir.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balam dadāmi RV.10.116.5^a.
 ugrāya devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhr̥iyāḥ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā viçadūṣaṇīḥ AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalan ugrabahavaḥ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāḥ pramatinaḥ praviraḥ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vaḥ santu bahavaḥ RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. See sthira vaḥ etc.
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhaḥ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santa havamahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kapvajambhani AV.2.25.1^a.
 ugrā hi pṛṇimāstarāḥ RV.1.23.10^a.
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ad u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva ruçā nṛpativa turyāi RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jajñe vīryāya svadhāvan RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bahubhyām nṛtamaḥ çacrvan RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro madhyamaçr̥ iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāṇi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayīm nir apah srotasasr̥jat RV.1.51.11^a.
 ugro yaḥ çambah puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rāja manyamānaḥ AV.5.19.6^a.
 ugro vaḥ kakuho yayīḥ RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virajann apa vṛkṣva (ApMB. sedha) çatrūn AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. See agne virajam, and ūrdhvo virajann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mṛpat sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajateṣu bhūyasaṁ priyaḥ sajatanām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajateṣu bhūyasaṁ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

uoṣṭhye vapuṣi yaḥ svarāṭ RV.8.46.28^a.

uo ca tiṣṭha mahato sūbhagāya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uocarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uocācakram pariṣmanam RV.8.72.10^b; SV.2.954^b.

uocā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uocā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthūḥ RV.10.107.2^a. P: uocā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uocā patantam aruṇam suparṇam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uocābudhnam cakrathur jihmabāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uocā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2^c.

uocā svar na çuçucita duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uo cāitya ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.5^{1b}; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uocāir indro apagūrya jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uocāirghoṣābhy eti ya vratam AV.9.1.8^b.

uocāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1^a. P: uocāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kauç.16.1.

uocāirvāji pṛtanāsaṭ (HG. pṛtanāsaḥ; ApMB. oṩadi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uocāigrāvyakarpakaḥ (HG. uocāiḥ) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uo oḥaga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

uochiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.10^c.

uo chiṣṭam camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

uochiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

uochiṣṭāḥ jajñire sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^a–27^c.

uochiṣṭāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

uochiṣṭe ghosiṇr apah AV.11.7.20^c.

uochiṣṭe devataḥ çṛitāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

uochiṣṭe dyāvaprthivi AV.11.7.2^a.

uochiṣṭe-dhi çṛita divaḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

uochiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8^d, 9^d.

uochiṣṭe nāma rūpam ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as uochiṣṭa, CulikaU.11.

uochiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgāni AV.11.7.6^c.

uochiṣṭe yajñā hotraḥ AV.11.7.19^c.

uochiṣṭe loka ahitaḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

uochiṣṭe ṣaḍ aṣṭayaḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

uochiṣṭe samçṛita çṛita AV.11.7.21^d.

uochiṣṭe sarve pratyaiçāḥ AV.11.7.13^c.

uochiṣṭocochiṣṭopahataḥ yac ca pāpēna dattam mṛtasṭakād vā vasaḥ pavitram agniḥ savitūç ca raçmayāḥ

punantv annam mama duṣṛtam ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

uochiṣṭo janitūḥ pitā AV.11.7.15^d.

uochiṣṭopahataḥ ca yat ViDh.48.20^b. See kakocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uo chukram atkam ajate simasmat RV.1.95.7^c.

uo chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣa dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uo chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnam (AV. chuṣmāu-sadhīnam) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

uochuṣmo agne yajamānyaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: uochuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uo chuṣmāuṣadhīnam: see uo chuṣmā.

uochocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.10^c.

uochocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uo chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^c.

uo chociṣa sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uo chmañc°, and uechmañc°: see ue chvañc°, and uechvañc°.

uo chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: ue chrayasva Kauç.24.1.

uo chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahato sūbhagāya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uo chrayasva (MS. MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 20.17; 4.13.1^a: 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: ue chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

uochriyamāṇāyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: uechriyamāṇāya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

uochvañcamānā (TA. uechmañc°) pṛthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. pṛthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uechvañcamāna ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uo chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

uo chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) pṛthivi mā ni badhathah (TA. mā vi badhithah) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ue chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uo chvāitreyo nṛṣāhyaya tasthau RV.1.33.14^d.

uohantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b. See vyuchantī etc.

uohantī na pramryase RV.5.79.10^d.

uohantī yā kṛṇoṣi māhanā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uohantīr adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3^a.

uohantīr avraṇi chucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uohantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uohantūnā maruto ghṛtana AV.3.12.4^c. So vulgate for uksantūdnā, q. v.

uohantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uohantyāḥ me yajata RV.5.64.7^a.

uohann uṣasaḥ sudinā aripṛaḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uohā divo duhitaḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10^a.

uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d; TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jayataṁ paraṣur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^b.
 uj jhānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jhite nicāyā RV.1.105.18^o; N.5.21^o.
 uj jhīdhve stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jivasa airayataṁ sudānu RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabhamahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 ufi ṣ^o etc.: see uc ch^o etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no āvina RV.5.46.4^o.
 uta kapvaṁ nṛsadāḥ putram ahuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratum sudānavāḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratva papīr abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta kṣatrāya rodasi sam aṇjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vanir avindāḥ RV.6.61.3^o.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodasi mahitva RV.7.58.1^o.
 uta khilyā urvarāṇāṁ bhavanti RV.10.142.3^o.
 uta gavyaṁ ṣatāvyaṁ RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor aṅgāḥ purudhāyanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhvaṛe RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnī RV.5.46.8^a; AV.
 7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathitamāḥ RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ ṣatakṛato RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāṇi RV.1.167.8^o.
 uta cyāutnā jrayāsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyāṁ ajānaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta te suṣṭutā hari RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyaṁ viraṁ dhanasām rjīṣāṁ RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad āvaṣṣyaṁ RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.
 22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vām jurate āvina bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyaṁ no mārutaṁ ṣardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyaṁ putram agravaḥ RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyaṁ bhujyum āvina sakhāyāḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaṣyadu RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā daivya bhīṣaja RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaṣasā ṣvetanāyāi RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rāudrav arcimanta RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātam RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajata hari RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daṣa (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithudrṣa RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suṣastayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāurukutsasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā mārutaṣvasya ṣopāḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trātā tanūnām RV.6.48.2^d; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; M.
 2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trātā ṣivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varūthyāḥ RV.5.24.1^d.
 SV.1.448^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.
 6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.
 31^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 uta trātāsi pakasya AV.4.19.3^o.
 uta trāyasva gṛnata uta stin RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva gṛnato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^o.
 uta trāyetham sutrātrā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhatu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimāta vidatheṣu samrāṭ RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvān RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvaḥ paṣyan na dadarṣa vācam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvaṁ sakhye sthirapītam ahuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvaṁ sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.
 117.
 uta tvacam dadato vajasātau RV.5.33.7^o.
 uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7^o; AV.20.23.7^o.
 uta tvaṁ maghavaṁ chrṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvaḥ ṣṛṇvan na ṣṛṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvaṣṭota vibhvaṇu mānsate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā gopā adṛṣan NīlarU.10^o. See utāinaṁ gopā.
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhṛtayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namaṣā vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhiraṁ vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhr̥guvac chuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.
 2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.90.
 uta tvām aruṇāṁ vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viṣvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10^o.
 uta tvā stri ṣaṣṭyasā RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryāḥ NīlarU.10^d. See underadr̥ṣannudahāryāḥ.
 uta dāsāṁ kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya varcināḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsā pariviṣo RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgeṣu pathikṛd vidānāḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta dūrād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9^d.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a;
 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kauç.58.
 3, 11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çam-
 tātiya (sc. sukta) Kauç.9.4.
 uta devāḥ uṣata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdha RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvāpṛthivī kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvāpṛthivī yathana pari RV.5.55.7^o.
 uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^o; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya ṣavasā RV.5.7.3^o; TS.2.1.11.3^o; MS.4.12.
 4^o; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uṣatir vi ṣrayantām RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvibarhā amināḥ sahobhīḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.
 1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.
 uta na im tvaṣṭā gantv acha RV.1.186.6^a.
 uta na im matayo-ṣvayogah RV.1.186.7^a.
 uta na im maruto vṛddhasenah RV.1.186.8^a.
 uta na enā pavaya pavaśva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.
 uta nah karnaṣobhana RV.8.78.3^a.
 uta nah pitum a bhara RV.8.32.8^a.
 uta nah priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1. 12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta nah priya ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.
 uta nah sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.
 uta nah sutratro devagopah RV.6.68.7^a.
 uta nah sudyotmā jīrāṣvah RV.1.141.12^a.
 uta nah subhagā ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.
 uta no gāva upahūta upahūtaḥ (v. l. utopahūtaḥ) ApÇ.12. 26.4. *See under* praty eta.
 uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9^a.
 uta no gomatr iṣah RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2. 413^a.
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.
 uta no goṣapim dhiyam RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.
 uta no divyā iṣah RV.8.5.21^a.
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.13; KS.7.17^a.
 uta no devāv aṣvinā ṣubhas patī RV.10.93.6^a.
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10^a; ÇÇ.11.6.2.
 uta no dhiyo goagraḥ RV.1.90.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.
 uta no naktam apām vṛṣanvasu RV.10.93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann aviṣah (MS. brahman haviṣah) RV.3.13. 6^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatam aṣvinā RV.10.93.7^a.
 uta no vājasataye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyah ṣṛpotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS. 1.6.2^a: 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13. 16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.
 uta padyābhir etc.: *see* uto etc.
 uta pavyā rathanām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.
 uta paçyann aṣnuvan dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram idē AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah Kauç.21.15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvān avanor vṛadhataḥ cit RV.10.69.10^d.
 uta pūṣā bhavasi deva yāmabhiḥ RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta prthivyām ava syanti vidyutah AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta pota ni ṣṛdati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gāya gāpa a niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.
 uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9^b.
 uta prajān suvīryam RV.8.6.23^c.
 uta (l) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See* rta-prajāta.
 uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣām RV.5.83.10^d.
 uta prajāyāi gr̥ṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.
 uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asmān RV.1.31.18^c. *Cf.* pra ṇo yakṣy.
 uta pradhīm ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.
 uta prapitva uta madhye aḥnām RV.7.41.4^b; AV.3.16.4^b; VS.34.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.
 uta pra pipya udhar aghnyayāḥ RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2^b.
 uta pra vardhaya matīn RV.8.6.32^c.
 uta praçastir adriṣah RV.8.6.22^b.
 uta praham atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidivya jayati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 uta prastaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agāyat RV.10.67. 3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.3; KS. 23.12^d.
 uta priyam madhuno yuñjathām ratham RV.4.45.3^b.
 uta priyah sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12^b.
 uta priye sadana a ṣṛukvān RV.1.189.4^b.
 uta babhruḥ sumanḡalāḥ (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitaḥ) VS. 16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.9^b.
 uta barhir urviyā vi ṣṛṇitām RV.7.17.1^b.
 uta bradhnasya ṣasane rapanti RV.3.7.5^b.
 uta brahmanyā vayam RV.8.6.33^a.
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.
 uta brahmany aṅgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15^c.
 uta brahma ni ṣṛdati RV.4.9.4^c.
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11. 4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nidah RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.
 uta bhrātur abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.
 uta bhrātota nah sakha RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; Kauç. 117.4^b.
 uta ma rjro purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2^a.
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā bṛhaddivā ṣṛpotu nah RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā bṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.6.
 uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4^d.
 uta medham ṣṛtapakam pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25. 33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37^a.
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamandugī RV.5.61.9^a.
 uta me vocatā itī RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20^b.
 uta yāsi savitas tripi rocānā RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat parastāt AV.4.16.4^a.
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv a RV.1.25.15^a.
 uta yocāṇe divye mahi naḥ RV.7.2.6^a.
 uta rājñām uttamām mānavānam AV.4.22.5^d. *See* atho
 rajann.
 uta rātrim ubhayataḥ pariyase RV.5.81.4^c.
 uta vajro gabhastyoḥ RV.8.12.7^b.
 uta vaḥ çānsam uçijām iva çmasi RV.2.31.6^a.
 uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapeat RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta vām vikṣu madyāsv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4^a. P: uta
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
 uta vām kakūho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4^c.
 uta vājinaḥ puruniṣṣidhvānam RV.4.38.2^a.
 uta vāta pitṭasi naḥ RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.119.1^a; Kāuṣ.
 117.4^a.
 uta vātān atarac choçuvānaḥ RV.4.27.2^d.
 uta vā te sahasripaḥ RV.4.48.5^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.14.
 2^c; 216.5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3^c.
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8^b.
 uta vāmasya vasunaç ciketati RV.8.1.31^c.
 uta vām uṣaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2^d; GB.2.
 3.13.
 uta vā yasya vājinaḥ RV.1.86.3^a.
 uta vā yaḥ sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5^a.
 uta vāyo ghr̥tasnāḥ RV.8.46.28^b.
 uta vā yo no marcayād anāgasah RV.2.23.7^a.
 uta vā çakro ratnaḥ dadhāti AV.5.1.7^c.
 uta vā śaddha manasota kṛptāḥ TA.3.11.5^b.
 uta vā santi bhūyastī RV.1.11.8^d; SV.2.602^d.
 uta veçineva dr̥çyate RV.10.146.3^b. *See* uto etc.
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8^b.
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3^a.
 uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b; 240.9.
 uta çukrāḥ çucayaç camṛtasah AV.12.3.27^b.
 uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13^a.
 uta çūdra utārye AV.19.62.1^d. *See* çūdrāya cāryaya, and
cf. under nezī.
 uta çūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8^d. *Cf. yac chūdre, and*
yaç ca çūdra.
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vāji RV.10.31.11^b.
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa a) pṛthivīm VS.38.17^c; TS.4.1.
 6.3^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 121.16; TA.4.3.1^c. *See* abhi çravobhiḥ.
 uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5^d.
 uta çrutām vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2^d.
 uta çrutām çayave hūyamānā RV.7.68.8^b.
 uta çrutām sadano viçvataḥ śim RV.1.122.6^b.
 uta çrotṛasya çrotṛam annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.21^b; BrhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta çroçantu no bhuvah SV.1.172^c.
 uta çveta açupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta çvetām vasudhitīm nireke RV.7.90.3^d; VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^d.

uta sakhāsy açvinoh RV.4.52.3^a; SV.2.1077^a.
 uta savyah çatakṛato RV.1.82.5^b.
 uta sātīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9^b.
 uta sindhum vibalyam RV.4.30.12^a.
 uta sindhūr aharvidā RV.8.5.21^b.
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42^a.
 uta sūryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyasi RV.5.81.4^b; KB.25
 uta somasya bhr̥tāsi AV.4.4.5^c.
 uta stavase venyasyārkāḥ RV.10.148.5^b.
 uta stavama nntanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6^b.
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapiṣṭa RV.7.20.9^b.
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6^a.
 uta stuto maghavā çambhaviṣṭah RV.1.171.3^b.
 uta stuṣe viṣpardhaso rathanām RV.8.23.2^c.
 uta stotārām maghavā vasāu dhāt RV.4.17.13^d.
 uta striyam māyaya çaçadānam RV.7.104.24^b; AV.
 4.24^b.
 uta stha keçadṛṇhanīḥ AV.6.21.3^c.
 uta sma te parusṇyam RV.5.52.9^a.
 uta sma te vanaspate RV.1.28.6^a; ApÇ.16.26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV.5.52.8^c.
 uta sma durgṛbhīyase RV.5.9.4^a.
 uta sma me-vyatyāi pṛṇāsi RV.10.95.5^b.
 uta sma yam çicum yathā RV.5.9.3^a.
 uta smayete tanvā virūpe RV.3.4.6^b.
 uta sma raçim pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9^a.
 uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoḥ RV.10.96.10^a; Aṭ
 20.31.5^a.
 uta sma sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a.
 uta smāsu prathamah sarisyan RV.4.38.6^a.
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoḥ RV.4.38.8^a.
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a
 TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 163.4; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^a
 uta smāsyā panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9^a.
 uta smā hi tvām ahur it RV.4.31.7^a.
 uta smāinām vastramathim na tūyūm RV.4.38.5^a; N
 4.24^a.
 uta sya devah savitā bhago naḥ RV.6.50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakaṇīḥ RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uçijām urviyā kavīḥ RV.10.92.12^a.
 uta sya vāji kaṣṇam turanyati RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. *See*
 eṣa sya vāji.
 uta sya vāji sahurir r̥tāvā RV.4.38.7^a.
 uta sya vājy aruṣas tuviṣvaṇīḥ RV.5.56.7^a.
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a. P: uta syā naḥ saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī juṣāṇā RV.7.95.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 225.
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tya) no divā matīḥ RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a; TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruçato vapaso gr̥h RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhuman makṣikarapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā çvetayāvartī RV.8.26.18^a.
 uta sramam dhiṣṇyā sam ripṛthah RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutīm vindaty añjasnām RV.10.32.7^d.

uta svayam tanvaḥ ṣumbhamānaḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayā tanvā saṁ vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarāje aṣvina RV.8.94.4^o; SV.1.174^o; 2.1135^o.
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^o.
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
 uta svena kratunā saṁ vadeta RV.10.31.2^o.
 uta svena çavaś çuçuṣur naraḥ RV.7.74.6^o.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hṛdota manasā juṣāpaḥ RV.7.98.2^o; AV.20.87.2^o.
 utāgaç cakruṣaṁ devaḥ RV.10.137.1^o; AV.4.13.1^o; MS.4.14.2^o; 218.1.
 utātiṣṭhābheṣajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye çatādureṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādaḥ paruse gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyunā çambarāṇi vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jagṛta ynyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divyā pāṛthivasya RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditsantaṁ dāpayatu prajānaṁ AV.3.20.8^o. See adit-santaṁ dāpayati.
 utādrṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitāṁ vi naçyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānāgā īṣate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2^o; N.10.11^o.
 utā no mitravarunā ihagatam MS.4.9.12^a; 133.7. See upa no etc.
 utāntarikṣaṁ samidhā prṇāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam uru vātagopam AV.2.12.1^o. Cf. çam anta-rikaṁ saha vātana.
 utāntarikṣaṁ mamire vy ojaś RV.5.55.2^o.
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samike RV.3.30.11^o.
 utāntarikṣe patantaṁ yātudhānam AV.8.3.5^c. See yad vantari^o.
 utāntarikṣe pari yahi rājan (AV. yahy agne) RV.10.87.3^o; AV.8.3.3^o.
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi çavaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyah) RV.5.77.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^o; N.12.5^o.
 utāparaṁ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavaḥ vi jigye RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakhāyam RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hṛdayavidhaç cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.4; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpaviravān yudha RV.10.60.3^o.
 utāpi dhenā puruhūtam iṣṭe RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāpṛṇan mardītaraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. Cf. uto cit sa.
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūḥ dyām varṣmanopa sprçāmi RV.10.125.7^d; AV.4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. ̎syeçvaraḥ) RV.10.90.2^o; AV.19.6.4^o; ArS.4.6^o; VS.31.2^o; TA.3.12.1^o; ÇvetU.3.15^o. See next.

utāmṛtasya tvaṁ vettha AV.4.9.3^o. See prec.
 utāmṛtāsur vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtāsuḥ Kauç.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^o.
 utāyaṁ pita mahataṁ gargaṇāṇam MS.2.5.10^b; 61.16; 4.2.10^b; 33.17. See atho pita.
 utā yataṁ saṁgave prātar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.1104^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: see utālabdhān etc.
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6^o.
 utāruṣasya vi syanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5^o.
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāṇāṁ iṣṭibhir yatudhānaṁ AV.8.3.7^b. See ala-bhanad.
 utārgam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdhān (AV. utārabdhān) sprṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamaṁ bhiyaś neçad ad u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastat RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd aya (?) Kauç.128.4^a.
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1^b.
 utāçiṣṭhā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13^a.
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad aṣit RV.10.17.2^o; AV.18.2.33^c; N.12.10^o.
 utāsi paripāṇam AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitravaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsīneṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyāur bṛhatī dūreanta AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam ayudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān patv aṇhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^c; SV.2.731^o.
 utāsminn alpa udake nilinaḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāhaṁ naktam uta soma to divā RV.9.107.20^a. See tavahaṁ etc.
 utāham admi piva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.14^c.
 utāham asmi viriṇi RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi saḥjaya RV.10.159.3^o; ApMB.1.16.3^o.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utūla parimlḥho-si PG.3.7.2^o. See ulena, and ulena.
 utedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5^c.
 utedam uttamaṁ rajaḥ RV.9.22.5^c.
 utedam uttamaṁ RV.9.22.6^c.
 utedānīm bhagavantau syama RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a; VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedānim PG.1.13 (crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakurma, p. 19).
 utedṛge yathā vayam RV.6.45.5^o.
 utendra çaryāṇavati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anamnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva namnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemaṁ paçya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemaḥ paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.14. See utim etc.

utem ava tvaṁ vṛṣabha svadhavaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avarḍhan nadyaḥ svagurtaḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. *See* utemaḥ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) açu mānam piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^e; AB.6.35.14^e; GB.2.6.14^e; ÇÇ.12.19.4^e.
 utem ahur nāṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyam bhūmir varuṇasya rājñah AV.4.16.3^a. P: uteyam
 bhūmih Kauç.127.3.
 uteva namnamuḥ; *see* utem anamnamuḥ.
 uteva prabhvir uta sammitāsaḥ AV.12.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantay arvan RV.1.163.4^e; VS.29.15^e;
 TS.4.6.7.2^e; KS.40.6^e.
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^e; BṛhU.
 4.3.14^e.
 utegire amṛtasya svarājah RV.5.58.1^d.
 utegise prasavasya tvam eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utāikam nova dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7^e; 10.7^e; 16.5^e; 17.5^e.
 utāinam viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e; 121.13;
 KS.17.11^e.
 utāinam gopā adṛçan (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^e; TS.4.5.1.3^e;
 KS.17.11^e; MS.2.9.2^e; 121.12. *See* uta tvā gopā.
 utāinam ahuḥ samithe viyantah RV.4.38.9^e.
 utāinam udahāryah MS.2.9.2^d; 121.12; KS.17.11^d. *See*
under adṛçrann ud^e.
 utāinam brahmaṇe dadyat AV.3.28.2^e.
 utāinam bhedo nadadāt AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādya purukṛt asy ukthyah RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāiṣam sṭhapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.11^b. *See* apy
 eṣam *etc.*
 utāiṣam jyestha uta vā kanisthaḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^a.
 utāiṣam pitota vā putra eṣam AV.10.8.28^a. *See next.*
 utāiṣam putra uta vā pitāiṣam JUB.3.10.12^b. *See prec.*
 uto apo dyām tastabhvāṇsam RV.2.11.5^e.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. °nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3^e; TB.2.5.
 5.7^e.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asman amṛtatve dadhatana RV.5.55.4^e.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kauç.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^e.
 uto açu *etc.*: *see* utem açu *etc.*
 uto eti pṛthivyā reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kaviṁ purubhuja yuvam ha RV.1.116.14^e.
 uto kṛtyakṛtaḥ prajam AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhṛtayah RV.9.99.4^e; SV.2.983^e.
 uto gr̥hapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣya id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marḍitāraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. *Cf.*
 utāpṛnan.
 uto cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.7.10^e.
 uto jarantaṁ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b; 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NilarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^e; AV.20.112.2^e.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^e.

uto tad asmai madhv ie cāchadyat RV.10.73.9^b; S
 1.331^b.
 uto tā *etc.*: *see* uto tā *etc.*
 uto tṛtyam manusaḥ sa hota RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^e.
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9
 uto teṣāṁ abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.2
 29^d, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (bis); 182.9; 18
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; Ç
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritāu harī: *see* uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.
 utottaraśmād adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvaśmāi tanvaṁ vi sasre RV.10.71.4^e; N.1.19^e.
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^a
 AV.3.16.4^e; VS.34.37^e; TB.2.8.9.8^e; ApMB.1.14.4^e.
 utodicyāṁ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2
 181.9; KS.8.17^b. *See next.*
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. *See pre*
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryah RV.5.6.9^e; SV.2.374^e; V.
 15.43^e; TS.2.2.12.7^e; 4.4.4.6^e; MS.2.13.5^e; 154.7.
 uto na ebhi stavathāir iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^e.
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^e.
 uto nā ut: *see* uto na ut.
 uto nu kṛtvānām nṛvāṇasā RV.8.25.23^e.
 uto nu cid ya ojasā RV.8.40.10^e. *Cf. next.*
 uto nu cid ya ohatē RV.8.40.11^e. *Cf. prec.*
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^a.
 uto no asya pūrvyah patir dan RV.1.153.4^e.
 uto no asya uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivāṇsam indram RV.6.47.1^e; AV.18.1.48^e
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indraya pātave MS.2.7.16^e; 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyābhīr javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānām prathamā ni śīdasi RV.8.61.2^e; AV.20.113.
 2^e; SV.2.584^e.
 uto pitṛbhyām pravīdanu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto pṛthivyā adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahara TA.3.14.2^e.
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayah RV.8.13.28^e.
 uto me asya vedathah RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayiḥ pṛpato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^e.
 uto vihutmatnam RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. *See uta etc.*
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31^e.
 utoço vasva içise RV.4.52.3^e; SV.2.1077^e.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^e.
 uto samasminn ā çigthi no vaso RV.8.21.8^e; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kukṛt AV.4.16.3^e.
 uto sahaśrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vām datrā santi pūrva RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
 uto hi vām pūrva avividre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hrdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebhyas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikūla-
 bhyas triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^a.
 ut kṛtyaṁ kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā brhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṁsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramisyate.
 utkramaṁ jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramisyate svāha KSA.1.10. See utkraṁsyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargaṁ lokam ito vimuktaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^d;
 BṛhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under akrāntya^a.
 utkrāntyāi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntyā akrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under akrāntya^a.
 utkrāmāte svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate sūbhagāya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmātaḥ pari ced ataptāḥ AV.9.5.6^a. P: ut krāmātaḥ
 Kauç.64.16.
 ut krāmātaḥ puruṣa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣataṁ svaryaṁ parvatebhyah RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.
 4.4^a.
 uttabhnuvan prthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnāmi.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamaṁ tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamaṁ nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1^a.
 uttamaṁ nakam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nake) adhi
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.63.3^d; 84.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. svar arohanto abhi.
 uttamaṁ nakam paramaṁ vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kauç.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.
 uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^a, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanūbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendrāya somaṁ suṣūtaṁ madhumantam
 payasvantam vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya
 tvā suṣuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30^c; ÇB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇa) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame naka iha mādayantam (MÇ. mādayadhvam !) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nakasya prṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nake etc.: see uttamaṁ nakam adhi etc.
 uttamebhyah svāha AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kauç.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jate) TA.10.30.1^a; MahanU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo asy ośadhīm AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kauç.19.26. See tvam uttamāsy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivalo nama etc.,
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nama etc.
 uttamo-haṁ bhūyasam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (quinq.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-haṁ.
 uttamo haviṣīm kṛtaḥ AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarām rāṣṭram prajayottaravat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ paritā ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarām diviṣato mam ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diçī viṣadī (and uttaraparasyām diçy
 aviṣadī) narakah, tasmān nah pari pahi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-haṁ.
 uttarasmiḥ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diçy uttarām dhehi parçvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajyāyām upahūta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.
 uttarā aśādha nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarāo capy udumbaram GG.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanīm (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tvā somaḥ saṁ dadātāi AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sottarād etc.
 uttarādvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarām devayajyām āçaste TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarān marutas tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarān mā çacipatiḥ AV.19.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttarāparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarām samam RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d:
 161.13; KS.39.10^d; ÇB.14.3.1.31^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d,
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarām prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
 uttarā sūr adharah putra āsit RV.1.32.9^a.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApG.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhau Vait.9.12^b.

uttareṇeva gayatrim AV.10.8.4^{1a}.
 uttared uttarabhyah RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare proṣṭhapada nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyah svaha AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kauç.48.36.
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradodiṣat RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyam AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyah Kauç.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyah ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-ham bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāh Kauç.6.10.
See under uttamo-ham.
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānayoç camvor yonir antah RV.1.164.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānas tvāṅgīrasah prati gr̥hpatu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbham adadhe RVKh.10.184.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhīh RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.
 1098^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgīrasāya mahyam varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4:
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām çayanāyam (ÇÇ. uttānāyai çayanāyai) AV.20.
 133.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgīrasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daça yukta vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikivān RV.3.29.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyai) hr̥dayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-
 liṣtam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.7; KS.
 16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyāi çayanāyai: *see uttānāyām etc.*
 uttānās tvā pratiçim yat AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagava vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhāns treta bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See utthitas.*
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kauç.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çūrāh ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kauç. tiṣṭhata) pra tarata sakḥayāh RV.
 10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^a; VS.35.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kauç.71.24; 86.27. *See virayadhvam pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatam a rabhethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata sam nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2^a, 26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kauç.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatava paçyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2,3,4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kauç.2.
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 uttiṣṭhate svaha TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha tvam devajana AV.11.9.5^a; 10.5^a.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasam rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha
 nāri Kauç.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojaṣā saha RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.1^a;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.4.1.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojaṣā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3
 ApÇ.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṛṇ RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaḥ (MahanU. pu-
 saharitapiṅgala lohitaḥ) dehi dehi dadapayita me
 dhyantam TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps:
 tiṣṭha prehi Kauç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kauç.8.31. *2*
stanzas beginning here are designated as utthāpanyah (*rcāh*)
 Vait.37.23; Kauç.82.31; 83.20,23; 84.13. (*under* ud
 Ir̥ṣva nāry).
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) br̥hati (TA. br̥han) bha
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21;
 1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6^c; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2
 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.21.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; V
 34.56^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 178.11; KS.10.13
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; A.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.1.
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. (*under*
 BrhD.3.107).
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy aṣvayukto ratho vitato dāiv
 akhaṇo viçam rājā brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi cara jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svahutah RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvam sam bharasva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhārāte pra pata meha raṇstah AV.14.2.19^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetah kim ichantidam agāh AV.14.2.19^a. P:
 tiṣṭhetah Kauç.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.1.
 9.4.18^a; BrhU.6.4.18^a. *See ud Ir̥ṣvato.*
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parehitaḥ AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kau
 39.19.
 ut tuda çimijavari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kau
 35.22.
 ut turvayānam dhr̥ṣata ninetha RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut ta
 vayānam dhr̥ṣata ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne çaçamānasya vajāh RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te stabhnamī.*
 ut te br̥hanto arcayāh RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^a.
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çātān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣman tirāmasi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arcih RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.8.14.
 ut te çuṣmāso asthuḥ RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kāuṣ.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.
 ut tvādityā vasaḥ bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.
 ut tvā dyaur ut prthivī AV.8.1.17^a.
 ut tvā nirṛtyāḥ paṇebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^c.
 ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utvā) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^a; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.
 ut tvā mr̥tyor apīparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.
 ut tvā mr̥tyor oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^c.
 ut tvā yajñā brahmapūta vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuṣ.81.29.
 ut tvā sūtāso rabhasā amandīṣuḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 ut tvāharsam adharasyāḥ AV.8.2.15^b.
 ut tvāharsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^a.
 utthapatrā idyo gr̥bhitaḥ MS.3.3.8: 40.16. *Misprint for ukthapatrā etc., q. v.*
 utthātur abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.
 utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30^a.
 utthāya br̥hati: see ut tiṣṭha br̥hati.
 utthāsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3.
 utthitas treta bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^c. See uttiṣṭhaṇa.
 utthitāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 ut pañīr hatam urmya madanta RV.1.184.2^b.
 ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmna; KS. vr̥ṣṭya; PG. dr̥ṣṭya) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c: 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.42.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See a parjanyaṣya.
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5^d.
 utpātāḥ parthivāntarikṣāt AV.19.9.7^c.
 utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12^c.
 ut purandhr̥ irayataṁ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2^b.
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.
 ut pūṣaṇā yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^a.
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^b.
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhomi VSK.2.5.2^c; KÇ.3.7.19^c; Kāuṣ.6.1^c. See avapruṣo.
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.
 utsa sām parame sadhasṭhe RV.5.45.8^c.
 ut samhayaṣṭhād vy ṛtūn adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.
 ut sakthya (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudam (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor gr̥dam) dhehi VS.23.21^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.
 utsam kavandham udriṣam RV.8.7.10^c.
 utsam juṣasva madhumantam urva (KS.MÇ. nrmim; VS. arvan; VSK.juṣasva çatadharam arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^c.
 ut satvanām māmakanām manāṁsi (TS. mahāṁsi) RV.10.103.10^b; SV.2.1208^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.
 utsam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koçam duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.
 utsam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.
 utsam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.
 utsam na kañ cī janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.2.857^b.
 utsam na pipyuṣṭr̥ iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^a.
 utsam a kṛiṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12^b.
 ut samudrān madhumān urmīr agāt KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.
 utsargam kauçiko-bravit Kāuṣ.68.37^d.
 utsaṣya mudhyo nihitān padāni veḥ RV.10.5.1^d.
 ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7^b.
 utsā ajagarā uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.
 utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya utsādam.
 utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 utsāṣaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^b.
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuṣ.31.8. See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ut sūryo br̥had arcīṣy aṣret RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo br̥had arcīṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. Br̥hD.6.5.
 ut sṛjata (SMB.GG. sṛja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om utsṛjata.
 ut sṛja tvām çitiṇra IIG.2.7.2^d.
 ut sṛjamahe-dhyān pratiçvasantu chandāṁsi MG.1.4.9.
 ut sṛjāmi KS.11.8.
 ut sṛjāmi kṣatriyāya Kāuṣ.17.19.
 ut sṛjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kāuṣ.17.19.
 ut sṛjāmi vaiçyāya Kāuṣ.17.19.
 ut sṛjāyusman Kāuṣ.17.18.
 utsṛṣṭo baliḥ PG.3.2.5.
 utso deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiranyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b; 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 930^b.
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhenuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7^d. See uru-dharā prthivī, and urudhāreva dohatam.
 utao vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.106.1^c.
 ut stomāḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17^c.
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2^a.
 ud aṇçena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4^b: 97.1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
 udakam karīṣyāmahe PG.3.10.13.
 udakam kumbhinr̥ iva RV.1.191.14^d.
 udakam ca samidhaç ca Kāuṣ.73.2^c.
 udakāñjalīm ninaya Kāuṣ.37.11.
 udakāya svāha VS.22.25.
 ud akramīd draviṇodā vajy arva VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.19; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramīt (ApÇ. akrāmīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4: 5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4^b; AV.20.112.1^b; SV.1.126^b; VS.33.35^b.

ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1^a; 6.121.3^a. P: ud agātām Kāuṣ.26.41. See amu ye, and ami ye subhage.
 ud agād ayam adityah RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 ud agāstid aṣvo medhyah (ApÇ. medhyo yajñiyah) TB.3.8.22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. kuberāya.
 ud agnayah çuçuṇāso asthuh RV.1.123.6^b.
 ud agnaye janistā dvibarhah RV.7.8.6^b.
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā brhat RV.10.35.6^b.
 ud agnir vṛtrahājani RV.1.74.3^b; SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.5; KS.8.16^b.
 ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.3; KS.7.12^a.
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.4.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.13.
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
 ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 4.46.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.1; 4.10.1: 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayah ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.19.11.
 ud agrabham paripāṇat AV.4.20.8^a.
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāḥ (SV. vadhasnum) RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
 udañkyāya tvā çulvāyāya paridadāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.
 udañ jāto himavataḥ AV.5.4.8^a.
 ud atisṭhat taviṣeṇā ravena RV.10.111.2^c.
 udadhiḥ parvato rāja N.6.5^c.
 udadhiḥ hanmana hatam RV.7.94.12^d.
 ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
 ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyam KS.18.16^d.
 udanyaḥ jemaṇa māderu RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
 udanyā ivāti gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5^d.
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
 udanvatā pari dryā rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; KS.11.13^b.
 udanvati dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48^a. P: udanvati Kāuṣ.80.35.
 udanvatir anudakāḥ ca yah RV.7.50.4^b.
 ud apaptad asū sūryah RV.1.191.9^a. See ut sūryo diva, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
 udapurā nāmāy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3. P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See pṛthivy udapuram.
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kāuṣ.85.26.
 udapruto nabhasi saṁ vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 udapruto na vayo rākṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.9.
 udapruto mandino mandiniṣpṛaḥ RV.4.45.4^c.
 udapruto marutas tāḥ iyarta AV.6.22.3^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
 udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3^c, 4^c.
 ud abhrāṇva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuṣṭhad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^f.
 ud amuṁ chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
 ud ayaṁ māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b. See ud idam.
 udārāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12^a.
 udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21^d.
 udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2^d.
 udavāhā udaprutah AV.18.2.22^b.
 udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21^d.
 ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
 ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
 ud açvina ūhathuḥ çromatāya kam RV.1.182.7^d.
 ud açvibhyam iṣitah pārayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
 ud asāv etu sūryah TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣā ud.
 ud asau sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1^a; AV.1.29.5^a; ApMB.1.16.1^a (ApG.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.
 ud astabhnaḥ pṛthivīm dyām abhṛke RV.10.55.1^c.
 ud astabhnaḥ nakam ṛṣvaḥ brhantam RV.7.99.2^c.
 ud astambhṛt samidhā nakam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10^a.
 ud astampṛt savita mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.31.3^a.
 ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.11; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpṛ) AB.5.27.4^a; 7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a, 1; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
 ud asthām amṛtāḥ (MS. amṛtāḥ) anu VSK.2.7.5^c; 4.28^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.14^b; TA.4.42.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.2.17.11. See prec.
 ud asthur vrājam atriṇaḥ AV.1.16.1^b.
 ud asmaḥ uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam uttarām.
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.9.16; Kāuṣ.18.25; 58.22.
 ud asya dveṣo abhayaḥ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
 ud asya bāhu çithira brhanta RV.7.45.2^a.
 ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nārta (MS. bhānor navyaḥ) RV.7.34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5. P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu Kāuṣ.48.40.
 ud aham prajaya paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhu-yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.17.
 ud ahvam ayur. ayuṣe AV.18.2.23^a.
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
 ud agām jiva uṣaso vibhātḥ AV.14.2.44^b.
 ud āja usā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
 ud ātabhir jihatām MS.4.13.2^c: 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c.

ud stair jihate brhat RV.9.5.5^a.
 udādāya prthivīm jivadanum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jiradanuh; MS.KS. jiradanum) VS.1.28^b; TS.1.1.9.3^b; MS.1.1.10^b: 6.9; KS.1.9^b; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.
 udāna PG.1.16.14.
 udānaḥ prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ. 9.10.3.
 ud ānaḥa çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17^c; AV.20.64.5^c; SV.2.1035^c.
 ud ānaḥ kakuhō divam RV.8.6.48^a.
 udānam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.
 udānarūpābhyāṁ svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.72.42.
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next*.
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30.
See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ. 9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā*.
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 udānāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1. 1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me*.
 udānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.
 ud āniṣur mahīr iti AV.3.13.4^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.14; KS.39.2^c.
 udāne nivīṣyāmṛtān hutam MahanU.16.1. *See çraddhāyam udāne*.
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, v. l., çraddhayām udāne) nivīṣto-mṛtān juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9. *See çraddhāyam udāne*.
 udāno yajñena kalpatān svāhā VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*
 ud abhyaḥ: *see* ud id abhyaḥ.
 udāyachatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15^d.
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22^b.
 ud ayur ud balam ūt kṛtam ut kṛtyam un manīṣām ud indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un*.
 ud ayuṣā svāyuṣā (AV. sam ayuṣā) AV.3.31.10^a; VS.4.28^c; VSK.2.7.5^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.4; KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.3.3.14^a; TA.4.42.5^a; AÇ.1.3.23^a; ApÇ. 10.27.9; PG.3.2.14^a; ApMB.2.5.11^a (ApG.4.11.18). P: ud ayuṣā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19; Kauç.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1^b.
 udārāṅ ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.1^a, 15^a, 22^a, 24^a.
 udārāṇāṁ samīkṣayan AV.11.9.6^b.
 udārān gachota vā niharān AV.6.113.2^b.
 udāvata tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9^a.
 udā vardhantām abhiṣatā arṇaḥ RV.5.41.14^d.
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5^c.
 ud itaḥ çukriyān dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.
 ud itas trayo akraman AV.4.3.1^a. P: ud itaḥ Kauç.51.1.
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.
 uditāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16. 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uditā yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11^a.

uditā sūra ā dade RV.8.72.17^b.
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud ito gandharvam avivṛtāma AV.14.2.36^b.
 ud ito yanty abhi ṣaṣṭham ahaḥ AV.8.9.6^d.
 ud it kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6^c. *See* ud id vapatu, *and* tad ud vapati.
 ud it te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3^a. *See* ud u tye ma-dhumattamāḥ.
 ud idam māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5^b; 4.4.2^b; TB.2.7.16. 4^b. *See* ud ayaṁ māmako.
 ud id abhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. ud abhyaḥ) çucir ā pūta eni RV. 10.17.10^d; AV.6.51.2^d; VS.4.2^d; TS.1.2.1.1^d; KS.2.1^d; MS.1.2.1^d: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1. 30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id abhyaḥ KÇ.7.2.15.
 ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4^d; AV.20. 73.5^d.
 ud id vapati dāçuṣo RV.8.66.4^b.
 ud id vapatu (KS. ōti) gām avim AV.3.17.3^c; KS.16.12^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.
 ud indra çravase māho RV.8.70.9^d.
 ud indrāgni svastaye AV.8.1.2^d, 16^d.
 ud indrāçvamīṣtaye RV.8.61.7^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.931^d.
 ud in nayati sukrīṣasya lokam AV.6.119.1^d; 120.1^d; 121.2^d.
 ud in nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12^a; AV.20.59.3^a; GB.2. 4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.13.24.
 ud imān matrān mimūnahe AV.18.2.43^a. Ūha of imān matrān.
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a.
 ud im gavyān arjate satvalbhīr dhunih RV.5.34.8^d.
 udiçī dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3. 1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17. *See next two*.
 udiçī dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo rakṣitaçanir iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.4. *Cf. udiçyāi tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy*.
 udiçī diçām TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one*.
 udiçīnān asya pado ni dhātāt (KS. pudaḥ kṛṇātāt) MS.4. 13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ. 3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 udiçīnāḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhiḥ AV.12.2.29^a. P: udiçīnāḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21.
 udiçīm ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 udiçyā tvā diçā mitravarunābhyāṁ devatāyānuṣṭubhena chandasagneḥ parçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next*.
 udiçyā tvā diçā sādāyāni TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15. *See prec.*
 udiçyā diçāḥ çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devobhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.28.
 udiçyā diçāpā, *and* udiçyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udiçyān diçy.
 udiçyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.4^b.
 udiçyāṁ tvā diçi purā saṁvṛtaḥ svadhāyam ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.
 udiçyāṁ tvā diçi viçve devaḥ aṇḍbhiç caiva pañcaviṇçair ahobhir abhiṣiñçantv etena ca tṛçṇaitena ca yajuṣaita-

bhiḥ ca vyāhṛtibhir vāirājyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viḥve devā udloyān.

udloyān diḥy āpa (MS. udloyā diḥapā; KS. udloyā diḥapā; ÇÇ. udloyā diḥa sahapa) oṣadhayo vanaspatayo mārjāyāntām TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udloyāi tvā diḥe somayādhipataye svajāya rakṣitre-ṣanyā iṣumatyāi AV.12.3.58. Cf. udiet dik somo, and ye-ṣyān sthodyān.

udloyāi diḥe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udloyāi diḥe svabhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

ud idito vṛṣabha tiṣṭha ṣuṣmāḥ TB.2.4.7.4^a.

ud im ṛtāyām irayat RV.8.79.6^b.

ud iratām sūnṛtā ut purāndhī RV.1.123.6^a.

ud iratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^a; AV.18.1.44^a; VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18^a. Ps: ud iratām avara ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kauç.80.43; 87.14.29; BṛhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāpā avara.

ud irate trayastriṅṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^a, 17^a.

ud iraya kavitamān kavīmā RV.5.42.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BṛhD.5.37 (B).

ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. ota; AV.KS. ota) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.15.5^a; TS.2.4.8.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3^a.

ud iraya pitarā jara ā bhagam RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a. *Fragment*: jara ā bhagam N.3.16.

ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2^a.

udīrāpā avara pare ca TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b. Cf. ud iratām avara.

udīrāpā utasīnaḥ AV.12.1.28^a. P: udīrāpā Kauç.24.33.

udīrāpā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5^b; 7.44.2^b.

ud iratham ṛtāyate RV.8.73.1^a. P: ud iratham AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BṛhD.6.94.

ud irdhvaṁ jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16^a; MG.2.7.5^a. P: ud irdhvaṁ jīvaḥ ÇG.4.18.12.

ud irṣva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8^a; AV.18.3.2^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud irṣva Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BṛhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah* (sc. real) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.

ud irāvataḥ pativatrī (ApMB. ovati) hy eṣā RV.10.86.21^a; ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud irāvataḥ pativatrī ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. Cf. next.

ud irāvato viḥvavaso RV.10.85.22^a; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. prece.

ud-uj jihāno abhikamam irayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.

ud u jyotir amṛtān viḥvajanyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.11.10. Cf. BṛhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64^b; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.

ud u tiṣṭha savitāḥ ṣrudhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamān varuṇa pāṇam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.83.3^a; 18.4.69^a; ArS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17^a: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamān varuṇa pāṇam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamān varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kauç.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BṛhPDh.2.125, 131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamān mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (text, erroneously, tad uttamān etc.); MÇ.3.1.29^a.

ud uttaram arohanṭī ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApG.2.5.22).

ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: see ud u tye etc.

ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.5.1.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.118.

ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 8.41^a; 33.31^a; TS.1.2.8.2^a; 4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9^a; 6.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3.5; Vait.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15^a; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyasaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53, 58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BṛhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darçatām vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darçatām ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye arunapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7^a.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15^a; AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.251^a; 2.712^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girāḥ GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.

ud u tye sūnavo girāḥ RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.221^a.

ud u tvā viḥve devaḥ VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsam çatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

- ud ubjainān mahate viryaya AV.11.1.7^b.
 ud u brahmāny āirata ṣravasya RV.7.23.1^a; AV.20.12.1^a; SV.1.330^a; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāni AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.
 udumbara ūrja TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 ud u ṣriya uṣaso rocamanān RV.6.64.1^a. P: ud u ṣriyo AÇ.4.14.2.
 ud uṣa ud u sūrya AV.4.4.2^a. *See under* ud asūv.
 ud u ṣṭutaḥ samidha yahvo adyaūt RV.3.5.9^a.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā damūnān RV.6.71.4^a; AB.5.8.7; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.167.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1^a; AB.5.13.9; KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u ṣya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.
 ud u ṣya devaḥ savitā hiranyaya RV.6.71.1^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.
 ud u ṣya vaḥ savitā supranītayā RV.8.27.12^a.
 ud u ṣya ṣarane divaḥ RV.8.25.19^a.
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3^a.
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^a; ApÇ.9. 18.1^a. Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un meṣa.
 ud usrā akar vi hi tīra āvaḥ RV.10.67.4^d; AV.20.91.4^d.
 ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānān RV.4.1.13^d.
 ud usriya asrjate svayugbhiḥ RV.10.67.8^d; AV.20.91.8^d.
 ud usriya asrjad indro arkāiḥ RV.3.31.11^b.
 ud usriyā parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7^d; AV.20.16.7^d.
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12^a.
 ud usriyānam asrjan nidānam RV.6.32.2^d.
 ud usriyān sṛjate (TB. sacate) sūryaḥ sacā RV.7.81.2^a; SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 ud u svarur navajā nākraḥ RV.4.6.3^a.
 ud u svānebhir irate RV.8.7.17^a.
 ud uhya prati dhavatāt AV.19.25.1^d.
 ud u ayan upavakteva bāhu RV.6.71.5^a.
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5^d.
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12^d.
 ud ūvād gā asrjo āngirasvān RV.6.17.6^d.
 ud ū ṣu ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ū ṣu mahyai maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9^a.
 ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānān RV.7.69.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ud ejatu prajāpatih AV.4.4.2^a.
 ud eṇīva vāraṇī AV.5.14.11^a.
 ud eta prajān uta (KS.ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhānān MS.1. 3.39^a; 46.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
 ud etu ṣṛīr uṣasaḥ kalpayanti Kauç.101.2^a.
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1^d.
 ud ety ava cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5^b. *See* uc cāity.
 ud enam somo aṇṇumān AV.8.1.2^b.
 ud enam uttarān (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6. 5.1^a; VS.17.50^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;
 ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kauç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmān.
 ud enam bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2^a.
 ud enam maruto devaḥ AV.8.1.2^a.
 udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20. 100.1^a; SV.1.406^a; 2.60^a.
 ud eṣān bāhu (MS.MÇ. bāhun) atiram VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1. 10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.4; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB. 6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.
 udeṣyate svahā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrat AV.5.30.11^a.
 ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1^a; TB.2.5.2.1^a. P: ud ehi vājin Kauç.49.18. *Designated as* rohitān ColikaU.11; *as* rohitāni (sc. sūktāni) AV.19. 23.23; Kauç.99.4.
 ud ehi vodiin prajāyā vardhayānām (MÇ. ōyasmān) AV. 11.1.21^a; MÇ.1.6.1.21^a. P: ud ehi vodim Kauç.61.41.
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuh pṛthivyān KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a.
 ud āirayataṁ mamṛvānsam açvinā RV.10.39.9^b.
 ud oṣadhīnām rasena AV.3.31.10^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1. 2.6^b; 15.4; TA.4.42.5^b; AÇ.1.3.23^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. *See* ud rasenaū.
 ud oṣadhīr jihate pinvato svah (TA. suvah) RV.5.83.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ud gā ājad āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.14.8^a; AV.20.28.2^a; 39.3^a; SV.2.991^a; AB.6.7.6^a; GB.2.5.13^a.
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmaṇā valam RV.2.24.3^c.
 udgātaḥ kim stutam stotranī hotā prātaranuvākenānva- çānsit ŠB.1.4.7.
 udgātar apa tvā vṛṇe çatena ca niṣkeṇa cāvo ma ud- gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatena cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam ova ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 udgātar devayajanān me dahi (ApÇ. dīhi) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 udgātar haye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 udgātas tvam ma udgātasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāma) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5. 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāma gāya, and sāmāni gāya.
 udgātāraṁ nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2^b.
 udgāteva çakune sāma gāyasi RV.2.43.2^a; ApMB.1.13. 10^a (ApG.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18^a.
 udgātrā saṁkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīn saṁkhyāpaya) ÇB. 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 ud gāvo yantu minatīr (read mimatīr?) ṛtena RV.10. 108.11^b.
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5^d.
 udgīthaḥ prastutam stutam AV.11.7.5^b.
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgīthena tvā chandasa sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 udgrhitāya svahā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgrhñate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāṇi sasrje dānsanāvān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahīṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābheṇod agrabhīt (MS. ajigrabhat; KS.1.12^b, ajigrabham; KS.18.3^b, ajigrabham) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād upathur vandānāya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divam (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam agreṇo^o.
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4^a; Kāuç.70.1^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a (ApG.3.8.5); HQ.1.18.5^a; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9^a.
 ud devyā uṣaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyām stabhāna: see ud divam etc.
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuḥ SV.1.92^d. See dyām āngiraso.
 ud dyām astabhñā ojaś RV.10.153.3^c; AV.20.93.6^c.
 ud dyām astabhñād vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5^d.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṇajo nāthitāsaḥ RV.7.33.5^a.
 ud dyām eṣi rajah pṛthu ArS.5.12^a. See vi dyām etc.
 uddrāvāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrutāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.4.1^a.
 uddhamādhama saṁdhama TA.1.12.1^b.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.
 ud dharami KS.11.8.
 ud dharṣantām maghavan vajināni AV.3.19.6^a. P: ud dharṣantām Vait.34.16. Cf. ud dharṣaya.
 uddharṣayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5^b.
 ud dharṣaya maghavann (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10^a; AV.5.20.8^b; SV.2.1208^a; VS.17.42^a; TS.4.6.4^a. Cf. ud dharṣantām.
 uddharṣipam munikeçam AV.8.6.17^a.
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6^a.
 ud dhūṣaso aruṣāso divispryaḥ RV.7.16.3^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; KS.39.15^c.
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhriyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3^a; ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.12^a (ApG.7.17.7).
 udnah çipalam iva vata ajat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^d.

udnā na nāvam anayante dhīraḥ RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udneva koçam vasunā nyrṣtam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhīm (KS. 18.15^b, dehy udadhīm) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15^b. See apo datto^o.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātah) TS.2.4.8.2^c; 3.5.5.2^c; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.12; KS.11.9^c. See udhno etc.
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṣāṇaḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1^b. See ud valasyābhinat.
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakhayāḥ RV.10.101.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvagne prati jagṛhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jagṛhi tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. Ps: ud budhyasvagne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.64,307.
 ud bharāmi sa mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23^d.
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.
 udbhindatīm sañjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a; Kāuç.41.13.
 udbhinnaḥ rājñah MS.4.4.6: 57.12. See audbhidyam.
 udyāns tejañsy a dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32^a.
 ud yachadhvam samanaso ghr̥taciḥ RV.7.43.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 udyatasruce bhavasi çravāyāḥ RV.1.31.5^b.
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8^b; MG.1.9.8^b. See vidyutām etc.
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.
 udyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b. See divam ātanvanti.
 udyatya yanty ojaś AV.8.8.12^b.
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat sahaḥ sahase ājanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3^a. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7^a.
 ud yad bradhñasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhñasya ÇÇ.9.6.18.
 udyantām tvādityānnd iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantām tvā KhG.4.1.26.
 udyantām tvā mitramahāḥ RVKh.1.50.3^a. Cf. next, and tac cakṣur devahitam.
 udyantām tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7^c. Cf. prec.
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmana bhut RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4^c.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahāḥ RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a (bis). Cf. BrhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf. anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann adityaḥ krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann adityaḥ Kauç.27.21. Cf. next.
 udyann aditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22^c. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann adityo dravinena tejasa AV.9.2.15^c.
 udyan purastad bhisag astu candramah Kauç.42.17^c.
 udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhir (PG. obhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. P: udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG. 3.1.19.
 udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhir indro marudbhir asthāt sānta-panebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrajabhrṣṭibhir (PG. obhrṣṭir) indro marudbhir asthāt sāmyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrajabhrṣṭir indro marudbhir asthāt divayavabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitraya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.13.
 udyan me çukra adityaḥ Vait.14.1^c.
 udyan raçmin ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrād uta vā purisat RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokeṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva suptanām AV.7.13.2^c.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir açret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupaçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^c. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhiḥ.
 ud yamyamiti saviteva bahu RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.57.1^a.
 udyānaḥ te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA. 3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18. 4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud yodhanti Kauç.61.37.
 ud rathanām jayatām yantu ghoṣaḥ (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ) RV.10.103.10^d; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4. 6.4.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇām.
 ud rathair ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.2.7.17^b.
 ud rasenaṣadhinām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhinām.
 ud rādho gavyam mṛje RV.5.52.17^d.
 ud rāyo açyām sadanam puruṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS. 13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udriṇām siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^c.
 udriṇa vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^c.
 ud rebhan dāsa vṛṣṇā çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6^b.
 ud ro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a. P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; Kauç.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vaṇçam iva yemire RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.094^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahabh.12.284.78^d changed to urdhvam kham iva menire.
 udvaficate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18: 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.
 udvatsav asmā akr̥ṇotanā tṛṇam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanūd udakāniva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam āirataḥ dānsanābhiḥ RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam āirayataḥ svar dṛṣe RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayan tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10^a; AV.7.53.7^a; VS.20. 21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; MS. 2.12.5^a: 149.12; 3.4.6: 51.19; 4.9.27^a: 140.5; KS.18. 16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68(67)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.0.4^a; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6. 13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3. 41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayan ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; Kauç.24.32.
 udvayāç ca br̥hadvayāç ca savayāç ca br̥hadvayāç ca LÇ. 4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ā) balam VS.1.1.82^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3. 15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyabhiṇat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud balasyabhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 ud vācam Irayati hinvate matī RV.9.72.1^c.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajam ut paçūn etaḥ sa çchatu yo māitasya diço-bhidasati KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud ayur.
 ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1^a; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 ud vām pr̥kṣaso madhumanta irate RV.4.45.2^a.
 ud vām pr̥kṣaso madhumanto astluḥ RV.7.60.4^a; MS.4. 12.4^a: 187.15.
 ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7^c; SV.1.240^c; 2.931^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭiva ugra RV.4.20.7^c.
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3^c.
 ud vāsayaṇeḥ çrtam akarma havyam Kauç.2.37^a.
 ud vāsayaṭaḥ pary agnidhanāt AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pr̥ṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^c; SV.1. 55^c; 2.863^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco astluḥ RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2. 1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣaḥ AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud rathanām.

ud vṛtrahan vajināṁ vajināni RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.1208^c; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c.
 ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahaṁulam indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
 ud v eti prasavita janānam RV.7.63.2^a.
 ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
 udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipīhi AV.13.3.1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5^f, 6^a, 7^f, 8^a, 9^f, 10^f, 11^f, 12^f, 13^a, 14^a, 15^f, 16^a, 17^f, 18^a, 19^a, 20^a, 21^a, 22^a, 23^a, 24^f, 25^a.
 ud vepaya sam vijantāṁ AV.11.9.12^a.
 unatti bhumim prthivim uta dyam RV.5.85.4^a.
 unattānam abhi madhva ghr̥tēna RV.5.42.3^b.
 undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
 undatīr balāni (MÇ. ojo) dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatīr suphenā jyotiṣmatīr tamasvatīr KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatīr, and çundho.
 unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta āindrāvaiṣṇavaḥ (TS.KSA. 9varuṇāḥ) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ citibahuḥ citipr̥sthas ta āindrābharaspatyāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. citikakuc.
 un nambhaya prthivim TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un neṣyāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3^d; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
 un ninyathuḥ sarvagapāni svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṣa RV.1.116.24^d.
 un nivata ud udvataḥ ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitāṁ rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastat RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubruhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un naya naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya adhavanīye rājā tam prāñcam sarpāvayasva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasyo na (MS. nā) un nayabhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un naya naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasyāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See proc. but one.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya somam mātiritricāḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvayavakācam kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnetar hotṛcamasena vasativaribhiḥ ca cātvalaṁ praty-
 āsya ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetaḥ sarvaṁ rājānam unnaya mātiritrico daṣabhiḥ kalaṣau mṛṣtvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetā nihitāṁ pādāṁ ekam GB.1.5.24^b.
 un neṣyati kṣatriyo vasya iohan AV.7.103.1^b.
 unneṣyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. See om unneṣyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
 un no virāḥ arpaya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
 unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
 unmattaḥ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
 unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3^a.
 un madhyataḥ pūrnamāsi jigāya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.49^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
 un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
 un mā pitā ayaṁsata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
 un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6^a.
 unmāsi (TA. omā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 unmukto varuṇasya pāṇaḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and vicr̥to etc.
 unmūṣcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^a.
 un muñca pāṇāṁ tvam agna eṣāṁ AV.6.112.2^a.
 un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2^c–4^c.
 upa r̥jīṣam jighratāṁ N.5.12.
 upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.LÇ. upar̥ṣabhasya) rotasi (AV. yad rotāḥ) RV.6.28.8^c; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
 upa karvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.348^b; 2.1157^b.
 upakalpayaadhvam Kauç.94.5.
 upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter), 6^d (ter); 7.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter); 8.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān saarjmahe RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
 upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20.85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣṭā AÇ.6.4.10.
 upa kṣatram pr̥ceta hanti rājebhiḥ RV.1.40.8^a.
 upa kṣayema çaraṇā br̥hantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa the-
 yāma.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.13.3^a. See abhikṣa-
 anti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33^b.
 upakṣetāras tava suprapite RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suvirāḥ RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghed enā namaḥ gṛṇimasi RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b: 4.14; 4.1.8^b: 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 3.1.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
 upacyavah ca cikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
 upa chāyam iva ghr̥ṇeh RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4^a.
 upa jrvanti sarvada AV.10.6.32^b.
 upajivā sthopa jivyāsam AV.19.69.2.
 upa jñubadhō namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
 upa jyesthe varūthe gabhastāu RV.2.18.8^c.
 upa tapyāmahe tapah AV.7.61.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.
 upa tiṣṭhātām ÇÇ.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.
 upatiṣṭhante upatiṣṭhamānām AV.8.9.8^b.
 upa tiṣṭhanty āyatīh AV.19.58.3^o.
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
 upa te-dhām sahamānām (AV. sahiyasīm) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kauç.36.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvadhām.
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 upa tmani dadhāno dhury açūn RV.4.29.4^c.
 upa tmanyā vanaspate RV.1.188.10^a.
 upa tyā vahni gamato viçam naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
 upa tritasya pāsyoh RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
 upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhāyi RV.1.145.5^b.
 upa tvā karmann utaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
 upa tvā kāma imahe sasrgmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
 upa tvā kaman mahah sasrgmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See prec.
 upa tvāgne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
 upa tvāgne haviṣmatīh VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
 upa tvā jāmāyo girah RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmāyah ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 upa tvā juhvo girah (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.17.
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkariṇīh samantah AV.4.34.5^a—7^o.
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devah Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.
 upa tvā madah suvāco asthuh (AV. aguḥ) AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
 upa tvā rapvasaindr̥çam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
 upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
 upa tvā sātaye narah RV.7.15.9^a.
 upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
 upa tvā somino gr̥ham RV.1.49.1^d.
 upa tvemah kṛdhi no bhūgadheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
 upa devān (MS. devān) ṛtuçah patha otu VS.29.10^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
 upa devah upa yajñah TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in *snugments*).
 upa devān dāivir viçah prāgur uçijo vahnitamān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.
 upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2^c.
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5^a; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jmann.
 upa dyām ṛavo bṛhad indra stabhayaḥ RV.6.17.7^b.
 upa dyubhir vilbhir made RV.5.5.3.3^b.
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.7.3.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
 upadraṣṭro nainah KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 upa droṇeṣv ayavaḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
 upa dvayūn cadvayūn ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
 upa dvā pañca sr̥jataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
 upa dhmatēva dhmatī RV.5.9.5^d.
 upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1^c.
 upadhvastāḥ savitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 upa nah pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
 upa nayata medhiyā durah MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 upa narah nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enumasi!).
 upa nah savanā gahi RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
 upa nah sutam ā gatam RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
 upa nah sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a; Vait.31.22. P: upa nah sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
 upa nah (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.33.77^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 upanīṣade suprajāstvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
 upa nūnam yuyuje vṛṣanā hari RV.8.4.11^c. See upo etc.
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
 upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihavatam TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See utā no etc.
 upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
 upa no yātam aṣvinā RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rājan sukrte hvayasva Vait.24.1^d (bis). See upa mā rājan.

upa no vājā adhvaram rbbhuksāh RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11.
P: upa no vājāh AÇ.8.8.8.

upa no vājan mimihy upa stin RV.7.19.11^o; AV.20.37.11^o.

upa no vājinivasū RV.8.22.7^a.

upa no haribhih sutam RV.8.93.31^a, 31^o, 32^o, 33^c; SV.1.150^a, 150^o; 2.1140^a, 1140^o, 1141^o, 1142^o; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^o; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.
P: upa no haribhih ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.

upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaparakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantah SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Śvidh.1.4.14.

upaparakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāh RV.5.47.6^o.

upa pra jinvann ucatir uçantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.

upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvah suvah ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.
upaprabhinnam iṣam urjam prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.3^a;
ApÇ.5.1.7^o.

upa pra yanti dhritayah RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.

upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.

upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirupāh AV.4.31.1^d;
TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.

upa pra yantu marutah sudānavah RV.1.40.1^o; VS.34.56^c;
MS.4.9.1^o: 120.8; 4.12.1^c: 178.12; KS.10.13^o; TA.4.2.2^o; MÇ.5.1.9.23^o.

upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a;
TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. rk) ÇB.2.3.4.9.16.

upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4^o.

upa pra yataṁ varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^o.

upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoh RV.1.82.6^b.

upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d;
TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.

upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.

upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍuki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparn.9.4^a.

upa praçīsam āsate AV.13.4.27^b.

upa prāgāc chasānam vājy arvā RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a;
TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.
P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt paramāṁ yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P:

upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa prāgāt sahasrākṣah AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.48.23.

upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyi manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.

upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1^a. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.26.26. See pari prāgād etc.

upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3.11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.

upa priyā namaṣā barhīr aha RV.6.67.2^b.

upa priyā namaṣā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.5.

upaprutah kṛṇute nirṇijam tana RV.9.71.2^d.

upa preta kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.

upa preta jayata narah TS.4.6.4.4^a. See preta jayata.

upa preta marutah sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nabhy amuṁ rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutah sudānavah ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutah.

upa preta samyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.

upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.

upa preṣyataṁ puṣaṇam yo vahati AV.18.2.53^c.

upa preṣya hotah AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.

upa preṣya hotar havya devebhyah TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.

upaprehi vācasate MS.4.12.1^a: 179.12. See punar ehi etc.

upa prāt purvyaṁ yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.

upaplavada: see upapravada.

upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7^b.

upa barbhī vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10^o; AV.18.1.11^o; N.4.20^o.

upabde punar vo etc.: uha of çarabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.

upa bradhnām vāvata vṛṣaṇa harī RV.8.4.14^a.

upa brahmāṇi jujusānam asthuh RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.

upa brahmāṇi nah çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^o; AV.20.3.2^o; 38.2^o; 47.8^o; SV.2.17^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 158.11.

upa brahmāṇi mānyasya karoh RV.1.177.5^b.

upa brahmāṇi vāghatah RV.1.3.5^o; AV.20.84.2^o; SV.2.497^o; VS.20.88^o.

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇava imā nah RV.6.40.4^o; 7.29.2^d.

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇutah havām me RV.6.69.7^d.

upa brahmāṇi çṛṇutam giro me RV.6.69.4^d.

upa brahmāṇi savanāni vṛtrahā (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^o; AV.20.104.3^o; SV.1.269^o; 2.842^o.

upa brahmāṇi sarje vasiṣṭhah RV.7.18.4^b.

upa brahmāṇi harivah RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.

upa brahmāṇi harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.

upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çā) RV.4.58.2^o; VS.17.90^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 87.16; KS.40.7^o; TA.10.10.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.4^o; MahanU.9.13^o.

upa bruva uṣasāṁ sūryaṁ gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.2.

upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuh RV.4.51.11^b.

upa bruvata im dhiyah RV.1.134.2^a.

upa bruvata ūtaye RV.8.6.27^b.

upa bruvita namaṣā vijānan RV.5.49.2^o.

upa bruve namaṣā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11^b.

upa bruve namaṣā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^b.

upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyāsi RV.10.91.11^d.
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyah RV.8.96.12^c.
 upa bhūṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7^c.
 upa bhūṣema dama ā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhr̥d (sc. asi ghṛtāci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*
antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upabhr̥d asy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.
 2.4.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhr̥d ehi ghṛtācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*
under antarikṣam asi janmano.
 upa bhr̥tṛtvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vājayu çravah RV.8.80.5^c.
 upamañkṣyati syā (ÇÇ. °mañkṣye-haṁ) salilasya madhye
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3^c. *See* nimañkṣye.
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. °māñ) devatālaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1.
 391^b.
 upamañ dheyaṁ roā RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaçravasaḥ pituh RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa māñ rathamtarāñ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ vāk saha prāpēna hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa
 māñ cakṣuh.
 upa māñ vāmadevyañ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ çrotrañ sahatmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.
 5.6.11.
 upa māñ sakha bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
See upa mā bhakṣah.
 upa māñ sapta: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ sthānu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ gāvah sahāçirā hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ gaur ghṛtapadi hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jakṣur (read cakṣur) upa mā manīṣā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa māñ cakṣuh saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.
 5.6.7. *See* upa māñ vāk etc.
 upa māñ carīṣu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamātīkṛd dānsanavān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dīkṣyañ dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam.
 upa mā devīr devebhīr eta AV.7.75.2^c.
 upa mādo namatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvapr̥thivi hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvapr̥thivi ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māñ) dhenuḥ saharṣabha (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-
 ṣabha) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;
 ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa māñ divyaḥ sapta hotāro hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*
upa mā sapta.
 upamañ deva: *see* upamañ etc.
 upa māñ devā hvayatām asya somasya pavamānasya
 vicakṣapasya bhakṣo KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa māñ dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita hvayatām VS.2.
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa māñ dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mā pepiçat tamah RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) br̥hat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha
 sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ idā hvayatām
 saha.
 upa mā bhakṣah sakha hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*
upa māñ sakha.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa māñ idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.
 11.1.
 upa māñ ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa māñ uccā yuvatir babhuyāḥ RV.10.183.2^c; ApMB.
 1.11.20; MG.1.14.16^c.
 upa māñ ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayatām tanūpāvānas tanvā
 tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1.7,11. *Cf.* tanūpā ya.
 upa māñ pr̥thivi: *see* upa māñ mātā etc.
 upa māñ br̥hat: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa māñ mātā pr̥thivi (VS.ÇB. māñ pr̥thivi mātā)
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.
 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhṛayaḥ RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanīdāḥ KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamā yo amucyata RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) rathamtarāñ saha pr̥thivya (ÇÇ.
 adds sahañguṇā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ
 idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā rājan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no
 rājan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) vāmadevyañ sahan̄tarikṣeṇa
 (TB.°kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāpēna) hvaya-
 tam ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha.
 upa mā çyāvāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā çṛṭr juṣatām upa yaçah ÇÇ.1.6.5.2.
 upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.91.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sapta hotā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1;
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa māñ divyaḥ.
 upa māsva br̥hati revatīr iṣah RV.9.72.9^c.
 upa mā hotā upahave hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3.
 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitāñ pratīnitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kāuç.
 66.22,29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^d.
 upame rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4^a.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa
 meli MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa maita mayobhuvah AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa māudumbaro māñiḥ AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamanīḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
 upa yajñam haviç ca nah RV.1.12.10^c; VS.17.9^c; TS.1.3.
 14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.17; 4.11.4^c: 171.
 16; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ÇÇ.2.13.5^c.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevî RVKh.9.86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.
 upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 upa yat sīdad indum çartraiḥ RV.10.99.8^a.
 upa yad voçe adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4^a.
 upa yantu mārḥ devagaṇāḥ MG.2.13.6^a. See upaitu.
 upa yam eti yuvatīḥ sudakṣam RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.
 upayaṣṭar upa sīda KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.
 upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.12; KS.6.11^b.
 upayāmagrīto-si VS.7.4.8-12, 16, 20, 25, 30 (*tredec.*), 31-35, 36 (*bis*), 37-40; 8.1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38-41, 44-47; 9.2 (*ter*), 3, 4; 10.12; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1 (*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1 (*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5: 32.3; 1.3.6 (*bis*): 32.11, 14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9 (*quater*): 33.5 (*bis*), 6, 9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14 (*bis*): 35.12, 15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.26 (*bis*): 39.3, 6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29: 40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.4 (*sexies*): 165.9, 10, 12, 13, 17; 166.5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5, 6, 7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5 (*ter*): 86.10, 12, 14; KS.4.1.2 (*septies*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*quaterdec.*), 8 (*sexies*), 10 (*quinq.*), 11 (*sexies*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 26.10 (*bis*); 27.2 (*bis*); 29.5; 30.4 (*bis*), 5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); KSA.5.11, 12, 13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9, 10; 2.9; 3.10, 15, 16, 17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (*bis*), 15 (*bis*), 16 (*bis*), 17 (*bis*), 18 (*bis*), 19 (*bis*), 20, 24, 27; 3.9, 13, 14 (*bis*), 18; 5.6; 4.1.6, 14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9, 10, 11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5, 6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3.5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2, 18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.4, 16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1 (*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmagrītaḥ KÇ.9.6.1, 21.
 upayāmam adharenauṣṭhena (TS. oṇoṣṭhena; KSA. adharoṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.
 upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5^a.
 uparahsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.
 uparavāç ca me-dhisavāne ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhisavāne.
 uparibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.
 upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāḥ TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^a.
 upariṣṭādvāto vataḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viçvagrato.
 uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa ṛsabhasya etc.
 upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 upalaprakṣipī nanā RV.9.11.2.3^b; N.6.6^b.
 upalān plihna VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indrapīm plihna.
 upalāyām dṛṣṭi dhārayisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See açiçleṣa.
 upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4^a.
 upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çṇṣāḥ RV.5.41.7^a.
 upavaktā janānām RV.4.9.5^b.
 upa vataṁ sṛjata vāçyate gāuḥ Kauç.62.21^a.
 upa vayanī prāṇāni havāmāhe AV.19.58.2^b.
 upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 upavākāḥ karambhāsa VS.19.22^d.
 upa vām jihvā ghṛtam ācaranyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 upa vām avāḥ çarāṇāni gameyam RV.1.158.3^c.
 upavāsy upa tam vāyasva yo-smān dveṣṭi yatī ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.
 upavidā vahnir vindato vasu RV.8.23.3^c.
 upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.
 upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upāvīr.
 upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1, 2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 upaveṣam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.
 upaveṣam mekṣaṇāni dhṛṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 upaveṣopavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a. Cf. veço-si.
 upaveço-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.
 upa vo gīrbhir amṛtaṁ vivasata RV.6.15.6^c.
 upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur a RV.8.27.11^a.
 upa çikṣāpatasthūṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.
 upa çikṣāmy urvāçīm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.
 upaçikṣāyā abhipraçṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 upaçṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (*text apa*^o).
 upaçṛṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.
 upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.
 upaçrito (upaçruti) divaḥ prthivyoh: see under agne tvam suktavag.
 upa çreṣṭhā na açiṣaḥ (MS. açiraḥ) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.
 upaçrotā ma ivato vacāṁsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.1.330^d.
 upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.12. See upaçṛṇvate.
 upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-çvase Kauç.61.29.
 upa çvāsaya prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vait.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.5.112.
 upa ṣaṭ ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72^c. Part of stotrāsya navatis.
 upasattā vardhatām te aniṣṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhuse RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;
 AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1.
 upasadyo namasyo yathāsāt (AV. namasyo bhavaha) AV.
 3.4.1^d; 6.98.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.1.
 upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18.
 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa
 Kauç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17.
 upa sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d.
 upa stdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18.
 upasrjan (AÇ. upasrjam) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo
 dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next.
 upasrjan (ÇÇ. upa srjam) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo
 mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ.
 mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3.
 11.4. P: upasrjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasrjan
 KÇ.12.4.10. See prec.
 upasrja paçūn iha MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 upa srjami ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next.
 upasrjtaḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec.
 upasrjtaḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. upasrjtaḥ me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1.
 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16.
 upa stabhāyad upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1^d.
 upastaraṇam camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5^d.
 upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12^d.
 upastaraṇam aham prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1.
 upastaraṇam me prajāyāi paçūnām bhūyāt TA.4.1.1.
 upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23^c; AV.6.15.1^c; VS.
 12.101^c.
 upastire camvor brahma nirṇije RV.9.71.1^d.
 upastire prthivīm sūryaya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 upastire çvāitarīm dhonum ide RV.4.33.1^b.
 upastin parṇa mahyam tvam AV.3.5.6^c,7^c.
 upastutām janima: see upastutyām mahi.
 upastutasya vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8^b.
 upastutā upamām nādhāmānāḥ RV.1.110.5^c.
 upastutāv avatām nādhāmānam RV.1.181.7^c.
 upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9^b.
 upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8^c; SV.1.107^c; 2.228^c.
 upastutīm namasa udyatīm ca RV.1.190.3^a.
 upastutīm bharamāṇasya kārōḥ RV.1.148.2^d.
 upastutīm bharamahe RV.4.56.5^b; SV.2.946^b.
 upastutīm bhojāḥ sūrir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13^c.
 upastutir aucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a.
 upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16^c.
 upastute vasuyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1^d.
 upastutyām brhad vayah RV.1.136.2^a.
 upastutyām mahi jataḥ (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutām janima
 tat; MS. upastutyām janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1^d;
 VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 86.16; KS.
 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d.
 upastutyā oikituṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d.
 upa stuhi tam nṛmpām athadram (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa
 snehitr.
 upa stuhi prādaçvān ayāsah RV.5.42.15^d.
 upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.38.

upa strṇitam atraye RV.8.73.3^a.
 upa strṇihi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa
 strṇihi Kauç.61.45.
 upa strṇihi balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa strṇihi Kauç.
 78.4.
 upa stotresu dadhiro RV.8.50.4^d.
 upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c.
 upa stoṣāma yajatasya yajñaiḥ RV.7.2.2^b; VS.29.27^b; MS.
 4.13.3^b; 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b.
 upa stoṣāma vajinam RV.6.55.4^b.
 upastha (MS. upastha) indram sthaviram bibharti MS.3.8.
 4^d; 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.2.7^d.
 upasthāyam carati yat samarata RV.1.145.4^a.
 upasthāya prathamajam ṛtasya VS.32.11^c. See upatiṣṭhe,
 prajāpatih prathamaja, and viçvakarman prathama^a.
 upasthāya mātaram annam niṣṭa RV.3.48.3^a.
 upasthāvarābhyo dāçam VS.30.16. See next.
 upasthāvarābhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec.
 upasthāçānām mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next.
 upasthāçā mitravatīdam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec.
 upasthās te anamivā ayakṣmah AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās
 te Kauç.50.10.
 upasthitāya svaha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2.
 upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b.
 upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1^c. See tasyās te
 devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi.
 upasthe bibhrto vasu RV.8.40.4^c.
 upasthe mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^c.
 upasthe mātuh surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loka RV.5.1.6^b;
 TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.4; KS.2.15^b.
 upa stheyāma madhya ā RV.8.27.20^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇām na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14.
 3^d; 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d.
 upa stheyāma çaraṇā brhanta RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 See upa kṣayema.
 upasthe viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8.
 6.2^d.
 upasthe soma ahitaḥ (ApMB. adhitaḥ) RV.10.85.2^d; AV.
 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d.
 upasprça ApÇ.1.3.14.
 upa sprça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b.
 upa sprçatu mīdhuaḥ ApMB.2.18.12 (ApÇ.7.20.4); IG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprçatu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApÇ.7.20.4); IG.
 2.8.5.
 upa sprça divyām sānu stṇihī RV.7.2.1^c.
 upa syāma puruvīrā ariṣṭāḥ RV.2.27.7^d.
 upa srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa
 srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next.
 upa srakveṣu bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec.
 upa svadhābhīḥ srjathaḥ purāndhim RV.1.180.6^b.
 upa svarājam āsate RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92.
 14^b.
 upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d.
 upa svāinam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c.
 upahavam ayam brāhmaṇa ichate (KB.ÇÇ. ichato-cha-

vako va) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achā-vako va.

upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.

upahavyam viśūvantam AV.11.7.15^a.

upā havyāni vītaye RV.1.14.2.13^b.

upā havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2^b.

upahavyo-ai tanūpāh LÇ.2.3.5.

upahavyo si namasyah LÇ.2.3.5.

upahūta (LÇ. ^{ota}) upahavam to (LÇ. vo)-cīya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.

upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.

upahūtaḥ paçumān asāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.

upahūtaḥ rathantaram saha prthivya (ÇÇ. *adds* sahu-guṇā saha vacā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ vama-devyam saḥantariḥṣa (ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyuna saha prāpna) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ çotram saḥatmana AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

upahūtaḥ sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūta3m ho, and upahūta ho.

upahūtaḥ cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.

upahūtaḥ carīṣu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ sakṣa bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakṣa) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta agne jarasah parastāt AV.6.12.2.4^a.

upahūta ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5^b; VS.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

upahūta iha gāvah AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūta upahavam etc.: *see* upahūta etc.

upahūta upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.

upahūta rāyo dāivyāsa tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojah AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf. tanūpā ya.*

upahūtaḥ (AV. upahūta nah) pitarah somyāsaḥ RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtaḥ pitarah TB.2.6.16.1; upahūta nah pitarah Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; upahūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.

upahūtaḥ pitaro ye maghasu TB.3.1.1.6^a.

upahūta3m ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See under* upahūtaḥ hek.

upahūta gāva upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.

upahūta gāvah saharṣabhah ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūta dhenuḥ.

upahūta gāvah sahaçira AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.

upahūta divyah sapta hotarah AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūta sapta^a, and upahūtaḥ sapta.

upahūta devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣasasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upahūta dāivya adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivya adhvaryava.

upahūta dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ. saharṣabhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūta gāvah saharṣabhah.

upahūta nah pitarah: *see* upahūtaḥ pitarah.

upahūta prthivi mata VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūta prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.

upahūta bhuridhanah (HG. bhūrisakhah) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūta manusyah TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 206.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

upahūta vak saha prāpna AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta vak saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūta saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See next, and* upahūta divyah.

upahūtaḥ sapta hotrah TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See prec., and* upahūta divyah.

upahūtaḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.

upahūta he sāsi juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See under* upahūtaḥ hek.

upahūteḍā (ÇÇ. ^{otela}) MS.4.13.5: 206.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24,25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūta ApÇ.24.14.18.

upahūteḍā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūteḍā (ÇÇ. ^{ola}) vṛṣṭih AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūte dyāvaprthivi pūrvaje itavari devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūte dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.

upahūteyam yajamāna TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf. upahūto-yam yajamānah.*

upahūtelā: *see* upahūteḍā.

upahūto gṛheṣu nah AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

upahūto dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.

upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.

upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakṣa: *see* upahūtaḥ sakṣa.

upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarane (MS. haviḥkarane) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarane.

upahūto me gopā upahūto gopithah AV.16.2.3. *Cf. ApÇ.6.20.2.*

upahūto-yam yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyam deva-yajyayam (MS. ^{ya}yajyayam) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See next, and cf. uttarasyam deva^a.*

upahūto-yam yajamānah TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See prec., and cf. upahūteyam.*

upahūto yuṣmakam somah pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^a.

upahūto vacaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devāṇ aṣvīnāu saha crotreṇa saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtaḥ saha crotreṇa saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.
 upahūtāu mītrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor
 aham upahūtaḥ saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.
 upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāṇena saha varcasā
 tayor aham upahūtaḥ saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ.
 7.5.1.
 upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
 upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19.
See under asā.upa°.
 upa hvaye sudughāṇ dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.
 7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P:
 upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.
 upa hvaye suhavaṇ mārutāṇ gaṇam RV.10.36.7^a.
 upahvare giriṇām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
 upahvare nadyo aṇṇumatyaḥ RV.8.96.14^b; AV.20.137.8^b.
 upahvare yad uparā apinvaṇ RV.1.62.6^c.
 upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṇ yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.
 13.7^a.
 upāṇṇuṇā sam amṛtatvam ānaḥ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.
 58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.
 10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
 upāṇṇuḥ ca me-ntaryāmaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 upāṇṇusavanas te vyānaṇ pātu (AÇ. pātṇ asāu) AÇ.6.9.3;
 ApÇ.14.21.4. *See vyānaṇ ta.*
 upāṇṇoḥ pātṇam asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 upāṇṇos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 upāṇṇvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāṇāpānāu pā-
 tāṇ (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. *See*
prāṇāpānāu ta.
 upāka a rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 upākaromy agnaye Kāuḥ.42.17^b.
 upākarma tapobalāt ÇÇ.4.5.15^d.
 upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandaṇsi MG.1.4.5.
 upākṛtāṇ ṇaṇamāṇam yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v.l. sad
 asthāt) AV.2.34.2^c; TS.3.1.4.3^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 upākṛtāya svaha TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 upāke uṣāsanaktā AV.5.27.8^c. *See na yonāv uṣāsanaktā.*
 upākṣarā sahasrīṇi RV.7.15.9^c.
 upāgachataṇ avasā gataṇ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
 upāgām GG.3.2.50.
 upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1^d.
 upājirā puruhūtāya sapṭi RV.3.35.2^a.
 upātaṇkyāya devāṇam TB.3.7.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
 upātiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.9^b.
 upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6^c.
 upātiṣṭhe prathamajāṇ ṛtasya AV.2.1.4^b. *See under*
upasthāya prathama°.
 upānasah saparyāṇ RV.10.105.4^b. *See upo nu sa.*
 upānahl pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 upāyana uṣāsaṇ gomatinām RV.2.28.2^c.
 upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;
 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
 upāyātāṇ dāḥṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunag vaṇsagam atra cikṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
 upārīma caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
 upārīma jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.
 2^b; 96.3^b.
 upārūhaḥ ṇrathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
 upāvatu brhaspatīḥ Kāuḥ.20.5^b.
 upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuḥ. punar devaḥ)
 TB.2.5.8.8^a; ÇÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a;
 Kāuḥ.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12;
 upāvaroha Vait.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇÇ.5.1.7. *See praty-*
avaroha.
 upāvartata mahimāṇam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
 upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;
 KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.
 7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 upāvasṛja tmānyā samaṇjan RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.10^a;
 VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
 N.8.17^a.
 upāvasarakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.
 13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.
 3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.19; MÇ.1.8.3.2. *See upavīr.*
 upāṇṇoḥ suṇṇavā vāi ṇruto-si TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuḥ.92.24.
 upāsate draviṇāṇi dhihi tebhiyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
 upāsate pitarāḥ svadhabhiḥ AV.18.4.36^d.
 upāsate praṇṇisāṇ yasya dovaḥ RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b;
 13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.
 23^b; 168.9; KS.40.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 upāsadaṇ kavyavahaṇ pitṇṇam TB.2.6.16.2^c.
 upāsātāi sanātanaṇ AV.10.8.22^c.
 upāstarīr akaro lokam otam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstarīḥ
 Kāuḥ.61.46.
 upāstāvaḥ kalaḥḥ (MÇ. ovaḥ kalaḥḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ.
 somadhānaḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.12.19.7-
 20.1 (*in fragments*).
 upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.
 44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 upāsmāṇ idā hvayatāṇ saha divā brhatādityena (*also*
saha prthivyā rathamāntareṇagninā, and sahāntarikṣeṇa
*vāmadevyena vāyunaḥ) AÇ.1.7.7. *See upa mā brhat, upa**
mā rathamāntaraṇ, and upa mā vāmadevyāṇ.
 upāsmāṇ (MS. upāsmāṇ) idā (ÇÇ. ila) hvayatāṇ MS.4.
 13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See upo asmāṇ.*
 upāsmāṇ prāṇo hvayatāṇ AV.19.58.2^a.
 upāsmāṇ vācaspatīr hvayatāṇ AV.1.1.4^b.
 upāsmāi gāyātā naraḥ RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 11.3^a; VS.33.
 62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; SB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7;
 LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyātā LÇ.8.
 12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14.
 upāsyāmāsi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2^d.
 upāsa taṇ gachatho vitho adhvaṇam RV.1.15.17^c.
 upāhṛtam anubuddhaṇ nikhataṇ AV.10.1.19^a.
 upeo chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14^a.
 upeḍānā (ÇÇ. olānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.
 1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitarah KS.30.8^a, 9^a.
 upedam savanah sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV. 2.343^b.
 upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LÇ.3.3. 4^a. See upeho^o.
 uped aham dhanadam apratitam RV.1.33.2^a.
 uped dadati na svam muṣṣayati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4. 23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LÇ.3.3.4^d.
 upendro vīryam dadati AV.19.34.8^d.
 upemam yajñam a vahata indram RV.3.35.2^d.
 upem agmann ṛsayah sapta viprah RV.9.92.2^d.
 upemam carum adhvaram RV.5.71.1^c.
 upem asṛkṣi vajayur vacasyam RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ. 5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
 upem asthur joṣṭara iva vasvah RV.4.41.9^a.
 upemam suṣṭutim mama RV.8.5.30^c; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
 upem a yata manasa juṣṭanah RV.1.171.2^o.
 upeyā daivam me dayam AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
 upeyām tava putratam AB.7.17.6^d, 7^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (bis).
 upelānā etc.: see upedānā etc.
 upeva divi dhāvamānam RV.8.3.21^d.
 upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^c.
 upēhi viçvadha AA.4.14.
 upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. See upedam upa^o.
 upāitu mān devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7^a; Rvidh.2.18.4.
 See upa yantu.
 upāinam jīvan pitarā ca putrah AV.12.3.34^c.
 upāinam adhvanī sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14^a.
 upo adarçi çundhyuvo na vakṣah RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.
 upo adçran tamasaç cid antah RV.7.67.2^b.
 upo asmān idā hvayatam TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25. See upāsmān etc.
 upo asmān (sc. brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.
 upo asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12. 26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.
 upo ukthāmada çraud vimada adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).
 upo enam jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9^c.
 upo emi cikituṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.
 upo te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1^o; VS.7.7^o; TS.1. 4.4.1^o; 3.4.2.1^o; MS.1.3.6^o: 32.10; KS.4.2^o; 13.11^o; ÇB.4.1.3.18^o.
 upo te tanvah çatam AV.13.4.44^b.
 upo te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.
 upottamebhyah svahā AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kauç.26.34.
 upodake loka ni dadhāmy asau VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
 upo devān daivir viçah prāgur vahnir (MS. vahnaya) uçjah TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123. 14. P: upo devān daivir viçah ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See upa etc.
 upo namobhir vṛṣabham viçema RV.8.96.6^d.
 upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣā RV.3.35.3^a.
 upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See upānasah.

upo nūnam yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari SV.1.308^o. See upa etc.
 upopa me parā mṛṣa RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1. 52; 4.3.
 upopa çravasi çravah RV.8.74.9^b.
 upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8. 51 (Val.3).7^o; SV.1.300^o; VS.3.34^o; 8.2^o; TS.1.4.22.1^o; 5.6.4^o; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^o; 7.2^o, 4; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^c. P: upa KS.7.5.
 upo matih preyate sicyate madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.
 upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.
 upo rathesu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.
 upo rayini bahulam viṣyata nah MS.4.14.9^a: 228.2.
 upo rayir devajuto na etu RV.7.84.3^o.
 upo ruruce yuvatir na yoṣa RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo ruruce ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 upo venasya joguvāna onim RV.1.61.14^o; AV.20.35.14^o.
 upo ṣu jātām apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a, 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.
 upo ṣu jātām āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^o; SV.1.47^c; 2.865^o.
 upo ṣu çṛṇuhi girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuhi ÇÇ.3.17.2.
 upo ha yad vidatham vajino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.
 upo harīṇām patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.
 upohaç ca samuḥaç ca AV.3.24.7^a.
 uptā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.
 uptvāya keçān varuṇasya rājñah ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApG.4.10. 8); MG.1.21.10^a.
 ubjantu tam subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.6.52.1^o.
 ubjanto yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13^b.
 ubjann arñānsi jarhṛṣāno andhasā RV.1.52.2^d.
 ubhayam çṛṇavac ca nah RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.113.1^a; SV. 1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14. 10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vait.40.3.8. P: ubhayam çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).
 ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayah RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2. 237^a.
 ubhayataḥ çukraṇi kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.
 ubhayataḥ saptendriyāni TA.1.2.4^c.
 ubhayam te na kṛyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.
 ubhayān antara çritah AV.12.2.44^d.
 ubhayān putrapāutrakān TA.1.27.6^c.
 ubhayāso jātavedah syāma te RV.2.2.12^a.
 ubhayābasty a bhara RV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.
 ubhayābastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^d; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12. 4^d: 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 ubhayā taḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^c.
 ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18^c.
 ubhayebhyah pra cikitsa gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaviṣṭau) RV.1. 91.23^d; VS.34.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.
 ubhayeçān tva devamanuṣyānān priyān (MÇ. also pri- yān) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.
 ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ubhayor agrabham nāma AV.19.38.2^o.

ubhayor artnyor (TS. artniyor; NilarU. ubhayo rajñor) jyām VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.13^b.
 ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.
 ubhayor lokayor rddhva (MÇ. rddhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15^c; TAA.10.50^c; ApÇ.5.8.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.1^c.
 ubhayor vṛcikasya ca AV.10.4.15^d.
 ubhayoh sukṣatasya ca AV.7.76.4^d.
 ubhayoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.
 ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhūtiṇṇasya suk-tam Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.*
 ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upañcu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7^d; AV.4.32.7^d.
 ubhā karpā hiranyaya RV.8.72.12^c; SV.1.117^c; 2.952^c; VS.33.19^c, 71^c.
 ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*
 ubhā kukṣi prṇanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.
 ubhā kṛpanto vahatū miyedhe RV.7.1.17^c.
 ubhā kṣayāv ajayan yāti prtsu RV.2.27.15^c.
 ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^b.
 ubhā cakrā hiranyaya RV.8.5.29^c.
 ubhā jigyathur na parā jayotho RV.6.69.8^a; AV.7.44.1^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigyathuh TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.42.6.
 ubhā tarete abhi mātara çicum RV.1.140.3^b.
 ubhā tā basri naçyatah RV.1.120.12^c.
 ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3^c.
 ubhā te bāhū ranṇā susarṇskṛtā RV.8.77.11^c; N.6.33^c.
 ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakrato RV.8.61.18^c; SV.2.809^c.
 ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhuvathuh RV.8.86.1^b.
 ubhā datarāv (VSK.MS.KS. datarā) isāni rayiṇam RV.6.60.13^c; VS.3.13^c; VSK.3.3.3^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; 5.5.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 65.11; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.12^c.
 ubhā devā divispṛṣā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
 ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.
 ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3^c.
 ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.
 ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāh RV.5.46.2^c; VS.33.48^c.
 ubhā pitarā mahayann ajāyata RV.3.3.11^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c.
 ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*
 ubhā bhuvanti bhuvana kavikratū TB.2.8.9.1^c.
 ubhābhyām deva savitah RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS.19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*
 ubhābhyām akarani namaḥ AV.11.2.16^d; NilarU.12^c. *See next.*
 ubhābhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.14^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.17; KS.17.11^c. *See prec.*
 ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.
 ubhā mitravarupā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4^c.

ubhā yad asya januṣam yad invata RV.1.141.4^c.
 ubhā yatam nāsatyā sajosasā RV.8.101.7^c.
 ubhā rajī na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^c.
 ubhā rajānā (AV. °nāu) svadhayā nūdanā (AV. °tāu) RV.10.14.7^c; AV.18.1.54^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 242.13.
 ubhā radhasaḥ saha nūdayadhyni RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.12^b.
 ubhāv agnī upastṛṇate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.
 ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (read urniyā ?) TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.
 ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3^d.
 ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhi-*
guç ca.
 ubhāv arlḥau bhavataḥ sadhu asmai RV.2.27.15^d.
 ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.13^d; TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.12^d.
 ubhā vājeṣu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.
 ubhā vām indragñi ahuvadhyni RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.
 ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.
 ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayato RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4.13^d.
 ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See nyasthānam.*
 ubhāv ugrāu carato vīryāya AV.11.2.14^b.
 ubhāv upañcu *etc.*: *see ubhā etc.*
 ubhā çānsaṇi nāsatyāvataṇi mama RV.1.182.4^d.
 ubhā çānsa naryā mām aviṣṭam RV.1.185.9^a.
 ubhā çānsa sūdaya satyatāto RV.4.4.14^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.6; KS.6.11^c.
 ubhā samvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.
 ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^c.
 ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy āpitha AV.13.2.30^c.
 ubhā sa varā praty oti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^c.
 ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣaja mayoliḥuva RV.8.86.1^a.
 ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8^c; ApMB.1.11.10^c.
 ubhā hi vām suhava johavtmi RV.7.93.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.1; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.4^c.
 ubhā hi vṛtrahantānā AV.7.110.1^c. *See yuvarin hi etc.*
 ubhā hi hasta vasunā prṇasva VS.5.19^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; ÇB.3.5.3.22^c. *See hastan prṇasva.*
 ubhe antā rodasi sameikitvan RV.4.7.8^b.
 ubhe abhi priyatamo sadhasthe RV.10.17.6^c; AV.7.9.1^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.
 ubhe asmai pipayataḥ samitō RV.2.27.15^a.
 ubhe asmai manīṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10^d.
 ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.
 ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25.18^c; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *Cf. ubhe cid.*
 ubhe artni iva jyayā RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.3^b.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājataḥ RV.10.13.5^o; AV.7.57.2^o.
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^b.
 ubhe enaṁ dviṣto nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cāinam; ÇÇ. cāinam [na iti va]) dyāvā-prthivi añhasaḥ (MS. AÇ. añhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*. ayātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the uha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitva RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe a papraū.
 ubhe cāinam etc.: see *prec.* but one.
 ubhe joṣtri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasunā nyr̥ṣte RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10^c.
 ubhe te vidma rajasi prthivyaḥ RV.7.99.10^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^a.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viṣpate RV.8.103.7^o; SV.2.934^a.
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jayamānāt RV.1.95.5^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^o; N.8.15^o.
 ubhe devānām ubhayobhir ahaṁ RV.1.185.4^c.
 ubhe dyāvā kavyenā vi çacrathe RV.9.70.2^b; SV.2.774^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi antar ıyate RV.1.35.9^b; VS.34.25^b.
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi viçvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahnini yunakta RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir apibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11^a.
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayāñç ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmani RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^b; VS.8.3^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.4; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçāu RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
 ubhe punāmi rodasi řtena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe pṛṇakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obhe pṛṇasi, and pṛṇakṣi rodasi.
 ubhe babhūtha rodasi RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.598^b.
 ubhe bibhṛta ubhayam bharimabbhiḥ RV.10.64.14^o.
 ubhe bṛhadrathamtare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6^a.
 ubhe bhayete rajasi apāro RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv āpdyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9^b.
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2^a.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāḥ RV.1.147.1^o.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhavatām anu) RV.10.147.1^o; SV.1.371^o.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.182^b; 2.1003^b; MS.1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4.11^b.
 ubhe yathā no ahanī nipata RV.4.55.3^o.
 ubhe yathā no ahanī sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1^o.
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4^b.
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6^b.
 ubhe rodasi apān napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14^b; ArS.3.9^b.
 ubhe rodasi pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
 ubhe vācā vadati sāmaga iva RV.2.43.1^o.
 ubhe vṛtāu samyati sarī jayati RV.5.37.5^b.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitva AV.12.3.5^d.
 ubhe çriyam açnutām VS.32.16^b.
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.145.5^o; AV.3.18.5^o; ApMB.1.15.5^o.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma řūjan RV.1.95.7^b.
 ubhe sukṣiti sudhatuḥ AÇ.8.1.18^o. See ubhe suṣṭuti.
 ubhe suçipra a prāḥ ArS.1.1^d. See obhe suçipra.
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12^o.
 ubhe suçcandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçcandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3^o. See ubhe sukṣiti.
 ubhe sūryasya māhnaṁ yajatre RV.3.31.17^b.
 ubhe somavacākaçan RV.9.32.4^a.
 ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayāvinna upa dhehi daṇṣṭrā (AV. daṇṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
 ubhāu ca samdhijau yāu Kauç.73.13^a.
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17^o.
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215^o. See yuvam tām indra.
 ubhāu devānām çamitarāu TB.3.6.6.4^b. See devānām çamitarāu.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtava TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛṇi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
 ubhāu madhyarindina saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^o.
 ubhāu mām avatam jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5^o.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmapā samjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b; TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
 ubhāu varṇāv řṣir ugraḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^o.
 ubhāu vṛkaḥ ca rakṣati VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
 ubhāu samudrāv a kṣeti RV.10.136.5^o.
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtvā AV.19.32.5^o.
 uraḥ paṭaurāv āghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. *under* āghnānāḥ pāpinorasi.
 uraḥ ca pṛṣṭhaç ca karāu ca baḥu RVKh.6.45.2^a.
 urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3^o.
 urā na māyurī citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.96.3^d.
 urān na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3^b; SV.2.1158^b.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^b; N.12.43^b.
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31^o.
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^a.
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ pṛthuh prathamānāḥ svarge KS.31.14^b.
 uruḥ pṛthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12^o.

uruḥ prthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhīr bhūt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.21.4; QB.4.3.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratvā kṛtaḥ.
 uruḥ prthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruḥ prathatām asamaḥ svargah AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19^a; Kauç.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kauç.61.37.
 uruḥ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: uruḥ yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 uruḥ rathaya pantham RV.8.68.13^b.
 uruḥ lokam sugam atra pantham AV.14.1.58^o. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su^o.
 uruḥ lokam akarā mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 uruḥ lokam prthivī naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.9.
 uruḥ sudāso vṛṣaṇa u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 uruḥ hi rāja varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: uruḥ hi rāja ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; uruḥ hi KÇ.10.8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayanī samī bhaktena gamemahī agne gr̥hapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.
 urukṛd uru naḥ kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^o; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.11.3^o; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavaṇ chagdhī rāyah RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru kraṇsate adhvaṇe yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramah kakuho yasya pūrvī RV.3.54.14^o.
 urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5^o; MS.4.12.1^o: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^o.
 urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jīvaso RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jīvaso RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya naḥ (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.3^d; VS.5.38^b, 41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b: 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b, 2^b; QB.3.6.3.15^b; 4.3^b; 4.5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ sagamā mānuṣasah (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayeṣu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitīm sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu gr̥hīhi dāivyaṇ janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayanī samī bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.
 urugavyūtiḥ abhayaṇī kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūtiḥ abhayaṇīkṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; QB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyah kavikratuh RV.9.62.13^o.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṇī tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā dūhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāir bālivaṇkāiḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 uruṇ kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 uruṇ kṛdhi tvāyata u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 uruṇ gabhīraṇ janusābhy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 uruṇ gabhīraṇ prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatih RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛṇuhi matsi devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotir janayann āryaya RV.7.1.6^d.
 uru jyotir naçate devayusḥ te RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.3.
 uru jyotir vividur didhyanah RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiḥ cakrathur āryaya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujrayasam ghṛtāyonim ahutam RV.5.8.6^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujrayasam indubhih RV.8.6.27^o.
 uru jrayāṇi pāṛthiva vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 See abhi jrayāṇi.
 uru naḥ çarma yachata svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 urupāsāv: see urupāsāv.
 uru naḥ tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru no yandhi jīvaso RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru no vājasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 urupdā ye ca matṛmatṛh AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayah pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9^a.
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vātāya.
 urudraso viçvarūpa induh TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See purudrasmo.
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; QB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā prthivī yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See under utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramīkṛtām RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.295^d.
 urudhāreva dūhe agra āyati RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohatām yajñe asmin KS.31.14^c. See under utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 uruṇ trīsubhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.7.3.3.5^d.
 uruṇ duham yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 uruṇ dovehhyo akṛṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3^d; AV.7.84.2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 uruṇ dogham dharuṇam deva rāyah RV.5.15.5^b.
 uruṇ na indrah kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 uruṇ naḥ pantham pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c; HG.2.17.3^c. See sugam nu pantham pradiçan.
 uruṇ nṛbhyā uruṇ gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 uruṇ no gātun kṛṇu soma mīdhvah RV.9.85.4^d.
 uruṇ no lokam kṛṇuhi jīradāno TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 uruṇ no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9^d; 2.7.13.3^a; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1^d. P: uruṇ naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as aksā ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 uruṇ no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru prthu prathamānam prthivyaṃ VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.
 2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajāya amṛtaṃ varīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayaso brhat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajūapatiḥ prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvornamradarṇ svāsasthanī devebhyah MS.1.1.
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;
 6.7. See under urnamradasam, and cf. prcc. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajūapatiḥ prathatām VS.
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prcc.
 two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^c; MS.3.11.
 1^c: 140.3; KS.38.6^c. See uruvyachāḥ.
 uru brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.
 See asmāi brahmaṇe.
 uruḥ piçañgasamīdṛçam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and
 rayim etc.
 uru yantasi varūtham RV.8.79.3^c; VS.5.35^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c;
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^c: 22.4; KS.3.1^c; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhva svastaye RV.8.31.11^c.
 urur urvān abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathah pari naksati dyām RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vātaya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.
 See uru tvā.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^a, 41^a; VSK.
 2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.3;
 KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a; 4.5.1.16^a; AÇ.5.19.3^a;
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.
 uruvyacasam gira (MS. gira) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.14; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruvyacasam prthivīm suçevām RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.
 49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruvyacasāgnē etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.
 uruvyacasā mahinī asaçatā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruvyacase mahine suvṛktim RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgnē dhamnā) patya-
 mānāḥ (AV. °ne) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
 MS.2.12.6^c: 150.9; KS.18.17^c.
 uruvyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See uru-
 prathāḥ.
 uruvyacā jāthara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^c; AV.20.8.2^c.
 uruvyacā no mahiṣah çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.
 10.128.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruṇasā mā na āyuh pra moṣṭh RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d;
 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.8; 4.14.17^d: 246.4;
 KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^d.
 uruṇasāsya varuṇa prapetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruṇasā ṛjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruṇasā namovṛdha RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruṇasāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruṇasō jaritre viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruṇarmanāḥ brhatām varūthinam MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See
 āva devānām brhatām.
 uru ṣa saratham sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^c.
 uruṣyatham jaritaram yuṣam ha RV.4.43.7^c; AV.20.143.7^c.
 uruṣyatham mādhyā dasrā na uti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyatham nāsanya RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatim añhaso raksati riṣah RV.2.26.4^c.
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasah RV.8.25.10^c.
 uruṣya rāya eṣo (VSK. rāyo-veso; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b;
 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgne añhaso gr̥nantam RV.1.58.9^c.
 uruṣyā ṇa urujmann aprayuchan AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā ṇa urubhir deva çañsāḥ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3^b; VS.
 3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.
 6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā ṇo abhiçasteḥ RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā ṇo mā parā dah RV.8.71.7^a.
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā ṇo etc.
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyah RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ sati.
 urū aratni jānunt: error for urū etc., TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 urūkām manyamānāḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yajate ni patam RV.4.56.4^c.
 urūci somapitaye RV.1.2.3^c.
 urūcy asmāi ghṛtavād bharanti RV.3.31.11^c.
 urūpasāv (TA. uru°) asutrpa (AV.TA. °pāv) udumbalau
 (TA. ulumbalau) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.
 2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purūpi RV.6.47.14^c.
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vā-
 tona VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍuradhānikīḥ RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sau çārīḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.
 uror ā no deva riṣas pahi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvṇo.
 uror ā no varivasyā punānah RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror ṛvasya brhataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror variyo varuṇas te kṛpotu (TS. variyo varivas te astu)
 RV.6.75.18^c; AV.7.118.1^c; SV.2.1220^c; VS.17.49^c; TS.
 4.6.4.5^c.
 uror vā viṣṇo brhato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See
 maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhir (Kauç. padbhir) āhate (Kauç.SMB. ota)
 TS.3.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b;
 Kauç.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ʃa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ʃe Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ʃa.
 urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.
 urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.
 urāu pavasva varivāṁsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16^b.
 urāu mahāḥ anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.
 urāu yathā tava ʃarman madema RV.10.131.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
 urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. adds vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.
 urāu loka ni dhīyasva AV.18.2.20^b.
 urāu va ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.
 urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.
 urva iva paprathe kamo asme TB.2.5.4.1^a. See urva iva.
 urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (bis); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.
 urv antarikṣam sa janāṣa indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a: 225.8.
 urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis): 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
 urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvarā apurā vaçe AV.10.10.8^b.
 urvarir iva sādhuṣā AV.10.4.21^b. Cf. next.
 urvarir sādhuṣā pathā Kauç.107.2^d. Cf. prec.
 urvaçī ca pūrvacittīç çāpasrasāu (VSK.MS.KS. çāpasrasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
 urvaçī vā bhāddivā gṛṇānā RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a.
 urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3.3.
 urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.20.
 urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jataḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.
 urv açyam abhayam jyotir indra RV.2.27.14^a.
 urv asma aditiḥ ʃarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5^b.
 urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^a; AV.14.1.17^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.13; KS.9.7^a; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.3^a; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^a. Cf. mulam urvārva.
 urv iva gātuh suyamo na voḍhā RV.9.96.15^d.
 urvi kṛāṣṭha hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvi gabhīra (TS. gambhīra) sumatiṣ ʃe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.5; KS.4.13^b.
 urvi gabhīro rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 urvi gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3^b.
 urvi gambhīre pṛthivīm divanī ca AV.11.5.8^b.
 urvi gavyūtir aditer ṛtaṁ yate RV.9.74.3^b.
 urvīm gavyām pariśadanī no akran AV.18.3.22^d. See ūrvām gavyām pariśa.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayam kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim abhayam ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.
 urvīm gavyūtim oṣām RV.5.66.3^b.
 urvīm gavyūtim mahi ʃarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8^b.
 urvi cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
 urvi na pṛthvi bahulo gabhīro RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.29.
 urvīm tvāhur manuṣyaḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 urvi pṛthvi bahule dūreante RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvi pṛthvi ÇÇ.3.12.9.
 urvi pṛthvi madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.378^b; VS.34.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.12; KS.13.15^b.
 urvi pṛthvi hotṛvārye purohite RV.6.70.4^a.
 urvim apaçyāj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 urvim imāṁ viçvajanasya bhartrīnī TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.
 urvir apo na kakudaḥ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 urvir asan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46^a.
 urvi rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛṇotam (KS. kṛṇutam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.3; KS.22.15^a.
 urvi sati bhūmir anūrapabhūt RV.6.47.20^b.
 urvi sadmanī bhṛatī ṛtona RV.1.185.6^a.
 urvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.
 urvyāḥ pado ni dadhati sātāu RV.1.146.2^a.
 urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
 ulam vṛkaṁ duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^a.
 ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.
 ulūkhalaḥ yujyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.26.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.9.21^b.
 ulūkhalamusalam çurpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsam prakṣālaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kauç.87.6.
 ulūkhalam musalam çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13^d.
 ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1^a—4^a.
 ulūkhalaḥ grāvāno ghosaṁ akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See ulukha^a, and vānaspatyā grāvāno.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca carmanī AV.10.9.26^a. P: ulukhale musale Vait.4.9; ulukhale Kauç.63.29. Cf. next.
 ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. Cf. prec.
 ulena pariṣto-si ApMB.2.22.6^a. See under utula.
 u lokakṛtṇum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a.
 u lokakṛtṇum imahe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.
 u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.
 u lokam u dve upa jānim ityatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. See lokam u.

u loko yas te adriyah RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^o; 57.7^o.
 ulo halikṣṇo vṛśadañcas te dhatre (KSA. dhatuh) VS.24.
 31; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.
 ulkuṣy amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 ulba asid dhiranyayah AV.4.2.8^d.
 ulbari jahati janmana VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.5;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
 uvāca me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
 uvāsoṣā uchāc ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
 uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
 uvocitha hi maghavan deṣṇam RV.7.37.3^a.
 uṇatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṇatīḥ Kauç.75.
 24. See kanyalā.
 uṇatī rātry anu mā bhadrabhiḥ AV.19.49.2^o.
 uṇatīr iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^o; AV.1.5.2^o; SV.2.1188^c;
 VS.11.51^o; 36.15^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^o; 7.4.19.4^o; MS.
 2.7.5^o; 79.19; 4.9.27^o; 139.6; KS.16.4^o; 35.3^c; TA.4.
 42.4^c; 10.1.12^o; ApMB.2.7.14^o.
 uṇatīr dvāro mahinā mahadbhiḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
 uṇanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17^a.
 uṇanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
 uṇanā yat sahasyair ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 uṇantam aṇṇuṁ pariyantam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
 uṇantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.
 TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
 56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.1.10.18^a; 157.18; 4.
 10.6; 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
 16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
 —11.9.2. Ps: uṇantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;
 ÅuÇDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṇantaḥ Kauç.87.19.
 uṇantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
 19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b; 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
 ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
 uṇantā datā na dabhaya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 uṇantā mitravaruṇa yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
 uṇanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
 uṇanto yanti vitaye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
 uṇan devān uṇataḥ pāyaya havih RV.2.37.6^d.
 uṇann agna uṇato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
 uṇann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
 87.2^d.
 uṇann indrasya sakhyam juṣeṣa RV.4.25.1^b.
 uṇann uṇata ā vaha RV.10.16.12^o; AV.18.1.56^o; VS.19.70^o;
 TS.2.6.12.1^o; MS.1.10.18^o; 157.19; KS.21.4^o; ÇB.2.6.
 1.22^o.
 uṇann uṇadbhiḥ pratikamam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
 46^d; VS.19.51^d.
 uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
 AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
 uṇan yakṣi dravinodah suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
 uṇan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10^d.
 uṇan hotar ni śada yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
 uṇik tvam deva soma gayatreṇa chandasagneḥ priyam
 patho-prihi (MS. chandasagneḥ dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-
 sagneḥ patha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36;

43.2. Ps: uṇik tvam deva soma gayatreṇa chandasa
 ApÇ.12.8.4; uṇik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
 uṇik tvam deva somagneḥ priyam patho-prihi VS.8.50;
 VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṇik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
 See prec.
 uṇik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhaḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
 TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
 11.25^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 uṇik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
 uṇig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṇik TS.5.3.6.1.
 Designated as uṇig-astya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṇija.
 uṇig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.12;
 KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṇik LÇ.2.2.18.
 uṇig dataḥ canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
 uṇig devānam asi sukratur vipam RV.3.3.7^d.
 uṇigbhyo nāmimta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
 uṇijā vasubhyo vasun jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.8.
 See uṇig asi.
 uṇijo jagmur abhi tani vedasa RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
 uṇimahi tvā MS.4.9.9; 130.3. See aṇimahi tvā.
 uṇmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20^c.
 uṣa ā bhāhi bhānuna RV.1.48.9^a.
 uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram oṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
 uṣa ṛṇeva yātaya RV.10.127.7^c.
 uṣaḥ putras tavānyah N.12.2^b.
 uṣaḥ pratīc bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
 uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūr anu RV.1.49.3^o; SV.1.367^c.
 uṣarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9^o.
 uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^o.
 uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
 uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn añjasi RV.1.32.2^b.
 uṣarbudhe paçuse nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
 uṣarbudho vahantu somapitaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
 uṣarbhud bhūd atithir jātavedaḥ RV.6.4.2^d. See pary
 abhud.
 uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^o. Cf. under
 agniḥ çukreṇa.
 uṣasaḥ pūrvā adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
 pūrvā ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 uṣasam kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16^o.
 uṣasam devy āyatī RV.10.127.3^b.
 uṣasam-uṣasam açya TB.3.11.5.3.
 uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasīḥ-çreyasīr)
 dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣam-uṣam.
 uṣasa te kalpantam VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 uṣasa stomo açvinav ajigaḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
 uṣasām ketum ārabhe MS.4.1.2^d; 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
 uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyah RV.10.78.7^a.
 uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^c.
 uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
 uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7^a. Cf. rātri mātā uṣaso.
 uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
 (bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.
 uṣas tam aṣyāṁ yaçasāṁ suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.
 uṣas tīro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^a.
 uṣaspatir vācaspatinā samvidanāḥ AV.16.6.6^a.
 uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.
 uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6^b.
 uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.
 uṣā ajīgar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4^{d-6d}.
 uṣā ajinī trāiṣṭubhena chandasā tām aṣyāṁ tām anvī-
 rabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
 uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3^c.
 uṣā apa svasus tamāḥ RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.45.1^a; AÇ.8.12.3.
 uṣā iyate suyujā rathena RV.4.14.3^d.
 uṣā uchati vahnibhir grāṇā RV.7.75.5^d.
 uṣā uchad apa sridhāḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.
 uṣā uchanti ribhyato vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.7^b.
 uṣā uchanti vayunā kṛpoti RV.1.92.6^b.
 uṣā uchanti samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.
 uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3^c.
 uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.
 uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. oṭām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18;
 ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.
 uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2^d.
 uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.
 uṣā divo duhitā jyotisāgat RV.5.80.5^d.
 uṣā devī vācā samvidanā AV.16.6.5^a.
 uṣā devī snryasya vratena KS.39.10^b.
 uṣā na rāmīr arupāir apornute RV.2.34.12^a.
 uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^c. Cf. next.
 uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.
 uṣābhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d:
 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 uṣām-uṣāṁ çreyasīm dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45^d. See
 uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr.
 uṣā mṛtām kaṁ cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.
 uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamānā RV.7.78.2^a.
 uṣā yāti prabhuṁjati RV.1.48.5^b.
 uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4^b.
 uṣāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^c.
 uṣāsam indra sam pinak RV.4.30.9^c.
 uṣāsā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.3; KS.
 38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā karatām adabde RV.4.55.3^d.
 uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā
 agna) ajyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.
 2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 uṣāsānaktā jagatām aprjuvā RV.2.31.5^b.
 uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.
 uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī bṛhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 uṣāsānaktā bṛhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. P:
 uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāsānaktā vayyeva rapvite RV.2.3.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktā viduṣīva viçvam RV.5.41.7^c.
 uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonāu RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.
 5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.5; KS.16.20^b;
 TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.
 uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.
 uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3^b.
 uṣāsā vām suhiranyo suçilpe VS.29.6^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.
 3.16.2^c: 184.9; KSA.6.2^c.
 uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6^c.
 uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5^c; SV.2.246^c.
 uṣā hasreva ni riṇṇite apsaḥ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.
 uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.
 uṣe yahvī supeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.8; KS.
 38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 uṣo adyeha gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.
 uṣo adyeha subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.
 uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^c.
 uṣo arvācā bṛhatā rathena RV.7.78.1^c.
 uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8^b.
 uṣo goagrāṇ upa māsi vājān RV.1.92.7^d.
 uṣo jīrā abhutsmaḥi RV.7.81.3^b.
 uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣa da-
 drṣo.
 uṣo duṣvapnyanī vaha RV.8.47.16^d.
 uṣo devī dāçuse martyāya RV.1.124.12^d.
 uṣo devī pratiranti na ayuḥ RV.7.77.5^b.
 uṣo devī martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.
 uṣo devī rocāmānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.
 uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.
 uṣo na jārāḥ pṛthu pājo aṣret RV.7.10.1^a.
 uṣo na jaro vibhāvosaḥ RV.1.69.9^a.
 uṣo na çubhira ā bhārā pantyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.
 15.3^b.
 uṣo no adya suhavaḥ vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.
 uṣo bhadrebhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ
 AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.
 uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.
 uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.
 uṣo mahe sāubhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.
 uṣo yad agnīm samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9^a.
 uṣo yad adya bhānuna RV.1.48.15^a.
 uṣo yad dīrghaçrutāmam RV.7.81.5^b.
 uṣo yasmād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^c; AV.16.6.2^a.
 uṣo ye te pra yāmeṣu yuñjate RV.1.48.4^a.
 uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.
 uṣo varām vahasi joṣam anu RV.6.64.5^b.
 uṣo vājāṁ suvīryam RV.1.48.12^d.
 uṣo vājāṁ hi vānsva RV.1.48.11^a.
 uṣo vājena vājini pracetāḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vājena
 AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).
 uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi purvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.
 uṣṭārayoḥ pīlvayoḥ (ApÇ. pīlvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12^a: 92.15;
 ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 uṣṭāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.
 uṣṭraṁ te çug rchatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See moṣṇinī
 etc.

uṣṭram aranyam anu te diṣāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*
 uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48^b.
 uṣṭrāñāñ viñcatim çata RV.8.46.22^b.
 uṣṭrā yasya pravahināñ AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.
 uṣṭro ghr̥ṇivāñ vārdhrinasas (MS. ghr̥ṇavāñ vārdhrinasas)
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.
 uṣṭro na pīparo mrdhañ RV.1.138.2^c.
 uṣṇā ca çrīa ca TA.4.23.1.
 uṣṇikkakubbhyāñ bhṛgvañgirasāñ GB.1.5.25^c.
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.
See uṣṇihā chanda.
 uṣṇik chandañ VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*
 uṣṇig anusṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*
 uṣṇihāñ chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^c.
 uṣṇihayā savitā sam bahbhuva RV.10.130.4^b.
 uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇik*
chanda.
 uṣṇihā chandañ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
See uṣṇik etc.
 uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.
 uṣṇihābhyo balam vaçe AV.10.10.20^b.
 uṣṇiṣam n hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
 uṣṇena vāya udakenohi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.
 vāyav udakenohi; MG. vāyur udakenot) AV.6.68.1^b;
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
 2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.
 uṣṇe lohe na lipsethāñ AV.20.134.5^b.
 uṣmitāya svahā MG.2.14.27.
 uṣrāñ piteva jāmyāyi yajñāñ RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.
 uṣra gharman çihṇa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 uṣra gharman pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.
 uṣrā iva raçayo yajñiṣasāñ RV.8.96.8^b.
 uṣrā iva sūryo jyotiṣa mahāñ RV.2.23.2^c.
 uṣrā iva svasarāñi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.
 uṣrā etam dhūrvadhā avirahāñ anaçñu brahmacodanau
 KS.2.7. *See uṣrāv etam.*
 uṣrā etam dhūrvahāñ etc.: *see uṣrāv etam etc.*
 uṣrāñ kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2^c.
 uṣrā jarante prati vastor açvinā RV.4.45.5^b.
 uṣrāv etam dhūrvahāñ (MÇ. dhūrvahāñ; VSK. uṣrā etam
 dhūrvahāñ) yujyetham (TS. dhūrvahāñ, *omitting yu-*
jyetham) anaçñu avirahāñu brahmacodanau VS.4.
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
 4.27. Ps: uṣrāv etam dhūrvahāñ TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
 10.28.1; uṣrāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. *See uṣrā etam dhūrv-*
adhā.
 uṣrā veda vasunām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.
 uṣrāç cakantubhayeçv asma RV.1.122.14^d.
 uṣrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.
 uṣrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.
 uṣriyābhīr viçvagotryāñ AV.5.21.3^b.
 uṣhāñ yanti sindhavañ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūcour vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8^b.
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.
 ūtayañ santi daçuṣe RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
 3^b: 149.10; KS.2.14^b.
 ūtayo vā sutapeyāya vārkāñ RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.
 ūtiñ sahasrasātāmāñ RV.1.10.10^d.
 ūtibhis tam iṣaño dyumnahūtāñ RV.4.16.9^c.
 ūtim arbhe havāmāhe SV.1.411^d; 2.352^d. *See utem etc.*
 ūtim indrā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.
 ūtir vājeçv atasāyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.
 ūti anutī hiriçiprah satvā RV.6.29.6^b.
 ūti abhūma nahi nū te adrivañ RV.8.21.7^b.
 ūtiḥ kurvāno yat pṛthivīm acarāñ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^a.
 ūti devānāñ vayam indravantañ RV.1.136.7^a.
 ūti çacivas tava vṛyeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
 6.4.10. P: uti çacivañ Vait.26.13.
 ūti ṣa (SV. sa) brhato divañ RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.
 ūti sadāvrdhāñ sakhā RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
 169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
 9^b: 159.4; 4.9.27^b: 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;
 ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
 ūti huve rathanām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.
 ūdhāñ pavamānañ ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.
 ūdhar na gonām svādma pitañāñ RV.1.69.3^b.
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12^c.
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyañ AV.10.10.7^c.
 ūdhno divyasya no dhātāñ AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*
 ūnañ me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.
 ūbadhyagoho-si pāthivāñ LÇ.2.3.4.
 ūbadhyam asya kiṣebhyañ AV.9.4.16^c.
 ūmā asan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12^d.
 ūmā vā ye suhavaṣo yajatrāñ RV.3.6.8^c.
 ūmāñ pitṛbhīr bhakṣitasypahutasyopahuto (AB. bhakṣi-
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See*
avamāis ta.
 ūrubhyañ svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ūrubhyañ te aṣṭhivadbhyañ (ApMB. aṣṭhī) RV.10.163.
 4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorāñ SMB.2.5.4^c.
 ūruvor ojañ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*
 ūrū aratni januni VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
 TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 ūrū tad asya yad vāiçyañ RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
 3.12.6^c; VāDh.4.2^c. *See madhyañ tad etc.*
 ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantañ AV.11.8.14^a.
 ūrū māva arpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.
 ūrk ca me sūnṛta ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*
 ūrk tvā sūnṛta cottare saridhāñ gopayetañ PG.3.4.13.
 ūrg apām oṣadhīnām VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
 3^b: 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; QB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApÇ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LÇ.2.11.21.

ūrḡ asy angirasy ūrnamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; KS.2.3; QB.3.2.1.14.

ūrḡ asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5.

ūrḡ bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrḡ rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjaḥ putram bharatam srapradānum RV.1.96.3^c.

ūrjaḥ pṛthivyā adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.

ūrjaḥ ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjaḥ vasānāḥ cṛavase sumanāgalāḥ RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjaḥ vahantīr amṛtāḥ ghṛtāḥ payah kīlalaḥ parisrutam VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. P: ūrjaḥ vahantīḥ GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BrhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KÇ.4.1.19.

ūrjaḥ samsūdana (KSA. osīdena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjaḥ samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.

ūrjaḥ sapṭim utkrāṣe MS.2.7.12^d; 92.14.

ūrjaḥ sapṭapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjaḥ subhṛtāḥ svasti savitā naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjaḥ gāvo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjaḥ grheṣu dharaya AV.6.79.2^b.

ūrjaḥ grhṇīta MS.4.1.5; 6.16.

ūrjaḥ ca tatra sumatīḥ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^c; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjaḥ caujaç ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjaḥ janāya girvapah RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjaḥ dadhāham VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaḥ duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7^c.

ūrjaḥ duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjaḥ duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1^d, 4^d.

ūrjaḥ duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjaḥ duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjaḥ duhānāḥ cūcayāḥ cūcivratāḥ Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjaḥ dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; QB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaḥ no dyauç ca pṛthivī ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjaḥ no dhattam aṣvina RV.8.35.10^d—12^d.

ūrjaḥ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d; 89.7; KS.7.14^d, dhatta) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.5.1^d; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1^d; 132.6; 3.3.9; 41.19; KS.7.13^d, 14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; QB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; ÇÇ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^d; PrāpāgU.1^d.

ūrjaḥ no dhehi bhadraya TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjam akṣitam akṣyamānam upajivyaṣam Kauç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58^e; MS.3.11.5^e; 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^e.

ūrjam asma ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjam asmaṣu dhattam MS.1.3.3; 31.5.

ūrjam asmaṣu dhehi MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvapṛthivī adhatam AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See isam ūrjam ā vada.

ūrjam omānam aṣvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjaḥ payah pinvamānā ghṛtāḥ ca TB.3.7.4.15^e; ApÇ.1.12.14^c; MÇ.1.1.3.18^a.

ūrjaḥ pitṛbhiya ahārṣaṇ Kauç.89.12^c.

ūrjaḥ pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. ūrje pinvasva.

ūrjaḥ puṣṭāḥ vasv aveçayanti AV.7.79.3^b. See viçva rūpāṇi vasūny.

ūrjaḥ puṣṭāḥ bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjaḥ puṣṭīm dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjaḥ pṛthivyā bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjaḥ pṛthivyā rasam ābharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjaḥ prajam amṛtāḥ dīrgḥam āyuh (AG. amṛtāḥ pinvamānāḥ) AG.2.4.14^c; PU.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjaḥ bibhrata emasi VS.3.4.1^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjaḥ bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LÇ.ÇÇ. ApÇ.6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ; ApÇ.6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.4.1^c; KS.38.13^a; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c, 5^a; 16.16.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjaḥ bibhrat Kauç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjaḥ madantīm aditīm janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjaḥ manuṣya uta Kauç.89.12^b.

ūrjaḥ mayi dīrhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; 2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; QB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LÇ.4.11.21; ApÇ.14.33.2; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See ūrjaḥ me dehi, and foll.

ūrjaḥ mahyaḥ castrāḥ duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjaḥ mahyaḥ stutāḥ duhām TS.3.2.7.1, 3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjaḥ me devā adaduḥ Kauç.89.12^a.

ūrjaḥ me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LÇ.1.7.5 (bis). See ūrjaḥ mayi.

ūrjaḥ me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjaḥ me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KÇ.3.4.30. See ūrjaḥ mayi.

ūrjaḥ me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See ūrjaḥ mayi.

ūrjayantīm udojasam RV.10.97.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.15; KS.16.13^b.

ūrjayantyā aparivīṣṭam āsyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā sāha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacato havirdaḥ AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja skambhām dharuṇa ā vṛṣayaso RV.10.44.4^b; AV.20.94.4^b.

ūrja (MS. ūrjaḥ; KS. ūrjas) sthorjāḥ vo bhaktvāya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.16; KS.7.1; QB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See ūrjasvatīḥ svadhāḥ.

ūrjasvati ghr̥tavati payasvati AV.3.12.2^c. *See under*
ūrjasvati payasā.
ūrjasvati ghr̥tavat pinvamāna AV.3.17.9^d.
ūrjasvati ca payasvati ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2;
QB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvati payasvati.
ūrjasvati ca mo payasvati cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
ūrjasvati cāsi payasvati ca VS.1.27; QB.1.2.5.11. P:
ūrjasvati KÇ.2.6.31.
ūrjasvati payasā pinvamāna VS.12.70^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; QB.
7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1^o; HG.1.8.4^c; 27.3^c; MahānU.16.7.
See ūrjasvati ghr̥tavati, and ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat.
ūrjasvati payasvati AV.9.3.16^a; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
See ūrjasvati ca pa^c.
ūrjasvati rajasvaç (TS. rajasūyāya; MS.KS. rajasūyaç)
citanāḥ VS.10.1^b; TS.1.8.11.1^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.9; KS.
15.6^b; QB.5.3.4.3.
ūrjasvatir oṣadhīr ā riçantam RV.10.169.1^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b.
See ūrjasvantir.
ūrjasvatīḥ svadhāvinīḥ (KS. svadhāyiniḥ) TS.4.4.11.4^c;
KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ.
ūrjasvantāḥ payasvantāḥ AV.7.60.2^b; HG.1.29.1^a.
ūrjasvantāḥ haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8^b; N.8.22^b.
ūrjasvantāḥ tvā payasopasamsadema TA.6.12.1^b.
ūrjasvantir oṣadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6^b. *See* ūrjasva-
tir etc.
ūrjasvanto gr̥hā mama Kāuç.89.12^d.
ūrjasvanto haviṣāḥ santu bhāgaḥ RV.10.51.9^b; N.8.22^b.
ūrjasvāṇo ca payasvāṇo ca AV.19.46.6^d.
ūrjāḥ sthorjāṁ etc.: *see* ūrja sthorjāṁ etc.
ūrjāḥ svadhām ajarām sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7^b.
ūrjā gr̥hṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26^d. *See* sahorjā.
ūrjā ghr̥tena payasā RV.10.19.7^b.
ūrjāda uta yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.53.4^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c; N.3.8^c.
ūrjā devān avasy ojaṣā tvām RV.8.36.3^a.
ūrjā nama stha ÇG.2.6.1.
ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didhi naḥ RV.3.3.7^b.
ūrjā pr̥thivīm gñehata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.
13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.
10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā māviça gāupatyena VS.3.22; QB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1.
See ā morjā.
ūrjā mitro varuṇāḥ pinvatedāḥ SV.1.455^a. *See* iṣam no
mitra^c.
ūrjā me bhagavaḥ saha janiṣṭhāḥ (MÇ. bhagavantāḥ
sahajanidhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
ūrjāya jātyai mama çatruhatyai TA.6.5.1^d.
ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* ūrje tvā.
ūrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāḥ
VS.17.55^d; TS.4.6.3.2^a; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.16; KS.18.3^d;
QB.9.2.3.9.
ūrjāya vaḥ ApÇ.1.17.10.
ūrjāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
ūrjā vaḥ paçyami TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.
10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.
1; HG.1.18.4.
ūrjā samrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

ūrjāhutir vasunām RV.8.39.4^c.
ūrjī sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrje sīda.
ūrjīva phaliniḥ bhava ÇG.1.22.10^b; SMB.1.5.1^b; PG.1.15.6^b.
ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.
7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3;
2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10;
17.3; 18.12; QB.1.1.29; QB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1;
ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.
1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇG.1.8.20; Kāuç.
76.24. *Cf.* ūrjāya tvā.
ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati sustīmo) Kāuç.76.24. *See*
ūrje dvipadī, and dve ūrje.
ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3^a.
ūrje dvipadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā
(sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
ūrje-pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.27. *Cf.* next, and
urjām pinva.
ūrje pipīhi (TA.ApÇ. pipīhi) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1;
5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *Cf. prec., and under* iṣa ūrje pipīhi.
ūrjemam rayyā varcasā sam srijātha TB.2.7.17.2^d; HG.
2.6.10^d.
ūrje hotraṇām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
ūrjo napā jātavedaḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.10.140.3^a; SV.2.
1168^a; VS.12.108^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.18;
KS.16.14^a; QB.7.3.1.31.
ūrjo napātām sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2^a; SV.2.54^a;
VS.27.44^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.12; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^a.
P: ūrjo napātām SB.1.3.21 (comm.).
ūrjo napātām subhagām sudṛiditīm RV.8.19.4^a. *See* apām
napātām etc.
ūrjo napātām ghr̥takeçam imahe RV.8.60.2^c; AV.20.103.
3^c; SV.2.903^c.
ūrjo napātām adhware RV.3.27.12^a.
ūrjo napātām ā huve RV.7.16.1^b; 8.44.13^a; SV.1.45^b; 2.
99^b, 1062^a; VS.15.32^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.3;
KS.39.15^b.
ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyasibhiḥ RV.1.58.8^d.
ūrjo napāt sahasāvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8^a.
ūrjo napād abhiṣṭaye RV.5.17.5^a.
ūrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25^c.
ūrjo napād amṛtebhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.10.20.10^b.
ūrjo napād açvamiste RV.2.6.2^b.
ūrjo napād upastutīm RV.8.84.4^b; SV.2.899^b.
ūrjo napād bhadrācoce RV.8.71.3^b.
ūrjo napāt mahinasya RV.8.71.9^b.
ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1^d; VS.15.29^d; TS.2.6.11.
4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.9; KS.2.15^d.
ūrjo naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7:
58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
ūrjo balām saha ojo na agan AV.18.4.53^b.
ūrjo bhagām çatakraṭu TB.3.7.5.12^b; ÇÇ.4.10.1^b; ApÇ.2.
20.6^b.
ūrjo bhagām pr̥thivyā yāty (KS. pr̥thivīm ety; ApÇ.
pr̥thivīm etv) apr̥ṇan MS.2.7.12^d: 92.12; KS.38.14^d;
ApÇ.16.18.6^d.

ūrjo bhāgaṁ madhumat pinvamāna (ApÇ.KS.40.5^b, sūnī-
tavat) MS.2.7.12^c: 92.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.
34.4^b. See under ūrjasvatī payasā.
ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo
bhāgaḥ KāuÇ.60.29.
ūrjo bhāgo ya imāṁ jajāna AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ
KāuÇ.86.7.
ūrjo mā pāhy oḍṛcam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.
ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ūrṇamradasaṁ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrṇa^o) tvā strṇāmi (KS.
ūrṇamradāḥ prathasva; KāuÇ. ūrṇamradāṁ prathasva)
svāsasthāṁ devebhyaḥ VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11;
ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; KāuÇ.2.17. Ps: ūrṇā
mradasaṁ tvā strṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrṇamradasaṁ KÇ.2.
7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvorṇamradāḥ, and cf. a-
min yajñe vi.
ūrṇamradā yuvatir (AV. ōmradaḥ prthivī) dakṣiṇāvate
(TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
ūrṇamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.
ūrṇamradāḥ sarasvatyaḥ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.2;
TB.2.6.14.5^c.
ūrṇāmrdu prathamānaṁ syonam TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
ūrṇāmradasaṁ etc.: see ūrṇamradasaṁ etc.
ūrṇāvatī yuvatīḥ śilamāvati RV.10.75.8^c.
ūrṇāvantāṁ prathamāḥ sīda yonim RV.6.15.16^b; TS.3.
5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26;
ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrṇāvantam MÇ.1.7.3.
42; — 5.2.8.5.
ūrṇā vasata cundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9^b.
ūrṇāvā iva dhīryaḥ KB.19.3^b.
ūrṇāsūtrepā kavayo vayanti VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.
1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a;
TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8;
KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2;
ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.
9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva
ū ṣu ṇaḥ VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.
16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BrhD.
4.100.
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.
2.3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īsatu AV.11.9.21^b.
ūrdhvaṁ yajñāṁ nayantāṁ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.
1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.
ūrdhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate pūtadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7^b.
ūrdhvaṁ sviṣṭakṛtā saha KāuÇ.6.34^b.
ūrdhvaḥ grāvāpo adhvaram atasta RV.3.54.12^d.
ūrdhvaṁ kṛpvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.
ūrdhvaṁ ketum savitā devo aṣret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdh-
vaṁ bhānuḥ etc.
ūrdhvacitaḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.
1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacitaḥ.
ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.
ūrdhvaṁ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c:
213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.0.7^c; 3.1^c
(introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhavadhanvā pratihitabhir asta TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.
4^d: 135.14; KS.18.5^d. See ugradhanva.
ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (KāuÇ. erroneously, ūrdhvaṁ nabhasaṁ)
mārutāṁ (MS. mārutāṁ devāṁ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2;
MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; KāuÇ.45.12. See svāhakṛte
ūrdhva^o, and svāhordhvanabhasaṁ.
ūrdhvaṁ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasaṁ dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhiṁ pibadhyāi RV.1.88.4^d.
ūrdhvaṁ nunudre-vataṁ ta ojaṣā RV.1.85.10^a.
ūrdhvaṁ no adhvarāṁ kṛtāṁ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.
ūrdhvapavitro vājīnivasv amṛtam TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.
10.10.
ūrdhvam imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhy uttamena pavina KS.
3.10.
ūrdhvam imam adhvarāṁ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvarāṁ) divi
(TS.TA. adhvarāṁ kṛlhi divi) deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.
6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 20.5; 4.9.6:
126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo
adhvarāṁ divi deveṣu dhehi.
ūrdhvamūlam avākeḥākham TA.1.11.5^a.
ūrdhvam onam etc.: see ūrdhvaṁ onām etc.
ūrdhvaṁ panthām anupaçyamānāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.18.
See rjurm etc., and svargāṁ panthām.
ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ udbharanty ud oha AV.11.1.9^d. P:
ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ KāuÇ.61.24.
ūrdhvaṁ bharantam udakam AV.10.8.14^a.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitā devo aṣret RV.4.13.2^a; 7.72.4^c;
KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvaṁ kotum.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ savitovāṣret RV.4.6.2^c.
ūrdhvaṁ bhānuṁ sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.
897^c.
ūrdhvaṁ madhudhā divi pājo aṣret RV.3.61.5^c.
ūrdhvaṁ manāḥ svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10:
130.9; TA.4.12.1.
ūrdhvaṁ me nabhoḥ sīda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.
3.20.1.
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā brhaspatinā devatayā pāṁktena chanda-
sāgnīḥ prṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.
17. See prec.
ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ saṁhvatsaro mārja-
yatām (KS. ōyantām; ÇÇ. saṁhvatsaro yajñapatir mārj-
ayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See
ūrdhvayāṁ diçā yajñāḥ.
ūrdhvaretāṁ virūpākṣam TA.10.12.10^c; MahānU.12.1^c.
ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ūrdhvaaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
ūrdhvaçayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvaçayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
ūrdhvaçritaḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.
38.12. See ūrdhvacitaḥ.
ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. See brhann
asi etc.
ūrdhvas tasthāv r̥bhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.
ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.
10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhāti tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā diva svāpsth Kauç.56.12. See diva
 mā svā°, mā diva, and mā susupthāh.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam aśrītemam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.
 95.1^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta rāṣiṇ upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ
 LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvā avapataṁ tūç ca TA.1.9.2^e.
 ūrdhvā avācīḥ puruṣe tiraçīḥ AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a;
 TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.
 31.32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kauç.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvā tasthāu tryaviṁ rorihāṇā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam
 TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.
 7; TA.4.3.3^d; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçam, and
 bṛhatī dik.
 ūrdhvādigadhipatayo brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçam rantir açaṇṣadhīnām TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.
 16.4^a: 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.
 ūrdhvā dhṛtiḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^e.
 ūrdhvānām rudrāpāni (TA.1.17.2, rudrāpīnām) sthāne
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^e,12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānāḥ çucipoçasāṁ dhīyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhṛtiṁ kṛṇavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvān naḥ karta jīvase RV.1.172.3^e.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatraḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva modhāḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.
 4^a, ūrdhvām enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9.
 2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.
 26^a,27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.1; KSA.4.8^a;
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a,13^a;
 ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.31^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a,4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5.
 P: ūrdhvām enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yac chreṇir na çipur dan RV.10.61.20^e.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasayām atirbhā addiyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savī-
 mani AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^e; VS.4.25^e; VSK.4.8.3^e;
 TS.1.2.6.1^e; MS.1.2.5^e: 14.6; KS.2.6^e; ÇB.3.3.2.12^e;
 AÇ.4.6.3^e; ÇÇ.5.9.7^e; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ
 svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtāḥ svadhāyam a dadhāmi
 AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaḥ cāṅgirasāç ca devaḥ çadbhiç
 cāiva pañcaviṇçair ahobhir abhiçāñcantv etena ca tṛce-
 naitena ca yajusāitabhiç ca vyahrtibhiḥ parameṣṭhyāya
 AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ samvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-
 tam (AÇ. samvatsarāḥ prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvayā diça.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānūkām dhehi AV.4.14.8^e.
 ūrdhvāyāi tvā diço bṛhaspataye-dhīpataye çvitrāyarakṣitre
 varṣāyeçumate AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27^e; ApÇ.5.18.2^e.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṇṣy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.
 4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇṣi devayūny asthuh RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çocīṇṣi prasthita rajāṇsi RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā ahutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.
 39.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣṭh prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-dive RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhvoa snātī dṛçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatiṁ vasvo açret RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 Cf. BṛhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ pratar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.
 1097^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.
 4.14. Cf. ūrdhvam imam adhvarāni etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu hotrā etc.: see ūrdhvam
 imam adhvarāni etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. -dhvara asthāt; KS.
 -dhvare sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhware sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.1.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro diviçpṛk MS.1.1.13^a: 8.10; 4.1.14^a: 19.7;
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvarāḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. See
 samārabhyordhvo, and cf. prec.
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur jujusāno asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nake asthāt RV.9.
 85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā bṛhad agniḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-dhvara asthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.
 13.1^a: 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.
 6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasāḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrdhvo nakasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^e.
 ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭāṣe tiryāṇ nu sṛṣṭāṣḥ AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.15; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajya RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuse dasmatamah RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy añhasaḥ VS.4.10^b; QB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odṛcaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See ūrjo mā.
 ūrdhvo roḥito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvaṛe akāri RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanita yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.14; KS.15.12^a; 16.4^a; AB.2.2.16; QB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^a.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvaṛeṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha cātūrūn HG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro vi.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣo RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrmipā (TS. ūrmipr) madhumattamah TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b: 5.8; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.32^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmīm na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmīm pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapo apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.7; KS.17.1^b; QB.8.2.1.10.
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhit RV.8.75.9^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.11; KS.7.17^c; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nimnair dravayanta vakvaḥ RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva papratho kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^c; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvīm gavyāni.
 ūrvaṁ gavyāni mahi grāṇa indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṁ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.9; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvai) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāḥ pitṛbhir, q. v. See ūrvāḥ.
 ūrvor upasthe jāṅghayoh SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūrvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2^a. See under utula.
 ūlo halikṣo vṛṣadañcas to dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. See ulō.
 ūvadhyāṁ vātāṁ (MS. vītāt) sabvaṁ tad arāt VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.10; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadhyagoham pāthivam khanatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadhyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatīva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam uṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 ūṣmanyāpidhānā carūṇām RV.1.162.13^c; VS.25.36^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.5; KSA.6.4^c.
 ūhyāte janān anu RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.947^c.

R

ṛk ca tvā sāmā ca ṛmītam KS.35.11.
 ṛk ca me sāmā ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.
 ṛk ca sāmā ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; QB.9.3.3.14. See prec.
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10.15^d. See sāmāham.
 ṛkvabhiḥ ṛra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^a.
 ṛkṣagrīvaṁ pramīlinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 ṛkṣamāc etc.: see ṛkṣamāc.
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under achalabhiḥ.
 ṛkṣikām rakṣo apa bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 ṛkṣikābhyo nūṣadām VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 ṛkṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 ṛkṣo jatuh suṣilika (MS. ṣuṣulika) ta itarajanānam VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ cīmivān amāḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 ṛkṣamāc (TS. ṣamāc) chukrah (MS. ṣamāñ ṣu) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.2.
 ṛk sāmā yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 ṛk sāmā yajur vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 ṛkṣāmāyoh ṣilpe sthaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; QB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛkṣāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 ṛkṣāmābhyām yajusa sāmītarantah (VS.KS.QB.MÇ.ṣbhyām sāmītaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^c; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^c; 23.6; QB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a.
 ṛkṣāmābhyām abhihitān RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a. P: ṛkṣāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.
 ṛkṣāmābhyām pra rathāni vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 ṛg asi janmanū vaṣā, sāmā sāmā garbham adhatthāḥ, sāmā mayā samibhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaṣa.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtam prajāputiḥ Vait.6.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāḥṇe divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ pṛthivīm yajusantarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhir annadāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛgbhir evobhayaṭoṭharvāngirobhir guptabhir guptai stuta GB.2.2.14.
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahāḥ pṛthivyāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatrāṁ jāgatam āhuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvidāḥ AV.12.1.38^d.
 ṛgbhiḥ suṣasto yajusa pariṣkṛtaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 ṛgbhyas tam nir blujāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayanī dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.30.
 ṛgbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 ṛgbhyo jātāni vāṇyāni varṣam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ṛgbhyo jātāni sarvaṣo mūrtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmi gātubhir jyesthah RV.1.100.4^c.
 rg vaçā bhadrathantare garbhah prāśanivido jarāyu
 yajño vato dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇah) pṛyūṣah KS.39.8;
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.
 (om) rgvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rgvedasya pṛthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgvede tvam samutpanna RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 rghāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 rghāyato arāṇhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 rghāyanta subhvaḥ parvatāṣah RV.4.17.2^c.
 rghāyamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1^c.
 rghāyamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 rghāyamāṇo nirināti cātṛm RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 rcaḥ padam matrāya kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 rcaḥ puronuvākyaḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See rcaḥ
 tvā puro^a, and rco yajya^a.
 rcaḥ prācīnātānāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 rcaḥ prācīna ātānā yajūṇṣi tiryāñcaḥ sāmāny āstaraṇān
 çṛṭr upabarhaṇān vākuvākyaṁ atiroka varavantiyān
 samdhayor ajanam ātmā pratiṣṭhā yajñayajñyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 rcaḥ vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam rcaḥ.
 rcaḥ vācam brāhmaṇam ababhuvuḥ (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 rcaḥ sāma yajamahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: rcaḥ sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kauç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 rcaḥ sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 rcaḥ gāthām brahma param jigāṇṣan Kauç.135.9^b.
 rcaḥ te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādaya)^a HG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 rcaḥ tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma rco.
 rcaḥ tvā puronuvākyaḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 rcaḥ puro^a.
 rcaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 rcaḥ sāmātho yajuḥ AV.11.8.23^d.
 rcaḥ sāmāni chandāṇsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 rcaḥ sāmāni jajūire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 rcaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 rcaḥ sāmāni bhesaja AV.11.6.14^b.
 rcaḥ sāmāni yajūṇṣi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 rcaḥ kapotam nudata prapodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: rcaḥ kapotam Kauç.46.7.
 rcaḥ kumbhīm adhy agnau çrayāmi AV.9.6.5^a. P: rcaḥ
 kumbhīm Kauç.64.11.
 rcaḥ gira maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 rcaḥ tvā chandasaḥ śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 rcaḥ dīkṣe yajusaḥ dīkṣe sāmna dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 rcaḥ tvāḥ poṣam āsto pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 rcaḥ prāpihi ÇG.1.24.2.
 rcaḥ mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1^b.
 rcaḥ prācī mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 rcaḥ yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

rcaḥ vanemānraḥ RV.10.105.8^b.
 rcaḥ çocantaḥ samdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 rcaḥ sāmna yajusaḥ devatabhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 rcaḥ stomam samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; Kauç.5.7^a. P: rcaḥ stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 rcaḥ samāyādhrigava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
 rce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.
 rcemaḥ yajñam no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63^c; TS.5.7.
 7.2^a; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 rce sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rco akṣare (NṛpU. -kṣare) paramo vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4ⁿ; TA.2.11.1ⁿ;
 ÇvotU.4.8ⁿ; NṛpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 rco girah suṣṭutayāḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 rco nāmāsmi yajūṇṣi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS.18.67.
 rco-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.30.
 rco yajūṇṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1ⁿ.
 rco yasyānukyaṁ AV.9.6.1^c.
 rco yajyaḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under rcaḥ puro^a.
 rcor garbhe-dhyahita JB.2.13^c. Part of apṛchyena.
 rco vidvān pṛthivīm veda samprati GB.1.5.25^a.
 rco-sya bhāgāṇṇa cāturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 rohanti sma nispado mudgalān RV.10.102.6^d.
 roharā ye ca te çaphāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 rjave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.
 rjave svāha TS.7.1.17.1.
 rjipyā im indravato na bhujyum RV.4.27.4^a.
 rjipyāḥ çyenaḥ prusitapsuṁ aṣum RV.4.38.2^c.
 rjipyāso na vayunesu dhūrṣadāḥ RV.2.34.4^d.
 rjivane datrāḥ dāçuṣe dāḥ RV.6.20.7^d.
 rjivane vāidathināya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 rjitiḥ raçanabhir gr̥bhītan RV.10.79.7^b.
 rjitiḥ agna ahutir vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 rjite pari vr̥ndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyāke,
 and vr̥jite.
 rjity enī ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7ⁿ.
 rjipi çyeno dadamāno aṣum RV.4.26.6^a.
 rjipam vṛṣaṇam saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12^d.
 rjīṣi vajri vṛṣabhas tūṛṣat RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: rjīṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajri.
 rjīṣi çavasas pate (SV. patiḥ) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 rjīṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 rjuḥ pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43^a.
 rjum ca gatum vṛjinam ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 rjunīti no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. P: rjunīti
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; rjunīti ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 rju marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.2^c; 7.60.2^d.

řjumuřkân vřřapah řukrahř ca RV.4.2.2^d.
řjam panthâm anupařyamânâh ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See under*
urdbvam etc.
řju yakřatah sam řeâ vapuřřarâ RV.2.3.7^b.
řjur ie chanšo vanavad vanuřřyatah RV.2.26.1^a.
řjüyate nâsatyâ řacibhih RV.1.116.23^b.
řjüyate yajamânâya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
řjüyate vřjinâni bruvantah RV.5.12.5¹.
řjüyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
řjüyamâno atapan mahitvâ RV.10.88.9^d.
řjyad bhûtam (*var. lect. řgyřgbhûtam*) yad asřjyatedam
GB.1.1.9^c.
řjam ukřaņyânyane RV.8.25.22^a. *Cf.* BřhD.6.66.
řjrâ tmanâ vahadhyâi RV.10.22.5^b.
řjrâ vâjam na gadhyañ yuyuřřan RV.4.16.11^c; N.5.15.
řjrâv indrota a dade RV.8.68.15^a.
řjrâgvañ prařtibhir ambartañ RV.1.100.17^c.
řjrâgvañ tam pitândham cakara RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
řjrâgvañ řatam ekanî ca meřřu RV.1.117.18^d.
řjrâšo mâ prthiviřřthâh sudasah RV.7.18.23^c.
řřjasânâh puruvâra ukthâih RV.4.21.5^c.
řřakâtim adâbhyam RV.8.61.12^b.
řřak sapatnân adharâñ ca křřvat RVKh.10.128.10^c.
See bliindat sapatnân, and nudan sapatnân.
řřamçayasya prayatâ maghâni RV.5.30.12^c.
řřamçaye řajani ruçamânâm RV.5.30.14^b.
řřam asmin samnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
řřarogâdi dâridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
řřâ ca dhrępuç cnyate RV.9.47.2^c.
řřâ cid yatra řřayâ na ugrîh RV.4.23.7^c.
řřâti paçvañ sudhiteva barhaņâ RV.1.166.6^d.
řřâd řřam iñ sañi naya AV.19.45.1ⁿ.
řřân no narñam ertsamânâh AV.6.118.2^c. *See neu na*
řřân, and nem na řřân.
řřâvânâñ na patayanta sarğâih RV.1.169.7^d.
řřâvâ bibhyad dhanam ichamânâh RV.10.34.10^c.
řřoñ puro vi duro asya viçvañ RV.6.18.5^d.
řřo na tûyur ati dhanvâ rât RV.6.12.5^d.
řřor akřam na cakryoñ RV.1.30.14^c; AV.20.122.2^c; SV.
2.435^c.
řřor akřam na řacibhih RV.1.30.15^c; AV.20.122.3^c; SV.
2.436^c.
řřor apa vřjam divah RV.9.102.8^b.
řřor apah sîrâ na sravantîh RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
řřor apo anavadyarñâh RV.1.174.2^c.
řře iyam prthivi řřita GG.2.1.7^c. *See řře bhûmir, and cf.*
řře samudra.
řřam yatî saramâ gâ avindat RV.5.45.7^c.
řřam yemâna řtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
řřam yemuñ sudhya âçuřřañâh RV.4.2.14^d.
řřam yo agne anřtena hanti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
řřam yonîh MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
řřam vadanta řřayuktim agman RV.10.61.10^b.
řřam vadantâv řřodyeřřu AV.14.1.31^b.
řřam vadanto anřtam rapema AV.18.1.4^b. *See řřa etc.*
řřam vadann řřadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
řřam vadiřřyâmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

řtam varřiřřtham upa gâva aguh RV.3.56.2^b.
řtam voce namasâ prehyamânâh RV.4.5.11^a.
řtam řaंसanta řju didhyânâh RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
řtam řaंसanta řtam it ta ahuh RV.3.4.7^c; 7.8^c.
řtam satyam vijigyânâñ vivacanam anto vâco vibhuñ
sarvasmâd uttarâm jyotir udhar aprativâdah pûrvani
sarvani vâk parâg arvak sapru salilai dhenu pinvati
AA.5.3.2.1.
řtam satyam tapo rîřřram AV.11.7.17^a.
řtam satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next.*
řtam satyam řtani satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
P: řtani satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prec.*
řtam satyam parâm brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahanU.12.1^a.
řtam satyo-dhâm (TB.ApÇ. dhâyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
řtam satye pratiřřhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31;
KhG.4.1.15, and řře satyam.
řtam sapanto amřtam evniñ RV.1.68.4^b.
řtam sa paty aruřřasya vřřañâh RV.5.12.6^b.
řtam sapamy aruřřasya vřřañâh RV.5.12.2^d.
řtam sasâha mahi cit prlanyatah RV.8.86.5^c.
řtam sindhavo varuřřasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
řtam hotâ na iřito yajati RV.7.39.1^d.
řtam hy asyam ârřitam AV.10.10.33^c.
řřajâta řřâvari AV.5.15.1^c–11^c.
řřajâta arupasah RV.5.61.14^c.
řřajâta řřavrdhah AV.18.2.15^b. *See řřavâna řřajata, and*
řřâvâna řřâvrdhah.
řřajio ca satyajie ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
řřajyena křřipreña brahmañas patîh RV.2.24.8^a.
řřam ca me-mřtam ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.
řřam ca me satyam câbhûtam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
řřam ca yatra řřaddhâ ca AV.10.7.11^c.
řřam ca satyam ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.
17.4. *Cf. for this and the next, řřař ca.*
řřam ca satyam câbhiddhât RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
MahanU.5.5^a. P: řtani ca satyam ca ÇÇ.1.4.2; BDh.
4.4.2; Mahâbh.12.152.30. *See aghamarñana. Cf. under*
prec.
řřam ca stha satyam ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.
řřam cikitva řtam ie cikiddhi RV.5.12.2^a.
řřadhâmâsi svarjyotîh (TS.ApÇ. svar^u) VS.5.32; TS.1.
3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: řřadhâma LÇ.2.2.20.
řřadhîtaya a gata RV.5.51.2^a.
řřadhîtayo rurucanta dasmah RV.4.55.2^d.
řřadhîtayo vakmarâjasatyah RV.6.51.10^d.
řřadhîtibhir řřayug yujânâh RV.6.39.2^b.
řřam tapañ TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.
řřam tvâ satyena pariřřicâmi (Kauç. adds jataveduh)
TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kauç.3.4. P:
řřam tvâ Vait.7.4. *See řřasatyabhyâm.*
řřam divo tad avocam prthivyâi RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
řřam devâya křřpvato savitro RV.2.30.1^a. *Cf.* BřhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kiñ (GG. kaṣ) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. ṛte satyañ.
 ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhīḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^b. Read ṛtuparṇa-
 kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvii.743).
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.
 ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vaḥ syāma TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta
 prajāta.
 ṛtaprajātām bṛhatīm avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.
 1^b.
 ṛtam agre prathamam jājñō AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. ṛtam eva.
 ṛtam atra nakir asma apīpet RV.10.31.11^d.
 ṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.105.12^c.
 ṛtam avasrañ uśaso vibhatīḥ RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 ṛtam avadiśam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.
 ṛtam asi satyañ nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 ṛtam ṛtapāḥ suvarvāḥ svāḥ TS.3.2.8.1.
 ṛtam ṛtavalibhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.
 7; 17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7;
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 ṛtam ṛtaya pavate sumodhāḥ RV.9.97.23^b.
 ṛtam ṛtena sapanta RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.816^a.
 ṛtam ova paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.7.1^a. Cf. ṛtam agre.
 ṛtam eṣāñ prācāstast TB.3.1.2.9.4^c.
 ṛtañ piparty arṣtañ ni tarit (AV. pāti) RV.1.152.3^d; AV.
 9.10.23^d.
 ṛtañ prapndye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 ṛtañ bharat subhṛtañ cārv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
 ṛtañ manvāna vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 ṛtaye stonahrdayam VS.30.13. See ṛtyai etc.
 ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.
 ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.
 8.8^b.
 ṛtavaḥ ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka°, and
 ṛtavo me ka°.
 ṛtavas ta ṛtutha parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.
 5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ṛtavas tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18^a.
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.
 4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaḥ ca.
 ṛtavas te yajñāni vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 ṛtavas te viliṭa hayantḥ AV.12.1.36^c.
 ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 ṛtavas tvā sarivatsarāya paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtavṛdhāḥ VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; ÇB.
 9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhāḥ.
 ṛtavaḥ stha sarivatsare cṛitāḥ, māsānām pratiṣṭhā, yu-
 śmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvañ yakṣam viçvañ bhūtam vi-
 çvañ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāḥ
 TB.3.11.1.15.
 ṛtavākona satyena RV.9.113.20.
 ṛtavo-ñgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See
 under ārtava adhipataya.
 ṛtavo-bhīçavaḥ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under
 ṛtavas te kalpantām.
 ṛtavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See
 ārtava asrjyanta.
 ṛtaḥ ca satyaḥ ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16;
 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtañ ca
 satyañ.
 ṛtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 ṛtasatyābhyāñ tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 P: ṛtasatyabhyam VHDh.5.253. See ṛtañ tvā.
 ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.
 gharṃasad asi.
 ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10; 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.
 16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 ṛtasadhasṭha ApÇ.2.3.13.
 ṛtasthā sthartāvṛdhāḥ TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtavṛ-
 dhāḥ.
 ṛtasya garbhāḥ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā
 vyūṣuṣi TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.12; KS.39.10^a;
 PG.3.3.5^a.
 ṛtasya garbhañ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.
 3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 ṛtasya garbho nihito yama paraḥ RV.9.68.5^b.
 ṛtasya gopā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya gopāv.
 ṛtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8^a.
 ṛtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a; 234.5.
 ṛtasya goptrī tapasāḥ parasvi (ApMB. parasvi; MG. taru-
 tri) SMB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.
 22.7^a. P: ṛtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.
 ṛtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.1058^b; VS.26.6^b;
 TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.
 3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 ṛtasya tantum vitatām vivṛtya (VS. vicṛtya; AV. dr̥ç
 kam) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.6^c.
 ṛtasya tantum manasā mimānaḥ AV.1.3.3.19^c.
 ṛtasya tantur vitataḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: ṛtasya
 tantur vitataḥ VHDh.8.35.
 ṛtasya to sadasiḍe antaḥ RV.3.55.12^c.
 ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. oṣe gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmanī vimuñcāmi
 PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-
 muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. pāçenārābhe) VS.
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā
 savituh... hastabhyām ṛtasya.
 ṛtasya tvā mātṛāyāi gr̥hṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vidharmāne (MÇ. oṣe gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.
 ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. ovyomne gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4;
 MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. oya gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^a.
 ṛtasya tv enam amutaḥ MS.4.14.17^d: 244.5. See ṛta-syartena mām.
 ṛtasya dṛdhā dharupāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
 ṛtasya devā anu vrata guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
 ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8^e.
 ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā samitāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.
 ṛtasya dharman amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.858^b.
 ṛtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathamā etc.: see ṛtasya garbhāḥ etc.
 ṛtasya dhāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
 ṛtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3^b.
 ṛtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. See ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya, and ghṛtasya dhārāni mahiṣasya.
 ṛtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
 ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudugḥa duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2^e; SV.2.942^c.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim raiṣād avivaçat RV.9.76.4^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtim brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
 ṛtasya dhṛtir vr̥jināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
 ṛtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutāḥ RV.1.141.1^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
 ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6^e.
 ṛtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) sam punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
 ṛtasya nābhīr amṛtāni vi jāyato RV.9.74.4^b.
 ṛtasya nāvam aruḥad raiṣāḥ RV.9.89.2^b.
 ṛtasya patnīm avaso huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.21.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4^b,5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā miyedhaḥ RV.10.70.2^e.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā vivāset RV.10.31.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā haviṣmātā RV.1.128.2^b.
 ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
 ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇaḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.
 ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
 ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyī RV.6.44.8^a.
 ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c; 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
 ṛtasya padāni kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2^e. Cf. next but one.
 ṛtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
 ṛtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d, 5^d,11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chāyamṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anu tisra āguḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
 ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
 ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5^h.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^e; 5.80.4^e.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti hota: see next but one.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhu RV.10.66.13^h.
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. oti) hota AÇ.1.3.25; A1Ç.24.12.7^d.
 ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
 ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9^h.
 ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22^d.
 ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
 ṛtasya budhna uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7^a.
 ṛtasya bodhy ṛticit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
 ṛtasya brahma prathamota jānī TB.2.4.7.10^c. See bhū-tānāni brahmā.
 ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam ābhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
 ṛtasya manyo manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^h.
 ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
 ṛtasya mitrāvaruṇa pathā vām RV.7.65.3^c.
 ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5^d; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^h.
 ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koçe āngdhve RV.10.100.10^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
 ṛtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11^e; N.6.22^c.
 ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 ṛtasya yonā iha etc.: see ṛtasya yonāu etc.
 ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8^b.
 ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātā RV.1.65.4^b.
 ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā aheçata RV.9.86.25^d. Cf. ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāv açayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
 ṛtasya yonā vighṛto madanti RV.3.54.6^h.
 ṛtasya yonāu (VSK.MS.KSA. yonā) iha sādyaṃ VS.29.6^d; VSK.31.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.9; KSA.6.2^d.
 ṛtasya yonā vr̥ṣabhasya nido RV.4.1.12^b.
 ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvāḥ RV.9.72.6^d.
 ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayaḥ RV.9.73.1^b.
 ṛtasya yonim vimṛçanta āsato RV.10.65.7^b.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
 ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13^e; 9.8.3^e; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. See arkasya etc., and devānāni etc.
 ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See under ṛtasya dhāmno.
 ṛtasya yonir amṛtāni vijāyato KS.35.6^h.
 ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3^d.
 ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agṛbhṇan (TS.KS.ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. See apāni upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, and cf. apāni upasthe mahiṣā agṛbhṇata, and ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.
 ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loka RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^e; KÇ.3.8.2^c. Cf. urum lokam sugam, and dhātuç ca yonāu.
 ṛtasya yonā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

ṛtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13^a.
 ṛtasya raçmim a dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.12.
 ṛtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 ṛtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 See ṛtasya tv enam.
 ṛtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 ṛtasyartenādityāḥ AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 ṛtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajisthāhiḥ MS.4.13.7^d; 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 ṛtasya vā keçinā योग्यābhiḥ RV.3.6.6^a.
 ṛtasya vār asi keçyam RV.1.132.3^c.
 ṛtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^c; AV.20.143.3^c.
 ṛtasya vā sadasi trāstthān naḥ RV.5.41.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.10.
 ṛtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1^b.
 ṛtasya vo rathyaḥ pūṭadakṣaṇ RV.6.51.9^a.
 ṛtasya çuci darçatam anikam RV.6.51.1^c.
 ṛtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 ṛtasya çṛṅgam urviyā vi paprathē RV.8.86.5^b.
 ṛtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. Cf. BrhD.2.43.
 ṛtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 ṛtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.
 ṛtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^c.
 ṛtasya sāvā adhi cakramānāḥ RV.10.123.3^c.
 ṛtasya sāvā adhi viṣṭapi bhṛāḥ RV.10.123.2^c.
 ṛtasya sā payasāpivatedā RV.3.55.13^c.
 ṛtasya sāman rapayanta devaḥ RV.1.147.1^d.
 ṛtasya sāman saram arapanti VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d; 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 ṛtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 ṛtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacaḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 ṛtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātam RV.10.5.4^a.
 ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: ṛtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 ṛtasya hi sadaso dhritir adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 ṛtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. See satyasynkṣi.
 ṛtāt satyam upāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 ṛtāt satyam upāimi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 ṛtād iyarmi te dhiyam manoyujam RV.8.13.26^c.
 ṛtān mā muñcatānhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^c. See kṛtān naḥ.
 ṛtāya citraṁ ghṛtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 ṛtā yajasi mahinā vi yad bhūḥ RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 ṛtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyai RV.6.67.4^b.
 ṛtāya dhenu parama duhate RV.4.23.10^d.
 ṛtāyantir abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 ṛtāya prthvi bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10^c.
 ṛtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 ṛtāyini mayini sam dadhate RV.10.5.3^a.
 ṛtāyubhyaḥ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 ṛtā vadantaç camasān apiñcata RV.1.161.9^d.
 ṛtā vadanto amṛtaṁ rapemā RV.10.10.4^b. See ṛtam etc.
 ṛtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kauç.141.34^a.

ṛtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14^c.
 ṛtāvari adruhā devaputre RV.4.56.2^c.
 ṛtāvari divo arkāir abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 ṛtāvarim arupapsuṁ vibhātīm RV.5.80.1^b.
 ṛtāvari yajūiye mā (AV. naḥ) punṛtam AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 ṛtāvari rakṣatām aṇhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 ṛtāvari rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1^b.
 ṛtāvarir iva saṁkroçamānāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 ṛtāvarir upa muhūrtam evāḥ RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 ṛtāvari rodasi satyavacaḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 ṛtāvarir yoçasā tiso apyaḥ RV.3.56.5^c.
 ṛtāvas tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 ṛtāvājasa urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 ṛtāvāna iṣirā dūḍabhasaḥ RV.3.56.8^c.
 ṛtāvāna ṛtajāta ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13^a. Cf. under ṛtajata ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.
 ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4^b. See ṛtajata ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyaṣaḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhiraḥ RV.7.87.3^c.
 ṛtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānṛta punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ yajūiyaṁ vipram ukthyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ vāiçvānaram AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.1058^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.11; KS.4.16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P: ṛtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. See vāiçvānaram havāmahe.
 ṛtāvānam adityaṁ carṣapīdhṛtam RV.4.1.2^d.
 ṛtāvānam ṛtāyavaḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 ṛtāvānaḥ mahiṣaṁ viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.1171^a; VS.12.111^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 ṛtāvānaç cayamānā ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 ṛtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. Cf. ṛtāvano jane.
 ṛtāvānā ni ṣedatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 ṛtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 ṛtāvānā yajase pūṭadakṣaṇā RV.8.25.1^c. Cf. ṛtāvānā sam-
 rāja pūṭa.
 ṛtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4^a.
 ṛtāvānāv ṛtam a ghoṣatho brhat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^c.
 ṛtāvānā samrāja namase hita RV.8.25.7^c.
 ṛtāvānā samrāja pūṭadakṣaṇā RV.8.23.30^c. Cf. ṛtāvāna yajaso.
 ṛtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. Cf. ṛtāvānā jane.
 ṛtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 ṛtāvā parṣati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 ṛtāvā yajūiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 ṛtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 ṛtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ puruṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 ṛtāv ūrdhvaṁ prātarāçāt Kauç.141.34^c.
 ṛtāv-ṛtāu prayujānaḥ AÇ.2.12.6^c.
 ṛtāvṛdhāv ṛtasprçā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 ṛtāṣāḍ (VSK. ṛtāṣal) ṛtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: ṛtāṣāḍ ṛtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; ṛtaṣaṭ KÇ.18.5.16.
Designated as rāṣṭrabhṛd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
 ṛtiṣāhaṁ rayim asmāsu dhatta RV.1.64.15^b.
 ṛtugrahāḥ ca me-tigrāhyaḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
 ṛtuthādyā devo devebhyo havyavāt MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 ṛtuthendro vanaspatiḥ VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 ṛtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.12.26.17, 19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: ṛtunā TS.6.5.3.2, 3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
 ṛtunā yajñanir asi RV.1.15.12^b.
 ṛtunā yajñam açāthe RV.1.15.6^c.
 ṛtunā yajñavahasā RV.1.15.11^c; TB.2.7.12.1^c; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^c.
 ṛtunā somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16, 17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. next.
 ṛtunā somam pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. prec.
 ṛtum naro na pra minanty eto RV.7.103.9^b.
 ṛtum no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^b.
 ṛtubhiḥ prabhuḥ (KS. prabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 ṛtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: ṛtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ÇB.4.3.1.10, 12, 13; KÇ.9.13.14.
 ṛtubhir havanaçrūtaḥ RV.6.52.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.3^b: 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
 ṛtubhiḥ tvārtavāiḥ AV.5.28.13^a; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: ṛtubhiḥ tvā Kauç.58.11. Cf. ṛtubhyas tvā^a.
 ṛtubhiḥ somabhutāmam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 ṛtubhyaḥ saṭpadir AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
 ṛtubhyas tvārtavobhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^a. P: ṛtubhyas tvā
 Kauç.138.6. Cf. ṛtubhiḥ tvā^a.
 ṛtubhyaḥ svahā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
 ṛtuyājān dvidevatyaṁ AÇ.5.5.21^a. See dvidevatyaṁ.
 ṛtur ṛtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.
 ṛtur janitri tasya apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: ṛtur janitri AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as ṛtur-janitriya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.11.14.10, 22.
 ṛtur hemanto viṣṭhayaḥ naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaḥ pipartu
 naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 ṛtuḥ ca me vrataṁ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next, vrataṁ ca
 ma, and vrataṁ cartuḥ.
 ṛtuḥ ca vrataṁ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
 under prec.
 ṛtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhah; KS. oṣṭhas) stha ṛtāvṛdhah (KS.
 sthartusprçah) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ṛtuḥ saṣṭhe VS.39.6.
 ṛtūhr (TB. ṛtun) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^d; AV.7.81.1^d; 14.1.23^d; MS.4.12.
 2^d: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^d; 8.9.3^d.
 ṛtūhr utsṛjate etc.: see ṛtūn utsṛjate etc.
 ṛtūhs tanvate (KS. ovaith) kavayaḥ prajānatih TS.4.3.
 11.3^c; MS.2.3.10^c: 161.9; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 ṛtūn anyo etc.: see ṛtūhr anyo etc.
 ṛtūnām jahaka TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varṣahur.

ṛtūnām tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
 ṛtūnām tvā vajinām vajinām bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
 ṛtūnām ugrān bhramayann udoti Kauç.99.2^b.
 ṛtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ṛtūnām patni prathamēyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: ṛtūnām
 patni MÇ.6.2.1.
 ṛtūn (AV. ṛtūhr) utsṛjate vaçi AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^d; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 ṛtūn ṛtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇaikaviraḥ Vait.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
 ṛtūn ko asyaḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
 See ka ṛtūn.
 ṛtūn praṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. praṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 ṛtūn praçāsad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
 ṛtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpān Kauç.101.2^c.
 ṛtūn brūma ṛtupatin AV.11.6.17^a. See next.
 ṛtūn yaja ṛtupatin AV.3.10.9^a. See prec.
 ṛtekarmam udajayanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
 ṛte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 ṛtena ṛtam dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
 ṛtena ṛtam niyatam ida ā golḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
 ṛtena ṛtam apihitam dhruvam vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.81.
 ṛtena gava ṛtam ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9^d.
 ṛtena gupta ṛtubhiḥ ca sarvāiḥ AV.17.1.29^a.
 ṛtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
 ṛtena taṣṭa manasā hitaiṣā AV.11.1.23^a.
 ṛtena tvam sarasvati MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
 ṛtena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 ṛtena tvā grhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 ṛtena dirgham iṣanta prkṣo RV.4.23.9^c.
 ṛtena devaḥ savitā çamayate RV.8.86.5^a.
 ṛtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
 ṛtena devir amṛta amṛktaḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
 ṛtena dyāvapṛthivi MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^a;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
 ṛtena naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See ṛtena mā pāhi.
 ṛtena putro aditer ṛtavā RV.4.42.4^a.
 ṛtena bhrajann amṛtam vicaṣṭo Vait.14.1^b.
 ṛtena mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See ṛtena naḥ pāhi.
 ṛtena mitravaruṇā sacothē RV.1.152.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 ṛtena mitravaruṇau RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
 ṛtena ya ṛtajato vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
 ṛtena yanto adhi sindhum asthuḥ RV.10.123.4^c.
 ṛtena yav ṛtāvṛdhau RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: ṛtena
 yau ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
 ṛtena ye camasān airayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2¹;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
 ṛtena rajann anṛtam viviṇcan RV.10.124.5^c.
 ṛtena viçvam bhuvanam vi rajataḥ RV.5.63.7^c.
 ṛtena vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
 ṛtena çuṣmi havamāno arkaiḥ TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 ṛtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10.13.16; 149.2.6.10.13.16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).
 ṛtena satyam ṛtasāpa ayan RV.7.56.12^o; MS.4.14.18^o; 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^o; BDh.1.6.13.3^o.
 ṛtena satyavakena Kauç.99.2^o.
 ṛtena (MG. ṛte-va) sthūṇam (ApMB.HG. sthūṇav; MG. sthūṇa) adhi roha vaṇça (MG. vaṇçaḥ) AV.3.12.6^a; AG. 2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG. 2.11.14^a. P: ṛtena Kauç.43.9.
 ṛtena hi sīmā vṛṣabhaç cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10^a.
 ṛtenāgna āyusā varcaṣa saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.
 ṛtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^o; TS.2.1.11.5^o; MS.4.14.14^o; 239.3; KS.11.12^o.
 ṛtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^o; AV.14.1.1^o; ApMB. 1.6.1^o.
 ṛtenādrīḥ vy asan bhīdantaḥ RV.4.3.11^a.
 ṛtenābhīndan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.
 ṛtenāste parivṛtā AV.10.8.31^b.
 ṛtenāṣaya nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApÇ. 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 ṛte bhūmir iyaṁ çrītā TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d. See ṛta iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.
 ṛtebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛte-va sthūṇa etc.: see ṛtena sthūṇam etc.
 ṛte satyam pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. ṛtaṁ nātyeti, and ṛtaṁ satye pra^o.
 ṛte samudra ahitaḥ TB.1.5.5.1^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o; MÇ.1.7. 2.23^o. Cf. ṛta iyaṁ.
 ṛte sa vindate yudhaḥ RV.8.27.17^a.
 ṛte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ṛtyāi janavādinam TB.3.4.1.14. See ṛtyāi etc.
 ṛtyāi stonahrdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See ṛtaye etc.
 ṛtvigbhir vedapāragūḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 ṛtvigvidhānāya svāhā TAA.10.66.
 ṛtvijāṁ ca vinaçtya GB.2.2.5^a.
 ṛtvijo ye haviṣkṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.
 ṛtviyavati stho agniretasau TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.
 ṛdūdarāḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^o.
 ṛdūdarāḥ çṛṇavann agnījihvaḥ RV.3.54.10^b.
 ṛdūdareṇa sakhyā sacceya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.
 ṛdūpe cid rduvrdha RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.
 ṛddham ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7. 2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.
 ṛddhāḥ karmānyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.
 ṛddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See ṛdhyāi svāhā.
 ṛdhak kṛṣe dāsaṁ kṛtyaṁ hathaiḥ RV.10.49.7^d.
 ṛdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.
 ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.
 ṛdhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayad) ṛdhag utācamīṣṭhāḥ (MS.KS. oçamiṣṭa) VS.8.20^o; TS.1.4.44.2^o; MS.1.3.38^o; 44.15; KS. 4.12^o; ÇB.4.4.4.12^o; N.4.25. See under dhruvam aya.
 ṛdhag itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1^a; VS.33.87^a. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.124.
 ṛdhag ghuvema kavineṣitasaḥ RV.6.49.10^d.
 ṛdhag devāḥ iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1^o.

ṛdhag dveṣāḥ kṛpṣā viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11^o.
 ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣāḥ RV.10.93.8^d.
 ṛdhag yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamāṇa RV.7.61.3^d.
 ṛdhañmantro yonim ya ababhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: ṛdhañ-
 mantraḥ Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.
 ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See sa ghā yas te divo.
 ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV.6.3.2^b.
 ṛdhi mahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.
 ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^o. See çakema etc.
 ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.13.
 ṛdhyāma stomāṁ sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11^a.
 ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāiḥ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d; 2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d; 144.3; 2.13. 8^d; 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.
 ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatnāṁ graham TS.3.2.6.1.
 ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çiraḥ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1, 3, 4, 5; TA.4.2.2, 3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See makhasya te-dya.
 ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ṛdhyāma putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ Kauç.136.2^o. See under bhūyāma putrāiḥ.
 ṛdhyāma sūktocyam MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.
 ṛdhyāma havyāir namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 ṛdhyāmedaṁ sarasvati AV.6.94.3^d.
 ṛdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See ṛdhyai svāhā.
 ṛbīśād atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.
 ṛbīse atriṁ açvināvanitam RV.1.116.8^o; N.6.36^o.
 ṛbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6^d.
 ṛbhavo viṣṭy akrata RV.1.20.4^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam indram a huva ūtaye RV.1.111.4^a.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.199^b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.
 ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavanāṁ suvrktim RV.10.74.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣaṇo vāja mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: ṛbhukṣa-
 ṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.
 ṛbhukṣā vāja uta va puramdhīḥ RV.5.42.5^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo daivyo vidhātā RV.6.50.12^c.
 ṛbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10^c.
 ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamāçravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5^a.
 ṛbhubhyo-jinasamdhām (TB. oçamdhayam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ṛbhumantaṁ vajavantam tva kave RV.3.52.6^c.
 ṛbhumantā vṛṣaṇa vajavanta RV.8.35.15^a.
 ṛbhumāḥ indra citram a darçi radhaḥ RV.1.110.9^b.
 ṛbhum ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.
 ṛbhur anibhrṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7^d.
 ṛbhur asi jagacchandaḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13. 1.11. P: ṛbhur asi Vait.17.10. See sakhasi jagac^o, saghāsi, and svarosi.
 ṛbhur ṛbhukṣā ṛbhur vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8^a.
 ṛbhur ṛbhubhir abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhīra uṣanā kṛtyena RV.9.87^{ab}; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).
 ṛbhur na indrah ṣavaśaḥ navīyān RV.1.110.7^a.
 ṛbhur na kṛtyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2^d.
 ṛbhur na kratubhir matariṣvā RV.10.105.6^c.
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8^d.
 ṛbhur na rathyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6^a.
 ṛbhur bharāya saṁ cīcātu satim RV.1.111.5^a.
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihayāḥ RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2^b.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇāḥ RV.10.93.7^c.
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇāḥ patyate ṣavaḥ RV.10.23.2^c.
 ṛbhur vājaya draviṇāṁ naro goḥ RV.1.121.2^b.
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7^b.
 ṛbhur vibhva vāja indro no aśa RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhva AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 ṛbhur vibhva vājo devāṁ agachata RV.1.161.6^c.
 ṛbhur cakra idyaṁ caru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā devānāṁ vṛtapate vṛatenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṇāṁ tvā KÇ.4.9.5.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ adityānāṁ sthāne svatojasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13^b.
 ṛbhūṇāṁ bhāgo-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.12.
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7^c.
 ṛbhūn vājan marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4^b.
 ṛbhū rathasyevaṅgāni AV.4.12.7^c.
 ṛçyo na tṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10^a.
 ṛçyo mayūrah suparṇas (TS.KSA. çyenas) te gandharvāṇām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.
 ṛṣabhaṁ yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. next but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vājinaṁ vayam TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 ṛṣabhaṁ vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 ṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam VS.21.38^b. See vṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 ṛṣabhaṁ mā samānānam RV.10.166.1^a; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnaghnām (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnayāḥ (sc. ṛcāḥ) Rvidh.4.25.1.
 ṛṣabhaç ca me vehac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See next.
 ṛṣabhaç ca vehac ca MS.2.11.6; 143.17. See prec.
 ṛṣabhāṣya vaçeva AV.7.113.2^d.
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4^b; yanti naḥ ApMB.1.13.3^b; yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; yantu naḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See puruṣa etc.
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. oya rājñe gavayaḥ VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See vṛṣa^a.
 ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.
 ṛṣabhēṇa gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.
 ṛṣabhēṇa gāḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See vṛṣabhēṇa etc.
 ṛṣabhēṇa tvaṣṭa TS.4.4.8.1. See vṛṣabhēṇa etc.

ṛṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See sātrīsahe.
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakaḥ AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣaṇn, āivāsmāt pūrvam na param babhūva, yaṁ devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^{abed}.
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; QB.8.2.4.8.
 ṛṣabho-si çakvaraḥ (TB.ApÇ. çakvaro ghr̥tācnuṁ sūnuḥ; KS. çakvaro vāyur janmana) MS.1.1.12; 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.4.2^a. See vṛṣabho etc.
 ṛṣaya āyusmantas te vṛatair āyusmantāḥ PG.1.16.6.
 ṛṣayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣina tarpayāmi.
 ṛṣayaḥ paribhedire AV.6.133.5^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūna RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.6; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.
 ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6^a.
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā devoṁ divo mātṛayā varīṇā (VS. varimṇā) prathantu VS.15.10–14 (omitted in VSK.16.29); MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.7, 12, 17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (quinq.). P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā devoṁ QB.8.6.1.5–9. See under antarikṣāyarsayas.
 ṛṣayaḥ sapta māurjūḥ MS.4.1.2^b; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.46^b.
 ṛṣayaḥ saptaṭriç ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.
 ṛṣaye saptavadhraye RV.5.78.6^b.
 ṛṣayo gā udanṛcuḥ AV.12.1.39^b.
 ṛṣayo jāṅgīdāṁ daduḥ AV.19.35.1^b.
 ṛṣayo brahmasūcītaḥ AV.11.10.10^b.
 ṛṣayo bhadraṁ medhām yaṁ viduḥ AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. medhām sapta.
 ṛṣayo mā bibhitāna AV.18.3.64^b.
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.852^b.
 ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3^b; 24.4^b; 31.6^b. See munayo.
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14^b; AV.20.50.2^b.
 ṛṣiḥ vā yaṁ rājanāṁ vā suṇḍatha RV.5.54.7^d.
 (om) ṛṣikāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣiḥ cakāra svapā mahobhiḥ RV.7.88.4^b.
 ṛṣiṇeva manīṣiṇā AV.8.5.8^b.
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyavo RV.1.39.10^c.
 ṛṣiḥ narāv anhasaḥ pāñcājanyam RV.1.117.3^a.
 ṛṣiḥ nara vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4^b.
 (om) ṛṣipatnīs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 ṛṣipraçīṣṭāpa ā bharātāḥ AV.11.1.15^b; Kāuç.60.34; 61.33.
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanāṁ kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛcibhiḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 ṛṣibhiḥ saṁbhr̥tāṁ rasam RV.9.67.31^b, 32^b; SV.2.648^b, 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. next.

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^o; SV.2.65^o; TB.1.4.8.5^o (bis). Cf. *prec.*
 ṛṣibhiḥ somapāḥ cṛitā RVKh.10.127.6^b.
 ṛṣibhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarṣaḥ RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 ṛṣir aamy ekavīrah MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 ṛṣir na stubhṛā vikṣu praçastāh RV.1.66.4^a.
 ṛṣir bodhaḥ prabodhaḥ ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodha^o, and bodhaç ca.
 ṛṣir yad vān dirghatama juhāva RV.8.9.10^b; AV.20.140.5^b.
 ṛṣir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1^o; TB.2.4.7.6^o.
 ṛṣir viprah puraeta janānam RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127^a.
 ṛṣir vipranān mahiṣo mṛgānām RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.294^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; KS.23.12^b; TA.10.10.1^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.1^b; 17.8^b; VaradapU.1.1^b; ViDh.48.6^b; N.14.13^b. See kavir etc.
 ṛṣir vipro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.7^b.
 ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamaḥ TS.1.6.12.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 181.16; KS.8.16^o; TA.1.8.8^o; AÇ.4.7.4^o; ÇÇ.5.10.32^o.
 ṛṣir hi pūrvajā aai RV.8.6.4.1^a.
 ṛṣir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni śasāda) pitā naḥ RV.10.81.1^b; VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.1; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^o; MS.4.13.5^o; 204.13; KS.16.21^o; TB.3.6.7.2^o; AB.2.12.13^o.
 ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^o.
 ṛṣiṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25^b.
 ṛṣiṣṭuto vipranumaditā TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 ṛṣisvaraṇ carati yasū nāma te RV.5.44.8^b.
 ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitā RV.10.26.5^o.
 (orñ) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (sc. trpyantu).
 ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^o.
 ṛṣiḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣiṇān yah purohitā TS.7.3.11.1^o; KSA.3.1^o.
 ṛṣiṇān vā yah ksaye RV.10.22.1^o.
 ṛṣiṇān viprah sumatini cakānaḥ RV.10.148.3^b.
 ṛṣiṇān sapta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17^o.
 ṛṣiṇān sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23^b.
 ṛṣiṇān ca stutir (SV. ṛṣiṇān susṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2^o; SV.2.38^o; VS.8.35^o; TS.1.4.38.1^o; MS.1.3.34^o; 41.12; KS.4.11^o.
 ṛṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 ṛṣiṇām asy ayudham AV.6.133.2^b.
 ṛṣiṇām putro adhirāja eṣaḥ (AÇ. avirāja [?] eṣaḥ; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāva; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^b; VS.5.4^b; TS.1.3.7.2^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.10; KS.3.4^b; ÇB.3.4.1.25^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; SMB.2.2.12^b; N.8.2.
 ṛṣiṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.
 ṛṣiṇ arṣeyāns tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^o.
 ṛṣiṇ arṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35^b.

ṛṣiṇ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^o; AV.18.2.15^a, 18^o. See pitṛn etc.
 ṛṣiṇ bho anu bruhi ÇG.2.7.12.
 ṛṣi bodhapratibodhaḥ AV.5.30.10^a. See under ṛṣir bodhaḥ.
 ṛṣe janitir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^o.
 ṛṣe pāitamahat tantoḥ AB.7.17.3^o; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
 ṛṣe mantrakṛtām stomāḥ RV.9.114.2^a.
 ṛṣe rudrasya marutaḥ grānāḥ RV.5.59.8^d.
 ṛṣer ṛṣir āṅgirāḥ sambabhūva GB.1.5.24^d.
 ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddham GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛṣe vāiṣṭva damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24^o.
 ṛṣṭayo vo maruto ānsayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.9.
 ṛṣṭivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1^b.
 ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir ā gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^d.
 ṛṣvavirasya brhataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13^b.
 ṛṣvas tvam indra çūra jāto dāsīḥ RV.10.148.2^a.
 ṛṣvā ṛṣṭir asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6^b.
 ṛṣvā ta indra sthavirasya bahu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.
 ṛṣvā te pāda pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3^a.
 ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotṛbhiḥ RV.1.28.8^b.
 ṛṣvāḥ satīḥ kavasaḥ (KSA. kavayaḥ) çumbhamānāḥ VS.29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^o; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.7; KSA.6.2^o.
 ṛṣvāir agachaḥ sakhibhir nikāmāḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi orñ svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.
 eka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^b; VS.23.3^b; 25.11^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.16.1^b; KSA.5.13^b. See eko rāja, and patir viçvasya jagato.
 eka içāna ojaś RV.8.6.4.1^b.
 ekaṛtuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25^d.
 ekaṛtur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.
 eka-eko dame agniṁ sam idhire RV.3.29.15^d.
 eka eva namasyaḥ suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.
 eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyaḥ AV.2.2.1^b.
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitryāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasnāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.
 eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitryāḥ N.1.15. See *prec.*, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^a.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahava RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir aṇṣyaḥ RV.8.62.2^b.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3^b.
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭiç cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^b; AV.20.37.1^b.
 ekaḥ purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4^a.
 ekaḥ purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2^b.
 ekaḥ yad āṅgam akṛpot sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^c.
 ekaḥ yad udnā na prpanty enīḥ RV.5.85.6^o.
 ekaḥ rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^d.
 ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2^d. Cf. next.
 ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
 ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^c; AV.9.10.
 28^o; N.7.18^o.

ekam santam akr̥ṇuta caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
 ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
 ekam sviṣṭakṛtām kuryāt MG.2.18^c (end). See ekaśvi.
 ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
 ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5^d.
 ekam garbham dadhire sapta vāṇi RV.3.1.6^d.
 ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭaca-
 kram etc.

ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^o.
 ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^o: 92.12; KS.38.
 14^o; ApÇ.16.18.6^o.
 ekacatvāriṇṣate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekajñānām vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 ekam camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.87 (B).

ekam ca yo viṇṣatiṁ ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11^a.
 ekatāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.
 ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.
 2.4.3. See prec.

ekatriṇṣa ca me trayastriṇṣa ca me (VS. me yajñena
 kalpantam) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 ekatriṇṣatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

ekatriṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekatriṇṣā dvātriṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekatvam anupaçyataḥ VS.40.7^d; ĪçaU.7^d.
 (om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

ekadyur devā uta yaç ca devī RV.8.50.10^b.
 ekadvīcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.

ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5;
 ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.
 ekadhāsyā tvacam achyatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

ekavatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).
 ekam tate yugmabhir vyayumjata JB.3.68 (2.433)^o. Part
 of dvādaçasya.

ekam tad aṅgam ekambhasya AV.10.7.25^o, 26^o.
 ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8^b.
 ekam dhamaikadhāçisaḥ AV.8.9.26^b.
 ekam niyānam bahavo rathasaḥ RV.10.142.5^b.

ekam nu tvā satpatiṁ pañcānyam RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.
 9.5.16.

ekapañcāṇṣate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekapadi dvipadi tripadi catuṣpadi ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.
 5.15.10.

ekapadi dvipadi tripadi catuṣpadi pañcapadi satpadi
 saptapady aṣṭapadi bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.
 10.2. P: ekapadi dvipadi ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadinī,
 ekapadam, and aṣṭapadinī.

ekapadi dvipadi sa catuṣpadi RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.10.21^b;
 13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.

ekapadinī dvipadinī tripadinī catuṣpadinī VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^o. See ekapadi . . . pañcapadi etc. for this and
 the next pāda (VS.8.30^o); see also next.

ekapadam dvipadam catuṣpadam bhuvanānu prathantam
 KS.13.9. P: ekapadam dvipadam KS.13.10. See under
 prec.

ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a.
 P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.

ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See
 prec.

ekam asya sadhāraṇam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c, 2^c; BṛhU.1.5.1^c, 2^c.
 ekam asnam haryatasya pr̥ṣṭhe RV.8.100.5^b.

ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevāir iṣyamāna) TS.
 3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.
 2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16;
 HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadi.

ekam-ekam suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.

ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17^b.

ekam pātram ṛbhavo jehannānam RV.1.110.5^b.

ekam padam not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.

ekam putram tisṛṇām RV.8.101.6^b.

ekam māsam udayat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.

ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūto (AV. cā suhūte) AV.7.4.1^a;
 VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.11.8^a;
 AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. Ps: ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.
 10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27;
 Kauç.41.26.

ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.

ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;
 KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.
 17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.

ekarād asya bhruvanasya rājasi çacipate RV.8.37.3^a.

ekarātro dvirātrāḥ AV.11.7.10^a.

ekarūpo bhavasi sam samṛdhyā AV.12.3.21^b.

ekaroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.

ekar̥ṣir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.

ekavādyām jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.

ekaviṇṣa ṛbhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.26^b; MS.3.
 11.12^b: 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.

ekaviṇṣatir evaiṣam GB.1.5.24^c.

ekaviṇṣatiḥ ca me trayaviṇṣatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
 7.11.1.

ekaviṇṣatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.

ekaviṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekaviṇṣa (MS. ekaviṇṣaḥ; KS. °ças) stomah (KS.39.7,
 stomas trinavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2;
 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.
 13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6;
 8.4.2.6.

ekaviṇṣas tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.
 4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.

ekaviṇṣaḥ (and °ças) stomah: see prec. but one.

ekaviṇṣā dvāviṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

ekaviṇṣād vānījam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

ekaviṇṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.

ekaviṇṣo brahmasammitaḥ GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṅśau te agna ūrū tabhyaṁ mābhipāhi KS.39.2.
ekaviṅśau te agna ūrū tāu me agna ūrū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.
ekavṛṣa indrasakha jigtvan AV.4.22.6^a, 7^a; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
ekavratā mām abhisamvīcantu MS.2.13.22^d; 168.3; KS. 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
ekavratya sṛja (ApMB. sṛja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a; HG. 2.7.2^a.
ekaçatām lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
ekaçatām viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
ekaçatām tāṁ pāpmanam rohatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dvismahī HG.1.23.1.
ekaçatām tā janataḥ AV.5.18.12^a.
ekaçatām devakarmebhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1^b.
ekaçatāya svāha VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
ekaçapham asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.15. See next.
ekaçaphāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See prec.
ekaçirṣāṇo yuta daça AV.13.4.6^b.
ekaç carann upaçakebhir indra RV.1.33.4^b.
ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8^c.
ekaçruṣṭin samvnananena sarvaṇ AV.3.30.7^b.
ekaçaṣṭyāi svāha KSA.2.2.4.
ekasaptatyāi svāha KSA.2.2.4.
ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
ekas tredhā vihitō jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11^a.
ekas tvaṣṭur aṇvasya viçasta RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36^d.
ekasmin yoge bhurapā samāne RV.7.67.8^a.
ekasmāi svāha VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (bis); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
ekasya cit tyajasam martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.1.3^b.
ekasya cin me vibhva astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
ekasya çruṣṭau yad dha codam avitha RV.2.13.9^b.
ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
ekasyā vāstor avatām rapāya RV.1.116.21^a.
ekasviṣṭakṛtaḥ kuryat AG.1.3.10^a; Kāuṣ.6.34^a. See ekam svi^a.
ekah satra sūro vaṣva iṣo RV.1.71.9^b.
ekah sann abhi bhūyasaḥ RV.8.17.15^b.
ekah san bahudhā vicāraḥ TA.3.11.1^b.
ekah samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
ekah samudro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.5.1^a.
ekah suparṇaḥ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA. 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
ekah sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vnl.10).2^b.
ekākinā sarathain yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1^a.
ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakraḥ AV.5.28.8^b.
ekākṣarāḥ pūnṛdaçamā virājaḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
ekākṣarā dvipadām ṣaṭpadām ca TB.2.8.8.4^a.
ekā ca tisaṇ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (ter); 46.5, 8, 13; KS.21.11 (ter); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. ekā ca me tisaṇ.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16, 17. See ekā ca çatām, and cf. next but one.
ekā ca me tisaṇ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. ekā ca tisaṇ.
ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: ekā ca me Kāuṣ. 19.1. Designated as madhuliṅgaḥ (sc. roaḥ) Kāuṣ.29.15. Cf. ekā ca daça.
ekā ca çatām ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. See ekā ca daça.
ekācetat sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.
ekājyān ekabarhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10^b; Kāuṣ.6.34^b; ekājyām ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18^b (end).
ekātithim apa sāyam ruṇaddhi AB.5.30.11^a.
ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.
ekādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
ekādaçabhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
ekādaçarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.8.
ekādaçā dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
ekādaçāso apsusaḍaḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^a.
ekān na catvāriṅcate svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^a.
ekānnatriṅgāṣa triṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
ekān na viṅcatyāi svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^a.
ekānnaviṅçā viṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
ekān na çatāya svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13. See okonaca^a.
ekān na ṣaṣṭyāi svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See okonaca^a.
ekān naçityāi svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca^a.
ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣat RV.1.35.6^b.
ekāyur agre viça avivāsaḥ RV.1.31.5^d.
ekāçityāi svāha KSA.2.2.4.
ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
ekāṣṭakā tapasaḥ tapyamāna AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a; KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB. 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: ekāṣṭaka KhG.3.5.40.
ekāṣṭakām paçyata dohamānam HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
ekāṣṭake suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG. ApMB. supraja viravantaḥ) AV.3.10.5^a; SMB.2.2.13^a; HG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a; ApMB.2.20.34^a.
ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uchaḥ (MS. KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 159.15; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
ekāsi na sahasram, ekām tva bhūtām prati gṛhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtāviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛṇtham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
ekenāpi sidhyati Kāuṣ.73.3^d.

eko brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekeṣāṃ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3^e.
 ekāikayāñiṣṭhā sṛṣṭyā saṃ babhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kāuṣ.109.5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāivopāḥ sarvam idaṃ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^e.
 eko ajuryo dayate vastūni RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyas cakṛṣe viçvam anuṣak RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko aṣvo vahati saptañām RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gaur eka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dādāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5^e; AV.20.12.5^e.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopāU.2^a; BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atisṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo devo.
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo bahudhā nivṛṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumatī samīce RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhanā bharate apratitā RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonacatvāriṇṣṭe svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na ca^e.
 ekonaviṇṣṭiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṇṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis), 4 (bis). See ekan na vi^e.
 ekonaviṇṣṭaḥ çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na ca^e.
 ekonacatāyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na sa^e.
 ekonacatāyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekan na sa^e.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav īditaḥ (AV. manya īdita) RV.10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^e.
 eko yad vavne bhūrer iṣānaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yāsi satpate kim ta itthā RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rāja jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yati turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vastūni patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhakta taranir maghānām RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānām AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.3.46.2^e; 6.36.4^d. Cf. under asya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāni toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo apy (AV. -py) atisṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvaḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi, and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.28^e; JUB.3.10.12^e.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyāḥ VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5; PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatkāḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prānat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prānad vaçe mama Kāuṣ.133.3^e.
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvaṃ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^e.
 ejad dhruvaṃ madhya a pastyanām RV.1.164.30^b; AV.9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3^e. See kroçāti garda.
 enīr dhānā harinīḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enīr etc.
 epy ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asṛgram indavaḥ SV.2.1^e0^a. Error for ete etc., q. v.
 eta u tye avivaçan RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adçran RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. etā u tyāḥ.
 etaṃ yajñāṃ pitaro no juṣantām IIG.2.10.6^b. See imāṃ yajñāṃ pitaro.
 etaṃ yam ahur manava stirpabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See yam ahur manava.
 etaṃ yuvānām patim (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a; ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: etaṃ yuvānam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṃ vo yu^e.
 etaṃ lokam çraddadānaḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etaṃ vām stomam açvinaḥ akarina RV.10.39.14^a.
 etaṃ vo yuvānām prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P: etaṃ vo yuvānam Kāuṣ.24.21. See etaṃ yu^e.
 etaṃ çānsam iudrāsmayuh RV.10.93.11^a.
 etaṃ çardham dīāma yasya sureḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etaṃ çuçrūma gṛharājasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29^e.
 etaṃ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kāuṣ. sadhasthah) pari to (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etaṃ sadhasthah Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kāuṣ.63.29.
 etaṃ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.23.7^e; TS.7.4.20.1^e; MS.3.12.18^e; 165.12; KSA.4.9^e; TB.3.9.4.4.
 etaṃ sthālīpakam sarvaṃ açana AÇ.8.14.5.
 etaṃ svargam sukṛtāv apitām AV.12.3.44^d.
 etaṃ svargam gamayāntām agneḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyoate RV.8.70.7^e; SV.1.26.8^e.
 etagvā cin na suyuja yujanah RV.7.70.2^d.
 etaṃ kalam evambhūto-svapam bhūva AÇ.8.14.10.
 etao cana tvo vi cikotad eṣam RV.1.152.2^a.
 etao charitraṃ jalabudbudopamam RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaj japeṃ mantram RVKh.9.67.20^e.
 etaṃ janātā (TB. jānitāt; KS. jānīta) parame vyoman VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See jānīta smānīni.
 etaṃ juṣadhrivam kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. tā) ajyam tad gopāyasya (MS. rakṣasya) MS.4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyam.
 etat ta indra viryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne aurpo bhavāni VS.19.11^e; TS.3.3.8.2^d;

MS.4.14.17^o: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^c; TA.2.3.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.18^o. *See under idam tad etc.*
 etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4^f.
 etat tā ājyam etc.: *see etat tā ājyam etc.*
 etat tān pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^o. *See etat tvātra.*
 etat te agne rādha niti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādha KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
 etat te kāmā MahānU.18.2. *See eṣa te kāmā, and cf. kāmāitat.*
 etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. *Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātā.*
 etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
 etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See etat te pitāmaha.*
 etat te tatāsāu etc.: *see etat te tata yo etc.*
 etat te tad apaneḥ sanibharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^o.
 etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ Kauç.80.17.
 etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.*
 etat te pitāmahasāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahasāu HG.2.12.3. *See prec. and cf. next.*
 etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vait.22.22; Kauç.88.11. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.*
 etat te prapitāmahasāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahasāu HG.2.12.3. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.*
 etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*
 etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. *See eṣa te manyo.*
 etat te mātā asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. etat te tata.*
 etat te rudrāvasam (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mujavato-tithi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
 etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.
 etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. *Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.*
 etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. *Cf. etat tā ājyam.*
 etat tyat tā indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
 etat tyat tā indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^a. *Cf. BṛhD.5.137 (B).*
 etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^a.
 etat tvam soma etc.: *see etat tvam deva soma etc.*

etat tvam deva gharma devo devān upagāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvam deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.
 etat tvam deva soma devān upavṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvam deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*
 etat tvam deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvam soma) devo (*omitted in KS.*) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upagāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvam KÇ.8.7.18. *See prec.*
 etat tvam deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
 etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. °vanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^c; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.4^o; Vait.37.2^o. *See etat tān.*
 etat tvā deva savitar vṛpate agniḥ hotrāya saha pitrā vāiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See deva savitar etam tvā vṛpate-gniḥ.*
 etat tvā vāsaḥ prathamam nv agan AV.18.2.57^a; Kauç.80.17. *See idam tvā vastram.*
 etat pṛchāmi samprati TA.1.8.4^d.
 etat sa rchāt AV.5.10.1-7.
 etat sarvaṁ dakṣiṇāibhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^d.
 etat suçubhram mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
 etad annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. *See etad devā annam.*
 etad annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
 etad apramayam dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22^d; BṛhU.4.4.22^d.
 etad astu hutam tava svāha TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
 etad asya parāyanam TA.1.8.4^b.
 etad asya anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
 etad ā roha vāya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha Kauç.85.24.
 etad u dyāvāpṛthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. *Cf. idam dyāvāpṛthivi etc.*
 etad eva vijānyāt TA.1.3.3^a.
 etad eva çarhyor bārhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2^c.
 etā devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18^a.
 etad gheda uta vīryam RV.4.30.8^a.
 etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See etad annam atta.*
 etad dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.
 etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. *See prāitu baddha^o.*
 etad bibhrta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
 etad brahmann upavalhāmasi (AÇ. apa^o; LÇ. upabaliha-mahe) tvā VS.23.51^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.3^o; LÇ.9.10.11^c.
 etad bhavadbhyo bhavātrbhyo-stu cakṣayam ViDh.74.8.
 etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
 etad vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram Kauç.83.30; 87.17.
 etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ (VS. vāsa adhātta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. P: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12,13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvam, and cf. asāv etat te vāsaḥ.*
 etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8^a.
 etad varuṇalakṣanam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vām tena prīpatī TB.3.7.5.12^o; ApÇ.2.20.6^o. *See* idam vām etc.

etad vāi bhadram anuśāsanasya RV.10.32.7^c.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtīyam AV.9.5.11^a.

etad vo brāhmaṇā havīḥ AV.12.4.48^a.

etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.

etām taṁ manye daśayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^d.

etām titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4^o.

etām te deva savitar yajñam prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etām te deva savitah KÇ.11.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etām te.

etām te stomam tuvijāta viprah RV.5.2.11^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a.

etām tyam harito daśa RV.9.38.3^a; SV.2.629^a.

etām tritasya yosanaḥ RV.9.38.2^a; SV.2.625^a. *Cf.* ad In tri^o.

etām tvaṁ prajanaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvaṁ prajanaya.

etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (ter). *See* tan no gopāya.

eta pitarah somyāsaḥ SMB.2.3.5^a; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi^o.

eta pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* under a ganta pitaro.

etam artham na ciketaḥam agniḥ RV.10.51.4^d.

etam aśmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^a. *See* under ātiṣṭhemam.

etam idhmaṁ samāhitam juṣaṇaḥ AV.10.6.35^a; KāuÇ.137.30. P: etam idhmam KāuÇ.2.41.

etam u tyam daśa kṣipah RV.9.15.8^a; 61.7^a; SV.2.431^a, 623^a; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etam u tyam madacyutam RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.

etam u tyam madhunā sainyutam yavam KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.20^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24^a; SMB.2.1.16^a; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^a. P: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* devā imam madhunā.

etām pari dadmas taṁ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

etām pibata kāmiam RV.2.41.14^o.

etām piba hariva sthatar ugra RV.6.41.3^o.

etām prōha kuha prōhe AV.20.130.5.

etām praviṣāni ApÇ.9.6.12.

etām bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^a. P: etām bhāgam Vait.22.23; KāuÇ.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.

etām mrjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^a; 46.6^a; SV.2.618^a; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etām me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12^a.

etām me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.74.

etaḥena tvā sūrye devatāni gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi rāṣṭram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4^d.

etasya tvaṁ prajanaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etām tvaṁ prajanaya.

etasya tvaṁ pratiṣṭhām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvaṁ prāṇān kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittat VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.

etā agna ācūṣāpāsa iṣṭh RV.7.93.8^a.

etā arṣanti hrīdyat samudrat RV.4.58.5^a; VS.17.93^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.

etā arṣanty alalabhavantīḥ RV.4.18.6^a.

etā aḥvā a plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated as aita-* çapralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asadan sukr̥tasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhruvā asadan ṛtasya.

etā acaranti madhumad duhanaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.

etā u tyā uśasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1^a; SV.2.1105^a; N.12.7^a. Ps: etā u tyah AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etah Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.124.

etā u tyah praty adṛṣṇan purastat RV.7.78.3^a. *Cf.* eta u tye etc.

etā u vah subhagā viçvarūpāḥ (KSA. viçvavārāḥ) VS.29.5^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.6; KSA.6.2^a.

etā onā vy akaram AV.7.115.4^a.

etā āindrāgnāḥ VS.24.8.15, 17; MS.3.13.9: 170.6; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.

etām viçpatnīm a bhara RV.3.29.1^o.

etām vāiçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu to RVKh.10.142.0.

etām sanikṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okasya; var. lect. okuṣya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13: 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.

etām sthūnāni pitaro dharayantu (AV. dharayanti) to RV.10.18.13^c; AV.18.3.52^c; TA.6.7.1^o.

etā cikitvo bhūmā ni pahi RV.1.70.6^a.

etā cyāutnani to kṛtā RV.8.77.9^a.

etā juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18^c.

etā te agna ucathani vedhah RV.1.73.10^a; 4.2.20^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^a.

etā to aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^c; ÇB.4.5.8.10^c; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni to.

etā tya to çrutyāni kevala RV.10.138.6^a.

otādṛṇ ca pratidṛṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* idṛṇ ca^o, and sadṛṇ ca.

etā devasenah sūryaketavah ācetasah AV.5.21.12^{ab}.

etā dhiyam kṛṇavāmā sakḥayāḥ RV.5.45.6^a.

etā na yāme agrbhitaçociṣah RV.5.54.5^o.

etāni to aghniye (PB. -ghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnyo.

etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni KāuÇ.45.4^o.

etāni dhīro ninyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^a.

etāni bhadra kalaça kriyāma RV.10.32.9^a.

etāni vah pitaro vāsānsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vah pitaro vāsah.

etāni vām çravasyā sudānā RV.1.117.10^a.

etāni vām aḥvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^a.

etāni vām aḥvinā vīryāni RV.1.117.25^a.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayuh RV.9.78.5^a.

etā no agne sūbhagā didīhi RV.7.3.10^a; 4.10^a.

etān ghnatātān gr̥hṇīta ApMB.2.13.12^a (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hataitān.

etām te pari dadāmy abhittya TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacam lohinīm taṁ nudasva AV.12.3.21^c.

etām diçam anavānan srtvā kumbham prakṣyānapekṣa-
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.
etāny agne navatim sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.58.10^a.
etān sarvān prapadye-ham PG.3.4.8^a (bis), 8^c (bis).
etān hatāitan badhnīta HG.2.3.7^a. See etān ghna^o.
etābhir ṛgbhir bhedaṁ AV.12.4.49^c.
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmuṣmīn loko
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.
etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2^o.
etām priyatamān mama TA.6.9.1^b.
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.
14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
etā yuṣmākam pītara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.
etāvataç cid eṣām RV.8.7.15^a.
etāvatas ta imaho RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^a.
etāvatas to vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^a.
etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.72^d.
etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) sam babhūva RV.10.125.
8; AV.4.30.8^d.
etāvataīnasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.
etāvad asya prācinam AV.4.11.18^o.
etāvad aham içīya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.
etāvad rūpān yajñasya VS.19.31^a.
etāvad vām vṛṣṇvasū RV.8.5.27^a.
etāvad ved usas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.
etāvantaṁ naryam avivasat RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3.5^l.
etā vayanī plavāmahe Vait.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under
imā vayanī.
etāv asadātām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Uha of
pratīka, etā asadan.
etāvānç cāsi bhūyānç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^c; 4.1^a.
etā vācaḥ pravāntīh TA.1.4.3^o.
etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^b.
etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.
See tavanto asya, and tavan asya.
etāvān atma paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.73^d.
etā vi preha kim idam bhavanti RV.4.18.6^o.
etā viçvā cakrvaṁ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.
etā viçvā viduṣo tubhyaṁ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.
etā viçvā savanā tūmā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.
etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7^a.
etāḥ çunāsīryāḥ VS.24.19.
etās ta ukthabhitayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2^a.
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.64.4^a.
etās te asū dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.
etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.
etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15^a.
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^o, 7^c.
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.
P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.
eti prāci viçvavārā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyam varunayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.
eti preti viti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
eti sūmanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sūmanaso.
etu tīraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.
etu tīro-ti rocana AV.6.75.3^c. See ihi etc.
etu pañca janāḥ ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.
ete arṣanty urmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6^o; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.
ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.
ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.
ete te prati dṛçyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApG.7.18.3).
ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.
ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.
ete tye vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.
ete dyumnebhīr viçvam atiranta RV.7.7.6^a.
ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14^a.
ete dhavantindavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.
etena gatuṁ harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.
etena tvam çīrṣanyam odhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.
etena tvam atra çīrṣanyān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
See prec.
ete naraḥ svapaso abhūtana RV.10.76.8^a.
etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat to rudrāvasan.
etenaḥne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;
AG.1.23.24. P: etenaḥne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.
ete nānuvaṣaṭkṛtāḥ Vait.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^o.
ete patanti catvaraḥ ChU.5.10.9^o.
eto patibhyas tvam aduh AV.2.36.7^c.
ete pūta vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 101.12^a. See te pūtaṣo.
ete pṛṣṭhāni rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5^a.
etebhir mahyam namabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.
etebhiḥ soma namabhir vidheina te TS.3.5.5.1.
ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4^a.
ete me devāḥ priyantaṁ prītā mām priṇayantu tṛptā mām
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.
ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.
ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.
ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.
ete vām agni samidhāu tabhyaṁ vardhethām eṣa ca pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). Uha of eṣa te agne (VS.2.14).
ete vām abhy arṣṣata RV.1.135.6^d.
ete viçvāni vārya RV.9.21.4^a.
ete çamtibhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a.
ete çukrāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.
eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^o.
eteṣu vedeṣv api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.
ete-ṣṭāu vasavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1^f.
ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1^o. See vi te sadasi.
ete somā ati vārāny avyā RV.9.88.6^a.
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.
ete somā abhi priyam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asṛkṣata RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9^a.
 ete somāsa āçavah RV.9.22.1^a. Cf. ete asṛgram āçavah.
 ete somāsa indavah RV.9.46.3^a. Cf. ete asṛgram indavah.
 ete stomā narān nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10^a; AV.20.37.10^a.
 etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1^c.
 etāis tapñlāir bhavātā sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29^d.
 etāiḥ sukṛtāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36^c. See ebhiḥ sukṛtāir, and cf. idam-idañ sukṛtam.
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5^a.
 eto nv indrañ stavāma (çuddham) RV.8.95.7^a; SV.1.350^a; 2.752^a. P: eto nv indrañ stavāma çuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as çuddhavatyah (sc. reah) VāDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.
 eto nv indrañ stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19^a; AV.20.65.1^a; SV.1.387^a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.42.4. P: eto nv indrañ stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.
 eto nv indrañ stavāme (çānam) RV.8.81.4^a. P: eto nv indrañ stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9^a. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kāuç.61.18.
 etāu te vāyū HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.
 etāu muñcato aihasaḥ AV.8.2.18^d.
 etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.27.
 etāu yakṣmañ vi badhete AV.8.2.18^c.
 etya pretya vikṣipah TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijyo-vijye, and vijre.
 otyā pretyā sain cāca pra ca sārāya KS.40.6.
 edam aganma devayajanāni pṛthivyah VS.4.1^a; TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4^a; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11^a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6^a. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.
 edam barhir asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52^a. P: edam barhiḥ Kāuç.85.25.
 edam barhir ni śidata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śida nah) RV.2.41.13^c; 6.52.7^c; VS.7.34^c; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31^c; ÇÇ.1.17.19^c.
 edam barhir yajamānasya śida RV.3.53.3^c; 6.23.7^c.
 edam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3^c; 8.17.1^c; AV.20.3.1^c; 38.1^c; 47.7^c; SV.1.191^c; 2.16^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.9.
 edam barhiḥ śida ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 edam barhiḥ suṣṭarīmā navena TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 edam maruto aqvina RV.5.26.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.
 ed u nimnañ na riyate RV.1.30.2^c.
 ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^a; SV.1.385^a; 2.1034^a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 ed u vala suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4^d.
 edhantāñ jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2^c; PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.4^d; MG.1.11.12^d. Cf. next.
 edhante asyā jñātayah RV.10.85.28^c; AV.14.1.26^c; ApMB.1.6.8^c. Cf. prec.
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16^c; N.6.22.
 edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23^b; BṛhU.6.4.23^b; edhamānaḥ sve grhe Kāuç.89.13^b; edhamānā sve grhe ApMB.2.13.1^d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. 0na) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2^d; ApMB.2.11.32^b. See prec.
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25^d. See next.
 edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājyo TA.6.7.2^d. See prec.
 edho-sy edhiṣmahī VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.10; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; IÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.
 edho-sy edhiṣṭya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; Kāuç.6.12; 57.27. See prec.
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. 0karat) AV.6.115.2^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b. See enāñsi cakṛmā.
 enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) lhrṇṇanti RV.2.28.7^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.5.
 enaḥ kumārāsa taruṇaḥ ÇG.3.2.9^a. See under a tvā kumārāsa.
 enam enāu adhiarācaḥ parico-vācas tapasas (read tainasas?) tañ unnayata dovāḥ pitṛbhiḥ sañvidānāḥ prajāpatih prathamō devatānām Kāuç.49.6. Doubtful text.
 enaḥ parisrutah kumbhya ÇG.3.2.9^c. See under a tvā pariçṛitah.
 enaḥ cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 enaḥ cakṛma vayam TS.1.8.3.1^d; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.2^d. See enāñsi cakṛmā, and yad enaḥ.
 enaḥ cakṛvān mahi baddha eṣāu TS.3.2.8.2^c. See ena mahac, and yad enaḥ cakṛvān.
 enasa-enaso avayajauam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anājñatājñātakṛtasya.
 enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11^b.
 enasvantam cid enasaḥ sudānavah RV.8.18.12^c.
 enā ehaḥ pari pātre dadṛcām AV.12.3.33^d.
 enām çiçuḥ krandatya a kumārāḥ ÇG.3.2.5^a, 6^a, 8^a. Cf. under a tvā kumārāsa.
 enāñsi cakṛmā vayam AV.6.115.1^b; VS.20.15^b, 16^b; MS.3.11.10^b (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5^b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1^b (bis). See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakṛmā, and cakṛmā yac.
 enāñsi çiçratho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5^d; 192.8. See vy enāñsi.
 enā kinī pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11.5^d.
 enā grhāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14^d. Faulty metre: ena is enclitic.
 enāñgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19^a; KS.12.14^a; N.5.11. P: enāñgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.
 enā jajñānaḥ pathyā auu svāḥ RV.10.14.2^d; AV.18.1.50^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 242.11.
 enā jagāra bandhuta RV.10.144.5^d.
 enām dhenuḥ krandatya nityavatsa (ÇG.3.2.6^d, pākavatsa) ÇG.3.2.5^d, 6^d.
 enā patyā tanvatiñ sam sṛjasva (AV. sṛçasva) RV.10.85.27^c; AV.14.1.21^c; ApMB.1.9.4^c; N.3.21. See atha patyā, and çam u patyā.
 enā para ekena durpaçam cid arvāk AV.5.11.6^b.

enā barhiṣṭanya barhiṣṭay abhiṣṭyama MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 enā madhvā na vājyuh RV.5.19.3^d.
 enā mandāno jahi cūra cātrun RV.6.44.17^a.
 enām ṛtasya pipyuṣṭh RV.8.6.19^c; SV.1.187^c.
 enām mukhena vāyum indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
 enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d; TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
 enā vayanḥ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
 enā vayo vi tāry āyur jivase RV.10.144.5^c.
 enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopaḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See ino viçvasya.
 enā viçvāny aya a RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArS.1.8^a; VS.26.18^a.
 enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.99^a; VS.15.32^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a. P: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.
 enā vyāghraṁ pariśasvajanaḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā vyāghraṁ MÇ.5.1.7.26.
 enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
 enāhnedam ahar aṣṭya svaha KS.13.15^d. See idahna.
 enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
 enī ta ete brhatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6^c.
 enīr dhana hariṇīḥ çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34^a. See enīr etc.
 enīḥ çyenīḥ sarūpā virūpaḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
 enī harikṛikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
 enota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
 eno mahac cakṛvan baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 36.19. See under enaḥ cakṛvan.
 eno mā ni gāṁ katamao canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 endum indraya siñcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 endo pārthivaṁ rayim RV.9.29.6^a.
 endo viça kalaçāṁ somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
 endraṁ vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See vagnunendraṁ.
 endraṁ vavṛtyāṁ avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.377^d; KB.26.9.
 endraṁ viçanti madirasa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7^d.
 endraṁ kṛpita sadaneṣu hota RV.4.21.5^d.
 endra tena somapeyāya yahi RV.10.112.2^b.
 endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.393^a; 2.597^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.41.21. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
 endra prkṣu (read prtsu ?) kṣu cit SV.1.231^a.
 endram agniṁ ca voḍhavo SV.2.501^c. See indram etc.
 endram (TB. text, āindram; schol. endram) acucyavuh paramasyaḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
 endra yahi pitaye RV.8.33.13^a.
 endra yahi-natsava RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yahi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
 endra yahy upa naḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yahy upa naḥ AÇ.8.1.17; endra yahy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
 endravāho nṛpatim vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
 endra sānasim rayim RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sānasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
 endrasya kukṣā pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
 endrasya jathare (SV. jatharam) viça RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.559.
 endrasya pitaye viça RV.9.65.14^c.
 endrasya hārdi kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.84.4^d.
 endrāgni sāumanasāya yatam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
 endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatam ida RV.10.36.5^a.
 endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakṛa RV.10.89.2^b.
 eny eka çyeny eka AV.6.83.2^a.
 ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.20.21.4^a.
 ebhir na indrābhir daçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
 ebhir naḥ pātām çūṣaṇi RV.10.93.1^d.
 ebhir nṛbhir indra tāyubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19^a.
 ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo asya çakāḥ RV.4.17.11^c.
 ebhir no arkāir bhava no arvañ RV.4.10.3^{ab}; SV.2.1129^{ab}; VS.15.46^{ab}; TS.4.4.4.7^{ab}; MS.4.10.2^{ab}: 145.9; KS.20.14^{ab}. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
 ebhir no vāpa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
 ebhir yajñebhis tad abhiṣṭim aṣṭam RV.1.166.14^d.
 ebhir vardhasa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c; VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.23^c.
 ebhiç ca vājair mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
 ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
 ebhiḥ sukrāir anugachema devaḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See under etaiḥ sukrāir.
 ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapaḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
 ebhyo nṛbhyo randhaya yeṣv asmi RV.6.19.12^b.
 ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b: 127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo.
 emam yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
 emam panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emam panthām Kāuç.77.2. See sugam panthām.
 emam bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2^a. See imam a bhaja etc.
 em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.94.3^d.
 emā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānaḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā aguḥ Kāuç.60.26.
 emā agmann āçīṣo dohakāmaḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See under ā māçīṣo.
 emā agman revatīr jivadhanyaḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emān kumāras tarupah AV.3.12.7^a. *See under a tvā ku^o.*
 emām anu sarpata MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. *See tāv imā upa.*
 emām pariarutah kumbhah AV.3.12.7^a. *See under a tvā pariçritah.*
 em aṣum aṣave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
 em iṣa pṛotmahi RV.1.29.7^a.
 emid eṣām niṣkṛtaṁ jārīṇiva RV.10.34.5^d.
 eme dyāvāpṛthivi viçvarūpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See under a dyāvā^o.*
 em enaṁ srjata sute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a; N.1.10.
 em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB. sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 em enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.
 em enam avṛdhann amṛta amartyam VS.33.60^o.
 em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^o.
 em enaṁ pratyetana RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.791^a.
 eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam agan Kāuç.82.41.
 eyam agann oṣadhīnām AV.4.37.5^a.
 eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5^a.
 eyam agan barhiṣā prokṣaṇībhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.
 eyam enaṁ devahūtir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2^a.
 e riṇanti barhiṣi priyaṁ girā RV.9.71.6^o.
 eruṁ tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. *See perurū tuñjānā.*
 evaṁ yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^a.
 evaṁrūpāḥ khalu cakvaryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.
 evaṁ vapāmi hāmyam TA.6.6.2^o. *See evā va^o.*
 evaṁ vidvāṁso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. *Part of manīṣiṇo vada.*
 evaṁ vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25^o.
 evaṁ sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4^o.
 evaṁ ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22^d.
 evaṁ garbhaṁ dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG. dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^d; ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See next, evaṁ tvam garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.*
 evaṁ tam garbham a dhehi RVKh.10.184.2^o; MG.2.18.4^o. *See under prec.*
 evaṁ te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16^o; HG.2.3.1^o. *See evā etc.*
 evaṁ tvam garbham a dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^o. *See under evam garbham.*
 evaṁ tvam asmād aṣmanah MG.1.10.17^o.
 evaṁ tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2^o; ĪçāU.2^o.
 evaṁ tvam iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
 evaṁ tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^o.
 evaṁ nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
 evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^o. *See next two.*
 evam asyaṁ sūtikāyam PG.1.16.22^o. *See prec. and next.*
 evam asyaṁ suputrāya jāgrata HG.2.4.5^o. *See prec. two.*
 evam aham ayaṁ medhayā varcasā prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena dhanenānādyena samedhiṣya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3. *See evam mām ayaṁ.*
 evam aham imam kṣetriyāḥ jamiçāṇsat TB.2.5.6.3^o; HG. 2.3.10^o; ApMB.2.12.10^o. *See evāham tvām.*

evam aham manuṣyāṇām AG.1.22.21^o; PG.2.4.2^o; MG. 1.22.17^o.
 evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^o.
 evam etāu stho aṣvina TA.1.10.4^b.
 evaṁ bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^o.
 evaṁ bhojēṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^o; TB.2.8.8.7^o.
 evaṁ mamāṣau vaçam otu svaliā SMB.2.6.7^d, 8^d.
 evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.
 evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ sarīnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7. 5.23.1-2 (*decies*). *See evā mahyāni.*
 evaṁ mām ayaṁ varcasā sanya medhaya (HG. mām medhaya prajāyā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena nānādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See evam aham ayaṁ.*
 evaṁ mām brahmacāriṇah TA.7.4.3^o; TU.1.4.3^o. *See next two, and evā mā brahman.*
 evaṁ mā çṛdhatārah SMB.2.6.4^o. *See under prec.*
 evaṁ mā sakhayo brahmacāriṇah SMB.2.6.5^o. *See under prec. but one.*
 evaṁ me prāṇa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13^o. *See evā me etc.*
 evaṁ me prāṇa mā riṣah MG.1.2.13^d.
 evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.
 evaḥ chandah VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8. 7(*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6(*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; KÇ. 17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.
 evāḥ agniṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.
 evāḥ agniṁ ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10^a.
 evā kavis tuviravān ṛtājñāḥ RV.10.64.16^a.
 evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5^o.
 evāgniṁ sahasyaṁ vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6^a.
 evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gotamebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.
 evāgnir martaiḥ sāha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.
 evā ca tvam sarama ājagantha RV.10.108.9^a.
 evā cana tam yaçasām ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^o.
 evā jajñānaṁ sahaso asāmi RV.6.38.5^a.
 evā jahi çatrum asinākam indra RV.2.30.4^d.
 evā ta indo subhvaṁ supēçasām RV.9.79.5^a.
 evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7^a.
 evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.
 evā tam ahur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.1^a.
 evā tasmai balim harān AV.11.4.19^o.
 evā tān sarvān nir bhāndhi AV.3.6.3^o.
 evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṁsam indram RV.6.17.13^a.
 evā te agniṁ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^o.
 evā te agne vimado manīṣān RV.10.20.10^a.
 evā te agne sumatini cakṇah RV.5.27.3^a.
 evā te aghnyo manah AV.6.70.10-13^o.
 evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7^o; ÇB.14.9.4.22^o; BrhU.6. 4.22^o. *See evam etc.*
 evā te gr̥tsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8^a.
 evā te dhriyatām garbhaḥ AV.6.17.10-4^o. *See under evam garbham.*
 evā to mūtrāni mucyatām AV.1.3.6-9^o.
 evā te rādhyāni manah RV.8.92.28^o; AV.20.60.10^o; SV.1. 232^o; 2.174^o.
 evā te vayam indra bhuñjatīnām RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te cepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1^o.
 evā te hāriyojanaḥ suvṛkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇāmānān ahrīṇiyamāṇaḥ (TS. ṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvaṁ samrājyā edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvaṁ kṛāṣe pra pata AV.6.105.1^c–3^c.
 evā tvaṁ daṣamāṣya RV.5.78.8^c; AV.1.11.6^c. Cf. evāyaṁ daṣa^o.
 evā tvaṁ dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvaṁ devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvaṁ asmat pra muñca vy aṇhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7^o. See *evo av asman etc.*
 evā tvām indra vajriṇā atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (*bis*); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ. 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvārcann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5^c; N.10.33^c.
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See *under evaṁ garbham, and cf. evā dādāra*.
 evā dūha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dādāra te manāḥ RV.10.60.8^c, 9^c. Cf. evā dadhāmi.
 evā duṣvapnyam sarvaṁ RV.8.47.17^o; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^o.
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye nṛn RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyaḥ sumatiṁ na ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphūtim AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātā ayūṁṣi kalpayāṣāṁ RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.25^d; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evā dhūnuta jarasāṁ tanūnāṁ JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of *vāirūpaṁ devā*.
 evā na indo abhi devavitim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapçī RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a; AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ. 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhrbhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sṛdhiḥ sam aja samatsu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā naḥ soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV. 2.211^a.
 evā ni ṣuṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. atho ni *etc.*
 evā ni hanmi te manāḥ AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnain upa stuhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nṛbhir indraḥ suçravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evā nēna haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evā nēvāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amṛteṣu pūrvya RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daṣasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vṛdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samānā samānān RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS. 2.7.15^c; 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c; Mahān U.4.3^c.
 evā patiṁ dropasācam sacetasam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.94.4^a.
 evā pari ṣvajasva mām AV.6.8.1^c.
 evā pary emi te manāḥ AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavasva dravināṁ dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pāhi panyo adya navīyan RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a; AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait. 21.21.
 evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS. 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.36; —5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnur avivṛdhā vāḥ RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitana RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4^c.
 evā bhīnadmi te cepaḥ AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indrāgni varcaḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manāḥ AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviśmān RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a; 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyaṁ sainnamāḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c. See *evaṁ mahyaṁ*.
 evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kauç.56.17^c. See *under evaṁ mānī*.
 evā mām abhi te manāḥ AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā mām indro *etc.*: see *ovāsmān*.
 evāmṛtāya mahe kṣuyāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvinaḥ varcaḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv açvinaḥ.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^c. See *evāsmākedam*.
 evā me prāṇa mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.1^c–6^c. See *evaṁ me etc.*
 evā me varaṇo mapiḥ AV.10.3.17^c–23^c.
 evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yujasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyaṁ daṣamāṣyaḥ VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvaṁ daṣa^o.
 evāyaṁ dhruvo acyuto astu jiṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2^d (*bis*).
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātiḥ tuviṁagha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātry uṣase yonim arāik RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d; N.2.19^d.
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogaṁ cāsrāvaṁ ca AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhreh RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva varuṇaṁ bṛhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a; AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55^o. See evam va^o.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram utaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5^a.
 evā vasva indrah satyah samraṭ RV.4.21.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām ahva utaye RV.8.38.9^a; 42.6^a.
 evā vidhemāgnihotrā idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1^d.
 evā viçāḥ sammanaso havām me Kauç.98.2^o. Cf. asapat-
 nāḥ sam^o.
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2^o.
 evā çūra uta sthirah RV.8.92.28^b; AV.20.60.1^b; SV.1.
 232^b; 2.174^b.
 evā satyam maghavanā yuvarṇ tat RV.4.28.5^a.
 evā sapatnāḥ tvaṁ mama AV.10.3.15^c.
 evā sapatnāḥ me psāhi AV.10.3.14^c.
 evā sapatnāḥ me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13^c.
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3^o.
 evā strīpām ca puṁsām ca AV.7.13.1^c.
 evāsmad agno vi mumugdhi pākū RV.5.2.7^o.
 evāsmākedam dhanyam AV.3.24.4^o. See evā me
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27^o; 140.4; 4.12.2^o; 181.8; KS.10.12^o. See tena no
 rāja, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāsmā indra matsva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^d.
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15^d.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32^c.
 evāham tvām kṣotriyāt AV.2.10.2^o-8^o. See ovam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçām AV.12.4.34^o.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1^o.
 evā hi jato asamātyojah RV.6.29.6^c.
 evā hi te vibhūtayah RV.1.8.9^a; AV.20.60.5^a; 71.5^a.
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8^a.
 evā hi tvām ṛtuthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12^a.
 evā hi devah KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).
 evā hi pūṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).
 evā hi mām tavasam vardhayanti RV.10.28.6^a.
 evā hi mām tavasam jajūur ugram RV.10.28.7^a.
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.
 evā hi vīra stavate sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16^c; AV.20.64.4^o;
 SV.1.385^c; 2.1034^o.
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2,12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyah 3.
 evā hindra (AA. hindram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hotah satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5^o.
 evā hy agno MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hy asi virayuh RV.8.92.28^a; AV.20.60.1^a; SV.1.232^a;
 2.174^a; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vait.31.26; 40.14; 41.7,8,16; 42.1; ÇG.6.4.4;
 Svidh.3.2.4.
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^a; 71.6^a.
 evā hy asya sūnṛta RV.1.8.8^a; AV.20.60.4^a; 71.4^a; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (quater); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 10.
 evet kāvāsya bodhatam RV.8.9.3^o,9^d; 10.2^b; AV.20.139.
 3^o; 140.4^d.
 eved ato açvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10^d; AV.20.140.5^d.
 eved anu dyūn kiranaḥ sam ejat RV.10.27.5^d.
 eved indram vṛṣṇam vajralāhum RV.7.23.6^a; AV.20.12.
 6^a; VS.20.54^a; KS.8.16^a; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.
 eved indrah sute astavi some RV.6.23.10^a.
 eved indrah subava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6^a.
 eved indraya vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20^a.
 oved ete prati mā rocamanah RV.1.165.12^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 169.14; KS.9.18^a.
 eved eṣa tuvikarmih RV.8.2.31^a; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 eved eṣa purutama dr̥ço kam RV.1.124.6^a.
 eved dhūr vṛṣṇa uttara RV.8.33.18^a.
 eved yāne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6^a; KS.13.16^a.
 evona sūlyah paryeti pāṛthivam RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvan navtyah RV.8.40.12^a.
 evendrāgnī papivāṇsā sutasya RV.1.108.13^a.
 even nu kapi sindhum ebhis tatara RV.7.33.3^a.
 even nu kapi dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3^c.
 even nu kapi bhodam ebhir jaghana RV.7.33.3^b.
 everayor mṛtaṁ manah AV.6.18.2^d.
 oveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15^c.
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājñih RV.1.181.6^c.
 evāiva tashuh savitah savāya te RV.4.54.5^d.
 evāivāpāg ajaro santu dādhyah RV.10.44.7^a; AV.20.94.7^a.
 evāig ca carṣanīnām RV.8.68.4^c; SV.1.364^o; N.12.21^c.
 evāis tashuh sumatiṁ bhikṣamāṇah RV.7.6.6^b.
 evo ṣv asman nirṛte neha tvam AV.6.84.3^a.
 evo ṣv asman muṇcatā vy añhaḥ RV.4.12.6^c; 10.126.8^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c; 192.10; KS.2.15^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^o. See ovā
 tvam asmat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indraya vāyave RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^a.
 eṣa indro arhati pītim asya RV.2.14.2^d.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6^c.
 eṣa isāya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^a. See eṣa ṛṣāya.
 eṣa u sya puruvratuh RV.9.3.10^a; SV.2.615^a.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣa rathah RV.9.38.1^a; SV.2.624^a. Cf. eṣa sya
 rathyo.
 eṣa ṛṣāya māmāhe AV.20.127.3^a. See eṣa isāya.
 eṣa etani cakara RV.8.2.31^a.
 eṣa ety aviraḥ NīlarU.3^a.
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutah RV.9.27.1^a; SV.2.636^a.
 eṣa kṣoti rathavitiḥ RV.5.61.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.7.5.
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4^a; SV.2.639^a.
 eṣa grāvova jurita ta indra RV.5.36.4^a.
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro açvena vajina RV.1.162.3^a; VS.25.26^a;
 TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.11; KSA.6.4^a.
 eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ sakam ittha AV.4.1.6^c.
 eṣa ta anuṣṭubho bhaga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tān veda me suçā RV.1.139.7^a.
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutah RV.9.67.20^a.

eṣa te kama TAA.10.61. *See under* etat te kama.
eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; QB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
eṣa te janate rāja MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcālā, eṣa vah pañcālā, eṣa vo janata, eṣa vo bharata, and eṣa vo-mi.*
eṣa te jagato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; QB.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Cf. TS.3.1.2.1.
eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jagato [cf. eṣa te jagato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; QB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
eṣa te deva neta RV.5.50.5^a.
eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; QB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See jusanā nirṛtir.*
eṣa te pāṅkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te pṛthivyān lokāḥ VS.6.6; QB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.
eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).
eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.
eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. *See etat te manyo.*
eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
eṣa te yajño yajñapato sahasuktavākāḥ suvīrah (AV. suvīryah svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suvīrah svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; QB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
eṣa te yonih VS.7.8,10-12,17,21,22,25,31-40; 8.8,33-35,38-41,44-46; 9.2 (bis)-4; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (ter),2 (ter); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (series): 165.10,11,13,17; 166.2,5; 2.3.8 (ter): 36.5,7,8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (series),3 (bis),5 (ter),6 (septies),7 (bis),8 (series),10,11 (quater); 12.9 (ter); 14.3 (septies); 30.4,5 (novies); 37.18 (bis); QB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9,12; 2.16; 3.10,15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24,27; 3.13,14,18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9,10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4.5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9,10,12,13,16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (ter),4,5,6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4,6,7,8,9,10,11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17,35; —2.4.3.2,13,23; —2.4.6.7,17,19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (ter),6; MahānU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (bis); TS.1.8.6.1,2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (bis); 36.14 (bis); QB.2.6.2.9,10; TB.1.6.10.4,5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1,8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BṛhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See rudrāṣa.*

eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and etāu te vāyu.

eṣa te sūrya putras sa dīrghāyus sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.

eṣa divaṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7^a; SV.2.612^a.

eṣa divaṁ vṛ̥ asarat RV.9.3.8^a; SV.2.613^a.

eṣa devaḥ cūbhāyate RV.9.28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.

eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1^a; SV.2.606^a.

eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5^a; SV.2.609^a; N.6.28.

eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^a; SV.2.610^a.

eṣa devo vipa kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.611^a.

eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarvā AV.14.2.24^b.

eṣa drapso vṛ̥ṣabho viçvartupaḥ RV.6.41.3^a.

eṣa dhiyā yāty apvya RV.9.15.1^a; SV.2.616^a.

eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya QB.14.7.2.28^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; BṛhU.4.4.28^a; BDh.2.6.1.1.30^a.

eṣa nṛbhir vi nīyate RV.9.27.3^a; SV.2.638^a.

eṣa net tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.12^d; QB.1.8.3.22^d. *See ned eṣa.*

eṣa pantha urugayaḥ suçevaḥ AB.7.13.13^a. *See next but one.*

eṣa pantha brahmaṇa hānuvittaḥ QB.14.7.2.12^a; BṛhU.4.4.12^a; JābU.5.

eṣa pantha vitato devayānaḥ ÇÇ.15.17^a. *See prec. but one.*

eṣa pavitre akṣarat RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.631^a.

eṣa puṇyakṛtān lokān TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.9^a.

eṣa puṇāno madhumān ṛtāva RV.9.110.11^a.

eṣa puru dhiyayate RV.9.15.2^a; SV.2.617^a.

eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1^a; SV.1.556^a. P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.

eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9^a; SV.2.108^a,614^a.

eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2^a; SV.2.109^a.

eṣa pratnena vayasā puṇānaḥ RV.9.97.47^a.

eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1^a; KB.25.7.

P: eṣa pra pūrvīh AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.

eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyaḥ SV.1.438^a; 2.1118^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a;

AÇ.6.2.6^a; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BṛhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.

eṣa bhāgo āngiraso no atra AV.12.3.45^d.

eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. *See eṣa sarvasya.*

eṣa ma adityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kauç.55.15. *See under* asūv eṣa te deva.

eṣa mā tasman mā hīnst AV.7.54.2^a.

eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayah) TA.10.1.14^d; MahānU.5.9^d.

eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachaṇḍa RV.7.63.3^a.

eṣa me deveṣu vasuvārya yakṣyate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

eṣa me-muṣmīḥ loke prakāṣo-sat PB.18.7.7. Cf. eṣa vām akṇaḥ.

eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣa yaç camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8^o; TA.6.1.4^o. See *ayaṁ yaç*.
 eṣa rārantu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^o; AV.20.24.8^o.
 eṣa rukmibhir ityate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
 eṣa vah kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. See *under eṣa te janato*.
 eṣa vah kurupañcalā rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. See *under eṣa te janato*.
 eṣa vah kuçikā virah AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 eṣa vah pañcalā rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. See *under eṣa te janato*.
 eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 eṣa vajro vajasatamas (AÇ. vajasas) tena nāu putro vajam set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
 eṣa vasuḥ puruvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. See *under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.*
 eṣa vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See *under ayaṁ vasur etc.*
 eṣa vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See *under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.*
 eṣa vasūni pibdanā (SV. pibdanah) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
 eṣa vas tadvivācanah ÇÇ.15.27^d. See *eṣa vah sadvivācanam*.
 eṣa va (MS. vah; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ gṛh RV.1.165.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
 eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2^a.
 eṣa vah sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^d. See *eṣa vas tad*.
 eṣa vah (and vas) stomo etc.: see *eṣa va etc.*
 eṣa vā aparimīto yajño yad ajaḥ pañcāndanah AV.9.5.21^{ol}. *Prose in cadence*.
 eṣa vām lokah ÇB.1.5.1.25.
 eṣa vām stomo açvināv akari RV.1.184.5^a.
 eṣa vāji hito nṛbhīḥ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
 eṣa vām devāv açvinā RV.4.15.9^a.
 eṣa vām dyāvāpṛthivī upasthe AV.2.29.4^a.
 eṣa vām açvinā rathah PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. Cf. *ayaṁ vām etc.*
 eṣa vām akūçah ÇÇ.1.6.12. Cf. *eṣa mo-muṣmīn*.
 eṣa vām bhāgo nihitah AV.6.140.2^o.
 eṣa viprair abhiçtutah RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
 eṣa viçvavit pavate manīṣi RV.9.97.56^a.
 eṣa viçvāni vāryā RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
 eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^o.
 eṣa viçvāny abhy astu sāubhaga RV.8.1.32^o.
 eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
 eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11^a.
 eṣa veda nidhīnām RV.8.29.6^b.
 eṣa vāi yajamānasya lokah ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
 eṣa vo janatā rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. See *under eṣa te janato*.
 eṣa vo deva savitah somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. See *deva savitar eṣa te somah*.
 eṣa vo bharatā rāja TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. See *under eṣa te janato*.
 eṣa vo-mi rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. See *under eṣa te janato*.

eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
 eṣa çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
 eṣa çuṣmy asisyaḥ RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
 eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
 eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9^a. See *eṣa bhūtasya*.
 eṣa suvānah pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
 eṣa sūryam arocayat RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
 eṣa sūryeṇa hṁsate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
 eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
 eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13^a.
 eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^a.
 eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
 eṣa stomo mārutaṁ çardho acha RV.5.42.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.40.
 eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
 eṣa sya kārur jarate suktaḥ RV.7.68.9^a.
 eṣa sya te tanvo nṛmpavardhanah RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
 eṣa sya te pavata indra somah RV.9.97.46^a.
 eṣa sya to mudhumān indra somah RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
 eṣa sya dhārāyā sutah RV.9.108.5^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
 eṣa sya pari śicyato RV.9.62.13^a.
 eṣa sya pitaye sutah RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
 eṣa sya bhānuḥ ud iyarti yujyato RV.4.45.1^a. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
 eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
 eṣa sya mānuṣiṣv a RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
 eṣa sya mitrāvaruṇā nṛcaksah RV.7.60.2^a.
 eṣa sya rāthyo vṛṣā VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical*. Cf. *eṣa u sya*.
 eṣa sya vāji kṣiparīm turanyati VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 163.1; KS.13.1.1^a; ÇB.5.1.5.19^a. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. See *uta sya vāji*.
 eṣa sya vām pūrvagatveva sakhyo RV.7.67.7^a.
 eṣa sya somah pavata sahasrajit RV.9.84.4^a.
 eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punāmah RV.9.96.15^a.
 eṣa hito vi ntyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.619^a.
 eṣa hi devah pradiço-nu sarvah TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.1^a. See *under oko ha*.
 eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇÇ.2.7.19.
 eṣām rāṣṭram suvitrām vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5^b.
 eṣā gobhir aruṇebhir yujānā RV.5.80.3^a.
 eṣām kṣatram ajaram astu jīṣṇu AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā cid asinād açaniḥ paro nu sa RV.8.27.18^o.
 eṣām cittam viçve-vantu devah AV.3.19.5^d.
 eṣā janam darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
 eṣā te agne samit taya (MÇ. taya tvain) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. P: eṣā te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇÇ.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. See *next, and cf. tena vardhasva*.
 eṣā te agne samit taya samidhyasva TA.4.10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. See *prec.*

eṣā te kama daksina TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
eṣā te kulapā rajan AV.1.14.3^a.
eṣā te prajānāṣṭir astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2^b.
eṣā te yamaśdane TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (bis).
eṣā te rajan kanyā AV.1.14.2^a.
eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ tūyā sambhava bhrajan
gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. *See*
iyam te yajñiṣā, and iyañ te çukra.
eṣā tvacām puruṣe sañ babbhūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
tvacām Kauç.62.23.
eṣā tvā pātu nirṛter upasthāt (TA. nirṛtyā upasthe; AV.
prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
7.1^d.
eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhit AV.10.9.2^a.
eṣā divo duhita praty adarçi RV.1.113.7^a; 124.3^a.
eṣā netri radhasaḥ sūnṛtanām RV.7.76.7^a.
eṣā paçun sañ kṣipāti AV.3.28.2^a.
eṣā purāṇi pari sarvañ babbhūva AV.10.8.30^b.
eṣā pratīci duhita divo nṛn RV.5.80.6^a.
eṣā prabhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
eṣām ahaiñ samāsīnānām AV.7.12.3^a.
eṣām aham ayudhā sañ syāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3,11.
eṣām ekañ grhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
eṣā me-ṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
eṣām paçunām āsām prajānām MS.2.9.9^a; 127.7. *See*
next, and āsām prajānām.
eṣām puruṣāṇām eṣām paçunām TS.4.5.10.1^a. *See under*
prec.
eṣām bandhanām (AV. baddhanām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS.
avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1^b; VS.
12.64^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.16.12^b;
ÇB.7.2.1.11.
eṣām bhūta naveda mā ṛtanām RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
170.3; KS.9.18^d.
eṣā yayāu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
eṣā yāstīṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāstīṣṭa) tanve vayām RV.1.165.15^c;
166.15^c; 167.11^c; 168.10^c; VS.34.48^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
170.8; KS.9.18^c.
eṣāyukta parivataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
eṣā yuṣmākaiñ pitara ima asmakam MS.1.10.3; 143.6;
MÇ.1.1.2.35. *See etā etc.*
eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yayā bṛhaspatiñ vājam
ajījapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.
eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajīja-
pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *See iyañ vaḥ sā.*
eṣā vas sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yām indreṇa samada-
dhvam KS.14.1.7.
eṣā vo janani punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
eṣā vyeni bhavati dvibarhaḥ RV.5.80.4^a.
eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidana RV.5.80.5^a.
eṣā sapatni samam eva jāta AV.10.8.30^a.
eṣāi çabali tāñ tvā vidma sā na isam urjam dhukṣva
vasor dharam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
eṣā sya navyam ayur dadhānā RV.7.80.2^a.

eṣā sya no duhita divojāḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
eṣā sya yujānā parakāt RV.7.75.4^a.
eṣā sya vo maruto-nubharti RV.1.88.6^a.
eṣi devi devam iyakṣamāṇam RV.1.123.10^b.
eṣu dyumnaiñ svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^a. *See aiṣu etc.*
eṣu vānaspatyeṣu ye-dhi tasthuḥ AV.14.2.9^d. *See next.*
eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8^b. *See prec.*
eṣu stomeṣu vṛtrahan RV.3.4.1.4^b; AV.20.23.4^b.
eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathama) vyāuchat
SMB.2.2.15^a,16^a.
eṣāiṣyā cid rathya jāyema RV.10.102.11^a.
eṣo apaçrito valaḥ RV.8.24.30^a.
eṣo uṣā apurvyā RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. *Cf.*
BrhD.3.112.
eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.
eṣo ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvaḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^a.
See under eko etc.
eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.85.67^a.
eṣṭā narā nicetara ca karnaiḥ RV.1.184.2^d.
eṣṭā rāya (MS.MÇ. rāya) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.
1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;
AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāyā eṣṭā vā-
māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. *See next.*
eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;
KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā
rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. *See prec.*
eṣṭriḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
eḥa gatiṛ vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
14.9. *See iha etc.*
eḥa gamann ṛṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8^a.
eḥa devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11^d.
eḥa devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
eḥa yantu paçavo ye pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1^a. P: eḥa yantu
paçavaḥ Kauç. 19.14.
eḥa yatañ pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.1.183.6^c; 184.6^c; 3.
58.5^c.
eḥa yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eḥa yātu
Kauç.8.23; 12.5.
eḥa vāñ prusitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33^a.
eḥa çṛiç ca hṛiç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çṛaddhā
satyañ dharmaç caitāni mottiṣṭhantam anūtiṣṭhantu
TA.4.42.5.
eḥa svarājo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
eḥa hari brahmayuja RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
eḥi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
eḥi jivañ trayamāṇam AV.4.9.1^a. P: eḥi jivam Kauç.58.8.
eḥi naḥ sutarñ piba RV.8.65.5^c.
eḥi pūrpaka Kauç.20.3.
eḥi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
eḥi manur devayur yajñakūmaḥ RV.10.51.5^a.
eḥimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
eḥi me prāpān ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇG.5.1.2.
eḥi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
eḥi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
eḥi vāñ vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1^a.
eḥi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣape çambhūr mayobhūḥ TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi sambhavāvahai JUB.1.54.6^c.
 ehi sūrte (ÇG. sunari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomāḥ abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargaṁ lokaṁ gacha devalokaṁ vā brahmalokaṁ vā
 kṣatralokaṁ vā virocamaṇas tiṣṭhan virocamaṇam ehi
 yoniṁ praviṣa Svidh.3.8.3.
 ehiṁ asya dravaḥ piba RV.8.17.11^o; 64.12^c; AV.20.5.5^c;
 SV.1.159^o; 2.75^c.
 ehy agna iha hota ni sīda RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy açmanam a tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; Kauç.
 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. See under a tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.
 ehy ūṣu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 13^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy ūṣu bravāṇi ÇÇ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy evāç AA.5.1.1.26,28.
 ehy evā hīndropēhi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.
 17.12.5.

AI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedaḥ RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidamrḍā yavyudhaḥ KS.17.16^b. See āilabrḍā.
 āidād antaryamaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar^o.
 āidān (VSK. āilan) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.
 āidā me bhagavanto-janīdhvam maitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
 See āidī, āido, and āidyo.
 āidī me bhagavatyo-janīṣṭhā maitrāvaruṇi MS.4.2.8; 30.7.
 See under āidā me.
 āidenāṣadhibhir (VSK. āilenau^o) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāṣadhibhya, and revad asi.
 āido me bhagavo-janīṣṭha maitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8; 30.4.
 See under āidā me.
 āidyo (āidīr?) me bhagavatyo-janīdhvam maitrāvaru-
 ṇyaḥ (ṇīḥ?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān ratheṣu tathuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17^o,18^o. See nirāitu jīvo.
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13^b.
 āitu devas trāyamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu pñā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāpa āitu manāḥ AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under
 ayaṁ vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasuṇāṁ patir viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuiṣvapaḥ RV.1.166.1^o.

āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyam RV.3.32.13^b.
 āinaṁ gchanti samanāṁ na yoṣaḥ RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinaṁ dadhāmi uirṛtya upasthe TS.1.6.2.2^d; KS.31.14^d.
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthūḥ RV.1.123.1^b.
 āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5^o.
 āinam iha hanti pūrvaḥ Kauç.100.2^b.
 āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamanaḥ punstat AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatām indrāgni AV.6.104.3^a.
 āindra udāno āṅge-āṅge nidhitaḥ (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindraḥ parikroṣo vaḥ ApMB.2.22.9^o. See āindro vaḥ.
 āindraḥ prāno āṅge-āṅge nididhyat (TS. ni doḍhyat;
 VSK. nidhitaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.
 11.2; MS.1.2.17; 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: āin-
 draḥ prāno āṅge-āṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prāṇaḥ KÇ.
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindram saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindram sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18,23.
 āindram acucyavuh etc.: see endram etc.
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8,15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindrāgnam asi.
 āindram balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.
 7.6.
 āindram madhyamindinaṁ savanam KS.34.16.
 āindravāyavaç ca me maitrāvaruṇaç ca ino VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravāyavas te vacaṁ patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See vācaṁ
 ta āindra^a.
 āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraç caruḥ KS.9.5.
 āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. indra
 sya çuṣmam.
 āindraḥ ṣoḍaçi KS.34.16.
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimātisāhaḥ AV.5.20.2^d.
 āindraḥ kṣṇalulāmas tūparaḥ KSA.9.6.
 āindrāgna unntaḥ KS.34.16.
 āindrāgna ekadaçakapalāḥ KS.9.5.
 āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.
 38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a.
 āindrāgnam asi LÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.
 āindrāgnaṁ pavamanaṁ AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāiçvadevaç;
 MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.
 āindrāgnaḥ saṁhitaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāṇe KS.34.14.
 āindrāgno dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1 (bis); 140.11; 141.2;
 KS.9.4.
 āindrā grāiṣmaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāṇi prāṭhāni KS.34.16.
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalulāmas tūparaḥ TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇaḥ maitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyani brāhmaṇacchahsina āindrāvāṣṇavam achāvā-
kasya KS.34.16.

āindrāvārupāḥ çaradāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āindrāvāṣṇavā gāuralalāmas tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.

āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ çaiçirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āindrāsuraḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sūraḥ) çyetalalāmas tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.

āindrīm vācani br̥hatīm viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuḥ karma.

āindrīm avṛtam anvavarte (KBU.ÇG.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.

6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇG.2.3.2.

āindreṇa çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^c.

āindropānasyakehamanaso etc.: see indro^o.

āindro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.

āindro-rupāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.

āindro vaḥ parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4^c. See āindrāḥ pari^o.

āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.

āibhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
āibhir agne duvaḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. Br̥hD.3.33.51.80.

āibhir agne saratham yāhy arvañ RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vait.23.3.

āibhir dade vṛṣṇya pāuṣyāni RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.1134^a.

āibhyaḥ samānya diçā RV.1.132.4^d.

āilabṛdā (MS. āilanṛdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b:
129.1. See āidamṛdā.

āilān etc.: see āidan etc.

āilenāṣuḥadhībhir etc.: see āidonāṣu.

āivāsmāt pūrvanī na param babbhūva JB.4.347^b. Part of
ṛabho loko.

āiṣām yajñam uta varco dade-ham AV.1.9.4^a.

āiṣām tanūsu ni viviçuḥ punaḥ RV.10.56.4^d.

āiṣām draviṇam dade AV.4.36.4^b.

āiṣām aṣṣeṣu rambhinīva rārabhe RV.1.168.3^c.

āiṣām ūrjam rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.12.2.46^b.

āiṣu cakandhi puruhūta sūriṣu RV.10.147.3^a.

āiṣu cetad vṛṣanvatī RV.8.68.18^a.

āiṣu dyāvapr̥thivi dhatam mahat RV.10.93.10^a.

āiṣu dyumnām svar yamat AV.6.35.3^c; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c.
See eṣu etc.

āiṣu dyumnām uta çravāḥ RV.5.7.9^c.

āiṣu dha vīravād yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12^o; 5.79.6^a.

āiṣu nahya vṛṣajinām AV.6.67.3^a.

āiṣu viçvapoçasām dhiyam dhāḥ RV.1.61.16^o; AV.20.
35.16^o.

āiṣyāmi bhadreṇa saha AV.7.60.7^c.

O

o (plutied and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.
om va JUB.4.8.6 (ter).

om vā3 om vā3 om vā3 e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21:
136.6.

om vā3e om vā3e om vā3e hum bhā om vāk JUB.4.8.9.

Cf. the index to JUB. under ova ova, and foll.

om çantiḥ NṛpU.1.1 (ter); NṛuU.1; MuktiU.1.

om çantiḥ çantiḥ çantiḥ TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1
(init.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (init.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (init.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
çantiḥ çantiḥ.

om çalakataṇkatāya svāha MG.2.14.27.

om çikhayāi vaçat NṛpU.2.2. See çikhayāi.

om çirase svāha NṛpU.2.2. See çirase.

om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.

om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. under a çrāvaya.

om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.

om sarpata ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpata.

om sarvan vedāns tvayi dadhamy asāu svāha ÇÇ.1.
24.8.

om savitr̥prasutaḥ bhavan Kauç.9.9. Cf. savitr̥prasuto.

om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (init.). See saha nāv.

om suvaḥ: see om svah.

om suvaḥ savitr̥m praviçami BDh.2.10.17.14.

om suvaḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svāha.

om stuta (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.

om svah (TA.BDh. suvaḥ) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahānU.15.2; Kauç.3.13. Cf. svah.

om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See a svadhā, and astu
svadhā.

om svadhocyatam AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadheti.

om svar janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.

om svah çam tvā gr̥he sahasrapoçāya Kauç.3.13.

om svasti ÇÇ.2.18.4.

om svāha TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kauç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApG.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
17.18. Cf. svāha.

om ha jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.

om hr̥dayāya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.

om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.

om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.

om kavacāya hum NṛpU.2.2. See kavacāya.

okaḥ kṛpuṣva salile sadhasthe (TA. kṛpuṣva paramo
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.

okaḥ kṛpuṣva harivo na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4^d.

okivāṇsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3^a.

oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^b.

oko asya mūjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5^a.

oko dadhe brahmanyantaç ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1^d.

oko na rapvā sudṛçiva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15^d.

oko nāchā sadanam jānati gāt RV.1.104.5^b.

okham dadhatu (MS. dadatu) hastayoḥ VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.10; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.10.

om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.

omkāraḥ (sc. tr̥pyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.

om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under
kuru.

om krato smara klibe smara kṛtaṁ smara VS.40.15; om krato smara kṛtaṁ smara krato smara kṛtaṁ smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klibe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.

om kham brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakṛyāṁ sakṛyā vavṛtyāṁ RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a. P: o cit sakṛyāṁ SaṁnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See a tvā sakṛyāḥ.

ojaḥ kṛṣva saṁ gr̥bhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.94.4^a.

ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca çṛṇitāṁ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.

ojasā pitṛbhyāḥ pitṛṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛṇ jinva.

ojasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.

ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.

ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyāyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.

ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.

ojase vīryāya kam AV.10.6.7^a.

ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3^b.

ojase svahā TA.4.5.1.

ojaso jātam uta manya enam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (bis).

ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.182^a; 2.1003^a; MS.1.3.32^a: 41.4; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.7.2.2.

ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.

oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhīmāthi RV.10.116.6^b.

oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) sṛtām VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.

ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvini.

ojasvaḥ chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.

ojasvati stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasviniḥ stha.

ojasvat kṣatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See ayuṣmat kṣatram.

ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvantarṁ virapcinam RV.8.76.5^b.

ojasvantarṁ mām ayuṣmantarṁ varcasvantarṁ (MS. mām sahasvantarṁ) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. ayuṣmantarṁ manuṣyeṣu kṛpuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.

ojasvān aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.

ojasvān vimṛdho vaçi AV.8.5.4^a. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.

ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyāṁ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvān saṁjāyo māpiḥ AV.8.5.16^b.

ojasvini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.

ojasviniḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvati stha.

ojasvy aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantarṁ mām.

ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.

ojaḥ (and ojas) sṛtām: see oja sṛtām.

ojiṣṭasy avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3^b.

ojāyamānam yo ahini jaghāna RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.34.11^a.

ojāyamānam tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11^b.

ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^a.

ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.

ojiṣṭham te madhyato meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtām RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.

ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10^d.

ojiṣṭham açvyāṁ paçum RV.8.34.16^a.

ojiṣṭham ugra ni vadhiṣṭāni vajram RV.4.41.4^b.

ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.

ojiṣṭham papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.

ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva ratim RV.1.169.4^b.

ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇisahām (TB. sahan) VS.28.1^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

ojiṣṭhena hanmanahann abhi dyān RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.

ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatir vajrabahulī RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a.

ojiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantarṁ mām.

ojiyāḥ çuṣmin sthiram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^a. See next.

ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthiram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. See prec.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in Saṁhitā; Padap. (dividing differently) na va ojiyo etc., q. v.

ojo grīvabhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.

ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13^d.

ojodā abhyuñjanam RV.8.3.24^b.

ojodām tvānjasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.

ojo dāsasya daṁbhāya RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a.

ojo devānām paya oṣadhīmā AV.3.5.1^a.

ojo devānām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^a.

ojo dohi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo dravinam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.

ojo dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhātā, and saho dhātā.

ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyāṁ RV.3.53.19^b.

ojo na jñtir indriyam VS.21.38^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^a.

ojo na jñtir (TB. jñtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^a.

ojo nṛmpaṁ çatakṛto vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.

ojo nṛmpaṁ ca kṛtiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
 ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 ojo-bhyaṣṭaud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5^o.
 ojo mayi dholi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See* ojo me.
 ojo mā mā haṣit TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 ojo mimāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6^h.
 ojo mimāno mahimānam atirat RV.2.17.2^h.
 ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.84.2^d; AV.4.31.2^d.
 ojo me daḥ (AV. daḥ svahā) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.23. *See* ojo mayi.
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^b.
 ojo vid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vait.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; Kauç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
 ojo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānām dhama nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.45. *See next*.
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhṛājo-si devānām dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojās tvayīdanī antar viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. *See prec*.
 ojo-si saho-sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo-si KÇ.15.5.27.
 om ca me svaraḥ ca me yajñopa ca te namaḥ ca AÇ.1.11.15.
 om janaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. *Cf. next*.
 om janaḥ chaṁ tvā gr̥he-parimitapoṣāya Kauç.3.14. *Cf. prec*.
 om juhudhi MG.2.2.13. *See juhudhi*.
 otaṁ nihitam ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.10^o.
 otā āpaḥ karmaṇyaḥ AV.6.23.2^a.
 otā devī sarasvatī AV.5.23.1^b; 6.94.3^b.
 otāpārṇ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.18.16^h.
 ote me dyāvāpṛthivī AV.5.23.1^a; 6.94.3^a. P: ote mo Kauç.29.20.
 o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113.11^d; TS.1.4.33.1^d; TA.3.18.1^d.
 otāu ma indraḥ cāgniḥ ca AV.5.23.1^o; 6.94.3^o.
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāḡ) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 170.11; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; 8.5.8^b.
 o tyam aliva ā ratham RV.8.22.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. BrhD*. 6.62.
 o tye nara indram ūtaye guḥ RV.1.104.2^a.
 oṣṭṛyam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7^o. *See ṣṭṛyam etc*.
 othā moda ivam hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vait.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9,10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. *Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar*.
 othā modāiva made madamo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
 othā modāiva made moda modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
 othāmodāiva vak ÇB.4.3.2.14.
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.
 odanena yajñavacaḥ AV.11.3.19^a.
 odanenānnāni KS.35.15.
 odano brahmaṇa saha AV.10.10.25^d.
 om tat puror (MahanU. puroṁ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
 om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om tad atma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4. *Cf. TA.10.28.1*.
 om tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahanU.15.4.
 om tapaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.
 om tṛṇāni gaur attu Kauç.92.14. *See under attu tṛṇāni*.
 om nama adityāya nama adityāya nama adityāya SMB.2.5.14.
 om namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PraṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 om namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 om nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.
 obhā pṛṇanti pitror upastha RV.1.124.5^d.
 obhe antā rodasi harṣate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5^h.
 obhe aprā rodasi vi (SV. vi) ṣa avah RV.9.97.38^b; SV.2.708^b.
 obhe pṛṇasi rodasi RV.8.64.4^o; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.15. *See under ubhe pṛṇaksi*.
 obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5^d; AV.20.80.1^d. *See ubho suçipra ā prāḥ*.
 obhe suçandra viçpate SV.2.374^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.6; 4.12.4: 190.6. *See ubhe etc*.
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (series); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahanU.15.2,6; AG.3.2.3; ÇG.4.8.13; Kauç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahanāmnyah.11.
 om adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
 omanvatī te-smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvāpṛthivī stām TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
 omanvantarṇ cakrathuḥ saptavadhraye RV.10.39.9^d.
 om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. *See astrāya*.
 om aham vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇG.2.18.2. *See idam vatsyāmi*.
 omānam çaihyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6^o.
 omānam apo mānuṣīr amṛtam RV.6.50.7^a.
 om apo jyoti raso-mṛtarṇ brahma bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA. TAA. suvar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. *See apo jyoti, and çiraḥ*.
 omāsaḥ carṣapīdhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7^a; VS.7.33^a; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omāsaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. See indravanta.
om ukthaçā GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis).
See ukthaçā.
om ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
om ukthaçā yajokthaçā Vait.20.21.
om utarjata (MG. otu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApÇ.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. See utarjata.
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāmi.
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. See under unnayāmi.
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. See under unneṣyāmi.
om unneṣyāmi havyam devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
om praṇaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. See praṇaya.
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.
om prapadye TA.4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapas ca tejaç ca.
om prakṣvasti AG.3.10.7.
om bṛhaspatiprasūtaḥ karavaṇi Kauç.9.9.
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. Cf. bhuvah.
om bhuvah çam puṣṭyai tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
om bhuvah sāvitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuvah svāhā.
om bhuvō janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om bhūh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kauç. 91.6. Cf. bhūh.
om bhūr gāyatrīm chando-nuprajāyasya trāiṣṭubhain jāgataṁ anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. See gāyatrīm chando-nu.
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayah, or mahāvyaḥṛtayah throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahut tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyam yaçāḥ çṛṭr ūrg idāujas tejah puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvār lakṣmīh svah (MahānU. suvah) kalakārṇi MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
om bhūh çam bhūtyai tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtye Kauç.3.11.
om bhūh sāvitṛm praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
om bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūh svāhā.
om bhoh Svidh.1.5.15 (bis).
om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
om mām ahaiḥ svargam lokam abhi JB.1.39.
omyāvatiḥ subharam ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^a.
oruvyaçāḥ prṇatam ebhir annaiḥ RV.3.50.1^a.
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. āsmāt sadhastad.
orv aprā amartya RV.10.127.2^a.
orvād gavān mātā jānatī gat RV.5.45.2^b.
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; — 5.1.1.11; — 7.2.3. Cf. under a çrāvaya.
o çruṣṭir vidathiyā sam otu RV.7.40.1^a.
oṣah pūtram na çociṣā RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.784^d.
oṣat ApÇ.24.14.10.
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
oṣadhaya āpo varuṇasannitāḥ MG.2.14.26.
oṣadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tām āyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
oṣadhayah pra jāyanto AV.11.4.16^a,17^c.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñita VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. See next, oṣadhayah prati modā^a, and oṣadhlīh prati.
oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñitāgnim (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñitā^a) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayah pratigr̥bhñita MÇ.6.1.1. See under pṛc.
oṣadhayah prati dhīyantāni RVKh.7.34.6^c.
oṣadhayah prati modadhivam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4. 4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayah KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadlmayah prati gr̥bhñita.
oṣadhayah prācucyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.4; KS.16.13^a. See oṣadhlīh etc.
oṣadhayah prāvata vācni me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.
oṣadhayaç ca me vīrudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. See vīrudhaç.
oṣadhayah çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
oṣadhayas tvā dīkṣamānam annadīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayah sam vadante (VS. sam avadante) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.2.3^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
oṣadhayah supippalāḥ VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
oṣadhayah sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam sannadhatta GG.2.6.8.
oṣadhayah somarājūṛ yaçasvinīḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
oṣadhayo dīkṣā tayā somo rājā dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.

oṣadhayo raṇāṇyām KS.34.15.

oṣadhayo vanaspatayo dīṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantam MS.2.11.6: 144.1.

oṣadhayo varuṇarājñīr yačasvinīh Kauç.135.9^a.

oṣadhayo virudhas tṛṇa AV.11.7.21^b.

oṣadhīr ṣepaharṣaṇīm AV.4.4.1^d.

oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ, and GG.1.4.9.

oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu çritah, lomāni hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.

oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.

oṣadhivanaspatin prīṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhīh prīṇāmi.

oṣadhīh prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See under oṣadhayaḥ prati etc.

oṣadhīh prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10^c; VS.12.84^c. See oṣadhayaḥ etc.

oṣadhīh prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.

oṣadhīnām apām rasah MS.3.11.6^b: 148.9.

oṣadhīnām aham vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.

oṣadhīnām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

oṣadhīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.

oṣadhīnām prathamah sam bahhūva AV.19.32.10^b.

oṣadhibhiḥ samvidānāu Kauç.99.2^a.

oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.

oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.

oṣadhibhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) janaya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.35.7^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.

oṣadhibhyaḥ pīpihi: see oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.

oṣadhibhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhya.

oṣadhibhyas tam nir bhajamo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvīṣmah AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanas^c, and adbhya tvāṣa^c.

oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).

oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāṣadhibhyaḥ pari^c.

oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyaḥ ApÇ.21.21.4.

oṣadhibhyaḥ somarājñīrbhyaḥ svāha Kauç.135.9.

oṣadhibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.

oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.

oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñīrbhyaḥ svāha Kauç.135.9.

oṣadhīr anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvarīḥ ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d; 6.1^b.

oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8.

oṣadhīr uta virudhaḥ AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.

oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.

oṣadhīr dāntu parvan: *part of ahiṁsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.*

oṣadhīr hasta adadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.

oṣadhīḥ ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8^b.

oṣadhīḥ paçuṣv apav antaḥ AV.2.31.5^b.

oṣadhīḥ prati tiṣṭha çaritrāḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d; TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d; 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divan gacha prati. oṣadhīḥ vanaspatiḥ (KS. oḍhīṣv apsu) praviṣṭaḥ MS.1.6.2^b (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.

oṣadhīḥ santu çam hrde AV.8.7.17^d.

oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.

oṣadhe trāyasvānam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.

oṣadhe mo aham çucam TB.3.7.6.19^f; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.

oṣadhyā (l) vāṣṇave sthaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.

oṣanti samoṣanti brahmaṇo vajrah AV.12.5.54^{ab}.

oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.

oṣa me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.

oṣa me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.

oṣa me sarvaṁ durhādaḥ AV.19.29.7^c.

oṣam patyā sūbhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1^d.

oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahūtāu RV.1.123.2^d.

oṣā aprā uru jrayaḥ RV.4.52.5^c.

oṣā yāti suyujā rathena RV.1.113.14^d.

oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatiṁ grhṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under a sūtrāvne.

oṣiṣṭhahanam çīngtnikoçabhyam (TA. oçoçabhyam) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.

o ṣu ghrīvirādhasaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.

o ṣu tvā vavṛtīmahi RV.1.138.4^d.

o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See a yāhy upa.

o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram aha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^c.

o ṣu vāçreva sumatīr jigātu RV.2.34.15^d.

o ṣu vṛṣṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33^a.

o ṣu svasarāḥ kārave çṛpota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.

o ṣu ṇo agne çṛpuhi tvam īditaḥ RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu ṇo agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o ṣu varta etc. : see o ṣu vartta etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6^a.

oṣṭhe jihva carcaritī AV.20.127.4^a. See naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantaṣ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3^a.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvañ RV.1.177.5^a.

ohabrahmāno vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5^a.

ĀU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3^d.

āukṣan ghṛtāir aśṛṇan barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a.

āuocāiḥqravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.

āuohat sā rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14^a.

āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbarān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13^a.

āudumbarasya tojaś AV.19.31.3^a.

āudumbareṇa maṇina AV.19.31.1^a.

āudumbaro vṛṣa maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2^a.

āudumbaryām sāmaghoṣaṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.

āudumbaryām stobhadoyah sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.

āudbhidyām rājñah ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnam.

āupadraśṭāya (I) saṁgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraśṭryāyānukṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See prec., and cf. under adhyukṣaya^a.

āurṇavābham ahiçuvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.

āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛḍha RV.6.17.6^a.

āurvabhṛguvao chucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a; SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.15; KS.40.14^a.

P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyah LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyah etc., q. v. Cf. next.

āurvāiḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See ūrvāiḥ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (IG. āulava . . . hvayata) IG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhalāḥ saṁpravādanti grāvānah SMB.2.2.13^a. See prec. but one, ulūkhala, and vānaspatyā grāvāno.

āuṣasyāi svāhā Kauç.101.2.

K

ka atreyam ka atreyam KÇ.10.2.21.

ka adityah aditim jyotir itte RV.4.25.3^b.

ka āsah janyah ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1^a.

ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopah RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam çānsiṣyati sa idam çānsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.

ka idam kasma adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17. P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adils, kasmā adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dāt.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.

ka indrasya yujyam kalī sakhitvam RV.4.25.2^a.

ka imam vo ninyam a ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.

ka imam daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10^a. Cf. BrhD.4.133.

ka imam nahuṣṭav a SV.1.190^a. Cf. Svidh.3.4.2.

ka imam a dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.35.18^d.

ka imam vidvān vi cacarta paçāu AV.14.1.56^d.

ka nīr veda suto suca RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a; SV.1.297^a: 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5. P: ka nīr veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka im vyaktā narah sanīdah RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka nīr vyaktah AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka nīr stavat kalī pṛṇāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15^a.

ka nīr kurupiçāṅgila VS.23.55^b.

ka nīr dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.1.7^b.

ka nīr dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3^d.

ka nīr ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^a.

ka im are piçāṅgila VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka nīr askandam arṣati VS.23.55^a.

ka nīr panthām vi surpati VS.23.55^d.

ka içānam na yaciṣat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhāya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^a; 77.1^a; SV.1.216^a.

ka u jyeṣṭhavarobhivat AV.11.8.1^d.

ka u te çamitā kavīḥ VS.23.30^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.

ka u nu te mahimanah samasya RV.10.54.3^a.

ka u çravat katamo yajñiyānam RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çravat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punah VS.23.9^b, 45^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 165.17; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.

ka ṛtūn ka u kalpūn asyah AV.8.9.10^b. See ṛtūn ko.

ka ṛtvijah ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣām karkarim likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣām dundubhim hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṣṇyah payah AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.

kaḥ pṛṇim dhennir varuṇa dattām AV.7.104.1^a. P: kaḥ pṛṇim Kauç.66.17.

kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kam yathah kam ha gachathah RV.5.74.3^a.

kam yatha kam ha dhatayah RV.1.39.1^d.

kam lokam anu praviçat AV.11.8.11^d.

kaṁ svid garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhra) *apah* RV.10.82.5^o; VS.17.29^o; TS.4.6.2.3^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 134.13; KS.18.10.
kaṁ hanah kaṁ vasu dadrah RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d; SV.1.414^d. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.
kakardave vṛṣabho yukta asit RV.10.102.6^a.
kakāṣikāṁ prathamam yah kapālam AV.10.2.8^b.
kakuc etc.: see kakup etc.
kakutsalam iva jamayah AV.18.4.66^b.
kakun manusyaṇām AV.6.86.3^b.
kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.17; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. kakubham etc.
kakup (TS. kakuc) chandah VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.
kakubham (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuham) rūpam vṛṣabhasya (KS. rūpam ṛṣa^a) rocate brhat (VSK. brhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakuham rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.
kakubham chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^f; TB.2.6.17.7^c; Cf. kakup etc.
kakubhāḥ karumāḥ srimāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.
kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^c.
kakuham rūpam etc.: see kakubham etc.
kakuham cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.
kakuhaḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.
kakuhāsu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
kakṣāpām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
kakṣivātā nāsatya pariḥman RV.1.117.6^b.
kakṣivate aradatarṁ puramdhim RV.1.116.7^b.
kakṣivate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.
kakṣivate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.
kakṣivanta ud amṛkṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.
kakṣivantaṁ ya auçijah (TS.TA. auçijam) RV.1.18.10^c; SV.1.139^o; VS.3.28^o; TS.1.5.6.4^o; MS.1.5.4^o: 70.14; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.35^o; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^c.
kakṣivantaṁ yadi punah RV.10.143.10.
kakṣivantaṁ stotāraṁ yabhir avatam RV.1.112.11^c.
kakṣe muṣkāv apaçritāu AV.6.127.2^b.
kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh. 1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.63.
kaṁkāḥ suparṇā anu yantv enām SV.2.1214^a.
kac cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇah ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ka dakṣiṇā.
kac cin nāhinah ApÇ.10.1.3.
kac cin nyastam artvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.
kaṁ eid yāvīr ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3^b.
kaṇḍūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇḍūyiyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
kaṇva idha ṛtād adhi RV.1.36.11^b.
kaṇvaḥ kakṣivān purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf. AV.4.29.3.4.
kaṇvaḥ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(om) **kaṇvaḥ bāudhāyanam tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.14.
kaṇvavac chṛṇudhi havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.
kaṇvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See kaṇvena jamadagninā.
kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.10^c; TS.4.3.13.7^o; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.5; KS.21.13^c; N.7.2.
kaṇvā indrah yad akrata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.2.658^a.
kaṇvā indrasya gathayā RV.8.32.1^b.
kaṇvā iva bhṛgavaḥ suryā iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a; 59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
kaṇvā ukthena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b, 43^o.
kaṇvā ukthebhir jarante RV.8.2.16^o; AV.20.18.1^c; SV.1.157^o; 2.69^o.
kaṇvā ṛtasya dhārāya RV.8.6.8^o.
kaṇvāḥ jivitayopanān AV.2.25.4^b, 5^b.
kaṇvāṁḥ savane sutam RV.8.8.3^d.
kaṇvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.
kaṇvāsas tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stomebhir brahmavāhasah) RV.8.4.2^o; AV.20.120.2^o; SV.2.582^o.
kaṇvāsas tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^c.
kaṇvāsas tvā stomebhir etc.: see prec. but one.
kaṇvāso agniṁ marudbhiḥ RV.8.7.32^b.
kaṇvāso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38^c.
kaṇvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4^c.
kaṇvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanty adhvaḥ RV.1.47.2^c.
kaṇvāso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.
kaṇvena jamadagninā TA.4.36.1^b. See kaṇvavaj, and cf. next.
kaṇvena nārsadana AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. prec.
kaṇvebhir dhṛṣṇav a dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a; 57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.
kaṇveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.1071^d.
katama uti abhy a vavartati RV.10.64.1^d; KB.20.2.
katamat svit kathart (TS. kim asit) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.6; KS.18.2^b.
katamasmai tvā KS.37.13.
katamasmai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.
katamāḥ dyām raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
katamāsāḥ bhimatama AV.12.4.45^o.
katamo va nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.
katamo-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13, 14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.
katarat ta a harāpi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
katarā pūrvā katarāparayoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katarā pūrvā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.61.
katara menirṁ prati tam mucāte (Vait. muñcāte) RV.10.27.11^o; Vait.38.6^o.
kati kṛtvah prāpati cāpanati ca (ÇB. prāpiti cāpa cāniti) GB.1.5.5^d (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^d. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.
kati cit savanāḥ sarivatsarasya GB.1.5.23^o.
kati devāḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivaśaḥ MS.2.13.10^d; 159.17. See ko asya dhāma.
 katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.
 kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43^a.
 kati skandhan kati prṣṭir acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.
 kati stanāu vy adadhuh kah kaplāudāu AV.10.2.4^e.
 kati stotrāṇi kati çastrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 kati svit tā vi yojana RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.
 kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.
 kati hotāra r̥tuço yajanti VS.23.57^d.
 kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57^b.
 kat tasya dātu çavaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.99.10.
 katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasaḥ RV.10.88.18^a.
 katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19. P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.
 katy uśasaḥ katy u svid apah RV.10.88.18^b.
 katham rasāya atarah payānsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.
 katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.
 katham çeka kadhā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.
 katham samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5^d.
 katham stomah prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^e.
 katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5^e.
 katham ha tatva tvam hanah AV.7.76.5^c.
 katham gāyatri trivṛtāni vyāpa AV.8.9.20^a.
 katham triṣṭup pañcadaçona kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.
 katham na ramate manah AV.10.7.37^b.
 katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviñçaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.
 katham utsarjanam bhavet Kauç.68.37^d.
 katham pitre harayo tveṣanṛmpaḥ AV.5.11.1^b.
 katham mahe asurāyābravir iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham mahe Kauç.12.1.
 kadhā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.5^c.
 kadhā kad asya uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.23.5^a.
 kadhā kavis tivravan kaya gira RV.10.64.4^a.
 kadhā grāmam na pr̥chasi RV.10.146.10^e; TB.2.5.5.6^c; N.9.30^e.
 kadhā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.
 kadhā ta etad aham a ciketam RV.10.28.5^a.
 kadhā te agne çucayanta ayoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.12.
 kadhā daçema namaṣā sudānūn RV.5.41.16^a.
 kadhā daçemāgnaye kasmāi RV.1.77.1^a.
 kadhā daçemāgnaye bṛhad bhaḥ RV.4.5.1^b.
 kadhā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5^b.
 kadhā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1^a; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kadhā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.
 kadhā na kṣonṭr bhiyasa sam arata RV.1.54.1^d.
 kadhā nūnam vām vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.
 kadhā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. Ps: kadhā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.); kadhā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.
 kadhā mahe puṣṭimbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.
 kadhā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11^a.
 kadhā mitraya mīdhuse pr̥thivyai RV.4.3.5^c.
 kadhā rādhama çarasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kadhā rādhama sakhyāḥ RV.1.41.7^a. P: kadhā rādhama ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 kadhā vidhāty apracetah RV.1.120.1^c.
 kadhā çardhāya marutam r̥taya RV.4.3.8^a.
 kadhā çṛṇoti hūyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3^a.
 kadhā çṛṇvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.
 kadhā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.
 kadhā sūre bṛhate pr̥chyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8^b.
 kadhā ha tad varuṇaya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.
 kadhāinam ahuḥ papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.
 kadhā nu te pari carāṇi vidvān RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 kad atviṣanta surayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.
 kadarthā na a gr̥ham RV.10.22.6^b.
 kad aryamno mahas patha RV.1.105.6^c.
 kad asya citraṇi cikite kad nṛi RV.4.23.2^e.
 kadā kṣatruçriyam namam RV.1.25.5^a.
 kadā gachatha marutah RV.8.7.30^a.
 kadā gomaghā havanāni gachah RV.6.35.3^d.
 kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^e.
 kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.4; 1.5.1; 71.2; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.
 kadā cana starir asi RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.1; 1.5.4; 71.2; 1.5.11; 79.16; KS.4.10^a; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.
 kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase nuḥ RV.5.3.9^e.
 kadā ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.22^a.
 kadā ta uktha sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^c.
 kadā te martā unṛtasya dhama RV.6.21.3^c.
 kadā dhiyah kumai vajaratnaḥ RV.6.35.1^d.
 kadā dhiyo na niyato yuvāse RV.6.35.3^c.
 kadā na indra rāya a dūçasyeḥ RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^c.
 kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6^b.
 kadā nah çuçravat gira indro ānga RV.1.84.8^c; AV.20.63.5^c; SV.2.693^c; N.5.17^e.
 kadā nah sunṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^c. See yada etc.
 kadā nu te bhrātrām pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.
 kadā nūnam te maghavan daçema RV.7.29.3^b.
 kadā no gavye açvyo vasaḥ dudhaḥ RV.8.13.22^c.
 kadā no devir amṛtasya patniḥ RV.4.5.13^c.
 kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.
 kadā bhavanti sakhya gr̥he te RV.4.3.4^d.
 kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^c.
 kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāṇi brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāṇi ÇÇ.12.5.13.
 kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.63.5^a; SV.2.693^a; N.5.17^a.
 kadā mṛḍikam sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.
 kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9^c.
 kadā vaso stotram haryata a RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.
 P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.
 kadā vām taugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam tṛṣṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^o; AV.20.52.2^o; 57.15^o; SV.2.215^o.
 kadā sūnuḥ pitaram jāta iehāt RV.10.95.12^a.
 kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyam dah RV.6.35.1^b.
 kadā stomam vāso-aya rāya RV.6.35.1^o.
 kadā havam maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14^o; AV.20.50.2^o.
 kad ittha nṛṇḥ pātram devayatam RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9. P: kad ittha ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.
 kad u dyumnām indra tvāvato nṛṇ RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.76.4^a.
 kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224^a.
 kad u priyāya dhamne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
 kad u prosthāv iṣāni rayinām RV.1.181.1^a.
 kad u brava āhano vīcya nṛṇ RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
 kad u vṛtraghno astṛtam RV.8.66.10^b.
 kad u voca idam namah RV.8.84.5^o; SV.2.900^o.
 kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
 kad u stuvanta ṛtāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14^a; AV.20.50.2^a.
 kad u nv asyākṛtam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
 kad u mahīr adhrṣṣā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10^a.
 kadedam aṇvina yuvam N.12.2^o.
 kad dha nūnam kadhapriyāḥ RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
 kad dha stha havanaṣrutah RV.8.67.5^o; N.6.27^o.
 kad dhiṣṇyāsu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.13; KS.7.16^a.
 kad rāye cikituṣe bhagaya RV.5.41.11^b.
 kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahanU.13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; VHDh.6.56. Designated as rūdryah (ac. rcah) Rvidh.1.18.6,7.
 kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
 kad rudro nṛṇām stutah RV.10.93.4^o.
 kad va ṛtam kad anṛtam (SV. anṛtam) RV.1.105.5^o; SV.1.368^o.
 kad va ṛtasya dharṇasi RV.1.105.6^a.
 kad varupasya cakṣanam RV.1.105.6^b.
 kad vāta un mathayati ÇÇ.12.18.1.2. See tad etc.
 kad vātāya pratavase çubhamyo RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.13; KS.7.16^b.
 kad vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3^o; AV.20.76.3^o.
 kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7^c.
 kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
 kanakābhāni vāsāṇi TA.1.4.1^a.
 kanātkābhān na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5^o. See pranākaphā na.
 kanikradam vajinam vajineṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 kanikradao camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20^d.
 kanikradaj janūṣam prabruvāṇah RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.
 kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9^d.
 kanikradat kalaçe gobhir aṇyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ōrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5^b.
 kanikradat pari vārāṇy arā RV.9.96.21^b.
 kanikradat suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
 kanikradad anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32^a.
 kanikradad vāvaçatir ud ājat RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
 kanikradad vṛṣabho jīradānuḥ RV.5.83.1^o; TB.2.4.5.5^o; ApÇ.8.1.4^o.
 kanikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.101.16^o.
 kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5^b.
 kanikranti vṛṣṇo aṇvasya retah SV.2.1194^d.
 kanikranti harir ā sṛjyamānah RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a. P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kanity etad gāyet).
 kaniṣṭha āha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5^o.
 kaniṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2^o.
 kanikhunad iva sāpāyan TB.2.4.6.5^b. See canikhudat.
 kanīnakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.4.144.
 kaniyah kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6^d.
 kaniyān trīn kṛṇavāmety āha RV.4.33.5^b.
 kaṇ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
 kaṇ te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
 kaṇ nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20^o.
 kan navyo atasinām RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12. P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
 kaṇ naç citram iṣānyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.9.
 kanyakumārī (MahanU. okumāryai) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.3.12^b.
 kanyalā pitṛbhyaḥ patilokam yatī (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yatī patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: kanyalā pitṛbhyaḥ GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. See uçatīḥ kanyalā.
 kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇÇ.1.18.3^b; SMB.1.2.3^b, 4^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 kanyā uta tvayā vayam dharah SMB.1.2.5^o.
 kanyānām viçvarūpānam AV.2.30.4^o.
 kanyāyām varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^o.
 kanyā vār avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.220^a. P: kanyā vāḥ Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BrhD.6.101.
 kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^o.
 kanyeva tanvā çāçadāna RV.1.123.10^a.
 kaparṇāsthivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. Better srekaparṇā, q.v.
 kapirjale pradakṣinam Kauç.46.54^o (bis). See çakuntaka.
 kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1^o; KS.35.14^o; JB.2.223 (218)^o; TA.6.10.1^o; ApÇ.14.29.3^o.
 kapilajṣṭim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 kapilā atilohitah TA.1.9.2^d.
 kapilānām rudrāpām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāpīnām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 kapilo munir astikah RVKh.1.191.9^o.
 kapṛn narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

- AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kaprñ narah AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.
- kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.183^b; 2.949^b.
- kapota (MS. 0ta) ulukah çacas te nirrtiyai (TS.KSA. nairrtah) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.
- kapotolūkābhyām apadam tad asti AV.6.29.2^c.
- kam agañ (AV. agañ) janayopanañ RV.10.86.22^d; AV.20.126.22^d; N.13.3^d.
- kam achā yuñjathe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
- kamañdaludharāya dhimahi MahanU.3.18^b.
- kamadyuvarñ vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^c.
- kam apy uhe yat samañjanti devāñ RV.10.52.3^b; N.6.35^b.
- kamalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- kam a janam carati kāsū vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
- kam apo adriñ paridhiñ rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
- kam u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
- kam rñvijam aṣṭaman çñram ahuh RV.10.114.9^c.
- kam etam tvam yuvate kumaram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.20.
- kam prapadyo tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
- kambale duritam vayam AV.14.2.67^b.
- kam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
- kayā tac chrñve çacyā çaciṣṭhah RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
- kayā te agne añgirah RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
- kayā tvam na ūtyā RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
- kayā dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
- kayā naç citra a bhuvat RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.4; 4.9.27^a; 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vait.4.2.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kaya naç citrah ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇÇ.1.16.6; kaya nah MS.3.16.4; 190.3; 4.10.4; 153.5; KSA.5.21; kaya Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as kaya-nīyā* Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as vāma-devyā* (sc. reah) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).
- kayā no agna rñtayann rñena RV.5.12.3^a.
- kayā no agne vi vasah suvrktim RV.7.8.3^a. P: kaya no agne vi vasah ÇÇ.3.5.3.
- kayā bhuva ni dadhe dhenur adhañ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.27.14^d.
- kayā mati kuta etasa ete RV.1.165.1^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 168.7; KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
- kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
- kayā çaciṣṭhaya vñtā RV.4.31.1^c; AV.20.124.1^c; SV.1.169^c; 2.32^c; VS.27.39^c; 36.4^c; TS.4.2.11.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.5; 4.9.27^c; 139.12; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
- kayā çacīnām bhavathah çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3^d.
- kayā çubhā savayasah sanīdāñ (ÇÇ. sanīlāñ) RV.1.165.1^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9; 24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kaya çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kuyā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as kaya-çubhīya* (sc. snkta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8; 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14.16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5.6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
- kayā stotrñbhya a bhara RV.8.93.19^c; SV.2.936^c; VS.36.7^c.
- kara ad (SV. id) arthayasa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416^d.
- karanam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuñam asi.
- karat MG.1.14.17 (Bharadvāja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19, karat dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçakheva hastena etc.). See karat svāha.
- karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
- karatām nah surādhasah RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.33.46^c.
- karat tisro maghava dānucitrāñ RV.1.174.7^c.
- karat payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^a.
- karat satya çarṇañdihñ anarva RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
- karat svāhā Kauç.91.11. See karat.
- karad idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vñllm idā.
- karad in nah surādhasah RV.3.53.13^c.
- karad brahmane sutarā sugādhiñ RV.7.97.8^d.
- karad vñstñni dāçuse RV.9.62.11^c.
- karad viçvāni draviñāni nah RV.9.109.9^b.
- karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
- karan na indrah suñrñtrahñayam ca RV.4.29.3^d.
- karan suñsāha vithuram na çavuh RV.1.186.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
- karambha osadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
- karambham kñtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3^a.
- karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2^c.
- karambhād iti pñçapam RV.6.56.1^b.
- karambheña vi kñpñti AV.4.7.2^d.
- karambheña sañosañah VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
- karāmahe su purudha çravāñsi RV.10.59.2^b.
- kariṣyan vñryam mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
- kariṣyā indra pññsāyam RV.4.30.23^b.
- kariṣipñ phalavutim AV.19.31.3^a.
- karuñam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karuñam asi.
- kareñānukareña ca AV.12.2.2^b.
- kareñeva vi cakartā raveña RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.5.
- karotu pñruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under akarām pñruṣu.
- karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^f; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 6^e; AÇ.2.7.11^e.
- karotu viçvacarṇañi KS.13.15^d. See kñpotu etc.
- karomi te prājāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See kñpomi etc.
- karo yatra varivo badhitaya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.5; KS.8.16^c.

karo vajrin sutukā nahuṣāpi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.
 karo vaçaṣ ca vājinam RV.1.129.1^a.
 karoṣy aryas taruṣir duvasyuh SV.1.327^a.
 karkandhu jajñe madhu sārāgham mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.91^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
 karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3^b.
 karkariko nikhatakaḥ AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.
 karkirā vataām iha rakṣa vājin AV.4.38.6^b, 7^b.
 karkotako nāma sarpāḥ RVKh.7.55.7^a.
 karpagṛhyā maghava çāradevyaḥ RV.8.70.15^a.
 karpayoh çrutam mā cyodhvam mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahanU.7.6.
 karpayoh çotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çotram karpayoh.
 karpavate svāha KSA.5.3. See karpine.
 karpāçūlam vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.
 karpāçūlam visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.
 karpā budhanāḥ çucamāna ayoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.41^d.
 karpābhyām çotram (MS. çotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 karpābhyām çotram amṛtam grahābhyām VS.19.91^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 karpābhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.1. See çotrābhyām etc.
 karpābhyām chubukad (ApMB. cubukad) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānāc.
 karpābhyām te kaṅkūṣebhyaḥ AV.9.8.2^a.
 karpābhyām bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; PG.3.16.1^a.
 karpā yamāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karpas trayo yamāḥ.
 karpāv imāu nasike cakṣaṇi mukham AV.10.2.6^b.
 karpāv iva suçruta bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.
 karpā çvāvit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. Cf. Kauç.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.
 karpās trayo yamāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karpā yamāḥ.
 karpine svāha TS.7.5.12.1. See karpavate.
 karpeva çasur anu hi amarathāḥ RV.10.106.9^a.
 kartā dhiyam jaritre vājapeçasam RV.2.34.6^d.
 kartā naḥ svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5^c.
 kartāni ca na tad bhadram ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 kartā no adhvann a sugam gopā amā RV.6.51.15^a.
 kartāraḥ ca vikartāraḥ viçvakarmānam PG.3.4.8^a.
 kartāraḥ jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.
 kartāraḥ bandhv çhatu AV.10.1.3^d.
 kartā virām naryām sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^a.
 kartā virāya suāvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^a.
 kartā sudnāe aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^a.
 kartān nakṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^a.
 kartān nivṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17^c.
 kartem u lokam uçate vayodhāḥ RV.4.17.17^d.
 kartram kṛtyakṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.
 kardamena prajā bhūta RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.
 karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.
 karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.
 karma kṛvantu (MÇ. oto) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.
 karmakṛtāḥ sukrto vīryavatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 karma ca me çaktiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.
 karmaṇā tvā Kauç.90.5.
 karmaṇā vā duṣkṛtām kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahanU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 karmaṇā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāha PG.2.17.9^a.
 karmaṇe jyakāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 karmaṇe hastau viçṛṣṭau KS.34.15.
 karman-karmaṇi chatamūtiḥ khajamkarāḥ RV.1.102.6^b.
 karman-karmann abhagam agnim iḍe AV.4.23.3^b.
 karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7^b.
 karman yajñapatim dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.
 karma striyā apratiṣiddham ahuḥ Kauç.73.19^d.
 karmāo ca yenānāṅgirasō-piyasē GB.1.5.24^d.
 karmāṇi cakruḥ pavamāna dhirāḥ RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.8; KS.21.14^b.
 karmāṇi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 karmāṇi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 karmāṇi dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32^a.
 karmāṇi me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 karmāṇi loke pari mohayanti Kauç.135.9^f.
 karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhiṣaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopālU.2^a; BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 karmārā ye manīṣiṇāḥ AV.3.5.6^b.
 karmārthaḥ puruṣasānmitaḥ Kauç.119.4^b. See yajñāḥ puruṣa^a.
 karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 karṇas (read karṇas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^a.
 karṇaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karṇaphasya Kauç.43.1.
 karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3^a.
 karhi svit tad indra yan nṛbhir nṛn RV.6.35.2^a.
 karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsut RV.10.89.14^a.
 kalayā te (TS. adds çaphena te) kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
 kalaye sabhāsthānam TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandaya.
 kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15^b.
 kalavikarṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.
 kalaviṇko lohitaḥiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṇkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥiḥ) te tvāṣṭraḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhīnasāḥ.
 kalaṣāṇ abhi dhavati RV.9.60.3^b.
 kalā muhūrtaḥ kaṣṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2^a; MahanU.1.8^a.
 kalim yabhir vittajānim duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.15^b.

kaliḥ çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayānaḥ puruṣaḥ) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
kalpatantrāṇi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^a.
kalpatān me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.
kalpatān te diças tubhyam āpaḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.
kalpatān te diças sarvāḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^a. *Cf.* kalpatān me diças çagmāḥ.
kalpatān diço yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpatāni diças KS.32.12.
kalpatām agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.5; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.5.13; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a.
kalpatām āpa osadhayāḥ (TS.TB. osadhīḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.4; 2.8.12^b (bis): 116.4.12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
kalpatām me diças TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diço me kalpatām.
kalpatām me diças çagmāḥ TA.6.7.3^a. *Cf. prec., and* kalpatām te diças sarvāḥ.
kalpayatām dāivir viças TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf.* dr̥hantām dāivir.
kalpayatām mānuṣīḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.
kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.
kalpetām dyāvapṛthivi VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.4.12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.
kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.
kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NilarU.21^a.
kalyāṇāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* BṛhPDh.3.83.
kalyāṇi dvipāç ca sarvān naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.
kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.
kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.
kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryāḥ RV.10.30.5^b.
kalyāṇir jāyā suraṇān gr̥he te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.
kalyāṇo droṇa āhitāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.
kalyāṇyāḥ amayamānāso agnim RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.
kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* oṃ kavacāya.
kavayāḥ santi vedhasāḥ RV.5.52.13^b.
kavayāḥ sūryatvacāḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya^a.
kavaçorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kavaçyo koçadhavanīḥ (TB. koṣa^a) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.
kavaçyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60^a; 21.34^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^b; 12.3^a.
kaviḥ kavitva divi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.
kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^d.
kaviḥ kavyena pari pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.
kaviḥ kavyena kṛpomi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ çaçasuh kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12^a.
kaviḥ samrājam atithiḥ janānam RV.6.7.10^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.490^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.80^a; TS.1.4.13.10^a; MS.1.3.15^a: 36.3; KS.4.5^a; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a.
kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.
kaviḥ kavayo-paso manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.
kaviḥ kavinaḥ upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atimodhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.
kaviḥ ketum dhāsim bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.
kaviḥ devaso āngiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.
kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.
kavibhir nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19^b.
kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.
kavim iva pracetasam (SV. praçahsayam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.
kaviḥ mahhiṣṭham adhware puruṣpr̥ham RV.9.102.6^a.
kaviḥ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.
kavir agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.
kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.
kavir abhrāni dr̥dyānaḥ RV.10.20.4^a.
kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.
kavir gṛbhīḥ kavyena (SV. kavyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a.
kavir gr̥hapatir (Kauç. br̥haspatir) yuva RV.1.12.6^b; 7.15.20^a; 8.102.10^a; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.10^a; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.60^a: 196.7; KS.15.12^b; 23.12^a; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.1.2.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
kavir devānām pari bhūçasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.
kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.
kavir na niṇyanī vidathāni sadhān RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.
kavir nṛcakṣā abhi çim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6^a.
kavir budhnanī pari marmrjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8^a.
kavir br̥haspatir etc.: *see* kavir gr̥hapatir.
kavir manīṣi paribhūḥ svayambhūḥ VS.40.8^a; ĪçU.8^a.
kavir yaḥ putraḥ sa tm ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.160^a; AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
kavir yajñasya vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.9.14.
kavir yad ahan pāryaya bhūçat RV.4.16.11^d.
kavir yonāv adhi priyāḥ RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.
kavir viprāṇāni mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12. *See* mṛir etc.
kavir vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^a; SV.2.109^a, 1061^a; MS.4.10.10^a: 142.16; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.10^a.
kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.
kavir hi madhuhastyāḥ RV.5.5.2^a.
kavir hotā yajati manmasādhanāḥ RV.1.151.7^b.
kaviçastāny aamāi vapuṇṣi AV.5.1.9^a.
kaviçasto br̥hata bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.15; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.15^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
kaviçasto brahmasainçito ghṛtavāhanāḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuh RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ ̥uṣasya mātara rihape AV.5.1.4°.
 kaviḥ sida ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3°.
 kavi ṛtasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23°.
 kaviḥr ichāmi samidṛṣe sumedhāḥ RV.3.38.1d; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.
 kavi gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2d.
 kaviḥ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chavīm.
 kavi devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7°; VSK.30.7°; TB.2.6.7.4°.
 kavi no mitravaruṇā RV.1.2.9a; SV.2.199a.
 kavīn pṛchāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6b; AV.9.9.7b.
 kavi mātariṣvānā paṇumantān mām adyaśmiḥ jane kuru-tam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 kaviyamānāḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18°; AV.9.9.18°.
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8°; SV.2.476°.
 kave vipracitte ̥rotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
 kaveṇ cit tantum manasā viyantāḥ RV.10.5.3d.
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svahā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 kavyo-si kavyavahanāḥ (ÇÇ. havyasudanāḥ) MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyāḥ LÇ.2.2.25.
 kaṇḥ hastēṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3b; SV.1.135b.
 kaṇ caritrāṇi pūruṣe AV.10.2.12d.
 kaṇ chandasām yogam ā veda dhīraḥ RV.10.114.9a.
 kaṇyapas tvām asṛjata AV.8.5.14a.
 kaṇyapas tvā sam airayat AV.8.5.14b.
 kaṇyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4b.
 kaṇyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7a.
 kaṇyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27b, 28b.
 kaṇyapasya tryāyuṣam AV.5.28.7b; VS.3.62b; VSK.3.9.4a; ÇÇ.1.28.9b; SMB.1.6.8b; ApMB.2.7.2b; HG.1.9.6b; MG.1.1.24b. Cf. KalagU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
 kaṇyapasya vibarheṇa AV.2.33.7d.
 kaṇyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 kaṇyapasya svarvidāḥ SV.1.361a.
 kaṇyapād uditaḥ sūryaḥ TA.1.8.6a.
 kaṇyapevāṇsā MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 kaṇyapodvardhayan girāḥ RV.9.114.2b.
 kaṇyapo māśām MS.3.14.18: 176.7. See māśām ka°.
 kaḥ ̥uṣṛava kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2b.
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 kaṣotkāya svahā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.
 kasarṇīlām daṇonasim AV.10.4.17d.
 kas kavyā marutaḥ ko ha pūṇsya RV.5.59.4b.
 kas ta indra prati vajraṁ dadharṣa RV.8.96.9b.
 kas ta uṣāḥ kadhapiṛye RV.1.30.20a. P: kas ta uṣāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.102.
 kas ta enā ava sṛjād ayudhvi RV.10.108.5a.
 kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14d.
 kas tad bibharti nūtano vi vocati RV.1.105.4d.
 kas tad vām mitravaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3b; AV.9.10.23b.
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1b; N.1.6b.

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14a; SV.1.280a; 2.1032a; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6a.
 kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11b; Vait.38.6b.
 kas te gātrāṇi ̥amyati (TS.KSA. ̥imiyati) VS.23.39b; TS.5.2.12.1b; KSA.10.6b.
 kas te jāmir janānām RV.1.75.3a; SV.2.885a. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5, 7.
 kas te devo adhi māṛḍika asit RV.4.18.12a.
 kas te pratipaṇyati MÇ.11.1.1b.
 kas te bhāgāḥ kiṁ vayo dudhra khidvāḥ RV.6.22.4°; AV.20.36.4a.
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3a; AV.20.76.3a.
 kas te mātaram vidhavām acakrat RV.4.18.12a.
 kas te yajño manase ̥am varāya RV.6.21.4°.
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas te vi muṇcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.
 kas tokaya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17°; N.14.26°.
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kas tvā kaṁ bhakṣayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viṇṣti VS.23.39a; TS.5.2.12.1a; KSA.10.6a; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muṇcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.
 kas tvā vi muṇcati sa tvā vi muṇcati (KSA. ̥tu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
 kas tvā satyo madanām RV.4.31.2a; AV.20.124.2a; SV.2.33a; VS.27.40a; 36.5a; MS.2.13.9a: 159.6; 4.9.27a: 139.13; KS.39.12a; TA.4.42.3a; ApÇ.17.7.8a.
 kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12a.
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1a; BṛhU.1.5.1a.
 kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.
 kasmād āṅāt pavate mātariṣvā AV.10.7.2b.
 kasmād āṅād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2a.
 kasmād āṅād vi mīmte-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2a.
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyai JB.4.309 (310)a. Part of next.
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyai, sūryasya raṇmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)abed.
 kasmād vabati pūruṣāḥ AV.10.2.9d.
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akṛṇvan AV.10.2.2a.
 kasmān mulāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33d, 34b; BṛhU.3.9.33d, 34b.
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1b.
 kasmīḥ te loka āsate AV.11.8.10d.

kasmī cio chūra muhuke janānam RV.4.16.17^b.
kasminn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1^b.
kasminn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, CulikaU.11.*
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty ahitā dyauḥ AV.10.7.3^c.
kasminn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttarām divaḥ AV.10.7.3^d.
kasminn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
kasminn a yatatho jane RV.5.74.2^c.
kasmī sāya hutāhutiḥ JB.1.20^a; ÇB.11.3.1.7^c.
kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kasmāi tvā dadati tasmāi tvā dadati LÇ.5.12.25.
kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.
kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
kasmāi deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣaḍ) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devi, and tasmāi deva.*
kasmāi devā a vahan āçu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^{d-9^d}; AV.4.2.1^{d-7^d}, 8^c; VS.12.102^d; 13.4^d; 23.1^d, 3^d; 25.10^d, 11^d, 12^d, 13^d; 27.25^d, 26^d; 32.6^d, 7^d (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*), 5^d (*ter*), 6^d (*bis*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.3; 2.7.15^d; 96.14; 2.13.23^d (*septies*); 168.6, 8, 10, 12, 15; 169.1, 3; 3.12.16^d; 165.2; 3.12.17^d; 165.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d, 15^d; 40.1^d (*septies*); KSA.5.11^d, 13^d; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NṛpU.2.4^d; N.10.23^d.
kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
kasmāi vah prapayati tasmāi vah prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
kasmāi vo grhṇāmi tasmāi vo grhṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
kasmāi sasruḥ sudāse anv āpaye RV.5.53.2^c.
kasmāi sahasraṁ gaṭagvaṁ svam jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
kasmāi svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpaṣā RV.1.39.1^c.
kasya dhvasā bhavathāḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3^c.
kasya nūnam katamasyaṁrītānam RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BṛhD.3.98.*
kasya nūnam parīṇasaḥ (SV. parīṇasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
kasya brahmaṇi jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
kasya brahmaṇi raṇyathāḥ RV.5.74.3^c.
kasya matrā na vidyate VS.23.47^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
kasya vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
P: kasya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
kasya svit savanaṁ vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
kasyā nāgnīyad abrahmapaḥ AV.12.4.43^d.

kasyām devatāyām vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kasyāçvīnāv indro agniḥ sutasya RV.4.25.3^c.
kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇÇ.3.2.2.
kasyemām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1^c.
kasye mrjana ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. **P: kasye** mrjanāḥ Kauç.84.10.
kaḥ sa jagara bhuvanasya gopaḥ ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b, 10.
kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çirṣaṇi AV.10.2.6^a.
kaḥ sūryasya veda brhato janitram VS.23.59^c.
kaḥ svit tad adya no brūyat RV.10.135.5^c.
kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasaḥ AV.10.4.18^d.
kaḥ svit pṛthivyai varṣyān AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.1^c. *See kinī svit etc.*
kaḥ svid ekaḥ carati VS.23.9^a, 45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 165.17; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. **P: kaḥ** svid ekaḥ KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7^a.
kaholaṁ kauṣṭhikim (AG. "kam") (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
kā asya pūrvir upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
kā (TA. kav; AV.VS. kim) uru pādā ucyoṭo RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.31.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
kāṁsaosmitām hiranyaprakāram RVKh.5.87.4^a.
kākoçhiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See ucchiṣṭo-pahataṁ ca.*
kāṅkṣata nabhikṛntanena stanapratidhanena ca GG.2.7.17.
kātākṣāya svahā KS.40.4.
kātāya svahā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
kāṭe nibādha ṛṣir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
kāṇayā diyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
(om) kāṇḍarṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohantri (ÇÇ. pra ruhasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.13; 3.2.6: 24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇÇ.6.6.9^a; MahānU.4.3^a. **Ps: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt** KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BṛhPDh.9.65, 310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt sambhavasi ÇÇ.6.6.9^b.
kāṇḍebhyaḥ svahā TS.7.3.19.1.
kāṇvām medhyatithim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
kā ta upetir (KS. akutir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. **P: kā** ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
kā te asty aramkṛtiḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3^a.
kā te niṣattil kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.14.
kātyāyanāya (MahānU. kātyāyanāi) vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.
kā dakṣiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kaccit kalyāṇyo.*
kā dīptil kim parāyanam TA.1.8.3^b.
kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
kānītasya suradhasaḥ RV.8.46.24^b.
kāntā kāmyā kamajātāyusmatī kamadugha TB.3.10.1.3.
kāndāviṣaṁ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22^c.

kāny antah puruṣe arpitani (AÇ. puruṣa arpitani) VS.23.51^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
 kâ pratna va ahutih SV.1.368^d. See kva pratna.
 kâma ayatam kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
 kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ karta TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ kāmāyadāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kāmō-dāt.
 kāmāḥ karayita TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
 kāmāḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ vajebhir aqvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
 kāmāḥ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
 kāmāḥ çikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1^b.
 kāmāḥ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāḥ (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmāḥ) samudram a viça (AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmāḥ stutvod aham bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
 kāma kāmāḥ ma avartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāma LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ mā etc.
 kāmākāmāya svāha VāDh.23.3.
 kāma kāmēna brhata sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1^c.
 kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
 kāmāḥ kāmāduḡhe dhukṣva VS.12.72^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
 kāmāḥ-kāmāḥ mā avartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāma kāmāḥ.
 kāmāḥ kṛṇvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
 kāmācārāya svāha TB.3.1.4.13.
 kāmājyeṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
 kāmāḥ sarvakāminām MG.2.13.6^b.
 kāmāduḡhā amutrāmuṣmīn lōke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApÇ.1.14.12^c.
 kāmāduḡhā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
 kām adya devatām yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.
 kām adhukṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. next.
 kām adhukṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^a. Cf. prec.
 kāmāḥ duhātām iha çakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See rāṣṭrām duhātām.
 kāmāḥ nu devam: ūha of aryamaṇāḥ nu devam, implied in kāmēna MG.1.11.17.
 kāmāḥ no agne abhiharya digbhyāḥ TB.2.5.4.5^d.
 kāmāpradāḥ rajanīm viçvarūpām MG.2.13.6^a.
 kāmāpram ṛdhyatām mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.8.13).
 kāmāprayavapāḥ me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
 kāmāpraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
 kāmāpreṇeva manasā carantā RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmam asya samṛddhyai TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 kāmamālīnyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.14^b.
 kāmam in me maghavan mā vi tārīḥ RV.10.54.5^c.
 kāmam uddhriyatām kāmam agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.19.
 kāmamūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^c; AV.18.1.12^c.
 kāmāḥ pratyasābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 kāmāḥ prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāmāno.
 kâ maryādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
 kāmavatsāmṛtām duhānā TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
 kāmāç ca me sūmanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
 kāmāḥ tad agre sam avartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. avartata) RV.10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.9.4^a; TA.1.23.1^a; NṛpU.1.1^a. Ps: kāmāḥ tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kauç.6.37; 45.17; kāmāḥ tat Kauç.68.29. Designated as kāmāsukta Kauç.79.28, note.
 kāmāya trptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^c.
 kāmāya tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
 kāmāya brahmacaryasyāsau (read brahmacāry asy asau?) ÇG.2.4.2.
 kāmāya yatrāptāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^c.
 kāmāsyendrasya varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.9.2.6^a.
 kāmāsyeguḥ susāmnatā AV.3.25.3^b.
 kāmāḥ (and kāmāḥ) samudram: see kāmāḥ samudram.
 kāmāḥ kāmēna tatṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13^d.
 kāmāḥ asmakām pūraya AV.3.10.13^c.
 kāmāḥ me dhuñdhvam prājñam ca paçūṇṇ ca AÇ.6.12.4.
 kāmāḥ sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^c; SV.2.65.1^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c.
 kāmābhidrūḡdho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
 kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kauç.5.7.
 kāmāya tvā gṛhṇāmi (MS. prati gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmēna tvā.
 kāmāya tvā sarvavīrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajānāya sarva-kāmāya juhomi Kauç.45.16.
 kāmāya tvā svāha Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 kāmāya parasvān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 kāmāya pikāḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
 kāmāya puñçalum VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kāmāya svāha KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāha.
 kāmā ye-sya ṛdī sthitāḥ (BṛhU.KU. ṣritāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.9^b; BṛhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^c.
 kāmāyāivedam sarvam BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6. See kāmāyāi svāha.
 kāmāvākīrṇo-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvākīrṇaḥ YDh.3.28.1.
 kāmānā sam ca vakṣathāḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgaḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 kāmī hi virāḥ sadam asya pttim RV.2.14.1^a.
 kām u svadhām ṛṣavaḥ śasyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3^b.
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: *see* kāmān nu devam.
 kāmēna kṛtān kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.
 kāmēna kṛtān tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) ṛava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 kāmēna kṛto abhy anad (VSK. anal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b; VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.
 kāmēna tvā prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathān divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā agan (TA. agat) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 kāmēna ṛavaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.
 kāmēnājanayan svāḥ (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 kāmēṇvaro vāiṣṛavaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf.* *under* etat te kāmā.
 kāmō-kārṣīt TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.
 kāmō-kārṣīn namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.
 kāmō gavyur hiranyayuh RV.8.78.9^b.
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19^a.
 kāmō data AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 kāmō-dat kāmāyadat VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kāmāḥ kāmāyadat.
 kāmō na yo devayatām asarji RV.9.97.46^d.
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.
 kāmō na ichaṁ carati prajanan RV.3.54.2^b.
 kāmō rāyaḥ suviryasya tam dat RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15^c.
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2^d.
 kāmō-si Kauç.45.16.
 kāmō haviṣān mandistho-gne tvam su jagṛhi MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3 (*so mss.*: *the verse properly begins* agne tvam, *q. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣān mandisthaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.
 kāmāyā eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.
 kāmāyāi svāḥ MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kāmāyāi svāḥ.
 kāmāyāi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next*, and *cf.* Grhya.2.60; Karma.3.6.5.
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See prec.*
 kāya ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.
 kāya te grāmakāmo juhomi svāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
 kāya tvā paridadāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
 kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2^a; SV.1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sayana *at* RV., kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno.
 kāya svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.
 kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.
 kāyās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.
 kārām na viṣṭe ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^a.
 kārām bibhrat puruṣṛham RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 kārādhad dhotrāṇvā vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kārādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.
 kārādhunīva citayāt sahasrāṇi RV.1.180.8^d.
 kārur ahaiṁ tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 kārur vocāti saduno vivasvatāḥ RV.10.75.1^b.
 kārōtarāo chaphad aṇvasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.1.116.7^c.
 kārōtareṇa dadhato gavāni tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 kārttikam sakalam māsam ViDh.78.53^c.
 kārttikeyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.11.
 kārṇāṇe çūra vajrivāḥ RV.10.22.10^b.
 kārṇāro açmabhir dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.
 kāryam kṛtvā pra dhavati AV.20.136.14^d.
 kārṣir asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDh.9.62. *See* kārṣy asi.
 kārṣībalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 kārṣīvaṇā annavido na vidyāyā AV.6.116.1^b.
 kārṣṇam vāsāno dīkṣito dīrghaçaṇaṇuḥ AV.11.5.6^b. *Fragment*: dīkṣito dīrghaçaṇaṇuḥ GB.1.2.1.
 kārṣmann a vājy akramīt sasuvān RV.9.74.8^b.
 kārṣman vājī ny akramīt RV.9.36.1^c; SV.1.490^c.
 kārṣmevātiṣṭhad arvata jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.
 kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kārṣir asi.
 kāla imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.
 kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.
 kālanetre haviṣo no juṣasva Kauç.106.7^c.
 kālam tam ahuh parame vyoman AV.19.53.3^d. (om)kālam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 kālaçākām mahāçalkam ViDh.80.14^a. *Cf.* MDh.3.272.
 kālāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devāḥ AV.19.53.2^d; 54.6^b.
 kālā apsu nivāṇte TA.1.8.1^a.
 kālād apāḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.
 kālād ṛcaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.
 kālād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1^b.
 kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 kālāya vām jaitriyāya vām audbhettiriyāya vām annādyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.
 kālāvayavānām itaḥ pratiçyā TA.1.12.5^b.
 kālāḥ samvatsaram çritāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.
 kālīko nāmo sarpāḥ RVKh.7.55.4^a.
 kāle gandharvāpsarasāḥ AV.19.54.4^c.

kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6^d.
 kāle tapaḥ kāle jyestham AV.19.53.8^a.
 kāle tapati sūryaḥ AV.19.53.6^b.
 kālena prthivī mahī AV.19.54.2^b.
 kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^o. Cf. kale ha bhūtaṁ.
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7^o.
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7^b.
 kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1^d.
 kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1^o.
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8^b.
 kāle manaḥ kalo prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7^a.
 kāle yajñam sam āirayan AV.19.54.4^a.
 kāle-yam āngira divnā AV.19.54.5^a.
 kāle lokāḥ pratiçthitāḥ AV.19.54.4^d.
 kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kalena bhūtaṁ.
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6^o. Cf. indre ha viçvā.
 kālāir haritvam āpannāḥ TA.1.12.3^o.
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10^b.
 kālo açvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1^a. *Designated as* kalaḥ CulikaU.12.
 kālo bhūmim asṛjata AV.19.53.6^a.
 kālo-mum divam ajanayat AV.19.53.5^a.
 kālo ha brahma bhūtā AV.19.53.9^o.
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8^o.
 kālpya āpartukaḥ smṛtaḥ Kauç.141.34^b.
 kā vām bhūd upamatīḥ kaya naḥ RV.4.43.4^a.
 kāv ūru etc.: see kā ūru.
 kāvyam chandāḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kāvyayor ājaneṣu VS.33.72^a; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
 kāvyebhir adābhya RV.7.66.17^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5, 15.
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyaḥ etc., q. v. Cf. next.
 kāvyāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of umāḥ pitṛbhir (ÇÇ.Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v. Cf. prec.
 kāçānām stambāni ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
 (om)kāçyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8^b (footnote, p. 774); MahānU.4.5^f.
 kāçthā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10^b; SV.1.221^b.
 kāçthām vajino akrata RV.9.21.7^b.
 kāçthām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.
 kāçthānām madhye nihitamçaritam RV.1.32.10^b; N.2.16^b.
 kāçthā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7^d; VS.17.95^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 kāçthā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāçthā ajmeṣv.
 kāçthāyā madhye drughaṁ çayanam RV.10.102.9^b; N.9.24^b.
 kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suçtutīḥ çavasah sunum indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: ka suçtutīḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 kāmehitīḥ kā paritakmyast RV.10.108.1^o; N.11.25^o.
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya saṁvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^d.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast pilippila VS.23.11^o, 53^o; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^o: 166.5; KSA.4.7^o; ÇB.13.2.6.16; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast piçāṅgila VS.23.11^d, 53^d; TS.7.4.18.1^o; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kā (TS.TB.ApÇ. kim) svid ast pūrvacittīḥ VS.23.11^a, 53^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: ka svid ast KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.
 kāhābāhaṁ tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
 kimyur vipro nadyo johaviti RV.3.33.4^d.
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^o.
 kiñçila: see agne kiñçila.
 kim çurapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8^o; AV.20.126.8^o.
 kim sa ṛdhak kṛṇavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4^a.
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3^b.
 kim samudrasamāṁ sarāḥ VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.1^b.
 kim subaho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
 kim svij jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upāvatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
 kim svit prthivyāi varāyāḥ VS.23.47^o. See kaḥ svit etc.
 kim svit sūryasamāṁ jyotīḥ VS.23.47^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.1^a.
 kim svid atrāntarabhūtam TA.1.8.2^a.
 kim svid antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11^a. See keçv antaḥ.
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanam mahat VS.23.9^d, 45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.4.7^d; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.3^d.
 kim svid ast pilippila (also piçāṅgila, and pūrvacittīḥ): see ka svid etc.
 kim svid ast adhiçthānam arambhaṇam (KS. ast arambhaṇam adhiçthānam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kim svid ast adhiçthānam AÇ.3.8.1.
 kim svid ast brhad vayah VS.23.11^b, 53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.
 kim svid dhimasya bheçajam VS.23.9^a, 45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.1; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a.
 kim svid vakçyāmi kim u nū manise RV.6.9.6^d.
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa asa (TS.MS.KS.TB. ast) RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kim svid vanam VHDh.8.65.
 kim svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5^a.
 kim svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāy atra VS.23.51^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.3^d; LÇ.9.10.11^d.

kim svin no rāja jagthe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.
 kikkīṣā te cakṣuḥ (also prāṇam, manah, vācam, and crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11,12. P: kikkīṣā te KS.13.12.
 kim karavāpi ApDh.1.2.6.38.
 kitavāso yad riripur na dīvi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsah TB.2.8.1.6.
 kināṣam snāva tat sthīram ÇB.14.6.9.32^b; BrhU.3.9.32^b.
 kim tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 kim te kṛṇvanti kīkaṣeṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a. P: kim te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.
 kim te pākah kṛṇavad apracetah RV.10.7.6^b.
 kim te brahmāno grhate sakhyah RV.5.32.12^c.
 kim tvā kārkaripo-bravit PG.3.15.20^d.
 kimtvo vadati kimtvaḥ VS.20.28^d.
 kim deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakārtha RV.10.79.6^a.
 kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.51.
 kim nu malam kim ajinam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 kim nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3^c; KÇ.10.9.7^c; MÇ.2.5.4.40^c; ÇirasU.3^c. See kim asmān kṛ^c.
 kim no asya draviṇam kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.
 kim nod ud u harṣase dātavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.
 kim no bhratar agastya RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.52.
 kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.
 kim ānga tvā brahmanah soma gopam RV.6.52.3^a.
 kim ānga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.
 kim ānga tvāhur abhiçastipam nah RV.6.52.3^b.
 kim ānga nah paçyasi nidyamānan RV.6.52.3^c.
 kim ānga radhracodanaḥ RV.8.80.3^a.
 kim ānga radhracodanam tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.
 kim ānga vā matimat kṣuma tena Vait.37.2^b.
 kim ānga vām praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^c; 3.58.3^c.
 kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See under adhvaryo kim atra.
 kim atra dasā kṛṇuthah kim asathe RV.1.182.3^a.
 kim adyāhah Kauç.50.15.
 kim anye pary asate RV.8.8.8^a.
 kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.
 kim abhyarcan marutah prānimatarah AV.13.3.23^c.
 kim ayam tvām vṛṣakapiḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.
 kim ayam idam aho othamo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.
 kim açastāni çāṁsasi AV.6.45.1^b.
 kim asmabhyam jātavodo hr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.104.14^c; AV.8.4.14^c.
 kim asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c. See kim nūnam.
 kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3^d,4^d.
 kim asya made kim v asya pitau RV.6.27.1^a.
 kim āga asa varuṇa jyestham RV.7.86.4^a.
 kim ad amatram sakhyam sakhibhyah RV.4.23.6^a.
 kim ad utasi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.134.
 kim apah satyam prepsanth AV.10.7.37^c.
 kim avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.

kim avarivah kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.10; TB.2.8.9.3^c.
 kim ahārāḥ Kauç.20.18.
 kim ichan kasya kamāya ÇB.14.7.2.16^c; BrhU.4.4.16^c.
 kim ichanti saramā predam ānaḥ RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BrhD.8.26.
 kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (comm.); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.
 kim idam vām purāṇavat RV.8.73.11^a.
 kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmir ete RV.1.122.13^c.
 kim iyate dityam kad yad ucima RV.1.161.1^b.
 kim u te puchadhāv asut AV.7.56.8^d.
 kim ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhah AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 kim u tvāvān muṣkayor baddha asate RV.10.38.5^d; JB.1.228^d.
 kim u dhāma kā açiṣah AV.8.9.25^b.
 kim u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3^d; TS.3.2.5.4^d; KÇ.10.9.7^d; MÇ.2.5.4.40^d; ÇirasU.3^d.
 kim u prçhasi mātaram MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.
 kim u çmaçrūpi kim tapaḥ AB.7.13.7^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 kim u çreṣṭhah kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhah AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 kim u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7^a.
 kim u svasā yan nirrtir nigachāt RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.
 kim u nu vah kṛṇavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3^a.
 kim uru etc.: see ka uru.
 kim eta vacā kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; ÇB.11.5.1.7^a.
 kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.
 kim pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.
 kim brāhmaṇasya pitaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.
 kim bhrātāsud yad anātham bhavāti RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.
 kimmayah svic camasa eṣa asa RV.4.35.4^a.
 kim mā karann abala asya sonah RV.5.30.9^b.
 kim mā nindanti çatravo-nindrah RV.10.48.7^d; N.3.10^d.
 kim mān anindrāḥ kṛṇavann anuklmāḥ RV.5.2.3^d.
 kim muhuç cid vi didhayaḥ RV.8.21.6^b.
 kim me havyam ahṛṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^c.
 kim v avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.
 kiyatā skambhah pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhūtām) AV.10.7.8^c,9^a,9^d.
 kiyatī yoṣā maryato vadhnyoh RV.10.27.12^a.
 kiyat pitur janitur yo jajūna RV.4.17.12^b.
 kiyat svid indro adhy eti matuh RV.4.17.12^a.
 kiyad asu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8^d; Vait.38.5^d.
 kiyad bhavisyad anvaçayo-sya AV.10.7.9^b.
 kiyad yūyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.
 kiyāty a prathamah sarga asmān RV.2.30.1^d.
 kiyāty a yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10^a.
 kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13^c. See kyāmbor.
 kiraṇapāṇaye svāha ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.
 kilāsam ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 kilāsam palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1^d; TB.2.4.4.1^d.

kilbiṣaspr̥t pituṣanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10^c. P: kilbi-
saspr̥t pituṣaniḥ AB.1.13.10.
kikasābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
kikasābhyo anūkyat (ApMB. -nūkyat) RV.10.163.2^b;
AV.2.33.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
kidṛññ indrah sarame ka dṛcika RV.10.108.3^a.
kidṛṣāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kināreva svedam asiṣvidāna RV.10.106.10^c.
kināṣaṣ cābhi gachataḥ AV.4.11.10^d.
kināṣā āsan marutaḥ sudānavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
PG.3.1.6^d.
kiriṁ cid dhy avatha svelhir evāḥ RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
20.91.11^b.
kiriṁ devān namasopaçikṣan RV.5.40.8^b.
kiriḥ cid dhi tvam avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^a.
kiriḥ cid dhi tvam itṣe dutyaya RV.8.103.13^c.
kiriḥ cid dhi tvā havate svarvān RV.6.37.1^c.
kireḥ cid yājñam hotṛmantam aṣvinā RV.10.41.2^d.
kireḥ cin mantram manasā vanosī tam RV.1.31.13^d.
kirtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
kirtayiṣyanti ye dvijah RVKh.10.127.8^b.
kirtiḥ prāṭham girer iva TA.7.10.1^b; TU.1.10.1^b.
kirtim vṛddhim dadatu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
kirtim indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^b.
kirtim bahubhyo vi hara dvirāje AV.5.20.9^d.
kirtim bhutim ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d-25^d.
kirtiḥ ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. See tyāgāḥ ca.
kirtiḥ ca yaçāḥ ca AV.13.4.14.
kirtenyaḥ maghava nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
kilālam ghṛtam madam annabhāgam Kauç.62.21^d.
kilālapa somaprāṭhaya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c;
MS.3.11.4^c; 146.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.
3.2^c.
kilālam aṣvibhyaḥ madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.
12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
kilālaya surakāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
kilālena maṇiḥ saha AV.10.6.25^c.
kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
kilālodhni payasvatī AV.12.1.59^b.
kukūnanānām tva patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
5.9.8. See kutanānām, and kotanāsu.
kukkuṭo-si madhujihvaḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-
kuṭo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.
kukṣi te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7; 115.12.
kuṭarur asi madhujihvaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.
kuta (MS. kuta) ajāta kuta iyaḥ viṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6^b;
MS.4.12.1^b; 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
kuta indrah kutaḥ somaḥ AV.11.8.8^a.
kutaḥ keçān kutaḥ anāva AV.11.8.12^a.
kutas tāu jātāu katamaḥ so ardhaḥ AV.8.9.1^a. Designated
as salilam CulikaU.13; as virāj, *ibid*.
kutas tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
MS.4.11.3^a; 168.10; KS.9.18^a.
kutas tvaṣṭa sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
kutā ajāta etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
kuto asthiny abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
kuto dhātajayata AV.11.8.8^d.
kuto-dhi brhatī mita AV.8.9.4^d.
kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10^b.
kuto mr̥tyuḥ kuto-mṛtam AV.10.2.14^d.
kutṛā cid yasya samṛtāu RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
12.4^a; 187.9. P: kutṛā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
kutṛā cid yāmam aṣvinā dadhāna RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
10^d; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
kutṛā cid rapvo vasatir vanejah RV.6.3.3^d.
kutsam yad āyū atithigvam asmai RV.6.18.13^b.
kutsam vātasyaṣvāḥ RV.1.175.4^d.
kutsasyāyor atithigvasya vīraṇ RV.2.14.7^c.
kutsā oté haryaṣvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
kutsāya manmann ahyāḥ ca dahsayah RV.10.138.1^d.
kutsāya yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9^c.
kutsāya çuṣam kṛpāḥ parādāt RV.10.99.9^b.
kutsāya çuṣam aṣuṣam ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12^a.
kutsāyānyad varivo yātave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
kutsena devāir avanor ha çuṣam RV.5.29.9^d.
kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
kuberāya vaiçravanāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.
Cf. udagdigidhi^c.
kubero vaiçravāno rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vaiçravanāsa) tasya rakṣ-
āṁsi viças tāmāny āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçca-
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.
kumārām sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
kumāradeṣṭā jayataḥ punarhapaḥ RV.10.34.7^c.
kumāram evāham varam vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.
kumārām puṣkarasajam VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kauç.89.6^b; SMB.2.
3.16^b.
kumārām mātā yuvatīḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1^a.
kumāraç cit pitarām vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
kumārāḥ sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11^b.
kumārāḥ sāhadevyah RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8^b.
kumārā viçikha iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.12.16^b; VS.17.48^b;
TS.4.6.4.5^b.
kumārīkā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14^c.
kumārī haye-haye kumārī ÇB.13.5.2.4.
kumārīṣu kanīṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
kumāreṇa ca mīvataḥ VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
kumāro na vīrudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3^b.
kumudvatī puṣkarīṇi Kauç.106.7^a.
kumudvate tva vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
kumbam cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^c.
kumbhamuṣkā ayaçavaḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
kumbhamuṣkāḥ asrūmukhān AV.11.9.17^b.
kumbhikā duṣikāḥ pṛyakan AV.16.6.8.
kumbhinasah (KSA. kumbhr̥) puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ te
tvāṣṭrah TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.
kumbhībhyām ambhr̥pāu sute VS.19.27^c.
kumbhenevodahāryam AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
 kumbho vaniṣṭhur janita caṛibhiḥ VS.19.87^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 kuyavaṁ ca me-kṣitiḥ (VS. -kṣitah) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. See akṣitiḥ ca me.
 kurīraṁ chanda opaṇaḥ RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
 kurīraṁ asya cīraṇi AV.6.138.3^d.
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See kuruta, kurudhvam, kuruṣva, and onī kuruta.
 kuruṅgasya diviṣṭiḥ RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
 kuruta MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13;—9.5.3; ÇÇ.2.15.4; Kauç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See under kuru.
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See under kuru.
 kurudhvam mā cāivam punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
 kuruḡravaṇa dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9^b.
 kuruḡravaṇam avṛṇi RV.10.33.4^a.
 kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuçDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.5.208. See under kuru.
 kurūn aṇvābhirakṣati ChU.4.17.9^d.
 kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See kurkuraḥ.
 kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2^a.
 kurkuro nilabandhanah HG.2.7.2^b. See kūr-kuro.
 kurmas ta (MS. tā) ayur ajarah yad agno RV.10.51.7^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 242.4.
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato-param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 kurvate svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB. Vait. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12: 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See next.
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See prec.
 kurvantam mā mā pratikarṣaḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 kurvanṁ oveha karmāṇi VS.40.2^a; IçāU.2^a.
 kurvāpāḥ pāpam ailaḥ AV.12.5.48^d.
 kurvāpācīram atmanah TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
 kurvāpo anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2^d; 32.2. See kṛpāno etc.
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 kulapā na vrājapatim carantam RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.72.2^d.
 kulāyam kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
 kulāyam kṛṇvan kauravyah AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 kulāyayad viçvayan mā na a gan RV.7.50.1^b.
 kulāyinaḥ ghṛtavantaḥ savitre RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.5; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.28.
 kulāyini ghṛtavatī puramdhīḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.5,15. See next.
 kulāyini vāsumatī vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1^a. See prec.
 kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
 kulikā devajamibhyah VS.24.24. See devanām patnibhyah pulikāḥ.
 kulufioṇāḥ pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-amakam sa jantuh syāt ViDh.85.65^a.
 kulpāny avapantika ApMB.1.5.2^b. See under agnau lajan.
 kulyāḥ pūrpāḥ sadam akṣiyamāpāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 kulyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. See kulyābhyah.

kuvayah (KSA. °yih) kuṭarur datyāuhas te vājinam (KSA. sinrvalyāi) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. See kvayih.
 kuvio chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit tasmā asati no bharāya RV.6.23.9^a.
 kuvit tisṛbhya a varam RV.2.5.5^a.
 kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
 kuvit patidviṣo yatih RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit sa devih sanayo nayo vā RV.4.51.4^a.
 kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a.
 kuvitsasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a; SV.2.1018^a.
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaviṣṭayo) RV.8.75.11^a; SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.16; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su nah ÇÇ.3.5.4.
 kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1^a—13^a.
 kuvit sv indra nah çakah RV.8.80.3^a.
 kuvid aṅga namasā ye vṛdhāsaḥ RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
 kuvid aṅga prati yathā cid asya nah RV.10.64.13^a.
 kuvid aṅga yavamanto yavani cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 166.3; 2.3.8^a: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16; KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1. Ps: kuvid aṅga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10; kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA.10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahatha RV.10.64.12^d.
 kuvid devasya sahasa cakanah RV.5.3.10^c.
 kuvid rājānam maghavan rjīṇi RV.3.43.5^b.
 kuvid vṛṣanyantibhyah RV.9.19.5^a.
 kuvin naṁsante maruṭaḥ punar nah RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
 kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan puruṣasū RV.5.36.3^d.
 kuvin no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6^a.
 kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7^c.
 kuvin no asya sumatir naviyasī (SV. bhaviyasī) RV.8.103.9^c; SV.2.229^c.
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4^b.
 kuvin nv asya trpṇavaḥ RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^c.
 kuvin mā rjīṇi papivāṇasāni sutasya RV.3.43.5^c.
 kuvin mā gopāni karase janyasya RV.3.43.5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣaḥ RV.3.43.5^d.
 kuçikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^c.
 kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇÇ.4.5.8. See karṇa çvāvit.
 kuṣṭayā te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. See kuṣṭhaya.
 kuṣṭānnaḥ putitannam MahānU.19.1^b.
 ku ṣṭhaḥ ko vām aṇvina SV.1.305^a. Cf. kuṣṭho.
 kuṣṭhaya te kṛpāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See kuṣṭaya.
 kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10^c.
 kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3^b.
 kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1^c.
 kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
 kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see kuṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy & dadhau AV.10.2.5^d.
 kusūlā ye ca kukṣilā AV.8.6.10^c.
 kuha tya kuha nu ṣruta RV.5.74.2^a.
 kuhayā kuhayākṛte RV.8.24.30^b.
 kuha yānta suṣṭutim kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
 kuha cyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4^b.
 kuha ṣruta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha ṣruta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 ṣrutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-ṣrutīya* (sc.
 sūkta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
 kuha sthaḥ kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4^a.
 kuha svid doṣa kuha vastor açvina RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
 kuhā karṇ pakvakam pṛche AV.20.130.6.
 kuhābhipitvaṁ karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
 kuhūm aham (AV.Vait. kuhūm devīm) suvṛtam (AV.
 MS.KS. sukr̥tam; TS. subhagām) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuhūm devīm
 Vait.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.
 kuhūr devānam amṛtasya patni AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kuhūr devānam MS.4.13.10: 213.12.
 kuhvā aham devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. also
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī) bhūyasam (MÇ. yajyayā prati-
 ṣṭhām gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayo-runāitah TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
 kūcij jayate sanayāsu navyah RV.10.4.5^a.
 kūcit satīr urve gā viveda RV.9.87.8^b.
 kūjate svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.
 kūtam sma trīhad abhimātim eti RV.10.102.4^b.
 kūṭayāsyā sam çīryante AV.12.4.3^a.
 kūṭas tṛpāt sacate tam açastam GB.1.5.25^c.
 kūtanānām tva patmann ā dhnmomi KS.30.6. *See under*
kukūnanānām.
 kūdyam padayopanīm AV.5.19.12^b.
 kūpyābhyah svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.
 kūrkurah (ApMB. oras) sukūrkurah PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApG.7.18.1). *See kurkurah*.
 kūrkuṛo balabandhanah (ApMB. vala^c) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See kurkuṛo*.
 kūroah HG.1.12.16.
 kūrmañi chaphaiḥ (MS. çaphaiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.
 kūrmebhyo adadhuh çaphan AV.9.4.16^b.
 kūlyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See kulyābhyah*.
 kūṣmāñi (VSK.MS. kūṣmāñi) chakapiṇḍaiḥ (MS. çaka^c)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.
 kūṣmāñi chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
 kūṣṭho (read kū ṣṭho) devav açvina RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 ṣṭhah.
 kūṣmāñi chakapiṇḍaiḥ (and çaka^c): *see kūṣmāñi etc.*
 kūṣmāṇḍarājaputrāya svāha MG.2.14.27.
 kūṣmāṇḍāḥ (sc. mantrah), kūṣmāṇḍani (sc. sūktāni), and
 kūṣmāṇḍyah (sc. ṛcaḥ), also spelled kūṣ^c, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; VIdh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VAtDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇāṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BrhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāiçvānarāya prati-
 vedayamah TA.2.6 ff.
 kṛkalāsah pippaka çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsah çakuniḥ
 pippaka; KSA. kṛkilāsah etc.) te çaravyayāi VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.
 kṛkavākuḥ sāvitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
 kṛohreçritah çaktivanto gabhīrah RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
 kṛpavad bhisajā çuciḥ AV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛpavan mānuṣa yugā RV.8.62.9^b.
 kṛputam yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
 kṛputam yuvam açvina RV.8.73.7^b.
 kṛputam lakṣmāçvina AV.6.14.1.3^d.
 kṛputa dhūmam vṛṣaṇah sakḥayah AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 kṛputa dhūmam KAuç.60.22. *See kṛputa etc.*
 kṛputam dhanyam bahu MS.2.7.12^b: 92.5.
 kṛputam nah sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18^c; TS.4.
 1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.13; KS.18.17^c. *See gr̥ṣṭa nah*.
 kṛputam no adhvaram çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
 kṛputam tav adhvarā jātavedassu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 kṛputu so.
 kṛputam ṛtvig ṛtvijam RV.2.5.7^b.
 kṛpudhvam rāya atuje RV.7.32.9^b.
 kṛpūṣva pajah prasitim na pṛthvīm RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;
 N.6.12^a. Ps: kṛpūṣva pajah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.
 13.6; kṛpūṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as rākṣoghniḥ*
(comm. kṛpūṣva-pājryah, sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.7.13.4.
 kṛpūṣva radho adrivaḥ RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
 kṛpuhi brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.13; KS.7.2^b,9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
 kṛputa dhūmam vṛṣaṇam sakḥayah RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
kṛputa etc.
 kṛputi pūrvam aparam çacibhiḥ RV.6.47.15^d.
 kṛputi yudhma ojasā janabhyah RV.1.55.5^b.
 kṛputi viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1^c.
 kṛputu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. kṛpavanto
 etc.
 kṛputu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See karotu etc.*
 kṛputu so adhvarāñi (VS.TB. ādhvara) jātavedah VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See so adhvara, and cf. kṛputam tav*.
 kṛputu hṛdayavidham AV.8.6.18^d.
 kṛputy asmai varivo ya ittha RV.4.24.6^a.
 kṛputv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3^c.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahaapatnyai vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. See under ariṣṭāṁ tvā.
 kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. See karomi etc.
 kṛṇomi te prajāpānau AV.8.2.11^a.
 kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.
 kṛṇomi bhagināṁ mā AV.6.129.1^a.
 kṛṇomi vadhri viśkandham AV.3.9.2^a.
 kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^a, 3^a.
 kṛṇomi satyam utaye AV.4.18.1^a.
 kṛṇomi hrdayaḥriṣam AV.6.9.2^b.
 kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^a.
 kṛṇomy asyai bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^a.
 kṛṇomy ajīm maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.5^a.
 kṛṇoṣi tām martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.8.
 kṛṇoṣi yao chavaśā bhūri paçvah RV.6.13.5^a.
 kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5^b.
 kṛṇoṣy ukthaçāṁsinah RV.6.45.6^b.
 kṛṇvate dharupāṁ divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.
 kṛṇvantu viçve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^a; MG.1.10.16^a; 22.12^a.
 kṛṇvanto mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8^a. Cf. kṛṇotu etc.
 kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.
 kṛṇvanto viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5^b.
 kṛṇvan devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 kṛṇvann aṁhuraṇād uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.
 kṛṇvann apāṁsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21^a.
 kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyām utemām RV.9.96.3^a.
 kṛṇvan viçvāny apāṁsi satya RV.1.70.8^b.
 kṛṇvan samertāṁ viçrtam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2^a.
 kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.
 kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
 kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^a: 20.13; 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^a. See kurvāno etc.
 kṛṇve panthām pitṛṣu yaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.
 kṛṇveham adharāns tathā AV.5.8.8^a.
 kṛtām yao ohvaghni vicinoti kale RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20.89.9^b. See kṛtam iva, and cf. kṛtām na çvaghni.
 kṛtām rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6^d.
 kṛtām çṛṇve adhi ksami RV.8.45.32^b.
 kṛtām satyam çrutāṁ vratam AG.3.9.1^d.
 kṛtām saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 kṛtām cid enaḥ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, muktaṁ) aśmat (KS. aśmat) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS.4.13^d.
 kṛtām cid enaḥ saṁ mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10^d.
 kṛtām cid eno namasa vivase RV.6.51.8^d.
 kṛtām cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7^{ab}.
 kṛtām tirthāṁ suprapāṇāṁ çubhas patī RV.10.40.13^a; ApMB.1.6.12^a. See sugaṁ tirthāṁ.
 kṛtām na ṛtviyavataḥ RV.8.8.13^a.
 kṛtām na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20.17.5^a; N.5.22. Cf. under kṛtām yao.

kṛtām naḥ suçṛiyo nara RV.8.8.17^a.
 kṛtām no dasrā vṛṣaṇā manīṣām RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.
 kṛtām no yajñāṁ vidatheṣu carum RV.7.84.3^a.
 kṛtabrahmā çuçuvaḥ rātaḥavya (MS. çvya) it RV.2.25.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavati RV.7.70.6^b.
 kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3^b.
 kṛtam ayanām TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 kṛtam iva çvaghni vi cinoti kale AV.7.50.6^b. See kṛtām yac, and cf. kṛtām na çvaghni.
 kṛtam iṣṭāṁ brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1^c.
 kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.
 kṛtām brahmāṇi snriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3^b.
 kṛtām me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8^a.
 kṛtayāmam Kauç.76.6.
 kṛtavyadhani vidhya tām AV.5.14.9^a. P: kṛtavyadhani Kauç.39.11.
 kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.
 kṛtā ivopa hi prasareḥ apsu RV.2.35.5^c.
 kṛtāgaso devapīyor arādhnaḥ AV.12.5.60^b, 65^b.
 kṛtā dhānā atlave te haribhiyam RV.3.35.7^b.
 kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. Cf. kṛtāni ya.
 kṛtāni brahma juṣaṁni imāni RV.7.61.6^d.
 kṛtāni ya ca kartvā RV.1.25.11^a. Cf. kṛtāni kartvāni.
 kṛtānid asya kartvā RV.9.47.2^a.
 kṛtān naḥ paḥy aṁhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^a: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^a. See ṛtān mā.
 kṛtāya sabhavinam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kṛtāyādinavadarçam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
 kṛtir ity ekādaça gandharvaganaḥ TA.1.9.3^d.
 kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5^a.
 kṛte yonau (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateḥa bijam (VS.ÇB. vijam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonau Vait.28.32.
 kṛttim vasāna (MS. uṇa) ā (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^f: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.
 kṛttikā naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
 kṛttikābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 kṛttikāç cakṛtāns tvā ApMB.2.2.3^b.
 kṛttivāsāḥ pinakuhasto-valatadhanvom (KS.N. odhanvā) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. See under avatatadhanvā.
 kṛttir dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.
 kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇa TB.2.4.4.2^a. See dūṣya kṛtasya.
 kṛtyām hanmi kṛtam aham TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 kṛtyā kartāram çohatu AV.5.14.11^c.
 kṛtyā kulbajam avṛtā AV.12.5.53^b.
 kṛtyākṛtām valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. Cf. kṛtyākṛto.
 kṛtyākṛtā sambhṛtā viçvarūpa AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
 kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutām devahetim AV.10.1.23^b.
 kṛtyākṛto valaginaḥ AV.10.1.31^a. Cf. kṛtyākṛtām.
 kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
 kṛtyāḥ kṛtyākṛte devāḥ AV.5.14.3^a.

kṛtyām kṛtyākṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1^b.
 kṛtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10^d.
 kṛtyādūṣir ayaṁ māṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 kṛtyām nirṛtiḥ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 kṛtyāsaktir vy ayyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 kṛtyāḥ santu kṛtyākṛto AV.5.14.5^a.
 kṛtyo kṛtyākṛtāṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 kṛtye-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 kṛtyāṣā padvatī bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^c; AV.
 14.1.25^c; ApMB.1.17.7^c.
 kṛtrimāḥ kaṅkataḥ śatvādan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kṛtrimāḥ Kauç.76.5.
 kṛtvā dovāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇām adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtsnām vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtsnām tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kaumantāṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokāya jīvase RV.8.67.12^c.
 kṛdhi patim svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kṛdhi prajāvatir iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^c.
 kṛdhi prajāsv abhagam RV.8.53(Val.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnām yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnām susanitar dhanānām RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vājāṁ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25^c.
 kṛdhi vṛṣann indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhi jaritro maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8^c.
 kṛdhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.7^d; AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 kṛdhi na ūrdhvaṁ carathāya jīvase RV.1.36.4^c; MS.4.13.
 1^c: 199.10; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^c. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhi no adya varivaḥ svastimat RV.9.84.1^c.
 kṛdhi no ahirayo deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhi no yaçaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhi no rāya uḥiḥ yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhi sv (TS. sv) asmāḥ (MS. asmāḥ) aditer anāgāṁ (TS.
 anāgāḥ) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kṛdhi sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi sv etc.
 kṛdhukarṇi ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthulam upātasat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; ÇÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See apu sthulam.
 kṛntata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud ayan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛnta me dviṣato māṇe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^c.
 kṛpamāṇam akr̥ṇutaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^c.
 kṛpā pāma sthāpāḥ svāhakṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata ApÇ.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā pāvaka rocaso RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛṣana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛṣana GG.2.10.30.
 kṛṣanaḥ pātv anhasaḥ AV.4.10.1^d,3^d.
 kṛṣam na hāsura aghnyaḥ RV.8.75.8^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.
 4.11.6^c: 175.9; KS.7.17^c.
 kṛṣānum astīṇ tiṣyaṁ sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8^c.
 kṛṣānur astā manasaḥ bhuranyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.155.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛṣānor astur manasāḥ bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣā LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛṣāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛṣitāṁ pīvari naçat AV.20.136.12^c.
 kṛṣitāṁ pīvari labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛṣann it phala āçitāṁ kṛṇoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛṣim susasyam ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11,13.
 kṛṣim anu vi krame-ham kṛṣyaṁ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛṣir hiraṇyaprakāraḥ Kauç.106.7^c.
 kṛṣiḥ ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛṣiḥ ca me vṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛṣiḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Çf. tat kṛṣiḥ.
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakāraḥ Kauç.106.7^c.
 kṛṣe tad indra pāuṇsyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^c.
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.KS. °pacyam) ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.
 KS. °pacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabhaṁ sute gṛṇati RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛṣṭinām anv āhuvāḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vaçī RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛṣṭir anyo dharayati pravikṭaḥ RV.7.85.3^c.
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojaṣā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^c; AV.20.65.
 1^c; SV.1.387^c.
 kṛṣṭe phalena rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛṣṇagrīva agneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastāt VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See agneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvau, and çf.
 agneyaḥ, and kṛṣṇagrīva.
 kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ çitikakṣo-ñjisaḥkṭhas (MS. -ñjisaḥkṭhas) ta
 āindragṇāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṇagrīvā agneyaḥ VS.24.6,9,14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ
ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.
kṛṣṇaṁ ca varpaṁ arupaṁ ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB.
2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇaṁ ta ema ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇaṁ niyānaṁ harayaḥ suparnaḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV.
6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.7; KS.11.
9^a,13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: kṛṣṇaṁ niyānaṁ Vait.
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VII Dh.
6.481; 6.356. *See* asitavarna.
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhrbhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇaprutāu vevije asya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV.
20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā badhito viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayāna na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ çveto-ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narā RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛsantaḥ trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇāḥ
pṛsantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇāṁ yad enīṁ abhi varpaṣā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV.
2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10^a; SV.2.499^a.
kṛṣṇāo cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāñi chuklavato mṛgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpāñjir mahāñjis ta uṣasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.
5: 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi jāṅghanat RV.9.66.24^a.
kṛṣṇā tamāṁsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthād aṛyā vihāyāḥ RV.1.123.1^a.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. *See*
arjunīḥ.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapu raṇvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6^a.
kṛṣṇān varṣabhyaḥ VS.24.11. *See* kṛṣṇā etc.
kṛṣṇā babhrunikaçāḥ pitṛpāṁ agnisvattānām VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhaumaḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.
20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā mateti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇiṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāhā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4;
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunāḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi taviṣm dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇā rajāṁsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3^a.
kṛṣṇā varṣabhyaḥ MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See* kṛṣṇān etc.
kṛṣṇā varuṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.
14.9.
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsinīṣā RV.4.3.9^a.
kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇiṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena çatabhūna TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣā ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8^a.
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīḷeṣu tvāsitoṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sadayāmi KS.
40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b;
MS.4.12.5^b: 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo ratryai (TS. ratryai) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.
14.17: 176.4; KSA.7.5.
kṛṣṇo-ay akhareṣṭhah (MS.KS. *and most mss. of* MÇ.
oṣṭhah) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13:
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo-si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣṇā anyo rasobhyaḥ AV.2.4.5^d.
kṛṣṇāi kṛmāya rāyāni poṣāya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. (*f. next*).
kṛṣṇāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.
8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. (*f. prec.*).
kṛṣṇāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumnasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. *See* susasyāḥ.
kṛṣṇā kṛṇo akṛtaṁ yat te asti RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
183.7; KS.8.16^a.
kṛṣṇā duvāṁsy antumā sacemā RV.7.22.4^a; SV.2.11.18^a.
kṛṣṇā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
klptaṁ ca me klptiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
klptā ṛtavaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
klptim me-vocaḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
klptir asi kalpatāṁ me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
klptir asi diçām AB.8.9.12. *See* diçām klptir asi.
ke apsu syāsūrvarāsu pāuṁsy RV.10.50.3^d.
ketavo mīnave brahmaṇe devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.7
(ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇāsaç ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketāḥ saketāḥ suketas (MS. ketāḥ suketāḥ saketas; KS.
ketas suketas saketas) te na aditya ajyān (MS. haviṣo)
juṣāṇa (KS. aditya juṣāṇa asya haviṣo) viyantu (MS.KS.
viantu svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1: 110.4; 1.7.5:
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetāni PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketum yajūnānān vidathasya sadhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketum kṛṇvan aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a;
69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.
3^a: 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.
2.3. P: ketum kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.65.311.
ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūiretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB.
2.20.31^d. *See* ketumatī.
(om)ketum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketum divo rocanasthām usarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūiretasā (MS. oṣnu) AV.8.9.12^d; MS.2.
13.10^d: 160.4; KS.39.10^d. *See* ketum kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadrti (AV. 0tu) RV.6.47.31^b; AV. 6.126.3^b; VS.29.57^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.12; KSA.6.1^b.

ketumanta ud iratām AV.3.19.6^d.

ketumān udyan sahamāno rajāṅsi AV.13.2.28^o.

ketur yajñasya pūrvyāḥ RV.3.11.3^b.

ketur viçvan bhuvanam aviveça TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b. Cf. *under* keçu viçvan.

ketūn kṛtvāṅkaçāḥ AV.6.103.3^b.

ke te agne ripave bandhanāsah RV.5.12.4^a.

ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3^a.

ketena çarman sacate suṣāmapī RV.8.60.18^a.

ke te vajāyāsuryāya hinvire RV.10.50.3^o.

keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4^o.

kena karmāṇi pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.18^d.

kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.

kena jatenāsi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.2^d.

kena devān anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22^a.

kena dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.22^b.

kena dyaur uttarā hita AV.10.2.24^b.

kena nu tvam atharvan kavyena AV.5.11.2^c.

kena parjanyaṁ anv eti AV.10.2.19^a.

kena pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18^b.

kena pārṣṇi abhīte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1^a. P: kena pārṣṇi Vait.37.19.

kena mahā manasā rīramāma RV.1.165.2^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS.9.18^d.

kena mānsam sambhṛtaṁ kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1^b.

kena yajñam ca çraddhām ca AV.10.2.19^o.

kena vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

kena çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20^a.

kena samivatsarāṁ mame AV.10.2.20^d.

kena sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.22^d.

kena samāpnuyām Vait.37.14.

kena sāyainbhavam dade AV.10.2.16^d.

kena somaṁ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19^b.

kenāṅgulīḥ peçantiḥ kena khani AV.10.2.1^o.

kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16^a.

kenābhi mahā parvatān AV.10.2.18^c.

kenāsmīn nihitāṁ manāḥ AV.10.2.19^d.

kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16^b.

kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22^o.

kenedam ūrūhvam tiryak ca AV.10.2.24^c.

kenemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.20^o.

kenemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20^b.

kenemam bhūmim āurpot AV.10.2.18^a.

keneyam bhūmīr vihitā AV.10.2.24^a.

kenochlakhāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1^d.

keno nu kain çomatena na çuçuve RV.8.66.9^o; AV.20.97.3^o.

ke pāyavaḥ sanīṣanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4^b.

ke me maryakam vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV.5.2.5^a.

ke yajayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.

kevalāgho (TB., both text and comm., kevalādyo) bhavati

kevaladī RV.10.117.6^d; TB.2.8.8.3^d; N.7.3.

kevalindrāya duduhe hi grāṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.

keçaçmaçruroma pari vāpa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.

keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udaksamsthāni kuru AG.1.18.6.

keçā naḍā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2^o,3^o.

keçā na çīṣan yaçase çriyāi çikha VS.19.92^o; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.11; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.6^o.

keçān khādanta asate AV.5.19.3^d.

keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.

keçinīṁ sarvabhūtānam RVKh.10.127.11^a.

keçinī çvalominīḥ ApMB.2.13.10^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.

keçi ketasya vidvān RV.10.136.6^o.

keçidam jyotir ucyate RV.10.136.1^d; N.12.26^d.

keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^b.

keçi viçvan svar drçe RV.10.136.1^o; N.12.26^c.

keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2^b.

keçi viçasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7^o.

keçebhyaḥ çami AV.6.30.3^d.

keçebhyaḥ svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

keçeçu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2^a.

keçy agniṁ keçi viçam RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^a. Cf. BrhD.8.49.

keçu (Vait. keçv idam) viçvan bhuvanam a viveça AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.1^d; Vait.37.1^d. See teçu etc., yeçu etc., and cf. ketur viçvan.

keçu viçvas triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vait. padoṣu jṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.1^o; Vait.37.1^o. See yeçu viçvas.

ke sṭhā narah çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1^a. P: ke sṭhā narah ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.

keçv antaḥ pūruṣa a viveça VS.23.51^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.3^a. See kiṇu svid antaḥ.

keçv idam etc.: see keçu viçvan.

ke svid devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.

ke svid devā pravovājāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.

ke svid devā haviṣmantaḥ GB.1.5.23^o.

kāirāta prya upatṛpya babhro AV.5.13.5^a. Cf. Kāuç.29.8.

kāirātikā kumārikā AV.10.4.14^a.

ko agniṁ iṣṭe haviṣa ghr̥tena RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.

ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV.3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^a. P: ko addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.

ko adya naryo devakāmāḥ RV.4.25.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryāḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh.2.13.3.

ko adya yuñkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV.1.84.16^a; AV.18.1.6^a; SV.1.341^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA.5.21^a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25^a. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4.4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.

ko adhware maruta (MS. maruta) a vavarta RV.1.165.2^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS.9.18^b.

ko apānam vyānam u AV.10.2.13^b.

ko apāvahad ima dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.

ko ambādadata dadat MS.1.10.2^d: 142.9. See ko-mba^o.

ko arka indra katamah sa hota RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyah payah AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyah payah AV.20.130.2.
 ko asmin apo vyadadhad viṣṇvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prāpam avayat AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam abharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyān ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14^c.
 ko asmāi vāsah pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vīraḥ sadhamādam āpa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhīm VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya çuṣmān taviṣṭm varāte RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyakalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asya dhāma katidha vyuṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10^d. *See* kati dhāmāni.
 ko asya no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asya nah Kauç.59.19.
 ko asyayur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāsu (*sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi*) TS.3.3.3.1.
See under kukūnanānām.
 ko dadarça prathamān jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko dānpati samanāsā vi yūyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dat kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idān kasmā.
 ko devayantam aṣnavat RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānām avo adya vṛṇite RV.4.25.3^a.
 ko deveṣu vanute dīrgham ayuḥ AV.7.103.1^d.
 ko dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.59^b.
 ko dhiṣṇyān prati vācān papāda RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Kauç. *adds* kimgotraḥ) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kauç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.
See ko-si, ko-si ko nama, ka nāmāsi, *and cf.* katamo vā.
 ko nu gāuḥ ka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu maryā amithitah RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a.
Cf. BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇav (MS. *ovarūṇa*) rāyan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P:
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇau ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrastutaḥ RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahya aditaye punar dat RV.1.24.1^c.
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdam karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vah RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enām janayet punah ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopayatha prthivīm prṇimatarah RV.5.57.3^c; TB.2.4.4.3^c.
 ko bāpam ko nṛto dadhau AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātrān vaṣṭi kavaye ka uti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūnaghne bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānsate vitihotraḥ sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānsato santam indram ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmanām ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānsam kuta abharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katamah sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annam manusyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdati katama agniṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdati katamo no mayus karat RV.10.64.1^c.
 ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13^d. *See* ko mmbā.
 ko yajñah AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ke yajnyanti.
 ko yajñakamah ka u pūrtikamah AV.7.103.1^c.
 ko yajñair vajinivasu RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vah prapayati sa vah prapayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vah prapayati ÇG.1.8.8.
 ko va stomam rādhati yam juṣasatha RV.10.63.6^a.
 ko vas trāta vasavaḥ ko varṇa RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.
 ko vah sakhitva ohate RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhameva devaram RV.10.40.2^c; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām jōsa nbhayoh RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadīnām sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya puruṇam RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adya karate ratahavyaḥ RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko vā mahe-vase pūryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko vā yajñāḥ pari dakṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 ko vidvānsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro viprivahusa RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV.8.9.10^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 159.16.
 ko viçvāha dviṣataḥ pakṣa nsate RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.59^d.
 ko veda janam çām RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam çām RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijata aram karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhvare varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-ntar maruta rṣṭividyutah RV.1.168.5^a.
 ko vo mahanti mahatām ud aṣnavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; —2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf. under* kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf. next but one.*
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā narah RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 koça iva pūrṇo vasunā SMB.2.4.12^a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçam na.
 koça ivābandhraḥ parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30^a. *See* utsam *etc.*

koçaṁ na pūrṇaṁ vasuṇā nyr̥ṣṭam RV.10.42.2^o; AV.20.89.2^o. Cf. koça iva.
 koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 koçe koçaḥ samubjitaḥ AV.9.3.20^b.
 koçena siktam avataṁ na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^b.
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.
 ko ha kaaminṇ asi çritaḥ RV.1.75.3^o; SV.2.885^c.
 ko hinam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9^b.
 kāutomataṁ sarivānanam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as kautomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.
 kāuberakā viçvavasaḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See niçravāsasaḥ.
 kāmāro loko ajaniṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47^o.
 kāmabhīnasaḥ etc.: see kumbhīnasaḥ.
 kāuṇika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.
 kāuṇikasya yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5^c.
 kāuṇilavagandhāñjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^o; TA.6.4.1^o. See kiyāmbv.
 krakṣamānam akṛpetām RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamānam.
 kratave svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.
 kratuḥ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.
 kratuḥ vñjanty api vñtrahaty RV.6.36.2^d.
 kratuḥ sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.
 kratuḥ sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^o, 2^o.
 kratuḥ sacante sacitaḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7^d.
 kratuḥ hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.
 kratuḥ hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^c.
 kratuḥ ca bhadraṁ bibhr̥thāmṛtaṁ ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.
 kratuḥ dakṣaṁ varuṇa saṁ çipādhi RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.
 kratuḥ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikram) anu samtavitvat (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. saṁsanīsyadat) RV.4.40.4^o; VS.9.14^o; VSK.10.3.7^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; MS.1.11.2^o: 163.3; KS.13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.5.19^o; N.2.28^o.
 kratuḥ devānām mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16^a: 101.1; KS.39.3^a.
 kratuḥ na nr̥pṇaṁ sthaviṛaṁ ca vājam ArS.4.11^o.
 kratuḥ na bhadraṁ hr̥dispr̥çam RV.4.10.1^o; SV.1.434^o; 2.1127^o; VS.15.44^o; 17.77^o; TS.4.4.4.7^o; MS.1.10.3^o: 144.2; 2.13.8^b: 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^o.
 kratuḥ naḥ soma jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.4^o.
 kratuprāvā jaritā çaçvatām avāḥ RV.10.100.11^a.
 kratuḥ punata anuṣak RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.
 kratuḥ punanāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitraiḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratuḥ punita anuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 kratuḥ punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.
 kratuḥ puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.1070^b.
 kratuḥ br̥hantam aṣathe RV.1.2.8^o; SV.2.198^o.
 kratuḥ bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4^b.
 kratuḥ indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.
 kratuḥ ekatrinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.
 kratuḥ devānām amṛtaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.
 kratuḥ bhavaty ukthyāḥ RV.1.17.5^o.
 kratuḥ vit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.
 kratuḥ vid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.
 kratuḥ (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtaṁ br̥hat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^d.
 kratūdakṣābhyāṁ me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyāṁ.
 kratūyanti kratavo hr̥tsu dhṛtayaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.
 kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^a.
 kratvaḥ samaha dīnata RV.7.89.3^a.
 kratvā kṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruḥ pṛthuh sukṛtaḥ.
 kratvā gaur iva çākināḥ RV.8.33.6^d.
 kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.
 kratvā cetiṣṭho viçām uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.
 kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhṛṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2^c.
 kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmanī RV.3.2.3^a.
 kratvā dakṣasya duroṇe VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya mānhanā RV.5.10.2^b.
 kratvā dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2^a.
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.
 kratvā devānām ajaniṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1^c.
 kratvā nipāti vñjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^b.
 kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^c; AV.4.31.6^o.
 kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rātau RV.5.33.9^b.
 kratvā mahān anuṣvadham RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^o.
 kratvā yad asya taviṣṭaḥ pṛiccate RV.1.128.5^a.
 kratvāyam asmad ā sutāḥ RV.10.144.6^d.
 kratvā rathir abhavo vāryāṇām RV.6.5.3^b.
 kratvā vayo vi tary āyuh sukṛato RV.10.144.6^o.
 kratvā varīṣṭhaṁ vara amurim uta RV.8.97.10^c; AV.20.54.1^o. See kratve vare.
 kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9^d.
 kratvā vedhā iṣṇyate RV.1.128.4^d.
 kratvā çacipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4^o.
 kratvā hi droṇe aṣyase RV.6.2.8^a.
 kratvā hy agnir amṛtaḥ atarī RV.7.4.5^b.
 kratve dakṣāya jivase RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.2.23^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.17; 3.11.10^b: 155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^o; VS.34.8^o; TS.3.3.11.4^o; MS.3.16.4^o: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^o; ÇÇ.9.27.2^o; N.11.30^o.

kratve dakṣāya brhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.

kratve dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.

kratve dakṣāya suprajavatim iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.

kratve dakṣāya harāyanta pitāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.

kratve vare sthemany amurim uta SV.1.370^c; 2.280^c.

See kratvā varīṣṭham.

krandate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; KSA.1.10.

krandad aḥvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8^d.

krandad aḥvo nayamāno ruvad gnuḥ RV.1.173.3^c.

krandad aḥvo nṣaran AV.20.136.5^b.

krandan devāḥ ajtjanat (SV. ajtjanah) RV.9.42.4^c; SV.2.110^c.

krandam devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^c. See akrān devo.

krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçnim RV.9.97.33^d.

krandann oty abhi sakhyur na jamim RV.9.96.22^d.

krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^c; SV.2.628^c.

krandāya te prāpāya AV.11.2.3^a.

kramadhvam agniṇā nakam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.1; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agniṇā Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.

kramasvarça iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^c; 6.101.3^c.

kramān ko asyaḥ katidhā vidugdhan AV.8.9.10^c. See duhan ko.

kramāir aty akramīd vājī TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir aty akramīt ApÇ.20.21.12.

krayavikrayād yonidoṣāt RVKh.9.67.9^a.

krayasya rūpaḥ somasya VS.19.13^c.

krayyaḥ ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.

kravyāo ced anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.36^d.

kravyāt kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5^d; AV.8.3.4^d.

kravyāt piçca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.

kravyādāḥ çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. See kravyādāḥ nir pudamasi.

kravyādāḥ sūradevinam MG.2.18.2^c.

kravyādāḥ nādi pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9^a.

kravyādāḥ nir pudamasi AV.12.2.15^c; Kāuç.71.1^c. See kravyādāḥ çamayāmasi.

kravyādāḥ agniḥ çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^a.

kravyādāḥ agniḥ iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.

kravyādāḥ agniḥ pra hiçomi dūram (VSK. v. l. dutam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8^a. P: kravyādāḥ KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.

kravyādāḥ agne rudhiram piçcam AV.5.29.10^a.

kravyādāḥ uta reriham AV.8.6.6^b.

kravyādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^c.

kravyādā nante-paredyuh Kāuç.82.21^b.

kravyādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.

kravyādā preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34^b.

kravyādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b.

kravyādo agniḥ çamayāmi sarvān Kāuç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^c.

kravyādo mṛtyūn adharān pādāyāmi HG.1.19.7^c.

kravyādo vātaraṇhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^c.

kravyādo vṛkṭvy api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvasan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.

kravyād bhūtva vyadvart AV.3.28.2^b.

kravyād yātūnān çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.

kravyād yān agniḥ antikāt AV.12.2.38^c, 50^c, 52^c.

kravyā nāma stha pāthivās teṣān va iha grāha annān va iṣavo nimiṣo vātānānam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).

krāṇasya svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2^c.

krāṇā mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2^d.

krāṇā yad asya pitarā māhanasṭhah RV.10.61.1^c; KB.23.8.

krāṇā yad anaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.

krāṇā rudra maruto viçvakṛṣṭayah RV.10.92.6^a.

krāṇā rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3^a.

krāṇā çiçur mahinām RV.9.102.1^a. See prāṇā etc.

krāṇā sindhunān kulaçān avivaçāt RV.10.86.19^c. See prāṇā etc., and prāṇā etc.

krimim sāraṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. Cf. krimim diviçṛṣam.

krimim ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2^c.

krimikīṭapataṁgānām AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).

krimim jambhayatam iti AV.5.23.1^d.

krimim diviçṛṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^c. Cf. krimim sāraṅgam.

krimim antrānucariṇam SMB.2.7.2^d. See anvāntryam.

krimim indrasya bahubhyam SMB.2.7.4^a.

krimir jinvat pṛthivi AV.12.1.46^c.

krimim dhanapato juhi AV.5.23.2^b.

krimer viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1^b.

kriyatām AG.4.7.19.

kriyanta a barhiḥ sida RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b. See priyāta etc.

kriyante anatidbhūta RV.8.90.3^b.

kriyāvantam adhīyānam ÇG.1.2.6^a.

kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6^c.

krivir na seka a gntam RV.8.87.1^b.

krivir nāmāni pravāṇe muṣṭyati RV.5.44.4^d.

krivīṇām atipuruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7^b.

krīdāḥ yac çardho mārutam RV.1.37.5^b.

krīdāḥ vah çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.4; KS.21.13^a; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: krīdāḥ vah çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; krīdāḥ vah ÇÇ.3.15.15. Cf. BrhD.3.107.

krīdāḥ camvor a viça pñyamānah RV.9.96.21^c.

krīdantas tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.11; KS.6.11^c.

krīdanti krīdā vidatheṣu ghrāvayah RV.1.166.2^b.

krīdantāu (N. krīlantau) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.4^{2c}; AV.14.1.22^c; N.1.16.

krīdanty asya sūnṛtaḥ RV.8.13.8^a.

krīdān ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5^c; SV.1.584^c.

kṛīdan no raçma a bhuvah RV.5.19.5^a.
 kṛīdan harir atyah syandate vṛṣa RV.9.80.3^d.
 kṛīdā (VSK. kṛīla) ca me modaç ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 kṛīdī (VSK. kṛīlī) ca çakī corjjeṣī (ApÇ. sakī corjjeṣī ca) VS.17.85^o; VSK.17.7.7^o; ApÇ.17.16.18^o.
 kṛīdur makho na mañhayuḥ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 kṛīpīhi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 kṛītaḥ somo rāja ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛītaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 kṛīl: see kṛīd^o.
 kruññ āṅgīraso dhiyā VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kruññāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 kruddhaç cakṣuṣṇikṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kruddhasyeva lohini TA.1.4.2^b.
 kruddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kruddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 krūraṁ viveda, and krūraṁ cakāra: see next but one.
 krūram asyā açaśanam AV.5.19.5^a.
 krūram anañça (JB. 0ram viveda; TA. 0ram cakāra; ApÇ. 0ram anañça) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApG.3.9.11).
 See tṛṣṭam etat.
 kroḍa nstj jāmīçāṁsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍāu te stām puroḍaçu AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhāṅte varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroḍāti garda kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8^o. See ejāti glahā.
 kroḍānukroḍe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 kroḍāya tūṇavadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā mayoḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībam tvakaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībam kṛdhy opācinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam opācinam kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāns tiriṭinuh AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṭyantah AV.8.6.11^o.
 klomānam hṛdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtam pūrvyam galam RV.1.105.4^o.
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇa yaço vām RV.3.62.1^o.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabhu viryāni RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhya babhuvuḥ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.7.
 kva tyā valgu puruhutadya RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanīdāḥ RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tri cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9^a.
 kva deṣṭraya tasthathuḥ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnāni sudānavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnāni kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va nūtiḥ RV.1.105.5^d. See ka pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dīpyata ūrdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçva AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsā ṛtavah çritāḥ TA.1.8.1^d.

kvayih kuṭarur datyauhas te vajinam (TS. sinivālyai) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.
 kva vah sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gāvo na ranyanti RV.1.38.2^o.
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçavah RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vrataṁ kva çraddhāsyā tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1^o.
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayakuḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvagho mṛgah RV.10.86.22^o; AV.20.126.22^o; N.13.3^o.
 kva sya vīrah ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. P: kva sya vīrah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kva 3) sya vṛṣabho yuva RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva syā vo marutaḥ svadhāsīt RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a.
 kva svij jātaḥ kuta a babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB.1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tātyā pitara va āsatuḥ RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit sūto nahi yūthe antaḥ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.41^d.
 kva svid agraṁ kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^o.
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvina RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyāḥ paramaṁ jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāṇi RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam saṁvatsaro mithah TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti māsāḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaraṁ maruto yasminn ayaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.
 kvāhaḥ kvoyam deva rātri TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāha tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇa kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2^o.
 kvēd abhūd yah sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvodam abhraṁ nivīçate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvēdānīm sūryah kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^o; TB.2.8.6.2^o.
 kvemā apo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^o.
 kvoyatha kvēd asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.27.1^a.
 kvēvāsīm mātariçva tadānim AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikam cakram vām āsīt RV.10.85.15^o; AV.14.1.14^o.
 kvo viçvāni sūbhaga RV.1.38.3^o.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yonih MS.2.13.2; 163.7.
 kṣatram rājana açata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājana pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṣad urvyah AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtam satyam, brahmaṇo nihita varāḥ, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhva, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.37^oabod (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram saṁdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravīnam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vāgravapah TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nṛn RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dr̥ḥa VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣaḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhasatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram dravipam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram spṛtam.
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatranī etc.
 kṣatram dhārāyatam bṛhat RV.5.27.6^c.
 kṣatram no açvo vanatam haviṣmān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.25.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhṛta (KS. 0tas) sthaujasvinī KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejaḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^e; TS.4.1.7.2^e; MS.2.12.5^e; 149.1; KS.18.16^e. See kṣatrenāgne suyamam.
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram asṛjyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy ṛtasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indram vayodhasam VS.28.34^d; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 kṣatram eka rakṣati devayūnām MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. See vratam eka.
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣṭāni pūrtam svāhā AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.
 kṣatram bṛhaç ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brahmaṇasya MS.2.7.7^e; 84.9; 3.1.9^e; 13.4.
 kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dāh TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatrasya jarāyṛ asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvaṁ pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brahmaṇas tvā pa^o.
 kṣatrasya tvāujaso yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatrasya nābhīr asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatrasya yonim a sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rāja varuṇo-dhirajāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyolbam (VS.TB. 0olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatranām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatranām kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhāḥ KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatranī dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatranī dhārāya.
 kṣatrāya tvam çravase tvam mahīrni RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam āvitha çacīpato RV.8.37.6^a.
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. pipili) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyeṇa samāhitam AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.
 kṣatreṇa yaçuṣā salā TA.4.21.1^f.
 kṣatrenāgne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^c. See kṣatram agne.
 kṣatrenāgne svena (VS.TS. svāyuh) sanī rabhasva AV.2.6.4^a; VS.27.5^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.2; KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatrenātmanām pari dhāpayātha AV.12.3.51^e.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre raṣṭre ca jāgr̥hi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmova tigmam asanāya sanī çyat RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmovārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usraç ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usrā varivasyantu dovāḥ RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4^a.
 kṣaperāns tryaham utsrjya Kāuç.141.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvantah pṛatibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^c.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra sanīyataḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madema çaradāç ca pūrvih RV.4.16.19^d.
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.39.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.3^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā carisṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9^a.
 kṣamām bhūmīm brahmaṇa vāvṛdhanām AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta aturasya naḥ RV.8.20.26^c.
 kṣamā rapo viçvaṁ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^a.
 kṣayam suvīram dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4^a; AV.20.6.4^c.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapa r̥tejah RV.7.20.6^d.
 kṣayadviram vardhaya sūnṛtabhih RV.1.125.3^d.
 kṣayadviram pūṣanām sumnair imahe RV.1.106.4^b.
 kṣayadvira (TS. oviraya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10^b; TS.4.5.10.3^b.
 kṣayadvirasya tava rudra mīdhvāh RV.1.114.3^b; KS. 40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
 kṣayadviraḥ sa sādhatē RV.8.19.10^b.
 kṣayadvirāya namaśā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9^b.
 kṣayadvirāya namaśā vidhema te RV.1.114.2^b; TS.4.5. 10.2^b; KS.40.11^b.
 kṣayadvirāya pra bharamahe matih (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1^b; VS.16.48^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 127.9; KS.17.16^b.
 kṣayadvirāya sumnam etc.: see kṣayadvira etc.
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahāh (TS. radhaso mahe; KS. çavase mahie) RV.10.140.5^b; SV.2.1170^b; VS.12.110^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.4; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
 kṣayantam asya rajasah parāke RV.7.100.5^d; SV.2.976^d; TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.7; KS.6.10^d; N.5.9^d.
 kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35^b.
 kṣyantīç carṣṇānām RV.10.9.5^b; AV.1.5.4^b; MS.4.9. 27^b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.42.4^b.
 kṣyantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.93.2^a.
 kṣayan dātajarām yena janān RV.6.49.15^a.
 kṣayann asmabhyam asura pracetāh RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1. 5.11.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.11; 4.14.17^a; 246.8; KS. 40.11^a.
 kṣayan vajāih puruṣcandro namobhih RV.3.25.3^a.
 kṣayam agne çatāyusām RV.6.2.5^d.
 kṣayam pāvakaçociṣah RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; KB.26.17.
 kṣayam bhūntam pari bhūṣati dyubhih RV.3.3.2^a.
 kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣah RV.5.9.2^b.
 kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14^b; SV. 2.672^b.
 kṣyāñ ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5^b.
 kṣyāya gātunī vanati RV.5.65.4^b.
 kṣyāya gātunī vidan no asme RV.10.99.8^b.
 kṣyāya tva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
 kṣarad dhiraṇyam çucayo-nu svāh AV.5.1.3^b.
 kṣarad viçvāni mandrah svarvit RV.9.109.8^b.
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāvrdhaḥ RV.9.46.1^a.
 kṣaranti piṅgulā ekarūpaḥ TA.3.11.10^b.
 kṣarantīndra dhitayāh RV.8.49 (Vāl.1) 6^d.
 kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9^a.
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3^a.
 kṣarā sahasrīr iṣah RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
 kṣām vapanti viṣitāso açvāh RV.6.6.4^b.
 kṣām viçvobhir amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
 kṣām dasāyopabarhaṇm kaḥ RV.1.174.7^b.
 kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahanU. devo atiduritāty) agniḥ AV.7.63.1^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.6^d.
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānuna (MS. ketuna) RV.6.

15.5^b; VS.17.10^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.15.
 See kṣāmā etc.
 kṣāmā bhindanto aruṇir apa vran RV.4.2.16^d; AV.18.3. 21^d; VS.19.69^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d.
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.176.1^a.
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketuna KS.17.17^b. See kṣāmarā etc.
 kṣāmā rerihad virudhaḥ (ApMB. virudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4^b; VS.12.6^b, 21^b, 33^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; 4.2.1.2^b; 2.2^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.8; KS.16.8^b, 9^b, 10^b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^b.
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajataim rajāṁsi RV.2.39.7^b.
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3. 14.3^a; KS.7.16^a.
 kṣāmevorjā suyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10^d.
 kṣipanti çatrūñr anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7^d; VS.29.44^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.6; KSA.6.1^d.
 kṣipomi (AV. kṣipāmi) brahmaṇamitrān AV.3.19.3^a; VS.11.82^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.5; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^a; TA.2.5.3^a.
 kṣipomi muṣkarām (read puṣkarām?) yathā AV.6.14.2^b.
 kṣitir na rāya puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15^d.
 kṣitīnām na maryā arepasah RV.10.78.1^d.
 kṣitir uchanti mānuṣīr ajigah RV.6.65.1^b.
 kṣidhī yudhā çavasa vā tam indra SV.1.336^a.
 kṣipad açastim apa durniatim han RV.10.182.1^a-3^a.
 kṣipo mṛjanti pari gobhir avṛtam RV.9.86.27^a.
 kṣiptā jūrñir na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^a; N.6.4.
 kṣipram vāi tasya pṛchanti AV.12.5.50^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasya vāstuḥ AV.12.5.49^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48^a.
 kṣipram vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47^a.
 kṣipram çara iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.4^a.
 kṣipram tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35^b.
 kṣipraçyenāya (TS.KSA. oçyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
 kṣipreçave devāya svadhūvne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b; N.10.6^b.
 kṣiyantam tvām akṣiyantam kṛṇoti RV.4.17.13^a.
 kṣiyanto yānto adhvann a RV.8.83.6^b.
 kṣīram yad asyāḥ piyate AV.5.19.5^a.
 kṣīram sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12^a, 13^d-24^d.
 kṣīram sarpir madhūdakam RV.9.67.32^d; RVKh.9.67. 17^d, 18^d; SV.2.649^d; TB.1.4.8.4^d.
 kṣīram kruddho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10^d.
 kṣīrasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4^b.
 kṣīreṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1^d.
 kṣīreṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7^b, pūrṇāḥ) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6^b, 7^b.
 kṣīreṇa snātāḥ kuyavasya yoçe RV.1.104.3^a.
 kṣīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7^a.
 kṣīrāir madhyata açīrtah RV.8.2.9^b.
 kṣutpīpāsābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantaḥ māṁsām bhikṣamāṇa upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. See kṣudhe yo.
 kṣutpīpāsābhyām svāha SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Cf. kṣutpīpāsāya.
 kṣutpīpāsāmālā jyēṣṭhah (TAA. omalām jyēṣṭham!) RVKh.5.87.8^a; TAA.10.66^a.

kṣutpipāsāya svahā TAA.10.66. Cf. kṣutpipāsābhyām.
 kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; kṣu-
 drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2.
 kṣudrāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 kṣudrāḥ paçuṇ rakṣatu revatī naḥ TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 kṣudrebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
 kṣudharṇ sedim vadharṇ bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
 kṣudharṇ tarema duritiṁ duritiṁ TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 kṣudhaç ca sarvās tṛṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^a.
 kṣudhā kila tvā duṣṭāno AV.4.7.3^a.
 kṣudhāmāraṁ tṛṣṇāmāraṁ AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. tṛṣṇāmāraṁ.
 kṣudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
 kṣudhe yo gami vikṛtantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See kṣutṛṣṇābhyām.
 kṣudhe svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
 kṣudho-pahatyai suvitam no istu TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 kṣupāsi: see kṣumāsi.
 kṣubhā martam anuyatari vadhasnāḥ RV.5.41.13^d.
 kṣumad vajavan madhumat suvīryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
 kṣumantaṁ vajam çatinam sahasriṇam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 kṣumantaṁ vajam svapatyam rayim dah RV.2.4.8^d.
 kṣumanto yabhira madema RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a;
 SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a;
 MS.4.12.4^c: 189.6; KS.8.17^a.
 kṣumāsi (VSK. kṣupāsi) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
 kṣurakṛtyam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.
 kṣurapavira jarebhyah HG.1.24.5^f.
 kṣurapavira mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhava tvam AV.12.5.55.
 kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See soma-
 sya rājño etc.
 kṣuro na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
 kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitis te pitā HG.1.9.10.
 kṣuro bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvañ; M. bhrjaç; VS. erroneously,
 bhrjaç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 kṣullakāḥ çipiviṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 kṣeti kṣitiḥ subhago nama puṣyan RV.5.37.4^d.
 kṣeti kṣemebhiḥ sadhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
 kṣetrajeṣe maghavañ çvitryam gam RV.1.33.15^b.
 kṣetram na raṇvam ūçṣe RV.10.33.6^c.
 kṣetram iva vi mamus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
 kṣetravittaro manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8^c.
 kṣetravid dhi diça aḥ vipreḥate RV.9.70.9^d.
 kṣetrasatā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
 kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kauç.106.7^d.
 kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 122.12. See kṣetrā-
 nām etc.
 kṣetrasya pataye svahā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
 kṣetrasya patina vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a: 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: kṣetrasya
 patina ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BrhD.5.7.
 kṣetrasya patim prativeçam imale RV.10.66.13^a.
 kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.6.
 kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (bis); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: kṣetrasya
 pate HG.2.9.11.
 kṣetrasya patni adhi no bruvāthah (TS. bruyatam; KS.
 adhi vocatam naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.3;
 KS.22.15^b.
 kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1^b.
 kṣetrasya sālā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.22^b.
 kṣetrānām pataye nanah VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See kṣetrasya etc.
 kṣetrād apaçyam sanulaç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
 kṣetrād apaçyam ayudha mimāman RV.5.2.3^b.
 kṣetrād a viprañ jmaṭho vipanyayā RV.1.110.7^a.
 kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣo daçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b: 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarākam RV.4.38.1^b.
 kṣetriyam çapathāç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
 kṣetriyam tvā vyhvaçe AV.3.7.6^b.
 kṣetriyam naçayāmi tvā AV.3.7.6^d.
 kṣetriyāt tvā nirṛtya jamiçasat AV.2.10.1^a. P: kṣe-
 triyat tvā Kauç.27.7. See next.
 kṣetriyāi tvā nirṛtyai tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See prec., and cf. nirṛtyai
 tvā.
 kṣetre kṛtyāni valagam vā nicakhnuh AV.10.1.18^b.
 kṣetre te kṛtyāni yam cakruh AV.5.31.4^a.
 kṣetre yasyā vikurvato AV.12.1.4.3^b.
 kṣetrāuṣadhivanaspatigandharvāpsarasaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu)
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12^b.
 kṣemañ kṛvāna janayo na sindhavañ RV.10.124.7^a.
 kṣemañ pra padye yogañ ca AV.19.8.2^d.
 kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 kṣemasya ca prayujaç ca tvam içiçe çnetpato RV.8.37.5^a.
 kṣemasya patni bṛhatī suvānah PG.3.4.4^a.
 kṣemāya tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
 kṣemāya vah çantyaḥ prapadye çivani çagman çanuyoh
 çanuyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: kṣemāya
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.
 kṣemāya vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kṣemeṇa dhonam maghava yad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
 kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5^a.
 kṣeme tiṣṭhati (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 gṛtam ukṣamāna AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^a; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
 kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^a; kṣemair rdhyeta
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^a (corrupt).

kşemo na sadhuḥ kratur na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
 kşemyas tiṣṭhan prataranaḥ suviraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
 kşoptr iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373^d.
 kşopī çiqum na matara RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.
 2.988^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kşodanta apo rināte vanāni RV.5.58.6^a.
 kşodo na rota itanti siñcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kşotreṇeva svadhitiṁ sañ çitram RV.2.39.7^d.
 kşmayā carati pari sa vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kşmayā dardhany ojañ RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kşmayā divo asamān brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kşmayā retaḥ sanijagmano ni siñcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kşmayā vṛdhana ojañ (VS. ojañ canohitaḥ) VS.33.92^c;
 KB.26.1.3; AÇ.2.15.2^o; ÇÇ.10.10.8^o.
 kşmayā vṛdhana ojañ vinaçayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khañ vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khakholkāya svāha MahānU.20.23. See kaṣotkaya.
 khañgo etc.: see khaḍgo etc.
 khañpo-jopakācinḥ ApMB.2.13.10^b. See bajabo.
 khaṭ phaṭ jahi, chindhī bhindhī handhī kaṭ, iti vācaḥ
 krurāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaṇ phaṇ.
 khaḍūre-dhicañkramam AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḍgo (VS. erroneously, khañgo) vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.40;
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.
 khaṇ phaṇ mrañi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.
 khaṇvakhañgi khañmakhañgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khañanād dahanād abhimarçanāt ŠB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khañamaḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khañami ÇB.6.4.1.4,5.
 khañtrimā uta vā yāḥ svayamjāḥ RV.7.49.2^b.
 khañyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. See khañyābhyah.
 kham añkṣva tvacam añkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^o; ApÇ.2.10.4^o;
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 khargalā iva patvarīḥ Kauç.107.2^a.
 kharvikāñ kharvavasinim AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalañāḥ çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15^o.
 khalamālinim urvaram PG.2.17.9^o.
 khale grho-dhvani gopayantu PG.2.17.16^o.
 khale na parañ prati hanmi bhūri RV.10.48.7^o; N.3.10^o.
 khalo virujas tanudasiḥ SMB.1.7.1^o; PG.2.6.10^o.
 khañyābhyah svāha KSA.4.2. See khañyābhyah.
 khalvakāya (read khalvakāsi?) Kauç.82.18.
 khāḍgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24^b.
 khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1^o.
 khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khidrañ bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.
 4.12.2^b: 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhita iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khṛgaleva visraṣaḥ pātam asmān RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe araṇ iva khedayā RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛta divaḥ RV.8.72.8^o.
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See
 khe rathasaya.
 khe yugasya çatakrato (ApMB. çactpate) RV.8.91.7^b;
 AV.14.1.41^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasaya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^a; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.
 221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasaya ÇG.1.15.6. See
 khe-nasaḥ.
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāha TA.6.2.1.

G

gaganam naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a; Suparṇ.4.2^a.
 gañḍāyā udakam papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.
 21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gañḍāyām vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.23.5^o; ÇB.13.5.4.11^o.
 gaohañ jaro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4^o; SV.2.626^o.
 gaohatañ daçuṣo gṛham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gacha tvañ bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaḡanāya sahapārsadāya
 yathahutāya namonamāya namaḡçivāya MS.2.9.10:
 130.6.
 gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.
 gacha devi yathasukham TA.10.30.1^d; MahānU.15.5^d.
 gachanto vāyum açvina RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1^o; 61.
 25^o; SV.1.510^o; 2.563^c, 616^o; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.16; PB.6.
 10.8.
 gachan vājam sahasṛiṇam RV.9.38.1^o; SV.2.624^o.
 gacha sarpa mahaviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See dūram
 gacha.
 gachān id daduṣo ratim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gachāmitrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.
 16^o; SV.2.1213^o; VS.17.45^o; TS.4.6.4.4^o; TB.3.7.6.23^o;
 ApÇ.3.14.3^o. See jayāmitrān.
 gachāmi paramam gatim TA.10.1.9^d; MahānU.4.7^d.
 gachāmum arāmañ janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gachod brahmasalokatam TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.3^d.
 gachema sukrto vayam TS.3.5.4.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d
 (series); 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6^d (ter); 32.6 (ter).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvatisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 gaṇam devānam ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.
 gaṇam astoṇy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaḡriye svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5^a.
 See next.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havamahe (KSA. adds vasa
 mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.
 13; gaṇānam Bvidh.1.29.5; BṛhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaḥ gaṇikānnaḥ kuṣṭānnaḥ patitānnaḥ bhuktvā
vṛṣalrbbhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaḥ gaṇikānnaḥ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 0ṣat) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.*
gaṇān me mā vy arṛṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi trṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇās tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmāyāḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^c; 70.4^a.
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2; 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.
gatāsum etam upa ṣaṣa ehi RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato madhvā vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3^a.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12^a.
gatvā patim subhagā vi rñjatu AV.2.36.3^d.
gadābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantam gaurāḥ iveripān RV.8.87.4^d.
gantam nidhimi dhuram anir na nabhim RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na prthivyāḥ RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnam no-vasā yatha purā RV.1.39.7^a.
gantā no yajūm yajñiyyāḥ suçāmi RV.5.87.9^a; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajñān parāvataḥ cid aha RV.6.44.15^c.
gantārā dāṣuḥ grham namasvināḥ RV.8.13.10^a.
gantārā dāṣuḥ grham RV.8.5.5^c; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajñān vidathoṣu dhīrāḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vajeṣu sanitā dhanān-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viṣve sajoṣasāḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā vṛṣṭim na vidyutāḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato grham RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.2.6^a; VS.27.29^c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharṣam RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmān vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajusṭām prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prāyaçitte tvam devānān prāyaçittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas te-parāḥ patiḥ AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vidida.
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhatu viçvasyāriṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viçva^a.
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14^a.

gandharvasya praty asnā rihanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvā enam anv ayan trayastriṇṇat AV.11.5.2^c.
gandharvāḥ palayo yuyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantāni ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāṇḥ cātayāmahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhaḥ ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāḥ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāḥ janam agni yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā devā mādayantāni ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ sarpān AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^c.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ ṣatam AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ brūmāḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsarasāḥ mādayantāni ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyāḥ sragalmikamuc TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarābhyo (TB. 0rabhyo) vrātyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani^a) svāhā ApMB.1.1.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaṇṇatīḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b; 162.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvetarajanabhyāḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanabhyāḥ.
gandharvebhīḥ sadhūmādan madema AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvobhyāḥ (sc. nūnāḥ) MG.2.12.17.
gandharvoṣu ca yad yaçāḥ ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; HG.1.
10.4^b. *See next.*
gandharvoṣu ca yan manāḥ RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; HG.1.8.4^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāḥ kalibhīḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv upyā ca yosā RV.10.10.4^c; AV.18.1.4^a.
gandharvo asya raçānam agrbhāt RV.1.16.3.2^a; VS.29.
13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^c.
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-agnaye-dadāt)
RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
gandharvo dhānu paramān guhā yat (VS. dhānu vibhī-
tām guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nānu nihitān guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vivida uttarāḥ RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10,
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām aya SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si GG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somān (TS. kāmān) avatu VS.20.27^a; TS.1.
2.6.1^a.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mūjavadbhyaḥ AV.5.22.14^a.
 gandhāriṇām ivavika RV.1.126.7^d.
 gabhastayo niyuto viṣvavarāḥ TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 gabhastipūtaṁ bhārata ṣrutaya RV.2.14.8^c.
 gabhastipūto nṛbhir adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.86.34^c; N.5.6.
 gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2^d.
 gabhīram imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:
 30.13; CB.3.9.4.5. See gambhīram imam.
 gabhīravapā asurāḥ sunitīah RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 gabhe muṣṭim atāṁsayat VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
 4.8^d; CB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
 4.1^d.
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. Cf. gamema gomati.
 gamat sa çipri na sa yonad ā gamat RV.8.1.27^c.
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2^f.
 gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2^c.
 gamad indraṁ vṛṣā sutah (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.
 40.2^b; SV.2.275^b.
 gamad devebhir ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^c; AÇ.5.9.21^c.
 gamad vājam vājayan indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
 gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^c; AV.20.69.1^c; SV.
 2.92^c.
 gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1^d.
 gaman na indraḥ sakhya vayaç ca RV.1.178.2^d.
 gamann asme vasūny ā hi çāṁsīsam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
 20.94.5^a.
 gamarṁ madaya prathamam vayaç ca RV.7.97.1^d.
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^d; 51 (Val.3).5^d. Cf.
 gamat sa gomati.
 gamema çūra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. Cf. next.
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^c. Cf. prec.
 gambhīra ṛṣvo asamastakavyaḥ RV.2.21.4^b.
 gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^c.
 gambhīram imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. See ga-
 bhīram imam.
 gambhīraya ṛṣvayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^c.
 gambhīraçāṁso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6^c.
 gambhīrāṇ udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3^a; SV.2.1070^a.
 gambhīrāya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^c.
 gambhīre cid bhavati gadham asmai RV.6.24.8^d.
 gambhīreṇa na uruṇāmatrin RV.6.24.9^a.
 gambhīrebhiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvebhiḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-
 viṇebhiḥ) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
 2.3.5^b. See next but one.
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhiḥ pitṛyṇṇaiḥ AV.18.4.62^b.
 gambhīrāḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvyāḥ (AV. pūrvyāḥ) AV.18.
 4.63^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. See prec. but one.
 gayam puṣṭini ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
 gayasphātim ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10^b.
 gayasphānaḥ prataraṇaḥ suviraḥ RV.1.91.19^c; VS.4.37^c;
 TS.1.2.10.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1.
 13.23; CB.3.3.4.30^c.
 gayasphāno amivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
 CB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kāuç.
 68.31^a. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir açvebhir indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.11.19^b. See gobhir açvebhir indo.
 gayasphāno vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3^b.
 gayāçirṣe vaṣe (raddham ViDh.85.66^c.
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
 garagirṇo bhavaty asthibhnyān AV.5.18.13^b.
 garuḍapakṣanipātena RVKh.1.191.2^c.
 garuḍasya jātamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
 (om) garutmantaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 gargi vācnavi (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4. See gargi.
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
 gardabhāḥ abhitaṣarāu NilarU.25^d.
 gardabhe kṛtyam yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto
 garbhiniḥbhiḥ (RV. sudhito garbhiniṣu) RV.3.29.2^b;
 SV.1.79^b; KU.2.4.8^b.
 garbham sravantam agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.
 3.6^a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. See next.
 garbham sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. See
 prec., and cf. ukhām sravantim.
 garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4^c.
 garbham ta ugrāu rakṣatam AV.8.6.20^c.
 garbham te açvināu devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG.
 açvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2^c; AV.5.25.3^c; CB.14.9.4.
 20^c; BṛhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.7^c; ApMB.1.12.2^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (crit. notes; see Speijer,
 Jātakarma, p. 19).
 garbham te mitrāvaruṇau AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbham dadhātham te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;
 ApÇ.5.8.8. See roto dhattam puṣṭyai.
 garbham dadhāna janayantir agnim (AV. dadhāna amṛta
 ṛtajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.27.25^b; MS.2.
 13.23^b; 169.2; KS.40.1^b. See dakṣaṁ etc.
 garbham dadhāsi jāmīṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
 garbham devo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
 garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. See garbhān etc.
 garbham dhātā dadhatu te AV.5.25.4^d.
 garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BṛhU.6.4.20^b;
 PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). See
 next.
 garbham dhehi sarasvati RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
 SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 See prec.
 garbham dhehi sinivāli RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
 1.12.2^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
 13^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). P: gar-
 bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
 garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvayā RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agre sam airayan AV.4.2.8^b.
 garbham açvatary asahasau PG.3.13.5^c. See next.
 garbham açvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^c. See
 prec.
 garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. See punar adhehi.
 garbham ā dhehi yonyam (ÇG. adhaya) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG.
 1.19.11^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneśv antaḥ KS.31.14^c; TB.3.3.9.10^c; ApÇ.2.1.3^c; MÇ.1.2.4.5^c.
 garbham mātā sudhitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16^c.
 garbhaḥ ca sthātām garbhaḥ caratham (*read* caratām) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhaḥ sarjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^c: 88.7. *See* garbho sañ.
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.
 garbhādam kapvām nāçaya AV.2.25.3^c.
 garbhān (*sc.* prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prīṇthi.
 garbhān apdāni bhetsyati Kauç.116.7^d.
 garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^c.
 garbhān dhattām svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^c. *See* garbham *etc.*
 garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhan (*sc.* prīṇāmi).
 garbhān vo vṛñje pāṇktena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^c. *So the text for* garbho *etc., q. v.*
 garbhāḥ ca me vatsaḥ ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhas) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbheṇa sāvarām saha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BṛhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dāmpatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyaḥ maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
 garbhe matuḥ pituḥ pītā RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^c; VS.12.36^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; 11.3^c; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^c. *See* garbhaḥ sañ^o.
 garbhe santām reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbho aśy (MS. aśy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.8; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vait.28.20.
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See* prajābhir vṛddhiṁ.
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk pryoṣaḥ KS.13.9^c. *See* vatsa *etc.*
 garbho jarāyunaḥ RV.19.76^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.5; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.2^c.
 garbho jarāyunaḥ saha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāram bharaty ā cid aśya RV.1.152.3^c; AV.9.10.23^c.
 garbho bhūtvāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7^c.
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvatha) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas te yajñīyah KS.13.9^a, 10. *See* yasyās te harito.
 garbho yo apāñ garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8^b.

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^c; 6.95.3^c; VS.12.37^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.7.10^c: 88.9; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.6.8.2.4^c; 12.4.4.4^c (*text, erroneously, garbhā*).
 garbho-aśy *etc.*: *see* garbho aśy *etc.*
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavayam te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavayam aranyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavām yah patir aghnyaḥ AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavām yakṣmah puruṣānām vīrudbhīḥ AV.8.7.15^c.
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavām çatā prkṣayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavām çleṣmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. P: gavām çleṣmāsi GG.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavām sargā na raçmuyalī RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavām sphātīm ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavām kulmīñ jīvaṣa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavām ketām param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavām kṛḍaty adribhīḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavām gotram udarjō yad āñgirah RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gavā te kṛṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See* iyañ gaus.
 gavām trīṇi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 gavām tva himkareṇābhīhimkaromi KBU.2.11.
 gavām na sargā nṛṣo jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavām notri vājapatnī na uchā RV.7.76.6^c.
 gavām apa vrajāñ vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^c.
 gavām aqvānām vayasā ca viṣṭhālī AV.12.1.5^c.
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^c; AV.20.87.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 gavām aha na māyur vatsīnām RV.7.103.2^c.
 gavām ā cyāvayāmasi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
 gavām iva śrutayalī saricarāñ RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavām urubjam abhy arṣati vrajām RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavām patīḥ phalgunīnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 gavām poṣaṇī svaçvyam (TB. svaçviyam) RV.1.9.3.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^d: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavām maṇḍuka dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^c.
 gavām mātā netry alīnām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavām mudgalah pṛtanājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.9.24^d.
 gavām mudgalah pradhane jigñya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavaçiram manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2^a.

gavi devāso ghṛtam anv avindan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^b; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 gaviṣṭhiro namaśa stomam agnāu RV.5.1.12^o; VS.15.25^o; TS.4.4.4.2^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 155.17.
 gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4^b.
 gave ca bhadraṁ dhenave RV.8.47.12^o.
 gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
 gaveçanah sahamana udbhit AV.5.20.11^b.
 gave svaha ÇÇ.17.12.3.
 gavyaṁ yavyaṁ yanto dirghaha RV.1.140.13^o.
 gavyaṁ cid ūrvam apidhānavantam RV.5.29.12^o.
 gavyaṁ cid ūrvam uçjo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4^o.
 gavyan grama iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11^b.
 gavyanta indraṁ sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.3^o; AV.20.125.3^o.
 gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d; SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 158.17; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
 gavyan dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedah AV.5.20.10^d.
 gavyann abhi ruva samdhanājīṭ AV.5.20.3^b.
 gavyann eti harṣate asya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
 gavyayī tvag bhavati nirpig avyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
 gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
 gavyā jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6^b.
 gavyā tṛtsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛṇ RV.7.18.7^d.
 gavyā prūcanto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
 gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7^d.
 gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in narah RV.8.1.17^o.
 gavyā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.116.4^o.
 gavyā somāso aṇvyā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
 gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^d.
 gavyur aṇvayur īyate RV.4.31.4^o.
 gavyur no arsa pari soma siktah RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
 gavyo su no yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P: gavyo su naḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
 gahanam (ÇB. 1^o) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
 gahya: see (agne) gahya.
 gā arvato nṛṇ ṛcase rirhi RV.6.39.5^d.
 gā aṇvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2^b. See gām aṇvaṁ puruṣān.
 gāḥ kṛtvāno na nirpijam RV.9.14.5^o; 107.26^d.
 gāḥ kṛtvāno nirpijam haryataḥ kaviḥ RV.9.86.26^o.
 gāḥ paspaçanas taviṣṭr adhata RV.10.102.8^d.
 gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16^b.
 gā gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7^d.
 gām copasṛṣṭam viharām cāntareṇa mā saincāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. See viharām.
 gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1^d.
 gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
 gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10^b; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b; 3.1^b (introd.); N.4.21.
 gātum vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. devā gātuvido.

gātum kṛpavann usaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
 gātum ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^o.
 gātum dhatta yajamanāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. Cf. nātham vittvā.
 gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.36.5^d.
 gātum paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātum prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram abhāḥ AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.5.2.1^d.
 gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātu yajñāya etc.: see gātum yajñāya.
 gātuvidam havāmahe nadhamanah AV.13.2.43^d.
 gātuvidam tam imahe RV.1.105.15^b.
 gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātram-gātram asyanūnam kṛputāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 gātrāṇām te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhag bhūyāsam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
 gātrāṇi te brahmaṇa kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
 gātrāṇi deva abhisamviçantu MS.2.5.6^o; 55.11; KS.13.2^o.
 gātrāṇi parvaças te (KSA. parvaçah, omitting te) VS.23.42^o; TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o.
 gātrāṇy asya mā hiṁstḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
 gātrāṇy asya vardhantam AV.5.29.12^o.
 gātre-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.48.9^b.
 gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
 gāthayāiti pariakṛtam (AV. 1^o kṛta) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.7^d.
 gāthagravasam satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
 gāthānyaḥ (SV. gāthānya3m) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b; SV.2.64^b.
 gāthānyaḥ suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1^o.
 gāthābhiḥ çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.1.49^b.
 gāthābhyaḥ svaha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 gā na vrāṇa avanīr amuñcat RV.1.61.10^o; AV.20.35.10^o.
 gām dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.
 gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
 gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o.
 gām na carṣaṇisāham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.711^b.
 gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7^o.
 gām na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
 gām āṅgāiṣa a hvayati RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 gām aṇvaṁ rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2^o; AV.20.98.2^o; SV.2.160^o; VS.27.38^o; MS.2.13.9^o; 159.3; KS.39.12^o; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
 gām aṇvaṁ rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9^b.
 gām aṇvaṁ sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1^b.
 gām aṇvaṁ abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
 gām aṇvaṁ pipyuṣi duhe RV.8.14.3^o; AV.20.27.3^o; SV.2.1186^o.
 gām aṇvaṁ puruṣam jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṇvān puruṣān aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b; 10.1.5^b; MahanU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b. See gā aṇvān, and cf. gāur aṇvaḥ.

gām açvañ poṣayitv a RV.4.57.10; TS.1.1.14.20; MS.4.11.10; 160.4; KS.4.150; ApMB.2.18.470; N.10.150.
 gām açvāñ puruṣāñ etc.: see gām açvañ puruṣāñ.
 gām ukṣaṇam iva rajjva AV.3.11.8b.
 gāñ pañcanāmnīm ṛtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15b; TS.4.3.11.4b; MS.2.13.10b; 161.5; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.5b.
 gāñ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21b.
 gāñ mā hīnsr aditīm virajam VS.13.43d; TS.4.2.10.2d; MS.2.7.17d; 102.5; QB.7.5.2.19. See sa gām etc.
 gāya (sc. sāma gāya, q. v.) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni.
 gāya gā iva carakṣat RV.8.20.190.
 gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.140.
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. Cf. pra vadantu, vāṇaḥbandam, and vīṇa vadantu.
 gāyatrāḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta aguh TB.2.5.2.2b. See vatsam gāyatram.
 gāyatram cakṣuh VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.16; 3.2.1; 15.5; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.
 gāyatram ca trīṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1d.
 gāyatram chanda (MS. chandā) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatram chando anu samrabbhadhvam MS.1.3.39a; 46.10. See gāyatram chandañsy.
 gāyatram chando-nu pra jāyasa TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç. 69.23.
 gāyatram chando-si VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
 gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagat SV.2.11790, 1180a; SB.1.4.12; JB.1.740; LÇ.1.8.90.
 gāyatram tvo gāyati cakvarīṣu RV.10.71.11b; N.1.8b.
 gāyatram asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; —4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23b.
 gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ cīraṇagneḥ cīra upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See gāyatrenā chandasagninā.
 gāyatrasya prabharmapi RV.1.79.7b; SV.2.874b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tisra ahuh RV.1.164.250; AV.9.10.30.
 gāyatrād upāñcuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatri chandasām etc.: see gāyatri chandasām mata.
 gāyatriyā chandasendriyam (comm. tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.10. See gāyatriyā etc.
 gāyatriyā chandañsi TS.7.3.14.1. See gāyatriyā etc.
 gāyatriyā trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyai svaha TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatriyā hriyamāpasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.
 gāyatriyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. See gāyatriyāi etc.
 gāyatrim lomabhiḥ pra viçami KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatri chanda indriyam VS.21.120; MS.3.11.110; 157.16; KS.38.100; TB.2.6.18.10. Cf. gāyatrim etc.
 gāyatri chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; QB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatri chandasām viçvarupa TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b; 187.16; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
 gāyatri (MG. gāyatri) chandasām mata (MG. mataḥ) TA.10.26.10; TAA.10.340; MahānU.15.10; MG.1.2.20.
 gāyatri chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatrim chanda indriyam VS.28.24d; TB.2.6.17.10. Cf. gāyatri etc.
 gāyatrim chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: gāyatrim chandaḥ MÇ.4.1.6; —4.2.8; —4.4.6; —4.5.2. See gāyatrim pra0.
 gāyatrim chandañsy anu samrabbhantam KS.4.130; ApÇ.13.22.10. See gāyatrim chando anu sain0.
 gāyatri trivṛtanī vasana, trīṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatim ayatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravaḥanti sargāḥ JB.4.309abod.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub chandañsi KS.40.110; TA.6.5.30; ApÇ.17.21.80. See trīṣṭub gāyatri.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati VS.23.33a; TS.5.2.11.1a; MS.3.12.21a; 167.3; KSA.10.5a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatri trīṣṭub KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati vasaḥ svaha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virat KS.39.100. See gāyatrim trīṣṭubham.
 gāyatri trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. gāyatri upāñcuḥ, and pañktis trīṣṭubhe.
 gāyatri tvavatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasavatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatrim tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatrim to-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatrim trīṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham (MS. otim virājam) AV.8.9.140; TS.4.3.11.20; MS.2.13.100; 160.8. See gāyatri trīṣṭub jagati virat.
 gāyatri parnavalkena TB.3.7.4.20.
 gāyatrim svahayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 gāyatrim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See gāyatrim chandaḥ pra0.
 gāyatrim bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatriyāmni kavibhir jusaṇa ApÇ.4.7.2b.
 gāyatri vasunām (GB.Vait. vasunām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See vasunām gāyatri.
 gāyatri vasanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrenā chandasagninā devatayagneḥ cīraṇagneḥ cīra upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devena, and gāyatrenā chandasā chandasā0.
 gāyatrenā chandasāñgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) prthivyā sadhasthād agnir purīṣyam āñgirasvad a bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.1.38. See nxi but two.
 gāyatrenā chandasā chandasagneḥ cīraṇagneḥ cīra upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under gāyatrenā chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrenā chandasā trivṛta stomena rathamtareṇa sāmna

vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhrātrvyān adharān pādāyāmi TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi^a.
gāyatrena chandasādade āṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec. but two*.
gāyatrena chandasa prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyām viṣṇur, and viṣṇuḥ prthivyām*.
gāyatrena chandasa prthivyāḥ etc.: *see* gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat etc.
gāyatrena chandasāvaladho valagaḥ (KS. obadhō yam dviṣmaḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasa karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.
gāyatrena tvā chandasa chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.
gāyatrena tvā chandasa pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: gāyatrena KÇ.2.6.25.
gāyatrena tvā chandasa manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: gāyatrena KÇ.5.2.2.
gāyatrena tvā chandasa śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasodūhāmy aṣṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā vārhatena tvā pāṅktōna tvā trīṣṭubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vāirajena tvā dvāipadena tvāticchandasa tvā AA.5.1.4.3.
gāyatrena naviyasā RV.1.12.111^b.
gāyatrena prati mimite arkam RV.1.164.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.
gāyatrena rathamtaram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b; Kāuç.5.7^b.
gāyatrena sam ajyate RV.1.188.11^b.
gāyatrosi MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.
gāyatrī asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.5.15.10.
gāyatrī gāyatram: *see* gāyatrī etc.
gāyatrī chandasendriyam VS.28.35^a. *See* gāyatrī etc.
gāyatrī chandaṁsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatrī etc.
gāyatrī tvā cātākṣaraya sain dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.
gāyatrī uṣṇig anuṣṭub brhatī pāṅktis trīṣṭub jagatyau AV.19.21.1.
gāyatrī uṣṇihe Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatrī trīṣṭubhe.
gāyatrī (MS.KS. gāyatrī) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatrī etc.
gāyatrī tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
gāyatrī namah KSA.11.1.
gāyat sāma nabhanyām yathā veh RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gāyat sāma. AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.
gāyad gātham sutasomo duvasyan RV.1.167.6^d.
gāyanti tvā gāyatrīṇaḥ RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.342^a; 2.694^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahābh.12.284.78^a. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.
gāye tvā namaṣā girā RV.8.46.17^a.
gā yemānām pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15^b.
gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; ŞB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b; LÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgī vācakanavi (sc. trīpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* gārgī.
gārgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
gārhapatya un no neṣat TA.2.6.2^a. *See* gārhapatya.
gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.8.12^b. *See* gārhapatyāt.
gārhapatyāḥ pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 3^e, 4^d, 5^d, 6^e; TA.2.3.1^e; AÇ.2.7.11^d.
gārhapatyām ṛk prthivī rathamtaram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d; 143.2. *See* gārhapatya un.
gārhapatyāt prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. *See* gārhapatyāḥ prajāyā.
gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.
gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^a. *See* gāvo ghṛtasya.
gāva apaç ca pīpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.
gāva iva grāmān ynyudhir ivaçvān RV.10.149.4^a.
gāva iva punarbhūvo mithunam iva marīcayo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.20.
gāva upavatavatam (SV. upa vadavate) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.
gāva uṣṇam iva vrajām yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.
gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a.
See gāvo hāra.
gāvaḥ (sc. trīpyantu) AG.3.4.1.
gāvaḥ praçnanty aghnyaḥ AV.8.7.25^b.
gāvaç cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P: gāvaç cit Svidh.3.2.6.
gāvaḥ sacanta vartanīm yad ūdhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b; SV.1.443^b.
gāvaḥ santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.
gāvaḥ subhagām urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3^b.
gāvaḥ somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.
gāveva çubhre mātara rihāne RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a.
gāvo aṇço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^d.
gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9^d.
gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulo^a) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
gāvo goṣṭha ivāṣate AV.11.8.32^d.
gāvo goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.82^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.1; KS.16.13^b.
gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^a; Vait.34.9^a; KÇ.13.3.21^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* gāva ājyasya.
gāvo dasyo-çvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.
gāvo dhenavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1^a.
gāvo na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16^b.
gāvo na duhra ūdhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.
gāvo na yavaseṣv a RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.
gāvo na yūtham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30^a.
gāvo na vajrin svam oko aḥa RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
gāvo na vāçrā upa tasthur evāḥ RV.1.95.6^b.
gāvo na vrajām vy uṣā āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4^d.
gāvo no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^b.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me aśhan (AV. ma ichat) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madāya ghṛṣvayaḥ RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.471^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yac chāsan vahatum na dhenavaḥ RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhūriçrīgā ayāsaḥ TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.16. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatiṁ prchamānah RV.9.97.34^c; SV.1.525^c; 2.209^c; N.14.14^c.
 gāvo yavāṁ prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a.
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohiṇiḥ AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsam na dhenavaḥ (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^c, 201^c, 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsam.
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10^c; AV.19.6.12^c; VS.31.8^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hiraṇyaṁ dhanam annapānam sarveṣāṁ çriyāi svāha TAA.10.63.
 gāvāu te sāmanāv itaḥ (AV. aitām) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu çrāntasādāv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidāṣa te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vaksat sumatir iyanah RV.10.20.10^c.
 gira indraya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indraya sudane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 girāṁ divo aratayo prthivyāḥ RV.7.5.1^b.
 girāṁ bhare navyasṁ jayamānam RV.5.42.13^b.
 girāṁ bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 girāṁ bhare vṛṣabhaya praticeṁ RV.5.12.1^d.
 girāṁ mandrām ajrjanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayaḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvataç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvataç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantah AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā asprdhraṇ RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca girvāhase suvrkti RV.1.61.4^c; AV.20.35.4^c.
 giraç ca yas te girvāhah RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca yo te tuvijata pūrvih RV.10.29.5^c; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girah çumbhanti pūrvatha RV.9.43.2^b.
 girah çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^c. Cf. girbhiḥ çuṇ.
 girah çumbhami kapvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.851^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojaṣa RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girah somah etc.
 gira (MS.ApÇ. girah) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^c; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.251^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girah sacante dhuṇayo ghṛtactiḥ RV.7.5.5^b.

girah sam aṣje vidatheṣv ābhuvah RV.1.64.1^d; KB.19.9.
 girah somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣah RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girah somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girah stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girāṁ viçvayur vṛṣabho vayodhah RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
 girā gr̥ṇthi kāmīnah RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3^c; VS.12.68^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭiḥ.
 girā jata iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upaçrutim cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya etā yunajad dhart te RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nirñijam rguṇiṇo yayuḥ RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na samibhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv apso na yodhisat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragarīṭeṣu AV.6.69.1^a; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā vajiraçociṣam RV.8.19.13^c.
 girā huve maghonām RV.5.18.3^b.
 girikṣita urugāyāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.154.3^b.
 girim gachha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 girim na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 girim na venā adhi rohu tejasa RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhrajō normayo madantah RV.10.68.1^c; AV.20.16.1^c; TS.3.4.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.1; KS.23.12^c.
 girim enāṁ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhujma kṣodo na çuibhū RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^c; AV.20.51.4^c.
 girir na yaḥ svatuvāni ṛṣva indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) prthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4^c; AV.20.64.1^c; SV.1.393^c; 2.597^c.
 giricantabhi cakaçthi VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 120.19; KS.17.11^d; NilarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 giricāchā vadamasī VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.6^b.
 giriṣṭhām vṛṣapaṁ huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.9.
 giriṣṭ acueyavitana RV.1.37.12^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.6.
 giriṣṭ ajrāṇ apah svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2^c; AV.20.61.5^c; 62.9^c.
 giriṣṭ ajrāṇ rejamānāṁ adhūrayat RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 giriṣṭ anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^c.

giripām anubhir eṣam RV.8.46.18^b.
 giripām upa sasuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plaṣibhiḥ (MS. plaṣibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 gireḥ pravartamānakāḥ RV.1.191.16^b. *See next*.
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9^b. *See prec*.
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^o; AV.20.
 51.2^o; SV.2.162^o.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^o.
 girer bhṛṣṭir na bhṛājate tuja cavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutāḥ RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajri naḥ AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣṣṇa suvitaya yatam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣetham adhvaram juṣetham RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasrā juṣṣṇa yuvakoḥ RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17^o.
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyaḥ samicerḥ RV.3.31.13^o.
 giro vardhantu yā mama RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.
 1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv aqvina RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro va yābhir nṛvatir uruṣyaḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vāçraṣa irate RV.8.44.25^o.
 giro venānām akrpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhāram harann iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b:
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b;
 Vait.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. *See venubharam*.
 girvaṇaḥ pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.
 1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvaṇastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^o.
 girvāhasam girbhir yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāhasam purutaman vasūyum RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.
 143.1^d.
 girvāhase gira indraya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10^o.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.
 950^b.
 giḥ koçvoṣyaur yadā girah Vait.34.9^d. *See under akarçye*.
 gitāya çailuṣam (TB. sutam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gityā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24^d.
 girpam bhuvanām tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2^a.
 girbhiḥ kapva ahūṣata RV.1.49.4^d.
 girbhiḥ kṛpudhvam sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 girbhir u svayaçasam gr̥ṇimasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 girbhir urdhvan akalpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 girbhir urdhvan kalpayitva AV.13.1.54^a.
 girbhir ṛṇomy adriṣaḥ RV.8.24.6^b.
 girbhir girvāha stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 girbhir gr̥ṇanta ṛgmīyam RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 girbhir gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3^o; 54 (Val.6).1^b.
 girbhir gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4^b.
 girbhir juhūmo atrivat RV.5.72.1^b.

girbhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.
 31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b: 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.
 37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 girbhir madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 girbhir mitravaruṇa vavṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1^b.
 girbhir mitravaruṇa sumnayanta RV.6.49.1^b.
 girbhir yajñebhir anuṣak RV.5.6.10^b.
 girbhir vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 girbhir varuṇa āmahī RV.1.25.3^o.
 girbhir vardha vṛṣabham carṣapīnam RV.6.18.1^d; KB.
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.
 girbhir vavṛdhe gr̥ṇatām ṛṣṇām RV.6.44.13^d.
 girbhir viprah pramatim ichamanah (TB.3.6.12.1^b, vi-
 prah . . . ichamanah) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 208.8;
 KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:
 girbhir viprah MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhibhir viprah etc*.
 girbhir vipraṣaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1^b.
 girbhir vipro ajohavir RV.8.4.25^b.
 girbhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^o. *Cf. girah çu*.
 girbhiḥ çrutam girvaṇasam RV.8.2.27^o. *See indram*
girbhir gir.
 girbhi stolīṇām namasya ukthaiḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 girbhiḥ sakḥāyam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 girbhiḥ stomam manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 girbhi rapvam vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^e.
 girbhi rapvam kuçikaso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pīla naladī AV.4.37.3^o.
 guṇebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.16.
 gudam mā nirvleṣṭi ApÇ.7.22.7.
 gudā asan sinivalyaḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 gudāḥ patrāṇi sudugha na dhenuḥ VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.
 9^b: 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveṣo araruṣe dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d:
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror darābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11^o.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmāha ca ChU.5.10.9^b. *Cf. brah-*
maha.
 guhākāram akhurūpam pratītya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^o.
 guhā carantam sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9^o.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣa RV.1.167.3^o.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.
 2.202^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣe girah RV.9.6.9^o.
 guhā tiṣṭhantir anṛtasya setau RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.
 91.4^b.
 guhā trīṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45^o; AV.9.10.27^o;
 ÇB.4.1.3.17^o; TB.2.8.8.6^o; JUB.1.7.3^o; 40.1^o; N.13.9^o.
 guhā dve nihite darçy eka RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhvanah paramam yan no asya RV.4.5.12^o.
 guhā namani dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhi nihitau brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadati pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyān kirātān VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnān RV.10.22.10^c.
 guhā yad īm auçijasya gohe RV.4.2.1.7^c.
 guhāyān viçvamūrtiṣu (PrāṇagU.LVyāsaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahanU.15.6^b; PrāṇagU.1^b; LVyāsaDh.2.17^b; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi syuḥ RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carkrṣe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitān sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1^d; MahanU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitam r̥dhag akṣi RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satām atripān jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhāhitām.
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarcatām RV.5.8.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c; JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 guhā santām havyavāham samīdho RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santām mātariçvā mathayati RV.1.14.1.3^d.
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^c; 10.148.2^c.
 guhā hitām janima nomam udyatām RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitām upa nīpig vadanti RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b.
 See guhā satīm.
 guheva vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^c.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakēbhyān (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyām devaḥ priyām maṇim AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyān çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^c.
 gūḍhaḥ pṛthivyā mot ṣṛpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^c.
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^c.
 gūḍhe dyāvapṛthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16^c; AV.20.137.10^c; SV.1.326^c.
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoḥ abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūḍhāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūḍebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūḍe sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūḍo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūḥatā guhyām tamāḥ RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantīr abhavam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.5.1.9^c.
 ṣṛpatā naḥ sviṣṭāye AV.5.27.9^c. See kṛputām naḥ.
 ṣṛpantān karavo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.1116^b.
 ṣṛpantām upa bhūṣathāḥ RV.5.75.8^d.
 ṣṛpantān sumnam īmahe RV.8.5.27^c.
 ṣṛpanti girvanāsam çam tad asmāi RV.6.34.3^d.
 ṣṛpanti deva kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 ṣṛpanti vipra te dhiyāḥ RV.1.14.2^b.
 ṣṛpanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasāḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 ṣṛpanto devya dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

gr̥hāna indra girvanāḥ RV.8.93.10^b.
 gr̥hāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 gr̥hānāḥ çatruṇr açṛṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4^d.
 gr̥hānāḥ somapīṭaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 gr̥hānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥hāno etc.
 gr̥hānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^c.
 gr̥hānā devavītaye RV.9.13.3^c; SV.2.539^c.
 gr̥hānā yathā pibatho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 gr̥hānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 gr̥hānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 gr̥hāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6^b.
 gr̥hāno āngirobhīr dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 gr̥hāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^c; 65.25^b; SV.2.413^c.
 Cf. gr̥hāna etc.
 gr̥hāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 gr̥hīte agnir etarī na çṛṣāḥ RV.5.41.10^c.
 gr̥hīmāsi tveṣān rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 gr̥hīṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 gr̥hīhi vipra çuṣmīnam RV.8.102.12^b.
 gr̥he tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 gr̥tsām rāye kavitaro junātī RV.7.86.7^d.
 gr̥tsām kavīm viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1^b.
 gr̥tsamadaḥ (sc. tr̥pyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 gr̥tsasya dhīrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^c.
 gr̥tsasya pākās tavaso manīṣām RV.10.28.5^b.
 gr̥tsāya cit tavase gātum īṣuḥ RV.3.1.2^d.
 gr̥tsō rājā varuṇaḥ çakra etām RV.7.87.5^c.
 gr̥dhraḥ kokaḥ ca te hataḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 gr̥dhraḥ çitīkakaḥ vārdhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārhiṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 gr̥dhrasād asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 gr̥dhraḥ suparṇāḥ kuṇapām ni çevati MS.4.9.19^c; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^c.
 gr̥dhrāḥ kurvata ailabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 gr̥dhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 gr̥dhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatṛipāḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 gr̥dhreva vṛkṣām nidhīmāntām aça RV.2.39.1^b.
 gr̥dhrāu dyām iva petatuh AV.7.95.1^b.
 gr̥bhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^c; AV.20.4.2^c.
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasāḥ sam pināṣṭana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 gr̥bhītām te mana indra dvibārhaḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 gr̥bhītā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 gr̥bhīṇanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^c.
 gr̥bhīṇanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 gr̥bhīṇāti ripuṁ nidhaya nidhāpatīḥ RV.9.83.4^c.
 gr̥bhīṇāti riprām avir asya tanvā RV.9.78.1^c.
 gr̥bhīṇāmi te saubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^a; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15^c. P: gr̥bhīṇāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BṛhD.7.135(B). See gr̥hāmi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ sasṭva sthaviṛaṁ tavāgām RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ somasya gachataṁ MS.1.2.9^o: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^o; ApÇ.11.7.2^o.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^o.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ gamemaçvinaṁ tad uçmasi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ gr̥ṣṭaḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ-gr̥ṣṭaṁ vicakaçat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ-gr̥ṣṭaṁ ahaṁ yāty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥ṣṭaṁ-gr̥ṣṭaṁ ahaṁ ÇG.3.1.9.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ-gr̥ṣṭaṁ upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭapate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥ṣṭapāya svahā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭapopa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥ṣṭapy upa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭapyāi svahā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ṣṭam indra jujuvanebhīr açvāiḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ṣṭam indraç ca gachataṁ RV.1.135.7^o; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭam indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭam indrajagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭamedhaṁ ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5^f.
 gr̥ṣṭamedhā riçādasah; KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥ṣṭamedhāsa (MS. 05a) ā gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 gr̥ṣṭamedhī gr̥ṣṭapatiṁ mā kr̥ṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥ṣṭamedhiyaṁ maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥ṣṭasya budhna āstnaḥ AV.2.14.4^o.
 gr̥ṣṭā asmakaṁ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭā jīvanta upa vaḥ sadema Kauç.89.12^d.
 gr̥ṣṭāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥ṣṭāñ jugupataṁ etc.: see gr̥ṣṭaṁ etc.
 gr̥ṣṭāṇa grāvāṇāu sakṛtāu vīra haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥ṣṭāṇa grāvāṇāu Kauç.61.19.
 gr̥ṣṭāṇāñgāny apvo (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b.
 Fragment: apve parehi N.6.12.
 gr̥ṣṭāṇām asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2^o. See asamātīm.
 gr̥ṣṭāṇām ayuḥ pra vayan tirāmaḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^a.
 gr̥ṣṭāṇām paçyan vāya uttirāṇi KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥ṣṭāṇām puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2^o.
 gr̥ṣṭāṇām modamāna suvarcaḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥ṣṭaṁ ahaṁ.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ ajugupataṁ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. Fragment: ajugupataṁ ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥ṣṭaṁ gopāyataṁ yuvam.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ alubhyato vāyam AV.3.10.11^o.
 gr̥ṣṭā naḥ santu sarvada (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3^d; PG.3.4.18^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ ahaṁ sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^o; HG.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥ṣṭaṁ ahaṁ sumanasah prapadye vīraṁ hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥ṣṭaṁ bhadraṁ, and cf. next, gr̥ṣṭāṇām modamāna, and gr̥ṣṭaṁ āimi.

gr̥ṣṭaṁ agāṁ manasaḥ modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5^b. See gr̥ṣṭaṁ āimi, and cf. under prec.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ upa pra āidāmi AV.3.12.9^o; 9.3.23^o.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3^o; VS.3.42^o; LÇ.3.3.1^o; ApÇ.6.27.3^o; ÇG.3.7.2^o; HG.1.29.1^o. See tenopahvayāmahe.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ āimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasaḥ modamānaḥ (AV. sumanaḥ vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcaḥ; LÇ. manasaḥ daivena) AV.7.60.1^o; VS.3.41^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥ṣṭaṁ agāṁ, and cf. under gr̥ṣṭaṁ ahaṁ.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ gacha gr̥ṣṭapatiṁ yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.26^o; AV.14.1.20^o; 2.75^o; ApMB.1.2.8^o.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ gopāyataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥ṣṭaṁ ajugupataṁ, and next.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ (MÇ. gr̥ṣṭāñ) jugupataṁ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vīraṁ dhatta.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ parāimi mānuṣah ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ bhadraṁ sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥ṣṭaṁ ahaṁ.
 gr̥ṣṭaṁ me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
 gr̥ṣṭā mā bibhita mā vepadhvam (LÇ. ApÇ. HG. vepadhvam) VS.3.41^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.
 gr̥ṣṭā mā bibhitopamaḥ svastye vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riçat AÇ.2.5.17. Metrical.
 gr̥ṣṭā māmāda bibhitana AV.7.60.4^d, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥ṣṭāç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 gr̥ṣṭitebhyah svahā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 gr̥ṣṭe-gr̥ṣṭe çyeto jenyō bhūt RV.1.71.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭe te samanartisuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.
 gr̥ṣṭebhyaç cāstayāmahe AV.2.14.2^d.
 gr̥ṣṭebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥ṣṭebhyah svastaye Kauç.46.54^b.
 gr̥ṣṭe yām asya juhvati JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.
 gr̥ṣṭe vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4^o.
 gr̥ṣṭeṣu goṣu me manah AV.6.45.1^o.
 gr̥ṣṭāiç ca sarvāiḥ prajāyā nṛ agre TS.3.5.4.2^o; MS.1.4.3^o: 50.1; KS.5.6^o.
 gr̥ṣṭo mito etc.: see next but one.
 gr̥ṣṭo yāmy arāṁkr̥taḥ RV.10.119.13^a.
 gr̥ṣṭo hiraṇyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gr̥ṣṭo mito hiraṇyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 gr̥ṣṭātu tvām aditiḥ çūraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.
 gr̥ṣṭāmi te madhyamam uttamaṁ rasam AV.5.13.2^o.
 gr̥ṣṭāmi to sāubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥ṣṭāmi etc.
 gr̥ṣṭāmi hastam anu māitv atra AV.12.3.17^o. P: gr̥ṣṭāmi hastam Kauç.61.14.
 gr̥ṣṭe-haṁ teṣām bhūmānam AV.19.31.4^o.
 gr̥ṣṭyā gr̥ṣṭāno bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭyābhyah svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 gr̥ṣṭyābhyo devajāmibhyaḥ Kauç.74.10. See next.

gṛhyābhyo devatābhyah (ac. namaḥ) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*
 gṛhyo-pagṛhyo mayobhūr akharo nikharo nihsaro nika-
 mah sapatnadūṣaṇaḥ ÇG.5.2.6. *Cf.* gohya.
 gohāyopapatim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 gōirikipitasya kratubhir nu saṇce RV.5.33.8^d.
 goagrayāḡvāvatyā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^d; AV.20.21.5^d;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.5; KS.10.12^d.
 goarṇasam rayim indra çravāyāyam RV.10.38.2^b.
 goarṇasi tvāṣtre açvanirṇiji RV.10.76.3^e.
 gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam RV.10.108.10^e.
 goghnāt taskaratvat RVKh.9.67.10^a.
 gojātā apyā mṛdata ca devāḥ RV.6.50.11^d.
 gojātā uta ye yajñiṇyaḥ RV.7.35.14^d; 10.53.5^b; AV.19.
 11.4^d.
 gojitam saindhanajitam AV.17.1.1^d–5^d.
 gojitā bahn amitakratuḥ simaḥ RV.1.102.6^a.
 gojid bhūyāsam açvajit AV.7.50.8^e.
 gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiranyajit RV.9.78.4^a.
 gojirayā rañhamānaḥ puramdhya RV.9.110.3^e; SV.2.715^e;
 VS.22.18^e; AB.8.11.3^e.
 gotamena tinikṛtaḥ SMB.2.7.1^e.
 gotrabhidam govīdam vajrabāhum RV.10.103.6^a; SV.2.
 1204^a; VS.17.38^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.4;
 KS.18.5^a. *See* grāmajitam.
 gotrā gavām āngiraso grṇanti RV.6.65.5^b.
 gotrā rujann āngirobhīr grṇanaḥ RV.4.16.8^d; AV.20.
 77.8^d.
 gotrā çikṣan dadhīce mātariçvane RV.10.48.2^d.
 godā id indra bodhi naḥ RV.8.45.19^e.
 godā id revato madaḥ RV.1.4.2^e; AV.20.57.2^e; 68.2^e;
 SV.2.438^e.
 godā gā me dehi ÇB.1.9.3.16.
 godānāo chubukad adhi PG.3.6.2^b. *See* karpābhīyam chu^o.
 godhā kalaka dārvaghaṭas te vanaspatinam VS.24.35;
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.
 godhā tasmā ayatham karsad etat RV.10.28.10^d.
 godhā pari saniṣvanat RV.8.69.9^b; AV.20.92.6^b.
 godhāyasaṁ vi dhanasāir adardah (TB. atardat) RV.10.
 67.7^b; AV.20.91.7^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
 godhūmāç ca me masurāç (TS. masurāç) ca me (VS. adds
 yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:
 142.4; KS.18.9.
 gopā adabhyo bhava RV.10.25.7^b.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdihī RV.10.118.7^e.
 gopā ṛtasya dīdihī sve dame RV.3.10.2^a.
 gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV.3.38.9^e.
 gopā naḥ stha rakṣitaraḥ KS.37.15. *See* gopā me stam,
and goptryo.
 gopā nemam āvir asthā kṛṇoti RV.10.48.10^b.
 gopām ṛtasya dīdivim RV.1.1.8^b; VS.3.23^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b;
 MS.1.5.3^b: 69.5; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^b.
 gopām ṛtasya vir bharat RV.9.48.4^e; SV.2.190^e.
 gopā me stam AV.5.9.8. *See under* gopā naḥ stha.
 gopāyahç ca tvā jāgrviç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*
 jāgrviç ca, *and* dīdiviç ca.
 gopāyataḥ naḥ sumanasyamānā RV.6.74.4^d.
 gopāyata (AV. otam) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vait.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under* taii
 gopaya.
 gopāya naḥ svastaye (KS. no aprayuehan) TS.1.2.3.1^e;
 MS.1.2.3^e: 12.4; KS.2.4^e.
 gopāya no jivase jātavedaḥ MS.4.11.4^d: 172.3; TB.2.4.
 1.11^d; AÇ.3.12.14^d; ÇÇ.3.5.9^d; ApÇ.9.4.17^d; ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 gopāya no vibhāvuri AV.19.48.4^e.
 gopāya mā MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under* taii gopāya.
 gopāyamānaḥ (KS. onaç) ca mā rakṣamānaḥ (KS. 'naç)
 ca dakṣiṇato (KS.MG. paçad) gopāyetām (KS.MG. gopā-
 yatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.
 gopāya mā (VaDh. mām) çevadhīḥ te (N. 'dhīḥ te; Sanihi-
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) 'ham asmi SanihitopaniṣadB.3^d;
 VaDh.2.8^b; ViDh.29.9^b; N.2.4^b. *Cf.* tavaham asmi
 tvam.
 gopīthāya pipṛtain mā KS.37.15.16.
 gopīthāya pra hūyase RV.1.19.1^b; SV.1.16^b; Kauç.127.
 7^b; N.10.36^b.
 gopīthāya vo nārātayo MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1.3.
See bhūtaya tvā na^a, rakṣayāi, *and* sphātayāi.
 gopīthe nu uruṣyatam RV.5.65.6^e.
 gopoṣaṁ ca me (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣam ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam
 no) viraṣoṣaṁ ca yucha (AV.MÇ. dīhi) AV.13.1.12^d;
 AÇ.1.12.37^d; ApÇ.9.3.1^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d.
 gopoṣaṇam asi gopoṣasyeçise gopoṣāya tvā SMB.1.8.6.
 gopṛṇ kalpayāmi te AV.19.27.4^d.
 goptryo me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under* gopā naḥ stha.
 gobandhavaḥ sujātasa iṣe bhujo RV.8.20.8^e.
 gobrahmaṇaḥ sthāvurajāṅgamaḥ sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu
 ÇG.4.9.3.
 gobhāja (MS. gobhaja) it kilāṣatha RV.10.97.5^e; VS.12.
 79^e; 35.4^e; TS.4.2.6.2^e; MS.2.7.13^e: 93.10; KS.16.13^e.
 gobhīḥ krāṇā abhidyavaḥ (N. anūṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2^a;
 N.4.19^e.
 gobhir añjano aktubhiḥ RV.9.50.5^b; SV.2.559^b.
 gobhir añjano arṇati RV.9.103.2^b.
 gobhir añjano arṇasi RV.9.107.22^d; SV.2.430^d.
 gobhir añjmo mudāya kam RV.9.45.3^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr a gahi AV.6.108.1^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr indo ApMB.2.15.20^b. *See* gayasphāno
 gobhir.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhīr nyrṣtaḥ RV.10.108.7^b.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhīr vasūyan MS.4.11.9^b: 228.7.
 gobhir açvebhīr vasubhīr hiraṇyāḥ RV.7.90.6^b.
 gobhir açvair abhi grṇanti radhah RV.10.7.2^b.
 gobhir açvāḥ çatakrato RV.1.16.9^b.
 gobhir akṛmaṇāc ca SB.5.10^b; AdB.10^b.
 gobhir juṣtam ayujo niṣikṭam TA.10.2.1^a.
 gobhir nakṣatraṁ paçubhiḥ samaktam TB.3.1.2.2^e.
 gobhir na somam açvinā VS.20.66^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.13;
 KS.38.8^e; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 gobhir no açvāḥ samanaktu yajñam TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣkṛtam RV.9.61.13^b; SV.1.487^b;
 2.112^b, 685^b.
 gobhir madaya haryataḥ RV.9.43.1^b.
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhīre supāram RV.3.50.3^a.
 gobhir yajñam dadhāra TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anye asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yayam na carkṣat RV.1.23.15^c.
 gobhir vapāvan madhunā samāñjan VS.20.37^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 139.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 gobhir vapāvan syād vīrañh çaktivān rathāñh prathamayāvā MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobharīṇām RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ çṛṇita matsaram RV.9.46.4^c; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ çṛtasya nṛbhiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ çṛito madāya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ çaremaṁatim durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ te varṇam abhi vāsāyāmasi RV.9.104.4^c; SV.1.575^c.
 gobhiḥ tva patv ṛsabhaḥ AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma yaçaso janesv a RV.10.64.11^c.
 gobhiḥ syāma sadhamādaḥ RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ sannaddha patati prasūta RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ sannaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.47.26^c; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
 gobhiḥ rayiñ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo açvebhyaḥ çivā AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo açvebhyaḥ tvā AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo açvebhyaḥ namaḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gatun niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
 gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomañ agne etc.: see gomañ etc.
 gomatim ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne açvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 gomad açvavad upa sam nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 gomad açvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 gomad açvavad idam astu pra bhūna ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad açvavad rathavaḥ ca rñdhah RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad açvavad rathavat suvtram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomad açvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad açvavad rathavad vyantah RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 562^b.
 gomad u su nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by açvavad) RV.2.41.7^a; VS.20.81^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad u su ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c; SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad açvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvrat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad açvavad ūrjasvat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kauç.5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
 gomadbhir grāvabhīḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantañ rayiñ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantañ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo açvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman naḥ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatir iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomañ agne-vimañ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agne-vimañ) açvī yajñah RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 51.2; 1.4.8: 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. P: gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomañ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomañ açvavan ayam astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasrko-vādīd abhimṛtāḥ smaḥ paridhiñ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur adad ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ajamāyur ekaḥ RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārohapam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ajam uta taakaram AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam adribhir vītāpyam RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor açvasya pra datu naḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^d.
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryo na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiraçcā RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vāi pratidhuk tasyai çṛtañ tasyai çaras tasyai dadhi tasyai mastu tasya ātañcanam tasyai navanītam tasyai ghṛtañ tasya āmikṣa tasyai vājinam ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PB.13.1.1.
 govidam vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b.
 (om) govindam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur drapsa ayudhani bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
 goçaphaḥ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulav (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; IÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphaḥ.
 goçṛitā matsara ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçṛite madhau madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goçad asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoçad.
 goçā indo nṛṣā asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goçā u (SV. goçātir) açvasā asi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
 goçātā yasya te girah RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^c.
 goçātir etc.: see prec. but one.
 goçādīr devanam patnibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See devanam patnibhyaḥ pulkāḥ.
 goçām anveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2^c.
 goçāḥ çataṣā na rahhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goçu praçastim vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goçu prāṇeṣu jagṛhi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goçu priyam amṛtañ rakṣamaṇa RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavaṇi caranti RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho naṇaṇi sṛjānā RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhān vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣṭhān yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṇi mā nirdakṣaṇi KS.1.
 10. See goṣṭhān mā.
 goṣṭhān gāva ivācata RV.8.43.17^c.
 goṣṭhān asi namas te astu mā mā hiṇsi ApMB.1.13.8
 (ApG.3.9.3).
 goṣṭhān mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApC.2.4.4. See
 goṣṭhān yajamānasya.
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yonisu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣṭhe me savita karat AV.19.3.1.1^d.
 goṣv aṣveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.
 2.5.8.6^b; ApC.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b;
 5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1^d-7^d; AV.
 20.74.1^d-7^d; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣv aṣveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11^b.
 gosaniṇ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 gosave devanirmitaḥ AG.4.7.11^b.
 gos tu mātra na vidyate VS.23.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.
 5.2^d.
 gosteyān surāpānam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.1^c.
 gohya upagohya maruko (PG. mayukho) manohaḥ SMB.
 1.7.1^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. grhyo.
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10.
 See gāur bhoḥ.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 gāuraṇi te çuḡ ṛchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17:
 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram aranyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c;
 MS.2.7.17^c: 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāur amīmed anu (AV. abhi) vatsaṇi misantam RV.1.
 164.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42^a.
 P: gāur amīmet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
 gāur aṣvaḥ puruṣaḥ puçuḥ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf.
 gām aṣvaṇi puruṣaṇi.
 gāur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gāur asy apahatapāpma ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.
 1.13.13.
 gāurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pītim anaço RV.10.100.2^c.
 gāurād vedriyān avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1^c; AV.20.
 87.1^c.
 gāurāya svaha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gāurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gāurir (AV. gāur in; TB.TA. gauri) mimāya salilāni
 takṣati RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.
 1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gāurir vo vṛñje jagatena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.2.
 gāur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11^a.

gāur ehi ApC.6.3.8.
 gāuro na kṣeptor aviye jyāyāḥ RV.10.51.6^d.
 gāuro na tṛṣṭaḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
 gāur dātra edhi mayo mahyaṇi pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
 gāur dhayati marutam RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2.
 Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gāur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12;
 ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gāur bhoḥ Kauç.92.12. See gāuḥ.
 gāulgulavena surabhiḥ ApC.20.15.13^a.
 gāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;
 KS.17.3. Cf. next.
 gāuḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnān devīn namasa rātahavyān RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhir achidraṇi çarāṇi sajoṣaḥ RV.6.49.7^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.4; KS.17.18^c.
 gnābhir viçvābhir aditim anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^c.
 gnā vasāna oṣadhīr amṛdhrāḥ RV.5.43.13^a.
 gnā vo devī rodasi tāñ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9^c: 228.10.
 gnāvo neṣṭaḥ pila ṛtunā RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭriyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApC.11.
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvr̥dhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvākṛntan MS.1.9.4: 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.
 2.8.23; ApC.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21.
 Cf. dhiyo-vayann ava.
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) pṛthi-
 vyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantukhe (TS. aṅgirasvuc
 çrapayantukhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantukhe) VS.
 11.6.1; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.12; 3.1.8: 10.6; KS.
 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhabhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhīṣṭaḥ RV.6.50.15^c.
 granthim na vi nya grāthitāḥ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiṇç cakara te dṛdhan AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām aṣvā vi muceha çomā RV.3.35.3^c.
 grahanakṣatramālinum RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha viçvajānina niyantar viprayāma te (KS. nyantar
 vipra ā salī) MS.1.11.4: 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and
 yo grahaḥ.
 grahā urjahutayaḥ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 grahān somasya mimato dvāduça RV.10.114.5^d.
 grahāir havirbhiç ca kṛtakṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24^c.
 grahāi stomāç ca viṣṭutḥ VS.19.28^b.
 graho-ay amum anayartyā grāhāṇāsv ado mā prūpat ÇB.
 4.6.5.5.
 grābham gr̥bhṇta (SV. gr̥bhṇati) sannaṣim RV.9.106.3^b;
 SV.2.46^b.
 grāmān sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^c. See grāmān.
 grāmajitān gojitān vajrabahum AV.6.97.3^c; 19.13.6^c.
 See gotrabhiduṇi.
 grāmanīr asi grāmanīr utthāya AV.19.31.12^a.
 grāmanyaṇi gaṇakāni abhikroçakāni tān malasa VS.30.20.
 grāmān pradakṣiṇāni kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
 grāmān sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c. See grāmān sa.
 grāme çandālasaniyate Kauç.141.38^d.
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svaha ApMB. 2.14.1f; HG.2.3.7d.
 grāmo māraṇyāya pari dadatu ÇG.3.5.1.
 grāmyamaññikīradācākāu ApÇ.21.20.3b; grāmyam māñ-
 giradāsakāu MÇ.7.2.7b. See vyāghrañ māññī.
 grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;
 ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.
 grāmyāç ca me paçava aranyāç ca yajñena kalpantām
 (VS.KS. aranyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
 grāvagrābha uta çañstā suviprah RV.1.162.5b; VS.25.
 28b; TS.4.6.8.2b; MS.3.16.1b: 182.6; KSA.6.4b.
 grāvacyuto dhiṣaṇayor upasthāt VS.7.26b; ÇB.4.2.5.2.
 See bahucyuto.
 grāvabhyaḥ svaha MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
 grāvabhya vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1b; N.
 9.9b.
 grāvahastāso adhware RV.1.15.7b; N.8.2b.
 grāvā kṛpotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3d; SV.2.379d; VS.8.33d;
 TS.1.4.37.1d; KS.37.9d; ÇB.4.5.3.9d.
 grāvāṇa upareçv a RV.10.175.3a.
 grāvāṇa ūrdhvā abhi cakaur adhvaram RV.10.92.15b.
 grāvāṇam naçvapreṣṭham māñhanā RV.8.26.24a.
 grāvāṇam bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14b.
 grāvāṇaç ca me-dhiṣavaṇo ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.
 See under adhiṣavaṇa.
 grāvāṇaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 grāvāṇaḥ savitā nu vaḥ RV.10.175.4a.
 grāvāṇaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14a.
 grāvāṇeva tad id artham jarethe RV.2.39.1a; AB.1.21.
 11. Ps: grāvāṇeva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāṇa
 MÇ.4.2.32.
 grāvāṇo apa duchunām RV.10.175.2a.
 grāvāṇo ghnantu rakṣasa upabdhāḥ RV.7.104.17d; AV.
 8.4.17d.
 grāvāṇo na surayaḥ sindhumātarāḥ RV.10.78.6a.
 grāvāṇo barhir adhware RV.8.27.1b; SV.1.48b; MS.4.12.
 1b: 178.13; KS.10.13b.
 grāvāṇo yaçyesīram vadanti RV.5.37.2a.
 grāvāṇo vācā divita divitmatā RV.10.76.6b.
 grāvā tvāiṣo-ūhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2d. P: grāvā tvāiṣaḥ
 Kauç.65.2.
 grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
 grāvā yatra madhuṣud ucyate bṛhat RV.10.64.15a; 100.8a.
 grāvā yatra vadati kārur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6a; AV.20.
 25.6a.
 grāvā vadann apa rakṣāñsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4a.
 grāvāvādīd (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ.
 "çuna) KS.40.5a; ApÇ.16.34.4a.
 grāvā çumbhātī malaga iva vastra AV.12.3.21d.
 grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi
 KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.
 grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ
 TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.
 Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.
 See adhvarakṛtam, and rāvāsi.
 grāveva sotā madhuṣud yam īde RV.4.3.3d.

grāvevooyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8b.
 grāvṇāñ yoge manmanāḥ sadha imahe RV.10.35.9b.
 grāvṇā tunno abhiṣṭutaḥ RV.9.67.19a.
 grāvṇā parvataḥ KS.35.15.
 grāvṇām ic chrpvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4a; AV.14.1.5a.
 grāvṇā some mahyate RV.9.113.6a.
 grāvṇo brahmā yuyujānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8a.
 grāvṇo yujāno adhware manīṣa RV.3.57.4b.
 grāhīm pāpmanam ati tāh ayāma AV.12.3.18a. P: grā-
 hīm pāpmanam Kauç.61.22.
 grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1a, yady etad) enam
 RV.10.161.1a; AV.3.11.1a; 20.96.6a.
 grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.1.
 grāhyā grāhā sam srjyante AV.12.2.39a.
 grāhyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātv asman AV.19.45.5d.
 grāhyāmītrāḥ tamasa vidhya çatruṇ AV.3.2.5d. See
 andhenāmītrāḥ.
 grīvā adadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17d.
 grīvābhyaḥ ta uṣṇihābhyaḥ RV.10.163.2a; AV.2.33.2a;
 20.96.18a; ApMB.1.17.2a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anūkād.
 grīvābhyaḥ svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 grīvābhyo me akandhabhyaṁ me SMB.2.5.2a.
 grīvāyām (KS. grīvasu) baddho apikakṣa āsanī (MS. api-
 pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4b; VS.9.14b; TS.1.7.8.3b; MS.1.
 11.2b: 163.1; KS.13.14b; ÇB.5.1.5.19b; N.2.28b.
 grīvā te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21a.
 grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6d; AV.19.6.10d;
 VS.31.14d; TA.3.12.3d.
 grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2b.
 grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.
 20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 grīṣmam ṛtunām pṛpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.
 1.27.
 grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāpi AV.12.1.36a. P: grīṣmas te
 bhūme Kauç.137.9.
 grīṣmasyāham devayajyayāujasvāns tejasvān (MÇ. ōujas-
 vān vīryavān) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 grīṣmāya kalaviṇkān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.
 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 grīṣmāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
 grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS.
 21.24a; MS.3.11.12a: 159.3; KS.38.11a; TB.2.6.19.1a.
 grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. ōnām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.
 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see prec. but ono.
 grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3b.
 grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇam pakṣam) MS.1.9.
 18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 grīṣmo mānasāḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.
 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4a;
 ÇG.4.18.1a; SMB.2.1.11a; PG.3.2.2a. See next two,
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.
 grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14a. See under
 prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ ciçiro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. *See under prec. but onc.*
 grāṣmaḥ nāçaya vārṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.
 grāṣmāv ito abhikalpamānaḥ VS.14.6^e.
 glahe kṛtāni kṛpvanam AV.4.38.1^e.
 glahe kṛtāni grhpanam AV.4.38.2^e.
 glāubhir gulman VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 glāur itaḥ pra patīsyati AV.6.83.3^e. P: glāuḥ Kauç. 31.20.

GH

ghanam vṛtrāṇam janayanta devaḥ RV.3.49.1^d.
 ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhutam ugram RV.4.38.1^e.
 ghanāghanāḥ kṣobhanaç carṣapīnam RV.10.103.1^b; AV. 19.13.2^b; SV.2.1199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2. 10.4^b: 135.9; KS.18.5^b.
 ghanena hanmī vṛçcikam RVKh.1.191.1^e; AV.10.4.9^e.
Cf. under arasam vṛçcika.
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
 ghaneva vajriṇ cñnathiḥ amitrān RV.1.63.5^d.
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16^e.
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.16^a.
 ghane vṛtrāṇam sanaye dhananām RV.6.26.8^d.
 ghano vṛtrāṇam taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.
 ghano vṛtrāṇam abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.68.8^b.
 gharma ivābhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.
 gharma ivābhisamtapaya AV.19.28.2^d.
 gharmaḥ paçcad uta gharmaḥ purastat Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.
 gharman yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6^e.
 gharman vasānas tapasod atīṣṭhat AV.11.5.5^b.
 gharman çocantaḥ (AÇ. çocanta; ÇÇ. çocantam) prava-
 neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prapaveṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.16^b.
 gharman çṛṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çṛ-
 nanti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.
 5.9.6^d.
 gharman siñcad atharvāṇi RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.
 gharma gharṁe çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.
 gharman tapāmy amṛtasya dharayā Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 P: gharman tapāmi ÇB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharma-*
sukta Vait.14.5.
 gharman na sāman tapata suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^e; SV.
 2.781^e; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^e.
 gharman no brūta yatamaç catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5^d.
 gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vajimato brhaspatimato
 viçvadevyavataḥ Vait.14.7.
 gharman apātam açvinā (TA. açvinā hārdivanam) MS.4.
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*
apātam açvinā gharman.
 gharman emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 gharman pata vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatra)
 vaḥ (MS. veḥ; TA. vaḥ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
 ÇB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.
 gharma ya te divi çug ya gayatre chandasi ya brāhmaṇe
 ya havirdhāne tam ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3.
See next.
 gharma ya te divi çug ya divi ya brhati ya stannayitnau
 ya jagate chandasiyam te tam avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
 10. P: gharma ya te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. *See prec.*
 gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çug ya trāiṣṭubhe chandasi ya
 rajanyo yagnidhre tam ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.4.11.1.
 P: gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çug yāntarikṣe ya vāto ya vāma-
 devyo ya trāiṣṭubhe chandasiyam te tam avayaje MS.4.
 9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*
 gharma ya te pṛthivyāni çug ya jagate chandasi ya vaiçye
 ya sadasi tam ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.4.11.2. P:
 gharma ya te pṛthivyāni çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*
 gharma ya te pṛthivyāni çug ya pṛthivyāni yāgnau ya
 rathantare ya gayatre chandasiyam te tam avayaje MS.
 4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*
 gharmaç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya asit RV.5.30.15^e.
 gharmaḥ çirah MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1,3; TA.4.
 17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.4.1.
Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.
 gharmaḥ çucānaḥ samidha samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 gharmaṣad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. *Cf. ṛtas-*
danam asi.
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1^c.
 gharmaḥ taptāç carati çocucanaḥ AV.4.11.3^b.
 gharmaṣṭubhe diva ā pṛṣṭhayajvane RV.5.54.1^e.
 gharmaḥ triçug vi rajati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27^e; ÇB.14.3.
 1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8^e. *See under tisṛbhir gharma.*
 gharmaṣya tanvau gāya KÇ.26.4.10.
 gharmaṣya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.
 2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.
 gharmaṣya vralena tapasā yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.
 gharmaṣyāgne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.
 gharmaṣyāikā savitānikāni ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
 39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 gharmaṣvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.
 gharmaṣvedebhir draviṇāni vy anaḥ RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
 20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 gharmaḥ samiddho agniṇā AV.8.8.17^a.
 gharmaḥ sahasraḥ samidha samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1^d.
 gharmaḥ jatharānnadam mān adyasiniṇ jano kurutan
 ApÇ.6.21.1.
 gharmaṣya tvā MÇ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmaṣya çaukṣva.*
 gharmaṣya diṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.
 gharmaṣya çaukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*
gharmaṣya tvā.
 gharmaṣya çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. *See prec.*
 gharmaṣya sānsādyamānayanubṛthi ApÇ.15.12.1.
 gharmaṣya svāha VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*
 gharmaḥ samantā trivṛtan vy apatuh RV.10.114.1^a. *Cf.*
BṛhD.8.38.
 gharmaṣya madhu jathare saneru RV.10.106.8^a.
 gharmaṣitat te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.
 gharmaṣitat te-annam etat purīṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmaṣitat te

purīsam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmaīlat te KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vajajātharah RV.5.19.4^o.

gharmo bhrajan tejasa rocamānah Vait.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavanīh ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmoni KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. under aksan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣanah RV.10.86.13^o; AV.20.126.13^o; N.12.9^o.

ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (schol.). Cf. under aksan.

ghasantu, ūha of ghastu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghasinā (ApÇ. ghasinā) me mā samprkthah VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghāsād ghāsam punar ā veçyantu AV.18.2.26^d.

ghṛṇā tapantam ati sūryam parah RV.9.107.20^c; SV.2.273^o.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajasā patnana yan RV.6.3.7^c.

ghṛṇān na bhīṣān adriṇah RV.1.133.6^o.

ghṛṇā vayo-ruṣāṣah pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapah RV.5.73.5^d.

ghṛṇīh sūrya adityah (MahanU. aditya om) TA.10.15.1^a; MahanU.13.1.

ghṛṇīva chāyam arapā aṇya RV.2.33.6^c.

ghṛṇīvāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 151.15; KS.15.12^d.

ghṛtam yava madhu yavah BDh.3.6.5^a. See ghṛtam eva.

ghṛtam rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtam vasūnah pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See ghṛtā etc.

ghṛtam vasāno ghṛtaprṣṭho agne KS.11.13^b.

ghṛtam ghṛtapāvanah pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtam ghṛtapāvanah KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtam ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^o; VS.5.38^o, 41^o; VSK.2.6.8^o; TS.1.3.4.1^o; MS.1.2.13^o: 22.9; 1.2.14^o: 23.4; KS.3.1^o, 2^o; ÇB.3.6.3.15^o; 4.3^o; 4.5.1.16^o; AÇ.5.19.3^o; ÇÇ.8.4.3^o.

ghṛtam ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtam cāpāni puruṣam cāṣadhīnam RV.10.51.8^o; N.8.22^c; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svahutah RV.3.27.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^c; KB.22.9.

ghṛtam tivrām juhotana RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtam tubhyam duhrataṁ gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtam te agne divye sadhasthe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtām te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtam tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayam agniṛ dadhātu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtam te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^o.

ghṛtam tvabhi ni ṣidema bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtam duhata aṣiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. ghṛtam duhrata.

ghṛtam duhato amṛtam prapne TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtam duhate sukṛte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtam duhanaditir janāya KS.31.14^o. Cf. next.

ghṛtam duhanam aditiṁ janāya VS.13.49^c; TS.4.2.10.2^o; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.15; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^o. Cf. prec.

ghṛtam duhanā viçvataḥ prapitah (TB. ApMB. prapīnah) RV.7.41.7^o; AV.3.16.7^o; VS.34.40^o; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.7^o.

ghṛtam duhrata aṣiram RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. ghṛtam duhata.

ghṛtam na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtam na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtam na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtam na pipya āsanī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13^o.

ghṛtam na pipyuṣir iṣah RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtam na pūtam tanūr arepah RV.4.10.6^{ab}; TS.2.2.12.7^{ab}; MS.4.12.4^{ab}: 190.4. P: ghṛtam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtam na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtam na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^o.

ghṛtam na pūtam adriṇah RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtam na yajña āsyē supūtam RV.5.12.1^c.

ghṛtam na yo haribhiḥ cāru secate RV.10.96.1^o; AV.20.30.1^o.

ghṛtam na çuci matayah pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadī çakvart somaprṣṭha RVKh.9.86.1^o; AV.7.27.1^o.

ghṛtapāvā rohito bhrajamānah AV.13.1.24^o.

ghṛtaprṣṭham saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣṭham idyam adhvarēṣu RV.10.30.8^o.

ghṛtaprṣṭham manīṣinah RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtaprṣṭhā manoyujah RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyaut RV.3.1.18^o.

ghṛtapratikam va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhurādām (TB. dhu-rusādām) RV.1.143.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratikam manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^o.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. ghṛtapratike.

ghṛtapratikām usasam na devīm RV.7.85.1^c.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. prec. but two.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprṣṭho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See under ghṛtam mimikṣo.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; ÇB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratiko brhata divisprṣa RV.5.11.1^o; SV.2.257^o; VS.15.27^o; TS.4.4.4.2^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 156.3; KS.39.14^o.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamade madhunām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.15.1^o.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ madhumantaḥ vanoma RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahanti)
 TB.1.2.1.11^o; AÇ.5.19.3^o; ApÇ.5.6.3^o; 14.17.1^o. See
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumya jiradanavaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^a.
 ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasā modamanāḥ) RV.2.3.2^o; VS.20.46^o; MS.3.11.1^o;
 141.1; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.4^o.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantaḥ RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahanu KS.35.1^o. See ghṛta-
 prūṣas tvā.
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamanāḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṣvāsyā vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtam annaḥ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtam annaḥ duhratāḥ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12^c.
 ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtam ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtam ukṣantīm amṛte minomi ÇÇ.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtam ova madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18^a. See ghṛtani
 yavā.
 ghṛtaḥ payāṁsi bibhratir madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtaḥ payo duduhe nāhuṣāya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghṛtaḥ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.49.3^a; SV.2.787^a.
 ghṛtaḥ pinvat pratiharyam nrtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ghṛtaḥ pinvanu ajaraḥ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2^c; TB.2.8.
 8.10^c.
 ghṛtaḥ pibann amṛtaḥ caru gavyam MS.4.12.4^c; 188.9;
 KS.11.13^c; ApMB.2.2.1^c; IIG.1.3.5^c. See ghṛtaḥ pītva.
 ghṛtaḥ piban yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajatād) deva devān KS.
 35.1^d; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtaḥ piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtaḥ pītva madhu caru gavyam AV.2.13.1^o; VS.35.
 17^o; TS.1.3.14.4^c; 3.3.8.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.
 9^c; TA.2.5.1^o; AÇ.2.10.4^c; ÇÇ.1.25.7^c. See ghṛtaḥ
 pibann amṛtaḥ.
 ghṛtaḥ prokṣanti subhaga AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtaḥ bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtaḥ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yoniḥ
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; MahanU.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtaḥ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtaprṣṭho, and ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprṣṭho.
 ghṛtaḥ me cakṣur amṛtaḥ ma āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavati sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānam abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. P: ghṛtavatī
 bhuvanānam ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vatī KS.20.15; SB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam asyaśva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm
 KÇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS.KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-
 patyāḥ) TS.4.4.12.5^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 189.9; KS.22.14^c;
 AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 ghṛtavat payo madhūnan no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.10;
 KS.16.21^o; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghṛtavantaḥ kulāyinaḥ TS.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a;
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; AÇ.1.11.1^a; ÇÇ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantaḥ upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhi rucānāḥ RV.7.69.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^c.
 ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.1.3.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ svāram asvārāṁ RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.3.3.4^c; ApMB.1.
 2.5^c.
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; also var. lect. und
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutaḥ) VS.
 17.3^c; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5;
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtapreca ghṛtavṛdha RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohiṭā dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhir āsade RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.2.3.9^c.
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ājyasya kulyā.
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.
 See under pṛce.
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1^a. Designated
 as paippalāda-mantraḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliv.
 ghṛtasya dhārāya suçevāni kalpayāmi (ApÇ. omi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakṣāmi RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^o;
 17.93^o; TS.4.2.9.6^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.13; KS.16.16^c;
 40.7^c; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d;
 KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṇo na vaji RV.4.58.7^c; VS.17.95^c;
 KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.3;
 KS.11.7^a; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See under ṛtasya dhamno.
 ghṛtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^o; VS.17.96^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o; N.7.17^o.
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyam yad asti RV.4.58.1^o; VS.17.89^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 87.14; KS.40.7^o; TA.10.10.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.4^o; MahanU.9.12^o.
 ghṛtasya nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4^o.
 ghṛtasya pantham amṛtasya nabhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2.4.
 ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhunām RV.3.1.7^b.
 ghṛtasya vibhṛṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣa RV.1.127.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. *See next.*
 ghṛtasya vibhṛṣṭim anu çukraçociṣaḥ SV.1.465^f; 2.1163^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f: 158.5. *See prec.*
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna açnam RV.10.95.16^o; ÇB.11.5.1.10^o.
 ghṛtasyāgne tanvā sain bhava KS.30.8^o; MÇ.1.8.4.36^o; Kauç.45.11^o; MG.2.4.5^o. *See ghṛtena tvain tanvaṁ.*
 ghṛtāhradā madhukulāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6^a.
 ghṛtācī nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.
 ghṛtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.
 ghṛtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.892^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtācī sthah dhuryāu pātām VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtācī KÇ.3.6.19. *See ghṛtācyāu, and dhuri dhuryāu.*
 ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtācī KÇ.2.8.12. *See dyāur asi janmana juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛ, juhūr upabhr̥d, and juhvehi ghṛtācī.*
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See prthivy asi janmana dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtācī, and dhruvā ehi.*
 ghṛtācy asy upabhr̥n nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under antarikṣam asi janmano-pabhr̥n.*
 ghṛtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātām MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under ghṛtācī sthah.*
 ghṛtāt svādīyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20^o; AV.20.65.2^o; AG.1.1.4^o.
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhuna samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. *See next.*
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a.
See prec.
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2^b.
 ghṛtā vasanaḥ pari yasi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. *See ghṛtām etc.*
 ghṛtāsuti dravinam dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^o.
 ghṛtāhavana idyah ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. ghṛtāhavanam.
 ghṛtāhavana dīdivaḥ RV.1.12.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5^o. Cf. ghṛtāhavana idyah.
 ghṛtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5^a.
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3^a. *See under ghṛtām mimikṣe.*
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma^o) suvraḥ AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See stomapṛṣṭho.*
 ghṛtāhutim tvā vayam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jata-vodaḥ Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavagne akravyāhutim Kauç.72.32.
 ghṛtena kalim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1^o.
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarva vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31^o. P: ghṛtena gātra Kauç.62.17.
 ghṛtena te tanvaṁ vardhayāmi KS.38.12^o.
 ghṛtena tvaṁ tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayaṣva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^o; TS.3.1.4.4^o; 4.2.3.4^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^o; MÇ.1.7.3.40^o; N.10.40^d. *See ghṛtasyagne.*
 ghṛtena tvām manur adya samindhe AV.7.82.6^b.
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna ahuta RV.5.11.3^o; TB.2.4.3.3^o.
 ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AR.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi a pr̥netham (MS.MÇ. a pr̥na; LÇ. a pr̥natham svāha) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 23.12; 3.8.9: 108.6; 3.9.3: 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next.*
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi pūryetham VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec.*
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi pr̥nūvātham (VSK. TS. ApÇ. pr̥nūvātham; MS. pr̥nūvatām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi KÇ.6.16.12. Cf. vapaya.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8^a.
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi vyundan KS.11.9^d. *See under ad it prthivi.*
 ghṛtena dyāvaprthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8^o.
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvah) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.
 ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.
 ghṛtena pāṇi abhi pr̥ṣṇute makhaḥ RV.6.71.1^o; KB.20.4.
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37^b.
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ etc.: *see ghṛtena no etc.*
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See syonah syonena.*
 ghṛtena miçram prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nabhayaḥ AV.12.3.41^b.
 ghṛtena vardhatām bhūtiḥ KS.35.4.
 ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 ghṛtena sṛta madhuna samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. samajyatām) AV.3.17.9^a; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sṛta ApÇ.16.20.7.
 ghṛtena svāha VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ sīdatedam RV.2.3.4^a.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣapaḥ dadhatham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuḥs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçuḥ) trāye-
 thām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgniḥ saparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgniḥ sam ajyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See tanūnapāt sam.
 ghṛtenārkaṁ abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^c. See
 tam arkair.
 ghṛtenāsmāṇ abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmāṇ sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutāt RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte çrito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.2^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahanU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annāir vāvṛdhate madhūnām RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^a; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.21.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam idābhīḥ RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^a.
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.41.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3.1^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāiḥ samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣuḥ vā yo niniduh sakḥayam RV.10.27.6^c.
 ghṛṣuḥ pāvakaḥ vanināḥ vicarṣapim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣuḥ çyenāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣāu mīdha rçṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghorāṁ vācābhi ṣṭuḥi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1^b; MahanU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca.
 ghorāṁ mṛtyubhayaḥ haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorāḥ san krutvā janisthā aśādhāḥ RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā rçayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā martāya ripavo ni didhah RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aṛya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣaḥ RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiranyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhr̥gūnām cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghorō vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan Kauç.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^a.
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāpāḥ RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛṣade durone RV.1.117.7^a.
 ghoṣiṇa upa sprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG.7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣenāmivāṇç catayata (PB. "mivāṇ [comm. vāṇ] cata-
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çāṇsam arjunasya nañçe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānām jayatām ud asthat RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 19.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^a.
 ghnāḥ chichadevāḥ abhi varpaṣa bhnt RV.10.99.1^d.
 ghnatā vām açṇayā kṣapamāpāḥ SV.1.305^a.
 ghnatā vṛtrāṇy aprati MS.1.3.12^c; 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5ⁿ.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnatī rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīḥ SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantaḥ kṛṇṇam upa tvacm RV.9.41.1^c; SV.1.491^c;
 2.242^c.
 ghnantaḥ vṛtrāṇi sanjitaḥ dhanānām RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rajāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa divīṣaḥ RV.9.63.26^c; SV.2.1051^c.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodusi apāḥ RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi bhūṛṇayāḥ RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇi suribhiḥ syāma RV.7.92.4^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy aprati AV.7.93.1^c; KS.4.4^c; TS.3.5.
 3.2^a. See ghnata etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāṇy ubhayaṇi çura RV.6.19.13^a.
 ghnān dasyuḥ jyotiṣā tamāḥ RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhrāṇy apa divīṣaḥ RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāṇi vi puro dardartī RV.6.73.2^c; AV.20.90.
 2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 ghraṇsam rakṣantaḥ pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^a.
 ghraṇsam tad agniḥ kṛtvā AV.1.3.1.52^a.
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamānaḥ pibatu dugdham añçum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbhāḥ sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3^a.
 cakāra dhānyam bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhadrām asṇabhyam AV.4.18.6^c; 5.31.11^c.
 cakāra mahīr avanir ahabhyaḥ RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulām prthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam almanvat AV.13.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakrma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. "ma yāni duṣkṛta) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^c; TA.2.3.1^f. Cf. enāṇsi cakrma.

oakṣmā satyārādhase RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^a.
 oakṣvāḥsa r̥bhavas tad apr̥hata RV.1.161.4^a.
 oakṣe tāni pāuṣya RV.8.63.8^b.
 oakṣe bhūmim pratimānam ojaśā RV.1.52.12^a.
 oakram yad asyāpēv ā nisattam RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.331^a.
 P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.
 oakram rathasya yomathuh RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
 oakram kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
 oakratundāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^d. Cf. vakra^a.
 oakran na krandaḍ adhye cīvayai RV.10.95.13^b.
 oakram na varty etaṣam RV.8.6.38^b.
 oakram na vṛttam vyatīr avīpat RV.1.155.6^b.
 oakram na vṛttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^b.
 oakram na vṛttam puruhūta vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
 oakran nāṣru vartayad vijānam RV.10.95.12^b.
 oakrapāṇayo svāha SB.5.10; AdB.10.
 oakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3^d.
 oakram iṣāna ojaśā RV.1.175.4^b.
 oakravākeva dānpati AV.14.2.64^b.
 oakravākeva prali vastor usrā RV.2.39.3^c.
 oakravākāu matasnābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 oakrāṇa opaṣam divi RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.1.121^a; 2.989^a.
 oakrāṇaḥ cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4^b.
 oakrāṇā vṛṣṇi pāuṣyam RV.8.7.23^a.
 oakrāṇāsaḥ parṇaham prthivyā RV.1.33.8^a.
 oakrāthe hi sadhryān nāma bhadram RV.1.108.3^a.
 oakrim viṣvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.71.8^a.
 oakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 oakrir divaḥ jvato kṛtyo rasā RV.9.77.5^a.
 oakrir deveṣv ā duvaḥ RV.3.16.4^b.
 oakrir yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi sāsaḥ RV.3.16.4^a.
 oakrivānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
 oakrir divo br̥hato gātum asme RV.1.71.2^a.
 oakre agnir januṣajmānam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 oakre kṛṇān anu vrata RV.8.41.10^b.
 oakreṇa tān apa vāpa r̥jīṣi RV.8.96.9^d.
 oakre nabhir iva cṛita RV.8.41.6^b.
 oakre sahasravīryam AV.4.17.1^a.
 oakṣade mitro vasubhiḥ sūjataḥ RV.10.79.7^a.
 oakṣaṣi (real oakṣuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 oakṣāṇā yatra suvilāya devāḥ RV.10.74.2^a.
 oakṣuḥ (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauṣ.44.21.
 oakṣuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 oakṣuḥ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
 oakṣuḥ prāṇam atho balam AV.19.46.3^d.
 oakṣuḥ prāṇam prajāṁ daduḥ AV.10.2.29^d. See ayuḥ kṛtīm prajāṁ.
 oakṣur akṣoḥ AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḥ.
 oakṣur āṅgirasobhavan AV.10.7.18^b, 34^b.
 oakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
 oakṣur asi crotam nāma dhatur adhipatya ayur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See ayur asi cakṣur.
 oakṣur aśya nā hiṁśi MS.1.2.16: 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.
 oakṣur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

oakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣoḥ) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MÇ.1.3.4.23^d.
 oakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣā RV.10.102.12^b.
 oakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
 oakṣur iva yantam anu neṣatha sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
 oakṣur upāvadhiḥ cakṣus tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 oakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.
 oakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdha, and cakṣuṣā asi.
 oakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.
 oakṣur dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.
 oakṣur devanām jyotir amṛte nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 oakṣur devanām uta martyanām (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV.4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.4; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 oakṣur dohi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.
 oakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.
 oakṣur dhata dadhatu naḥ RV.10.158.3^a.
 oakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dohi.
 oakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^b.
 oakṣur nāma dovatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 oakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.
 oakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.
 oakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^a.
 oakṣurbhyaṁ crotābhyām PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣibhyaṁ te.
 oakṣurbhyaṁ svāha KSA.3.6. See akṣibhyaṁ etc.
 oakṣurbhyaṁ me varcodasau (TS. varcodau) varcase pavetham VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyaṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 oakṣur ma urvya (MS. uruṣya; KS. urviya) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 oakṣurmantrasya durhādā AV.2.7.5^a; 19.45.1^a.
 oakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 oakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1^a.
 oakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyagneḥ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.35^b; 20.107.14^b; ArS.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b; ÇB.4.3.4.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b; TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.
 oakṣur me cakṣuṣā dṛkṣatam KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣā me.
 oakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 oakṣur me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 oakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāha) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3: 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.
 oakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.
 oakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 oakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.
 oakṣur me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām SB.2.6.
 oakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. cakṣuṣpāc cakṣur.

cakṣur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣur yajñena kalpatam (MS. kulpatē) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

cakṣur yad eṣāṁ manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See cakṣur yeṣāṁ, and cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ.

cakṣur yāvat sam aṇute AV.3.22.5^b.

cakṣur yeṣāṁ (var. lect. hy eṣāṁ) tapa uccabhiṣmam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under cakṣur yad.

cakṣur vikhyāi tanubhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.

cakṣuḥ ca tvā çrotarāṁ ca çrīṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

cakṣuḥ ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kamaprāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviçatām GB.1.3.22. P: cakṣuḥ ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

cakṣuḥ ca me çrotarāṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

cakṣuḥ ca çrotarāṁ ca manaç ca vak ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.

cakṣuḥ cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See cakṣuṣā sūryaṁ.

cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.

cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ mā.

cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ prāṇaḥ satyasānūmitāṁ vākprabhūtarāṁ manaso vibhūtarāṁ hrdayagrahāṁ brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaçubhe varṇapavitṛarāṁ golbhagaṁ prthivyuparāṁ varuṇavāyvitamāṁ tapastanv indrajyōṣṭhāṁ sahasra-dhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtāṁ duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.

cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ prāṇāṁ me mā hiṁsṛḥ AÇ.1.13.1.

cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ mā nirmārjḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See cakṣuḥ çrotarāṁ.

cakṣuṣa eṣāṁ manasaç ca saṁidhāu TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under cakṣur yad.

cakṣuṣaḥ pita manasaḥ hi dhīraḥ RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: cakṣuṣaḥ pita VHDh.8.39.

cakṣuṣaḥ çrotarāṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

cakṣuṣā cana saṁnaçe RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^d.

cakṣuṣā te cakṣur hanmi AV.5.13.4^a. Cf. Kauç.29.6.

cakṣuṣā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

cakṣuṣā ni cikṛṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatāṁ sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and cakṣur me cakṣuṣā.

cakṣuṣā me cakṣur dikṣatāṁ svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under præ.

cakṣuṣā rūpāny aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

cakṣuṣā sūryaṁ dīçye SV.2.476^b. See cakṣuḥ cit.

cakṣuṣā hrdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.

cakṣuṣī te çukrāmanthināu patāmi MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

cakṣuṣī (tr̥t cakṣuṣī) sāmavodasya GB.1.5.25^a.

cakṣuṣe tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.1.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

cakṣuṣe namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

cakṣuṣe maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

cakṣuṣe mā pratarāṁ tarayantaḥ AV.18.3.10^a.

cakṣuṣe me asināi mṛḍa AV.5.4.7^d.

cakṣuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

cakṣuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

cakṣuṣo gopīthayūçīṣam açaṣe ApÇ.1.20.11.

cakṣuṣo hoto manaso hoto AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.

cakṣuḥ tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

cakṣuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.1.3.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: cakṣuṣpāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.

cakṣuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under cakṣurda asi.

cakṣuṣpābhyāṁ tvā kratupābhyāṁ asya yajñasya dhruvasyndhyakṣābhyāṁ gr̥hṇāni TS.3.2.10.1.

cakṣuṣpāc cakṣur me pāhi (MS. pāti) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. cakṣur me pāhi.

cakṣuṣpāḥ çrotapāc ca me VS.20.34^b.

cakṣuṣmate mā uçati vapūṁsi AV.19.49.8^a.

cakṣuṣmate çr̥vate to bravīmi RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; SMB.1.1.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.11.7^a. See vāstos pāto etc.

cakṣus ta n pyayataṁ VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

cakṣus te mayi juhony asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

cakṣus to mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

cakṣus to mā hiṁsīṣam KS.3.6. See cakṣur mīya.

cakṣus te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

cakṣuḥ saṁidhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

cakṣuḥ sūryo dadhān me AV.19.43.3^d.

cakṣuḥ (ApÇ. cakṣu) sthaç cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

cakṣuṁṣīva sūryo saṁi caranti RV.5.1.4^b.

cakṣuṁṣy agnir n dattam AV.3.1.6^a.

cakṣoḥ sūryo nājyata RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.

camkramitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramyamāpāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

cetasra apo yajñasya trayo-ksurāḥ AV.1.3.3.6^b.

cetasra açaḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (bis); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.

cetasra im ghṛtaduhaḥ sacante RV.9.89.5^a.

cetasra urjāṁ duduhe payāṁsi RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; N.11.28^a.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇa ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.
 18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (*ter*).
See prec.
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭacatvāriṇṇataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14;
 MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭāo*.
 catasro gṛhapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6^b.
 catasro divāḥ pradīḥ AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro dīḥ catasro-kuṇḍalīḥ (KS. catasra upadīḥ) MS.
 1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 catasro dīḥ catasro-vāntaradīḥ ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç
 ca vṛṣṭiç ca tvīṣiç cāpatitiç (*read cāpacitiç*) cāpaç cāṣa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛta ca devānām patnayaḥ TA.3.9.2.
 catasro devīr ajarāḥ gṛaviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 catasro nabho nihita avo divāḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
 catasro nāvo jathalasya juṣṭāḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
 catasro bhūmya uta AV.1.11.2^b.
 catasro vā parāvataḥ VS.18.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.
 1^b: 144.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catum agniḥ (*read caturagniḥ*?) ca samprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 caturāḥ kumbhāṇṇa caturdha dadāmi AV.4.34.7^a.
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣi (AV. pathisadri) nṛcakṣasāu (AV.
 TA. nṛcakṣasā) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturakṣāu çabalau sādhuṇa patha RV.10.14.10^b; AV.
 18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 caturantā bhaved datta ViDh.87.9^a.
 caturaçityāi svāha KSA.2.5.
 caturaç cid dadamanāt RV.1.41.9^a; N.3.16^a.
 caturjālaḥ brahmakoçāṇi yañ mṛtyur nāvapaçyati tañ
 prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 caturthāḥ pañcamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16^b.
 caturdaṣṭrāḥ chynvadataḥ AV.11.9.17^a.
 caturdaça dvāitavanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 caturdaçabhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 caturdaçarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.11.
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 caturdha roto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29^a.
 caturdha hy otasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ
 ṣaḍ-ṣaḍ akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-saptakṣarāṇi; ...
 etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; ... etasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi;
 ... etasyā daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā ekadaçāṇikada-
 çakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.
 10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (*with tasyāḥ etc., for otasyāḥ*
etc. of MS., and only as far as ... tasyā nava-navā-
kṣarāṇi).
 catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9^a.
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23^b. *See sapta*
çatāni pañcaçatāni.
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ ÇB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 caturbhiḥ sākañ navatim ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 caturbhiḥ sāindhavāñ yuktāñ ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 caturbhṛṣṭim çṛṣabhidnyā vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 caturbhyāḥ çatebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 caturbhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.
 8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) caturmukhañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.18. *See tac catur*.
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saptaraçmiḥ RV.2.18.1^b.
 caturvinçatiç ca me-ṣṭāvinçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 caturvinçatyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
 caturvinça (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 caturvinçāḥ pañcavinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 caturvidhāñ sthito mantrāñ GB.2.2.5^a.
 caturvirāñ nāirṛtebhyaç caturbhyāḥ AV.19.45.5^a.
 caturvirāñ parvatyañ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 caturvirāñ badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 caturhotāra apriyāḥ AV.11.7.19^a.
 caturhotārañ pradīço-nuklptam TA.3.11.2^a.
 caturhotāro yatra sañpadam gachanti devāñ TA.3.11.2^a.
 caturhotīṇām ātmānañ kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3^d (*bis*).
 catuçcatvāriṇṇa ca me-ṣṭacatvāriṇṇa ca me (VS. me
 yajūena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇṇa (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.26;
 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.
 17.4,6; 21.2 (*bis*); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.
 catuçcatvāriṇṇi stomach MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12;
 MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuḥçatāñ bahudha hnyate yat GB.1.5.23^d.
 catuḥçikhaṇḍā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ (KS. supatni) KS.31.14^a:
 TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4^a,5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.
 5.3^a. *See catuḥçapardā*.
 catuḥçikhaṇḍe yuvatī kanīne ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuḥçṛṅgo-vamīd gāura etat RV.4.58.2^d; VS.17.90^d;
 MS.1.6.2^d: 87.16; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.
 4^d; MahanU.9.13^d.
 catuḥçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7^b.
 catuḥçapardā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3^a. *See catuḥ-*
çikhaṇḍa.
 catuḥçayāñ yujyate sañhitāntam AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuḥçtomam adadhā etc.: *see catuḥçtomo etc.*
 catuḥçtoma (MS. omaḥ; KS. omas) stomach VS.14.25; TS.
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuḥçtomo abhavad (MS. KS. catuḥçtomam adadhā) ya
 turtyā TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.7; KS.39.10^a.
See agniḥsomāv adadhur.
 catuḥçpakṣam iva chadīḥ AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuḥçpadāñ dvipadāñ yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuḥçpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadam AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.
 1.4.2^b. *See catuḥçpada uta*.
 catuḥçpadīm anv emi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3^b;
 AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuḥçpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuḥçpade dvipade-sya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^d.
 catuḥçpade naryāya dvipade RV.1.121.3^d.
 catuḥçpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2^d; Kauç.43.13^d.
 catuḥçpāo cakre dvipadam abhisvare AV.13.3.25^a. *See*
catuḥçpad eti.
 catuḥçpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.
 8.2.3.6. *See catuḥçpad ava*.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5^a.
 catuṣpāt sṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 catuṣpāda uta ye dvipadāḥ KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b. *See* catuṣpadām uta.
 catuṣpādāḥ prakīrtitāḥ ViDh.86.15^b.
 catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuṣpāt pāhi.
 catuṣpād eti dvipadām abhisvare RV.10.117.8^a. *See* catuṣpāc cakra.
 catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yamam AV.10.2.6^d.
 catuṣpād bhutvā bhogyāḥ AV.10.8.21^a.
 catuṣṣaṣṭyaī svāha KSA.2.5.
 catus te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 catustrinṇatā purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3^a.
 catustrinṇat tantavo ye vi tatnīre VS.8.61^a. *See* trayas-trinṇat.
 catustrinṇad vajino devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18^a; VS.25.41^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.1.3.5.1.18. P: catus-trinṇat ÇÇ.16.3.24.
 catuṣsamudraṁ dharuṇam rayiṇam RV.10.47.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.11.
 catuṣsahasraṁ gavyasya paçvaḥ RV.5.30.15^a.
 catuṣraktir nabhir ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathāḥ; MS. catuṣraktir ṛtasya nabhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.
 catūrātraḥ pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11^a.
 catto itaḥ cattāmutaḥ RV.10.155.2^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.60.
 catvāra īm bibhrati kṣemayantaḥ RV.5.47.4^a.
 catvāra ekam abhi karma devaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 catvāraç catvāriṇṇac ca AV.19.47.4^a.
 catvāra sthāna devaḥ AV.1.31.2^b.
 catvāriṇṇac ca me catuṣcatvāriṇṇac ca me VS.18.25.
 catvāriṇṇate svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5.6.7.8.
 catvāriṇṇad daçarathasya çoṇāḥ RV.1.126.4^a.
 catvāriṇṇyām çarady anavavindat RV.2.12.11^b; AV.20.34.11^b.
 catvāri te asuryāṇi nāma RV.10.54.4^a.
 catvāri mayobhāvāya (MG. rāyaspoṣāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* āyobhāvāya.
 catvāri vāk parimitā padāni RV.1.164.45^a; AV.9.10.27^a; ÇB.4.1.3.17^a; TB.2.8.8.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3^a; 40.1^a; N.13.9^a.
 catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgā) trayo asya padāḥ RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.17; KS.40.7^a; GB.1.2.16^a (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.10.1^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; N.13.7^a. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).
 catvāri sahasrāṇi trinṇatām cāyutāni JB.2.72^a. *See* aṣṭau çātāny ayutāni.
 catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktaḥ, te sambhavanti parame vyomaṇa, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣaiḥ, te smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^{abed}.

catvāro mama cataśras tasya yo-sinān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvismah ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama cataśras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 catvāro mā pāijavanasya danāḥ RV.7.18.23^a.
 catvāro mā maçarçānsya çivvaḥ RV.1.122.15^a.
 catvāry anyā bhuvanāni nirṇije RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^c: 2.773^c.
 catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41^b.
 canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
 caniccadad duduhe çukram añçuh RV.5.43.4^d.
 canistam deva oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4^a.
 canisthad agne āṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11^b. *See* janisthad.
 canistham pitvo rarato vibhāgo RV.5.77.4^b.
 canisthā bhavatu priya RV.8.74.8^b.
 canikhudad yathāsapam AÇ.2.10.14^b. *See* kanikhudad.
 cano dadhiṣva no girāḥ AV.20.127.14^d.
 cano dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8^b; N.6.16^b.
 cano dadhita nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.17; KS.12.15^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b.
 canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 cano dhāḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a.
 candra (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^a. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
 candraḥ prāṇena saṁhitāḥ AV.3.31.6^b.
 candraṁ rayiṁ puruvirami brhantam RV.6.6.7^a.
 candraṁ çutavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4^b.
 candraṁ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.
 candra candrabhir grṇato yuvasva RV.6.6.7^d.
 candraṁ te vustram te chagā te dhenus te mithunam te gāvau tisras te-nyah ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.
 candraṁ tvā candreṇa kṛpāmi çukram çukroṇamṛtam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukram te çukra.
 candra prāyaçcitta tvam devānam prāyaçcittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.
 candrabudhno madavṛddho maruṣibhiḥ RV.1.52.3^b.
 candram agniṁ candraratham harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5^a; KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.10.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.14^a. (om) candramasam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 candramasas ṛtīya TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 candramasā nakṣatrāṇi TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.
 candram asi kṛṣṇam tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.
 candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. *See next but two*.
 candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyaç ca (sc. unnayami) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See prec. but two*.
 candramase rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.1^b.
 candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dikṣu candranya.
 candramase svāha TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *Cf.* candraya svāha.
 candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

- candramā apsv antar (SV. 3.2.105.1^a; AV. 18.4.89^a; SV. 1.4.17^a; VS. 33.90^a. P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB. 1.2.9. Cf. BṛhD. 3.131. *The hymn is designated as* ṛta, Rvidh. 1.23.4.
- candramā asy aditye ṛitaḥ, nakṣatrāṇām pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viṣvam yakṣaṁ viṣvam bhūtaṁ viṣvān subhūtaṁ, viṣvasya bharta viṣvasya janayita TB. 3.11.1.12.
- candramā ṛtuḥ TB. 3.10.1.4.
- candramāḥ pañcama VS. 39.6.
- candramāḥ punarasuḥ svaha TB. 2.5.7.3.
- candramā jāyate AB. 8.28.14.
- candramā jāyate punaḥ VS. 23.10^b, 46^b; TS. 7.4.18.2^b; MS. 3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA. 4.7^b; AÇ. 10.9.2^b; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^b.
- candramā dikṣitaḥ ṛotrāṁ dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu tayā dikṣaya dikṣe ApÇ. 10.10.6.
- candramā devatā VS. 14.20; TS. 3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.17; KS. 17.3; ApÇ. 12.1.12.
- candramā nakṣatrāṇām TS. 3.4.5.1; PG. 1.5.10. *See next.*
- candramā nakṣatrāṇām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV. 5.24.10. *See prec.*
- candramā nakṣatrāṇām iḥ AV. 6.86.2^c.
- candramā nakṣatrāir anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KS. 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.8.2^d.
- candramā nakṣatrāir ud akrāmat AV. 19.19.4^a.
- candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ. 10.3.1; MÇ. 2.1.1.4. Cf. *under* candramā me brahmā.
- candramā manaso jātaḥ RV. 10.90.13^a; AV. 19.6.7^a; VS. 31.12^a; TA. 3.12.6^a.
- candramā me dāivo brahmā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ. 5.1.3. Cf. *under next.*
- candramā me brahmā ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.14. Cf. *prec., next two, candramā brahmā, and candramā te.*
- candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG. 1.23.9. *See under prec.*
- candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB. 2.5. *See under prec. but one.*
- candramā me manasi ṛito, mano hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB. 3.10.8.5.
- candramā yutām agatasya panthām AV. 11.10.16^f.
- candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tām pra padye tabhyaṁ namo-stu tām mottarato gopayetaṁ PG. 3.4.17.
- candramā vāta ahitaḥ AV. 11.7.2^d.
- candramā vāidyutaḥ ca bhṛgvaṅgirasām GB. 1.5.25^d.
- candramā vo-pochatu AV. 6.83.1^d.
- candramāḥ catur ucyate TA. 1.8.4^d.
- candramāḥ ca punarṇavaḥ AV. 10.7.33^b.
- candramāḥ ṇutiḥ TA. 4.42.5.
- candramāḥ ṛotrām TS. 5.7.25.1; KSA. 5.5.
- candramāḥ śaddhota sa ṛtūn kalpayati sa me dadatu prajāṁ paṇun puṣṭim yaça ṛtavaḥ ca me kalpantām TA. 3.7.3.
- candramā te brahmā sa te brahmā AG. 1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*
- candramā te mahimā VS. 23.4; MS. 3.12.17; 165.7; ApÇ. 20.13.3.
- candramāḥ sārathiḥ AV. 8.8.23.
- candram iva surucaṁ hvāra a dadhuḥ RV. 2.2.4^b.
- candra yat te tapas (tejas, -reia, ṇoia, and haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (tena taṁ atejaṣaṁ kuru, tena taṁ prati arca, tena taṁ prati ṇoca, and tena taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV. 2.22.1-5.
- candrarathā sūnṛta irayanti RV. 3.61.2^b.
- candravataḥ rādhasa paprathaḥ ca RV. 3.30.20^b; TB. 2.5.4.1^b.
- candravad rādho maruto dada naḥ RV. 5.57.7^b.
- candravapayor modasām anu brūhi (and modasām preṣya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. Cf. hayasya.
- candra vratapate vrataṁ carisyami SMB. 1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kauç. 56.7.
- candrām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh. 5.87.10, 14^c.
- candrāpi devaḥ savita suvāti RV. 5.42.3^d.
- candrāt te mana sprṇomi svaha ÇB. 11.8.4.6; KÇ. 25.6.11.
- candrām prabhāṣaṁ yaçasa jvalantīm RVKh. 5.87.5^a. P: candram Rvidh. 2.19.3.
- candrāya tvā MÇ. 11.1.1.
- candrāyā svaha AV. 19.43.4; VS. 22.28, 29, 30; 39.2; MS. 3.12.11; 163.16; KS. 35.10; ÇB. 14.3.2.11; ApÇ. 14.25.11; Kauç. 100.2; 135.9; Svidh. 1.8.13. Cf. candramaso svaha.
- candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS. 2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS. 15.6. *See next.*
- candrāç candreṇa TS. 1.8.12.1; TB. 1.7.6.3. *See prec.*
- candrāsi VS. 4.21; TS. 1.2.5.1; MS. 1.2.4; 13.8; KS. 2.5; ÇB. 3.3.1.2.
- candreṇa jyotir amṛtaṁ dadhanaḥ (KS. 0na) VS. 19.93^d; KS. 38.3^d; TB. 2.6.4.6^d. *See çukraṁ na jyotir amṛtaṁ.*
- candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV. 1.48.9^b. Cf. a vaha duhitar.
- candreṇa devena diçāṁ lokena lokāṇām brahmavedena vodāṇām tena tvā çamayāmy asu svaha ÇG. 1.16.3.
- candreva bhanuṁ vi dadhe purutrā RV. 3.61.7^d.
- candrāir yāti sabhām upa SV. 1.277^d. *See candro etc.*
- candro mā tatra nayatu AV. 19.43.4^c.
- candro yāti sabhām upa RV. 8.4.9^d. *See candrair.*
- candro vaḥ (sc. sarvasaṁ sākam) Kauç. 116.8^c. *Uha of indro vaḥ etc.*
- capyaṁ na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. varah; TB. balah) VS. 19.88^c; MS. 3.11.9^c; 154.3; KS. 38.3^c; TB. 2.6.4.4^c.
- camasaḥ AV. 20.134.5; Vait. 32.25.
- camasaṁ ye devapānam anindisuḥ RV. 1.161.5^b.
- camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB. 2.5.6.7.
- camasādhvaryavo devayajñaṁ me datta ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.3.1.
- camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB. 3.12.9.4^d.
- camasādhvaryo unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ. 12.26.4.
- camasena bṛhaspatiḥ AV. 7.110.3^b.
- camaso devapānaḥ TS. 2.5.9.3; ÇB. 1.4.2.14; TB. 3.5.3.2; AÇ. 1.3.6; ÇÇ. 1.4.21.
- camūṣac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV. 9.96.19^a; SV. 2.527^a. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh. 8.66.
- camūṣadaç camasa indrapānaḥ RV. 1.54.9^b.
- camūṣu dhira uçate tavasvān RV. 9.97.46^b.

camūṣu cakmanasadam RV.9.62.16^a.
 camūṣv ā ni sīdasi RV.9.63.2^a; 99.8^d.
 camriṣo na çavasa pañcājanya RV.1.100.12^c.
 cayata im aryamo apraṣastān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmāya RVKh.10.142.3^b.
 caraṇam no loka sudhitān dadhatu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 caraṇam pavitraṁ vitataṁ purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: caraṇam pavitram VHDh.8.231.
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratān dharmaṁ saha YDh.1.60.
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat patatri viṣuṇam vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See yac cacārāna^o, and vicaranty.
 caratv āsino yadi vā svapann api GB.1.5.5^b. See tiṣṭhann āsino.
 carantaṁ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b; 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.23.5^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1; ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantaṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur apaḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^c; SV.2.244^c.
 caranti goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19^b. See caran svādum.
 caran vato ruçann iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vāi madhu vindati AB.7.15.5^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5^b. See caran pakvam.
 caramājām apociran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācarebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 caritaṁ yena maithunam Kauç.14.1.40^b.
 caritaṁ bhoḥ ÇG.2.12.3.
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi paṇḍam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāns te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See caritrān asya.
 caritrāns te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. See çundhāç.
 caritrāni (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.24.
 caritrān asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5. See caritrāns te mā.
 carisṇudhūmam agrbhitaçociṣam RV.8.23.1^o; SV.1.103^c.
 carisṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ prakṣalayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulān avapasva nekṣaṇena yodhayann āsya mā çiro grahiḥ Kauç.87.12.
 carur na yas tam iṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.2^c.
 cared eva trāihayanāt AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya^o) grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carṣṭya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carṣṭya idyo vandyāç ca AV.6.98.1^o.
 carṣṭyaṁ çañsyaṁ bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram) RV.10.47.2^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.12.
 carṣṭyaṁ dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10^c.
 carṣṭyam aryo nṛpatim na çuram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carṣṭyam indram iva carṣaṇiṣaham RV.1.119.10^d.
 carṣṭyaṁ marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carṣṭyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛṇithana AV.14.2.22^b; Kauç.78.2.
 carmanā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4^b.
 carmanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmanvate.
 carmanvā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmanvate.
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tamānsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obadhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^d.
 carṣaṇidhṛtaṁ maghavanam ukthyam (SV. ukthyaṁ) RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: carṣaṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidl.2.3.3. See vṛtataraiṁ ma^o.
 carṣaṇinām cakram raçmim na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṣaṇinām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 caṣālam ye açvayūpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyam RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākṣpre tena ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākam sainvananam HG.1.24.6^a; MG.1.14.12^c. P: cakravakam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājain bharate matī dhana RV.2.24.9^c.
 cāturmāsyāni nividāḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 cāruḥ kṛpaṇakaçi kamo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cāruṁ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6^c.
 cāruṁ sukṛtyayemahe RV.9.48.1^c; SV.2.186^c.
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyam RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārupratika ahutaḥ RV.2.8.2^c.
 cāru priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^c.
 cārum agne ni sedire RV.10.21.7^b.
 cārum adya devobhyo vācam udyāsani cāruṁ brahmanbhyāç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyaç cāruṁ narāçañsāyānumatān pitṛbhiḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cāru madyeha vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cāruṁ madāya ghr̥ṣvayo RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^c; 9.17.8^c.
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c.
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^c; SV.2.433^c.
 cāru vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cāru sambhalo vadatu vācam otam AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūṇi cakre yad ṛtair avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d; 2.773^d.
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See çukan etc.

cāṣeṇa kikidivina (MS. kikidivya) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.7; KS.16.13^b. See cyeṇena ki.
 cāṣakambha cit kambhanena akabhīyān RV.10.111.5^d.
 cikituṣi prathama yajñīyānam RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
 cikituṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān antar ilyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11^b.
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29^b.
 cikitvānsam ni sedire RV.4.7.5^b.
 cikitvānso acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7^b.
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. See cikitvān anu.
 cikitvān daivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^o; 8.44.9^o.
 cikitvit sūṇṭavari RV.4.52.4^b.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tva RV.5.22.3^a.
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^o; SV.2.234^o.
 cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5^b; Mahanāmnyah 5^b.
 cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2^o. See dharayatu.
 cikitsanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1^d.
 cikid ya ṛṣicodanaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^b.
 cikid vi bhāti bhāsa brhata RV.10.3.1^o; SV.2.896^o.
 cikid vibhanav a vaha RV.8.102.2^o.
 ciketati nṛpāyā RV.8.26.14^b.
 ciketad datuṁ damano rayinām RV.5.36.1^b.
 ciketa suṣṭutnām RV.10.26.2^d.
 cikethe pūtadakṣasa RV.5.66.4^d.
 ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27^b.
 ciklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12^b.
 citayantaḥ parvanā-parvanā vayam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
 citaç cāsi saincitaç casy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.1.6.
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajataḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
 cita sthordhvacitaḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.
 citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
 citim juhomi etc.: see cittim etc.
 citibhyaḥ prāṇīyamānabhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagnibhyaḥ.
 cite tad vām suradhāsa RV.10.143.4^a.
 cite tva ApÇ.17.13.3.
 citta (MS. citta) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 cittaṁ vijñatam agniṁ prayujam svāha VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
 cittaṁ saṁtānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 cittaṁ ca cittiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittaṁ ca svāha.

cittaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) adhitaṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 cittaṁ ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittaṁ aṣyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 cittaṁ manyabhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
 cittaye svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittyai svāha.
 cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñasya mātā.
 citta ehi: see citta ehi.
 cittaḥkūtaṁ ca yad dhṛdi AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
 cittaṇi sarve saṁkalpaḥ AV.11.8.27^o.
 cittaṇya svāha ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
 cittim juhomi manasaḥ ghṛtena (MS.KS. citim juhomi manasaḥ) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittim juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citim juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.1; —6.2.3; —6.2.5.
 cittim dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
 cittim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3,4.
 citter apām dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10^a.
 citter a upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
 cittiç ca svāha HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittaṁ ca cittiç.
 cittiḥ (TA. citi) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see *Pet. Lec.*, s.v.
 cittaṁ yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
 cittyā manasaḥ hr̥dā Kauç.42.17^b.
 cittyai svāha ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāha.
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
 citpatis tva punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tva MÇ.2.1.1.40.
 cityagnibhyaḥ prāṇīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
 cityā citim a pṛṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
 citra adityānam MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
 citra ic chiços taruṇasya vaksataḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoh AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.
 citra id rāja rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18^a. P: citra id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.
 citra ūti sudānavah RV.1.172.1^b.
 citrah ketuh prabhaṇ abhaṇ sambhaṇ TB.3.10.1.1. P: citrah ketuh TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
 citrah praketa uṣaso mahaṇ asi RV.1.94.5^o.
 citrah praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
 citrah rayim yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^o.
 citrah radho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
 citrah vayo brhad asme dadhatu RV.7.45.4^o.
 citrah santam guhā hitam RV.4.7.6^o.
 citrah ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5^a.

citrakṣetra citratamañ vayodhām RV.6.6.7^b.
 (om) citraguptaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 citraṁ kṛṇoṣy utaye RV.4.32.2^o.
 citraṁ ketuṁ kṛṇute cekitana RV.1.113.15^b.
 citraṁ ketuṁ janitā tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 citraṁ grābhaṁ sañ grābhāya RV.8.81.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
 citra cetiṣṭha sūṇṭa RV.8.46.20^b.
 citraṁ jyotir ajāyata MS.2.7.12^b: 91.4; 3.2.4^b: 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See çukraṁ etc.
 citradhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 240.12.
 citraṁ tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10^a.
 citraṁ divo duhita bhānum açret RV.1.92.5^d.
 citraṁ devānāṁ ketur anīkam AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vait.39.16.
 citraṁ devānāṁ ud agād anīkam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a: 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6, 8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a. Ps: citraṁ devānāṁ VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyasaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
 citraṁ nakṣatram ud agāt purastat TB.3.1.2.1^a.
 citrabhānuṁ (TB.ApÇ. citrabhanu) rodasī antar urvi RV.7.12.1^o; SV.2.654^o; MS.2.13.5^o: 154.2; KS.39.13^o; TB.3.11.6.3^o; ApÇ.16.35.5^o.
 citrabhānur uṣasāṁ bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^o.
 citrabhānur ghr̥tāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kauç.135.9^d.
 citrabhānū etc.: see citrabhānuṁ etc.
 citrabhāno swardṛçam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.872^b; VSK.24.21^b.
 citram uchantim uṣasāṁ na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1^d.
 citraṁ bhānti uṣasāç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2^b.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣāḥ suparṇāḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vait.33.8.
 citraç cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyāḥ AV.13.2.42^o.
 citraç citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. citraç etc., and citre etc.
 citraḥ çicuḥ (MS. çicuṣ) pari tamāṁsy aktuṁ (TS.MS.KS. aktah) RV.10.1.2^o; VS.11.43^o; TS.4.1.4.2^o; MS.2.7.4^o: 78.16; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. citro nayat.
 citrasenā iṣubalā amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.75.9^o; VS.29.46^o; TS.4.6.6.3^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 186.14; KSA.6.1^o.
 citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12^a.
 citrā adṛçrann uṣasāṁ vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6^b.
 citrā abhīke abhavann abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

citrā imā vṛṣabhāu parayişṇu AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. anadhṛṣṇau.
 citrā uṣaso amṛtāsa aguh RV.7.75.3^b.
 citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumadya-saḥ RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
 citrā citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citra citram asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See citraç citra.
 citrāṇi sakam divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
 citrāṇy aṅgāiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.
 citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.
 citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^o.
 citrābhis tam utibhiḥ citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3^o.
 citrāmaghā yasya yoge-dhijajūo RV.8.58(Val.10).3^o.
 citrāmaghā rāya iḥe vasūnām RV.7.75.5^b.
 citrāmaghā viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3^d.
 citrām asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
 citrā yamebhir irate RV.8.7.7^b.
 citrāyāi svaha TB.3.1.4.12.
 citrā rūpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11^d.
 citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
 citrāvaso svasti te param açiya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BrhPDh.9.62. See arvāgvaso etc.
 citrā vā yeṣu didhitih RV.5.18.4^a.
 citrāç cikitra uṣasāṁ na ketavuh RV.10.91.5^b. See agneç cikitra.
 citrāç citra (and citran) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citra citram.
 citrāç citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under citraç citrabhir.
 citriyād açvatthāt sambhṛta brhatyāḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
 citre citrabhir utibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. under citraç citrabhir.
 citroṇa deva rādhāsā RV.8.1.23^b.
 citrebhir abhrāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3^o; MS.4.14.12^o: 235.1.
 citrebhir yasi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
 citreva praty adarçy ayati RV.8.101.13^o.
 citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjato RV.1.64.4^a.
 citrotayo vāmajātāḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.19; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
 citro nayat pari tamāṁsy aktah RV.6.4.6^o. Cf. citraḥ çicuḥ.
 citro na yāman açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6^o.
 citro na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
 citro yad abhrāt çhveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6^a.
 citro rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See çvitro etc.
 citro vi bhāty arcīṣa RV.2.8.4^b.
 citro vo yamāḥ prayatasv ṛṣiṣu RV.1.166.4^d.
 citro vo-stu yamāḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
 citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.
 citvā cityam hanvoḥ puruṣasya AV.10.2.8^o.
 cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5: 26.14; 4.9.4: 124.7; 4.9.15: 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

oid asi samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.

cinuhi vi mṛdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.

ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4^b.

cirañ jivatu me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1^d. See under *ayuşniñ* astu.

ciṣṣā kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.

cītiñ te viçve devaḥ AV.2.9.4^a.

cīpudrur (*vulgate* cīpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d.

cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cuñkrate, and vuknate) svāha KÇ.25.12.3.

cupupikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. amba dula cupupikāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.1.

ceo-cec chunaka sṛja namas te astu sisaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See chad apani.

cetanti sumatinām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.

cetante dasyutarhaṇa RV.9.47.2^b.

ceṣṭatākārma prāyaścittam LÇ.4.11.5.

cāitrāya svāha TB.3.1.4.12.

codaḥ kavit tutujyat sataye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6^a.

codad rādha upastutaḥ (ArS. otam) cid arvak RV.7.27.3^d; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.

codapravṛddho harivo adaçun RV.1.174.6^b.

codayatañ sūnṛtāḥ pinvatañ dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2^a.

codayata khudata vajasataye RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.

odaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10^b.

odayan vadhriṇa yuja RV.10.102.12^d.

odaya rādho gṛṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.

odayāmi ta ayudha vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5.2.5^a; 20.107.8^a.

odayāse mahadhane RV.6.46.13^b.

odayitri maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6^a.

odayitri sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.

odayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.

oda rādho maghonaḥ RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.

odiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.

odethām sūnṛtāvate RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.

corasyānnam (MahanU. ViDh. cau^a) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64^a; MahanU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^a; ViDh.48.21^a.

coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyañ RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.

coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3^a; N.6.22.

cāurasya^a: see corasya^a.

cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāha PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8.9; HG.2.3.7^a.

cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam uksitaḥ RV.2.21.3^b.

cyavānaḥ sudair amimīta vedim RV.10.61.2^b.

cyavānāya pratītyam havirde RV.7.68.6^b.

cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298^b.

cyutā ceyam brhaty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

chagalah kalmaṣaḥ kikiḍivir vidigayas te tvāṣṭraḥ TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

chad apani sisarama sarameya ApMB.2.16.9^a, 10^a; HG.2.7.2^a (*quinq.*). See cec-cec.

chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.

chadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

chandah kim aṣṭ praḍgañ kim uktham RV.10.130.3^a.

chandaḥpakṣe etc.: see chandasvatī etc.

chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.

chandarṣiñ avahayāmi TAA.10.35.

chandasaḥ svād anusṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.

chandasaḥ haṇsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. See chandobhir haṇsaḥ.

chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12^a.

chandasyām vācam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.

chandasvatī (AV. chandaḥpakṣe) uṣasā (MS. KS. uṣasāu) pepiçāne AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).

chandāñsi gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See chando gacha.

chandāñsi ca dadhata advadaçam RV.10.114.6^b.

chandāñsi ca dadhato adhvaṛeṣu RV.10.114.5^a.

chandāñsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13. See chandāñsi pra^a.

chandāñsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9^a; AV.19.6.13^a; VS.31.7^a; TA.3.12.4^a.

(om) chandāñsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandāñsi te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāñsi pakṣu mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1^a.

chandāñsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See chandāñsi chandah.

chandāñsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāñsi yajñe marutaḥ svāha AV.5.26.5.

chandāñsy āṅgani VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandāñsy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

chandāñsy upavasathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāha KS.3.8. See chandāñsi gacha.

chando na sūro arcīṣa RV.8.7.36^b.

chandonāmānām (VSK. chandomānām; TS. chandomānām) samrajyañ gacheti (VSK. gachatād iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

chandobhir ukthāçastrāpi VS.19.28^a.

chandobhir yajñāiḥ sukṛtāñ kṛteṇa AV.6.124.1^d. See brahmaṇa guptaḥ, and brahmaṇa samprīçanaḥ.

chandobhir vigṛhita eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

chandobhir haṇsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6^b: 148.15. See chandasaḥ.

chandobhiç caturuttarāiḥ TA.1.9.6^b.

chandobhis tva KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ samidheniḥ VS.19.20^a.

chandobhyaṣ chandahṣ a viveṣa TA.10.6.1^b; MahānU.
7.5^b.
chandobhyo-dhy amṛtat saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.
4.1^b.
chandomā daṣamaṁ cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
chandomānānāṁ etc., and chandomānāṁ etc. : see chando-
nāmānāṁ etc.
chandoyogān vijānatī TB.3.12.9.6^b.
chardir asmabhyam nāsatyā RV.7.74.5^d.
chardir adityāḥ subharam nṛpāyā RV.10.35.12^b.
chardir yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4^b: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17.
10^b. See jyotir etc.
chardir yacha maghavadbhyaṣ ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^o;
AV.20.83.1^o; SV.1.266^o; KS.9.19^o.
chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathā RV.6.15.3^d.
chardir yad vām varūthyam sudanū RV.6.67.2^d.
chardir yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12^o; 85.5^a.
chardir yena daṣuṣe yachati tmana RV.4.53.1^o.
chardir yema vi daṣuṣe RV.8.27.20^b.
chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
chardis tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5.
12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.
chavīm chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See kavīm chavyā.
chāgānām haviḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
chāgena tejo haviṣa çṛtena (MS. ghṛtena) VS.19.89^b; MS.
3.11.9^b: 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
chāgāir na mesair ṛṣabhāiḥ VS.21.42^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.
16; TB.2.6.11.10^o.
chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
chāyām iva pra tan sūryā AV.8.6.8^o.
chāyeva viṣvam bhuvanām sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^o.
chidrā gātrāy asinā mithu kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d;
TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^o.
chinattu somaḥ çiro asya dhṛṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
chinadmy asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^o.
chinttam çiro api prāṭh çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1^b. Cf. under
apiçṛṇā.
chindhi darbha sapatnān mo AV.19.28.6^a.
chindhi me divisato maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
chindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
chindhi me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.28.6^o.
chindhi vaṭurīṇa pada RV.1.133.2^o.
chinnaṁ saṁ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
chinnapakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
chinnabhinnopadhvastaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
chinna naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
chṛpattu tvā vak MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
chṛpattu tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛpattu tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
chṛndhi vacam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chṛndhy urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
chyanuvicaṣasatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See chyanu.
chhiliṣu chhiliṣate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See açiçlikṣurṁ.

J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BṛhU.4.
3.14^d.
jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇśaḥ (VS. erroneously, papipāṇśaḥ) ca
viṣve VS.8.19^o; TS.1.4.44.2^o; MS.1.3.38^o: 44.11; KS.
4.12^o; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^o. See next.
jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇso madhuni AV.7.97.3^o. See prec.
jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
jakṣiyād dhana uta somam papiyāt RV.10.28.1^o.
jagao ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.
jagao ca viṣvam udiyarsī bhanuna RV.10.37.4^b.
jagata sthātā jagad a kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
jagata sthātā ubhayaśya yo vaçī RV.4.53.6^b.
jagatām (MS. KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.
5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
jagatā sindhurṁ divy astabhayāt (AV. askabhayāt) RV.1.
164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^o; MS.
3.11.11^o: 158.11; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.3^o.
jagatī chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.
2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14:
103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ.
16.28.1.
jagatīm chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30^o;
TB.2.6.17.5^o.
jagatīm chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See jaga-
tīm pra^o.
jagatī tvā chandasam avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS. ÇB.
jagatī tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.
15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
jagatī prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anuṣṭubhe.
jagatīm prapadyo AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatīm chandah.
jagatīm mānsena pra viçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
jagatī varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.
16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19;
MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. uṣṇig, and jagatī prajā-
pataye.
jagatyā ṛksamam (TS. ṛkṣam) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.
2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41^o; TB.2.6.20.4^o.
jagaty adityānam (GB. Vait. adityānām patni) MS.1.9.2:
132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityānām
jagatī.
jagatyā samāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
jagatyānam (AÇ. jagatyenam) vikṣv a veçayāmaḥ (MS.
KS. veçayāmi; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.
4^d: 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.
jagad asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
Cf. jagatam asi, jagatāsi, and jagato-si.
jagad yac capalupyate AV.5.17.7^b.
jaganvāṇśa svarṇaram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṁso amanmahī RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvāno vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam) RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagṛbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV.6.72.4^a.
 jagṛbhma dūrnādicam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagṛhma (RV. jagṛbhma; TB. jagṛbhna) te dakṣiṇam indra hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12; 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jagṛhma te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicastir jagdho maçako jagdho vyadhvarah HG.2.16.5. *See next*.
 jagdhā vitṛṣtir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçaka svāha ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec.*
 jagdho maçako jagdhā vicastir (ApMB. vitṛṣtir) jagdho vyadhvarah (ApMB. vyadhvara svāha) HG.2.16.5; ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicastir jagdho maçakah HG.2.16.5. *See next*.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçako jagdhā vitṛṣti svāha ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec.*
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a.
 jaghanāḥ upa jighnate (MS. jaghanāḥ upa jighnatu; Padap. jaghanāḥ upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyuṁ pra dabhītim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajrinn ojaś RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvāḥ indra taviṣim adhatthah RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvāḥ indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvāḥ u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7^a.
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^a; SV.1.179^a; 2.263^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 154.10; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b. *See vṛtram yo jaghāna*.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhiti vanova RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna çakro dasyūnam abhidhāya senaya AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12^a.
 jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū raksāṁsy osadhe AV.4.37.1^b.
 jāṅgiḍah pātva añhasah AV.2.4.3^d.
 jāṅgiḍah bibhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jāṅgiḍāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jāṅgiḍena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4^b.
 jāṅgiḍo jambhād viçarāt AV.2.4.2^a.
 jāṅgiḍo-si jāṅgiḍah AV.19.34.1^a. *Vulgate aṅgirā asi jāṅgiḍa, q. v.*
 jāṅghanāniha veḥa vā RV.10.119.10^b.
 jāṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.
 jāṅghābhyāḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).
 jāṅghābhyāḥ padbhyāḥ dharmo (MS. dhīro)-ami VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P: jāṅghābhyāḥ padbhyāḥ ApÇ.19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyāḥ prapadbhyāḥ ApMB.1.17.4^b. *See pāraṇi-bhyāḥ*.
 jāṅghābhyāḥ me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jāṅghe coru udaraṁ çiraç ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jāṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuh kva svit AV.10.2.2^a.
 jajanad (TB. *text, erroneously*, prajanad) indram indriyaya svāha (*omitted in MS.*) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5; TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam usasam sudaṁsah RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajñāna eva vy abadhata sprdhah RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajñānaḥ (SV. onah) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. matrbbhiḥ) RV.9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāḥ RV.9.97.31^d. *See jana-yān etc.*
 jajñānaḥ somam saḥase papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.87.3^a.
 jajñānā putadaksasā RV.1.23.4^a. *See ya jata puta*.
 jajñā neta sann apurogavāsah AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. *See yajñād eta*.
 jajñāno janayann iṣah RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.615^b.
 jajñāno nu çatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajñāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. *See hinvaṇo etc.*
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bjam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñiṣa itthā gopṛthyāya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñiṣe vṛṣni te çavaḥ RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñe virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jāṭhare vajinivaso RV.3.42.5^a; AV.20.24.5^a.
 jāṭhare somam tanvi saho mahah RV.2.16.2^a.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. *Cf. under karad idā*.
 janah acucyavitana MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. *See janāḥ*.
 janam yam ugrās tavaso virapçinaḥ RV.1.166.8^a.
 janam vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janam ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janam ca mitro yatati bruvāṇah RV.7.36.2^d. *Cf. mitro janān yātayati*.
 janam-janam janyo nāti manyato RV.10.91.2^a.
 janam-janam dhāyaso cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4^b.
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. *Cf. Kauç., Index, p. 381; Vait., Index, p. 95*.
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.
 janat svāha Kauç.91.9.
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgirobhīr amuṁ mayi kamaṁ ni yunajmi svāha ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāḥ: *see janaya*.
 janānā divo janānā pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janani MG.1.14.18.
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kauç.141.27^a.
 jananta usaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. *See jinvanta etc.*
 janam na dhanvann abhi sam yad āpah RV.6.34.4^a.
 janabhṛta (KS. ota) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
 janamejayasādanē ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
 janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25°. See janmejayasya.
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45^a.
 janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, which reads janadhah.
 janayati jyotir mandanā avivaçat RV.9.107.26°.
 janayatyāi tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.
 janayatyāi tvā sam yāumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyāi tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See prec.
 janayad bahuputrāni RVKh.10.85.2^a.
 janayantā sūryam uśāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
 janayanto daivyāni vratāni RV.7.75.3°.
 janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
 janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ Kauç.124.2^b,3^b.
 janayan prajā bhuvanasya rāja (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.603^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N.14.16^b.
 janayan mitram tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4^d.
 janayan yosām brhataḥ pitur jam RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2.897^b.
 janayan rocanaḥ divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
 janayan sūryam apinvo arkāiḥ SV.1.534^d. See jajñānaḥ etc.
 janayas tvāchinnapatrā devīr viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasṭhe āngirasvat pacantukhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrah KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayas.
 janayituh putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 janayituh putro bhavati sāmparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6°.
 janarād (VSK. oral) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
 (om)janas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 janasya gopā ajanista jagrviḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
 janasya ratim vanate sudanuh RV.6.38.1^d.
 janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10°; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4°; Vait.34.9°.
 janā abhiṣṭigavase RV.3.59.8^b.
 janā ahuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5°.
 janān acucyavītana RV.1.37.12^b. See janān etc.
 janāḥ ca ya pārayāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12^d.
 janād viçvajānmat AV.7.45.1^a; Kauç.36.25.
 janānām yo asuro vidharta RV.7.56.24^b.
 janānām çacipate RV.6.45.9^b.
 janānām ca nyañcani AV.5.5.2^d.
 janānām dhena avacakaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20.17.6^b.
 janān dṛhantaḥ vajrepa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
 janā yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6^d; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.26^d.
 janāya mitravaruṇa havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
 janāya yasmai sukrte aradhivam RV.1.166.12^d.
 janāya yatayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
 janāya rātaḥaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
 janāya viçvadodhasaḥ RV.1.130.5^a.
 janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. next but two.
 janāsaḥ paçyatamam NilarU.2°.
 janāso agniḥ dadhire sahovṛdham RV.1.36.2^a.
 janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 janikāmo-ham agamam AV.2.30.5^b.
 janitāgner janita sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527°; 2.293^c; N.14.12°.
 janitā divo janita pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV.1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
 janitā matinām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pita matinām.
 janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
 janitāçvānām janita gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
 janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d: 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
 janitram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 janitriva prati haryasi sunum AV.12.3.23^a.
 janitvanāya māmaha RV.8.2.42°.
 janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
 janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See janiyanto.
 janiṣṭa yosā putayat kaninakaḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
 janiṣṭa hi jenyō agre ahnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiṣṭo apo naryāḥ sujataḥ RV.10.95.10°; N.11.36°.
 janiṣṭhad agne āngiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See caniṣṭhad.
 janiṣṭhā ugrāḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.3.1.5; 49.2. P: janiṣṭhā ugrāḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 janiṣyamānāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 janiṣvā devavītaye RV.6.15.18^a.
 janiṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jenyō agre ahnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: janiṣvā hi jonyāḥ ApÇ.16.3.7. See janiṣṭa hi.
 janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16°.
 janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantah ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19. See janiyanti.
 janir iva patir ekah samānaḥ RV.7.26.3°.
 janir ivabhi samvṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
 januṣaḥ pari vṛtraha RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūq cid vo marutas tveṣyena RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpaçayūn iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janena yātaṁ mahi vān varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na çeva ahuryaḥ san RV.1.69.4^a.
 janebhyo-smākam astu kevala itaḥ kṛṇotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 jane mitro na dāmpati anakti RV.10.68.2^o; AV.20.16.2^o.
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^o; SV.1.513^o; 2.1039^o.
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5^o.
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahiyate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājiniṣvān RV.1.122.8^o.
 jano yo asya tavisīm acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitravarūṇāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 jantūq cāiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jantūnām pāpacāriṇām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.1.20^d, 21^a.
 janman devānām viçāḥ RV.8.69.3^o; VS.12.55^o; TS.4.2.4.4^o; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^o: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^o; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^o.
 janmabhir janmany avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^o.
 janmejayaṣya (*most mss. janam*) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5^o.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣasva RV.3.15.2^o.
 janyāsa upa no gr̥ham RV.9.49.2^o; SV.2.786^o; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantaṁ mā mā pratijāpiḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvaṣa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. tr̥pyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7^o; ÇÇ.10.10.8^o; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir āpyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf. vāirajaj ju*^o.
 jamadagnes tryāyusam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See kaçyapasya try*^o.
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunaḥ RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayantaṁ martiṇçam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-him vṛkatiḥ rakṣāṁsi RV.7.38.7^o; VS.9.16^o; 21.10^o; TS.1.7.8.2^o; MS.1.11.2^o: 162.11; KS.13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.5.22^o; N.12.44^o.
 jambhayā kṛkādāçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyām taskaraṁ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhīr viçvam uçadhaç vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe rasasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5^o; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥ sam dhēhy abhi yātudhānān RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. °bhyebhis) taskaraṁ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See jambhābhyām.*
 jayaḥ ca jīṣṇuḥ camitrān AV.11.9.18^o.

jayaḥ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3^o.
See samjayan etc.
 jayañ (AV. jayaḥ) çhatrān amitrān pṛṣu sahan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayataḥ ca pra stutaḥ ca pra çavatam RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatābhītvārīm jayatābhītvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jesa-thābhī*^o.
 jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuh RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvām brahmatejasa RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣa jayann apaḥ RV.9.85.4^o.
 jayanta upaspr̥çatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*
 jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devaḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantaṁ tvām anu madema śoma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajma pramṛṇantam ojaṣā RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).
 jayantinām maruto yantv agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyatiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^o.
 jayantir yantu senaya AV.11.9.19^d.
 jayanti vājāḥ br̥hati sanutir RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^o.
 jayantopa spr̥ça ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*
 jayanty abhibhuvati RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jayann apo manave dānucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhijayan sudravīṇo dravīṇodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum āyantam TB.2.4.7.3^o.
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8^o; 11.10.18^d. *See gachāmitrān.*
 jayāyāi tva svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çatanītham ājim RV.1.179.3^o.
 jayema kare puruhūta kārīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema taṁ dakṣiṇaya rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛṣu vajrivaḥ RV.8.68.9^o; 92.11^o.
 jayema sam yudhi spr̥dhaḥ RV.1.8.3^o; AV.20.70.19^o.
 jayema soma mīdhaḥ RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo me savya ahitaḥ AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratibhir oṣadhibhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo viḥayāḥ AV.17.1.27^o.
 jaradaṣṭīm kṛṇomi tva AV.5.30.5^d, 8^d. *See jaradaṣṭir.*
 jaradaṣṭīm mā pṛthivi kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22^f.
 jaradaṣṭīm mā savitā kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See jaradaṣṭīm kṛṇomi.*

jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç oit.
 jarayanti vñjanam padvad iyate RV.1.48.5^o.
 jarasā marate patih RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.
 1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā çatahāyanah AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartava aduh AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭim vardhantu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahataṁ punah AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See
 jarām gachasi.
 jarā khalatyam palityam AV.11.8.19^o.
 jarām gachasi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12^a;
 ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirrtir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^o.
 jarā tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^o.
 jarābodha tad vividdhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.1013^a;
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadatu AV.12.3.55^b-60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajayā sam viçasva AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇuta dirgham ayuḥ AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b.
 See çatāyusaṁ kṛṇuta.
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇutaṁ samvidanau (AV.2.28.4^b, samvi-
 dane) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.
 19.26.1^d.
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham ayuḥ svasti
 AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujah prathama usriyo vṛṣa AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyu-
 jah Kauç.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛteṣu davane RV.10.32.5^o.
 jari oetid abhiçāḥ MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See ya (and
 yad) ṛte cid abhi^v.
 jaritar othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19
 (series), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vait.32.15. Cf.
 under othā.
 jaritā prati bhṛṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhud ajoṣyah RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra anaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāraṁ çubhas pati RV.5.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5^o.
 jaritṛbhyah purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11^o.
 jaritṛbhyo vimaṇhate RV.8.45.12^o.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye puramdhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jaretham asmad vi paṇer manīṣam RV.3.58.2^o.
 jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javam jaṅghabhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jaṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3;
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvatam kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javas te arvan nihito guha yah AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yābhir yūno arvantam avatam RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas te vājin nihito guha yah VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.
 jaṣā matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryani pipathur gam RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vāisnavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahao charyāni tanvā RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çūra manyunā TB.2.5.3.1^b. See kruddho jinasi.
 jahā ko asmad iṣate RV.8.45.37^o; TA.1.3.1^o; N.4.2^o.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^o.
 jahāti vavriṁ pitur eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.71.2^o.
 jahātu kravyād rūpam AV.5.29.15^o.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^o.
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogam ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hānU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripram paramo sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sodim anirām amivam VS.12.105^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d;
 MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: juhāmi
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuin jahi.
 jahi tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajāni nayasva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi prático antcaḥ paricah RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^c.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^o; 2.14.31^o.
 jahi me divisato mapo AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.9^o.
 jahi yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7^d.
 jahi rakṣāṁsi sukrato RV.6.16.29^o; 9.63.28^o.
 jahi rakṣāṁsy oṣadho AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhiyasya RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhanam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^o.
 jahi viçvā apa diviḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.534^b.
 jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atripah RV.9.86.48^o.
 jahi vṛṣṇyāni kṛṇuhi paricah RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatrugāṇān sarvān HG.1.11.8^o.
 jahi çatrum antike dūrake ca yuh RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatruṇr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c;
 TS.1.4.42.1^o; MS.1.3.23^o: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.
 1.11^o; MahānU.20.2^o.
 jahi çatruṇr abhi gā indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.
 1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatruṇr abhy a bhandannayataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.22^b.
 jahi cikitvo abhiçastim etam RV.5.3.7^o.
 jahi ny atripam paṇim vṛko hi ṣah RV.6.51.14^c.
 jahi ny eṣv aṇanim tapisthām RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojana sudāse RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnūnām cādhipatyē (ÇÇ. cādhitasthire) AB.7.18.9^o; ÇÇ.
 15.27^o.
 jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhāpṛnataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣāṁ varāṁ-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.

jahy eṣāṁ śatatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.

jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.

jāgataḥ chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.

jāgataḥ chando-nuprajayasva TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P: jāgataḥ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.

jāgataḥ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.

jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jagatena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and jagatena chandasā savitrā.

jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.

jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jagatena tvā chandasādade.

jāgatena chandasā chandasagneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jagatasya.

jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.

jāgatena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.

jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadavyena samnā vaśatkareṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasā¹⁰.

jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayagneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See under jagatasya.

jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jagatena ApÇ.15.3.1.

jāgatena tvā chandasā chṛṇadmi TA.4.3.3.

jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See jagatena chandasāṅgī¹⁰.

jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.2.7; ÇB.1.2.5.6.

jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.

jāgatena tvā chandasā śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under jagad asi.

jāgaritāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgrtāya.

jāgarīyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.

jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣman RVKh.5.44.1^b.

jāgrtāya svāha KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.

jāgrtāyas tripañcāçī AV.19.34.2^a (mss.). See akṣakṛtyas.

jāgrvāṁsaḥ sam indhato RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.1023^b; VS.34.44^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; VasuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.16^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.78^b.

jāgrvāṁsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3^c.

jāgrvīç ca mārundhati cottarad (MG. cottarato) gopāyetam KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.

jāgratīm tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

jāgrate svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.

jāgratavapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ papāḥ RV.10.164.5^c.

jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.

jāta aprjo bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.3.10^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BrhU.3.9.34^c.

jātaḥ pareṇa dharmaṇa SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.

jātaḥ prachad (SV. prachad) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.216^b. Cf. vi prachad iti.

jātaḥ yat tvā pari deva abhūsan RV.3.51.8^c; KB.22.7.

jātaḥ yad enam apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.

jātaḥ yas te jighāṁsati RV.10.162.3^c; AV.20.96.13^c; MG.2.18.2^c.

jātaḥ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.

jātaḥ vā mārayāti te AV.8.6.18^b.

jātaḥ viçvam sayāvabhīḥ RV.10.22.11^d.

jātaḥ viṣvaco ahataḥ viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16^d.

jātaḥ çṛṇomi yaçasaḥ janeṣu RV.5.32.11^b.

jātaḥ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; HG.1.11.5^b.

jātaḥ ca me janīsyamānaḥ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.

jātaḥ janir yatha hr̥da AV.20.48.2^c.

jātaḥ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b; ApMB.1.17.6^b. See yas te pa^c.

jātaveda (MS. jātaveda) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam; MS. devebhyah) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 151.1; KS.18.17^b.

jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.

jātavedaḥ puniḥi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27^d; VS.19.39^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 155.14; KS.38.2^d.

jātavedaḥ prati havya gr̥bhaya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b. See jātavedo havir.

jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 86.2; KS.16.8^d.

jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhani TA.1.18.1.

jātavedasaḥ juhvaḥ sahanām RV.10.6.5^d.

jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15; 19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahanU.6.2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P: jātavedase BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.3.130 (B).

jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.

jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.

jātavedaḥ saṁ dhohi ApÇ.3.12.1^c.

jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.

jātavedā urjayantya (TB. morjayantya) punatu RVKh.9.67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.

jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.

jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.

jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.

jātavedā vicarsaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^c; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.

jātavedo aghayataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.

jātavedo naya hy (read nayasy?) enarḥ sukr̥tam yatra lokāḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaṁ.

jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4^c; VS.34.15^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.9; 1.6.7^c: 97.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.24^c; KB.9.2.

jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jāta-vedo brhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4^d.
 jāta-vedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait. yad retah) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jāta-vedo mama vaha RVKh.5.87.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jāta-vedo maruto adbhīs (TB. -dbhis) tamayitva TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jāta-vedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.1^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jāta-vedo ramayā paçūn mayi AÇ.1.2.1.
 jāta-vedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; Kauç.45.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jāta-vedo vapayā Vait.10.19; jāta-vedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.
 jāta-vedo vahemān (ÇÇ. vahasvānām) sukṛtān yatra lokah (TA. lokah) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jāta-vedo nayāhy.
 jāta-vedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jāta-vedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jāta-vedo vi rocāse TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jāta-vedo havir idam juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jāta-vedaḥ prati.
 jātaḥ cāham punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣām RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātām janīyamānām ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānām janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān bhrātṛvyān ye ca janīyamānāḥ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātaya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.
 jātūkarṇyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātam ati sa pra sarsṛte (TB. ati sṛt pra sṛṣato) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭham adadhur goṣu virān RV.3.31.10^d.
 jātāir ajatān abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cekitānāḥ RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janīṣṭha yaçasā sahāgne Kauç.70.1^a.
 jāto jātān ubhayān antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnam RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto brhann abhi pati tṛṭiyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 jāto yad agne bhuvana vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.

jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.1^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.15; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā sam gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatīr vatsam payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty ahnaḥ prathamasya nama RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bahavi-gārgya-gāutama-çakalya-bābhravya-māṇḍavya-māṇḍukeyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çovam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akrpanta viprah RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann ṛtām prathamam yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatīr nitya a çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānīta smānām (TS. MÇ. jānītaḥ enām) parama vyoman AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etām janātha.
 jānītān naḥ saṁgamane pathinām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānīhi kṛtye kartaram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānunoh sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānubhyām ūrdhvān çithirān kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pīpāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uṣasaç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata ayudham (SV. ayudha) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāṇa ayudhāni veti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmihibhī sūryam saha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmim ajamīn pṛtanāsu sakṣānim RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmim ajamīn pra mṛṇīhi çatrūn RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.16; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
 jāmim ajamīn maghavann amitṛān RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmim icha pītṛsadaṁ nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām icha etc.
 jāmim itva mā vivitsi lokān TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmim ṛtvā māva patsi lokat AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmim padeva pīratīn pṛādhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
 jāmim mā hīnsīr amuyā (MÇ. anu ya) çayānā KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā jamīn.
 jāmir bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhunām bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agni apasi svasrām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayonī mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenāraṇyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10. See arāṇyam jā.
 jāmy atitape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryam patim erayetham AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.
 jāyamānām supāçayā AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāyamānād asūsvaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^a.
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam aspatnahā HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrah sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^o.
 jāyāḥ yam asma avakṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^o; ApMB.1.8.6^o.
 jāyāketuḥ puruṣprham RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30^o.
 jāyām jijnāse manasa carantim AV.14.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīna RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patim vahati vagnūna sumat RV.10.32.3^o.
 jāyā patim vi prchati AV.20.127.9^o; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^o.
 jāyā patim iva vasaṣa AV.18.2.51^o. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3^o.
 jāyā patye madhumatim AV.3.30.2^o.
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^d.
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yonih RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyed
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya uṇati suvāṣaḥ RV.1.124.7^o; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4¹; 91.13^d; N.1.19^d; 3.5^o. Cf. jāyā patim iva.
 jāyeva patyāv adhi ceva mañhaso RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvām riricyām RV.10.10.7^o; AV.18.1.8^o.
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra a bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud Iraya pitara, q. v.
 jāra a sasatim iva RV.1.134.3^o.
 jārāḥ kanina iva cakṣadanah RV.1.117.18^o.
 jārāḥ kaninām patir janinām RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jāragnih tvetām karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jārām na kanyānūṣata RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇiṣu ca ye hitaḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhūtvā nipadyato RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladanḍā diṣo mahih AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam ugram bheṣajam AV.6.57.2^o.
 jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhihitā iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghr̥te RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.452^d.
 jigartim indro apajargurāṇaḥ RV.5.29.4^o.
 jigāti çevṛdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^o.
 jigātv indra te manah RV.8.45.32^o.
 jigād upa jrayati gor apteyam RV.9.71.5^o.
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ pṛtana abhiṣṭih RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivāḥ aparajitaḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivāṇso na çurā abhidyaṇaḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigīṣamāṇam iṣa a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛtam asme revatih purāndhiḥ RV.1.158.2^o.
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛta maghani RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigryuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
 jighatsataḥ pitaraḥ mātaraḥ ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agnim havisa (KS. manasa) ghr̥tena RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. See a tva jigharmi, and a viçvataḥ.
 jighāṣan na udirate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jijiṇiṣe chatani samah VS.40.2^b; IçāU.2^b.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam ṛtam asmakam tejo
 -smakam brahmāsmakam svar asmakam yajño-smakam
 paçavo-smakam prajā asmakam virā asmakam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jitākṣy alankṛta HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy etc. ?
 jinato vajra tvam smantam AV.6.134.3^o.
 jināti ved amuya hanti va dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5^o.
 jināmi vet kṣema a santam abhum RV.10.27.4^o.
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.2.1.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (bis).
 jinva gā jinvarvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. See
 pinva etc.
 jinvan koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.12.6^o; SV.2.551^o.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. See jinva etc.
 jinanta uṣaso bhagam SV.2.473^b. See jananta etc.
 jinvanti viçve tam devaḥ AV.9.4.18^o.
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.27: 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinva gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. See jinvan etc.
 jinva dhiyo vasuvidaḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvethām svapatyā madhvā vitam KS.4.4.
 jivri yat santā pitara sanajura RV.4.36.3^o.
 jivri yuvana pitarakṛnotana RV.1.110.8^d.
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jiṣṇavo yogāya Kauç.49.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhutany upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jiṣṇave yogāyāpsuyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jiṣṇuḥ ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.
 jiṣṇur vām anyah sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^o; N.
 12.3^o.
 jiṣṇu ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇuḥ.
 jiṣṇor aṣvasya vājinah RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b: 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jiṣṇoh
 VHDh.3.214.
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2^b.
 jihita uttarā br̥hat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^o.
 jihmaḥ cakṣuḥ parāpatat (ÇÇ. opatāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jihmaḥ nunudre-vataḥ taya diçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jihmabāram aporputa RV.8.40.5^d.
 jihmaçye caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5^a.
 jihmānām urdhvaḥ svayaçā upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jīhmānām ūrdhvo vidyutam vāsanaḥ RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.3.
 jīhmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paṇyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jīhmo lokan nirrohati AV.12.4.53^d.
 jīhvayā vṛjinām bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jīhvām grīvāḥ ca kīkaśaḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jīhvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jīhvā jyā bhavati kulmalām vak AV.5.18.8^a.
 jīhvā devānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahānU.9.12^d.
 jīhvām ni tṛdhi pra dato mṛṇiḥ AV.5.29.4^b.
 jīhvā pavitram aṇvīnaśan (TB. aṇvīnā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jīhvā baddhā panispada AV.5.30.16^b.
 jīhvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jīhvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jīhvām agne cakṛṣe havyavāham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jīhvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jīhvā me bhadram vān mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jīhvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jīhvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jīhvā me madhuvādini HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahānU.11.14.
 jīhvām madhukaṣām uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jīhvāyā agraṁ patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3^b.
 jīhvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jīhvāyā agre varuṇasya māyā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jīhvāyā asyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jīhvāyā utsadam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsadana.
 jīhvāyā vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.17^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rarāṇd.
 jīhvā vācaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jīhvā saṁ māṣṭv aghnye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jīhve mā vihvalo vācam MB.1.7.15^o.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā āsan satvānaḥ AV.11.5.14^o.
 jīmūtān hrdayāupaśabhyām (VS. oṣena; VSK. v. l. oṣena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jīradānuḥ śiśāsati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jīraṁ dutam amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jīrā ajiraḥociṣaḥ RV.9.66.25^o; SV.2.660^o.
 jīrādhvaram kṛnutam sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jīrāḥ cid agirāukasāḥ RV.1.135.9^o.
 jīrāḥvām yajñiyām jīvase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jīrāḥvo aṇvinor yātu suṣṭutāḥ RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jīro damūnā abhiṣṭicatanāḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jīvam rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhware (AV. oṣam) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jīvam rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kauç.79.30. See jīvam rudanti.

jīvam vṛtām sacemahi RV.10.57.5^o; VS.3.55^o; TS.1.8.5.3^o; MS.1.10.3^o: 144.1; KS.9.6^o; ÇB.2.6.1.39^o; LÇ.5.2.11^o; Kauç.89.1^o.
 jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9^d. Cf. under asau jīva.
 jīvatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 jīvatām jyotir abhy ehy arvañ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jīvadhanyā ima apaḥ RV.1.80.4^d.
 jīvanam ca diṣo diṣa (MahānU. diṣaḥ; HG. diṣa svāha) TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 jīvantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See a te badh-nāmy.
 jīvam devānām apy etu pathaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^o, 3^d; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyam etc.
 jīvam devebhya uttarām strīnāmi AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhyo jīvanta.
 jīvann eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jīvann eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jīvann eva prati hastanṛpāni MS.4.14.17^d: 245.10. See prec. two.
 jīvapatnī patiloko vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jīvapatnī prajāni vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jīvaputro mamācāryo medhavy aham āsani PG.2.4.3.
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jīva me yāvudāyusaṁ SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jīvayājāni yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jīvalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3^a.
 jīvalām naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6^a; 7.6^a; PrapagU.1^a.
 jīvalā stha jīvyāsani AV.19.69.4.
 jīvalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. vīrasūh) syonā ApMB.1.1.4^o; HG.1.20.2^o. See prajāvali vīra^o, and vīrasūr.
 jīvam rudanti vi mayante adhware ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jīvam rudanti.
 jīvā jīvantam upasamiviṣoma TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jīvā jīvantir upa vāḥ sadema AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jīvo etc.
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jīvā jīveṣu māmākāḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 jīvā jyotir aṇmahī RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3^o; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jīvanāya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhīm dadhāmi AV.8.2.9^a; Kauç.97.6^b. Cf. imam jīvebhyāḥ.
 jīvātave tvā Kauç.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^o, 10^o; PB.1.5.18^d.

jivātave pratarāṁ (RV. °arāṁ) sādhyā dhiyā RV.1.94.4°; SV.2.415°; SMB.2.4.3°.

jivātave su pra tirā na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.

jivāti (ApMB. jivatu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.14.2.2^d, 63^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. *See under asāu jiva, and sa etu.*

jivātum ca pracetasā RV.8.47.4^b.

jivātum te dakṣatātīm kṛṇomi AV.8.1.6^b.

jivātum na marāmahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.

jivātu çaradaḥ etc.: *see jivāti çaradaḥ.*

jivātuḥ ca me dirghayutvam ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.

jivānām lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1°.

jivānām vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2^b.

jivā nāma stha tā imāṁ (AÇ.MÇ. var. lect. imam amuṁ) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.

jivānām ayuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45^a.

jivāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. *See under asāu jiva.*

jivān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.

jivābhir bhunajamāhai RV.10.19.6°.

jivāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.6^d. *See under asāu jiva.*

jivām r̥tebhyāḥ (*read* m̥tebhyāḥ) pariṇīyamānām AV.18.3.3^b. *See m̥tāya jivām.*

jivāv uśaso vibhātī AV.14.2.43^d.

jivā vo jivanta iha santāḥ syāma MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.

jivā stha jivyāsam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jivā stha GB.1.1.39. *Designated as jivāḥ (sc. r̥caḥ) Vait.1.19; Kauç.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.*

jivikā nāma stha tā imāṁ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.

jived in maghavā mama RV.10.33.8°.

jivebhyas tvā samude (*read* samūmude) vāyur indraḥ AV.8.1.15^a.

jivema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^d; GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9°; 16.17°; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. *See under asāu jiva.*

jiveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. *Cf. jivyāsam.*

jiveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6^d. *See under asāu jiva.*

jiveṣu bhadraṁ tan mayi AV.18.2.52°.

jivo garbho na m̥tāḥ sa jivat (KS. na m̥tāḥ svāha) KS.35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.

jivo jivantir upa vah sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.14^d. *See jivā jivantir.*

jivo jivantiya adhi (ApMB. jivantiyāḥ, omitting adhi) RV.5.78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d, 18^d.

jivo jiviṣyan svargo lokāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

jivo m̥tasya carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.164.30°; AV.9.10.8°.

jivyāsam AV.19.69.1,4; jivyāsam aham AV.19.70. *Cf. jiveyam.*

jujuruṣo nasatyota yavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jujurvāḥ iva viçpatih RV.1.37.8^b.

jujurvāḥ yo muhur ā yuvā bhut RV.2.4.5^d.

jujurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.

jujuṣāṇa upāgahi RV.1.91.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS.2.14^b.

jujuṣvāḥ ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.

jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV.1.173.4°.

jujoṣann in marutaḥ suṣṭutim naḥ RV.7.58.3^b.

jumbakāya svāha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.

juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. *See juṣatām pibatu.*

juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46,47; MS.4.13.5 (*ter*): 205.7,8,12; 4.13.7 (*bis*): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (*ter*); 18.21 (*quinq.*); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (*bis*); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.*

juṣatām tvā sāumanasāya devī ÇG.1.24.10°.

juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf. the ūha juṣantām, in the comm.*

juṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. *See juṣatām vetu.*

juṣatām prati medhiraḥ TB.2.5.8.3°; ÇÇ.3.18.15°; ApÇ.8.20.5°.

juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.2^a.

juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5^a.

juṣadhvam no havayatām yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10°; KS.18.7°; TB.2.8.2.2^d.

juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2°.

juṣanta v̥rdhain sakhyāya devāḥ RV.1.167.4^d.

juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4°; VS.12.50°; ÇB.7.1.1.25. *See juṣantām havyam.*

juṣantām yujyam payah RV.6.52.10°; TS.2.4.14.5°; MS.4.10.3°; 150.11; KS.13.15°.

juṣantām somyam (TB. sām) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS.3.11.4^l; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.

juṣantām havyam ahutam TS.4.2.4.3°; MS.2.7.11°; 89.16; KS.16.11°. *See juṣantām yajñam, and cf. juṣasva havyam ahutam.*

juṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6°.

juṣasva naḥ sakhyā voçyā ca RV.6.61.14°; MS.4.11.2°; 166.5; KS.17.18°; 30.3°; TB.2.4.3.1°.

juṣasva naḥ samidham jatavedaḥ RV.5.4.4°.

juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. *Cf. BrhD.5.160.*

juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32^b.

juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.

juṣasva vajinivati RV.2.41.18^b.

juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.

juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4°; TB.1.2.1.10°; ApÇ.5.6.3°.

juṣasva su no adhvaram RV.3.24.2°.

juṣasva havyam āṅgiraḥ RV.6.2.10^d.

juṣasva havyam ahutam RV.2.32.6°; AV.7.20.2°; 46.1°; 68.1°; VS.34.10°; TS.3.1.11.3°; MS.4.12.6°; 195.5; KS.13.16°; N.11.32°. *Cf. juṣantām havyam.*

juṣasvāṅga idāyā sajoṣāḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne aṅgiraḥ RVKh. 7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV. 3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV. 3.52.2^b.
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV. 8.65.8^o.
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na a gahi RV. 8.13.13^o. Cf. next.
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na a gahi RV. 3.44.1^o. Cf. prec.
 juṣāṇaḥ sūryo vetu svāha VS. 3.10^o; ÇB. 2.3.1.38. P: ju-
 ṣāṇaḥ sūryaḥ Vait. 7.11.
 juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB. 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ. 1.5.29; ÇÇ. 1.8.3.
 juṣāṇāni mahāṇsi savaṇāny ājyasya vyantu svāha ÇÇ. 6.3.8.
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāha MS. 2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5; KS. 13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ. 9.1.1. See eṣa te nirrta.
 juṣāṇāv agniṣomāv ājyasya haviṣo vitam ÇÇ. 1.8.7.
 juṣāṇā vajinivasu RV. 5.75.3^d; SV. 2.1095^d.
 juṣāṇāv ahutiṁ nara RV. 7.66.19^b.
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB. 2.2.3.22.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB. 1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20, 21; TB. 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ. 1.5.29.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ. 1.8.3.
 juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB. 2.2.3.23.
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāha VS. 3.10^o; Vait. 7.11^o; ÇB. 2.3.1.37.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV. 10.122.2^a.
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homāḥ AV. 10.6.35^b.
 juṣāṇo aṅgirastama RV. 8.44.8^a.
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāha (TS. 6.3.2.2, omits svāha) VS. 5.35; TS. 1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS. 1.2.13: 22.5; KS. 3.1; ÇB. 3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS. 26.2(ter); KÇ. 8.7.2; MÇ. 2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ. 11.16.16.
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV. 8.72.2^o.
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV. 10.69.10^o.
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vihi svāha KS. 9.5; ApÇ. 8.12.4. See under asya ghṛtasya.
 juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu svāha VSK. 11.1.4; ÇB. 5.3.1.11. P: juṣāṇo-dhvājyasya vetu KÇ. 15.3.13.
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. na) indraḥ VS. 20.39^a; MS. 3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS. 38.6^a; TB. 2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāṇo ma ahutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa) TB. 2.4.7.11^o.
 juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV. 1.135.2^a.
 juṣāṇo havyadataye RV. 5.51.5^b.
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dūdhyaḥ TB. 2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vaḥ RV. 2.14.9^o.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV. 5.72.3^b. Cf. juṣethām etc.
 juṣetām haviḥ VS. 21.41.43; MS. 4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11; 4.13.7: 208.7; KS. 16.21; 18.21; TB. 3.6.8.1, 2; 11.2; MÇ. 5.1.3.27. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.
 juṣethām yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV. 6.69.10; TS. 3.2.11.2^o; MS. 4.12.5^o: 192.2; KS. 12.14^o.
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV. 5.6.8^b.
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV. 5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣethām yajñam ÇÇ. 12.2.21. Cf. juṣetām etc.
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatām havasya me RV. 2.36.6^a; 8.35.4^a.
 juṣethām viçvā havanā matinām RV. 6.69.4^o.

juṣethām suṣṭutiṁ mama RV. 8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indraya matsarah RV. 9.13.8^a; SV. 2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV. 8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çucitamaḥ vasu TB. 2.4.8.2^o.
 juṣṭam girvanase brhat (TS. girah) RV. 8.89.7^d; SV. 2.781^d; TS. 1.6.12.2^d; KS. 8.16^b; N. 6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya daçuse RV. 1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV. 1.87.1^o.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid aṅga vedat RV. 8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānam idam astu havyam TS. 3.1.4.1^d; 3.9.1^d; 4.1.9.2^o. See juṣṭam devebhya.
 juṣṭam devānam uta manuṣānam AV. 4.30.3^b. See next.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta manusebhiḥ RV. 10.125.5^b. See prec.
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS. 11.69^o; MS. 2.7.7^o: 82.17; ÇB. 6.6.2.6; MÇ. 1.8.3.1^d; KS. 16.7^o. See juṣṭam devānam etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtavat (TS. ghṛtavat svāha) TS. 1.3.10.1; MS. 1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyah MÇ. 1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agniṁ kavikratum RV. 8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patin kalāḥ gava indum RV. 9.97.22^d; SV. 1.537^d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS. 4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manaso hr̥de ca RV. 1.73.10^b; MS. 4.14.15^b: 241.13.
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭin te gameyam TS. 1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭam naraçāṇsāya ÇB. 1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatin patāni RV. 1.33.2^b.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayāḥ RV. 1.10.12^d; VS. 5.29^d; TS. 1.3.1.2^d; MS. 1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS. 2.12^d; ÇB. 3.6.1.24^d; ApMB. 1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭam adya devobhyo vācam udyasam (ÇÇ. vācam vadi-
 syāmi) ÇB. 1.5.1.18; ÇÇ. 1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2.
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (read pradiçam) mandayadhyai RV. 4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭam brahmabhyah ÇB. 1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā vareṣu samanēṣu valguḥ AV. 2.36.1^o.
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirṇijo guḥ RV. 4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS. 1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi nara brahmaṇa vaḥ pitṛnam RV. 7.33.4^a; TB. 2.4.3.1^a.
 juṣṭe juṣṭin te-çya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS. LÇ. te gameyam) TS. 1.6.3.1; KS. 5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ. 1.12.5; LÇ. 3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damūna atithir duroṇe RV. 5.4.5^a; AV. 7.73.9^a; MS. 4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS. 2.15^a; TB. 2.4.1.1^a; N. 4.5^a. P: juṣṭo damūnāḥ AÇ. 2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ. 3.1.4; MÇ. 5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madaya devatata indo RV. 9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mitraya varuṇaya vāyave RV. 9.70.8^o; 108.16^o.
 juṣṭo vacaspataye (MS. °patih; KB. ÇÇ. °pateh; TB. °pat-yuh) TS. 3.1.10.1; MS. 1.3.1: 30.3; KB. 10.6; GB. 2.2.17; JB. 1.82; AÇ. 3.1.14; ÇÇ. 6.9.17; Vait. 18.5; KÇ. 9.8.16.
 juṣṭo vāco (GB. AÇ. Vait. KÇ. vāce) bhūyasam TS. 3.1.10.1; MS. 1.3.1: 30.3; KB. 10.6; GB. 2.2.17; JB. 1.82; AÇ. 3.1.14; ÇÇ. 6.9.17; Vait. 18.5; KÇ. 9.8.16; ApÇ. 11.20.1; MÇ. 2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi duto asi havyavahanah RV. 1.44.2^a; SV. 2.1131^a.

juṣṭo hota vareṇyāḥ RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
 juṣṭvi dakṣasya somināḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 juṣṭvi na indo supatha sugani RV.9.97.16^a.
 juṣṭvi nara duhita sūryasya RV.1.118.5^b.
 juhutā viçvakarmaṇe TS.4.6.2.6^d.
 juhu dyān gacha yajamānena sakam AV.18.4.6^a.
 juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om juhudhi.
 juhuyāt sarvadā havih ÇG.1.10.8^b.
 juhuyād ajyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22^b.
 juhurāṇaḥ cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
 juhurāṇā cid açvinā RV.8.26.5^a.
 juhure vi citayantāḥ RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
 juhūbhiḥ siñcatir iva RV.10.21.3^b.
 juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.10^a; AV.20.57.10^a; 68.10^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a.
 juhūmasi çravasyavaḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^d.
 juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. ʼaor namna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
 juhūr asy anādhrṣṭā sapatnasahī MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
 juhūr, upabhrd, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci namna TS.1.1.11.2^d. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhrd asi, and dhruvāsi.
 juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, nara) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
 juhūr dadhara dyam upabhrd antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^a.
 P: juhūr dadhara dyam Kauç.81.7.
 juhotaṇa vṛṣabhaya kṣitīnam RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
 juhota (AV. ʼta) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 juhota vṛṣṇe tad id eṣa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1^d.
 juhota pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
 juhota madhumattamam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 juhomi te dharuṇāṁ madhvo agram RV.10.83.7^a; AV.4.32.7^a. Cf. sa praty ud.
 juhomi tvā subhaga saubhagaya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
 juhomi viçvakarmaṇe VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.10; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 juhomi havyaṁ tarase balaya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.3^b.
 juhvantāṁ mā mā pratihauṣiḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 juhvanāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
 juhvanāso yatasrucaḥ RV.8.74.6^a.
 juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3^a.
 juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
 juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyaur janmāna KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
 jūtīm kṛṣṭipro abhibhūtim aḥoḥ RV.4.38.9^b.
 jūr asi dhṛta manasā juṣṭa viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
 jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
 jūrṇi punar vo etc.: ūha of çrabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
 jūrṇir eti navīyāsi RV.8.72.9^b.
 jūrṇir hota ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10^a.

jūrṇo vām akṣur añhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5^d.
 jūryatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1^a.
 jetā nr̥bhīr indrah pṛtsu çūrah RV.1.178.3^a.
 jetā pavasva sanitā dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
 jetāram agniḥ pṛtanāsu sāśahim VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6^b, 7^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^b, 7^b.
 jetā çatruṇ vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12^a; AV.20.20.7^a; 57.10^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a.
 jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 jeṣat svarvatir apah RV.8.40.10^a. Cf. jeṣah etc., and ajaiḥ etc.
 jeṣathābhīvarīm jeṣathābhīvaryāḥ KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatābhīr.
 jeṣah svarvatir apah RV.1.10.8^a. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajaiḥ etc.
 jeṣāmendra tvaya yuja RV.8.63.11^a.
 jeṣi jiṣṇo hitāṁ dhanam RV.6.45.15^a.
 jeṣma pūruṁ vidathe mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13^d.
 jeṣyāmīti tanvā çuçuḥjanāḥ RV.10.34.6^b.
 jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
 jaitram yaṁ te anumadāma saṁgame RV.1.102.3^b.
 jaitram hīndra nibhṛtāṁ manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
 jaitram kratuṁ rayimad vīravat yaçāḥ RV.10.36.10^a.
 jaitram ca mā audbhidyāṁ (MS. mā audbhetraṁ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 jaitram indra (KS. jaitrāyāḥ) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. ʼvidam) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
 jaitrāyā (ApMB.HG. jaitryaya) viçatad u māṁ (HG. viçatāṁ māṁ; ApMB. ʼtan māṁ) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 jāimīni-vaicampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-bābhru-bābhavya-māṇḍu-māṇḍavyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimīni^a.
 joṣad yad im asuryā sacadhyai RV.1.167.5^a.
 joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3^b; 4.32.16^b.
 joṣavākaṁ vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
 joṣi brahma janyāṁ joṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6^b.
 joṣi brahma sahaskr̥ta SV.2.853^b.
 joṣṭrībhyāṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
 joṣy agne samidhāṁ joṣy ahutim RV.2.37.6^a.
 johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9^a.
 johūtro agniḥ prathamāḥ piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
 (om) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
 jñāti oit santāu na samāṁ pṛpitāḥ RV.10.117.9^d.
 (om) jñātin svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 jñātram me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
 jñeyā bhāgāṁ sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāh RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
 jyā iyañ samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^a–3^a; 4^a–6^a; AV.20.95.2^a–4^a; SV.2.115.1^a–115.3^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 jyāke pari no nama AV.1.2.2^a. See under rjita.
 jyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9^a.
 jyānām vṛjiantu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 jyāpācāḥ kavacapācāḥ AV.11.10.22^a.
 jyāyasaḥ cānsāḍ uta vā kaniyasaḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 jyāyasvantaḥ ciltino mā vi yāusta AV.3.30.5^a.
 jyāyānsam asya yatunasya kotunā RV.5.44.8^a. Cf. BrhD.5.43.
 jyāyān nimisato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23^a.
 jyāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
 jyāyā hetim̐ paribādhamānaḥ RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
 jyāyo mahitvam ānaḥ RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
 jyāvājāñ pari pāyanty ājau RV.3.53.24^d.
 jyēṣṭha aha camasā dvā karoti RV.4.33.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).
 jyēṣṭham̐ yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^a.
 jyēṣṭham̐ yan naina nāmataḥ Kauç.92.13^a.
 jyēṣṭham̐ yo brāhmanam̐ viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
 jyēṣṭham̐ yo vṛtrahaḥ gr̥ṇe SV.1.273^d; 2.283^d. See jyēṣṭho etc.
 jyēṣṭham̐ vṛtrahan̐ çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^a.
 jyēṣṭham̐ vo adya maha ā vasūnam RV.7.43.4^a.
 jyēṣṭham̐ ca ratnani vibhajantam̐ ayoh̐ RV.5.49.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham̐ ca vṛṣabhānām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
 jyēṣṭhatātīm̐ barhiṣadām̐ svarvidam̐ (TS. suvar̥) RV.5.44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.9^b.
 See jyēṣṭharājām̐ barhiṇ̐.
 jyēṣṭham̐ tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.1072^d.
 jyēṣṭham̐ namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
 jyēṣṭham̐ agnim̐ ānavam̐ RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ āngirasāñ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ amartyam̐ madam̐ RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ maryādam̐ ahvayan̐ svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
 jyēṣṭham̐ mātā sūnave bhāgam̐ adhat RV.2.38.5^a.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ vṛṣabham̐ ketum̐ ekam̐ VaradapU.1.5^a. See next but one.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ barhiṣadām̐ swardr̥çam̐ MS.1.3.11^b; 34.4. See jyēṣṭhatātīm̐.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ brahmanām̐ brahmanas̐ pate RV.2.23.1^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a; KS.10.13^a. See prec. but one.
 jyēṣṭharājām̐ bhare kṛtnum̐ RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
 jyēṣṭhaç ca mantro viçvacarṣaṇe RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyēṣṭhas te çuṣma iha rātir̐ astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b; 3.5.7.4^b.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmam̐ dyukṣor̐ anike SV.1.537^b. See next.
 jyēṣṭhasya vā dharmam̐ keor̐ anike RV.9.97.22^b. See prec.
 jyēṣṭhā naksatram̐ MS.2.13.20; 166.3; KS.39.13.
 jyēṣṭhābhir̐ vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23^b.
 jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2^a. See jyēṣṭho yad.
 jyēṣṭhāya svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 jyēṣṭhāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyēṣṭhā sunaksatram̐ ariṣṭāñ mūlam̐ AV.19.7.3^d.
 jyēṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
 jyēṣṭhena sotar̐ indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
 jyēṣṭhebbhir̐ aryamanam̐ varuthāñ RV.10.61.17^d.
 jyēṣṭhebbhir̐ yas tejiṣṭhāñ kṛdumadbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^c.
 jyēṣṭhebbhir̐ yo bhānubhir̐ ṛṣūnam̐ (MS. ṛbhūnam̐) RV.10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.3.
 jyēṣṭhebbhir̐ vā brhaddivāñ sumayāñ RV.1.167.2^b.
 jyēṣṭho me tvam̐ putranām̐ syāñ AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 jyēṣṭho yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a. See jyēṣṭhāya yad.
 jyēṣṭho yo damoṣv̐ ā RV.8.102.11^b.
 jyēṣṭho yo vṛtrahaḥ gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d; 105.4^d. See jyēṣṭham̐ etc.
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyām̐ jāto viçtor̐ yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
 jyāiṣṭhyām̐ ca ma (MS. mā) adhipatyām̐ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 jyāiṣṭhyāya svāha TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyāiṣṭhye çraieṣṭhyo ca gathinaḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. See dhṛtyai.
 jyok̐ kṣatro-dhi jagarat AV.19.24.2^d. See jyog̐ rāṣṭre.
 jyok̐ ca no jivātave dadhātū Kauç.4.1^d.
 jyok̐ ca paçyati (PG. çasi; MG. çati) sūryam̐ (MG. çali) AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
 jyok̐ ca sūryam̐ dr̥çe (LÇ. dr̥çeyam̐) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c; 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.18; 3.11.10^c; 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauç.89.1^c; ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^c.
 jyok̐ cid atti garbho yad̐ acyutam̐ RV.6.15.1^d.
 jyok̐ cid atra tasthivānsō akran RV.1.33.15^c.
 jyok̐ te sanidṛçī jīvyasam̐ VS.36.19 (bis).
 jyoktyai him̐kuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stulhi tasyai me-svaruddhyai ApÇ.13.3.1.
 jyok̐ paçyema sūryam̐ RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
 jyok̐ paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, çyat) sūryam̐ uccaruntam̐ RV.4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
 jyok̐ pitṛṣv̐ asatāi (AV.1.14.1^d, astām̐) AV.1.14.1^d, 3^c.
 jyok̐ poṣe adhi jagarat HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyok̐ çrotro-dhi (HG. adhi) jagarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyog̐ ajitā ahataḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.2.2^d. See jyog̐ jita, and jyog̐ jiva.
 jyog̐ abhuvann̐ anudhūpitasaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
 jyog̐ it tabhiḥ sacate gopatī saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 jyog̐ eva dirgham̐ tama āçayīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyog̐ eva dr̥çema sūryam̐ AV.1.31.4^d.
 jyog̐ eva naḥ puruṣagandhir̐ edhi AV.12.2.49^d.
 jyog̐ jita (l̐text and comm.) ahata syāma SMB.2.1.12^d. See under jyog̐ ajita.

jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām TB.1.2.1.14°; ApÇ. 5.8.8°.

jyog jivantah prajaya sacemahi RV.1.136.6f.

jyog jivantah çaradah puruṣh AV.18.2.29d.

jyog jivā ahatāh syama MÇ.1.6.4.21d. *See under jyog ajita.*

jyog jivah prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7d; KB.25.5.

jyog jivā jarām açimahi TB.3.7.7.3d; TAA.10.47d; ApÇ. 10.8.9d.

jyog jivema balihṛto vayan te TS.1.6.2.1d; MS.1.4.1d: 47.7; KS.4.14d; Kauç.3.1d; SMB.2.2.13d; MG.2.8.4d.

jyog jivema sarvavirā vayan tama (?) MG.2.7.8°.

jyog mātre adhi jagarat HG.1.4.8d. *See jyok katre.*

jyōh nah sūryam dṛçaye rirhi RV.9.91.6d.

jyotayānam mahate saubhagāya AV.7.16.1b. *See vardha-yānam.*

jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhamānah MS.4.14.14b: 239.15.

jyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. ota) uttarām MS.2.12.5b: 149.12; 4.9.27b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10b. *See jyotiḥ etc., paçyanto jyotir, and svah paçyanta.*

jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20b. *See jyotiḥ etc.*

jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3d; AV.20.15.3d.

jyotiragrā uṣasah prati jagarāsi AV.14.2.31d.

jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17d.

jyotir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.

jyotir abhūvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

jyotir ayaṁsta sūryah RV.8.25.19b.

jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BrhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.

jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.

jyotir asi viçvarūpaṁ viçveṣāṁ devānām samit (KS. viçvarūpaṁ marutām pṛṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.

jyotir asi vaiçvānaram pṛṇiyai dugdham TS.3.2.6.1.

jyotir aham virajā vipāpmā bhūyasaṁ svāha TA.10.51. 1-57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (quinç.); 10.66 (oct.); MahānU. 20.15-21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.

jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

jyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.

jyotir evāham agasiṣāṁ na tamaḥ ŞB.1.4.9.

jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.

jyotir jajñānam ukthyam RV.9.29.2°; SV.2.111.16°.

jyotir jajñe asurāha sapatnahā RV.10.170.2d; SV.2.804d.

jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17b; SV.2.1086b.

jyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19b; SV.1.54b.

jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānah) RV.10.123.1b; VS.7.16b; TS.1.4.8.1b; MS.1.3.10b: 34.1; KS.4.3b; ÇB.4.2.1.8b, 10b; N.10.39b.

jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.21°; AV.20. 65.3°.

jyotir bharanta uṣaso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1b.

jyotir bharantir uṣaso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5b.

jyotir bhā asi vanaspatinām (MS. °nām apām) oṣadhīnām rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

jyotir me yaoha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.

jyotir yachanti saviteva bahu RV.7.79.2d.

jyotir yachantir uṣaso vibhatir RV.7.78.3b.

jyotir yachanty ajasram RV.10.185.3°; VS.3.33°; KS. 7.2°; ÇB.2.3.4.37°. *See chardir etc.*

jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10°; SV. 2.381°; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3°. *See ayur yajñasya.*

jyotir yajñāya rodasi anu syāt RV.3.39.8°.

jyotir yajñena kalpatam svāha VS.18.29; 22.33.

jyotir yad ahne akrṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5°.

jyotir vasāna samana purastat RV.1.124.3b.

jyotir vasāne sadam apramadam AV.13.3.11°.

jyotirvidam tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

jyotir viprāya kṛṇutam vacasyave RV.1.182.3d.

jyotir viçvam svar dṛçe RV.9.61.18°; SV.2.241°.

jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4°; 4.14.2b.

jyotir vṛṇita tamaso vijanan RV.3.39.7°.

jyotir vaiçvānaram brhat RV.9.61.16°; SV.1.484°; 2.239°.

jyotir ha putrah parama vyoman AB.7.13.8d; ÇÇ.15. 17d.

jyotiç ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17d.

jyotiṣam na prakāçate RVKh.1.191.4b. *See na jyotiṣi.*

jyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8d; AÇ.2.5.7d. *See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānaraṣya tvā.*

jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.

jyotiṣā pratikhyena sah TA.1.3.4d.

jyotiṣā bād hate tamaḥ RV.10.127.2°; VS.33.92d; AÇ.8. 10.3°; ÇÇ.10.11.9°.

jyotiṣā yajñiyāya çarma yaṁsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.

jyotiṣārātir dahatam tamānsi MS.4.14.6d: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5d.

jyotiṣā vibhrajān pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45b.

jyotiṣā vo vaiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27d; ApÇ.6. 25.2d. *See under jyotiṣā tvā.*

jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.

jyotiṣe tantava açiṣam açiṣe (KS.7.9, açiṣte) KS.7.2.9. *See under next.*

jyotiṣe tantave tvā MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4, 6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See prec., tantave tvā, and tantave mā.*

jyotiṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (bis); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Cf. jyotiṣe vām.*

jyotiṣevābhīdipayan AV.4.19.3b.

jyotiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. jyotiṣe tvā.*

jyotiṣe svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
jyotiṣe himkuru tasyai prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyai stuhi) tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4: 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
jyotiṣ kartā yad uçmasi RV.1.86.100.
jyotiṣ kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
jyotiṣkṛtāṁ tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jyotiṣkṛto adhvarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
jyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.33.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahanU.20.7^b.
jyotiṣ paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under jyotiḥ etc.*
jyotiṣ paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See jyotiḥ etc.*
jyotiṣmataḥ patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12; AB.3.38.6.
jyotiṣmatā vāmam asmabhyam vakṣi RV.7.78.1^d.
jyotiṣmatīḥ prati etc.: *see jyotiṣmati etc.*
jyotiṣmatīḥ pradiço yasya sarvaḥ AV.4.35.5^o.
jyotiṣmatī tamasa tirah RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
jyotiṣmatīm tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
jyotiṣmatī (MS. otiḥ) prati muñcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
jyotiṣmatīm aditiḥ dhārayatkṣitim RV.1.136.3^a.
jyotiṣmatīs tamasa varitr undatiḥ suphenah TS.2.4.7.2^b.
See under undati.
jyotiṣmat kṣatram açāte RV.1.136.3^d.
jyotiṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
jyotiṣmad dhehy ajaraḥ na ayuḥ KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PG.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
jyotiṣmad bhrājamānaḥ mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
jyotiṣmantāṁ ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
jyotiṣmantāṁ ketumantāṁ tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3^a.
jyotiṣmantāṁ tvagne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
jyotiṣmantāṁ didyataḥ purāṁdhim KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.4^o; ApÇ.9.8.8^o.
jyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See rocāmānam etc.*
jyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayaitam AV.9.5.6^d.
jyotiṣmanto na bhāsa vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5^b.
jyotiṣmāḥ tejasvan atapaṇa tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.
jyotiṣmān pakeṣ mahiṣo vayodhaḥ AV.13.2.33^o.
jyotiṣmān punar asadaḥ VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
jyotiṣmān pradiçah sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
jyotis tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1^b.
jyotis tena yena gayatri ÇB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena chandah ÇB.1.4.9.

jyotis tena yena jyotiḥ ÇB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena devata ÇB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yenark ÇB.1.4.9.
jyotis tena yena sāma ÇB.1.4.9.
jyotis tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
jyotiḥ sūryah sūryo jyotiḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: jyotiḥ sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.
jyotiṇṣi kṛṇvann avṛkāṇi yajyave RV.1.55.6^o.
jyotiṇṣy apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
jyotirathah pavate raya okyah RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
jyotiratham çukravarnam tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
jyotirathā ahimāya anāgasah RV.10.63.4^o.
jyote-dite sarasvati mahi viçruti VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
jrayasānāv aram pṛthu RV.5.66.5^o.
jvalah jvalitā tapan vitapan sanitapan TB.3.10.1.2.
jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
jvalantiḥ tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jvalaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA 10.16.
jvalāya namaḥ TAA 10.16.
jvālamālākulaḥ bhāti TA.10.11.2^o. *Cf. hṛdayam tad.*

T

tekaç ca sasaramaṭaṅkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See tekaç.*

T

ta a gatavasa çantamena RV.10.15.4^o; AV.18.1.51^o; VS.19.55^o; TS.2.6.12.2^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 156.13; KS.21.14^o.
ta a gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1^o; 10.15.5^o; AV.18.3.45^o; VS.19.57^o; TS.2.6.12.3^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 156.15; KS.21.14^o (bis).
ta a takṣantv ṛbhavo rayim naḥ RV.4.33.8^o.
ta aditya abhayaḥ çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^o.
ta aditya a gata sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
ta adityasa uravo gubhirah RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta ayajanta trasadasyum asyah RV.4.42.8^o.
ta ayajanta draviṇam sam asmai (MS. draviṇa sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
ta a yantu prabruvāṇa upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
ta artyartim archantu TA.4.34.1^o.
ta avavṛtran sadanad ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^o; AV.6.22.1^o; 9.10.22^o; 13.3.9^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 193.8; KS.11.13^o; N.7.24^o. *See next.*
ta avavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. ratvi) TS.3.1.11.4^o; KS.11.9^o. *See prec.*
ta a vahanti kavayah purastat TS.1.1.2.1^o; TB.3.2.2.3. *See tayāvahante.*
ta asah janyas te varah AV.11.8.2^o.
ta id ugrah çavasa dhṛṣṇuṣeṇah RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhīravapasah RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānām sadhamāda asan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vajebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta id vedīm subhaga ta ahutim RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in nīpām hṛdayasya prakṛtīh RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imām yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imām yajñam agaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 ta iṣanyanty anusak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantām mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya asan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. See ta evādhī^o,
 and teṣām adhi^o.
 ta ukṣitāso mahimānam açata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabahavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utsāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5^a.
 ta udak ta ittha nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u naḥ çarma yachantu devāḥ Kauç.128.4^d (bis).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta u su po maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta u sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.
 ta ekachandobhis samvatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^a. Part of
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadas tanvām samāsato AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etām saptahotārāḥ yajñakratum apaçyan sūmyam
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etam ūrvāḥ vi bhajanta gonam RV.10.108.8^a.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpaya RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^a.
 ta enām svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya asan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 See under ta u evā^o.
 tañ adityāḥ etc.: see tañ ndityāḥ etc.
 tañ yajñām barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣa) praukṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 tañ yajñāsādham api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 tañ yuñjāthām manaso yo javīyaṇ RV.1.183.1^a. P: tañ
 yuñjātham ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 tañ yuvām devāv açvinā RV.4.15.10^a.
 tañ rakṣadhvaḥ mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. See tañ etc.
 tañ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.
 12; 1.3.9: 33.10; 4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. See tañ gopāya.
 tañ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 tañ rāja varuṇo mañim AV.10.6.15^a.
 tañ rātris tīra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3^a.
 tañ rāye tañ suvīrye RV.1.10.6^b.
 tañ rodasī pipṛtām satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 tañ lokām yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5^a, 6^a.
 tañ lokām puṇyam prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^a; VS.20.25^a, 26^a.
 tañ va indram catinam asya çaknīḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 tañ va indram na sukratum RV.6.48.14^a.
 tañ va ūrmīm madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 tañ vatas upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 tañ vadheyām tañ stṛṣṭyanena brahmaṇānena karmaṇā-
 naya menyā AV.10.5.15-21.
 tañ vadhai stṛṇavāmahai AV.10.5.42^b.

tañ vayām samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^a.
 tañ vayām havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (tañ) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yañ nirdiçet tañ varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: tañ may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See
 tañ varuṇo.
 tañ vartanir (SV. onir) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.372^d.
 tañ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivabhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 tañ vaç carātha vayām vasatyā RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham rathānām RV.5.53.10^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardham mārutam sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.85.
 tañ vaḥ sakhyaḥ sañ yathā suteṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ sakhayo madaya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.13.11.3.
 tañ vaḥ supṛtām subhṛtam akarṇa (KS. abharsam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. See tañ supṛtām.
 tañ vā aham nāvāñcam na parāñcam na pratyāñcam
 satyenodareṇa tenānam prāçīṣam tayānam ajīgamam
 AV.11.3.42; ... pratyāñcam satye pratiṣṭhāya tayānam
 etc. AV.11.3.49; ... pratyāñcam saptarṣibhiḥ prāṇa-
 pānīs tair enām etc. AV.11.3.38; ... pratyāñcam
 samudreṇa vastinā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.43; ... pra-
 tyāñcam savituh prapadbhyañ tabhyañ enām etc. AV.
 11.3.47; ... pratyāñcam sūryacandramasabhyām akṣi-
 bhyām tabhyañ enām etc. AV.11.3.34; ... pratyāñcam
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭivadbhyañ tabhyañ enām etc. AV.11.3.45;
 ... pratyāñcam diva prāṭhena tenānam etc. AV.11.3.
 40; ... pratyāñcam dyāvaprthivibhyañ çotrabhyañ
 tabhyañ enām etc. AV.11.3.33; ... pratyāñcam agner
 jihvayā tayānam etc. AV.11.3.36; ... pratyāñcam an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.39; ... praty-
 āñcam açvinoh padābhyām tabhyañ enām etc. AV.11.
 3.46; ... pratyāñcam ṛtasya hastabhyañ tabhyañ enām
 etc. AV.11.3.48; ... pratyāñcam ṛtubhir dantais tair
 enām etc. AV.11.3.37; ... pratyāñcam prthivyorasā
 tenānam etc. AV.11.3.41; ... pratyāñcam bṛhaspatinā
 çīrṣṇā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.32; ... pratyāñcam brah-
 maṇā mukhena tenānam etc. AV.11.3.35; ... praty-
 āñcam mitravaruṇayor ūrubhyañ tabhyañ enām etc.
 AV.11.3.44.
 tañ vām ratham vayam adya huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: tañ vām ratham AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vait.27.29.
 tañ vām huve ati riktām pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^d.
 tañ vājām citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9^d.
 tañ vāçāñnam matayaḥ sacante RV.9.95.4^a.
 tañ vikhade sasnim adya çrutām naram RV.10.38.4^a.
 tañ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kauç.135.9^a.
 tañ viduḥ kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 tañ viço anupariyanti sarvaḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
 tañ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^a.
 tañ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.19.
 tañ viçve mānuṣa yugā RV.8.46.12^a.

taṁ vṛkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 taṁ vṛtrahatyē anu tathur utayah RV.1.52.4^o.
 taṁ vṛdhantam marutam bhrājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11^a.
 taṁ vedham medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3^a.
 taṁ vai te kṛpāni ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 taṁ vai paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 taṁ vai brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
 taṁ vai manyet pitaram mātaram ca ViDh.30.47^c. *See*
 taṁ manyeta.
 taṁ vo gṛhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. *See* taṁ te gṛhṇān^a.
 taṁ vo dasmam ṛṣṭaham RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: taṁ vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 3; 12.9.11. Cf. BṛhD.6.98.
 taṁ vo dīrghāyucīṣam RV.5.18.3^a.
 taṁ vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 36.7^a.
 taṁ vo dhiyā paramaya purājam RV.6.38.3^a.
 taṁ vo maho mahāyāyam RV.8.70.8^a.
 taṁ vo vāyam çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^c.
 taṁ vo vājanam patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 taṁ vo viṁ na drusadam devam andhasaḥ RV.10.115.3^a.
 taṁ çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. P:
 taṁ çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 taṁ çaçvatīṣu mātṛṣu RV.4.7.6^a.
 taṁ çīṛta suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
 taṁ çīṛta svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 taṁ çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2^a.
 taṁ śaḍḍhotāram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5^o.
 taṁ sakḥayāḥ purorucam (SV. purū^o) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 taṁ sacante sanayas taṁ dhanāni RV.1.100.13^c.
 taṁ sadhrīṣṭ utayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. P:
 taṁ sadhrīṣṭ TB.2.6.9.1.
 taṁ sanīṣyanto-vase RV.3.13.2^d.
 taṁ sabadho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. P: taṁ sabadhāḥ MS.4.11.2:
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 taṁ samāpnoti jūtibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
 taṁ samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. *See* taṁ vah
 sam.
 taṁ sampragnaṁ bhuvanaṁ yanti anyā (AV. yanti sarvā)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.1^d.
 taṁ sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.
 jōhavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis);
 MS.4.10.1^d: 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
 Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 taṁ sānāv adhi jāmayāḥ RV.9.26.5^a.
 taṁ samānu pravartata RV.10.135.4^o.
 taṁ sindhavo mātaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 taṁ su te kīrtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.

taṁ supratikam sudṛṣṇam svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.16^a. P: taṁ supratikam AÇ.4.13.7.
 taṁ supritam subhṛtam bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
See taṁ vah supritam.
 taṁ suṣṭutyā vivāse RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 taṁ suṣṭutyā havyam huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 taṁ sūryaḥ pratyamnuṇcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 taṁ sūryam haritaḥ sapta yāvīḥ RV.4.13.3^o.
 taṁ sūryam devam ajam ekapādam TB.3.1.2.8^o.
 taṁ sotāro dhanasprtam RV.9.62.18^a.
 taṁ somah praty amuṇcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 taṁ some rasam adadhuh RV.9.113.3^d.
 taṁ sina janita (VSK. onṛtha) parame vyoman AV.6.123.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 taṁ smā ratham maghavan prava sataye RV.1.102.3^a.
 taṁ svadhām akṣitam tñiḥ sahopajivāsū HG.2.13.1 (ter).
See taṁ tvaṁ svadhām.
 taṁ svarād anumanyatam KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 taṁ harāmi pitṛyājñāya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10^c;
 AV.12.2.7^c.
 taṁ harāmi çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 taṁ haviṣmanta idate RV.3.27.14^o; AV.20.102.2^c; SV.2.
 889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 taṁ hinvarianti kratave pāryāya RV.10.27.16^b.
 taṁ hinvarianti madacyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 taṁ hi çaçvanta (MS. ota) idate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a: 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: taṁ hi
 çaçvantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.
 taṁ hi svarājam vṛṣabham tam ojuse (SV. oṣa) RV.8.61.2^a;
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 taṁ huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20^a.
 taṁ hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^c: 176.5. *See* taṁ ghod.
 taṁ hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11;
 ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* puṇyam ayani.
 taṁ hotaram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su to manāyati RV.1.133.4^d.
 takam bhinadmy açinanā RV.1.191.15^b.
 takā vāyam plavāmahe KÇ.13.3.21^a. *See* under ima
 vāyam etc.
 takman bhrātrā balasena AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānam viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3^c; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānam viçvaçaradam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
 takmānam çitam rūram AV.5.22.13^c.
 takmānam sarvam nāçaya AV.19.39.10^c, 5^f, 8^a.
 takmānam çarasani kṛdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānam nāçayam itaḥ AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānam pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balasa adahiḥ AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūṇīr vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo neta tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^c; AV.20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vaiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrair avatas te jivas tvayi naḥ
 satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari deli ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vaiṣaleyaḥ paridadami Kauṣ.56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiṣaleyaḥ svāha ÇG.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uṇā sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadī manaso venato vak RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtaturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyam RV.1.121.3^o.
 takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4^o.
 takṣan dhenum sabardugham RV.1.20.3^o.
 takṣan nāsatyabhyam RV.1.20.3^a.
 takṣan pitṛbhyam ṛbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1^o.
 takṣan ratham suvṛtaṁ vidmanapasah RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.32.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.
 takṣan vataḥ mātaram sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan harī indravāha vṛṣanvasu RV.1.111.1^b; AB.4.32.
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣā riṣtaṁ rutaṁ bhisak RV.9.112.1^o.
 takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.9.9^b.
 taṁ kapeya nabhipaṇyanti martyaḥ (JUB. na vijānanty
 eke) ChU.4.3.6^o; JUB.3.2.2^o, 12.
 taṁ kṛtebhiḥ carṣanayah RV.8.16.6^b.
 taṁ kṛtye-bhinivartasva AV.10.1.7^o.
 taṁ kravyādam aṇṇamam AV.3.21.9^d. Cf. yaḥ kravyat.
 taṁ krimiṁ jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.3^d.
 taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayaḥ kṛvata trām RV.1.100.7^b.
 taṁ gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8^o.
 taṁ gandharvāḥ praty agrbhnan RV.9.113.3^o.
 taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4^a; SV.2.983^a.
 taṁ gāyatrāḥ carṣanayah RV.8.16.9^b.
 taṁ gāvo abhy anuṣata RV.9.26.2^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir girvanastama RV.8.68.10^b.
 taṁ gīrbhir vācamīṅkhayam RV.9.35.5^a.
 taṁ gīrbhir vāsayāmasi RV.9.43.1^o.
 taṁ gūrtayo nemannīṣaḥ parṇasah RV.1.56.2^a.
 taṁ gūrdhaya svarṇaram RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.109^a; 2.1037^a.
 taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.3.1.10; AG.1.20.7;
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ rakṣasva, and cf.
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, taṁ go^o, and tvaṁ go^o.
 taṁ gobhir vṛṣanaṁ rasam RV.9.6.6^a.
 taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhavati RV.8.75.14^o; TS.2.6.11.3^o. See
 taṁ hed.
 taṁ ghem ittha namasvinah RV.1.36.7^a; 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ
 ghem ittha ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tao cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tao cakṣur devahitam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^a; GG.3.8.5^a; ApMB.2.5.12^a
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.12.
 P: tao cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;
 LVyasaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.
 udyantaṁ tvā mitramahāḥ.
 tao caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.2. See catur-
 mukhāya.
 tao citraṁ radha ā bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tao chaṁ yor ā vṛṇīmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See tañ çam. Designated as çamyu and çamyoh KB.3.
 8,9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamyor brūhi,
 and Pet. Lex. under çamyuvaka, çamyorvaka, çamyos,
 and çamyvanta.
 tao chaṁ yoh sumnam imahe RV.1.43.4^o.
 tao chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.
 2,4,5,7; 3.7.4.7,8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kauṣ.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 tañ çakeyam, and cf. idam çakeyam.
 tao chuçrāva brhaspatih RV.1.105.17^o.
 tao chravatho vṛṣanvasu RV.5.74.1^o.
 tao chreṣṭham aṇvinor avah RV.8.9.13^d; AV.20.141.3^d.
 tao chroṇaiti çrava ichamāna TB.3.1.2.6^o.
 taj janatir abhy anuṣata vrāḥ RV.4.1.16^o. See tā janatir.
 taj jaya jaya bhavati AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jigati sumnayuh GB.1.5.23^d.
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghoṣi manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.19.64.3^d; VS.11.73^d, 74^d; TS.
 4.1.10.1^d (bis); MS.2.7.7^d (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7^d (bis);
 ÇB.6.6.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā juṣasva, and cf. taṁ juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taj juṣasva svāha VS.8.22. Cf. taṁ juṣasva, and taṁ
 juṣasva svāha.
 taj juṣetaṁ sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3^o.
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.10.
 taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.234^b. Part of puraḥ cakram.
 taṁ cikivān pratigryā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 taṁ citraṁ bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1^o. See taṁ bhāgaṁ
 citram.
 taṁ citrayāman harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13^o.
 taṁ cin narah çamāna apa vran RV.5.29.12^d.
 taṁ cin mandano vṛṣabhaḥ sutasya RV.5.32.6^o.
 taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya prṣṭir api çṛṇhi AV.16.
 7.12.
 taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.
 taṁ jataṁ taruṇaṁ piparti mātā AV.9.1.5^o.
 taṁ jataṁ draṣṭum abhisamṇyanti devaḥ AV.11.5.3^d.
 taṁ janatir praty ud āyann uṣasah RV.3.31.4^o.
 taṁ jānann agna (MS. 0na) ā roha (RV. sida) RV.3.29.10^o;
 AV.3.20.1^o; VS.3.14^o; 12.52^o; 15.56^o; TS.1.5.5.2^o; 4.
 2.4.3^o; 7.13.5^o; MS.1.5.1^o; 66.5; 1.6.1^o; 85.8; KS.2.
 4^o; 6.9^o; 16.11^o; 18.18^o; ÇB.2.3.4.13^o; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.6^o; TB.1.2.1.16^o; 2.5.8.8^o; JāU.4^o.
 taṁ jinvatho vṛṣaṇa pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3^d; MS.4.14.
 1^d; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāha ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1,2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāha.
 taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2^o. Cf. under taj juṣasva
 yaviṣṭhya.
 taṁ juṣasva svāha VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* tajjuṣa-
sva svāha.
tati cañ yor a vṛṇīmahe MS.4.13.10^a; 21.2.14; MG.1.5.6;
2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac eham etc.
tati cākeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*):
137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac cākeyam.
tata a pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5^b; AV.14.1.4^b; N.11.5^b.
tata ime-dhyasrjyanta sargaḥ TA.1.23.8^c.
tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7^c.
tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8^c.
tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6^{d-8d}.
tataḥ kṣatram balam ojaḥ ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3^c; TA.3.11.
9^c. *See* tato rāstram.
tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42^c; TB.2.4.6.12^c; N.11.
41^c.
tataḥ khanema supratikam agnim VS.11.22^c; TS.4.1.2.
4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.1; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
tataḥ param nāti paçyāmi kim cana AV.18.2.32^b.
tataḥ pari prajātena AV.6.89.1^c.
tataḥ pariṣvajīyati AV.10.8.25^c.
tataḥ pavaka nçiṣo no juṣantam TS.4.6.3.3^d; 5.4.6.3. *See*
tato vaka.
tataḥ pāhi tvam naḥ pracotaḥ AV.7.106.1^c.
tataḥ pibatam açvinā RV.8.5.19^c.
tataḥ pñyante vāsavāiḥ TA.1.8.7^d.
tataḥ vajram abhibhūtyojasam RV.1.52.7^d; MS.4.12.3^d:
185.3.
tataḥ çuraḥ çavasā RV.10.105.6^b.
tataḥ sur manasā harī RV.1.20.2^b.
tataḥ sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4^c.
tataḥ tantum acikradaḥ RV.9.22.7^c.
tataḥ tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusamcaranti) AV.
6.122.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
tataḥ me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma apas) tad u tātate punaḥ
RV.1.110.1^a; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.
2^a. Ps: tataniḥ me apah (ApÇ. ma apah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.
9.12.2; tataḥ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.
BrhD.3.131.
tata (I) çastrāṇam ayutaṁ cūkam asya GB.1.5.23^b.
tataç cakṣātham (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.
16^d; TS.1.8.12.3^d; MS.2.6.9^d: 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15^d.
See under ataç cakṣāthe.
tataç cittam ajāyata AV.10.10.18^d.
tataḥ çāsthād amuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6^c.
tatas ta irīyam muñcāmi AV.6.18.3^c.
tatas tatamahā te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
tatas-tato juṣamāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1^d. *See* tato no agne.
tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3^b.
tatas te çuṣmavattaram AV.4.4.3^c.
tatas tvam jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19^c.
tatas tvam adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4^c.
tatas tvam asi jyāyan viçvāḥ mahān AV.9.2.19^{c-24c}.
tatas tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131.3^c.
tatas tva brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22^c.
tatas tvam ekaviṇṣatidhā TB.3.7.4.8^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.
tatas tvotthāpayāmasi AV.10.1.29^d.
tatas pari brahmaṇa çāçadanāḥ AV.1.10.1^c.

tataḥ sattram na tātate ÇB.11.5.5.8^d.
tataḥ samudro arpavaḥ RV.10.190.1^d; TA.10.1.13^d;
MahanU.5.5^d.
tataḥ sūryo jāyate pratar udyan RV.10.88.6^b; N.7.27^b.
tataḥ sūryo vratapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5^b; AV.20.25.5^b.
tataḥ svapnedam adhyābābhuvitā AV.19.56.2^c.
tatā avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2^b.
taturir viro naryo vicetāḥ RV.6.24.2^a.
tatṛdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasā rajalī RV.5.53.7^a.
tate yugmaṇto anusamvahanānti JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of*
ayujeyuktāḥ.
tato agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6^b.
tato jātam rṣim ahur vasiṣṭham RV.7.33.13^d.
tato jyāyāṇç ca puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3^b; ArS.4.6^b; ChU.3.
12.6^b. *See* ato etc.
tato dadāti (TB. otu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3^c; AV.19.5.
1^c; ArS.1.2^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5^d.
tato devānām sam avartatasur ekaḥ RV.10.121.7^c; VS.27.
25^c. *See* next.
tato devānām nir avartatasuḥ (TS. KS. otasur ekaḥ) TS.4.
1.8.6^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 169.3; KS.40.1^c. *See* prec.
tato devī vardhayate payāṇsi TB.3.7.6.4^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
tato dharmāni dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1^c. *See under* ato etc.
tato dhṛtavrato raja AV.7.83.1^c; KS.3.8^c. *See* sa no
dhṛta^c.
tato na ugro vi bhaja vasūni AV.3.4.2^{d,4d}; TS.3.3.9.2^d;
MS.2.5.10^d: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
tato na urjam a kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5^c.
tato na vicikitsati (VSK. IçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6^d;
VSK.40.6^d; IçāU.6^d. *See* na tato, and na tada.
tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15^b.
tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktaḥ sa) yo-smān dvocṣti yari
ca vayan dvigmaḥ VS.2.25(ter); ÇB.1.9.3.10(ter), 12(ter);
ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktaḥ sa.
tato no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
See tatas-tato.
tato no abhayaṁ kṛdhi (VS.ÇÇ.13.2.2^b, kuru) RV.8.61.
13^b; AV.19.15.1^b; SV.1.274^b; 2.671^b; VS.36.22^b; AB.
5.27.2^b; 7.3.2^b; PB.15.4.3^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b; 8.2^c; 11.4^b;
TA.10.1.9^b; AÇ.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.20.2^b; 13.2.2^b; ApÇ.3.
12.1^b; 9.5.1^b; 17.6^b; MÇ.3.2.1^b; — 3.5.12^b; MahanU.
20.4^b.
tato no dehi jīvase RV.10.186.3^c; TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.4.2.
2^c. *See* tasya etc.
tato no dehi sribale TB.2.5.6.4^c.
tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.4.2.2^d.
tato no maha avaha TB.2.4.1.8^c; 3.10.4.2^c; TA.4.4.2.2^c.
tato no mitrāvaruṇāv avigṣtam TB.2.8.6.7^c. *See* tena etc.
tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4^c. *See* ato etc.
tato no vardhaya rayim MS.1.5.1^d: 66.5; 1.6.1^d: 85.8;
KS.2.4^d; 6.9^d; 16.11^d; 18.18^d. *See under* atha no etc.
tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8^d.
tato no vṛṣṭim eraya (VS.ÇB. avaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.
1; KS.1.12^c; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
tato no vṛṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

1.1.13: 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19;
4.1.14: 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. See tato
mā etc.

tato-parupam jāyate AV.12.4.9^c.

tato bhūya iva te tamah VS.40.9^c,12^c; ÇB.14.7.2.13^c;
BrhU.4.4.13^c; IçāU.9^c,12^c.

tato madhyamam ayanti TA.1.8.5^a.

tato mahna pra ririce mahitvā RV.1.164.25^d; AV.9.10.3^d.

tato mā chitthah ApÇ.6.22.1.

tato mām aviçatu brahmavarcasam TB.1.2.1.6^c; ApÇ.5.
2.4^c.

tato mā yajñasyaçr āgachatu MS.1.4.4(*quinq.*): 51.13,14
(*bis*),15,16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). See tasya
māçr.

tato mā yadi kinoid anaçe TB.3.7.12.5^c. See tato yadi.

tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, ōvata) KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.
See tato no etc.

tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.

tato yakṣam vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasē) RV.10.97.12^c;
AV.4.9.4^c; VS.12.86^c.

tato yajñas tayate viçvadānīm KS.31.14^d; MÇ.1.2.4.5^d.
See tato yajño.

tato yajñe lokajit somajambhah GB.1.5.24^c.

tato yajño jāyate viçvadānīh TB.3.3.9.10^d; ApÇ.2.1.3^d.
See tato yajñas.

tato yadi tvā grahir anaçe AV.6.113.1^c,3^c. See tato mā
yadi.

tato yah somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3^a: 40.4.

tato rātry (TA. otrir) ajāyata RV.10.190.1^c; TA.10.1.13^c;
MahānU.5.5^c.

tato raṣṭram balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1^c. See
tatah kṣatram.

tato vapuṣi kṛṇuṣe puruṇi AV.5.1.2^b.

tato vayah pra patan puruṣadaḥ RV.10.27.22^b; N.2.6^b.

tato varān vṛṇīmahe KS.7.14^c.

tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca nah) AV.7.
83.2^a; VS.6.22^b,22^c; 20.18^c; TS.1.3.11.1^c; MS.1.2.18^c;
28.7; KS.3.8^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^b,10^c; 12.9.2.4^c;
TB.2.6.6.2^c; AÇ.3.6.24^c,24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^b,11^c; LÇ.5.4.
6^b,6^c. See ito etc.

tato vāka āçiṣo no juṣantam VS.17.57^c; MS.2.10.5^d;
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.11. See
tatah pāvaka.

tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. ōni) viçvā RV.10.125.7^c;
AV.4.30.7^c.

tato virāḍ (VSK. ōral) ajāyata ArS.4.7^a; VS.31.5^a; VSK.
35.5^a. See tasmad virāḍ, and virāḍ agre.

tato viṣam pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15^c.

tato viṣvañ vyakramat RV.10.90.4^c; VS.31.4^c; TA.3.
12.2^c. See tathā viṣvañ, and tathā vyakramad.

tato vāi sad ajāyata TA.8.7.1^b; TU.2.7.1^b.

tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.

tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-ham yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāh
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7^c; ApÇ.23.14.16^c; MÇ.9.5.6^c.
See te ha jajñe.

tato ha brahmaṇo vaçām AV.12.4.31^c.

tato ha māna ud iyaya madhyāt RV.7.33.13^c.

tato harāmi somapithasyāvaruddhyai TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.
5.2.4^d.

tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5^c.

tato hotajayata AV.10.10.19^d.

tat kaṅkaparvāno viṣam AV.7.56.1^c.

tat karāṣṭya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.13.

tat kala upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14^d.

tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.11.

tat kṛṇmo brahma vo grhe AV.3.30.4^c.

tat kṛṇve-ham udaram çevadhibhyah AV.9.3.15^d.

tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. Cf. kṛṣiç
chandah.

tat kevalam kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10^d.

tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.4.

tat kravyado ajīgamam AV.2.25.5^d.

tat ta āpyāyatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1^c; Vait.24.1^c.

tat ta āpyāyatām punah TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.2.19.6^d; MÇ.
1.3.2.13^d.

tat ta āyusyam bhuvat AV.19.26.4^d.

tat ta āvartayāmasi RV.10.58.1^c-12^c.

tat ta indriyam paramam paracaiḥ RV.1.103.1^a; AB.5.
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.
10.11.7.

tat ta etāsv agrabham AV.5.13.2^b.

tat-tad agnir vayo dadho RV.8.39.4^a.

tat-tad id açvinor avah RV.1.46.12^a. P: tat-tat VHDh.
6.52,131; 7.155.

tat-tad id aśya pāuṣyam gṛṇīmasi RV.1.155.4^a; 10.23.5^c;
AV.20.73.6^c.

tat-tad gachati mānavah ChU.4.17.9^b.

tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12^d.

tat tu te dahso yad ahan samānāh RV.1.69.8^a.

tat tu prayah pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3^a.

tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyusam ÇÇ.1.28.9^c; SMB.
1.6.8^c. See tan me astu etc.

tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samr̥dhyatām AV.8.2.13^d.

tat te kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.2.3.1^c.

tat te janmotaikam vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10^c.

tat te juhomi manasā vasaṭkṛtam KS.35.8^d(*bis*).

tat te jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.6^d.

tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1^d.

tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15(*quater*). See tat te praya-
chāmi.

tat te nyaktam iha sambharantah TB.1.2.1.2^c,5^c; ApÇ.5.
1.7^c; 2.4^c.

tat te prabravāmi MS.4.9.24(*quater*): 137.8,10,11,12;
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9-13; Kauç.56.6.

tat te prabṛmah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.

tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3(*bis*),4,5; ApÇ.22.26.2. See
tat te niyachāmi.

tat te prāvocam MS.4.9.26(*quater*): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.
3.17.

tat te prerate tvayi sam viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi
sadbhyo varṣabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.

tat te badhnāmy āyuse varcase balāya AV.1.35.1^c; 4.10.
7^c. See tad a badhnāmi, tam te badhō tan ma aba-
dhnāmy, and cf. tat te vi ṣyāmi.

tat te bhadraṃ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hiṃsāsam KS.3.6.
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvah RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.5.
 tat te varcasyaṃ bhuvat AV.19.26.4^a.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6^a.
 tat te vi śyāmy ayuṣe varcase balāya AV.6.63.1^a. See under idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.
 tat te saṃgatyā pitarah sanīdāh AV.18.2.26^a.
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33^a.
 tat te hiranyam trivṛd astv ayuṣo AV.5.28.6^a.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.12.
 tat tvam yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^a.
 tat tvam gopāya punar dadāi te KS.7.3^a.
 tattvam nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahanU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam ārohaṣo medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^a. See tad a roha puruṣa.
 tat tvam pūṣann apāvṛpu VSK.40.15^a; ĪṣaU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 tat tvam bibhr̥hi punar a mad aitoḥ (MÇ. a mamaitoh) TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.3^a; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a.
 tat tvā candram varcasā saṃsr̥jati AV.19.26.2^a.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^a.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11^a; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.7; 4.14.17^a: 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; — 6.2.6; — 11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; Br̥hPDh.9.124,218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittat TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apacyat TS.2.3.10.2^a. See next.
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapacyat MS.2.3.4^a: 31.4; KS.11.7^a. See prec.
 tat tveda gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.
 tat padbhyam prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramatmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.14.
 tat paretāpsarasah AV.4.37.3^a,4^a.
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pavamānibhir aham punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d,12^a,13^d,14^d,15^a.
 tat punīdhvam yava mama ViDh.48.20^d. See punīdhvam, and sarvam punatha etc.

tat puruṣah MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ajanam agre MS.2.7.15^d: 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. See tan martyasya.
 tat puruṣāya (MahanU.3.1^a, ṇasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (ter),6^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahanU.3.1^a,2^a,3^a,4,15^a; 17.4^a. See puruṣasya vidma.
 tat puṣkarasyāyatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a.
 tat pṛthivyai KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇG.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prāṇas tad amṛtaṃ niviṣṭam AV.9.1.2^d.
 tat prāṇo abhi rakeati AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirasU.6^a.
 tatra (!) indro br̥haspatiḥ VS.17.4.8^a. See tatra (and tatra) no brahmanas.
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^a.
 tatra ko muhaḥ kaḥ çokaḥ VS.40.7^a; ĪṣaU.7^a.
 tatra gaeha yatra pūrve paretah VS.13.31^d; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.7; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^a.
 tatra gavaḥ kitava tatra jāya RV.10.34.13^a.
 tatra cakrathe aditiṃ ditiṃ ca KS.15.7^d. See under ataq caksathe.
 tatra jāgr̥to asvapnajaṃ satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jamitvam aditir dadhatu naḥ RV.10.64.13^d.
 tatra ta ahuh paramam janitram AV.1.25.1^a.
 tatra tantum paramesṭhi tatana AV.13.2.6^b. See tasminā tantum.
 tatra te-yonija janah TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvam pitṛbhiḥ sanividanah AV.18.3.8^a. Cf. yamena tvam.
 tatra tvadityau rakesatam AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devah savitā dadhatu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devān upa hvayo RV.1.13.12^a.
 tatra devah sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d,3^d.
 tatra devah sarvayujo bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmanas patih SV.2.1216^a. See under tatra indro.
 tatra nāu saṃskṛtam AV.11.1.35. See tan naḥ saṃ^a, and tan nāu saṃ^a.
 tatra nyasyante vasavāḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarau ca putran (TA. pitarām ca putram) AV.6.120.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣasvanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra puṣabhavat (SV. bhuvat) saca RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a.
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20^a.
 tatra mām amṛtaṃ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachataḥ dhavam AV.2.30.3^a.

tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛpotu AV.18.3.52^d. *See* atra yamaḥ.
 tatra yonim kṛṇavase SV.2.56^o. *See* tatra sadah.
 tatra rayiṣṭham anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetam) TB.1.4.4.10^o; AÇ.3.10.16^o; ApÇ.9.10.17^o; MÇ.3.4.10^o.
 tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^o. *Part of* manṣipo vada.
 tatra çiriyē-ja ekapādaḥ AV.13.2.6^o. *See* tasmiñ chi^o.
 tatra çravānsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356^d. *See* atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyyaḥ AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^o.
 tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^o; KS.35.19^o; TB.3.7.2.5^o; ApÇ.9.2.7^o; MÇ.3.2.10^o.
 tatra hvayaśva yatamaḥ priya te AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadiṣṭa pāuṣyam SV.1.13.1^o. *See* atrādadiṣṭa.
 tatrā na indravārūṇādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmaṇas patih RV.6.75.17^o. *See* under tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dahre (MahanU. dahrām) gaganam viçokaḥ TA.10.10.3^o; MahanU.10.7^o.
 tatrā pūṣṇaḥ etc.: *see* atrā pūṣṇaḥ.
 tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^o; 6.95.1^o; 19.39.6^a-8^o.
Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^o.
 tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4^o; 6.95.2^o.
 tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1^o.
 tatrā me nabhir atata RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çagman sadema RV.6.75.8^o; VS.29.45^o; TS.4.6.6.3^o; KSA.6.1^o.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatam AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17^o; KS.20.14^o. *See* tatra yonim.
 tatrāsmabhyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.6.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatās tripi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4^o. *See* tasmin sākam.
 tatredaṁ viçvam bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1^d.
 tatredaṁ sarvam arpitam AV.10.8.6^o.
 tatred indro dadhate pṛtsu turyām TS.2.2.12.4^d.
 tatremaṁ yajñam yajamanam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11; Kauç.125.2^d.
 tatremāṇḥ caturāḥ pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf.* under tā ubhau.
 tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitam (VS.KS. otān) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasrakṣat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitān parvatan agniḥ AV.13.1.53^o.
 tatrāitāv agni adhatta AV.13.2.46^o.
 tatro api prāpiyata RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^a.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^o.
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^o. P: tatropaviçya Kauç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu mādayadhvāi RV.1.37.14^o.
 tatrāudanam sādya daivanam AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatsajātā ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyam yat te devā varam adaduḥ PG.1.16.24^a.
 tat satyam yat te-māvāsyāyam ca pāurnamāsyam ca viṣa-balin haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyam yat te sarama PG.1.16.24^a; ApMB.2.16.7^a (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyam yat tvendro-bravīd gā spāçayasveti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvabravīd avida hāçity avidam hti varam vṛṇiṣveti kumaram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyam yad amuṁ yamasya jambhayoḥ TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyam yad aham bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32^o,33^o; HG.1.15.6^o.
 tat satyam yad viraṁ bibhr̥thaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat samdhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1^o; Vait.24.1^o. *See* next.
 tat samdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^o. *See* prec.
 tat samāpeyam Kauç.56.6.
 tat samāptam Kauç.56.7.
 tat samipibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2^o.
 tat sambharāns tad avarundhiya sakṣat TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat sambharann uttarato nidhaya TB.1.2.1.4^o; ApÇ.5.2.1^o.
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^o.
 tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣam AV.5.1.5^o.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^o.
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^o.
 tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam asuvat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur vareṇyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BrhU.6.3.11; MahanU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a,34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kauç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9-12); BDh.2.10.17.14^a. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as* savitri, *or* gayatri, *throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature.* *Cf.* vedaç.
 tat savitur vṛṇiṣmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;
 TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;
 ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.
 2.7^a.
 tat sindhava iṣyānto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.
 tat siṣṣati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14^b.
 tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^c.
 tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.
 tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.56.10^a; 8.18.3^a.
 tat su no navyaṁ sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.
 tat su no manma sādahaya RV.6.56.4^c.
 tat su no viçve aṛya a RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.
 tat subhūtaṁ virāḍ annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.
 tat su vām eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^a.
 tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitrāvaruṇā
 ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^c.
 tat sūryaṁ rodasi ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.
 tat sūrya draviṇaṁ dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.
 7.3^d; KB.25.5.
 tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b.
 See tad vāyus.
 tat sūryasya devatvaṁ tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.
 20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a;
 Vait.33.6; N.4.11^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1; 177.13;
 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
 tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tat somarājaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.8.
 tat striyam anu ṣicyate (ÇG. ṣiñcatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇG.
 1.19.8^b.
 tat strīṣv a bharāmasi AV.6.11.1^d.
 tat svāha Kauç.91.14.
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.
 7 (bis).
 tathā karad vasupatir vasuṇām RV.6.52.5^c.
 tathā kṛṇutoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.
 tathā tad agne kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2^a,3^b; Kauç.47.9.
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8^c.
 tathā tad aṇvibhyaṁ kṛtam TA.6.9.2^a. Cf. tad asmad.
 tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12^a.
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^c.
 tathā tad vodhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.
 tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2^b.
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 tathā tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5^d.
 tathā tvam asman vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d;
 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhatu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.
 1.21.8^b.
 tathāpa kṛṇuta punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.
 tathā pita iva dr̥ṣyate TA.1.3.4^b.
 tathā yuja vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9^c.
 tathā rasyā ataram payāṁsi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rājāna karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4^f.
 tathā rāṣṭraṁ gupitaṁ kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.
 17.3^d.
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.
 31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.
 tathā lokan samāpnoti AV.9.5.14^c.
 tathā vaçayāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4^c.
 tathā viṣvaṁ vyakramat ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato
 viṣvaṁ.
 tathā vyakramad viṣvaṁ AV.19.6.2^c. See prec., and tuto
 viṣvaṁ.
 tathā samtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.
 tathā saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.
 tathā sambhūtam agraçāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.
 tathā syouā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.
 tathā ha jaritar otha modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.
 P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vait.32.29. Cf. under otha.
 tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^c.
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.
 tathedaṁ sama gṛyate IÇ.4.2.9^d.
 tathāiva tān na bhūnakti çrutam tat VāDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BṛhU.3.9.30^b.
 tathodapātraṁ dhārāya Kauç.3.2^a.
 tad akṣare parama prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.
 tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4^c.
 tad agnaye prabruvimi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.7.
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (bis);
 ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyanī svāha) PG.1.
 6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^c;
 TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.13; 1.6.2^b; 87.1; KS.39.1^b.
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutam)
 TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.
 10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad agnir vāiçvakarmanahā VS.18.64^c,65^c; TS.5.7.7.20,30;
 KS.40.13^c (ter); ÇB.9.5.1.49^c,50^c.
 tad agnir hotā vayunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See under idam
 tad agne.
 tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.
 3.21^a.
 tad agne dyumnā a bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a;
 KS.39.15^a.
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5^c.
 tad āṅga pratiharya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^c.
 tad āṅga yatucātanaṁ AV.1.16.2^d.
 tad aja MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad ajanād vadhuh satī AV.11.8.17^b.
 tad addhataya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.
 tad adya vācaḥ prathamān masīya (N. mañsiya) RV.10.
 53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad
 adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.
 tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.
 2.23^a.

tad adyedaṃ bhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
 tad anu preta sukṛtām u lokam VS.18.58^o; ÇB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^o; IçU.5^o.
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad antāt pṛthivya adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān pṛthivya.*
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 tad anyasyam adhi çritam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
 tad anvavāid indro rārahāṇa asām RV.10.139.4^o; TA.4.11.7^o. *See tad indrasya.*
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad asit (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahanU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahanU.2.6^d.
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 tad amuṣmā agne devaḥ para vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 tad ayaṃ rāja varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^o.
 tad ayaṃ rāja varuṇo-numanyatām AG.1.13.6^o(crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10^o; PG.1.5.11^o; ApMB.1.4.7^o; IIG.1.19.7^o.
See tad idam.
 tad ayaṃ keto hr̥da a vicāṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
 tad ayam agniḥ (KS., *once*, atma) KS.7.14 (bis); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter).
 tad arka uta haskṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 tad arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 tad aryaman varuṇa mitra çāru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 tad aryamā tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 tad aryamāditiḥ çirathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 tad avyathī jarimāpas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26(quarter): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.
 tad açya ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (ter).
 tad açyama tava rudra prapitāu (KS. opitiṣu) RV.1.114.2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 tad açyama maghavāno vyaṃ ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad açvinā pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc.*
 tad açvinā bhiṣajā rudravartanī VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 tad açvinā çrūtām dhiṣṇya (TB. saubhaga) yuvam RV.1.89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 tad açvinā suhava yāmani çrutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 tad aśādha abhisamīyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 tad aśāpo aśādayan AV.11.8.29^b.
 tad aśu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 tad astabhna uto divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5^d; SV.2.779^d; ArS.2.7^d.
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1^o. *See sarvām tad astu.*

tad astu prajāya bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 tad astu mitravarūpa tad agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: tad astu mitravarūpa ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 tad astu hr̥dayam tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 tad astu hr̥dayam mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam Kauç.58.1^o. *Cf. tatha tad açvi^o.*
 tad asmabhyam savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^o.
 tad asman patu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. *Cf. under so asman patu.*
 tad asmāsu draviṇāni dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26.3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 tad asmāsu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 tad asme çam yor arapo dadhatana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under atha naḥ çam.*
 tad asmāi deva abhi (AV. upa) sainnamantu AV.19.41.1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 tad asmāi deva rasantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad asmāi navyam āṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 tad asya ghnanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24^o.
 tad asya citram haviṣa yajāma TB.3.1.2.11^o.
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyam (TB. astham) RV.1.154.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 tad asya rūpam amṛtam çacibhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 tad asya rūpaṃ praticakṣāṇya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5.19^b; BrhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b, 3.
 tad asyanīkam uta çāru nāma RV.2.35.11^a. P: tad asyanīkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 tad asyedaṃ paçyata bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5^a. P: tad asyedaṃ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 tad aham vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^o.
 tad aham nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^o; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
 tad aham punar adade ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 tad aham prabravīmi Indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*
 tad aham manaso prabravīmi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc., and cf. prec.*
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 tad a jānitota puṣyata vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^o.
 tad ājāna tvaṃ çāntatim AV.19.44.1^o.
 tad atast(h)us tad u hāṣam vyarate JB.2.394(3.28)^b. *Puri of vāirūpaṃ deva.*
 tad aturasya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17^o.
 tad atmanā prajāya piçācāḥ AV.5.29.6^o-9^o.
 tad atinani punar a veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 tad atmanvac eartay apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 tad atmanani svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1^o; TU.2.7.1^o.
 tad adityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2^o.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi gravaḥ AV.13.2.3^o.
 tad aditya vasaḥ rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8^o.
 tad apah sa (VSK. apas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2^d; TA.10.1.2^d; MahanU.1.7^d. See ta apah.
 tad apo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad apnod indro vo yatīḥ AV.3.13.2^o; TS.5.6.1.3^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 152.10. See tad indra apnod.
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^b.
 tad a badhnami cātācaradaya RVKh.10.128.9^o. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad ayuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.
 tad a rabhasva durhano RV.10.155.3^o.
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^o. P: tad a rohatu Kauç.78.5.
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^o. See tat tvam arohaso.
 tad a vr̥jīmahe vāyam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad aṣā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3^o.
 tad aṣāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.7; 4.14.17^b; 246.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; QB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsata ṛṣayah sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^o. See under atrāsata.
 tad āsuri yudhā jita AV.1.24.1^o.
 tad āsrāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3^{a-5}.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyusī payah RV.2.13.1^o.
 tad āharanti kavayah purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ic chrotram bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^o.
 tad it tva yukta harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^b.
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad it sadhastham abhi cāru didhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad it samānam aṣāte RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idam rāja varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^o. See tad ayaṁ etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^b.
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyotīṣham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1,5; Vait.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. *Designated as tad-id-āsiya* (sc. sukta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^o; SV.1.224^o.
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver apah RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra apnod yatīr vaḥ KS.39.2^o. See tad apnod.
 tad indradhanur ity ajyam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra preva vīryam cakartha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vr̥ṣi te cavaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indrasya vai rudro rārahāna āsām MS.4.9.11^o; 132.1.
 See tad anvavāid.
 tad indragni kṛpūtām tad viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragni jinvatām (MÇ. pinva^o) sūnṛtavat TB.3.7.4.16^o; ApÇ.1.13.1^o; MÇ.1.1.3.23^o.
 tad indrāva a bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^o; AV.19.13.3^o; SV.2.1200^o; VS.17.34^o; TS.4.6.4.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 135.12; KS.18.5^o.
 tad indro apsu praveçayat AV.11.6.23^o.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^o; SV.2.695^o.
 tad in naktam tad diva mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karanam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv asya vr̥ṣabhasya dhenoh RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur aṣasaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyaṁ iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^o; Vait.12.9^o.
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.142.2^o.
 tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitām AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh.2.9.24.1.
 tad u to vr̥jīnam tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^o.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. *Error for ud uttamam etc., q. v.*
 tad uttareṇabhivitanvate-hna ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas puri RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71^o; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VaDh.2.34^o. See under ud it kṛṣati.
 tad u nāty eti kiṁ cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upakaromi Kauç.56.6,7.
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayam antareṇeṣṭāpūrtam te lokam sukṛtam ayuḥ prajāṁ vr̥jīyam yadi me druhyeh AB.8.15.2; . . .
 . . . pūrtam me lokam sukṛtam ayuḥ prajāṁ vr̥jīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīṣat (AV.2.3.4^d, aṣṭamat) AV.2.3.3^{d-5}^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^c.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakhāyaḥ RV.9.96.4^c.
 tad u çreṣṭham savanam sunotām RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvam tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyāsya bahyataḥ VS.40.5^d; ĪçaU.5^d.
 tad u suptasya tathāivāiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad ucse mānuṣoma yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad u su te mahat prthujman namah AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad u su Kauç.12.5.
 tad u su vām ajiram ceti yanam RV.4.43.6^o.
 tad u su vām ena kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad ṛtam prthivi br̥hat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣiktam va etat RV.4.35.9^o.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^e; 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmaṇi MS.1.110.2^f; 142.2. See yad etc.
 tad ejati tan nāijati VS.40.5^a; IṣaU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31^e.
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6^e.
 tad etan māyā haṁsamayī devānām VaradapU.2.3^e.
 tad etu yata abhṛtam AV.10.1.19^e.
 tad etāu mithunāu sayonī ApMB.1.11.8^e.
 tad eva brahma paramaṁ kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtaṁ tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^e; MahānU.1.2^o.
 tad eva manye-haṁ jyotṣṭham AV.10.8.16^e.
 tad evartam tad u satyam ahuḥ TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2^d.
 tad eva cūkrāṁ (TA. MahānU. 9^{am} amṛtaṁ) tad brahma VS.32.1^o; TA.10.1.2^o; MahānU.1.7^e.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇaiti QB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmaḥ QB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. adityaḥ) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣām nakir a minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣām anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣām pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^d.
 tad āitupa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka a haribhir indra yuktaiḥ RV.10.112.4^o.
 tadokase puruṣākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^o.
 tad oko ganta puruhūta uti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhrbhir abhi rātiṣacaḥ RV.6.49.14^e.
 tad garbhakarāṇaṁ piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgāucyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.89.4^o; VS.25.17^o; TB.2.7.16.4^o.
 tad dakṣamāṇo bibharad dhiranyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhāna avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dadhara prthivīm viçvarūpaṁ AV.10.8.11^o.
 tad diçāḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2^e.
 tad dūre tad v (IṣaU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; IṣaU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 tad deva ṛtuçāḥ kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad devaḥ prāg akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vatam.
 tad deva jyotiṣām jyotiḥ QB.14.7.2.20^o; BrhU.4.4.20^o.
 tad devānām devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānām QB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānām avo adya vṛṇmahe RV.10.36.2^d–12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bharāmasi VS.12.104^c; TS.4.2.7.1^o; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.7; KS.16.14^o; QB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyam eti mahad vyacaḥ AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyāuḥ ca dhātām prthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dviṣadbhyo diçamy aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhāvato-nyan aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^o; IṣaU.4^o.
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^o.
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vayam vṛṇmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyam manuse gā avindat RV.5.29.3^e.
 tadbandhuḥ surir divi tē dhiyamdhāḥ RV.10.61.18^a.
Designated as nabhanedīṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV.11.5.15^d.
 tad brahma tad apaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brahmaṇaṁ punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brahmaṇair atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^o; HG.2.15.9^o.
 tad bhadraṁ tava dāḥsanā RV.3.9.7^a.
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17^a.
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.6. See under adityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yatha hutam iṣtam prāçntyaḥ devatmā tvā prāçnāmi Kauç.65.14.
 tad yamo rāja bhagavān vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14; 4.1.13: 18.12.
 tad rātiṣaca oṣadhr uta dyāuḥ RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyat pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāṣṭram hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsabho nāsatiṣa sahasram RV.1.116.2^o.
 tad rāsva bhunajamāhai RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3^e.
 tad rodasi janayatam jaritro RV.1.185.3^e.
 tad rodasi çṛputam viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va a vartayamasi AV.7.12.4^o.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar a pyāyayami AV.18.4.64^o.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vaḥ prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.
 tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktāram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vayam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^o.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vaḥ sujata maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad va atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27^a; ÇirasU.6^a.

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11^d.
 tad vām vayo yamarājye samanam AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vām ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9^c; SV.2.1043^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.14; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kauç.5.2^c. Cf. agniṣomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmathayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b. See tad devāni api.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (qualer), 4.
 tad vām datraṁ mahi kīrtanyam bhūt RV.1.116.6^c.
 tad vām nara nāsatyāv anu śyat RV.1.182.8^a.
 tad vām narāv aṣvina paçvaśṣi RV.1.180.4^c.
 tad vām nara çānsyam rādhyam ca RV.1.116.11^a.
 tad vām nara-çānsyam pajriyona RV.1.117.6^a.
 tad vām nara sanaye daṁsa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.
 tad vām astu sahase manyumae chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām ṛtaṁ rodasi pra bravimi RV.10.79.4^a.
 tad vām mahitvām ghṛtannāv astu RV.6.67.8^c.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad ayuh.
 tad vāyuna çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūryas.
 tad vāryam vṛṇimahe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.
 tad vidao charyāṇavati RV.1.84.14^c; AV.20.41.2^c (vulgate, erroneously, yad vidao); SV.2.264^c; TB.1.5.8.1^c. See avindañ çarya.
 tad vide kāmam ūrjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣam.
 tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. ōyuvah) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^a; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruṇU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^c.
 tad viyūya kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^c.
 tad viviḍḍhi yat ta indro jujoṣat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viçvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6^c; SV.2.780^c.
 tad viçvam upa jivati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramam padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopalU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VāsuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruṇU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇāṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.
 tad vīryam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhūpayat AV.4.19.6^c.
 tad vāi tvam prāṇo abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^c, 2^c.
 tad vāi brahmajya te devaḥ AV.5.19.12^c.
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tata tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭram a sravati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāṇo-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. "tunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^c; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^c.
 tad vo gāya sute saca RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3.18. P's: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vaḥ Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvaṁ marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo deva abruvan tad va agnam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devīr upa bruve RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachāṁsāt (ApÇ. vigat) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yami draviṇam sadyantayaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vāja ṛbhavaḥ supravacanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-ham punar aveçayāmy ariṣṭaḥ HG.2.11.1^c.
 tad vṛtām TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanaye toke asmad a SV.2.854^c.
 tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2^c. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavānaḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4^c.
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tanā.
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā putasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivyā uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvaṁ etc.: see tanvaṁ etc.
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9^c.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargū RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.
 tanū dakṣam a suvatām suçevam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāo chucivrataḥ VS.21.13^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātam yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātam aruṣasya niṁsate RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātam udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānan RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.14; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt sam patho devayānān MS.3.16.2^a; 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. 0na) ajyasya vetu MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ajyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ajyasya vetu vaṁsat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhuripāṇi) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsurah RV.3.29.11^a.
 tanūnapād rtaṁ yate RV.1.188.2^a.
 tanūnapād gṛhṇāmi vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
 tanūnaptre tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: tanūnaptre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnaptre TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See next two.
 tanūnaptre cakmane cakvarāya cakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.2.7; 16.12. P: tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.12. See under prec.
 tanūnaptre cakvarāya cakmanā ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1. P: tanūnaptre cakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec. but one.
 tanūnām indra girvapaḥ RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
 tanūn tvacāṁ putrāṁ naptāram aṣṭya TS.1.3.11.1. See putrāṁ naptāram.
 tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpāc ca.
 tanūpānam kṛṇomi te AV.19.30.4^d.
 tanūpānam trivarutham ojaś AV.8.5.20^d.
 tanūpānam paripāṇam AV.5.8.6^o; 11.10.17^o.
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
 tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.11; KS.38.8^a. See tanūyā.
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjah AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
 tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojah AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7, 11. Cf. prec.
 tanūpāc ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanūpāc ca.
 tanūbhiḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15.
 tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
 tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
 tanūr asi tān tvām çivām syonām paridhiṣṭya ApÇ.10.6.6.
 tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛpāite RV.6.25.4^b.
 tanūrucā çūrasāta yataite RV.7.93.5^b.
 tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^o.
 tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.
 tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b: 17.4. P: tanūr varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam gahva^o.
 tanūgubhram maghavā yah kavāsakhah RV.5.34.3^d; N.6.19^d.
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayah RV.1.55.8^d.
 tanūṣu baddham kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^o.
 tanūṣu çānsam eṣām RV.8.39.2^b.
 tanūṣu çubhrā dadhiro virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3^b.
 tanūṣu çūrah sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
 tanūṣ te vājin tanvām nayanti RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^a.
 P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
 tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
 tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (ms.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.
 tanūs tanvām me bhaved antah AV.19.61.1 (vulgate). Cf. prec.
 tanūḥ samāni vikṛta ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
 tam ta etam anu joṣam bharami VS.2.17^o; TS.1.1.13.2^o; MS.4.1.14^o: 20.6; KS.1.12^o; ÇB.1.8.3.22^o; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^o.
 tam-tam id radhase mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tam-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe tantave.
 tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe tantave.
 tantūḥ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 tantunā prajābhiḥ prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next.
 tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣam jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
 tantum tatam rajaso etc.: see tantūḥ tanvan etc.
 tantum tatam samvayanti samici RV.2.3.6^o.
 tantum tatam pari sargāsa açavaḥ RV.9.69.6^o; SV.2.720^o.
 tantum tatam peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41^o. See peçasvatī.
 tantum tanuṣva pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14^o, pūrvyam yathā vide) RV.1.142.1^o; 8.13.14^o.
 tantum tanvan (KS. tatam) rajaso bhānum anv ihi RV.10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a,12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5; 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.4.6.7. P: tantum tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12; ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
 tantum tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6^a.
 tantum tanvānas trivṛtam yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
 tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1; KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantūḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur.
 tantur a tayatam iti AV.10.2.17^b.
 tantur deveṣv atataḥ RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.11.18^b.
 tam te garbham havāmahe (ÇB.BrhU. dadhāmahe) RV.10.184.3^o; ÇB.14.9.4.21^o; BrhU.6.4.21^o; ApMB.1.12.3^o; HG.1.25.1^o; MG.2.18.2^o.
 tam te gṛhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4^d: 166.1. See tam vo gṛhṇāmy.
 tam te gṛhṇāmi yajñiyaiḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^o. See tam te harāmi, and tam tvā harāmi.
 tam te juhomi manasā vaṣaṭkṛtam RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d; 6.26^d. See svahakṛtam indraya.
 tam te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmaṇā AV.6.132.1^o-5^o.
 tam te duçcakaṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçcakaṣā.
 tam te devāso anu ketam ayan RV.10.6.7^o.
 tam te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1^d.
 tam te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
 tam te prabrūmah KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tam te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under tat te badh^o.
 tam te badhnāmy ayuṣe (AV.19.46.1^o, ayuṣe varcase) AV.19.32.1^d; 46.1^o. See under tat te badh^o.

tañ te madam gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: **tañ te madam** ÇÇ.12.12.7.

tañ te mātā pari yosā janitri RV.3.48.2^a.

tañ te yavam yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh.8.30.

tañ te vi śyāmy ayuṣo na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^o; MS.2.7.12^o: 91.3; KS.16.12^o; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. *See under* idam te tad.

tañ te çocis tapatu tañ te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

tañ te satyasya hastabhyām AV.3.11.8^e.

tañ te sotaro rasam madaya RV.9.109.11^a. *See* pra te so^o.

tañ te harāmi brahmaṇa TB.1.2.1.8^o; Vait.5.7^o; ApÇ.5.1.2^o; MÇ.1.5.1.9^o. *See under* tañ te gr̥ṇāmi.

tañ te hinvanti tam u te mr̥janti RV.4.46.5^o.

tantram oke yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.42^a.

tantrāyipe namo dyāvapr̥thivibhyām VS.38.12^c; ÇB.14.2.2.22^c; ÇÇ.8.15.12^c; LÇ.5.7.4^c (*corrupt*).

tañ tripṛṣṭho trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.

tañ tvam viçvebhyo devebhyah kratun (KS. devebhya ṛtun) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.

tañ tvam çatadakṣiṇa AV.10.6.34^o.

tañ tvam a gamayāgame AV.6.81.2^d.

tañ tvayājim sāucravasam jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.

tañ tvā girah suṣṭutayo vajayanti SV.1.68^o. *See* tañ tvābhiḥ.

tañ tvā gr̥bhir urukṣayah RV.10.118.9^a.

tañ tvā gr̥bhir girvanasam RV.2.6.3^a.

tañ tvā gr̥bhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28^o.

tañ tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. eviyan) RV.7.100.5^o; SV.2.976^o; TS.2.2.12.5^o; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.7; KS.6.10^o; N.5.9^o.

tañ tvā gopavano girā SV.1.29^a. *See* yañ tvā etc.

tañ tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. osna) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.

tañ tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.

tañ tvā juṣāmahe (KS. omahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtañ viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. *See next two*.

tañ tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. *See prec. and next*.

tañ tvā juṣe vāiṣṇavam devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. *See prec. two*.

tañ tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhagam agre Vait.6.1^o.

tañ tvā dāmpatī jivantaū jivaputrāū AV.12.3.35^o.

tañ tvā dutam kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.

tañ tvā devāso-janayanta devam RV.1.59.2^o.

tañ tvā devebhyo madhumattamam naraḥ RV.9.80.4^a.

tañ tvā dhartaram opyoḥ RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.

tañ tvā nara upa girema asate SV.2.305^d. *See* tañ tvā viprā upa.

tañ tvā naraḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 206.8; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.1^o.

tañ tvā nara dama a nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.

tañ tvā navañ na parṣānim RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tañ tvā nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayam RV.1.141.10^o.

tañ tvā nṛṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.

tañ tvā paramēṣṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17^d, pary agnir; AV.13.1.19^d, pary aham) ayuṣa varcāṣa dadhatu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17^d–19^d.

tañ tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.1152^o.

tañ tvā paçyanti pariyañtam ājim AV.13.2.4^d.

tañ tvā pīmar ṇayamasi AV.5.14.7^c. *Error for* tañ etc.

tañ tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. *See* tañ aham sumanasah, tañ aham pra, tañ tvā pra, tam aham pra, and pra tvā padye.

tañ tvā pra padye saṅgḥ sāçvaḥ sapuruṣah KS.38.14.

tañ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapuruṣah sarvātina sarva- tanuḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. *Cf.* tañ tvendragraha pra etc.

tañ tvā priyā etc.: *see* tañ tvā viprā etc.

tañ tvā bhaga praviçāni svāha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

tañ tvā bhaga sarva ij jolmvinī (RV.VS. 'tti) RV.7.41.5^c; AV.3.16.5^o; VS.34.38^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.5^o.

tañ tvābhiḥ suṣṭutibhir vajayantaḥ RV.6.24.6^o. *See* tañ tvā girah.

tañ tvā bhrātaraḥ suvṛdhā (ApMB. 'dho; HG. suhṛdo) vardhamanam AV.2.13.5^o; ApMB.2.6.15^o; HG.1.7.17^o.

tañ tvām ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20^a.

tañ tvā madaya ghṛāvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.

tañ tvā manyo akratur jihvāham RV.10.83.5^o; AV.4.32.5^o.

tañ tvā marutvatī pari RV.7.31.8^a.

tañ tvā marta agṛbhṇata RV.3.9.6^a.

tañ tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tañ tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.

tañ tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^o.

tañ tvā yāmi brahmaṇa divya deva AV.2.2.1^o.

tañ tvā vayan viçvavāra RV.1.30.10^a.

tañ tvā vayan sanitarani santānān TB.3.1.1.7^c.

tañ tvā vayan sudughām iva godnhaḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^c.

tañ tvā vayan sudhyo (TB. 'dhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.

tañ tvā vayan haryaçvām çatakratun RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^c.

tañ tvā vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13^c; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^c.

tañ tvā vayan jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^o.

tañ tvā vayan dama a dīdivānsam RV.6.1.6^c; MS.4.13.6^o: 207.1; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.3^o.

tañ tvā vayan patim agne rayiṇām RV.1.60.5^a.

tañ tvā vayan pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.

tañ tvā vayan maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^o; 61.14^o; SV.2.672^o.

tañ tvā vājeṣu vājinani RV.1.4.9^a; AV.20.68.9^a.

tañ tvā viprā upa girema asate RV.9.86.39^d. *See* tañ tvā nara.

tañ tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.

tañ tvā viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9^a.

tañ tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devah AV.2.13.5^b; ApMB.2.6.15^b; HG.1.7.17^b.

tan tvā gocisṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.10; KS.7.1^a; QB.2.3.4.31^a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuç.68.31^a.
 tan tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1,4; QB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tan tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.
 tan tvā sīsena vidhyamāḥ AV.1.16.4^a.
 tan tvā suteṣv abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27^a.
 tan tvā subhava devā abhisamivāntu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tan tvā suçipra dānpate RV.5.22.4^a.
 tan tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9^a.
 tan tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5^a.
 tan tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvap-
 nryat pahi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 tan tvāham sruvam adade Kāuç.3.10^a.
 tan tvāham tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.
 tan tvā harāmi brahmaṇa AÇ.2.1.17^a. See under tan to
 grhṇāmi.
 tan tvā havanta martyaḥ RV.10.118.5^a.
 tan tvā haviṣmatir viṣaḥ RV.8.6.27^a.
 tan tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.
 tan tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.
 tan tvāhema matibhir gīrbhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.88.5^a.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sācvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
 tan tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviṇāni) saguḥ sācvaḥ
 sapūruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10;
 ApÇ.14.26.1. Cf. tan tvā pra viṇāmi.
 tan tvopadadhe kamadugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,
 9,11,12,14,21.
 tan tvāudanasya prehāmi AV.11.3.22^a.
 tan dakṣaḥ sacate kaviḥ RV.1.9.1.14^a.
 tan duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.
 tan devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16^d.
 tan devā budhne rajasāḥ sudaṇsasam RV.2.2.3^a. P: tan
 devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.
 tan devaḥ cakrire dharmam QB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.
 34^a.
 tan devāsaḥ prati grbhṇanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.
 25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.
 tan devāso adaduḥ sūryayāi TB.2.8.5.4^a. See yaṁ etc.
 tan devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4^d.
 tan devāsam acikṣpan KS.13.9^d,10. See tan devāiḥ.
 tan devebhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.46.6^b.
 tan devebhyah paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. See next.
 tan deveṣu paridadāmi vidvan AÇ.1.12.36^b; MÇ.3.1.27^b.
 See prec.
 tan doham upa jīvātha pitarāḥ (HG. oraḥ samvidānāḥ)
 ApMB.2.20.35^a; HG.2.15.9^a.
 tan dyāur veda tan prthivi tam āpaḥ RV.10.88.8^d.
 tandraḥ chandāḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.
 2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.2.6; QB.8.2.4.3; 5.
 2.6.
 tandrāvipam hārdivānam TA.4.7.5^a.
 tan dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21^a.
 tan dhīrā vacā pra payanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tan dhīrāsaḥ kavaya (MS. oya) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^a; MS.
 4.13.1^a; 199.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.32^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a;
 PG.2.2.9^a.
 tan dhūrva yaṁ vayan dhurvāmāḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1;
 QB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See yaṁ vayan dhvārāma.
 tan na adityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^a.
 tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.
 tan na indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12^a. See tan
 ma etc.
 tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.
 tan na r̥bhukṣā narām anu syāt RV.1.167.10^d.
 tan naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4^a, parṣad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.5; 3.2.4^a; 20.8; KS.16.2^a; TB.3.7.
 8.1^a.
 tan naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a.
 tan naḥ prajāṁ viravatīm sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tan naḥ pratnam sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5^a.
 tan naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. See tan ma ācakṣva.
 tan nakṣatram prathatām paṣubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 tan nakṣatram bhūridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b,11^b.
 tan navyasī hr̥da ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3^a.
 tan naḥ candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a; 120.9.
 tan naḥ cārdhaya dhāsathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.
 tan naḥ śaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a. Cf. śaṇmu-
 khaḥ.
 tan naḥ śaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^a.
 tan nas tapa uta satyaṁ ca vettu AV.12.3.12^d.
 tan nas turīpam adbhutam (KS. adbhutam purukṣu) RV.
 1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.
 2.12.6^a; 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.
 tan nas turīpam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.
 1.11.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.
 4.2. P: tan nas turīpam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.
 7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.
 tan nas trāyatām tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viṣvato)
 mahat KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a. See tan me tanvanī.
 tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.1.10^a.
 tan naḥ samskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2:
 109.7. See under tatra nāu.
 tan naḥ sarpan mopa sṛpat AV.12.1.46^a.
 tan naḥ sarvaṁ samr̥dhyatām AV.19.5.25^a; Kāuç.92.31^a.
 tan naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāṣām RV.6.20.1^a.
 tan naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^a. See tan no
 nāra^a.
 tan naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^a. See tan no
 adityaḥ.
 tan naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a; 120.15.
 tan naḥ skandāḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a; 119.12.
 tan naḥ syonam upa sṛṣṭ AV.14.2.51^d.
 tan nākam citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2^a.
 tan nākam aryo ag̥rbhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12^a.
 tan nārīḥ pra bravīmi vaḥ Kāuç.107.2^a.
 tan nirjagāma haviṣā ghṛtēna Kāuç.129.2^a; 135.9^a.
 tan nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27^b.
 tan nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.4.48.
 tan nu satyaṁ pavamānasyāstu RV.9.92.5^a.

tañ nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 175.2; KS.7.17^a.
 tan no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a.
 tañ no agne abhi naraḥ RV.5.9.7^a.
 tañ no agne maghavadbhyaḥ purukṣum RV.7.5.9^a.
 tan no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4^a.
 tan no astu try^o: see tan me astu try^o.
 tan no adityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a. See tan naḥ
 sūryaḥ.
 tan no garudaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.15^a.
 tañ no gīrbhiḥ ṇavāyāyā RV.5.20.1^a; VS.19.64^a.
 tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. See
 etan no gopāya.
 tañ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.
 tan no gāurī pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 119.10; MahānU.
 3.14^a.
 tan no danti (TA. otiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.1; TA.
 10.1.5^a; MahānU.3.4^a.
 tañ no dāta maruto vājinaḥ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.
 tan no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a;
 MahānU.3.12^a.
 tañ no devaḥ mano adhi bravitu Kāuç.82.13^a.
 tañ no devā anu mānsīrata kratum RV.10.37.5^d.
 tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12^a.
 tañ no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^a; 2.5^d.
 tañ no dyāvapṛthivī tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6^a.
 tan no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.13.
 tañ no nakṣatraḥ cātābhiṣag juṣaṇam TB.3.1.2.8^a.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicastām TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tañ no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a.
 tan no nārasinḥaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a. See tan naḥ
 sinḥaḥ.
 tan non naçad yaḥ pitarāḥ na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9.
 9.21^d.
 tan no brahmā (TA. oṃa) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.3;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.18^a.
 tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^a.
 tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.7; MahānU.
 3.10^a.
 tañ no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14^a.
 tan no mahān ud ayān devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1^d.
 tan no mahān karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1^b.
 tan no mahālakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
 Cf. tan no lakṣmīḥ.
 tan no mitro varuṇo māmuhantām RV.1.94.16^a; 95.11^a; 96.
 9^a; 98.3^a; 100.19^a; 101.11^a; 102.11^a; 103.8^a; 105.19^a; 106.
 7^a; 107.3^a; 108.13^a; 109.8^a; 110.9^a; 111.5^a; 112.25^a;
 113.20^a; 114.11^a; 115.6^a; 9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a; VS.33.
 42^a; 34.30^a; KS.12.14^a (bis); MS.4.12.4^a (bis); 187.6.8;
 4.14.4^a; 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^a; TA.4.42.3^a.
 tan no rāyaḥ parvatā tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 tan no rāva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2^d.
 tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 119.8; KS.17.11^a;
 TA.10.1.5^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.10.2^a; 17.4^a.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^a. Cf. tan no
 mahālakṣmīḥ.
 tan no varuṇo rāja TA.10.1.13^a. See tan me etc.
 tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.11.
 tañ no vāja ṛbhukṣapaḥ RV.4.37.8^a.
 tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bhesajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS.
 25.17^a.
 tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā çṛnotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.
 tañ no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.
 tañ no viçve abhisamīyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 tañ no viçve (I) upaçṛvantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 tan no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2.
 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
 tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^a;
 MahānU.3.16^a.
 tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3^a, 11^a.
 tan no vaiçvanaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^a.
 tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14^a.
 tan nāu sainivananāni kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. tena saini-
 vanināu.
 tan nāu saṁskṛtam KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.
 tan nāu saṁdhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.
 tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16;
 KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.
 tan ma ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See tan naḥ prabrūhi.
 tan ma (Vait. mā!) apyāyatāni punaḥ GB.1.2.7^d; Vait. 12.9^d.
 tan ma ābadhnāmi cātāçarādya VS.34.52^a. See under tat
 te badhnāmy.
 tan ma āvartayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18^c.
 tan ma iudro varuṇo bṛhspatiḥ MahānU.4.12^a; BDh.2.5.
 8.3^a. See tan na etc.
 tan ma upapadyatāni SMB.2.4.6.
 tan ma ūrjāni dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See next.
 tan ma ūrjāni dhāḥ tat subhūtam HG.1.13.15. See prec.
 tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.
 tan ma ṛtam pātu cātāçarādya RV.7.101.6^c.
 tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3^a. See paramesṭhi prajā-
 patiḥ.
 tan marutas tad açvinā RV.8.25.14^b.
 tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devanī) ājanam agre VS.
 31.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See tat puruṣasya.
 tan mā apyāyatāni etc.: see tan ma etc.
 tan mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15;
 ApDh.2.2.3.11.
 tan mā jinva (KS. mārjitva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17;
 KS.1.10.
 tan māta pṛthivī tat pita dyauḥ RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b;
 TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 tan mā tātā nirṛtir mo arātīḥ AV.6.124.3^d.
 tan mā deva avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tain
 mā etc.
 tan mā dhinotu prajāya dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.
 tan mā pitur gotamād anv iyāya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14.
 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.14; KS.6.11^b.
 tan mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^a. See tain
 mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^o: 157.9.
 tan mā prāpat pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^o.
 tan mām avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvīt).
 tan mā mā hīnast parama vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.12^d.
See sa mā *etc.*
 tap māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
 tan māvicatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
 tan māvīt (TA.TU. mām avīt) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tan mitra eti pathibhir devayanāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^o.
 tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
 tan mitrasya varupasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^a; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ sainvidānā AV.7.70.1^o. *See next.*
 tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā sainvidānāḥ TB.2.4.2.2^o. *See prec.*
 tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
 tan me (VS. no) astu tryayusam VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; HG.1.9.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat te karomi.
 tan me astu svadhā namah HG.2.15.9^d.
 tan me gopāya (Kauç. gopāyasya) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kauç.55.15.
 tan me-jugupah MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tan me juṣasya çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
 tan me tanvaṁ trāyatām sarvato br̥hat AV.8.5.19^o. *See* tan nas trāyatām.
 tan me dīcatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
 tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tubhyaṁ devā anu.
 tan me dravināṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
 tan mo dhātā ca savitā ca dhattam Kauç.115.2^o (*ter*).
 tan me nirṇuda mṛttike TA.10.1.9^b.
 tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3^a.
 tan me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
 tan me brāhmaṇavaracasam AV.10.5.40^c.
 tan me bhajasi padmakṣi RVKh.5.87.21^o.
 tan mo bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyah AV.3.15.5^o.
 tan me manah çivasamkalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d, 6^o.
 tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
 tan me mā vyanaçat Kauç.56.6.7.
 tan me-rādhi (Kauç. raddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); Kauç.56.7. *See* tenārātsyam.
 tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^o.
 tan me retah pitamahī (ApMB.2.19.5^o, prapitā^o) vṛṇktam ApMB.2.19.3^o, 5^o.
 tan me retah pitā vṛṇktam ApÇ.1.9.9^o; ApMB.2.19.1^o; HG.2.10.7^o; MDh.9.20^o. *See* retas tan.
 tan me varuṇo rājā MahānU.5.2^o. *See* tan no *etc.*
 tan me vareasa āyuse RVKh.10.128.7^d.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13^d.
 tan me-çriya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çriya.
 tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kauç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kauç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
 tan me sarvaṁ samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9^o.
 tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
 tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṁ svargah Kauç.63.8.
 tanvatām yajñam bahudhā viṣṭāḥ AV.4.15.16^o.
 tanvaṁ me pātām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
 tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
 tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20^b.
 tanvānā yajñam anusag yad añjate RV.9.102.7^o.
 tanvāno (TB. °ne) yajñam purupeçasāṁ dhiyā RV.3.3.6^b; TB.2.4.8.5^b.
 tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
 tanvo adya (MS. -dya) dadhatu me AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.15.
 tapa akrāntam uṣṇiḥ TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 4^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 tapa asid gr̥hapatiḥ TB.3.12.9.3^a.
 tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 tapaḥ kalad ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
 tapati varṣan virāḍ rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* a tapati *etc.*
 tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* a tapate, *and* tapyata.
 tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvāi.
 tapano-smi piçacānām AV.4.36.6^a.
 tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
 tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).
 tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçira) ṛtū VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
 tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hṛtṛ ca satyam cakrodhaç ca tyagaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmaç ca satvaṁ ca vāk ca manaç cātma ca brahma ca tani prapadye tani mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* om prapadye, bhūḥ prapadye *etc.*
 tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).
 tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See under* saṁvatsaraç *ca* me.
 tapaç çaiçvāstām karma ca AV.11.8.2^a, 6^a.
 tapasarṣayaḥ (MahānU. °ṛṣayah) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varpaḥ VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.
 Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.
 tapasas tan mahinājyataikam RV.10.129.3^d. *See tam-*
sas etc.
 tapasas-tapaso-gryam tu RVKh.9.67.60.
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. *Part of suvar*
ayan.
 tapasājanayat pita ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b, 2^b.
 tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25^b.
 tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See apam tvāgno*
tapasā.
 tapasā devā devatām agra ayan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
 63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. *Cf. tayā devā devatām.*
 tapasānādhṛṣṭaḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf. tapasā ye*
anādhṛṣṭāḥ.
 tapasā paramesṭhi KS.35.15.
 tapasā brahmaṇā saha MS.4.9.13^d: 134.8.
 tapasā yujā vi jahi çatruṇ RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
 tapasā ye anādhṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA.
 6.3.2^a. *Cf. tapasānā.*
 tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gataḥ) RV.10.154.2^b;
 AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 tapasā sapatnān prapudāmarātīḥ TB.3.12.3.1^o; TA.10.
 63.1^o; MahānU.22.1^o.
 tapasāyānuvartaye TB.5.5.2^o, 3^o, 5^o, 7^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o;
 MÇ.1.7.2.23^o.
 tapasi krāntām salilasya prṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
 tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with svāha*).
 tapasi sarvām pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 tapase kaulālam VS.30.7. *See çramāya kau.*
 tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;
 KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 tapasendrena samçitam AV.6.104.2^b.
 tapase çndram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.
 tapaso jātam tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
 11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 tapaso jātam anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1^o.
 tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
 hānU.5.5^b.
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11, 12. *See*
manaso etc.
 (om) tapas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 tapas teja akāçam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 tapas tejas vadhamṛtam ta ūrdhvā JB.4.370^o. *Part of*
kṣatram rāstram.
 tapasyā nāma sthāpaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm aviçata
 ApÇ.10.14.1.
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapiṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See next.*

tapā tapiṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
 tapāti sūro arcīṣā RV.5.79.9^d.
 tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39^b. *See tapāno.*
 tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
 tapā vaso cikitāno acittān TA.4.5.5^o; ApÇ.14.29.3^o. *See*
tapo etc.
 tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tūn RV.6.22.5^o; AV.20.36.8^o.
 tapā çānsam araruṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
 TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 tapiṣṭhena tapasā etc.: *see tapiṣṭhena hanmanā.*
 tapiṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
 tapiṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantannā tam
 RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.10.5^d;
 154.10; KS.21.13^d.
 tapiṣṭhena heṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12^d.
 tapiṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13^o; SV.1.24^o; MS.4.10.1^o;
 141.11; KS.2.14^o; TB.2.4.1.7^o.
 tapuragrābhīr ṛṣṭibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
 AV.8.3.23^d.
 tapurjambha yo asmadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.8.23.4^o.
 tapurjambho vana ā vātacoditaḥ RV.1.58.5^a.
 tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnaḥ pavakaḥ RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
 KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^a.
 tapur yayastu carur agnivaṇ (AV.KS. agnimān) iva RV.
 7.104.2^b; AV.8.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmano AV.6.20.1^d.
 tapurvadhebhīr ajarebhīr atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.5^o; AV.8.
 4.5^o.
 tapūṇṣi tasmāi vrjināni santu RV.6.52.2^o; AV.2.12.6^o.
 tapūṇṣy agne juhvā pataṅgaṇ RV.4.4.2^o; VS.13.10^o;
 TS.1.2.14.1^o; KS.16.15^o. *See tapobhir.*
 tapojān api gachatāt RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d, 18^d.
 tapojām vācam asme niyacha devayuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, and vājam asmin.
 tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26^b.
 tapo dikṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.41.1^b. *See next.*
 tapo dikṣām ṛṣayaḥ suvarvidāḥ TS.5.7.4.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
 tapo navadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4:
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
 tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2^f.
 tapobhir agne juhvā pataṅgaṇ MS.2.7.15^o: 97.10. *See*
tapūṇṣy.
 tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
 tapo mo dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 tapo me pratiṣṭha JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 tapo ye cakrire mahāḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.
 18.2.16^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;
 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
 tapo vadiṣyo TA.4.1.1.
 tapo vaso cikitāno acittān RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. *See*
tapā etc.
 tapo-vāntaradikṣayam KS.34.14.

tapo pavitraṁ vitataṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
 tapo śv agne antarāṁ amitrāṁ RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5^a; ApQ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo śv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApQ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 tape-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApQ.10.6.5.
 tapo-si loke çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartr viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.
 tapo ha jajñe karmaṇaḥ AV.11.8.6^c.
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamam sarubabhuva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 taptam gharman omyāvantam atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
 taptam gharman parigṛhyāyanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 taptam gharman pibatam rocane divaḥ (AÇ. pibatam somyam madhu) AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
 taptā gharma açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
 taptāo caror adhi nākaṁ tṛtyam AV.9.5.6^b.
 taptāyani me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyani KÇ.5.3.25.
See next, and tiktāyani.
 taptāyany asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
 taptāya svāha VS.39.12.
 tapto gharma duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
 tapto gharma virāt sutaḥ VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. *See next.*
 tapto vām gharma ā gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. *See prec.*
 tapto vām gharma nakṣati (AV. nakṣatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5^a; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
 tapyate svāha VS.39.12 (omitted in VSK.39.11). *Cf. under tapate.*
 tapyatvāi svāha TS.1.4.35.1. *See tapyatī.*
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5^d.
 tapyamānāya svāha VS.39.12.
 tapsyate svāha KSA.5.2.
 tama asit tamasa gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
 tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthāḥ AV.8.1.10^c.
 tamaḥ prapitam açivena pitra RV.1.117.17^b.
 tam anhasaḥ piparo daçvānsam RV.4.2.8^d.
 tam akratuṁ paçyati vitaçokaḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahanU.8.3^c.
 tam agnayah sarvahutaṁ juṣantam AV.18.4.13^c.
 tam agnā upaprāvaratayat MS.2.4.3^b: 40.4.
 tam agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6^d.
 tam agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11^d.
 tam agnim aste vasavo ny rāvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
 tam agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11^a.
 tam agne pṛtanāṣaham (TS. oṣaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 tam agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā.*

tam agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.7. *See agne tam vardhaya.*
 tam agne hedah (VSK. helah) pari te vṛpaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. *See tam etc.*
 tam agruvaḥ keçinḥ sam hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
 tam āngirasvan namasa saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
 tam ajarebhīr vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāih RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
 tam ajiḥva asaçcata TA.1.11.5^d.
 tam adya radhase mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
 tam adriḥva phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
 tam adhvaṛeṣv idate RV.5.14.2^a.
 tam anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5^b.
 tam anu prehi sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.7.10; KS.40.13^c.
See tad anu.
 tam anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
 tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.*
 tam apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8^a.
 tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See amuṁ te çug, yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dviṣmas tam te.*
 tam abhy amiti varuṇaḥ VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
 tam abhrena vṛṣṭya gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
 tam amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1^a.
 tam aya vācā gṛṇe tam u va stuse RV.8.23.7^c.
 tam arkebhis tam samabhiḥ RV.8.16.9^a.
 tam arkair abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^c. *See ghrte-nārkam.*
 tam arcata viçvamiṭra havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
 tam arcīṣa sphurjayaṁ (AV. oyaṁ) jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
 tam ardhamaṣam prasutan pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. *See pañcadaçāt pra.* *Omit tam at the beginning?*
 tam aryamābhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5^d.
 tam arvantam na sānasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
 tam aṣyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
 tam aṣyāma madhumantam ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 tam aṣvinā paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. *See tad aṣvinā etc.*
 tam aṣvinā pibatam tiroahnyam RV.1.47.1^c; SV.1.306^c.
 tamasa iva jyotir ud etu suryaḥ AV.5.13.3^d.
 tamasaḥ tan mahinajayataikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. *See tapasas etc.*
 tamasaḥ kṛtam tamaḥ karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmai svāha BDh.3.4.2.
 tamasa ye ca tūparāḥ AV.11.9.22^c.
 tamasaḥvidhyad asuraḥ RV.5.40.5^b, 9^b; KB.24.4^b.
 tamasa taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; BṛhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

tam astā vidhya parvā ṣiṣāṇaḥ RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
 tam asmaḥbhyāṁ sahayuṣā AV.3.5.3^o.
 tam asmaḥbhyāṁ kamāṁ datva AÇ.8.14.4^o.
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a: 188.5.
 tam asmai prasuvāmāsi MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.
 4.1^d (bis).
 tam asya dyāvaprthivi sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.
 16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvaprthivi AÇ.8.7.22;
 ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
 tam asya prkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5^a.
 tam asya marjayāmāsi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
 tam asya rājā varuṇas tam aṣvina RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.
 17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakrañsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
 tam aham atmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
 tam ahaṁ punar adade KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^o. See
 imāṁ tam punar.
 tam ahaṁ brahmaṇā tapasā çramena AV.6.133.3^o.
 tam ahaṁ manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad ahaṁ
 etc.
 tam ahyān bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
 tam ahve vājasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
 tamāñsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^o.
 tamāñsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7^b.
 tam āganma tripastya RV.8.39.8^o.
 tam āganma sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32^a.
 tam a tiṣṭhānumādya suvarcāḥ AV.14.1.47^o. P: tam
 a tiṣṭha Kāuç.76.16; 77.19.
 tam atman (MS.KS. atmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS.
 grhṇīmasiṭha) TS.5.7.9.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o: 86.1; KS.7.12^o.
 tam a ni śīda svāno nārva RV.1.104.1^b.
 tam a nūnaṁ vrjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
 tam a nr̥bhīḥ puruhūta pra yahi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
 tam a no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
 tam a no vājasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^o.
 tam a pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
 tam a pr̥ṇa (TB. pr̥ṇa) vasupate vasuṇām RV.3.30.19^d;
 TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 tam apo agniṁ janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6^b; SV.
 2.1174^b.
 tam apo abhy anūṣata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam apo bibhratīr maṇim AV.10.6.14^o.
 tam a bhara harivo madayadhyāi RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
 tam ayavaḥ cūcayantāṁ pāvakam RV.10.46.8^o.
 tam a rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^o; AV.8.3.8^o.
 tam a rohanti kavayo vipaṇcitāḥ AV.19.53.1^o.
 tam a rohāmi sukr̥tām nu (read sukr̥tām u?) lokam TB.
 3.7.12.5^d.
 tam a vaha tam niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
 tam a vahantu saptayaḥ puruvasum RV.8.46.7^o.
 tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2^d.
 tam a harāmi nir̥ṣter upasthāt RV.10.161.2^o; AV.3.11.2^o;
 20.96.7^o.
 tam āhutaṁ naçimahi (AV. otam açimahi) RV.10.57.2^o;
 AV.13.1.60^o; AB.3.11.18^o.

tam ahuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1^o.
 tam le cyāutnāir aṛyanti RV.8.16.6^a.
 tam ito nāçayāgne TA.4.33.1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmāsi RV.10.162.3^d–6^d; AV.4.37.11^o; 20.
 96.13^d–16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (quinq.). Cf. tān ito.
 tam it pr̥chanti na simo vi pr̥chati RV.1.145.2^a.
 tam it pr̥nakṣi vasuṇā bhaviyasā RV.1.83.1^o; AV.20.
 25.1^o.
 tam it pr̥nakṣi çavasota rāya RV.6.15.11^d.
 tam it pr̥ṇaṁ manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1^o.
 tam it sakhāyaṁ kṛṇute samatsu RV.4.24.6^d.
 tam it sakhitva imahe RV.1.10.6^a.
 tam it samānāni vaninaç ca virudhaḥ RV.10.91.6^o; SV.
 2.1174^o.
 tam it suhavyam aṅgiraḥ RV.1.74.5^a.
 tam idam vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.5^d,6^d; AV.20.96.21^d.
 22^d. See tam imāṁ etc.
 tam idam nigataṁ sahaḥ AV.13.4.12^a,20^a.
 tam id arbhe haviṣā samānam it RV.10.91.8^o. See tvāṁ
 arbhāsa.
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatīḥ RV.1.145.3^a.
 tam id garbhāni prathamāni dadhra (MS. orā) āpaḥ RV.
 10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.14;
 KS.18.1^a.
 tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
 tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
 tam id yahvaṁ na rodasi RV.5.16.4^o.
 tam id va indraṁ suhavaṁ huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no girāḥ RV.8.92.21^o; 9.61.14^a; AV.
 20.110.3^o; SV.2.74^o,686^a; N.1.10.
 tam id vardhantu no girāḥ sadāvrdham RV.8.13.18^o.
 tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17^a.
 tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çainbhuvam RV.1.40.6^a.
 tam induḥ pari çasvaje RV.9.12.5^o; SV.2.550^o.
 tam indra idhmaṁ kṛtvā AV.12.2.54^o.
 tam indraḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.7^d.
 tam indraṁ vājayāmāsi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.
 12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a: 155.7; 4.10.5;
 155.13; 4.12.3; 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2;
 PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16;
 ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.
 1.3.8.
 tam indraṁ somasya bhr̥the hinota RV.2.14.4^d.
 tam indraṁ johavīmi maghavanam ugram RV.8.97.13^a;
 AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.
 11. P: tam indraṁ johavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9,23.
 tam indra uirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^o; Br̥hU.6.4.22^o.
 tam indraṁ dānam imahe RV.8.46.6^a.
 tam indra madam a gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13^o. See tasmā indraya
 gāyata.
 tam indraṁ paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.5;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indraya pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.9.4.3^o.
 tam indro vājī vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^o.
 tam in naro vi hvayante samike RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^o.

tam in nv eva samānā samānam RV.4.5.7^a.
 tam in mahatsv ajisu RV.1.81.1^o; AV.20.56.1^o; SV.1.411^o; 2.352^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 189.14.
 tam in mahe vṛtate nānyam tvat RV.10.91.8^d. See tvān maho.
 tam imam vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.5^d, 6^d. See tam idam etc.
 tam imam devatā maṇim AV.10.6.17^o, 29^a. P: tam imam devatāḥ Kāuṣ.19.25.
 tam ihendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9^o.
 tam im viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AÇ.4.7.4^o; ÇÇ.5.10.23^o. See tam u viṣve.
 tam im hinvanti dhṛtayo daṣa vṛiṣaḥ RV.1.144.5^a.
 tam im hinvanty agruṣaḥ RV.9.1.8^a; JB.2.391(3.26)^a.
 tam im hinvanty apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13^o; SV.2.118^o.
 tam im hotāram anuṣak RV.4.7.5^a.
 tam im giro janayo na patniḥ RV.1.186.7^o.
 tam idata prathamam yajñasūdhām RV.1.96.3^a.
 tam idīṣva ya āhutaḥ RV.8.43.22^a.
 tam idīṣva yo arcīṣa RV.6.60.10^a; SV.2.499^a; KB.25.15; PB.14.2.6. P: tam idīṣva ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tam im apvīḥ samarya ā RV.9.1.7^a.
 tam imaha indram asya rāyaḥ RV.6.22.3^a; AV.20.36.3^a.
 tam imahe namaṣā vājinaḥ br̥hat RV.3.2.14^d.
 tam imahe puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24^a.
 tam imahe mahāgayam RV.9.66.20^o; SV.2.869^o; VS.26.9^o; VSK.29.39^o; MS.1.5.1^o; 66.11; TA.2.5.2^o; ApÇ.5.17.2^o.
 tam imahe sumatī ṣarma saprathaḥ RV.9.74.1^d.
 tam i mr̥janty ayavaḥ RV.9.63.17^a; 107.17^d; SV.1.520^d.
 tam iṣānām vasvo agnīni gr̥iṣe RV.7.6.4^o.
 tam iṣānam jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.1.89.5^a; VS.25.18^a. P: tam iṣānam MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); Br̥hPDh.9.125.
 tam iṣānāḥ iradhanta vājinaḥ RV.1.129.2^f.
 tam ukṣamānam rajasi sva ā dame RV.2.2.4^a.
 tam ukṣamānam avyaye RV.9.99.5^a.
 tam u cin nārī naryam sasūva RV.7.20.5^b.
 tam u jyēsthām namaṣā havirbhiḥ RV.7.97.3^a.
 tam u te gāvo nara apo adriḥ RV.6.40.2^a.
 tam u te ṣamayāmasi AV.7.74.3^d.
 tam u tvam jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2^d.
 tam u tvam māyayāvadhīḥ RV.1.80.7^d. See tava tyan mā^o.
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2^a.
 tam u tvāṅgirā iti AV.19.34.6^o.
 tam u tvā jahimo vayan AV.6.26.2^b.
 tam u tvā dadhyaññ ṛṣiḥ RV.6.16.14^a; VS.11.33^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.6; 4.10.3.148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.90.6^a; SV.2.762^a.
 tam u tvā nūnam imahe RV.8.24.26^a.
 tam u tvā pathyo vṛṣā RV.6.16.15^a; VS.11.34^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; 4.1.3.3^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.8; 4.10.3.148.

3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā yaḥ purāṣitha RV.6.45.11^a.
 tam u tvā vājasūtamam RV.1.78.3^a.
 tam u tvā vājinaḥ naraḥ RV.9.17.7^a.
 tam u tvā vṛtrahantamam RV.1.78.4^a.
 tam u tvā satya somapāḥ RV.6.45.10^a.
 tam utsave ca prasave ca sāsahim RV.1.102.1^o; VS.33.29^o; TB.2.7.13.4^o.
 tam u devā avivaran AV.6.85.1^d; 10.3.5^d.
 tam u dyumah purvanṛka hotaḥ RV.6.10.2^a.
 tam u naḥ pūrve pitaro navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2^a; AV.20.36.2^a.
 tam u nir vāpaya punaḥ RV.10.16.13^b; AV.18.3.6^b. See tvam u etc.
 tam u nūnam taviṣmantam eṣām RV.5.58.1^a.
 tam u pra hoṣi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14^o.
 tam u me agadam kṛdhi AV.5.4.6^o. See imam me agadam.
 tam u viṣve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.73.3^o. See tam im viṣve.
 tam u çucim çucayo dīdivāṁsam MS.2.13.1^o; 151.4. See tam u etc.
 tam u ṣṭavāma ya imā jajāna RV.8.96.6^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāma yaḥ girāḥ RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.
 tam u ṣṭavāma vidatheṣv indram RV.4.21.4^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 tam u ṣṭuhi yaḥ sviṣuḥ sudhanvā RV.5.42.11^a. Cf. Br̥hD.5.38.
 tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ sindhāu AV.6.1.2^a. See tam u ṣṭuhy.
 tam u ṣṭuhi yo abhibhutyajāḥ RV.6.18.1^a; AB.8.3.1; KB.24.2; 25.6; 26.9; TB.2.8.5.8^a; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.23.3; 49.2. P: tam u ṣṭuhi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16. Designated as tam-u-ṣṭuhīya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.
 tam u ṣṭuhindram yo ha satvā RV.1.173.5^a.
 tam u ṣṭuhy antaḥsindhum AÇ.8.1.18^a. See tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ.
 tam u stuṣa indram yo vidānaḥ RV.6.21.2^a.
 tam u stuṣa indram taḥ gr̥iṣe RV.2.20.4^a.
 tam u stotārah pūrvaḥ yathā vida RV.1.156.3^a; TB.2.4.3.9^a. P: tam u stotārah ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 tam usrām indram na rejamānam RV.10.6.5^a.
 tam u havyāir manuṣa ṛjate girā RV.2.2.5^b.
 tam u huve vājasūtaye SV.2.98^a. See tam ahve.
 tam u akr̥vān tredhā bhuvē kam RV.10.88.10^o; N.7.28^o.
 tam utaye havāmahe AA.4.6^a; Mahānāmnyah 6^a.
 tam utayo rapayaḥ chūrasatāu RV.1.100.7^a.
 tam urdaram na pṛpatā yavena RV.2.14.11^o; N.3.20.
 tam urmim āpo madhumattamam vah RV.7.47.2^a.
 tam u çucim çucayo dīdivāṁsam RV.2.35.3^o; ArS.3.6^o; TS.2.5.12.2^o; KS.35.3^o. See tam u etc.
 tam u su samānā girā RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^a.
 tam ubathur nāubhir ātmanvatibhiḥ RV.1.116.3^o; TA.1.10.2^o.
 tam ṛtviyā upa vācaḥ sacante RV.1.190.2^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 tam ṛṣe mārutaḥ gaṇam RV.5.52.13^o.

tam etayā trayyā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25^b.
 tam eva ṛṣim tam u brahmānam āhuḥ RV.10.107.6^a.
 tam evam vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7^c; 13.1^c.
See tam eva viditva°, and cf. tam eva vidvān.
 tam eva dhīro vijñāya ÇB.14.7.2.23^c; BrhU.4.4.23^c.
 tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB.14.7.2.19^c; BrhU.4.4.19^c.
 tam eva manye nṛpatim janānam RV.10.107.5^c.
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtam tam āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 tam eva rājadhīpatir babhūva RVKh.7.55.9^b.
 tam eva viditvāti mṛtyum oti VS.31.18^c; ÇvetU.3.8^c; 6.15^c. *See under tam evam vi°.*
 tam eva vidvān na bibhaya mṛtyoḥ AV.10.8.44^c. *Cf. under tam evam vi°.*
 tam eva viçve papire swardṛṣaḥ RV.2.24.4^c; N.10.13^c.
 tam eva ṣrptvājim ḡrāntaḥ JB.2.378(3.13)^c. *Part of mahāpathad.*
 tamobhir indra tam guhaḥ RV.8.6.17^c.
 tamo vāi tvam agāsir na jyotiḥ ŞB.1.4.8.
 tamo vyasya pra vadāsi valgu AV.12.3.18^b.
 tam oṣadhīr dadhire garbham ṛtviyam RV.10.91.6^a; SV.2.1174^a. P: tam oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.14.51.10.
 tam oṣadhīç ca vaninaç ca garbham RV.7.4.5^c.
 tam oṣadhe tvaṁ nāçaya AV.8.6.9^c.
 tamohanā tapaso bndhna eta RV.3.39.3^d.
 tam patnībhir anugachema devāḥ VS.15.50^a; TS.4.7.13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.8; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 tam panthānam jayamanamitram ataskaram AV.12.1.47^d.
 tam paçyanti paçavo vayānsi (AB. vayānsi ca) AB.7.13.13^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tam pākēna manasāpaçyam antitaḥ RV.10.114.4^c; AA.3.1.6.15^c; N.10.46^c.
 tam pāta tiroahnyam RV.1.45.10^d.
 tam pipṛtam rodasi satyavācam TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 tam pipṛhi daçamāsyō-ntar udare ÇG.1.19.12^c. *See tam mātā daça.*
 tam piçacām pra darçaya AV.4.20.9^d.
 tam pumān anu jāyatām AV.3.23.3^b; ÇG.1.19.7^b; SMB.1.4.9^d; ApMB.1.13.2^b.
 tam pūrvah parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 tam pṛchataḥ sa jagāmā sa veda RV.1.145.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.16.*
 tam pṛchanti vajrahastam ratheṣṭhām RV.6.22.5^a; AV.20.36.5^a.
 tam pṛhanto-varāsaḥ parāpi RV.6.21.6^a.
 tam pṛncanti vaco yathā RVKh.7.34.1^b.
 tam pratnathā pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1^a; VS.7.12^a; TS.1.4.9.1^a; MS.1.3.11^a: 34.4; KS.4.3^a; KB.24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^a; N.3.16. P: tam pratnathā VS.33.21,33,47,58,73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.13.22; 11.12.13; 15.3.10,11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.44(B).*
 tam pratnāsa ṛṣayo didhyānaḥ RV.4.50.1^c; AV.20.88.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.4; KS.9.19^c.
 tam pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^d.
 tam pratyāñcam saṁdaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^d. *See tam pratīco.*

tam pratyāñcam arcisā vidhya marman (AV. marmaṇi) RV.10.87.17^d; AV.8.3.17^d.
 tam pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV.5.8.5^d; 6.37.3^d.
 tam prāvyaṁ yatīāvaḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See vahad divyabhir.*
 tam priyāsam (read bhri°?) bahū rocamaṇaḥ AV.3.5.4^c.
 tam badhāna devobhīyaḥ (ApÇ. devobhīyo medhāya) prajāpataye tena rādhnuhi VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; ÇB.13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: tam badhānam KÇ.20.1.28.
 tam bibhrac candramā maṇim AV.10.6.10^d.
 tam bibhrat savitā maṇim AV.10.6.13^c.
 tam brahmānam tam ṛṣim tam suṁmedhām RV.10.125.5^d; AV.4.30.3^d.
 tam brahmaṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 tam bhartāram tam u goptāram āhuḥ TA.3.14.1^b.
 tam bhāgam citram īnahe RV.5.82.3^c. *See tam citram.*
 tam bhāgam upasoduse RV.8.47.16^b.
 tam manyeta pitarāni mātaraṁ ca SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c; VāDh.2.10^c; N.2.4^c. *Cf. Mahabh.1.76.63. See tam vāi manye.*
 tam marutāḥ kṣurapavinā vyayuh N.5.5. *Citation from a Brāhmaṇa: see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 57.*
 tam marjayanta sukratun RV.8.84.8^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.33^a; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7. P: tam marjayanta ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 tam marjayanta suvṛdhanī nachiv a RV.9.68.6^c.
 tam marā amartyam RV.10.118.6^c.
 tam marāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16^d.
 tam marmṛjānam mahiṣam na sānu RV.9.95.4^a.
 tam mā kuru priyam prajānam adhipatim paçunām (PG. adds ariṣṭim tanūnam) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See tam mā priyam.*
 tam mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.8^c. *See tam pipṛhi.*
 tam mātā redhi sa u redhi mātaram RV.10.114.4^d; AA.3.1.6.15^d; N.10.46^d.
 tam mātā samajigamam VS.8.29^d; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
 tam mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See tam mā etc.*
 tam mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18.50^c. *See tam mā etc.*
 tam mā priyam prajānam kurv adhipatim paçunām ApMB.2.9.12; 10.1. *See tam mā kuru.*
 tam mā mṛdhaḥ ÇG.2.18.3. *Cf. sa mā mṛta.*
 tam māyam varāso maṇiḥ AV.10.3.10^c.
 tam mā vyanti adhyaḥ RV.1.105.7^c.
 tam māṣajyam kṛtvā pra hīṇam dūram AV.12.2.4^c. *(Cf. māṣajyena.*
 tam mā saṁ srja varcasā RV.1.23.23^d; 10.9.9^d; AV.7.89.1^d; 9.1.14^d; 10.5.46^d; VS.20.22^d; TS.1.4.45.3^d; 46.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.13; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; JB.2.67(68)^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^d; LÇ.2.12.13^d; ApMB.2.6.6^d. *See saṁ māgne, and saṁ mām āyusā varcasā.*
 tam mā hiranyavaracasam HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.3^c.
 tam mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^d.
 tam me jagṛbhra āçaso navistham RV.5.32.11^c.

tarṇ medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.
 tarṇ me devā brahmaṇa samvidanāu TA.3.14.4°.
 tarṇ medheṣu prathamān devayantiḥ RV.1.77.3°.
 tarṇ me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4^d.
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^a; 62.8^a;
 SV.1.382^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi prārcata RV.8.92.5^a.
 tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4^d.
 tayā gr̥nantaḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. See tayā ma-
 dantaḥ, and cf. tasthur gr̥nantaḥ.
 tayāgne tvaṇi menyāmum amenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1°. See under tam agne menyā°.
 tayā jyotir ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4°.
 tayā tvaṇi viçvato asmān NilarU.17°. See tayāsmān.
 tayā tvaṇi jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7°.
 tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°.
 tayā tvābhi mṛçāmasi AV.3.24.6^d.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,
 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11: 90.3(bis); 2.7.15
 (bis): 98.1,4; 2.7.16(quinq.): 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7: 111.
 12; 2.8.14(ter): 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis): 163.7,14; 2.
 13.20(bis): 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13;
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devataya TA.6.6.2;
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena
 chandasa, tena brahmaṇa, tenarsina, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatām agra ayan TS.4.2.10.4^d. Cf. tapasa
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāḥ sutam ā bahhuvuḥ TS.4.1.2.1°; 7.1.11.1°;
 KSA.1.2°; TB.3.8.3.4. See sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13°.
 tayānantarṇ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) aluṇi jayāni (AÇ. jayāni)
 AÇ.2.2.4°; ÇÇ.2.6.7°; ApÇ.6.1.8°; ApMB.2.15.14°. See
 tvayāgne kāmam.
 tayā nas tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuva) çaritamaya VS.16.2°;
 TS.4.5.1.1°; MS.2.9.2°: 120.19; KS.17.11°; ÇvetU.3.
 5^b; NilarU.8°.
 tayā no agne juṣamāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22^d; ApÇ.5.13.4^d.
 tayā no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛḍa) jīvase VS.16.49^d; VSK.17.8.
 3^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 127.12; KS.17.11^d,16^d;
 NilarU.7^d. See next.
 tayā no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1^d. See prec.
 tayā no hinuḥi ratham RV.6.45.14°.
 tayā pavasva dhārāya RV.9.45.6^a; 49.2^a; SV.2.786^a; PB.
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.
 3.13°.
 tayā pinaṣmi saṁ krimin AV.2.31.1°.
 tayā prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1^d. See tvayā etc.
 tayā bhāsa sammitaḥ TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.
 tayāmadantaḥ sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. omādeṣu) RVKh.
 9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°: 156.6; KS.38.2°; TB.
 1.4.8.2°. See under tayā gr̥nantaḥ.
 tayā mām adya medhaya RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°;
 VS.32.14°.
 tayā mām indra saṁ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5^d. See next.
 tayā mā saṁ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1^d; ApMB.2.8.8^d. See
 prec.
 tayāmṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. tenāmṛ°, tair
 amṛ°, and so-mṛ°.
 tayā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.22.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.
 6.1°; MS.1.3.8°: 33.3; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.
 tayā roham āyann upa medhyāsaḥ TS.4.2.10.4°.
 tayārbude praputtānām AV.11.9.20^a.
 tayā vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.74.8°.
 tayāvahante kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2°: 1.7; 4.1.2:
 2.18. See ta ā vahanti.
 tayā vājan viçvarūpāḥ jayema AV.13.1.22°.
 tayā vidhyati prīyataḥ AV.5.18.15^d.
 tayā vidhya hṛdaye yātudhanān RV.10.87.13^d; AV.8.3.
 12^d; 10.5.48^d.
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.1^d,3^d.
 tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi āyāma AV.13.2.22^d.
 tayā sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5°. See tena etc.
 tayā samasya hṛdayam RV.6.53.8°.
 tayā sambhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1. Cf. tena
 sambhava.
 tayā sahasraparṇya AV.6.139.1°.
 tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.
 9.2°: 122.8; KS.17.11°. See tayā tvaṇi viçvato.
 tayāham vardhamāno bhūyāsam āpyāyamānaç ca svāhā
 ApMB.2.6.11. See vardhiṣṭmahī.
 tayāham çatrūn sākṣe AV.2.27.5^a.
 tayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyam dvipade catuspado
 ca çāntim karomi TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. tabhiḥ çāntibhiḥ, and
 tvayāham çāntya.
 tayāham sarvaṇi paçyāmi AV.4.20.4°.
 tayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.9°. Cf. tvayā etc.
 tayāham durñāmnām çiraḥ AV.2.25.2°.
 tayāham indrasindhayā AV.11.10.9°.
 tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27°.
 tayemam amum amūktam añhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso-mūktam) MS.2.3.1:
 28.2; KS.11.11.
 tayemam amum muñcatam añhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter): 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
 tayeḥa viçvāḥ avase yajatrān RV.3.57.5°.
 tayāinam upaspr̥ça MS.1.2.1^d: 9.10; 1.2.14^d: 23.6; 1.2.
 16^d: 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3^d.
 tayoh paçyanto ati yanti anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.

tayoh prāṣṭhe nīdatu jātavedah KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.24^c; ApÇ.5.15.5^c.

tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5^c.

tayor anu bhakṣam bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^c; ApÇ.14.3.5^c.

See tayor aham anu, and tayor aham bhakṣam.

tayor anyah pippalam svādv atti RV.1.164.20^c; AV.9.9.20^c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^c; N.14.30^c.

tayor anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15^b.

tayor anyad rocate kṛṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.

tayor anyena divam aruhema LÇ.2.1.6^c.

tayor (ApÇ. tayor nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārhapatyam dīdayao chatam (MÇ. cyañ çatam) himā dvā yñ ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See asthūri.

tayor aham anu bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^c; LÇ.3.1.21^c. See under tayor anu.

tayor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43^a.

tayor aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.6.21^c. See under tayor anu.

tayor ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9^d.

tayor āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.

tayor it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1^b.

tayor id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3^a.

tayor id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6^a.

tayor id ghr̥tavat payaḥ RV.1.22.14^a; KB.9.3. P: tayor id ghr̥tavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.

tayor juṣṭim mūtariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1^b.

tayor devā adhisamvasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1^c. See under tasyām devā.

tayor devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^d. Cf. yatra devā dadhire.

tayordhvam āyann amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6^c; KU.6.16^c.

tayor nāv etc.: see tayor asthūri.

tayor yat satyam yatarad iṣṭyaḥ RV.7.104.12^c; AV.8.4.12^c.

tayoh çrayante raçmayo-dhi dṛḍhāḥ AV.11.5.11^c.

tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇuḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. okṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. See next, and çvā kṛṣṇaḥ.

tarakṣuḥ çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karpō gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21: 177.4. See under prcc.

tarāṇim vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.

tarāṇitvā ye pitur asya sāçcīre RV.1.110.6^c.

tarāṇir ij jayati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^c.

tarāṇir it sisāsati RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: tarāṇir it ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarāṇir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9^a; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahānU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: tarāṇiḥ ApÇ.12.15.10.

tarat sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a, 1^c, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c; SV.1.500^a. 500^c; 2.407^a, 407^c, 408^c, 409^c, 410^c; N.13.6^a, 6^c; BrhPDh.2.137. Designations of the hymn and its stanzas: tarat-sa-mandī GDh.24.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandīya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandīyaḥ GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-māḥ VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtdh.3.11; VAtdh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250.

tarat samudram pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15^a; SV.2.207^a.

taraddveṣāḥ sāsaḥiḥ pāṇsayebhiḥ RV.1.100.3^c.

taranta iva māṇhanā RV.5.61.10^c.

tarantaḥ yahvatir apaḥ RV.1.105.11^d.

tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^c.

taranti piprati ṛtam RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.

taranto aṛya ādīçāḥ RV.8.60.12^b.

taranto aṛyo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^c.

taranto viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1^d. Cf. under ati-kṛāmanto duritā.

taran viçvāny avarā rajānsi AV.7.41.1^c.

tarasām cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24^d.

tarasvinaḥ sam ṛkvalbhiḥ RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.281^d.

tarāṇsi yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24^c.

tari mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. See sa tñi mandrā, and stani.

tarema tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3^b.

tarobhir vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: tarobhir vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; tarobhiḥ ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarda hai patāṅga hai AV.6.50.2^a.

tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3^a.

tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5(bis), 6(bis), 7(bis), 8(bis), 9(ter), 10(bis), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

tarpayata me (ÇÇ. naḥ) pitṛn VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.

talāçā vṛkṣānām iva AV.6.15.3^c.

talidyam avatiṣṭhanti AV.7.76.3^b.

talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.

tava kama sata bhunajamahi VSK.9.2.9. Cf. VS.7.48.

tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4^c; SV.2.491^c.

tava kratvā jātavedaḥ cikitiṇ RV.4.12.1^d.

tava kratvā tava tad dānsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6^a.

tava kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.

tava kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5^b, 6^a; SV.2.401^b, 402^a.

tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.

tava kratvā rodasi antarā kave RV.9.86.13^c.

tava kratvā rodasi a tatantia RV.3.6.5^b.

tava kratvā saneyam tava ratibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^a.

tava kratvota dānsanā RV.6.48.4^b.

tava kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.19.33^d.

tava gnāvo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.

tava cataruḥ pradīçāḥ AV.11.2.10^a.

tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. See mama ca nāma, and mama nāma tava.

tava cittam vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.

tava cendra vimadasya ca ṛçoḥ RV.10.23.7^b.

tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5^a.

tava jyāya indra sumnam ojaḥ RV.6.26.7^b.

tava jyotiṣi pavamāna sūryaḥ RV.9.86.29^d.

tava jyotiṣy arcayaḥ RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 67.2; KS.40.14^c; ÇB.1.4.1.12^c; 12.4.4.5^c.

tava-tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyaḥ, to-to, and tve rāyaḥ.

tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.

tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.51.

tava tyad indriyaṁ bṛhat RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.995^a; Vait.39.14.

tava tyan naryam nṛto RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.

tava tyan māyayavadhīḥ SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvam m^a.

tava tye agne arcayaḥ RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.

tava tye agne harito ghr̥tasnāḥ RV.4.6.9^a.

tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye pito r̥asāḥ RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye soma pavamāna ninye RV.9.92.4^a.

tava tye soma çaktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5^a.

tava trāmahir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.

tava tridhātu pṛthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyaus.

tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.

tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava çuṣmam.

tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4^b.

tava devā ajanayann anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.

tava devā havam ayanti sarve TA.3.14.3^b.

tava dyāvapṛthivi parvatāsaḥ RV.3.30.4^c.

tava dyukāśa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5^c; AV.20.6.5^c.

tava dyumanto arcayaḥ RV.5.25.8^a.

tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.

tava dyāur indra pāuṣyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.

tava dyāus tava pṛthivi AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.

tava drapsā udaprutaḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.

tava drapsa nīlavān vāça ṛtviyaḥ RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.

tava neṣtram tvam agnid ṛtāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.

tava prapṛti tava çura çarman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1^c; MS.1.3.19^c: 37.6; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.13^c.

tava prapṛti Indra johuvānan RV.7.28.3^a.

tava prapṛti pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1^c; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.7; KS.21.14^c.

tava prapṛti haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.

tava prapṛity açyāma vājān RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.5; KS.6.11^b.

tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7^c.

tava pratnebhīr adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2^a.

tava pra yakṣi samidr̥çam RV.6.16.8^a.

tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.

tava prayājā anuyājāç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.

tava praçastayo mahīḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8^c; SV.2.394^c.

tava praçastram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2^c; 10.91.10^c.

tava priyasaḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.3.

tava priyāso aryaman gṛpantah RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.14.

tava bhramāsa açyā patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.9; KS.16.15^a.

tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antah AV.11.2.24^c.

tava radhaḥ somapṛthaya harṣate RV.1.51.7^b.

tava rāyaḥ MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.

tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitah RV.1.51.7^c.

tava vayav (VSK. vāya) ṛtaspace RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vayo ÇÇ.11.8.3.

tava viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.

tava vṛkṣa upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.

tava vāgravanaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.

tava vratam anv apah sacante RV.9.82.5^d.

tava vratāya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6^b.

tava vrata kavayo vidmanapasah RV.1.31.1^c; VS.34.12^c.

tava vrata ni viçante janasaḥ AV.4.25.3^a.

tava vrata subhagasaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.

tava vrata soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.

tava çaritrām patayişṇv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.

tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.

tava çarman priyatame dadhanah RV.7.95.5^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.7; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.

tava çukrāso arcayaḥ RV.9.66.5^a.

tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava dakṣam.

tava çṛṅgāni viṣṭhita purutrā RV.1.163.11^c; VS.29.22^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.

tava çravaṇsy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2^c; SV.2.164^c.

tava çriyā sudṛço deva devah RV.5.3.4^a.

tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.

tava çriye vy ajihita parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.

tava çriyo varṣasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.

tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.

tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.462^d.

tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.

tava soma vrata vayam LÇ.3.2.10^a. See vayam soma.

tavastamas tavasam vajrabāho RV.2.33.3^b.

tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatye RV.1.109.5^b.

tava spārhe varṇa a samidr̥çi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12^b.

tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.

tava syām çarman trivarūtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarman, and çarman te.

tava syām agne-vasā suvīrah RV.6.50.9^d.

tava syāma puruvīrasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.

tava syāma çarman trivarūtha udbhāu VS.15.1^d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhava iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^o.
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svādiṣṭhagne samdr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājau RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^o; N.8.22^o.
 tavāgne hotram tava potram ṛtviyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^a.
 tavāyam viçvaḥ puruhuta pāthivah RV.7.32.17^o.
 tavāyam somas tvam ehy arvañ RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyam somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyam bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyam bhāga ṛtviyah RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāqasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāham çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāham soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a; Svidh.1.5.8.
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See utn-ham etc.
 tavāham nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d; AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna ūtibhir nediṣṭhābhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāham nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3^o; N.11.12^o.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b. See gopāya mā çevadhīṣa.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokah RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasavadhī RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^l.
 taviṣiyantaḥ çrathayanta virāḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate mati RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāno jathareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāno-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16^o.
 tavet tat satyam āṅgirah RV.1.1.6^o.
 tavedaḥ viçvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^a.
 tavedaḥ sakhyam aṣṭam SV.1.229^o. See taved dhi.
 tavedaḥ sarvam ātmānvut AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivah somapeyam RV.3.4.3.1^b.
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^o.
 taved idam abhitaḥ cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra prāṇtiṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indravamanā vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrahāma açasa RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u taḥ sukirtayah RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyūṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.20; SV.2.102^o; TB.3.1.3.2^o.
 taved u stomam (SV. stomaiç) ciketa RV.8.2.17^o; AV.20.18.20; SV.2.70^o.
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭam RV.1.15.5^o. See tavedaḥ sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a, 8^a, 9^a, 10^f, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^o.

tavendra viṣṇor anusamcarema TA.10.2.1^b.
 tavemāḥ pañca pradiço vidharmanī RV.9.86.29^b.
 tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasah RV.9.86.28^a.
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktah AV.11.2.9^o.
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavah AV.12.1.15^o.
 taveme lokah pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 taveva me tvīṣir bhūyat VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.
 taveva me dhṛajamānasya dhrajo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 taveva me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
 taveva me manyur bhūyat TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
 taveva me rocāmānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvahāya ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jāminr ajāmīn RV.6.10.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamāna ariṣṭah RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyamayī RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vṛkṣam vanīno nī vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.9.3.12^d.
 taskaraḥ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^b.
 taskarāṇāṁ pataye namah VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇāṁ pataye HG.2.9.6.
 tastabhur maruto huvo RV.8.94.11^b.
 tastambha dyāṁ mantrobhiḥ satyāḥ RV.1.67.5^b.
 tastambha viçvadha yatīḥ AV.6.85.3^b.
 tastuvarā na tastuvarā AV.5.13.11^a. Cf. Kaṇç.29.14.
 tastuvenārasaḥ viṣam AV.5.13.11^o.
 tastuh pade parame çārv agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 tasthur gr̥ṇantaḥ sadhamadyāsaḥ RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.33.3^d. Cf. *under* tayā gr̥ṇantaḥ.
 tasthāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarniṇi) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.1.51^d.
 tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhāḥ RV.10.27.14^b.
 tasthāu rayiḥ çavasa pṛṣu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 tasthāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣī nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16^o.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarīna yaṇsat RV.4.25.4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mītrāryamanā RV.7.59.1^o.
 tasmā amṛdhā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^o.
 tasmā arāṇ gamāna vāḥ RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.1189^a; VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.1; 4.9.27^a; 139.7; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcānu kṛṇavāma nīkṛtīm RV.10.165.1^o; AV.6.27.1^o; MÇ.9.1.5^o; MG.2.17.1^o.
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā aspṛhayam punah RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā āham idam upastaraṇam upaṣṭṛṇe TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmānam pari dade svāha AV.19.17.1^d-5^d, 7^d-10^d.
 tasmā āpaḥ samyataḥ pipayantu RV.5.34.9^o.

tasmā apo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5°.
 tasmā ayuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.5^d.
 tasmā idān suvirām ā yajāmahe RV.1.40.4°.
 tasmā idā pinvate viçvadanīm (TB. odānī) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhaḥ suçumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1°; AV.20.
 77.1°.
 tasmā id āsyō haviḥ RV.7.102.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15°.
 tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5^a.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indram pratiram emy ayuḥ (TS. acha) RV.8.48.
 10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10°; 5.4°; AV.20.68.10°;
 69.2°. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya çrāiṣṭhyāya nātīṣṭhanta
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7°.
 tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b;
 VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d; 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7;
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryaya.
 tasmā indrāya haviḥ (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12^d;
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 tasmā indrayāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
 tasmā imam agrapiṇḍam juhomi TA.1.31.6°.
 tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samānā (SV. savane) sutam bhara RV.8.66.
 7°; AV.20.97.1°; SV.1.272°; 2.1041°.
 tasmā ukthaṁ janaye yaj juṣaṣat RV.7.26.1°.
 tasmā u brahmapas patiḥ RV.10.173.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See
 ayaṁ ca bra°.
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5°.
 tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛṇuta praçastam (AV. kṛṇuhi supra-
 çastam) RV.8.80.10°; AV.5.11.11°.
 tasmā u havyaṁ ghṛtavād vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. °vaj juhota)
 TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇÇ.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.2^d.
 See dhātva id.
 tasmā etam surucaṁ hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2°; AÇ.4.6.
 3°; ÇÇ.5.9.6°.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5°; TB.2.8.
 7.6°.
 tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.3^u; MS.4.14.5°;
 222.8.
 tasmā etam bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1°, tadvaço dadih)
 RV.2.14.2°; 37.1°.
 tasmāo cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāo chamaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
 22.1°.
 tasmāo chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātam brāhmapaṁ brahma jyeṣṭham AV.11.5.
 5°, 23°.
 tasmāj jāta ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VS.31.
 8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad atunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31°; BṛhU.3.9.31°.
 tasmāt tam devā āgasaḥ AV.12.4.50°.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
 22.1°.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12°; ÇÇ.15.17°.
 tasmāt tejaṁsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛpi mithunībhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunaṁ ca-
 ranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payah AV.10.10.10°.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi naḥ AV.19.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17^b;
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23°.
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahanU.5.11^d.
 tasmāt prajananam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hanU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
 22.1°.
 tasmāt sarvāyuṣam ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d
 (bis).
 tasmāt sarvāuṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.
 1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8°, 9°.
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36^b.
 tasmād agnihotraṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hanU.22.1.
 tasmād agnir paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahanU.
 22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annaṁ tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.
 6.12^d.
 tasmād amuṁ nirbhajāmo-mum āmuṣyāyanaṁ amuṣyāḥ
 putram asāu yaḥ AV.16.8.1—27.
 tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^d. Part of
 gāyatrī trivṛtam.
 tasmād avyeṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād açvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.
 31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād a nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1°; TS.5.6.1.2°; MS.
 2.13.1°; 152.8; KS.39.2°.
 tasmād apo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.
 1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvaṁ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8°.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.
 13.1^d; 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād ŋco-jāyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghraṁsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48°.
 tasmād damaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.
 22.1°.
 tasmād danaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1^f; MahanU.
 22.1^f.
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dyāur adhya-jāyanta AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvāitavanam saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasmiḍ dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55^o.
 tasmiḍ dharmam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1^o; MahānU.
 22.1^o.
 tasmiḍ dhānyan na paraḥ kim canāsa RV.10.129.2^d; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasmiḍ vai nānyat.
 tasmiḍ brahmabhyo deyniṣa AV.12.4.10^o.
 tasmiḍ bhāryām rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^o.
 tasmiḍ bhiyā varuṣa dūram ayam RV.10.51.6^o.
 tasmiḍ bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasmiḍ yajñāt sarvahutaḥ RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.3.1.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.12.4^a (bis).
 tasmiḍ yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasmiḍ yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasmiḍ rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasmiḍ vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasmiḍ vār nāma (TS. pāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.12; KS.
 39.2^d.
 tasmiḍ virāḍ ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See under
 tato virāḍ.
 tasmiḍ vai nānyat param asti tejah AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasmiḍ dhānyan.
 tasmiḍ vai brāhmaṇānām gāuḥ AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasmiḍ vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasmiḍ vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49^d.
 tasmiṇ na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^o: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^o.
 tasmiṇ naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) anhasaḥ RV.6.16.31^o;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasmiṇ naḥ pāhy añjana AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasmiṇ no adya samrter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasmiṇ mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasmiḥ lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8^o; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 tasmiḥ tad etc.: see tasmin tad.
 tasmiḥ tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna TB.2.5.2.3^b. See tatra
 tantum.
 tasmiḥ tiṣṭhamahe vayam AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasmiḥ tvā dadhāmi saha yajamāneṣa TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasmiḥ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.
 5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi saṁ ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and chaṁ ca vakṣi.
 tasmiḥ chavo-dhy antara AV.11.8.34^c.
 tasmiḥ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3^o. See tatra çio.
 tasmiḥ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasmiḥ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasmiḥ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmin kṛpōti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^c.
 tasmin krame tasmiḥ chraye tam puram prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmin kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmin ghṛtastāvo mṛṣṭva AV.12.2.17^c.
 tasmin (Vait.MÇ. tasmiḥ) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmin tam dhehi mā paṇau RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇam ṣuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7^d.
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. 10.16.8^d;
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devāḥ sammanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 8^d; GB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasmin agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7^c.
 tasmin antar ava dadhma onam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.26^b.
 tasmin annam saha devatabhiḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 tasmin apo matariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4^d; IçU.4^d.
 tasmin aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49^o; TS.4.7.
 13.3^o; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
 tasmin a tasthur bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.13^b. See
 yasmin etc., and cf. tasmin arpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasmin a tokam tanayam dadhanāḥ RV.7.60.8^c.
 tasmin atma jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasmin adhīyatam ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8^d;
 MÇ.1.5.3.8^d.
 tasmin arpitā bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.14^d. Cf. under
 tasmin a tasthur.
 tasmin a veçayā girah RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasmin idam sam ca vi caiti sarvam VS.32.8^c. See
 yasmin etc.
 tasmin induḥ pavate viçvadanīm AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasmin indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3^c.
 tasmin upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 10a) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasmin u sarpah sudhitāḥ RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛmṇam uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasmin oṣa pitarām pitamaham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa mūḥ
 pitarām, and sa bibharti.
 tasmin piçan pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15^d: 26.3; KS.
 30.8^d, 9. See yaṁ dviṣmas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarasi saḥ çrayethām AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāṇi pūrvathā RV.1.80.16^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim a dadhatu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 samo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram GB.2.1.3^c; Vait.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma oṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. pūrc.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamana RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmaprU.1^c.
 tasmin mimātham abhibhūty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsitavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam atmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.43^c.
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaço.
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājanam adhiviçrayemam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.3^d;
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatiḥ svasti AV.10.6.35^c.
 tasmin vayam amṛtam duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vayam upahūtas tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.1.3.
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayan pṛtanāḥ samjayema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānāḥ AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1^f.
 tasmin veçmani jâyate AV.5.17.13^b.
 tasmin santi praçisas tasminn iştayah RV.1.145.1^c.
 tasmin sarvañ çamalañ sâdayâtha AV.12.3.52^d.
 tasmin sarvañ pratişthitam ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c;
 TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.9^d.
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñah GB.1.2.7^o.
 tasmin sarve pratiştihanti gatva JB.4.335^d. *Part of*
dvâu stomâu.
 tasmin sahasraçâkhe ni bhagâham tvayi mrje svâha TA.
 7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tasmin sâkañ triçatâ na çânkavañ RV.1.164.48^o; N.4.27.
See tatrâhatas.
 tasmin sâya hutâhutih ÇB.11.3.1.8^o.
 tasmin sîdamrte pratiştitha (MÇ. sîdamrte pratiştithan)
 TB.3.7.5.3^o; ApÇ.2.11.1^o; MÇ.1.2.6.22^o.
 tasmin suparno madhukrt kulây TS.4.2.9.6^a; TAA.10.
 40^a; ApÇ.16.27.7.
 tasmin sumnâni yajamâna a cake RV.3.3.3^d; KB.21.2.
 tasmin somo rucam a dadhatu HG.1.15.1^o; ApMB.2.22.4^c.
See tasmin ma indro.
 tasmin sruco adhyasadayami TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.7.1^d.
 tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9^d.
 tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanâni viçvâ VS.31.19^d. *See under*
tasminn a tasthur.
 tasmin hâpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5^o.
 tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32^a.
 tasmin hi santy utayah RV.8.46.7^a.
 tasmâi kṛpomi na dhunâ ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12^o. *Cf.*
tasmâi namo daça.
 tasmâi gṛhan kṛnuta yavatsabandhu AV.18.4.37^d.
 tasmâi gotrâyohâ jâyapati samrabhetham TA.2.6.2^d. *See*
tasya guptaye.
 tasmâi gṛhant suraṁ madhu AV.10.6.5^a.
 tasmâi ca devî vaçad astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1^d; 5.1.5.1.
See under kasmâi deva.
 tasmâi cikitvân rayim dayasva RV.1.68.6^b.
 tasmâi juhomi haviṣa gṛhena AÇ.8.14.4^o.
 tasmâi jyeṣṭhâya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32^d, 33^d, 34^d,
 36^d; 8.1^d.
 tasmâi ta indo haviṣa vidhema RV.8.48.13^c; VS.19.54^c;
 TS.2.6.12.2^o; MS.4.10.6^o: 156.11; KS.21.14^o; PB.9.
 9.12; Vait.24.1^o. *Cf. tasmâi te deva haviṣa, tasmâi*
te soma haviṣa, tasmâi vâlâyâ, tasmâi somâyâ, tasyâi
ta enâ, and tasyâi te devî.
 tasmâi tavasyam anu dayi satrâ RV.2.20.8^a.
 tasmâi te kama nama it kṛpomi AV.9.2.19^d–24^d.
 tasmâi te deva bhavâyâ çarvâyâ paçupataya ugrâyâ
 devâyâ mahate devâyâ rudrâyeçânâyâçanaye svâha ÇÇ.
 4.18.5. *Cf. namo rudrâyâ paçupataye mahate.*
 tasmâi te deva haviṣa vidhema MS.4.14.1^d: 216.1. *Cf.*
under tasmâi ta indo.
 tasmâi te devîṣṭake KS.16.16^c. *Error for tasyâi etc.*
 tasmâi te dyâvapṛthivi revatibhiḥ AV.13.1.5^o. *See asma-*
bhyañ dyâva^o.
 tasmâi te nakṣatrarâja AV.6.128.4^c.
 tasmâi te pratiharyate TS.1.3.13.5^a. *See asmâi etc.*

tasmâi te-rupâyâ babhrave AV.6.20.3^o.
 tasmâi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-*
reṇa, vatsareṇa, and samvatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.
 5.7.3–4.
 tasmâi te vidhema vâjâya svâha VS.17.71^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d;
 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14^d (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.
 4^o; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
 tasmâi te subhoḥ subhavo bhuyasma LÇ.3.11.4.
 tasmâi te soma nama id vaçat ca TB.3.7.13.3^o; Vait.24.1^o.
 tasmâi te soma somâyâ svâha VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.
 P: tasmâi te KÇ.12.5.17.
 tasmâi te soma haviṣa vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^o. *Cf. under*
tasmâi ta indo.
 tasmâi te svâha MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3,4,5,6; 2.3.3
 (*quater*): 30.11,12,13,15.
 tasmâi tvam stana pra pyâya ApMB.2.13.2^o. *See tasmâi*
stanam.
 tasmâi tvâ tebhyaḥ tvâ TB.3.7.9.4^d.
 tasmâi tvâ paridadami MG.1.22.5.
 tasmâi tvâ prajāpataye vibhūdave jyotiṣmate jyo-
tiṣmantam juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
 tasmâi tvâm avase huve AV.5.25.2^d.
 tasmâi tvâ mahimne prajāpataye svâha TS.7.5.16.1;
 17.1; KSA.5.11,12,13.
 tasmâi tvâ viṣṇave tvâ VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;
 MS.1.3.14: 35.14; 4.6.5: 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.
 4.2.3.10.
 tasmâi didayatam brhat RV.1.93.10^o.
 tasmâi drṣṭâyâ te namaḥ NilarU.10^f.
 tasmâi deva vaçad astu tubhyam KS.16.4^d; 19.5 (*bis*).
See under kasmâi etc.
 tasmâi devâ adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.
 52^o; TS.4.6.3.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o: 135.8; KS.18.3^o; TB.2.
 4.2.9^o; ApÇ.14.27.7^c. *See tasmâi somo.*
 tasmâi devâ amṛtaḥ (AV. amṛtam) sam vyayantam (AV.
 otu) AV.7.17.3^o; TS.3.3.11.3^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.15;
 ApMB.2.11.4^c.
 tasmâi dhattam suvīryam RV.1.93.2^o; MS.4.14.18^o;
 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^o.
 tasmâi na druhyet katamac canâha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam
 asya janam) SamhitopanishadB.3^d; ViDh.30.47^d; VaDh.
 2.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmâi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).
 tasmâi namantam janayah supatniḥ (MS. santīlāḥ) VS.
 12.35^o; TS.4.2.3.2^o; MS.2.7.10^o: 88.5; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.
 6.8.2.3.
 tasmâi namas tan mukhyaḥ GG.1.3.18.
 tasmâi namo daça praçih kṛpomi AV.5.28.11^o. *Cf.*
tasmâi kṛpomi.
 tasmâi namo daçabhiḥ çakvaribhiḥ AV.11.2.23^o.
 tasmâi (*text, erroneously, tasyâi*) namo yatamasyam diçtāḥ
 AV.11.2.27^o.
 tasmâi nīlaçikhaṇḍâyâ NilarU.26^a.
 tasmâi nūnam abhidyaḥ RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a: 175.4. *See kasmâi etc.*
 tasmâi no devâḥ paridatteha (KS.MÇ. odhatta; PG.
 odhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3^d; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See tasmāi mā devah.
 tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.
 tasmāi prthivi çam bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyai etc.*).
 tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1^c. See tā asmāi.
 tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^c.
 tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.
 tasmāi balim raṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.
 tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
 tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SamhitopaniṣadB.3^c. See na brahma.
 tasmāi mā devah pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See tasmāi no devah.
 tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipaya brahman VaDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.
 tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.
 tasmāi rayim pṛhavaḥ sarvavīram RV.4.35.6^c.
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*),3.
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS.ApÇ. astu devah; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirasU.6^d.
 tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. ghṛtena) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 tasmāi virūpakṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacasō tuthāya viçvavedasō çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmanāḥ putrāya namaḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ (TS.3.4.4.1^c, PG. sarvāḥ; MS. dāivīḥ) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.
 tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante (TB. ōti) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.
 tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.
 tasmāi çatruṇ sutukān pratar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.
 tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. tasmāi prāṇa.
 tasmāi sahasranirṇijam RV.8.8.15^c.
 tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5^c.
 tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomī) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. under tasmāi indrāya sutam.
 tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota RV.10.30.3^d.
 tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.
 tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. See tasmāi deva adhi.

tasmāi stanam prapyāyasa HG.2.4.3^d. See tasmāi tvam stana.
 tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.
 tasmāi svahā TS.3.4.7.1,3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.
 tasmāi svahā vaṭ (VS.ÇB. vāt) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2,13; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (*scribes*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tabhyaṁ etc.
 tasya ṛksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyark^c.
 tasya ṛabhasyāṅgāni AV.9.4.11^c.
 tasya karta nibhañjanam AV.20.131.2.
 tasya kṣayaḥ prthur ā sādthur oṭu RV.5.12.6^c.
 tasya gādham açimahi RVKh.7.55.3^d.
 tasya guptaye dāmpatī sanī çrayethām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See tasmāi go^c.
 tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.
 tasya cakṣur vaiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 tasya jyēṣṭham mahimānam vahanthī RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.4.
 tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1,3.
 tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvagāṇasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni KS.35.11.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāni TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandasō harivataḥ sarvagāṇasya (KÇ. endriyāvato gāyutracundasaḥ [also triṣṭupchandasah, jaguccchandasaḥ] sarvagāṇasya; PB.9.9.11, "endriyāvataḥ sarvagāṇasya) sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. oḡaṇa upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāni KÇ.25.12.6,7; PB.1.6.11; 9.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumata sarvagāṇasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtanī bhakṣayāni MÇ.3.6.15.
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāni ÇÇ.13.12.10.
 tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandasā upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāni AÇ.5.13.6.
 tasya ta indrapitasyānuṣṭupchandasā upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāni AÇ.6.3.22.
 tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāni TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.
 tasya ta iṣasya tvesasya nṛṇasya vratasya dukṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya cāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛṇasya yajivasya vratasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya cāryasya ca bhukṣīṣīya) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tasya ta iṣasya vitasya draviṇeha bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. tasya na iṣasya, tasya mā yujīasyaṣṭasya, and tasya meṣṭasya.
 tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. ta upahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāni MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.

- tasya ta upahutasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi gāyatrena (trai-
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasa brāhmaṇavarcaśena Vait.
19.16,17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato.
tasya tā upa°: see prec. but one.
- tasya tārksyaṣ cāriṣṭanemiṣ ca senānigrāmaṇyau (TS.
senāni°) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.
17.9; QB.8.6.1.19.
- tasya tṛṇpatāṁ ahāhahuhū svāha CC.4.10.14. See tena
tṛṇpatāṁ.
- tasya te antakaḥ pita Kauṣ.135.9b.
- tasya te-kṣyamāṇasya nirvapāmi (TB.ApÇ. add deva-
yajyāyāi) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See next.
- tasya te-kṣyamāṇasya pinvamāṇasya pinvamāṇam nirva-
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See prec.
- tasya te dattān yasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāha TS.2.3.
10.1.
- tasya te dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇo-si svāha TS.2.3.10.1.
- tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svāha TS.2.3.10.1.
- tasya te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya caṣtokthasya
harivantān grahaṁ grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See stuta-
stomasya.
- tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam adityas te
tejah TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. next but one.
- tasya te dhanur hrdayaṁ mana iṣavaṣ cakṣur visargas
taṁ tvā tathā veda CC.4.20.1.
- tasya te-ntarikṣaṁ mahimāpo vayanāsi rūpam vāyus te
tejah KSA.5.12. Cf. prec. but one.
- tasya te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
4.11.5.
- tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñam cākeyam MS.3.6.3:
63.1.
- tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmai kam (VS.QB. °pate
pavitrapatasya yatkāmaḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; QB.3.1.3.23.
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.
- tasya te prthivi mahimānuṣadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam
agnis te tejah TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.
- tasya te bhaktivānsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhu-
yāma) AV.6.79.3d; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;
KS.7.3. See tasya te vayan bhū°, and tasyās to
bhakṣivānaḥ.
- tasya te bhakṣya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1,3; ApÇ.6.25.10.
Cf. tasya te-çya.
- tasya te māśaḥ cārḍhamāśaḥ ca ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāḥ MS.4.
9.18: 135.9. See next.
- tasya te māśaḥ cārḍhamāśaḥ ca kalpantāṁ TA.4.19.1.
See prec.
- tasya te mṛtyupitasyāmṛtavataḥ svagākṛtasya madhu-
mata upahutasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.
- tasya te ya unāṁ yo-kṛtāṁ yo-tiriktam adarçat tasya
prāṇenāpyāyāsva svāha LÇ.2.1.10.
- tasya te rātāu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2d.
- tasya te vayan svadhayā madeṁ TS.5.7.24.1d; KSA.
5.16d.
- tasya te vayan bhūyisṭhabhajo bhūyāma ApÇ.6.25.10.
See under tasya te bhakti°.
- tasya te vasantāḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;
TA.4.19.1.
- tasya te vājapitasyopahutasyopahuto (LÇ. °pitasyopahuta
upahutasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See
the two after next, and vājy ahaṁ.
- tasya te vājino vayan RV.9.65.9a.
- tasya te vājipitasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See
under tasya te vāja°.
- tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipi-
tasya vājinasypahutasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya ApÇ.8.
7.10. See under tasya te vāja°.
- tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13a.
- tasya te-çya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. tasya te
bhakṣya, and tan me-çya.
- tasya trāta bhavasi tasya sakha RV.4.4.10a; TS.1.2.
14.4a; MS.4.11.5a: 173.13; KS.6.11a.
- tasya trīṇi prati çṛṇiḥy agrā RV.10.87.10b; AV.8.3.10b.
- tasya tvam asi nīkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4a.
- tasya tvam pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1b.
- tasya tvam prāṇenā pyāyāsva AV.7.81.5b.
- tasya tvaṣṭa vidadhad rūpam eti VS.3.1.17a; MS.2.7.15a:
96.16; KS.39.2a; TA.3.13.1a; ApÇ.16.29.2a.
- tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;
MS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.11.
- tasya devasya kruddhasyāitad agāḥ AV.13.3.1a,2a-4a,5d,
6a,7d,8a,9d-12d,13a,14a,15d,16a,17d,18a,19a,20a,21a,22a,
23a,24d,25a.
- tasya devasya praçīṣa carāmaḥ AV.6.133.1a.
- tasya devā asan vaçe VS.3.1.21d; TA.3.13.2d.
- tasya devāḥ prthivi dyāur utāpaḥ RV.10.88.2a.
- tasya devāḥ prasavaṁ yanti sarvo MS.4.14.14a: 239.8;
TB.3.1.2.8a.
- tasya doham açimahi (KS. açya; AÇ. açya te) VS.38.
28b; MS.4.9.13a: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; QB.14.
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6a; CC.7.16.8f.
- tasya dyumān asad rathāḥ RV.8.31.3a. Cf. BrhD.6.
73(B).
- tasya dyumnitamān yaçāḥ RV.8.19.6b.
- tasya dhitrāḥ pariṇanti yonim TA.3.13.2a. See tasya
yonim.
- tasya na iṣṭasya pritasya draviṇehagameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.
under tasya ta iṣṭasya.
- tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso
bekurayāḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;
KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.9.
- tasya nas tvam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45a.
- tasya nākṣas tapyate bhūribharaḥ RV.1.164.13a; AV.9.
9.11a.
- tasya nāma mahad yaçāḥ TA.10.1.2d; MahanU.1.10d.
See yasya etc.
- tasya nāmna vṛçāmi (MÇ. vṛçāvo) yo-amān (MÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.
3.7.2 (ter).
- tasya no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2d; TB.3.7.6.22d; ApÇ.
4.15.1d.

tasya no dhehi jivase AV.11.4.9^d; SV.2.1192^o; Kāuṣ.
117.4^o. See tato etc.

tasya no rāsya MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3;
ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāsya.

tasya no rāsya tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dah) AV.6.79.3^c;
AÇ.1.7.8^d. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājyānim.

tasya no veda a bhara RV.8.45.15^o.

tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajānhasaḥ RV.1.141.7^o.

tasya pade prathamam jyotir adade Vait.6.1^o.

tasya parāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30^o; BrhU.3.9.30^o.

tasya pūṣa prasave (TS. prasavam) yati vidvān (TS. KS.
devaḥ) RV.10.139.1^o; VS.17.58^o; TS.4.6.3.3^o; MS.2.
10.5^o: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3^o; ÇB.9.2.3.12.

tasya prāṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^o.

tasya prakṛtilnasya TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.8^o.

tasya prajā apsaraso bhrūvaḥ (MS. bhrūvo nāma) TS.3.
4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.

tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

tasya prācām tvaṇjahi AV.2.27.7^a. See imām asya prācām.

tasya preṣo dīdiyus tam imā rcaḥ RV.1.36.11^o.

tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6^o.

tasya bhakṣam açīmahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5;
TA.4.21.1.

tasya bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6^o.

tasya bharmāṇe bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1^o; N.7.25^o.

tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2.
1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b;
7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.18; 4.9.27^b: 139.5; KS.16.
4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf.
tasyāgne bhājayeha.

tasya bhūtam bhavyam vaçe AV.9.10.24.

tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty açnaḥ RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9.
9.1^b; N.4.26^b.

tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10^a.

tasya madhye vahnīçikhaḥ TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.
11^o; MahāU.3^o; VāsuU.3^o.

tasya mano devam yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.
9.16.7.

tasya mano vaiçvakarmanam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.
2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.

tasya maricayo-psarasa āyuvā nāma (TS. -psarasa āyuvah)
VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.
9.4.1.8.

tasya marutō-psarasa ojo nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.

tasya mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihāgachatu (ApÇ.
vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya
yajñasya.

tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vitasya draviṇahāgamyāt MS.1.
4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya,
and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.

tasya māçid yātudhāno nṛcakaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8.
3.17^b.

tasya māçir avatu vardhatam AÇ.3.13.15. See tato nā
yajñasyaçir.

tasya mr̥tyuḥ (KS. mr̥tyoç; TB. mr̥tyāu) carati rājasūyam
AV.4.8.1^o; TB.2.7.15.2^o; KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.15.2^o.

tasya me-gnir upadrastā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir
upadrastā, and tasya me-yam.

tasya me tanvo bahudhā nivīṣṭaḥ RV.10.51.4^o.

tasya me-yam agnir upadrastā AB.7.24.3. See agnir
upadrastā, and tasya me-gnir.

tasya me rāsya TS.3.2.3.1,3. See under tasya no rāsya.

tasya me vitta KS.4.14.

tasya meṣṭasya vitasya draviṇam a gamyāt (KS. dru-
viṇahāgamyah; ApÇ. draviṇahāgamoh) TS.3.2.6.1;
KS.25.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā
yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4;
32.4. See tasya mā yajñasya.

tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇam māgachatu KS.
5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.

tasya yad āhuḥ pippalanī svādv agre AV.9.9.21^o. See
tasyed āhuḥ.

tasya yonim paripaçyanti dhīraḥ VS.31.19^o. See tasya
dhīraḥ.

tasya rathagṛtsaḥ (MS. -kṛtsaḥ; KS. -kṛtsaḥ) ca rathānūjaç
ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.
3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe^o) cāsamārathāç ca senānigrā-
manyāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

tasya rathasvanaç ca rathocitraç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS.
senāni^o) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16;
KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.

tasya ratheprotaç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.

tasyarksāmāny apsaraso vahnayāḥ (KS. apsarasa eṣṭayo
nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rk^o.

tasya lokah sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17^d; BrhU.4.4.17^d.

tasya vajrah krādati smat svarṣaḥ RV.1.100.13^a.

tasya vayanī sunatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21^c; 59.4^c;
6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1^o; 20.125.7^a; VS.20.
52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.6; 4.14.12^c: 235.
10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1^c; 7.5^o. P: tasya vayanī
KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See teṣāṇi vayanī etc.

tasya vayanī hedasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3^o. See tasyāni etc.

tasya vayanī prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d.

tasya vām syāma sanītāra ājeḥ RV.4.41.11^d.

tasya vā tvaṇi mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14^c; AV.
18.1.16^c; N.11.34^o.

tasya vittat (MS. vitava) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12;
KS.3.3. See etasya vittat.

tasya vidyuto-psaraso rucāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya viçvam apsaraso bhuvāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya viççāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56^o, 57^o.

tasya venīr anu vrātam RV.8.41.3^d.

tasya vrātam rakṣatām pātām añhasaḥ RV.1.93.8^c; TB.2.
8.7.9^c.

tasya vrātāni na minanti dhīraḥ RV.7.31.11^c; SV.2.1144^o.

tasya vrātāni bhūripomīṇo vayanī RV.3.3.9^o.

tasya vrātāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16^o.

tasya vrātāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6^o.

tasya çrotram sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^o.
tasya sarpāpa bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.7^o.
tasya sarvasyāṅghasaḥ MS.1.10.2^o: 142.3.
tasya sādhvīr isavo yābhir asyati RV.2.24.8^o.
tasya sumnam aṣimahi TB.2.5.1.3^o; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya senajic ca suṣeṇaḥ ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senānīo)
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;
 QB.8.6.1.20.
tasya spaṇo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayāḥ AV.5.6.3^o; KS.38.
 14^o. See *asya etc.*
tasya sma prāvita bhava RV.1.12.8^o; SV.2.195^o.
tasya hāsi kanīnika AV.4.20.3^b.
tasya hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
tasya hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11^o.
tasyā atma tasyā rūpam tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā
bandhuḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā rūpam*.
tasyā ahur anarpanam AV.12.4.33^o.
tasyā indragñi pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.
 3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
tasyā uddiṣya manasā ÇG.1.2.7^o.
tasyāḥ pakaviṣeṣeṇa TA.1.2.1^o.
tasyāṁ çrayethām sukrtaḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^o.
tasyāṁ samudrā adhvīkṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^a. See *ta-*
syāḥ etc.
tasyāṁ suparṇāḥ adhi yāu niviṣṭāu TB.3.7.7.14^o; ApÇ.
 11.5.3^o. See *next*.
tasyāṁ suparṇā vṛṣaṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3^o. See *prec.*
tasyāṁ hiraṇyayāḥ (TA. hiraṇmayāḥ) koṇaḥ AV.10.2.31^o;
 TA.1.27.3^o.
tasyāgatyā sumanā ṛṣya pāhi RV.3.35.8^o.
tasyā garbho abhavad viçvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
tasyāgne prṣṭir harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.10^o; AV.8.3.10^o.
tasyāgne bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya bhāja-*
yateha.
tasyāgre tvam vanaspate AV.14.2.50^o.
tasyādityasya prasavaṁ manāmahe MS.4.14.14^c(bis): 239.
 10,14.
tasyādhayo-psarasah çvetayantir nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
tasyā naçntyād abrahmanah AV.12.4.44^o,46^o.
tasyānu dharma pra yajā cikitvah RV.3.17.5^o.
tasyānte suṣirani sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.9^o.
tasyāṁ tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1(bis).
tasyāṁ devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyāṁ no devaḥ*.
tasyāṁ devā adhi samvasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^o; TB.3.1.1.12^o.
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *tasyāṁ devā abhi*.
tasyāṁ devāḥ samvasanto mahitva AV.7.80.1^o. See
under prec.
tasyāṁ naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
tasyāṁ no devaḥ (MS. *tasyāṁ devaḥ*) *savitā dharmam*
sāvīṣat (VSK. *sāvīṣak*) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d;
 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 161.9; KS.13.14^d;
 QB.5.1.4.4.
tasyāpi bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5^o; AÇ.5.2.8^o.
tasyāpo apsarasa (MS. -psarasā) *urjo nāma* (TS. -psaraso
mudāḥ) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.
 18.14; QB.9.4.1.10.
tasyāmū sarvā nakṣatra AV.13.4.28^a.

tasyāmṛtatvasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^o.
tasyāmṛtasyemaḥ balam AV.8.7.22^a.
tasyāṁ punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^o; ÇQ.15.17^o.
tasyāṁ puṣyatan mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.7^o.
tasyāṁ barhiḥ prathatām sādhy antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^o. See
asyāṁ etc.
tasyāyam ayusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7(ter). See *under*
tona tvāyusā.
tasyā rūpam tasyā varṇam tasyā atma tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ
payāḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā atma*.
tasyā rūpeṇeme vṛkṣaḥ AV.10.8.31^o.
tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. *asi svāha*) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.
 1^f; KS.38.5^f; QB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under* *ava-*
yajanam asi.
tasyā vāṁ mātṛyā MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See
tasyāi etc.
tasyā vṛtām na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
tasyāḥ çikhayā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
tasyāsata ṛṣayāḥ (TS. TAA. *sate harayāḥ*) *sapta tire* TS.
 4.2.9.6^o; QB.14.5.2.4^o,5; BṛhU.2.2.4^o,5; TAA.10.40^o.
 See *under* *atrāsata*.
tasyās ta (MS. *ta*) *indro-dhipatiḥ* TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.
 21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
tasyās ta upajivanto (MS. *ta upa patsuto jiva*) *bhūyāsma*
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
tasyās te-gñir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. *vatsah*) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.
 2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
tasyās te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^o.
tasyās te devi haviṣā etc.: see *tasyāi etc.*
tasyās te devīṣṭake VS.13.21^o; TS.4.2.9.2^o; QB.7.4.2.15;
 TA.10.1.8^o. See *tasyāi etc.*
tasyās te devy adita (Kauç. *aditir*) *upasthe* MS.1.6.1^o: 86.
 10; 1.6.2^o: 87.6; KS.7.13(ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^b. See
under *upasthe te*.
tasyās te pṛthivi devayajani prṣṭhe-gñim annādam annā-
dyādadhe VS.3.5; QB.2.1.4.28. See *under* *upasthe te*.
tasyās te pṛthivi pado-ntarikṣam pado dyāuḥ pādāḥ samu-
draḥ pādāḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.
tasyās te bhakṣivāṇaḥ syāma (MS. KS. *bhaktivāno bhū-*
yāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, *bhaktivāṅso bhūyāsma*; AÇ. *bhāgam*
aṣimahi) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^o; ApÇ.3.2.
 11^o; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^o. See *under* *tasya te bhaktivāṅsaḥ*.
tasyās te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
tasyās te ratnabhāja imahe vayam RV.7.81.4^o.
tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;
 ApMB.2.17.17.
tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
tasyās te satyasavasah prasavo tanvo yantram (VSK. *tanu-*
yantram; TS. *vāco yantram*) *apīya svāhā* VS.4.18;
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;
 KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.12. P: *tasyās te satyasavasah*
prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
tasyās te sahasrapoṣaṁ puṣyautyāç carameṇa paçunā kṛ-
ṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *parameṇa paçunā*.
tasyās te sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9^o.
tasyās te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;
 ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvañ harasā tapan VS.12.6°; TS.4.1.9.3°; 2.1.5°; KS.16.8°. *See tasyāi etc.*

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vī kṣaranti RV.1.164.42°; AV.9.10.21°; 13.1.42°; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41°. *See tasyām etc.*

tasyāhañ devayajyayānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1.

tasyāhañ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāñ gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

tasyedarñ varcas tejāḥ prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. *See idam aham āmusaṣyāṇasyāmsuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas.*

tasyedarñ vihatam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3°; ApÇ.5.1.7°.

tasyed arvanto ranhayanta āçavaḥ RV.8.19.6°.

tasyed āhuḥ pippalañ svādv agre RV.1.164.22°. *See tasya yad āhuḥ.*

tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranyati RV.1.83.6°; AV.20.25.6°.

tasyed ime pravāṇe sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3°; AV.20.17.3°.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2°.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani RV.6.7.6°.

tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5°; ApÇ.4.5.2°.

tasyendro vamrītūpeṇa TA.1.5.2°.

tasyeme nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10°.

tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27°.

tasyeha piba tātrpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.21.19.19°.

tasyehi pra dravaḥ piba RV.8.4.12°; 64.10°.

tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1°; 179.11; KS.35.12°; MG.2.8.4°. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5°; MS.4.12.6°; 195.9; KS.13.16°; AÇ.1.10.8°; ÇÇ.9.28.3°; N.11.33°. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

tasyāi te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15°; 98.16; KS.16.16°. *See tasyās etc.*

tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4°.

tasyāi te svāha VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7: 17.7; 4.9.10(ter): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvañ harasā tapan MS.2.7.8°; 86.2. *See tasyās etc.*

tasyāi namo yutamasyām diçṭaḥ AV.11.2.12°, 27° (*here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi*). *Cf. tābhyāni namo.*

tasyāi prajāñ draviṇaṁ ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1°; TA.6.1.3°.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayanā hoçasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4°. *See tasya etc.*

tasyāiva syāt etc.: *see tasyāivātmā etc.*

tasyāi vāñ mātya (TS. mātī) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. *See tasyā etc.*

tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9°.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrñU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tañ viditva ÇB.14.7.2.28°; TB.3.12.9.8°; BrñU.4.4.28°; BDh.2.6.11.30°.

tasyāi viçpatnyai haviḥ RV.2.32.7°; AV.7.46.2°; TS.3.1.11.4°; MS.4.12.6°; 195.7; KS.13.16°.

tasyāiça māruto gaṇaḥ AV.13.4.8°.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svāha KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9°.

tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10°.

tasyāi hiranyavaksase AV.12.1.26°.

tasyota jāyamānasya AV.4.2.8°.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuḥ prāṭham AV.9.5.20°.

tasyāuṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. inuda; TS. -psa-rasa urjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjaya-rūṇayo na sasruḥ RV.10.95.6°.

tā atnata vayanāñ vīravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2°.

tā atrasan rathasprço nāçvūḥ RV.10.95.8°.

tā adravann ārtiṣeṇena sṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.98.6°.

tā adharād uditeir āvavṛtran AV.12.2.41°. P: tā adharād uditeir Kauç.72.3.

tā adhvaryo apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5°.

tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā apaçyāñ sahaçopāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8°; Vait.38.5°.

tā abhi santam astṛtam AV.9.9.5°.

tā arṣanti çubhriyaḥ AV.20.48.2°.

tā avāsayat purudhapratikāḥ RV.3.7.3°.

tā açvadā açnavat somasutva RV.1.113.18°.

tā asman nāçayāmasi AV.1.18.4°; 4.17.5°; 7.23.1°.

tā asmabhyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasuḥ ViDh.48.10°. *See under next.*

tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasuḥ VS.4.12°; ÇB.3.2.2.19°. *See prec., and iravatir anamivā.*

tā asmabhyāñ payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.7.50.4°; 10.169.3°; TS.7.4.17.1°; KSA.4.6°.

tā asmabhyāñ puruvāñ puruḥṣmā MS.4.14.1°. *See tāv etc.*

tā asmabhyāñ madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23°; TS.1.7.10.1°; MS.1.11.4°; 165.3; KS.14.2°; ÇB.5.2.2.5°.

tā asmā avaso huve AV.8.7.23°, 24°.

tā namai prativēdaya KS.30.8°; MÇ.1.8.3.1°. *See tasmāi prati pra.*

tā asya jyestham indriyāñ sacanto RV.10.124.8°.

tā asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12°; AV.20.109.3°; SV.2.357°; MS.4.12.4°; 189.17; KS.8.17°; 12.15.

tā asya pṛçṇāyuvāḥ RV.1.84.11°; AV.20.109.2°; SV.2.356°; MS.4.12.4°; 190.2.

tā asya varṇaṁ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7°.

tā asya varṇam āyuvāḥ RV.2.5.5°.

tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5°.

tā asya sudadohasaḥ RV.8.69.3°; VS.12.55°; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4°; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1°; 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19°; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2°; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. *Designated as sudadohasaḥ* AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6,11; 3.2,4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

tā ahañ pratigrhṇāmi PG.2.6.23°. *Cf. tāḥ pūrvaḥ, tāñ devāñ, and tāñ pūrvaḥ.*

tā a caranti samānā purastāt RV.4.51.8°.

tā atayo na tanvaḥ ṣumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9°.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatih VS.32.1^d. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1^{d-4}.
 tā avavṛtrann adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19°; QB.5.4.2.5°. See samāvavṛtrann.
 tā idam brahma kṣatraṁ pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na idam etc.
 tā indraśya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3°.
 tā indro vajrepādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4^d.
 tā in uv eva samānā samānāḥ RV.4.51.9°.
 tā imam dūtām nudantu vañcaprṣṭhāt Kauṣ.135.9^b (bis).
 tā iha yantv oṣadhī AV.8.7.10°.
 tā iha santu bhūyasīḥ Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.21.20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7°. See ihomāḥ santu.
 tā im vārdhanti mahy aśya pāuṣeyam RV.1.155.3°.
 tā im viṣo na rājanam vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8°.
 tā im viṣvataḥ pari śanti pūrviḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā im hinvanti harṁyasya sakṣanim RV.9.78.3°.
 tā im arṣanti namaśā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5°.
 tā im a kṣeti svadhayā madantiḥ RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4°.
 tā u kavītvānā kavī RV.8.40.3°.
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padaḥ samprasārayāva VS.23.20; QB.13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṅc caturāḥ.
 tā ū namobhir imahe RV.8.22.13°.
 tā ekamūrdhnīr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See samānamūrdhnīr.
 tā enam pravidvānsāu ṣrapayatam MS.4.13.4°: 204.6. Cf. tāv imam paçum.
 tā eva vivahāvahai: see tāv ehi vi°.
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.
 tā odanam danīpatibhyām praçīṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27°.
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṇabhasya prṣṭhe (MS. prṣṭhat) TS.1.8.14.2°; MS.2.6.11°: 70.13; KS.15.7°. See pra parvatasya.
 tāḥ pūrvāḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3°,4°; ApÇ.4.1.8°,10°. Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavan navyasīr nūnam asme RV.1.124.9°.
 tāḥ pra yachēd brahmabhyāḥ AV.12.4.47°.
 tāḥ prācyā (Vait. ocyāḥ; MÇ. oçr) ujjigāhire (Vait. samjigāire) Vait.34.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See prāciḥ co°.
 tāḥ prīṇātu yajamāno ghṛtēna TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tān ānhasaḥ pipṛhi parṭṛbhiḥ tvam RV.7.16.10°.
 tān adhvara uṇato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4°; N.6.13.
 tān a tiṣṭha tebhīr a yāhy arvān RV.1.177.2°.
 tān adityān (MS. tañ adityān) anu madā (MS. madat) svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.8.
 tān a namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9°.
 tān a madāya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4°; SV.1.293°.
 tān a rudrasya mīdhūṣo vivāse RV.7.58.5°.
 tān a vivāsa namaśā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5°.
 tān āpiram puroḍaṣam RV.8.2.11°.
 tān indra sahasa piba RV.1.16.6°.
 tān iyāno mahi varūtham utaye RV.2.34.14°.
 tān u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tān uṇato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4°.
 tān ū nv aśya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2°.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tva rakṣanti.
 tām rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahan tv agatasyaṇu panthām AV.14.2.74°.
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vām dhenum na vāsarīm RV.1.137.3°. P: tām vām dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.
 tām viṇṇati sapta ṣatāni cāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)°.
 tām vidyām brahmayonim svarūpām (VaradapU. brahmayonisva^u) NrpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6°. See tām guhata.
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viçvāir devāir (KS. viçve devā) ṛtubhiḥ samvidanāḥ (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61°; TS.4.2.5.2°; MS.2.7.11°: 90.13; KS.16.11°; QB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8°.
 tām vilahavya abharat AV.6.137.1°.
 tām vai yamasya rāje AV.18.4.32°.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim ūrjayantīm RV.5.41.18°.
 tām vyūṛṇvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām ṣaṇvanta upayanti vajāḥ MS.2.10.6°: 139.6. See tvām etc.
 tāṅc ca pāhi grṇataç ca sūrtm RV.10.115.9°.
 tāṅc cid evāpi gachatāt RV.10.154.1^{d-4}; AV.18.2.14^d, 16^d, 17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tām ṣṛaddhām haviṣā yajāmahe TB.3.12.3.2°.
 tām satyām ṣṛaddhām abhy a hi yātam RV.1.108.6°.
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tām sarpa mātṛyākramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7°.
 tām savitāḥ satyasavām sucitrām AV.7.15.1°. P: tām savitāḥ Vait.29.18; Kauṣ.24.7. See next.
 tām savitur vareṇyasya citrām VS.17.74°; TS.4.6.5.4°; 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6°: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.4°; QB.9.2.3.38°; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tām savitur vareṇyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tām savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. See prec.
 tām su te kīrtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1°; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tām su te kīrtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.81.
 tām susāmnatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2°.
 tāns tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8°.
 tāns tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāns te agne apidadhāmy āsyē VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te aṣyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāns te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d: 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāns te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tām te pari, and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāns te pretyāpigachanti (VSK. ĪçāU. pretyābhi^o) VS.40.3°; VSK.40.3°; QB.14.7.2.14°; BṛhU.4.4.14°; ĪçāU.3°.
 tāns te yajñasya māyayā KS.38.13°; Kauṣ.97.8°. See tān yajñasya.
 tāns te randhayāmi harasā jatavedaḥ AV.19.66.1°.

tāhs te vṛccāmi brahmanā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tāhs trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8^a.
 tāhs tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vārāya RVKh.7.55.11^d.
 tāhs tvam vṛtrahañ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 tāhs tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^a.
 tāhs tvam khāda sukhaditan VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tāhs tvam devi pṛcñiparpi AV.2.25.4^a.
 tāhs tvam pra chindhi varāṇa AV.10.3.16^a.
 tāhs tvam brahmanā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4^a.
 tām ha jaritah pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyagṛbhñan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tām ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^a; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^a; ÇÇ.12.19.1^a.
 tā karmasatarāsmāi RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tā gāyatreṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā gṛñhi namasyebhiḥ cūṣāḥ RV.6.68.3^a.
 tā ghā tā bhadra usasaḥ purasuh RV.4.51.7^a.
 tām gandharvāḥ kaṣyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23^a. Cf.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ.
 tām gandharvo-vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tām guhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^a; SV.2.
 1210^a; VS.17.47^a. See tām vidhyata.
 tām gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tam gop^a.
 tām ghṛtasya dhārāya ÇÇ.4.18.1^a. See tām tvā ghṛtasya.
 tā cakrāṇa utibhir navyasbhiḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
 tājadbhaṅga iva bhajyantām AV.8.8.3^a.
 tā jānatir abhy anūṣata kṣaḥ ArS.3.5^a. See taj jānatir.
 tā jihvayā sadam edam sumedhaḥ RV.6.67.8^a.
 tā jivala jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25^a.
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^a. See under taj juṣasva etc.
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tām cūyitvāmṛtam vāsānām AV.9.1.1^a.
 tāḥ chrivayami haviṣā ghṛtena AV.6.73.2^a.
 tām juṣasva girāṇi mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tāḥ juṣethām arepasāv abhi prayah RV.5.51.6^a.
 tā taroma tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^a; 15.15^a.
 tā-ta piṇḍānām pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5^a.
 tā tu te satyā tuvinṛmṇa viṣva RV.4.22.6^a.
 tātrṣāṇo na vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^a.
 tā te gṛñanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11^a.
 tā te dātrāṇi taviṣā sarasvati RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tā te dhāmāny uḥmasi gamadhyai MS.1.2.14^a: 23.16; 3.
 9.3: 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstūny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tā te viṣvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tāditnā patrūṇi (TB. patrūṇi) na kila vivitse (TB. vivatse)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tādrṣāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devir devatremanī yajñāni nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhatta) VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.1^a; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tā devīḥ ṣakvarīḥ ṣakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^a.
 tād evedam tātrpāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāni RV.7.2.7^d.
 tā devyāḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tā na apah pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^a.
 tā na (MS. na) apah çaiṇ syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1^d-4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis), 2^d; MS.2.13.1^d (ter): 151.9, 13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tas ta apah.
 tā na a vodham (VSK. volham) aṣvina RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tā na idam brahma kṣatram pantu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2.
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See ta idam etc.
 tā na ūrje dadhatana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.16; 4.9.27^b: 139.3; KS.16.4^b;
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tā naḥ kapṇakayantiḥ RV.10.132.7^a.
 tā naḥ kṛñvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27^d: 139.10.
 tā naḥ kṣitīḥ karatam ūrjayantiḥ RV.7.65.2^b.
 tā naḥ payasvatīḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17^a.
 tā naḥ pṛñktam iṣa rayim RV.8.5.36^a.
 tā naḥ prajāḥ sam dubhataḥ samagraḥ AV.12.1.16^a.
 tān agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tān agne sam.
 tān agniḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.13.12^a.
 tān agne sam dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tān agna ā.
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vairājyāya, and svārājyāya)
 LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tān
 aham anu (and anv).
 tān anv arohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.
 tān anv arohāmi tapasā brahmanā ca JB.2.51 (52)^d. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tān ā tiṣṭhati.
 tān anv arohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya mahārājyāyadhipatyāya
 svavacyayatiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tān
 anv adhi^a.
 tān anv arohāmi bhaujyāya (also rājyāya, vairājyāya, sāmra-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tān anv
 adhi^a.
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^a.
 tān aṣvattha niḥ çṛñhi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tān aṣvina sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatindraḥ) VS.21.42^d; MS.
 3.11.4^d: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam çacipatī çacibhiḥ RV.7.67.5^d.
 tā naḥ çaktam pāṛthivasya RV.5.68.3^a; SV.2.495^a, 815^a;
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūṭham vi yaṇsataḥ RV.10.66.7^d.
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvaḥ TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^a.
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanī TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tān asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tān asmadhyam iha kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tān asmal lokāt pra nūdasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tantuvaṇ AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā nah santu payasvatīh ApÇ.7.17.1^o; AG.2.10.6^o; ÇG.
 3.9.3^o.
 tā nah santu sadā çivāh AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā oṣadhīh pārayantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā nah svargam abhi lokān nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān aham veda brāhmaṇāh HG.2.3.7^o; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See
 under tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya
 vāirājyāya pāramoṣṭhyāya rājyāya maharājyāyādhipa-
 tyāya svavacyāyatisthāyārohami AB.8.6.3. See under
 tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham anvārohami kāmāprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrajyāya,
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi^o.
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under
 tam tvā pra padye.
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9^o.
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān
 anv ārohami tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.7; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prṣṭhe AV.11.5.26^a.
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.19.48.1^o. Cf. tāns te pari^o.
 tāni te pūṇāhutyā SMB.1.3.1^o-5^e.
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^o, 14^o, 23^d. Cf. tam ito etc.
 tāni tvam brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4^o.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43^d, 50^b; 10.
 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.31.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b;
 KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.41^b.
 tāni nah pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni narā jujūṣāpā yātam RV.2.39.8^o.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvatā, te māvatām, te mām avantu, te
 māvantu, and tāu māvatām.
 tān indras tān brhaspatīh HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyavataḥ kuru TB.1.2.1.26^o.
 tāni punāna jaṅghanāh RV.9.9.7^o.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.
 çumbhati; ApMB. çānsati) RV.10.85.35^d; AV.14.1.28^d;
 ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^o.
 tāni bhrātar anu vah kṛtv emasi RV.1.161.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmāduḥany akṣitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brahmaṇā ye manīṣiṇāh RV.1.164.45^b; AV.9.
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b;
 N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā ṛçhatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yam ca vayam diviṣmah
 MS.4.9.2: 122.14.
 tāni stomeṣu katham ārpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānīd ānhānsy ati paṇsy asmān RV.7.23.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānīd āhāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānīndra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
 tān u te sarvān anusandīçāmi AV.4.16.9^o.
 tā nṛbhya ā saugravasā suvīrā RV.6.13.5^o.
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhamānau MS.4.14.6^o;
 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^o.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^o.
 tā no devīs tarasā samvidānāh ApÇ.4.4.4^o.
 tā no devīh suhavāh çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtām puruṣprā RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtām mayobhuva RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (series):
 190.15; 191.1, 3, 5, 7, 9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcantv ānhasah RV.10.97.15^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d;
 94.12; KS.16.13^d (bis); PrāṇagU.1^d.
 tā no mṛdāta (VSK. mṛlāta) idṛçe RV.1.17.1^o; 6.60.5^o;
 SV.2.204^o; VS.33.61^o; VSK.32.61^o; TS.2.5.12.2^o; KS.
 4.15^o; 12.14^o. Cf. te no mṛdantv, and sa no mṛdāt^o.
 tā no yajñam āgatām viçvadhena MS.4.14.6^o: 223.2; TB.
 2.8.4.4^o.
 tā no yamān uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vasūni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vasi sugopā syūtam RV.1.120.7^o.
 tā no vājavatīr iṣah RV.6.60.12^a; SV.2.501^a.
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^o, mamattu) RV.
 10.59.2^o, 3^o.
 tān oṣadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6.10^o.
 tā no hinvantv adhvarām RV.1.23.17^o; AV.1.4.2^o; VS.
 6.24^o; ApÇ.21.9.13^o.
 tān krimīn jāmbhayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānatī KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.
 tān ta etām prathamō jōhavīmī AV.19.4.1^o.
 tān takman vīva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tān te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1^d, 3^d.
 tān te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).
 tān te vācam āsya ādatte (read ādade) hrdaya ādadhe PG.
 3.13.6. See u te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
 tān tvam svadhām tās sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
 See tam svadhām.
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārāyā ÇB.14.9.3.3^o; BrhU.6.3.3^o;
 AÇ.8.14.4^o; SMB.1.5.6^o; HG.1.2.18^o; ApMB.2.8.5^o.
 See tam ghṛtasya.
 tān tvāçhavadamasī AV.7.38.3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyah AV.6.136.1^o.
 tān (text tam) tvā punar pāyāmasi AV.5.14.7^o.
 tān tvā pṛçhāmi katamā sa ṛçām AV.10.8.10^d.
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tam tvā
 pra padye.
 tān tvā prāimya ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6^o.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5^o.
 tām tvām usar vasūyavaḥ RV.1.49.4^o.
 tām tvā vayam khaṇāmasi AV.4.4.1^o; Kauç.33.9^o.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1^o; ApMB.1.3.5^o.
See yām tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhigṛṇantu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 107.1; 2.8.7^b; 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavirāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavirāḥ suvirāḥ; HG. çāle suvirāḥ sarvavirāḥ) AV.3.12.1^o; PG.3.4.18^o; HG.1.27.2^o.
 tām tvā saṁkalpayāmasi Kauç.102.2^o, 2^d.
 tām tvā somo rāja vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughāṁ akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipacitāḥ KS.39.2^o; ApÇ.16.29.1^o.
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5^o.
 tām devā amīmānsata AV.12.4.42^a.
 tām devān parigṛhṇāmi pūrvāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām devā brahmācāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5^o; HG.1.15.3^o; ApMB.2.22.1^o.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1^o.
 tām devīm vācam haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5^o.
 tām devāḥ sam ajīgamam TS.3.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tām devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānān svaryān mauṣām RV.10.177.2^o; TA.3.11.11^o; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1^o.
 tām dhīrāsāḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10^d; 6.10.
See next, and tām u dhīrāso.
 tām dhīrāso anudīçya (VSK. anudīçya) yajante (KS. anudīçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*
 tām dhenum mitrāvaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrā^o) yuvam naḥ RV.4.42.10^o; VS.7.10^o; ÇB.4.1.4.10^o; ApÇ.12.14.12^o.
 tām na (MS. na) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūrjam dhātā VS.17.1^o; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1^o; 131.3; KS.17.17^o; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tām) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tām me punar, and tām me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣāḥ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2^a. *See tām pūṣāḥ, and sā naḥ pūṣā.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2^o.
 tām na çaknoti nihkhidam AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tām na iṣam.*
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmākān punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tām me etc., and tām me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2^o; SV.2.878^o.
 tām pūrvāḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.4^o, 5^o; ApÇ.4.1.9^o, 10^o.
Cf. under tā aham.
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām pratio nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tām pratyāñcam saṁdaha.*
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me gopāyāsmākān punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tām no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tām naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajatraḥ rātvṛdhaḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajñasya māyaya TB.3.10.8.2^o; TAA.10.57^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^o. *See tāns te yajñasya.*
 tām antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.52^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vait.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhiyam rāsate RV.4.55.8^o; KS.7.16^o.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kauç.124.5^o.
 tām āre cakrma mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.17.1.4^d.
 tām okasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekadāça dāivatāni Kauç.45.3^d.
 tām rukṣadhvam mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See tām etc.*
 tām randhayāsmā ahainuttaroṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidaçva girvanāḥ RV.1.45.2^o; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughān akṣitān TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇa vodayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasva marutas tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo gṛhṇātu (*in yān ācāste tām varuṇo gṛhṇātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.*) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tām varuṇo.*
 tām vardha bhīmasanīdṛçāḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajosaḥ AV.12.2.24^c. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*
 tām vaḥ saṁ namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 6.94.1^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tām samāvartayāmasi.*
 tām viṇçati saptaçatāni çahu, ṣaṭtriṇçintū brhatīm kalpa-mānām, sānuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāñç ca JB.2.30 (29)^a, 1^o.
 tām vidmanupadasvatāḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viṣṭo vi nāçaya AV.3.1.5^o; 2.3^d.
 tām vai trayastrinçad devān AV.10.7.27^c.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.
 tām satyaujaḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyaujaḥ Kauç.8.25.
 tām sarvān jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3^o.
 tām sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2^o.
 tām sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22^c.
 tām sma mānuṣaṣṭkrthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See etc nānu^o.*
 tā pra braviṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bahutā na dānsana ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2^o.
 tā bībhatsāvasadayan AV.11.8.28^d.
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kauç.29.13.*

tābuvēnārasam viśam AV.5.13.10^o.
 tābhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7^o; SV.2.329^o.
 tābhir adbhir abhiśiñcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3^o.
 tābhir amuṁ gācha yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviś-
 maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
 tābhir ā gachataṁ nara RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.
 tābhir adrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhir udehi, and tābhir
 ehi.
 tābhir ā yatam vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12^a.
 tābhir ā yatam utibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^a.
 tābhir ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See
 tābhya enā, and tābhyaś tva.
 * tābhir indram anayann aty aratīḥ MS.2.6.8^d: 68.10. See
 yābhir etc.
 tābhir udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābhir adrava.
 tābhir ā su utibhir āvinaḥ gatam RV.1.112.1^d-23^d.
 tābhir ā su vṛtrahatyē-vir naḥ RV.6.25.1^o; KB.22.2.
 tābhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See
 under tābhir adrava.
 tābhir gachati nandanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir daçvāṁsam avatam çubhas patī RV.8.59(Val.11).3^o.
 tābhir devān iha vaha RV.1.14.12^o.
 tābhir devānām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^o; TS.3.2.11.
 2^o; MS.4.11.1^o: 161.13; KS.2.15^o.
 tābhir dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.
 tābhir dhattam yajamānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59(Val.11).4^d.
 tābhir na ehi dravipodā ājasraḥ AV.19.3.2^d. See agne tato.
 tābhir naḥ kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tābhir naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.
 1^d; MS.2.4.4^d: 42.11; KS.9.19^d.
 tābhir naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^d. Cf. punar no
 rayim.
 tābhir naḥ sūno sāhaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^o.
 tābhir no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22^o; 18.46^o; MS.2.7.16^o:
 98.18; KS.16.16^o. See tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhir no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^o; AV.7.48.2^o;
 TS.3.3.11.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.3; KS.13.16^o; Kauç.
 106.7^o; SMB.1.5.4^o; ApMB.2.11.11^o.
 tābhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhiḥ
 tvā devaḥ, and tebhir mā devaḥ.
 tābhir no makṣu tūyam āvinaḥ gatam RV.8.22.10^o.
 tābhir no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^o.
 tābhir no-vatam nara RV.8.8.20^d.
 tābhir no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^o; TS.4.1.11.1^o; MS.4.
 10.3^o: 149.11; KS.2.14^o.
 tābhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^o.
 tābhir me cittam vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. Error for nābhir
 etc., q.v.
 tābhir yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9^o; AV.13.2.24^o; 20.
 47.21^o; ArS.5.13^o; KS.9.19^o; TB.2.4.5.4^o.
 tābhir yāsi dutyām (MS. dutyām) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^o;
 MS.4.14.16^o: 243.9. See yābhir etc.
 tābhir varmāny abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4^o.
 tābhir vahānam sukṛtām u lokam (TA. vahemaṁ sukr-
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 See vahāsi.
 tābhir vidhya hr̥daye yātudhānan RV.10.87.4^o; AV.8.3.6^o.

tābhir viçvāyus tanvaṁ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9^d.
 tābhir haviradān gandharvān AV.4.37.8^o, 9^o.
 tābhiḥ çambhir amṛtatvam āçuḥ RV.4.33.4^d.
 tābhiḥ çantibhiḥ sarvaçantibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.
 9.14. Cf. under tayaham çantya.
 tā bhiṣaja sukarinaṁ VS.20.75^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.9;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tābhiḥ tvam asmān abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25^o.
 tābhiḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhayibhiḥ samvidānaḥ
 MS.2.7.15^o: 98.12; 3.4.7^o: 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.
 tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under
 tābhir no devaḥ.
 tābhiḥ tvābhiṣiñcāmi MÇ.2.14.26^o(bis). See tena tvām.
 tābhiḥ çv asmān avatam çubhas patī RV.1.47.5^o.
 tābhiḥ çv asmān āvinaḥ RV.8.8.21^o.
 tābhis tvam ubhayibhiḥ etc.: see tābhiḥ tvam etc.
 tābhiḥ samrabdham anv avindan (TB. samrabdho avidat)
 ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4^o; TB.2.5.2.1^o.
 tābhiḥ sambhūya saganāḥ sajoṣaḥ KS.7.13^o(ter); ApÇ.5.
 10.3^o; 12.2^o; 13.8^o; 15.6^o.
 tābhiḥ sayuk saratham deva īyate RV.10.168.2^o.
 tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4^o; 5.7.6.3^o. See tābhir no
 adya sarvābhiḥ.
 tābhiḥ sma pari vṛndhi naḥ AV.5.22.10^d.
 tābhiḥ raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1^o; ApÇ.4.4.4^o.
 tā bhujyum vibhir adbhiḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^a.
 tā bhūripāçāv anṛtasya setu RV.7.65.3^a.
 tābhya ājyam havir idam juhomi AV.9.5.38^b.
 tābhya ātmānam pari dade svāha AV.19.17.6^d.
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhir ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.
 7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tābhyaś tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhir ā va^o.
 tābhyaḥ sa nir roḥād yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmai
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.
 tābhyaḥ svāha VS.18.38-43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.
 1.7-12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.
 tābhyaḥ svāha vaḥ MS.2.12.2(bis): 145.3, 13; 3.4.3: 48.4;
 KS.18.14(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^o.
 tābhyām rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^o; TA.6.3.1^o.
 See tābhyām enam.
 tābhyām vyaṁ etc.: see tābhyām patema.
 tābhyām viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.
 tābhyām vṛtrāpi jighnate RV.6.57.3^o.
 tābhyām svāha (MÇ. svāha vaṣaṭ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.
 Cf. tasmāi etc.
 tābhyām tvādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.2.
 tābhyām tvopa spr̥çāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.
 137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.
 tābhyām durhārdam abhidāsantam kimīdinam AV.8.3.25^o.
 tābhyām naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.10^d.
 tābhyām namo yatamasyām diçṭaḥ AV.11.2.14^o. Cf.
 tasyāi namo etc.
 tābhyām namo-stu PG.3.4.14-17.
 tābhyām idam viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TB.ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam
 eti RV.10.88.15^o; VS.19.47^o; KS.17.19^o; 38.2^o; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4°; TB.1.4.2.3°; ApÇ.19.3.5°; BrhU. 6.1.4°. See yābhyam etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4°.

tābhyām iyād agnīn adhāya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3°.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1°.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11°. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayām) patema sukr̥tām u lokam (Kauç. pathyāsma sukr̥tasya lokam) VS.18.52°; TS.4.7.13.1°; MS.2.12.3°: 146.10; KS.18.15°; ÇB.9.4.4°; Kauç.68.26°.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattah AG.1.2.7° (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapātṛibhyah AV.2.2.4°.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛnōmi AV.2.2.4°.

tām agnivarṇām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12°; TA.10.2.1°; MahānU.6.3°.

tām agnīḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agnīḥ samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8°.

tām agne hedāḥ pari te vṛpaktu KS.16.17°. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmah) PG.1.7.2°; MG.1.10.15°.

tām anu tvā navtyasīm RV.1.138.3°.

tām anu tvā nividaḥ jōhavīmi RV.1.175.6°; 176.6°.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duroḥa a RV.8.87.2°; 10.40.13°; ApMB.1.6.12° (ApÇ.2.5.25). See sā mandasānā.

tām anvartisyē sakhibhir navagvāih AV.14.1.56°.

tām anv avindaun ṛṣiṣu pravīṣṭam RV.10.71.3°.

tām anv a rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīm nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42°.

tām abrahmanīm haniṣye Vait.37.18.

tām abhakṣi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1°.

tām aryamā bhago açvinobha AV.14.2.13°.

tām asmaḥbhyām pramatiḥ jātavedah RV.3.57.6°.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6°; AV.19.40.4°.

tām asya ritīm paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4°.

tām asyāi savitah suva ApMB.1.1.3°. See asmaḥbhyām.

tām ahaḥ samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17; 138.1, 3.

tām ahaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām ahaḥ pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahānta sadaspatī RV.1.21.5°.

tā mahyam asminn asane AB.8.27.5°, 6°; SMB.2.8.3°.

tā mahyam asmin pādāyoh SMB.2.8.4°.

tā matā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3°.

tām adityah saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.

tām adityah samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.18.

tām adityā nāvam iva ruhema AÇ.4.13.2°.

tā mā prītaḥ prīṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām abhṛtya vy adadhuḥ puruṭra RV.10.71.3°.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17°.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6°.

tām a viçata tām pra viçata sā vah çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām açīṣam a çāse tantavo jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām açīṣam a çāse tantavo ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām açīṣam a çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparṇyaḥ AV.8.7.13°.

tām ito niravādiṣam AV.4.6.2°.

tā mitrasya praçastayo RV.1.21.3°.

tā mitravaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5°; SV.2.144°.

tām indragñi brahmaṇā sainvidānāu TA.4.31.1°; HG.1.17.1°.

tām imām apradāhāya TB.1.2.1.6°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.

tām ihāyuse çarapāni prapadye NṛpU.3.1°; VaradapU.2.2°.

tām ihopa hvayo çriyam RVKh.5.87.4°, 9°; TA.10.1.10°; MahānU.4.8°; MG.2.13.6°.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6°.

tām u to pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3°.

tām u dhīrāso anudiçya yajante VS.1.28°; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tām dhīrāsah.

tām u ha jaritah pratyagr̥bhīṇan AV.20.135.7°; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116°; ÇÇ.2.19.1f. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritah pratyāyan AV.20.135.6°; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116°; ÇÇ.12.19.1d. Cf. tām ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar nah pratyagr̥bhīṇan GB.2.6.14. See *prec. but one*.

tām ōjam ōjābuti ōjayamāne adhatam MS.4.13.8: 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhatam ōjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4°; MS.2.8.14°: 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me açvinā saninām RV.8.5.37°.

tā me açvyānām RV.8.25.23°.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ōjani kāmāni duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāy v ajarāni marāyu RV.10.106.6°; N.13.5°.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14°.

tām etāni vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24°.

tā me draviṇāni yachantu AV.10.5.38°.

tā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.38°.

tā me hastāu sāni sṛjantu ghṛteṇa AV.7.109.3°.

tām airayaṇḥ candramasi svadhābhīḥ MS.1.1.10°: 6.10; KS.1.9°. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hīṇmasi AV.5.31.10°.

tām padmanemīm çarapāni pra padye RVKh.5.87.5°.

tām paçava upa jivanti sarve AV.9.1.20°.

tām pṛpayata payasova dhenum RV.10.64.12°.

tām putrebhyaḥ sain (MS. omits sain) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4°; MS.2.7.6°: 81.6; KS.16.5°. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.

tām purāni pra ṇayāmi vah AV.19.19.11-11°.

tām pūṣāḥ (AV. oṣāḥ) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37°; AV.14.2.38°; ApMB.1.11.6° (ApÇ.3.8.10). See under tam nah pūṣāḥ.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7°; AV.3.17.4°.

tām pūṣaḥ sumatiḥ vayam RV.6.57.5°.

tām prajāpatīḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.

tām prajāpatīḥ samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.2.

tām phalā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12°: 92.6.

tām ma ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ā vepayāmasi AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.125.3^o; AV.4.30.2^o.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyāsmakam punar agamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. under tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. under tām naḥ punar.
 tām me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarpās tathāsitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraḡvās tāmraṭhāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yaṁsato maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5^o.
 tā yajñam ā çucibhiḥ cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^o.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çāṁsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāsvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahūtām RV.5.73.9^o.
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājāṇā çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājāṇā suksitā tarpayethām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārkṣyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtām mahyam Kauç.73.7.
 tārkṣyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardīṣā çamta-mena KS.40.3.
 tārkṣyo vāipaçyato rāja (AÇ. vāipaçcitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayanāsi viças tānimāny āsate purāṇam (AÇ. āsate itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tāraṣṭāghir agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmādugha āksitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajriṇām mandinām stomyām made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatīr viçvabheṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26^o.
 tāvatīr tubhyam oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇiti cāpa cāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. kati kṛtvāḥ.
 tāvat ta indra matibhir vivīṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vājināni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām pasāḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^o.
 tā vadanti yathayatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyām rāsva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajñam ayan RV.10.88.19^o; N.7.31^o.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāṇi AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vāi brahmavarcasam VāDh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta udarape ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26^o; TS.3.2.6.1^o.
 tāvantam enām bhūtam dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3^a. See under etāvān asya.
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhiṣacāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto ratiṣacāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me aḡvinā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^o.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātām jayūṣā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātam upa vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.87.3^o.
 tā valgu dasrā purudaṁsasa dhiyā RV.8.87.6^o.
 tā valgu dasrā puruçakatamā RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv aḡvinā bhadrahastā supāṇi RV.1.109.4^o.
 tāv aḡvinā rāsabhāçvā havām me TA.1.10.2^o.
 tāv aḡvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asmabhyām dr̥çaye sūryāya RV.10.14.12^o; AV.18.2.13^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
 tāv asmabhyām puruvārām purukṣum RV.2.40.4^o; TB.2.8.1.5^o. See tā etc.
 tāvān ayaṁ pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2^o.
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BrhD.4.20. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havate tanukṛthe RV.8.86.1^o-3^o.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BrhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvaṇā RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ (SV. ʔyuvāḥ) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vajām sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See under etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājayantīḥ RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^o.
 tā vām nediṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3^o.
 tāv ā pinaṣṭi pūruṣāḥ AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparām huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6^o.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyaṇo-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitravaruṇā dhārayatkṣitī RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātam upa dravat RV.1.2.5^o.
 tā vāvrdhānā upa suṣṭutīm divaḥ RV.8.87.4^o.
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^o.
 tā vigrām dhātīḥ jātharām pr̥padhyāi RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv idā cid ahānām RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḡçāṁsām martyam RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvāṇs havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indragñi sadhryāçcā niṣadya RV.1.108.3^o.
 tāv imām paçum çrapayatām pravidvāṇsāu TB.3.6.6.4^b.
 Cf. tā enam pra^o.
 tāv imāupa sarpataḥ SV.2.1005^o; JB.2.144^d. See emāmanu.

tā viṣṇo paṇi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.7^{1d}. See tāv ehi vi, and tāv ehi saṁ.
 tāv iha vahatārṇ sphātim AV.3.24.7^o.
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See under tāv iha saṁ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.8; KS.39.2^d.
 tā çam ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çaçvantā viṣṭocinā viyantā RV.1.164.38^o; AV.9.10.16^o; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^o.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^o.
 tāḥ çibhaṁ samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. See under ac chibhaṁ.
 tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^o.
 tā satpatī ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2^o.
 tā saṁdadhami haviṣā ghṛtēna ApÇ.14.16.1^d. Error for tāḥ etc., g.v.
 tā samrāja ghṛtāsutī RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāsāṁ yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28^o.
 tāsāṁ yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6^o.
 tāsāṁ vayam prajāyā saṁ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāsāṁ viliptyam bhmām AV.12.4.4.1^o.
 tāsāṁ viçñānām (KS. viçñyānām) MS.1.11.4^o: 165.16; KS.14.3^o. See tāsāṁ viçipriyāpām.
 tāsāṁ voçīya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.
 tāsāṁ sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^o. See tāsām āsthānād.
 tāsāṁ svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b: 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāsāṁ ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāsāṁ ghṛhṇtād yatamā yajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.13^o.
 tāsāṁ jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^o.
 tāsāṁ jarāyubhir vayam AV.1.27.1^o.
 tā sānasi çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāsāṁ te sarvāsām vayam (AV.7.35.2^o, sām aham) AV.6.90.2^o; 7.35.2^o.
 tāsāṁ tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.4.10.12).
 tāsāṁ tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o. See tāsām asi, and cf. tāsāṁ etc.
 tāsāṁ tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^o; HG.2.4.1^o; ApMB.2.12.8^o. See tāsū tvāntar.
 tāsāṁ tvā madhyād ādadhē TA.6.9.1^o.
 tāsāṁ tvā sarvāsām apām (KS.TB. sām rucā) AV.4.8.5^o; KS.36.15^o; 37.9^o; TB.2.7.7.6^o; 15.4^o.

tāsāṁ ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2^o.
 tāsām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^o.
 tāsām adhvaryur āgatau RV.2.5.6^o.
 tāsām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^o.
 tāsām arasatamāṁ viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. Cf. vṛçcikasya-rasāṁ.
 tāsām aroṇṇai pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13^o.
 tāsām asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92^o. See under tāsāṁ tvam asy.
 tāsām ahiḥ patsutahçir babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāsām ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāsām āsthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38^o; MS.2.7.4^o: 78.6; 3.1.5: 6.20; KS.16.4^o; ÇB.6.4.3.2. See tāsāṁ āsthānād.
 tāsām id ekām etc.: see tāsām ekām id.
 tāsām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^o; TS.4.5.10.5^o; MS.2.9.9^o: 128.6; KS.17.16^o.
 tāsām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^o; MS.2.3.10^o: 160.11; KS.39.10^o.
 tāsām ekām adadhūr martye bhujam RV.3.2.9^o; MS.1.3.35^o: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^o.
 tāsām ekām id (AV. tāsām id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāsām eka vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāsām eka harikṛikā (ÇÇ. harikṛika) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāsāṁ parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9^o; ApÇ.1.5.5^o.
 tāsāṁ pāpīṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3^o.
 tāsāṁ poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^o. See under atha poṣasya.
 tāsāṁ brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.13.1.9^o.
 tāsāṁ bhajadhvam amṛtāṁ yam añhūḥ AV.12.3.4^o.
 tāsāṁ mūrdhanam abhiniṣṛtāika ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsū kṛptasū rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsū krame tāsū çraye tāṁ purāṇi prāimi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsū tvāntar jarasy ā dadhami AV.2.10.5^a. See tāsāṁ tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya daçuse RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsū no dhehy abhi naḥ pavasva AV.12.1.12^o.
 tāsū çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^o.
 tā sūribhyo grṇate rāsi sūmnam RV.6.4.8^o.
 tā sūriṣu çravo brhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryacandramasā viçvabhṛttamā TB.2.8.9.1^a.
 tā somam somapatamā RV.1.21.1^o.
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3^o; SV.2.21^o.
 tās ta āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d–5^d. See tā na āpaḥ çam.
 tās ta āhrutabheçajih AV.19.2.5^d.
 tās te kṛṇvantu bheçajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tās te kṣarantu madhumad ghṛtāṁ payaḥ RV.9.86.37^o; SV.2.307^o; PB.13.1.5.
 tās te gachantv ahutiṁ (KS. otr) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3^o; KS.35.4^o.
 tās te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^o.
 tās te yakṣmaṁ vi badhantām TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.6; KS.16.13^o.

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 tās te yamo rājanu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhrire RV.1.19.1.14^c.
 tās te śalyam asisrasan AV.7.107.1^d.
 tās te santu madhuçutah AV.18.2.20^d; Kāu.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^c, santudbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^c; 4.26^c, 43^c.
 tās te samṛddhir iha rādhaḥyami AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvam juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14^c.
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10^c.
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45^c. See next.
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5^c; PG.1.4.13^d;
 HG.1.4.2^c; ApMB.2.2.5^c; MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. See prec.
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^c.
 tās tvā prāhmi vidvāṁsam AV.12.4.43^c.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣetriyāt AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7^c. See te tvā vadhu.
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.
 13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.2^c.
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7^c.
 tās v adhvaryav adhāvendrāya somam urjasvantaṁ pa-
 yasvantaṁ madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-
 vata adityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. See next.
 tās v adhvaryo indrāya somaṁ sotā madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭi-
 vanīm tivṛantaṁ bahuramadhyam vasumate rudravata
 adityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. See prec.
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.2.5.14^d; KÇ.25.10.
 22^d. See next.
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhatu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghr̥tena TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. See prec.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayaḥ) saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.
 97.14^c; VS.12.88^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^c.
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatraṁ dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tav aṛyā RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇām RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi çaçvanta idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.15.1^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi çaçvantaḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hi çreṣṭhavarcasā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatāta RV.6.68.2^a.
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adri dhīṣanāya upasthe RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uccā vijarbhṛtaḥ RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. See
 under taptāyanī.
 tigmajambhāsya mīdhusaḥ RV.4.15.5^c.
 tigmajambhāya tarupāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāya vidave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmaṁ na kṣodah pratighnanti bhūrpayaḥ RV.8.25.15^c.
 tigmam anikaṁ viditaṁ sahasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 anikam Vait.9.2. See tigmam ayudham viditaṁ.
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam ndhaḥ RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam ayudham viditaṁ (KS. odham iditaṁ) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.12; KS.22.15^a. See
 tigmam anikaṁ.
 tigmam ayudham marutām anikam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ
 çīadhi) MS.2.3.4^b; 31.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ÇÇ.1.27.7^b. See priyam reto.
 tigmaçṛṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho roruvānaḥ TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmaḥeti brahmasamçite AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava tviṣaḥ RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.13^c.
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhūrvane RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikam svayaçasam janeṣu RV.1.95.2^c; TB.2.8.7.4^c.
 tigmā yad antar açaniḥ patati RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3^c; SV.
 2.759^c.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛnotu naḥ (TB. çṛnotana) RV.7.
 46.1^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indrah RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhāu tigmaḥeti suçevāu RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.13.
 tigmēna nas tejasaḥ (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brah-
 maṇā) saṁ çīadhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MÇ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmenāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^c. Cf. bhānuḥ
 çukreṇa çoçīṣā vy.
 tigne çīano mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7^c.
 tigneçava ayudhā saṁçīcānaḥ RV.10.84.1^c; AV.4.31.1^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^c; N.10.30^c.
 tigno vibhṛajan tanvaṁ çīcānaḥ AV.13.2.33^a.
 titikṣante abhiçastir janānām RV.3.30.1^c; VS.34.18^c.
 titirvāṁso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira āpa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ sarvāṁsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ atinītaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ açavaḥ RV.1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyaṇṇ uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2^o.
 tiraḥ purā cid arṇavaṁ jaganyaṇ (SV. ovaṇ jagamyah)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tiraḥ purā cid aṇvinaṁ rajāṁsi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraḥcatā pārcvaṇ nir gamāni RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraḥ cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighāṁsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.9; KS.21.13^b. See tiraḥ
 satyāni.
 tiraḥ cid anḥaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvaṁ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14^o.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvaḥ savanā puruṇi (RV.8.66.12^o, savanā vaso
 gahi) RV.4.29.1^o; 8.66.12^o.
 tiraḥ cid aṇvaya pari RV.5.75.7^o; N.3.20.
 tiraḥ cid aṇve ruḥame paritravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^o; SV.2.
 959^o; VS.33.82^o.
 tiraḥcirājinaṁ sarpāḥ KS.35.15.
 tiraḥcirāji rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraḥcirājer asitāt AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraḥcirājeḥ Kauṣ.32.5.
 tiraḥcīnārāji rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See prec. but
 one.
 tiraḥcīnāghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2^o; 27.15^o.
 tiraḥcīnārtha uta marmjante Kauṣ.124.4^b.
 tiraḥcīno vitato raḥmir eṣam RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tiraḥ ḥociṣā dadṛḥe pāvakaḥ RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiras tamāṁsi darḥataḥ (RV.8.74.5^b, darḥatam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 CB.1.4.1.29; CQ.8.24.1.
 tiras tamo dadṛḥe ūrmyāṣv a RV.6.48.6^o.
 tiras tamo dadṛḥe rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viḥpate RV.3.40.3^o; AV.20.6.3^o.
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṁsat TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraḥ
 cittāni.
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocasa-rṇavam AV.13.1.36^o.
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.6.
 See next.
 tiraḥ samudram ojaṣā RV.1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro arātim pary āpa syoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aṇvo havanāni ḥrutam naḥ RV.7.68.2^o.
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān praṇya ApÇ.14.4.8. See
 aṇvibhyaṁ tirohnyan.
 tiroahniyā mā suhuta a viḥantu TS.7.3.13.1^o; KSA.3.3^o.
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvatirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvāḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhuvāḥ svāha) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūḥ (TA.1.31.4, bhūḥ svāha) TA.1.31.3,4.
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (and . . . svāḥ svāha) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyāi-ty asitam vasanaḥ TS.3.2.2.2^o.
 tirodhā svāḥ (and . . . svāḥ svāha) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1^o.
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^o.
 tiro mahim aramatiṁ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam ayur mā pra hāṣit (AÇ. santam mā pra
 hāṣit) TB.1.2.1.27^o; 2.5.8.7^o; AÇ.2.5.7^o; ApÇ.6.25.2^o.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyum dadhataṁ (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApÇ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyum Kauṣ.72.2. See antar mṛtyuni.
 tiro me yajña ayur mā prahāṣit (mss. ḥṣit) MÇ.1.6.3.18^o.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rajāṁsi dhārāya RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rajāṁsy aṇvinaḥ ḥatotiḥ RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rajāṁsy asṛtāḥ (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtām; SV. asṛtāḥ)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāṇy avyaya RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro vārāṇy.
 tiro varpāṁsi duhitur dadhanaḥ RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro vārāṇy avyaya RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāṇy.
 tiro viḥvā aham sāna RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viḥvāṁ arcato yāhy arvāṇ RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viḥvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro vāḥantam ati pāntam ugrān RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥḥayī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbilaḥ camasa ūrdhvaḥbudhnaḥ AV.10.8.9^a; N.12.
 38^a. See arvāgbilaḥ.
 tiryāṇoo ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān CB.14.9.3.2^b; BrhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApÇ.
 6.14.15).
 tilamiḥrāḥ svadhāvatiḥ AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhanaḥ AV.18.4.34^o; TA.6.7.1^o.
 tilasya tilapiṇjya AV.2.8.3^o.
 tilāḥ kṛṣṇas tilāḥ ḥvetāḥ TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^o; MahānU.19.1^o.
 tilān juhomi sarasān supiṣṭān gandhāra mama citte ra-
 mantu svāha TAA.10.63.
 tilāḥ pāntim kurvantu svāha MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāḥ sūmyā vaḥānugāḥ TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāḥ prachādyā vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8^o.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilo-si ĀuḥDh.5.38;
 BrhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpiṇjāṁ dāḍḍanāṁ naḍam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāstām irāvatim AG.2.8.16^b; tilvilā sthājirāvatī CÇ.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthīrāvatī MG.2.11.2^b; tilvilā syad irāvatī
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam usaso vibhātī RV.7.78.5^o.
 tilvilā stha^o (and tilvilā syad) etc.: see under tilvalā^o.
 tiṣṭhāṁ vanasya madhya a RV.8.34.18^o.
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.191.6^d; AV.1.17.4^o.
 tiṣṭhate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhart adhy asteva garto RV.6.20.9^o.
 tiṣṭhad dhart dhṛtā mṛṣṭa vajan RV.1.174.4^d.
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadam sādā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣadam vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakṛānantāḥ AV.12.1.28^b.
 tiṣṭhantaṁ salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^o.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohanti pūrvyā.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttānā garbham.
 tiṣṭhanti bhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^o.
 tiṣṭhann āsino yadi vā svapann api QB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi CC.12.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vātasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidāḥ QB.14.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^o.
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghava virapci RV.4.20.2^o; VS.20.49^o.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; QB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^b; MahanU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayam tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApC. rathe) adhi tam (VS.QB. yam;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3^o; VS.10.22^o;
 QB.5.4.3.14^o; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApC.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhan RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmi AV.4.7.5^o.
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gāḥ RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam CC.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hari ratha ā yuyamānā RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hari AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; CC.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApC.22.27.15.
 tiṣṭyāḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣṭyam nakṣatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣṭyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣṭyo nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣṭbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;
 KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣṭbhir gharma vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a: 134.7. See triçug,
 triçrud, and gharma triçug.
 tiṣṭbhiç ca vahase triñçatā ca AV.7.4.1^o; VS.27.33^o; MS.
 4.6.2^o: 79.6; QB.4.4.1.15^o; TA.1.11.8^o; AÇ.5.18.5^o;
 CC.8.3.10^o.
 tiṣṭnāḥ saptatīnām RV.8.19.37^o.
 tiṣṭre barhir anuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tiṣṭa ājānir uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b: 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tiṣṭa idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^a; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tiṣṭro devīr idā.
 tiṣṭa imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yās
 tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭa u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 3.2.11.1^o; MS.2.4.4^o: 42.11; KS.9.19^o.
 tiṣṭrah kṛpā vaçā vāruṇyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭrah kṣapas (TA. kṣapās) trir ahativrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tiṣṭrah paṣṭhāhuho viçveṣām devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivīr adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^o.
 tiṣṭrah prajā aryā jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tiṣṭro vācaḥ.
 tiṣṭrah ca me trayastrinçac ca me KS.18.12.
 tiṣṭrah ca me trinçac ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tiṣṭrah ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tiṣṭrah camvāḥ supūrnāḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tiṣṭrah ca rājabandhaviḥ (HG. vāhiḥ) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See prajāḥ sarvāç, and sarvāç ca rāja^o.
 tiṣṭrah çilpā vaçā vāiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyāḥ (KS. oṣṇyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tiṣṭrah çyenīḥ paramesṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭrah çvetā vaçāḥ sāuryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭras turyāhuḥ sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tiṣṭras te jihva rājata pūrvīḥ RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b: 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tiṣṭras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApC.
 5.6.1^d.
 tiṣṭras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tiṣṭrah sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^o.
 tiṣṭrah sidhmā vaçā vāiçvakarmānyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tiṣṭro-ja malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhāḥ pariñmanah
 MS.1.3.35^a: 42.6. P: tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tiṣṭro yahvasya.
 tiṣṭro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tiṣṭro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ samrāṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b: 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tiṣṭro divaḥ pṛthivīḥ tiṣṭra invatī RV.4.53.5^o.
 tiṣṭro divaḥ prati mahnā svarciḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tiṣṭro divas tiṣṭrah pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yās tiṣṭrah.
 tiṣṭro divo atyatīṇat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3: 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; CC.
 3.13.20.
 tiṣṭro devīr idā mahi MS.3.11.11^a: 158.12. See tiṣṭra idā.
 tiṣṭro devīr barhir idam vāṇyāḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr barhir edam sadantu (AV. sadantam) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tiṣṭro devīr barhir edam syonam RV.10.110.8^o; AV.5.12.
 8^o; VS.29.33^o; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.14; 4.13.3^o: 202.10;
 KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.13^o. See prec.
 tiṣṭro devīr mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tiṣṭro devīr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tiṣṭro devīr hiraṇyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devīḥ supeṣasah RV.9.5.8^d.
 tisro devīḥ svadhayā barhir edam RV.2.3.8^e.
 tisro deṣṭrāya nirṭir upāsate RV.10.114.2^a.
 tisro dyāvas tredhā sasur apah RV.7.101.4^b.
 tisro dyāvah savitur dvā upasthā RV.1.35.6^a.
 tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5^a.
 tisro dhātre prṣodarā āindrāpāuṣṇāḥ (KSA. prṣodarāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) c̣yetalalamāsa taparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 tisro dhenavo rakayai TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 tisro nāsatyā rathya parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7^e.
 tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9^b.
 tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ śadvidhanāḥ RV.7.87.5^b.
 tisro bhūmīr dhārāyan (MS. oyaṁ) trīn uta dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārāyan TB.2.8.1.6.
 tisro bhūmīr nṛpate trīni rocānā RV.1.102.8^b.
 tisro mahīr uparāsa tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2^o.
 tisro mātrīs trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekah RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
 tisro mātrīs gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
 tisro meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro yad agne cāradas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tisro yahvasya samidhāḥ pariṣmanāḥ RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jihvasya.
 tisro rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
 tisro-rupā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro rohiṇīr vaçā maitriyāḥ (KSA. rūhiṇyo vaçā maitriyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
 tisro rohiṇīs (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro vahanti sādhuṣā RV.10.33.5^b.
 tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
 tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
 tisro vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisrah prajā.
 tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.10^a.
 tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.556^b.
 tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. iyuh) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229(224)^a. See prajā ha tisro.
 tikṣṇadeṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 tikṣṇaqr̥ṅgāya vidmahe MahanU.3.11^a.
 tikṣṇaqr̥ṅgāḥ svāçavāḥ AV.19.50.2^b.
 tikṣṇaqr̥ṅgī vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6^b.
 tikṣṇaqr̥ṅgodr̥ṣann ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
 tikṣṇīyāṁsah paraçoh AV.3.19.4^a.
 tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66^b.
 tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 tikṣṇeṣavo-baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7^e.
 tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantāḥ AV.5.18.9^a.
 tikṣṇo rājā viṣāsahīḥ AV.19.33.4^a.
 tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
 tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. See next.
 tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyaṁ gāṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. See prec.

tīrtvā tamāṁsi bahudhā mahanti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaṣyan) AV.9.5.10.3^d.
 tīrtham me dehi yacitāḥ TA.10.1.12^b; MahanU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty omāḥ RV.10.31.3^b.
 tīrthe nāçhā tatṛṣṇam okah RV.1.173.11^o.
 tīrthe nāryah pāuṣyāni tasthuh RV.1.169.6^d.
 tīrthebhya andam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 tīrthe sindhunām rathāḥ RV.1.46.8^b.
 tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^e.
 tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7^a.
 tīvrah kilāyam rasavān utāyam RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
 tīvrah vājasaḥ savanāni madāya RV.4.35.6^b.
 tīvrah sutarī pañcadaçāni ni ṣiñcam RV.10.27.2^d.
 tīvrah somāni pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4^b.
 tīvrah duhanty adribhīḥ RV.9.65.15^b.
 tīvrah parisrutā somam VS.20.63^o; MS.3.11.3^e: 144.8; KS.38.8^o; TB.2.6.12.4^o.
 tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a; AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvrasyābhivayasaḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.
 tīvrah sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8^b.
 tīvrā aruṇā lohiniṣ tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11^o.
 tīvrā asme sutāsaḥ RV.8.2.10^b.
 tīvrā indram amamanduh sutāsaḥ RV.5.30.13^o.
 tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate vṛṣapaṇayāḥ RV.6.75.7^a; VS.29.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate MÇ.9.2.3.
 tīvrān somāni āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
 tīvrās tiṣṭhanti pitaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
 tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
 tīvrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.82.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.94.
 tīvrāḥ somāni parisikṭebhir arvak RV.1.108.4^o.
 tīvrāḥ somāni saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5^o.
 tīvro raso madhupṛçām araṅgamah AV.3.13.5^o; TS.5.6.1.3^o; MS.2.13.1^o: 152.17; KS.35.3^o; 39.2^o.
 tīvro reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
 tīvro vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14^a.
 tugrah kutsāya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10.49.4^b.
 tugrasya sūnum ūhathū rajobhīḥ RV.6.62.6^b.
 tugro ha bhuḥyūm açvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
 tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
 tuchyān kāmān karati sisvidānāḥ RV.5.42.10^d.
 tuchyenābhv apihitam yad asit RV.10.129.3^o; TB.2.8.9.4^o.
 tujann içānas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
 tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanam svah AV.6.33.1^b; ArS.1.3^b. See tujo.
 tuje nas tane parvataḥ santu RV.5.41.9^a.
 tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
 tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See tuje janā.

tujyamānāsa aṣiṣuḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.60^d.
 tufjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2^o.
 tufje-tufje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuṇḍelam uta ṣaludam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tutho mā viṣvaveda brahmapaḥ putro-nujanatu SMB.
 2.4.6.
 tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.
 3.4.15. See next.
 tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)
 nake (MS. nake pṛthivyah) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.
 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viṣvaveda vibhajatu TS.6.6.
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2.
 4.5.7. See prec.
 tutho-si janadhayaḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis); 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;
 MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (text, erroneously, stutah)
 LÇ.2.2.12.
 tutho-si viṣvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2.
 2.18.
 tudad ahim hariṣipro ya aṣasah RV.10.96.4^o; AV.20.30.4^o.
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18^o.
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyaṁ vā gha pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tubhyaṁ vātaḥ pavatām mātariçva AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ vāta abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tubhyaṁ çukrāsaḥ çucayas turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ çcotanty adhrigo çacivaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4.
 13.5^a: 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a;
 N.5.11.
 tubhyaṁ sarvaḥ prajā imaḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.139.6^o.
 tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ somah SV.1.213^a. See tubhyaṁ somah.
 tubhyaṁ sutās tubhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV.
 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam abhṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7^o,
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^o; 10.116.7^o; AV.20.67.6^o.
 tubhyaṁ somah sūtā ime RV.8.93.25^a. See tubhyaṁ
 sutāsaḥ.
 tubhyaṁ stoka ghrtaçcutah RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.
 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ sthātar haripam RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2^o.
 tubhyaṁ hinvāno vasiṣṭha gā āpaḥ RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8.
 P: tubhyaṁ hinvānaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. Cf.
 BrhD.4.91.
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapīṭaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ kanyām alamkṛtām VaDh.17.17^b.
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā apo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyaṁ khāta avata adridugdhaḥ RV.4.50.3^o; AV.20.
 88.3^o.
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghrtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.31.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravīrā iyanāḥ RV.10.104.1^o.
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tubhyaṁ ca saṁvananam HG.1.20.3^o. See mama tu-
 bhya ca.
 tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18^d.

tubhyaṁ tā āṅirastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS.
 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1;
 AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.
 3.1^a.
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yānima RV.3.14.7^a.
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.
 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1^d. Cf. tan
 me devā.
 tubhyaṁ devāya dāṣataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3^o.
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^o; SV.2.127^o.
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4^d.
 tubhyaṁ namantām pradiçaç cataśaḥ RV.10.51.9^d; N.
 8.22^d.
 tubhyaṁ nrpate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. See tubhyam
 agre.
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38^a; AV.14.2.1^a;
 PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8.13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-
 bhyam agre Kāuç.78.10. See tubhyam agne etc.
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^o.
 tubhyam aranyaḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitaḥ AV.11.2.24^a.
 Cf. ye ta aranyaḥ.
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.
 17.2^o; MG.1.21.8^o.
 tubhyam uṣāsaḥ çucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tubhyam eva jariman vardhatām ayam AV.2.28.1^a. P:
 tubhyam eva jariman Kāuç.54.13.
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anitām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1^b; SV.2.821^b.
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4.
 3.12^b.
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^a.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanaḥ kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV.
 20.73.1^b.
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.
 4^a: 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyaṁ bha-
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyaṁ manīṣa iyam astu çam hrde RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2.
 13.7^b: 156.6.
 tubhyāyaṁ somah paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so alyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^d; SV.2.959^d;
 VS.33.82^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a;
 MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6.
 tubhyedam indra pari çicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ.
 18.17.2. Cf. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçva RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a;
 Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yāsu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^o.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhaḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ suṣevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viṣvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-sy akrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turam yatīṣu turayam rjipyah RV.4.38.7^c.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turanyavo-ṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turanyavo madhumantam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turam devasya bhojanam Kāuç.9.1.10.
 turam bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8^d. See duraç ca.
 turaspeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turasya karmāṇi navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2^a.
 turiyam vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.13.9^d.
 turiyam svij janayad viçvajanyah RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turiyam dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turiyam nāma yajñīyam RV.8.80.9^a.
 turiyam id rohitasya pākasthāmānam RV.8.3.24^c.
 turiyam pātram amṛktam amartyam RV.2.37.4^c.
 turiyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turīyo-ham.
 turīyāditya (VSK. turyāo) savanam (RV. havanam) ta
 indriyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.10^c; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.5; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 turīyeṇa brahmaṇāviṇḍad atriḥ RV.5.40.6^d.
 turīyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turīyo yajño yatra havyam eli VS.17.57^b; TS.4.6.3.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c; 137.7; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turīyo-ham manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turīyas te.
 turo gr̥ṇita martyah RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāman etc.: see tūrvan na.
 turo na.svābhir ntibhiḥ RV.6.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçam āṅgirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāt ca turyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.16. See next.
 turyavāt ca me turyāuḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 turyavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d;
 158.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāham.
 turyavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20;
 105.14; 2.8.2; 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāha uṣṇibe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17; 172.2.
 turyavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28^f; TB.2.6.17.4^f.
 Cf. turyavād gaur.
 turyāditya etc.: see turīyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.70.3^c. See sahyāma etc.
 turyāma martyānām RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta adīçam arātīḥ RV.6.4.5^c.
 turvaçesv amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvitaye gadham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvitaye ca vāyāya ca srutim RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvitaye vāyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvīm dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyāi vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim ṛṇṣaham RV.8.68.1^c; SV.1.354^c; 2.1121^c.
 tuvikṣatrām ajarantim urucim AV.7.6.2^c; VS.21.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.11; KS.30.4.5^c; AÇ.2.1.29^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikṣam to sukrām sūmayam dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigrāye vahnaye duṣṭartave RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhodaḥ RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigriṇā ivernte RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigriṇo anāntaḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.142^b.
 tuvigriṇo vapodarah RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigriṇo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhānah RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayah RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā urukṣaya RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa añçah RV.2.27.1^d; VS.34.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.36^d.
 tuvideṣam tuvinagham RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.79^b.
 tuvidyumnam vibhvasaham (SV. vibhāo) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvak RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, svata) RV.1.9.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.71.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tūvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇimahi RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.843^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.79^c.
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvaḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān rjīḥ RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuviçṣma tuvikrato RV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyaso RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuviṣṭamo narām na iha gamyāḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuviṣvaṇasam (TS.JB. oṣmaṇasam) suyajam ghṛtaçriyam
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutam na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvimaghāso amṛta ṛtajāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣam palāvān apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣam
 palāvān Kāuç.61.25.
 (om) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūpavadhman grāmanyaṁ pāpisaṅghātān nṛttāya TB. 3.4.1.15.
 tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.
 tūtujim indraḥ svabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8^b.
 tūtūrṣaty pary agrān duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.
 tūyaṁ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^c.
 tūyaṁ yāta pipṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4^d.
 tūyaṁ cyenebhīr aṣubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.
 tūyam a te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^c.
 tūyam ehi drava piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.956^d.
 tūrṇāṇān na girer adhi RV.8.32.4^b; N.5.16.
 tūrṇir havyavāt (ÇÇ. oval) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1. 4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 tūrṇī rathaḥ sadā navāḥ RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.906^c; TB.2.4. 8.2^c.
 tūrvatān naraḥ duritād abhiḥ RV.6.50.10^d.
 tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3^c.
 tūrvan (KS. turo) na yamān etaṣasya nū rape RV.6.15. 5^c; VS.17.10^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^d; 131.16; KS. 17.17^c.
 tūrvann ojiyān tavasaḥ taviyān RV.6.20.3^a.
 tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2^c.
 tūlaḥ ca vitūlaḥ ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.
 tūlebhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 tūṣṇim āsinaḥ sumatiṁ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3^b; RVKh. 2.43.6^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
 tūṣebhyaḥ svāḥa AV.19.23.19.
 tūṣhā rakṣāṁsi vajina RV.6.16.48^d.
 tūṣaṁ vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, vasānāḥ) sumanā asas (HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; HG.1.27.8^c.
 tūṣaṁ vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1^b.
 tūṣaskandasya nu viṇaḥ RV.1.172.3^a.
 tūṣāni gaur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tūṣāni.
 tūṣāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24(bis); PG.1.3.28; HG. 1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu tūṣāni.
 tūṣedhv enān matyaṁ bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.
 tūṣāir avṛtā paladān vasānā AV.9.3.17^a.
 tūṣta enaṁ (read enan) manūṣyeṣu mamrje AV.6.113.1^b. See trita etan.
 tūṣtas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7^c.
 tūṣtyaḥ pita janitāṁsadhinām VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.10.
 tūṣtyaṁ yonim anu samcarantam TS.3.1.8.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; 9.5; TA.6.6.10. See samānam yonim etc.
 tūṣtyaṁ rāṣṭraṁ dhukṣe AV.10.10.8^c.
 tūṣtyakam vitṛṣṭyam AV.5.22.13^a.
 tūṣtyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4^d.
 tūṣtyaṁ dhāma mahiṣaḥ śiṣāsan RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.526^c.
 tūṣtyam apsu nṛmapā ajasram RV.10.45.10^c; VS.12.18^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.10^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.16.9^c; ÇB. 6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^c.
 tūṣtyam asya nakir a dadharṣati RV.1.155.5^c.
 tūṣtyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohase RV.1.141.2^c.
 tūṣtyam aptam savanam VS.19.26^d.
 tūṣtyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhas- patimato (MÇ. ovato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāḥn (MÇ.

tivrah) aṣṛvata indrāya somān prasthitān praçya KÇ.10. 5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.
 tṛṭiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato vājavataḥ savitṛvato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tiv- rah aṣṛvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.
 tṛṭiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍaṣānam ApÇ.13.11.6; MÇ.2.5.1.28.
 tṛṭiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1^d, 7^d. Cf. tṛṭiyasyām etc.
 tṛṭiyasyām sa jayate ÇB.11.5.4.12^c.
 tṛṭiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.95.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2. 7.2^b. Cf. tṛṭiyasyā etc.
 tṛṭiyasyāi divo gāyatriyā soma abhṛtaḥ somapīthaya samnayitum vakalam antaram adade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ. 1.6.8.
 tṛṭiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 tṛṭiyāḥ (MS. tṛṭiyas tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8; 151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.
 tṛṭiyā ha pradyaur iti AV.18.2.48^c.
 tṛṭiye asmin savane dadhata RV.4.33.11^d.
 tṛṭiye ghā savane madayadhvai RV.1.161.8^d.
 tṛṭiye cakre rajasi priyāni RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d; SV.2.1198^d.
 tṛṭiye tvā rajasi tasthivāṁsam RV.10.45.3^c; VS.12.20^c; TS.4.2.2.10^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.10; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^c.
 tṛṭiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3. P: tṛṭiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.
 tṛṭiye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāmān adhy) airayanta VS. 32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See samāne yonāv.
 tṛṭiyena jyotiṣā samviṇasva RV.10.56.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b; SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b; ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.
 tṛṭiyena brahmaṇa vāvṛdhanāḥ (ÇÇ. samvidanāḥ) AV.7. 1.10; ÇÇ.15.3.7^c.
 tṛṭiye nake adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4^d, çrayānam) AV. 9.5.4^d, 8^d; 18.4.3^c.
 tṛṭiye nake sadhamādān madema AV.6.122.4^d.
 tṛṭiye praṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d; TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.13.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9; KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparq.11.1.
 tṛṭiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāḥa AV.19.22.10.
 tṛṭiye loke anṛpāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA. 2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.
 tṛṭiye vidathe manma çāṁsi RV.2.4.8^b.
 tṛṭiye santu rajasi prajāvatih RV.9.74.6^b.
 tṛṭiyo agniḥ te patiḥ RV.10.85.40^c; AV.14.2.3^c; PG.1.4. 16^c; HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.3.10.
 tṛṭiyo bhrātā ghṛtapraṣṭho asya RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c; N.4.26^c.
 tṛṣte devā amṛjātāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1^a. P: tṛṣte devāḥ TA.2.3.1; Kauç.46.26. See trite etc.
 tṛḍilā atrḍilaso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11^a.
 tṛndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2^a.
 tṛndhi me diviṣato mape AV.19.29.2^d.
 tṛndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2^b.
 tṛndhi me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.29.2^c.
 tṛṇpat (SV. tṛṇpat) somam apibed viṣṇuṇā sutam yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.
 tṛpat somam pahi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.
 tṛptam me cakṣus tṛptam me crotam tṛptā me vak tṛpto ma atma KS.37.15.
 tṛptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.
 tṛptāḥ pritaḥ punar astam pareta KS.7.14^d. See iṣṭāḥ prita.
 tṛptā (N. tṛptām) juhur matulasyeva yoṣa RVKh.7.55.8^o; N.14.31^o.
 tṛptā bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.25. See tṛptāḥ stha, and tṛpyantu bhavantāḥ.
 tṛptā mā tarpayata (MG. mān tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.
 tṛptā yata pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 21.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.24^d.
 tṛptā yantu parām gatim MÇ.11.9.2^d.
 tṛptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under tṛptā bhavantāḥ.
 tṛptāḥ smah MÇ.11.9.2.
 tṛptāham (var. lect. tṛpto-ham) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. tṛpto-ham.
 tṛptim yām devatā viduḥ Kauç.102.2^o.
 tṛptim no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kauç.106.7^d.
 tṛptim me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
 tṛptir asi gāyatrāḥ (also jāgataḥ, and trāiṣṭubhāḥ) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarcasena (also mā prajāyā paçubhiḥ, and māujasā [MÇ. mendriyeṇa] viryeṇa) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.
 tṛpto me prāṇas tṛpto me vyāṇas tṛpto me-pānaḥ KS.37.15.
 tṛpto-ham MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. tṛptāham.
 tṛpyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).
 tṛpyantu MÇ.11.9.2.
 tṛpyantu deva āvr̥ṣantām ghṛtēna ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 tṛpyantu bhavatyāḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).
 tṛpyantu bhavantāḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under tṛptā bhavantāḥ.
 tṛpyāṣama te vayan tarpayitarāḥ TS.1.4.22.1.
 tṛprābhya-dbhyaḥ svāḥa KÇ.25.11.30.
 tṛmpat somam etc.: see tṛpat somam apibad.
 tṛmpantām hotrā madhor ghṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tṛmpantām hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.
 tṛmpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam) VS.7.15^o; VSK.7.6.4^o; 7.5^o; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tṛmpantu KÇ.9.11.9.
 tṛmpā vy aṇuḥi madam RV.8.45.22^o; AV.20.22.1^o; SV. 1.161^o; 2.81^o; AB.8.20.4^o.
 tṛṣuoyavaso juhvo nagneḥ RV.6.66.10^b. See tṛiṣu^o.
 tṛṣu cyavāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6^b.
 tṛṣuḥ dutam kṛpate yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^b.
 tṛṣu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4^o.
 tṛṣu yad annā tṛṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tṛṣu yad annā vevīṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See tṛiṣu etc.
 tṛṣu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4^b.

tṛṣṭajambhā a çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.
 tṛṣṭam etat kaṭukam etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.134. See krūram etat.
 tṛṣṭam piçitam asyate (read aṣyate) AV.5.19.5^b.
 tṛṣṭamayā prathamam yātave sajoḥ RV.10.75.6^a.
 tṛṣṭāsi tṛṣṭikā AV.7.113.2^a.
 tṛṣṭike tṛṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1^a. P: tṛṣṭike Kauç.36.38.
 tṛṣṭāṣā gaur anādya AV.5.18.3^d.
 tṛṣṇaje na diva utsa udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB. 20.4.
 tṛṣṇā cāvahatām ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 tṛṣṇāmāram kaṣudhāmāram AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. kaṣudhāmāram.
 tṛṣṇāvidaj jaritaram RV.7.89.4^b.
 tṛṣyann ety averiṇam RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.252^b; 2.1071^b.
 tṛṣyāvataḥ prāvṛṣy āgatāyām RV.7.103.3^b.
 tṛṣv aviṣyann atasasu tiṣṭhāti RV.1.58.2^b.
 tṛṣvim anu prasitīm drūṇanāḥ RV.4.4.1^o; VS.13.9^o; TS. 1.2.14.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.8; KS.16.15^o; N.6.12^o.
 te agneḥ pari jāñire RV.10.62.5^d; N.11.17^d.
 te agrepā ṛbhavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10^o.
 te agre-çvam ayuñjan VS.9.7^o; TS.1.7.7.2^o; MS.1.11.1^o: 162.2; KS.13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.4.8^o.
 te aṅga vidre mitho janitram RV.7.56.2^b.
 te aṅgirasāḥ sūnavāḥ RV.10.62.5^o; N.11.17^o.
 te ajyeṣṭhā akanisṭhāsa udbhidāḥ RV.5.59.6^a.
 te adrayo daçayantrāsa açavaḥ RV.10.94.8^a.
 te auryām-anyaīm nadyaīm sanisṭhata RV.1.131.5^f; AV.20. 75.3^f.
 te apramūrā mahobhiliḥ RV.1.90.2^b.
 te arvāṇāḥ kavnya a çṛṇota AV.18.3.19^o.
 te arṣantu te varṣantu te kṛṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. See te varṣanti.
 te asmat pāçān pra muñcantv eṣasāḥ AV.7.77.3^o. See to -smat etc.
 te asmahyaḥ çarma yaṣsan RV.1.90.3^a.
 te asmahyam iṣayo viçvum ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^o; KS.13.15^o.
 te asmā agniṃyo (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agniṃyo) drū- viṇam dattvā MS.1.6.2^o: 88.8; 1.6.7^o: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1^o. See te-sma etc.
 te asmāḥ pari vṛjantu virān AV.6.9.3.1^d.
 te asmin (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam adadruḥ VS.9.7^d; TS.1. 7.7.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d: 162.2; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.
 te asmāi sarvo ghṛtam (TA.1.7.1^o, divan) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1^o,4^o.
 te asya glināntv anṛtena satyam AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 te asya yoṣaṇe divye (KS. divyāḥ) VS.27.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.10; KS.18.17^a.
 te asya santu ketavo-mṛtyavaḥ RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.
 te asyāi vadhvāi sainpatnyāi AV.14.2.73^o.
 te ahañ sārayeṇa musalena ApMB.2.16.12^o.
 te acaranti samanēva yoṣa RV.6.75.4^a; VS.29.41^a; TS.4. 6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.16; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te acaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.
 te id viprā idate sumnam iṣṭayo RV.6.70.4^d.
 te ete dyuhprthivyoḥ TA.1.10.4^o.
 tekaç ca sasaramatanḍaç ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.
 te kakāḥ pratigrhṇantu AG.1.2.6^o (crit. notes).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyai AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛpata jarasam ayur asmai AV.1.30.3^a.
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upāste AV.11.5.9^a.
 te kravvādam aṣṭaman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛdayo dhunayo bhṛājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 168.5.
 te kṣonibhir aruṇebhir nāñibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gatas tridivān divāḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṇṣṭrābhyām VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.
 te gr̥haso ghr̥taṣcuta bhavantu (AV. ghr̥taṣcutaḥ syonāḥ; TA. madhuṣcutaḥ) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a.
 te ghā rājano amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.93.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 43.30^a.
 te cid avāsūr nahy antam apuḥ RV.1.179.2^a.
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cāsa RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gr̥nantāḥ RV.7.53.1^a.
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1^d. See *cakṣur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paṇḍnām havir indriyavat VS.19.95^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194^b.
 te jajñire diva ṛṣvāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te junāso amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RVKh.10.75.1^d.
 tejaḥ ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3^a.
 tejasā kaṣyapasya TA.2.19.1^a.
 tejasā tviṣyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejasā diṇa (MS. diṇa) ud dṛṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; QB.9.2.3.34.
 tejasā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.
 tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^a–25^a.
 tejasā sanpipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejase-japālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejase tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejase vām*.
 tejasetva brahmavaracasāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejase tvā çriyāi yaçase balāyānnādyāya prāçnāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*
 tejase ma ojaṣe me varcāse me vīryāya me varcodā varcāse pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejase me varcodā varcāse (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejase tvā*.
 tejase svāha QB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.
 tejasondantu varcasā HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejasvao chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejasvantān mān ayuṣmantān varcasvantān manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *ayusmantān mān*.
 tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyān TB.2.7.7.3^a.
 tejasvi nāv adhītam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejasvi ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejasvi ca yaçasvi ca RVKh.10.85.1^a.

tejaḥśad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jātā brahmacāripaḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14^a; SV.2.83.1^a.
 tejiṣṭhayaḥ tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejiṣṭhayaṣṭithigvasya vartani RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejiṣṭhā apo māihana pari vyata RV.9.70.2^a; SV.2.774^a.
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā yā ca rocanā ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^b.
 tejiṣṭhā yasyaratir vanerāt RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.5.
 tejo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.54^a.
 tejodām tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.
 P: tejodām tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejodās tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
 tejo-nu pṛhi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balam ojaḥ ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavaracasān tvayi dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; QB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (*with svāha*); ApMB.2.6.5 (*with svāha*). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāst TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
 tejo me dah svāha AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejome yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.
 tejo yaçasvi sthaviṛān samiddham (ÇÇ. samiddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jata-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo rāṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^a.
 tejo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (*var. lect. vedo*) vai putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^a. See *under atma vai*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11; 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; QB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2,4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26,27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13,14,17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kauç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12^c.

tejo-si çukram amṛtam ayuspaḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.

Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and amṛtam asi.

tetikte tigmā tujase anika RV.4.23.7^b.

te-te agne tvotāḥ RV.6.16.27^a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.

te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.

te te deva netāḥ RV.5.50.2^a.

te te devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.17.7^a.

te te dehañ kalpayantu TA.1.27.2^o.

te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1^a. P: te te dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under ta te dhāmāny.

te-te-dhipatayaḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quinq.).

te te pibantu jihvaya RV.1.14.8^b.

te te prāpañ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

te te prāpañ sparisyanti ApMB.2.16.14^o.

te te bhavantukṣaṇaḥ RV.6.16.47^o; AG.1.1.4^o.

te te bhāgādheyam prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7.

te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4^o.

te te yakṣmañ savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14^o. See te ye-smad, and te-smad.

te te vācam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32^o.

te te çotram suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.

te te santu svadhāvantāḥ AV.18.3.68^o; 4.25^o, 42^o.

te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.

te tvā ghṛtasya dhāraya KS.36.15^o.

te tvā dakṣināto (also paçcad, and purastād) gopāyantu PG.2.17.13^o, 14^b, 15^o.

te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇya RV.1.53.6^a; AV.20.21.6^a.

te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5^a; AV.20.12.5^a.

te tvā madā bṛhad indra svadhāvaḥ RV.6.17.4^a.

te tvā manthantu prajayā saheha AV.11.1.1^d.

te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6^d.

te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.

te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9^o. See tāś tvā vadhu.

te tvā vahanti suktām u lokam AV.18.4.44^d.

te tvā sarve gopeyanti AV.10.9.7^o, 9^o.

te tvā sarve samvidanā nāksya prṣṭhe svarge (TS. suvarge) loka yajamānañ ca sādāyantu VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11; KS.17.8 (quinq.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.

te tvottarataḥ ksetre PG.2.17.16^b.

te dakṣiṇāñ duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4^d. See te duhrate.

tedanīm adharakapṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.

te dāçagvāḥ prathamā yajñam ūhire RV.2.34.12^a.

te duhrate dakṣiṇāñ saptamātaram AV.18.4.29^d. See te dakṣiṇāñ.

te devā asapatnam imāñ suvadhvam amum amuṣyā-yapam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāñ viçi mahate kṣatrīya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2. See next, and ye devā devasuva.

te devā asapatnam imāñ suvadhvam mahate kṣatrīya

mahate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate rajyāya mahate janarājyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5. See under prec.

te devāḥ pra viçamasi Kāuç.104.2^d.

te devāḥ prānabhṛtaḥ prāpañ mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (bis).

te devānañ na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5^o.

te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.

te devāsaḥ svaravas tasthivānsaḥ RV.3.8.6^o; TB.2.4.7.11^o; ApÇ.7.28.2^o.

te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāñ juṣadhvam (AV. juṣantām) RV.1.139.11^d; AV.7.28.1^d; VS.7.19^d; TS.1.4.10.1^d; MS.1.3.13^d: 35.8; KS.4.5^d; ÇB.4.2.2.9^d. See next.

te devāso havir idāñ juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11^b-13^b. See prec.

te devebhya a vṛçcāte AV.12.2.50^a.

te dyām udityāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47^o.

te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣiṇi JB.4.335^c. Part of calvāro-gre.

te-dharāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7^a; 9.2.12^a. P: te -dharāñcaḥ Kāuç.48.6.

te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānañ RV.8.101.6^o.

te dhitibhir manasa te vipaçcitali RV.1.164.36^o; AV.9.10.17^o; N.14.21^c.

te dhiṣṇunā çavasā çñçuvānsaḥ RV.1.167.9^o.

te na atmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^d; KS.37.10^d.

te na a vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2^d.

te na āsuo vṛkāpām RV.8.67.14^a.

te na indraḥ pṛthivi kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11^a.

te na uruṣyata nidāḥ RV.5.87.6^d.

tena ṛṣiṇā etc.: see tenarṣiṇā.

te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2^c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf. tāś te kṛṇvantu.

te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8^o.

te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5^o.

te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.3 (quinq.): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 4.3.16; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); 17.9 (quinq.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.

te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyañ pṛrodhāyañ asmiñ karmāny asyañ ṛçisy asyañ devahotāu MS.2.7.20 (quinq.): 105, 2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmiñ brahmany.

te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3^a.

tena klpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4^d.

tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10^d.

tena kṛdantīç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçāñ anu) AV.9.4.24^b; TS.3.3.9.1^b; ÇÇ.3.11.14^b; PG.3.9.6^b; ViDh.86.16^b.

tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3^d.

tena gamema etc.: see tena vayan gamema.

tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV.14.1.48^o; VS.20.32^d; ApMB.2.5.22^c. See tena tvāhañ.

tena geṣma suktasya lokam AV.4.11.6^c; 14.6^c; 11.1.37^c.

Cf. tena vayan gamema.

tena cākīpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5^d.

tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanvo; MS. tanvām) ni ṣṭā

VS.13.47^d-51^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d-4^d (*quing.*); MS.2.7.17^d (*quing.*): 102.11,13,16; 103.1,4; KS.16.17^b (*ter*), 17^d (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.
 tena chandasā tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*): 163.7,14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11. See tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.
 tena jayām anv avindad bṛhaspatih RV.10.109.5^o; AV.5.17.5^o.
 tena jayām upa priyām RV.1.82.5^o.
 tena jinva yajamānām madena VS.19.33^o; MS.3.11.7^o: 151.1; KS.38.2^o; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^o.
 tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.16-19; KS.11.7.
 tena jīvanti pradīṣaḥ catasrah RV.1.164.42^b; AV.9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.41^b.
 tena jṣma dhanām-dhanam RV.10.156.1^o; SV.2.877^o.
 tena ta ayuṣe vapāmi AG.1.17.12^o, 13^o. See tena te vapāmy, tena te-ham, and cf. tena brahmaṇo, tena brahmaṇo, and tenāsyayūṣe.
 tena tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vyañ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.15^o-20^o; 16.1.5.
 tena tṛpyatām añhahau TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d. See tasya tṛ^o.
 tena te mrjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8^o.
 tena te-vadhiṣām haviḥ AV.7.70.4^d, 5^d. See sarvañ te -vadhiṣām.
 tena te vapāmi brahmaṇā (MG.omy ayuṣe; ApMB.omy aśv ayuṣa varcasā) VSK.3.9.5^o; SMB.1.6.7^o; PG.2.1.16^o; ApMB.2.1.6^o; MG.1.21.6^o (*bis*). See under tena ta.
 tena te sarvañ kṣettriyam AV.3.7.3^o.
 tena te-ham vapāmy aśu HG.2.6.10^o. See under tena ta.
 tena tyaktena bhuñjīthāḥ VS.40.1^o; IçāU.1^o.
 tena tvañ vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2^o. See tena no vājin.
 tena tvañ sūkam adharāñ parehi AV.12.2.1^d.
 tena tvañ sumatīñ devy aśme KS.13.16^o.
 tena tvañ kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17^o.
 tena tvañ garbhīñ bhava HG.1.25.1^o. Cf. tāis tvañ garbhīñ.
 tena tvañ dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6^a, 7^b, 8^b, 9^b, 10^d, 11^f, 12^k-17^f, 20^e, 21^o.
 tena tvañ agna iha vardhayemam AV.1.9.3^o. See tenāgne tvañ.
 tena tvañ blagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10^o: 130.4.
 tena tvāti cṛtāmāsi AV.5.28.12^d.
 tena tvā pari dadhmāsi (PG. dadhāmy ayuṣe) AV.1.22.1^d; PG.2.2.7^o. Cf. dirghayutvāya dadhmāsi.
 tena tvām abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280^o. See tābhiṣ tvābhi^o.
 tena tvāyūṣayūṣmantāñ karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyūṣa^o, and teṣām ayam.
 tena tvā snapayāmāsi AV.10.1.9^o.
 tena tvā svāpayāmāsi RVKh.7.55.2^d.
 tena tvāhañ pratighṛhāmi tvām aham HG.1.13.19^o. See tena gṛhṇāmi.
 tena dasyūñ vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^o; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

tena dāgvāhsam upa yatho aqvina RV.1.182.2^d.
 tena divyena brahmaṇā TB.1.4.8.3^o.
 tena dṛḍhā cid adriṣaḥ RV.5.39.3^o; SV.2.524^o.
 tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaṣa RV.3.60.2^d.
 tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2^o.
 tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7^d. See tena devāḥ suvar.
 tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7^o; AV.19.6.11^o; VS.31.9^o; TA.3.12.4^o.
 tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12^o; ApÇ.4.8.3^o.
 tena devā asahanta çatrūñ SMB.2.3.21^o. See under tena dasyūñ.
 tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1^o; VS.13.51^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 103.2; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 tena devā vy asahanta çatrūñ AV.3.10.12^o. See under tena dasyūñ.
 tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4^d. See tena devā amṛtam.
 tena dhīrā apiyanti brahmavidāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11^o; BṛhU.4.4.11^o.
 tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13^d.
 tena narā vartir asmabhyāñ yātam RV.1.117.2^d.
 tena naḥ çam yor uṣaso vyūṣṭāu RV.7.69.5^o; MS.4.4.10^o: 230.4; KS.17.18^o; TB.2.8.7.8^o.
 tena naḥ saha vardhatām KS.35.4^d.
 tena nāsatya gatam RV.1.47.9^a; 8.22.5^d.
 tena nūnāñ vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15^o; AV.20.14.15^o.
 tena nūnāñ made madeḥ RV.8.92.16^o; SV.1.116^o.
 tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3^o.
 tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^o.
 tena no mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. oṇa) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 231.15. See tato etc.
 tena no mṛḍa jivase RV.9.66.30^o; AV.6.57.2^d.
 tena no rājā varuṇo bṛhaspatih TS.2.4.14.1^o; ÇÇ.5.8.4^o. See under evāsmāñ.
 tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2^d.
 tena no vājinivasu RV.8.5.20^a, 30^a.
 tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9^o; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See tena tvañ vājin.
 tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. See tenāvasena.
 tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^o; TA.10.1.11^o; BDh.4.2.16^o.
 tena pāpmanam apahatya brahmaṇā AA.2.3.8.5^o.
 tena pāsi guhyāñ nāma gonām RV.5.3.3^d; RVKh.5.44.1^d.
 tena pita vardhate tena putrah RV.7.101.3^d.
 tena puñso-bhibhavāsi sarvañ SMB.1.1.3^o.
 tena prajāñ vardhayamāna ayuḥ RV.1.125.1^o.
 tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāṣau; Kauç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8^d; Kauç.89.10^d; SMB.1.3.10^b.
 tena brahmaṇā tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1.7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1.4, 7, 13. See under tena chandasā.
 tena brahmavido vayam RVKh.9.67.3^o; TB.1.4.8.6^o; ApÇ.10.7.13^o.
 tena brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇG. adya) AV.6.68.3^o;

TB.2.7.17.2^o; AG.1.17.10^o; QG.1.28.15^o; PG.2.1.10^o; HG.2.6.10^o; ApMB.2.1.3^o. See next, and cf. under tena ta.

tena brahmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6^o. See under prec.

tena bhukṣiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.

tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kauç.78.10,14.

tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4^o.

tena mā devās tapasāvatēha AV.19.72.1^d; Kauç.139.26^d.

tena mā bhāginām kuru AV.6.129.2^o,3^o.

tena mā bhuñja tena bhukṣiṣṭya tena māviça SMB.2.5.12.

tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.3^d.

tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.2^o.

tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13^f; SMB.1.7.5^f. Cf. tenemām upa.

tena mām abhiṣiñcāmi çriyai PG.2.6.11^b. See tenāham mām etc.

tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.1^o.

tena mām indra saṁ srja (MÇ. srjasva) TS.1.5.10.3^d; TB.3.7.4.7^d; MÇ.1.4.1.5^d.

tena mā vajinaṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19^o; Vait.8.16^o; LÇ.4.12.16^o.

tena māviṣṭam aṇvinā RV.8.9.5^o; AV.20.139.5^o.

tena mā çivam a viça AÇ.2.16.19^d; Vait.8.16^d; LÇ.4.12.16^d.

tena mā saṁ srjāmasi ArS.4.10^d.

tena mā samarāmahī AV.11.2.7^d.

tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14^d; AV.18.3.56^d.

tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.23^d,24^d.

tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22^d.

tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9(quinq.).

tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me dīdhi, yāvad devāḥ, yāvad asāti sūryaḥ, yāvad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.

tena me dīdhi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.

tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.

tena me vajinivati TB.2.5.8.6^o; ApÇ.4.14.4^o; MÇ.1.4.3.10^o.

tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatim tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.

tena yajñena svaramkṛtena RV.1.162.5^o; VS.25.28^o; TS.4.6.8.2^o; MS.3.16.10^o; 182.7; KSA.6.4^o.

tena yantu yajamānaḥ svasti MS.2.7.12^d; 91.10. See tenāitu.

tena yā brahmadattasi MahānU.4.5^o. See mṛttike brahma^o.

tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.7^d.

tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.1^d.

tena yo-smat samrçhatai MS.4.14.17^c (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.1^o. See tenānyo.

tena raddho-smi Kauç.56.7. See tenārātsyam.

tena rādhyasam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater): 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6. See tenardhyasam.

tena rudrasya pari pātastam AV.12.2.47^d.

tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyasah AV.4.14.1^d; VS.13.51^d; MS.2.7.17^d: 103.3; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tenardhyasam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena rādhyasam.

tenarçipā (AÇ. tena rçipā; MS. tena rçipā tena vidhina tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1(bis). See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.

tena lokān abhi sarvān jayema AV.12.3.15^d.

tena lokān sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18^o; TB.3.7.6.14^o; ApÇ.4.8.4^o.

tena vayān sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.1^o; ApÇ.2.5.1^o. See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāpçena.

tena vayān gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) bradhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.51^o; VSK.20.3.1^o; TS.4.7.13.1^o; MS.2.12.3^o: 146.6; KS.18.15^o; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣina.

tena vayān bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.5^b; VS.34.38^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; 8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.5^b. See tenā etc.

tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpya- yasva) VS.38.21^b; MS.4.9.10^b: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^b. Cf. eṣā te agne.

tena vajān sanīṣad asminn ajau RV.10.75.9^b.

tena vām añje-ham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.5^o; ApMB.2.8.11^o.

te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.36.6^d.

tena vi vṛha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.8^d; AV.18.1.9^d.

tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.5.85.3^o; N.10.4^o. Cf. under asya etc.

tena viçvās taviṣṭr a pṛnasva RV.6.41.4^d.

tena viṣṇustotram anu smaranī RVKh.7.55.6^d.

tena vṛtrāṇi jighnate RV.8.29.4^b.

tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.

tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter): 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.

tena çataṁ sahasram ayutaṁ nyarbudam AV.8.8.7^o. Cf. çataṁ sahasram.

tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyubja AV.8.8.6^o.

tena çalān prati grhṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.15^o, grhṇāmi tasmai) AV.9.3.15^b,15^e.

tena saṁvanināu svake HG.1.24.6^d. Cf. tan nāu saṁvananān.

tena saṁhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37.4^d. See tena sann.

tena saṁgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.24^o.

tena saṁjñapayāmi vah AV.6.74.2^d.

tena satyena jagṛtam RV.1.21.6^a.

tena sann anugrṇāsi HG.1.11.2^d. See tena saṁhanu.

tena sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16^o. See tayā etc.

tena saṁbhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. Cf. tayā saṁbhava.

tena sarvān tamo jahi Kauç.99.2^d.

tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^o.

tena sahasraṁ vahasi KS.40.13°.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3°; MÇ.1.2.5.8°. *See under*
 tena vayan sahasra°.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4°; SV.2.652°; TB.1.
 4.8.6°.
 tena sāksya prtanāḥ prtanayataḥ AV.19.32.10d.
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1d; Vait.8.16f.
 tena suva etc.: *see* tena sva.
 tena subharvaṁ cātavat sahasram RV.10.102.5°; N.9.23°.
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10b; TA.4.17.1c.
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4b. *Cf.* tebhīḥ etc.
 tena stotṛbhya a bhara RV.8.77.8a.
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitaṁ tena nākāḥ AV.13.1.7b;
 TB.2.5.2.3b.
 te naḥ santu yujāḥ sadā RV.8.83.2a. P: te naḥ santu
 yujāḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā civaḥ AV.11.6.22d.
 te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6d.
 te naḥ sahasraṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5a; SV.2.542a.
 tena hanmi yoniśadaḥ piśacān HG.1.19.7b.
 tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarayam (KS. durhrṇayam)
 TS.1.6.2.2°; KS.31.14°.
 te nākapāṇa carati vicinvan AV.10.8.12°.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhaya mām)
 TS.3.5.4.2°; MS.1.4.3°: 50.15; KS.5.6°. *See* tena tvam
 agna.
 tenā janasyāso bharta AV.18.2.30°.
 tenā janīyate jāyam AV.6.82.3°.
 tenājyam akrīvaṁ trāicṛṅgam tvāṣṭram SMB.1.1.4c.
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2°; ApÇ.16.29.1°.
 tenā te tanve caṁi karam AV.1.3.1a-5°.
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1°.
 tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1d; 6.12.1d,2d.
 tenā te haviṣa vidhema AV.6.80.1d,3d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6°.
 tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3°.
 tenā ni kurve tvam aham AV.7.38.2°.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26b; 67.6°; AV.6.7.2°.
 tenā no yajñam pipṛhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4°; 79.1°. *See*
 sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛṇuhi, and sā no yajñam.
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1°.
 tenāntarikṣam vimita rajānsi AV.13.1.7°.
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.
 7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samṛchātāi TA.2.4.1°. *See* tena yo-smat.
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19b; SV.1.470b; 2.165b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47°.
 tenābhīdhāya dasyunām AV.8.8.5°.
 tenābhi yāhi bhāñjaty anasvatīva AV.10.1.15°.
 tenābhyo maha āvāhat TB.1.5.5.6°; ApÇ.8.21.1°.
 tenāmṛtatvam aḥyām (KS.PB. aḥya) KS.9.9 (series);
 PB.1.8.2,10,11,13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1,4; ApÇ.14.
 11.2. *Cf.* under tayāmṛ°.
 tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10°.
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15°.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2°.
 tenāyam kṛṇavad vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10d.
 tenā yataṁ saratham tasthivāṁsā RV.1.108.1°.
 tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13,14,15 (bis);
 2.3.5: 33.9. *See under* tena tvāyusā°.
 tenārābhasva tvam çatrūn AV.10.3.1°.
 tenārātsyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. arātsam) MS.4.9.26
 (quater): 138.5,7,8,9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.
 2.50. *See* tan me-rādhi, and tena rādho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇa spardhituṁ kaḥ AV.19.22.21d; 23.
 30d; TB.2.4.7.10d.
 tenā vayan bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5b. *See* tena etc.
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tthi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4:
 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12.
See tena paro.
 tenā vaḥ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1d.
 tenā vaha sukṛto adhvarāṇ upa RV.1.48.11°.
 tenā vo bhunajāmāḥ AV.6.24.3d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7,9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4°.
 tenā sahasyenā vayan RV.7.55.7°; AV.4.5.1°.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19°; ApÇ.4.12.8°. *See*
 under tena vayan sahasra°.
 tenāsi viçvabhesajāḥ AV.19.39.9d.
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2°.
 tenāsmad viçvām anīram anāhutim RV.10.37.4°.
 tenāsmabhyam vanase ratnam a tvam RV.1.140.11d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.
 13.
 tenāsmāḥ api saṁ sṛja AV.12.1.25f.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6°. *See under*
 evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1°; RVKh.10.128.
 12d; AV.1.29.1°. *Cf.* tenāsya etc., and tenemaṁ etc.
 tenāsmāi yajamāṇayoru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāye
 (TS. rāya) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3;
 KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsya brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2°. *Cf. under* tenāsmān
 etc.
 tenāsyaḥyūṣe vāpa ApMB.2.1.4°,5°. *Cf. under* tena tn.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1°.
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3°.
 tenāham çāvato janān AV.19.32.7°.
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8°.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir anaçāna ayakṣi (TA. akṣi) MS.4.
 14.17d: 245.5; TA.2.3.1d.
 tenāham agne anuçīṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8d; 10.32.6d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19°. *See under*
 aham tad asya.
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13°.
 tenāham amūṁ senām AV.11.10.13d.
 tenāham asya brahmaṇa TB.1.5.5.7°; ApÇ.8.21.1°; MÇ.
 1.7.4.51°; 7.15°; 8.8°.
 tenāham asyāi sīmānaṁ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2°.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8°.
 tenāham bhūri cakana RV.1.120.10°.
 tenāham mām sarvatanuṁ punāmi TA.6.3.2d.

tenāhaṁ mām abhiṣiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase)
ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. See tena mām etc.
te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d;
BrhU.4.4.21^d.
te nūnaṁ no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
te nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11^c.
tenedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. See
itidaṁ.
tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13^d.
tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
tenedaṁ pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvaṁ TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.
10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
tenedhyaṣva vardhaṣva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b;
HG.1.2.11^b.
tenemaṁ yajñam no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*)
AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c
(*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c: 148.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.
8.6.3.24.
tenemaṁ varmiṇaṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
tenemam (sc. abhiṣiñcāmi etc.) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-
haṁ mām abhi^o, q. v.
tenemam agna (KS. agra) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9^d
(*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
tenemam asmād yakṣmat AV.8.7.5^c.
tenemaṁ brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1^c. Cf. under tenās-
mān etc.
tenemā ajayad diçāḥ AV.10.6.9^c.
tenemaṁ varcasāvatam AV.14.1.35^d, 36^d.
tenemaṁ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53^d–58^d.
tenemaṁ nārīṁ savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53^c.
tenemām aṣvinā nārīm AV.14.1.55^c.
tenemām upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.
6.2^c; N.9.41^c. Cf. tena mām abhiṣiñcatam.
tenemaṁ mapinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12^c.
teneṣitaṁ tena jātām AV.19.53.9^a.
tenāiti brahmavit tājasaḥ puṇyakṛ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^d;
BrhU.4.4.12^d.
tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, *svastya*) TS.5.
7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. See
tena yantu.
tenāinaṁ vidhāmyabhūtyainaṁ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyainaṁ
vidhyāmi parabhūtyainaṁ vidhyāmi grāhyainaṁ vidh-
yāmi tamaṣainaṁ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
tenāinaṁ saṁ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
tenāiva çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4^d.
te no aṅho ati paṣann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4^d.
te no adya te aparāṁ tucce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
te no arvantaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1^c. See te no
viprāsaḥ.
te no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a;
TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
1.5.23^a.
te no gṛṇāne mahinī mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5^a.
te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3^a.
te no-gṇayāḥ paprayāḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu)
TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PG.
3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.21.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv āyataḥ; MG. jānantv
āgataṁ) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.
27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
te no devāḥ suhavaḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
te no dhatta etc.: see te no dhāntu suvīryam.
te no dhāntu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3^d.
te no dhāntu (SV. dhatta) suvīryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.529^c.
te no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.
te no nakṣatre havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgamotam).
TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
te no nāvam uruṣyāta RV.8.25.11^a.
te no nirītyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2^c.
tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. See gṛḥān upa^o.
te no bhadreṇa çarmaṇa RV.8.18.17^a.
te no mā hiṁsīsuḥ Vait.18.4.
te no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2^a.
te no muñcatam aṅhasaḥ AV.4.26.1^d–7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.
7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*): 192.4, 6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
te no muñcantv aṅhasaḥ AV.4.27.1^d–7^d; 11.6.1^d–6^d, 8^d,
10^d–21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*): 94.16, 18.
te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11, 13,
15, 17; 4.14.7^c: 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d
(*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
te no mṛḍata AV.3.26.1–6. See te no mṛḍayata.
te no mṛḍantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 18; 115.1, 4, 7;
2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10, 13, 16. See te no mṛḍayantu.
te no mṛḍantv idrçe AV.7.109.7^d. Cf. under tā no
mṛḍata.
te no mṛḍayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See te no
mṛḍata.
te no mṛḍayantu (VSK. mṛḍayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.
64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.
4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See te no
mṛḍantu.
te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.
17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.
te no rayīm sarvaṁvīraīm ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV.
18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV.6.50.11^a.
te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c;
AV.19.11.5^c.
te no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3^d.
te no rudraḥ sarasvatī sajoṣaḥ RV.6.50.12^a.
te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;
8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6,
7, 8, 10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; 4.3.4: 43.16;
KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.
18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.
te no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d;
VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.5; N.11.18^d.
te no-vantu rathatūr manīṣām RV.10.77.8^c.
te no vasūni kāmā RV.5.61.16^a.
te no viprāsaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu (MS. mṛḍantu) VS.19.61^c;
MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. See te no arvantaḥ.
te no vṛṣṭīm divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.515^a.
te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
teno sacadhvaṁ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno seşam urjam piparti AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantūśaso vyustīṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāndanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1^d–6^d; ApÇ.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16^b, çociṣa) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryañco (TS. sadhriyañco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^o; TS.1.2.14.5^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 174.2; KS.6.11^o.
 te putra santu niṣṭurāḥ RV.8.77.2^o.
 te pūtasō vipaṇcitāḥ SV.2.452^a. See ete pūta.
 te pratnāso vyustīṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bāhubhyaṁ dhamitam agnim aṣmani RV.2.24.7^o.
 te bibhṛvo dakṣase jivase ca KS.7.3^o; AÇ.2.5.10^o. See te hi bibhṛvo.
 te budhniyaṁ pariśadyaṁ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9^o.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^o; MahānU.10.6^o; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^o; KaivU.3^o.
 te brahmanasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.18.10^o.
 te bhanubhir vi tasthire RV.8.7.8^o, 36^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 193.16.
 tebhīḥ kalpasva sadhuyā RV.1.170.2^o.
 tebhīr adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2^o.
 tebhīr atmanāṁ cinuhi prajānan TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebhīr indraṁ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebhīr etaṁ sajoṣā vāvaçānaḥ RV.3.35.9^o.
 tebhīr gacha vanaspatīn ApÇ.5.27.1^o.
 tebhīr dugdham papivān somyaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9^o.
 tebhīr na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebhīr naḥ pātāṁ sahyase RV.10.93.1^o.
 tebhīr nas tūyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebhīr naḥ soma mṛḍaya RV.9.61.5^o; SV.2.138^o.
 tebhīr no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7^o.
 tebhīr no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11^o; VS.34.27^o; TS.7.5.24.1^o; KS.10.13^o; KSA.1.1^o.
 tebhīr no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5^o.
 tebhīr no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2^o.
 tebhīr no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^o. See tebhīr asmān, and tebhīr na indrah.
 tebhīr no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190.10.
 tebhīr no mahayā girāḥ SV.2.853^d.
 tebhīr no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebhīr no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5^o; KS.19.14^o; N.10.24^o.
 tebhīr no viçvāiḥ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4^o; TS.2.3.14.1^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 149.13; KS.13.15^o; TB.2.8.3.2^o.
 tebhīr brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8^o.
 tebhīr bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^o.
 tebhīr mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1^d: 9.13. See under tebhīr no devaḥ.
 tebhīr me sarvāiḥ samśrāvāiḥ AV.1.15.3^o, 4^o.
 tebhīr yamaḥ samśrāṇo havīṣi RV.10.15.8^o; AV.18.3.46^o; VS.19.51^o.
 tebhīr yahi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.18.4.2^o.
 tebhīr yahi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^o.
 tebhīr yujyantāṁ aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^o.

tebhīr vayaṁ subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantāḥ) ayāma AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebhīr vayaṁ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^o.
 tebhīr vardhasva tanvaḥ çūra pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^o.
 tebhīr vardhasva madam ukthavahāḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebhīr vājam vājyanta jayema MS.1.4.14^o: 64.7.
 tebhīr viçvāḥ pṛtāṇā abhiṣyāma MS.1.4.14^d: 64.7.
 tebhīç caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^o.
 tebhīç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^o: 109.3; 1.8.9^o: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^o. See under teṣāṁ chinnaṁ.
 tebhīḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2^o.
 tebhīḥ çvam ājye hute AV.11.9.6^o.
 tebhīḥ çvam putrāṁ janaya ÇG.1.19.10^o. See tāis tvam garbhīṇi, and tāis tvam putrāṁ.
 tebhīḥ çva cātayāmasi RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebhīḥ sakaṁ pibatu vṛtrakhadāḥ RV.3.51.9^o; AB.5.12.10.
 tebhīḥ sumnayaḥ dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^o.
 tebhīḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebhīḥ somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5^d. Cf. atha somasya etc.
 tebhīḥ somābhi (TA. tezt, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. Cf. tena etc.
 tebhīḥ svarād asuntim etaṁ RV.10.15.14^o. See tebhīyāḥ etc.
 tebhī rakṣante amṛtaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6^o.
 tebhya āyuh savitā bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27^d.
 tebhya idam akarāṁ namaḥ AV.14.2.46^d. See under aham tebhīyo-karāṁ.
 tebhya imam balim hariṣyāmi tebhya imam balim ahāṣam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebhīyo namo-stu balim, tebhīyo balim, and balim ebhīyo harāmi.
 tebhya enān prati nayāmi baddhva AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. Cf. tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3^o.
 tebhyaḥ çakema haviṣa nakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.2.29^o.
 tebhyaḥ tvam dhukṣva sarvadā AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebhyaḥ tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^o.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^d, 10^d (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^d–8^d; TS.4.2.8.3^d(ter); MS.2.7.15^d(ter): 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15^d(ter); ÇB.7.4.1.28^d–30^d; ApMB.2.17.5^d–7^d; NīlarU.18^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ sapatnīkebhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣayyam astu Kauç.88.13.
 tebhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svarāl) asuntir no adya (VS. VSK. asuntim etaṁ) AV.18.3.59^o; VS.19.60^o; VSK.20.60^o. See tebhīḥ etc.
 tebhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.19; 2.6.3 (quinq.): 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4: 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebhīyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1^d–7^d; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13^b: 163.6;
 KS.40.3^d (*quater*), 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).
 tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kauç.97.8^c. See
 under tebhīr no adya savitota.
 tebhyo godhā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.11^a.
 tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyāitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72^c;
 4.57^o; TA.6.12.1^o.
 tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tena TB.2.7.17.1^o.
 tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10^d.
 tebhyo daça prācīr daça dakṣiṇa daça pratīcīr daçodīcīr
 daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64–66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.38;
 MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
 tebhyo dyumnān br̥had yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.
 tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^o; 24.12.6^o.
 See under tebhīr no adya savitota.
 tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^b.
 tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2;
 11.3; 5.11.2; Vait.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. next.
 tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66;
 MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.
 10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16–20; 9.1.1.39; PG.
 1.12.4. Cf. prec.
 tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitṛbhyo nama iṣubhyo
 nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1–6.
 tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4^o. Cf.
 under tebhya imān balim.
 tebhyo nidhānān bahudhā vyāchan (ApMB. bahudhānv
 avindan; MG. mahatam [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3^a;
 HG.2.6.12^c; ApMB.2.1.8^c; MG.1.21.10^c. P: tebhyo
 nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
 tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5^d.
 tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadami) TAA.10.
 67.2^c; MahānU.20.1^o; AG.1.2.5^o (*crit. notes*). Cf. under
 tebhya imān balim.
 tebhyo bhādrām āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.1^o.
 tebhyo mahat pariceti ṣaḍbhyāḥ JB.4.335^c. Part of
 dvāu stomāu.
 tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.
 tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26^c.
 tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6^c.
 tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1–6.
 tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1–6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.
 17.25.
 tebhyo-ham akaram namaḥ NrlarU.11^d. See under aham
 tebhyo etc.
 tebhyo-ham bhāgadheyam juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^c; BṛhU.
 6.3.2^c.
 tebhyo haviḥ çrapayaḥ jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4^c.
 te ma āhur ya ayayuh RV.5.53.3^a.
 te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. cyete) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.
 5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7^c.
 te manvata prathamān nama dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.
 3.5^a.
 te marmṛjata dadṛvāḥso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.
 te mā juṣantān payasā ghr̥tena AV.3.15.2^c.
 te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2^d.

te mā tṛptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; BṛhU.6.
 3.2^d.
 te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetām PG.3.4.15.
 te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.
 3.2.1.7. See a modṛcaḥ.
 te mā prajāte prajāniṣyathāḥ (MÇ. cyataḥ prajāyā paçu
 bhiḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 te mā bhadraya çavase tataksuh RV.10.48.11^c.
 te mām avantu KS.35.2.6.9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf.
 under tāni no-vantu.
 te māyino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4^a.
 te mā rakṣantu visrasaḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5^c.
 te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. Cf. under
 tāni no-vantu.
 te māvatām AV.5.24.3. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.
 te māvantu AV.5.24.6, 15–17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf.
 under tāni no-vantu.
 te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5^c; ApMB.2.22.12^c.
 te māsinin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1^d.
 te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9^b; SV.2.419^b.
 te-muṣmāi parā vāhantv arāyān durnāmnāḥ sadānvāḥ
 AV.16.6.7.
 te mṛdata nādhamaṇāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.
 te me ke cin na tāvavaḥ RV.5.52.12^c.
 te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5^c, 6^c.
 te me draviṇān yachantu AV.10.5.39^b, 41^b.
 te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^c.
 te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39^c, 41^c.
 te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. See under guṇān me mā.
 te mo santu savācasāḥ AV.7.12.2^d.
 te yajñān pāntu rajasuḥ purastāt TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29^d.
 te yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c.
 te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
 te yantv adhumān tamāḥ AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.
 te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān vāñ jambhe dadhāmi
 TS.5.5.10.1, 2; ApMB.2.17.14–24.
 te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tān vo jambhe dadhāmi
 TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
 te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam āsya jambhe dadhāmi
 MS.2.13.12; 162.8.
 te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam onayor jambhe
 dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4.7, 10, 12.
 te yañ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam oṣāñ jambhe dadh-
 maḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10
 (*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14.16;
 KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.
 1.39; ApMB.1.10.7–9.
 te yamān a dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^c.
 te ye-smad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See under tu
 te yakṣmam.
 te rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.8^c.
 te ratnān dhātā çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.8^c.
 te rayyā sam srjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7^d.
 te raçmibhis ta ṛkvabhiḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.
 1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.15; KS.8.17^b.
 te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10^o.
 te rāya te suvryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāya te hy apree RV.5.50.2^o.
 te-rupebhir varam a piṇḍāḡāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsaḥ sumakhā agnayo yatha RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kauṣ.48.11. Cf. BṛhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^o. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣaṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^d.
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51^o.
 te vā akūtim avahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3^o.
 te vājo vibhvaṁ ṛbhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3^o.
 te vām a rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; CB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmādughe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave badhitāya RV.7.91.1^o; MS.4.14.2^o: 216.12.
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3^o; VS.27.23^o; MS.4.14.2^o: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^o.
 te vāḡimanta iṣmīṇo abhitravaḥ RV.1.87.6^o; TS.2.1.11.2^o; 4.2.11.2^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 168.1; KS.8.17^o. P: te vāḡimanta iṣmīṇaḥ N.4.16.
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvānsaḥ praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^o.
 te vidvānsa-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73^o(*ter*). *Part of* trayāḥ panthānas.
 te-vindan manasā didhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvaḥ MS.1.6.2^o(*bis*): 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.
 te viḡvaśmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.3.
 te viḡvā dācuṣe vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viḡvā *etc.*
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paḡumantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^o.
 te vo hrde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-ḡarirāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te ḡukrāsaḥ ḡucayo raḡmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devāḥ KS.30.8^o; ApÇ.7.15.5^o.
 teṣāṁ yo ajyānim (PG. -jyānim) ajrtim avahat (SMB. ajrtim avahat) TS.5.7.2.3^o; SMB. 2.1.10^o; PG.3.1.2^o; BDh.2.6.11.11^o. See teṣāṁ ajyānim.
 teṣāṁ lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 156.12; KS.38.2^o; ÇB.12.8.1.19^o; TB.2.6.3.4^o; ApÇ.1.9.12^o; ÇG.5.9.4^o.
 teṣāṁ vayanāṁ sumatau yajñīyānām RV.10.14.6^o; AV.6.55.3^o; 18.1.58^o; VS.19.50^o; TS.2.6.12.6^o; 5.7.2.4^o; KS.13.15^o(*bis*); MÇ.1.6.4.21^o; SMB.2.1.12^o; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^o. See tasya vayanāṁ *etc.*
 teṣāṁ vah sumne suchardīṣṭame naraḥ RV.7.66.13^o.
 teṣāṁ viḡipriyāṇām (VS.ÇB. ṇāṁ vo-ham) VS.9.4^o; TS.1.7.12.2^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^o. See tāsāṁ viḡḡṇānām.

teṣāṁ vo agnimudhānām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhanām agnimudhānām) RVKh.10.103.2^o; AV.6.67.2^o; SV.2.1221^o.
 teṣāṁ ḡirāṇi harasāpi vṛḡca RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ ḡravāṁsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ ḡrtir mayi kalpatām VS.19.46^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 156.14; KS.38.2^o; ÇB.12.8.1.20^o; TB.2.6.3.5^o; ApÇ.1.10.12^o; ÇG.5.9.4^o; Kauṣ.89.1^o.
 teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāṇi (AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣṇi) RV.7.55.6^o; AV.4.5.5^o.
 teṣāṁ saptānāṁ mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^o(*bis*); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApÇ.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ ḡivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20^o.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ iḡānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54^o-63^o; TS.4.5.11.1^o, 2^o; MS.2.9.9^o(*decies*): 128.8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18; 129.2, 4, 6, 8; KS.17.16(*decies*). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2^o.
 teṣāṁ su ḡṛutām havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^o.
 teṣāṁ hi dhunīnām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvāpām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^o. See *under next*.
 teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad (ÇÇ. sam imāḥ; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61^o; TS.1.5.10.4^o; ÇÇ.13.12.13^o. See *prec. and* tebhiḡ chidram.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6^o.
 teṣāṁ te sumnam imahe TS.3.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam aṣy uttamāḥ TS.5.5.7.5^o; JUB.4.3.1^o. See teṣāṁ asi, *and cf. under* tāsāṁ *etc.*
 teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ (*read* jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6^o.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaḡa AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveṣv āyatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātim a yaja RV.1.188.9^o.
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamāṁsi AV.9.2.4^o. Cf. teṣāṁ pannānām.
 teṣāṁ no veda a bhara RV.1.81.9^o; AV.20.56.6^o.
 teṣāṁ ajyānim (MÇ. ajyānām) yatamo vahāti (KS. MÇ. yatamo na avahat) AV.6.55.1^o; KS.13.15^o; MÇ.1.6.4.21^o. See teṣāṁ yo.
 teṣāṁ anu pradivāḥ saṣur apaḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9^o (Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu sādāṁsi.
 teṣāṁ ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS. 11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusāḡ.
 teṣāṁ asi tvam uttamāḥ (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^o; VS.18.67^o; KS.22.10^o; ÇB.9.5.1.53^o; MÇ.6.2.6^o. See *under* teṣāṁ tvam.
 teṣāṁ aham pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^o.
 teṣāṁ adhānām pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣāṁ adhipatyam asit TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evāḡ.
 teṣāṁ āyusmatīṁ prajāṁ KS.40.2^o; MG.2.8.4^o.

teṣām indra vītrahatyē givo bhūh RV.7.19.10^c; AV.20.37.10^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaṣaḥ RV.1.164.15^c; AV.9.9.16^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.14.19^c.
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2^c; VS.17.26^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.4; N.10.26^c. See sam no mahāni.
 teṣām iṣānam vaṇini no adya Kauṣ.115.2^c.
 teṣām u trīyamāpānām AV.10.4.18^c.
 teṣām ṛtūnām ṣaṭaṣṭradānām TS.5.7.2.4^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; SMB.2.1.11^c; PG.3.2.2^c.
 teṣām eṣa paçur alabdho-gnāu KÇ.25.9.6^c.
 teṣām padena mahyā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^c. Cf. teṣām nuttānām.
 teṣām pāhiçrudhī havam RV.1.2.1^c; MÇ.2.3.1.16^c; N.10.2^c.
 teṣām pibatam asmayu RV.1.135.5^d.
 teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1^d.
 teṣām bhānur ajasra (MS. ora) it VS.11.54^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.6; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212^c.
 teṣām matā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^c. See bhavāsi putrānām.
 teṣām me abhayaṁ kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^c.
 teṣu çāru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.
 te ṣu no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^c.
 teṣu mā sumatīm kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.
 teṣu viçvām bhuvanam aviveça VS.23.49^d. See under keṣu etc.
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 teṣv ahaṁ sumanāḥ sam viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, for viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MG.1.14.6^d (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. See under anyeṣv ahaṁ.
 teṣv a vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.
 te satyena manasā gopatīm gāh RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.
 te satyena manasā didhyanāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 te santu jaradaṣṭayāḥ AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.
 te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9^c.
 te samyafica iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kauṣ.73.15^a.
 te samyafico vaiçvāmitrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 te sam bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335^b. Part of catvāro-gre.
 te samrājam abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14^c. See te virājam.
 te sarve trīptim ayantu AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).
 te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.
 te sindhavo varivo dhātanaḥ nah RV.7.47.4^c.
 te aṣṭapanta joṣam a yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.
 te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^c. See ye sukratavaḥ.
 te sutaso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitah) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.
 te su vanvantu vagvanāḥ arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.
 te sūnavah svapasah sudaṇasaḥ RV.1.159.3^a.
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pīvasam iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 te subharvā vṛṣabhaḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^c.
 te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.
 te somādo harī indrasya niṇsate RV.10.94.9^a.
 te somāso vītrahatyēsu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.
 te sūudhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) anaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^c; KÇ.10.3.21^c. See sūudhanvanā amṛtam.
 te sūubhagaṁ vīravat gomad apnāḥ RV.10.36.13^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 te skambham anusamividuḥ AV.10.7.17^f.
 te stobhanta ūrjam avan ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^c.
 te-smat pāçin pra muñcantv aṇhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4^c. See te asmat etc.
 te-smad yakṣmam anāgasah MS.4.14.17^c: 246.14. See under te te yakṣmam.
 te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattva KS.7.14^c. See te asmā etc.
 te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatva JB.4.335^d. Part of catvāro-gre.
 te syandrāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.5.52.3^a.
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.
 te syāma devavītaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.
 te syāma maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8^b.
 te syāma ya anṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8^c.
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 te syāma ye raṇayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3^c.
 te svānino rudriyā varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.3.26.5^c; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5^c. See tato ha jajñe.
 te hataḥ Kauṣ.27.22.
 te ha nākam mahimānāḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.1^c; VS.31.16^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.1; KS.15.12^c; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^c; N.12.41^c.
 te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^a (ApG.2.4.15).
 te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çicavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.7; KS.21.13^c.
 te hi devasya savituḥ savimani RV.10.64.7^c.
 te hi dyāvapṛthivi bhuriretasā RV.10.92.11^a.
 te hi dyāvapṛthivi matarā mahi RV.10.64.14^a.
 te hi dyāvapṛthivi viçvaçambhuva RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvapṛthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.
 te hinvire aruṇam jenyam vasu RV.8.101.6^a.
 te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^c.
 te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. Cf. yasmiṇi putrāso.
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10^c.
 te hi bibhrvo mahase jīvaseca MÇ.1.6.3.16^c. See te bibhrvo.
 te hi yajñeṣu yajñīyāsa ūmāḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.
 te hi çreṣṭhavarçasas ta u nah RV.6.51.10^a.
 te hi śmā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15^a.
 te hi satya ṛtasprçāḥ RV.5.67.4^a.
 te hi sthirasya çavasah RV.5.52.2^a.
 tair amitras trasantu nah AV.5.21.8^c.
 tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvan AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmṛ.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva cāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5^o.
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam
 brāhmaṇānām cṛeṣṭhaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtām svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^o.
 tāir medino aṅgirasah AV.10.6.20^o.
 tāllakunḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^o.
 tālṣ ṭe rohitah samvidanaḥ AV.13.1.35^o.
 tāls tam abhyatierjamo yo-smāndvēcṣi yaṁvayaṁ dviṣmaḥ
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāls tvaṁ garbhīṇi bhava HG.1.25.1^o. See *under* tebhiṣ
 ṭvaṁ putraṁ, and cf. tena tvaṁ garbhīṇi.
 tāls tvaṁ putraṁ (ApMB. putraṁ) vindasva AV.3.23.4^o;
 ApMB.1.13.3^o. See *under* tebhiṣ ṭvaṁ putraṁ.
 tāls tvā sarvāir abhi ṣyama paçaiḥ AV.4.16.9^o.
 tokaṁ ca tasya tanayaṁ ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^o.
 tokaṁ tokāya ḡravase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokaṁ puṣyema tanayaṁ çatam himaḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^o.
 tokāya tuje çuçuçāna çarṁ kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^f; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^o, yam) apsu RV.6.25.
 4^o; 66.8^o.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpeṣu sarṁmitaḥ AV.20.128.6^d–11^d; ÇÇ.12.21.1^d–6^d.
 to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva çarapaṁ mahasya RV.1.150.1^o; SV.1.97^o; N.5.7^o.
 todenāçvatarāv iva Kauç.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b: 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor içānaḥ RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. *text*, jivān vya ca sarja; *comm.*
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toçā vṛtrahapā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.105^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toçā vṛtrahapā ÇÇ.12.2.18.
 toçāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.424^a.
 tāu jivatām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodham nayaṁsai PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi te krodham*,
 and *vidhe krodham*.
 tāu te prāpaṁ dattam MS.2.3.4 (*bis*): 31.16,17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāpasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10^o.
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyaṁ) cakratur agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; ÇÇ.9.6.21^b; ApÇ.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10^o.
 tāu tvā prēhāmi kataraṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1^o.
 tāndi nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu devebhyah kṛṇuto dirgham ayuḥ TB.3.1.2.7^o.
 tāu devāu çukramanthinau MS.1.3.12: 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApÇ.12.23.1.
 tāu nakṣatraṁ jujusānopayātān TB.3.1.2.11^o.

tāu no muñcatam aḥhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasaḥ) AV.4.25.1^d–7^d;
 28.1^d–7^d; 29.1^d–7^d; TS.4.7.15.3^d (*ter*), 4^d (*bis*); KS.22.15^d
 (*series*). See *tā no muñcatam*.
 tāu no mṛdatām (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatām) MS.2.13.21
 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14–19.
 tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^o.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brahmaṇā vy aham kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paçād (and purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā prītāu prīpitām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehavatām varupaç ca rāja RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^o; SV.2.1219^o.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10^o.
 tāuraçravasaṁ kāryam ApÇ.14.20.1.
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturah padaḥ sarṁ pra sārāyavahai (MS. sārāy-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam ūrjam na viçvadha kṣaradhyāi RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181^o. See *tanā etc.*
 tmanā ca dasmavarcasām RV.8.94.8^o.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tanā*
 tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā pānti çaçvataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā riricre abhrān na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā çatinām pururūpam isāni RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.
 See *asya haviṣas tmanā*.
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛḍa RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6^b.
 tmanyā samafijaṁ chamita (MS. çāṁ) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b: 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā etc.*
 tyam sutṛptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyam su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su meṣam
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyam hy agne agninā KS.15.12^a. See *tvam hy etc.*
 tyam cie camasam asurasya bhakṣanam RV.1.110.3^o.
 tyam cie chardhantaṁ taviṣṭyamānam RV.2.30.8^o.
 tyam cit parvataṁ girim RV.8.64.5^a.
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyam cid
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
 tyam cid arṇam madhupaṁ çayanam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyam cid açvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyam cid
 açvam ÇÇ.1.15.11.
 tyam cid asya kratubhir niçattam RV.5.32.5^a.
 tyam cid itthā katpayam çayanam RV.5.32.6^a; N.6.3.
 tyam cid eṣam svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyān cid ghā dirgham pṛthum RV.1.37.11^a.
 tyān nu mārutān gapam RV.8.94.12^a.
 tyam u vah satrasāham RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a; AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10; KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇG.6.4.4.
 tyam u su gr̥nata narah N.7.2^a (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100).
 tyam u su vājinaṁ devajūtam RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a; SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23; 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam u su ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2; Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. Br̥hD.8.77. Designated as tar-
 kṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.
 tyasya cin mahato nir mṛgasya RV.5.32.3^a.
 tyāgā ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6^b. See kīrtiḥ ca māṇina.
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.5^b.
 tyān nu kṣatriyān (MS. kṣatriyān) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyān ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf. Br̥hD.6.87.
 tyān nu pūṭadakṣasah RV.8.94.10^a.
 tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11^a.
 tyā nv açvinaḥ huve RV.8.10.3^a.
 tradam vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.
 traya āhāvās tredhā haviḥ kṛtam RV.1.34.8^b.
 traya indrasya somah RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇG. sacantām) TS.4.3.11.1^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇG.3.12.3^d; ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahānto asyām.
 trayah kṛṇvanti bhuvaneṣu retah RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236 (241)^a.
 trayah keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. Br̥hD.1.95.
 trayah koçāsa upasecanāsah RV.7.104.4^c.
 trayah koçāsa çcotanti RV.8.2.8^a.
 trayah panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyāḥ padayakṣmiḥ ca, te vidvāṁso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇān, yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^{abd} (ter).
 trayah pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.
 trayah pṛṇayāḥ sarvadevatyāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 trayah poṣās trivṛtī çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.
 trayaç ca triṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^c.
 trayas tapanti pṛthivīm anūpāḥ RV.10.27.23^c; N.2.22^c.
 trayas tasthur vṛṣabhāsas tistṛṇām RV.5.69.2^c.
 trayastriṇçam çatām (AB. oçac chatām) rājā AB.8.23.6^a; ÇB.13.5.4.12^a.
 trayastriṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4^d.
 trayastriṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastriṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 trayastriṇçat tantavo ye vitatnīre (MS. yān vitanvate; KS. AÇ. yān vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.1; 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. Ps: trayastriṇçat tantavah ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10; 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; — 3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayas-
 triṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See calus-
 triṇçat.
 trayastriṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16^c.
 trayastriṇçad devatās triṇi ca vīryāni AV.19.27.10^a.
 trayastriṇçad yāni ca vīryāni AV.19.37.1^c.
 trayastriṇçad vīryāni KS.40.3^c.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tan me agne prati-
 ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tena nabhi pahi
 KS.39.2.
 trayastriṇçan nitanaḥ AV.6.139.1^d.
 trayastriṇça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 trayastriṇçāsah svar ānaçanaḥ AV.19.56.3^d.
 trayastriṇçāḥ surādhasah VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.7; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.
 trayastriṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20^c.
 trayastriṇçena savanaṁ ṭṭīyam GB.1.5.23^d.
 trayastriṇçe-mṛtanī stutam (VS. mṛta stutah) VS.21.28^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.
 trayastriṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.
 trayas tridhātavo-pasah VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2^b.
 trayah suparṇā uparasya māyū AV.18.4.4^a.
 trayah suparṇās trivṛtā yad ayan AV.5.28.8^a.
 trayāḥ cakro vi mīmīte adhvanah AV.4.11.2^b.
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.7; ÇB.12.8.3.28, 29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: traya devah KÇ.19.5.8; 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.
 trayīḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. See under devīḥ ṣaḍ.
 trayo gharṁā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.
 trayo gharṁāsa usasam sacante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236 (241)^c.
 trayo gharṁāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS. KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.32^b. See prec. but one.
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavah AV.3.21.5^b.
 trayodaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmīmīte AV.13.3.8^b.
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.10.
 trayodaçāç caturdaçasu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsah JB.1.50^b.
 trayodaço māsa indrasya gr̥hah AV.5.6.4^c.
 trayodaçyām samahitah ViDh.78.52^d.
 trayo dāś āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo devā ekādaṣa KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See trayā devā.
 trayo-naḍvāhaḥ sinivālyai TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 trayo mama tīrasa tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tīrasa tasya ApÇ. 4.9.8.
 trayo rājanty asurasya vīraḥ RV.3.56.8^b.
 trayo rājā ayavāsasya jīpoh RV.1.122.15^b.
 trayo lokāḥ prakampitaḥ RVKh.1.191.3^b.
 trayo lokāḥ saṁmitā brāhmaṇa AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.
 trayo-varaparam çitāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.
 trayo varā yatamāns tvam vīṇīse AV.11.1.100. P: trayo varāḥ Kauç.61.15.
 trayovīṇṇatīḥ ca me pañcaviṇṇatīḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 trayovīṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
 trayovīṇṇāç caturvīṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
 trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
 trasadasyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36^b.
 trasadasyor hiraṇyino rāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.
 trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.120; VS.34.130.
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1^d; KS.17.18^d.
 trātā no bodhi dadṛṣṇa āpiḥ RV.4.17.17^a.
 trātāraṁ tva tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8^a.
 trātāram indram akrīnor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.8.46^b; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.
 trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^a; AV.7. 86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 139.17; 4.12.3^a: 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9. 5; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BrhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; —11.7.1; Kauç.59.14; 140.6.
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14^a.
 trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.
 trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.110.
 trātān devān savitāraṁ bhagaṁ ca RV.6.50.1^d.
 trādhvam kartā avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33. 51^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 194.6.
 trādhvam no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.60; VS.33.510; MS.4.12.60: 194.6.
 trāyatām marutām gaṇaḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyantām marutām.
 trāyadhvam no aghaviṣābhyo vadhat AV.6.93.3^a.
 trāyadhvam no durevāyā abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11^b.
 trāyantām viçva bhūtāni RV.10.137.50; AV.4.13.40.
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.110.
 trāyantām imām devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyantām iha.
 trāyantām imām puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.
 trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BrhD.8.50. See trāyantām imām devāḥ.
 trāyantām marutām gaṇaḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyatām marutām.
 trāyamāṇāṁ sahamānāṁ sahasvatīm AV.8.2.60.

trāyamāṇe dvīpāḥ ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.
 trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
 trāyamāṇo-bhīçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2^b.
 trāyasa no-vṛkebhīr varūthaiḥ RV.7.19.70; AV.20.37.70; TS.1.6.12.60; MS.4.12.30: 183.3.
 trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d. Cf. rakṣota naa.
 trāhi māṁ viçasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10^d.
 triḥ pāthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.
 triḥ pṛkṣo asme aksareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.
 triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamam kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
 triṇṇaḥ ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.52.6^b; VS. 33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 triṇṇaḥochatām varmīna indra sākam RV.6.27.6^a.
 triṇṇatī trayāḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇṇatī.
 triṇṇate svāha TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6,7.
 triṇṇat trayāç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇṇat trayāç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
 triṇṇat padā ny akramīt RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.281^d; VS.33. 93^d.
 triṇṇat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niçkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 triṇṇad asya etc.: see triṇṇad yasya.
 triṇṇad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāma) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a; AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.728^a; ArS.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a. P: triṇṇad dhāma MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 triṇṇad yasya (TB. asya) jaghanaṁ yojanāni MS.3.8.4^c: 97.2; KS.8.170; TB.2.4.2.70.
 triṇṇā ekatriṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 triṇṇino māsaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 trikakuo chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
 trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8^d.
 trikakup chandah VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakuo etc.
 trikadrukebhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV. 18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 trikadrukeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110. 3^a; SV.2.74^a.
 trikadrukeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.
 trikadrukeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiraṁ tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1^a; AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.836^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrukeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB. 4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika- drukeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrukeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadrukīya (oc. řk) ÇÇ.10. 13.7.
 trikadrukeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.10; AV.2. 5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tricakreṇa vahatam sūryayāḥ RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1. 14^b.
 tricakreṇa samsadam ichamānau TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16. 5^b: 191.8; KS.22.15^b.
 tricakreṇa suvṛtā yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

tripavatrasyaśtriṇṇābhyaṁ śākvararivate VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19: 104.14; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.
tripavatrasyaśtriṇṇābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.5.
tripavatrasyaśtriṇṇāu tvā stomāu prthivyaṁ prayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; QB. 8.6.1.9.
tripavatrasyaśtriṇṇāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10: 70.2; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.7.
tripava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇṇavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20: 105.18; 2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; QB.8.4. 2.9.
tripave marutaḥ stutaḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS. 3.11.12^b: 159.9; KS.38.11^b. See marutas tripave.
tripavāu te agne aśhivantāu tābhyāṁ mābhi pāhi KS. 39.2.
tripavāu te agne aśhivantāu tāu me agne aśhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33-5.
trita rbbhuśaḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^c.
trita etan manusyeṣu māmṛje TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enani.
tritaḥ kupe-vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17^a.
tritaṁ vātam uśasam aktum aśvinā RV.10.64.3^d.
tritaṁ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10^d.
tritaṁ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
tritaṁ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4^d.
tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9^c.
tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20^c; SV.2.172^c.
tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b.
tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16^c.
tritāya tad vibhāvāri RV.8.47.14^c.
tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; QB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
trite tad viçvam aptye RV.8.47.13^c.
trite duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.15^c.
trite devā amṛtāitad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
triteṣu vindad amṛtaṁ nigūḍham RV.6.44.23^d.
trite svapnam adadhur aptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4^c.
trito divaḥ sajoṣa vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
trito dhartā dadhara trīṇi AV.5.1.1^d.
trito napātām apām suvrkti RV.5.41.10^b.
trito na yān pañca hotṛn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
tridhātu gā adhi jayasi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
tridhātunā patatho vir na parṇāḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
tridhātunā çarmanā patam asmān RV.8.40.12^c.
tridhātubhir aruṣbhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.942^f.
tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3.4)^b.
tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10^c.
tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu.
tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^c. See tridhātu sara- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahatani çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
tridhātuçrṇgo vṛṣabho vayodhaḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
tridhātu saraḡham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^c. See tridhātu vāraṇam.
tridhātūni dāçuse yachatādhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
tridhātū asya dāhsanā RV.9.108.12^d.
tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
tridhā samaktam nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
tridhā ha çyāvam aśvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
tridhā hitam paṇibhir gulhyamanam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.17.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.3^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahānU.10.2^a.
trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9^b.
trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.3.18^c; TA.3.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
tripaṇcaçāḥ kṛdāti vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^c.
tripadā yā ca ṣaṭpadā (VS. yaç ca ṣaṭpadāḥ) VS.23.34^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
tripāḥjasyo vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
tripād asyāmṛtanī divi RV.10.90.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ArS.4. 5^d; VS.31.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ChU.3.12.6^d.
tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4^a; ArS.4.4^a; VS.31.4^a; TA.3.12.2^a. See tribhiḥ padbhir.
tripād brahma pururūpam vi tastho AV.9.10.19^c.
tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.
tribandhuro manasa yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvato nṛṇ RV.1.181.8^b.
tribhiḥ kaṇḍāis trīn svargān arukṣat AV.12.3.42^d.
tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripad ūrdhva.
tribhiḥ pavitrāir apurpod dhy arkani RV.3.26.8^a.
tribhir guṇebhir avṛtam AV.10.8.43^b.
tribhir devāis trīṇṇāṁ vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
tribhir vratair abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^d.
tribhiḥ çatāḥ sacamānāv adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
tribhiḥ çvanī deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See brhadbhiḥ savitas.
tribhiḥ ṣaṭebhir avatani çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^d.
tribhiḥ rathāḥ çatapadbhiḥ ṣaḍaçvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
tribhyaḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
trimūrdhānam saptaraçmīm grṇiṣe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhanam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
trimūrdhānam trisanīdrçam MS.4.12.5^b: 192.12.
triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^c.
trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a: 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir adya yajñam madhuna mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.22.2.
triraçmīm hanti caturaçrīr ugraḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
trir aśvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamaṭṛbhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhre)
RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.
trir asya tā paramā santi satya RV.4.1.7^a.
trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.
trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣa MS.4.12.5^a; 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ
MÇ.5.2.5.13.
trir ahno nama sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*,
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.16^d.
trir ahno bhāgaṁ dadhatim ayātam RV.1.116.19^d.
trirātraṁ samidādhānaṁ bhikṣācaranam adhaḥçayyaṁ
guruçurūṣāṁ cakurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ranye deva-
kule-gnihotro vopavasasva ÇÇ.2.12.6.
trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.
trir a divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6^a.
trir a divaḥ savita soçaviti RV.3.56.7^a.
trir a divo vidathe patyamanah (RV.3.56.5^d, onah) RV.3.
54.11^b; 56.5^d.
trir a divo vidathe santu devaḥ RV.3.56.8^d.
trir a saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.
trir uttama dūpaçā rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.
trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^a.
trir ekadaça iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
trir ekadaças tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinçaḥ KS.38.12;
ApÇ.16.1.3.
trir jāto viçvadevebhyah AV.19.39.5^a.
trir devaḥ pṛthivīm eça etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a:
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ
TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.
trir devatāta trir utāvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5^b.
trir naktam yathas trir v aqvina diva RV.1.34.2^d.
trir nāndyaṁ vahatam aqvina yuvam RV.1.34.4^a.
trir no aqvina divyāni bheṣaja RV.1.34.6^a.
trir no aqvina yajata dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.
trir no rayiṁ vahatam aqvina yuvam RV.1.34.5^a.
trir bhr̥gubhyo āngirobhyah AV.19.39.5^a.
trir mānuṣāḥ pary aqvam nayanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.
27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.
trir yad divaḥ pari muhurtam agāt RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.
44.6^c, 9.
trir yātudhanah prasitīm ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
trir vartir yātam trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^a.
trir vartir yātam aqvina RV.8.35.7^d—9^d.
trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir
adityebhyo avapathah KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo
avapathah KS.30.7.
trir vājavatir iṣo aqvina yuvam RV.1.34.3^c.
trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf.
trivatsa gaur.
trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;
KS.18.12. See prec.
trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
trivatsā tisro-ṅgirasam TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
trivatsa gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d:
158.5; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsam.
trivatsa vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20;
105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛta RV.8.85.8^a.
trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛta rathena RV.1.
118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.
trivandhureṇa trivṛta supeçasā RV.1.47.2^a.
trivandhuro maghava viçvasubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^c; SV.
2.1110^c.
trivandhuro manasa yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.
10^b; 229.13. See tribandhuro.
trivandhuro vasumāḥ usrayamā RV.7.71.4^b.
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātaraniḥ RV.1.118.1^d.
trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.
20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.
trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardih RV.8.18.21^c.
trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.
trivarūthah sarasvatya VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.13;
TB.2.6.14.4^b.
trivarūthena nahuṣa çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.
trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.
(om) trivikramam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
triviṣṭapam tridivam nakam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.
triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojasah RV.1.102.8^a.
triviṣṭy eti pradiva urāṇah RV.4.6.4^d.
trivṛtam stomam trivṛta apa ahuh AV.19.27.3^c.
trivṛtam jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.
trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.
trivṛtā stomam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
trivṛte tva VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.
26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.
trivṛto rathamtaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:
104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.
33.5.
trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pahi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16;
3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.
22.14.
trivṛt tva stomah pṛthivyāṁ çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
trivṛt palāçe darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
trivṛt stoma rgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
trivṛt stomah (KS.39.7, stomah pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.
10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:
69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;
KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
trivṛt stomaiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.
17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.
11.3 (*comm.*).
trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathavṛk KS.35.13^c. See next.
trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6^c; ApÇ.14.
29.1^c. See prec.
trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma ahnam
(MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 188.1; KS.22.
14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
trigatāḥ çatasahasrah AV.11.5.2^d.

triṇile yañ catuṇṇile Kauç.36.18^b.
 triṇirāṇaṁ saptaṇṇam jaghanvān RV.10.8.8^c.
 triṇirāṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. See viṇvarūpani
 caturakṣam, and cf. dviṇirāṇaṁ.
 triṇug gharṇo vibhātu me (KS. gharṇas sadam in me
 vibhāti) KS.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.
 triṇokāya giriṁ prthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triṇ cid aktoḥ pra eikitur vasuṇi RV.7.11.3^a.
 triṇ cid viṣṇur manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triṇ cin no adya bhavataṁ navedasā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triṇ
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.
 triṇrud gharṇo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^c. See under
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.
 triṇadhasṭhas tataruṣo na janhaḥ RV.6.12.2^c.
 triṇadhasṭhasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^c.
 triṇadhasṭhā saptadhātuh RV.6.61.12^a.
 triṇadhasṭhe barhiṣi viṇvavedasā RV.1.47.4^a.
 triṇandhim divy ācraayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triṇandhim devā abhajanta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triṇandhe aruṇāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triṇandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triṇandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18^c.
 triṇandher ahutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triṇandher iyaṁ senā AV.11.10.4^c.
 triṇandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2^c.
 triṇandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6^d.
 triṇandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^c.
 triṇaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1^b.
 triṇaptāso marutaḥ svādusānimudaḥ AV.13.1.3^d. See
 trisaptāso.
 triṇuoyavaso juhyo nagneḥ MS.4.14.11^b: 232.15. See
 trāṇo.
 triṇu jātasya manāṁsi RV.8.2.21^c.
 triṇu pātreṣu tam somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṇu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṇu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhas MS.4.11.4^b: 173.1.
 See trāṇu etc.
 triṇu lokaṣu jagrhi TB.1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 triṇug etc.: see triṣṭub etc.
 triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.9; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.
 18.3^c. Cf. triṣṭubhaṁ etc., and triṣṭubhā.
 triṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.13;
 2.13.14: 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10:
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṣṭub gāyatrī chandaṁsi RV.10.14.16^c; AV.18.2.6^c.
 See gāyatrī triṣṭup.
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāṣmī VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṣṭub jagatyai VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ patnī (MS.KS. ṛṣṭub rudrāṇaṁ) MS.
 1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-
 drāṇaṁ triṣṭup.
 triṣṭubha aidaṁ TS.4.3.2.1. See triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)
 VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c. Cf. under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye.
 triṣṭubhaṁ tvacā praviṇmī KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 triṣṭubhaṁ nunude-ntarikṣāt JB.4.309^b. Part of gāyatrī
 trivṛtaṁ.
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ.
 triṣṭubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṣṭubha aidaṁ.
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. Cf.
 under triṣṭup chanda.
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 triṣṭubhāujah çubhitam ugravīram TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b: 188.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṣṭ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṣṭhaṁ vām sure duhita ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṣṭ phalīkartavāi ApÇ.1.20.11.
 triṣṭ phalīkriyamāṇāṇāṁ TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṣṭv adityam drupadeṣu baddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṣṭv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^d: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16;
 KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. See ma-
 dhya ā rocane.
 triṣṭ saṣṭis tvā maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.8.96.8^a.
 trisattāyām ca paṭavaḥ Kauç.14.1.37^b.
 trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusānimudaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^d. See
 trisaptāso.
 trisaptāḥ çūra satvabhīḥ RV.1.133.6^c.
 tris te annam kṛṇavat sasminn ahau RV.4.12.1^b.
 tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 triḥ sapta kṛtvā ṛṇayāḥ paretaḥ AV.12.2.29^c. P: triḥ
 sapta Kauç.71.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta nānāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramam nāma jānam ArS.3.5^b. See triḥ
 sapta mātuḥ.
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuḥ paramāṇi vindan RV.4.1.16^b. See triḥ
 sapta paramam.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakaḥ RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sukhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
 triḥ sapta saptatīnām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtaḥ RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.31.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta sasrā nadyo mahir apaḥ RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu samhita girīṇām RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b:
 95.7; KS.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛavye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sūbhagatvam trir uta çravāṁsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^c.
 triḥ sma mahnāḥ çnathayo vītasena RV.10.95.5^a; N.3.21.
 trīṇr aktūn paridīyathāḥ RV.8.5.8^c.

trīṇḥ ca lokān samvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).
 trīṇi chandānāi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17^a.
 trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3^a.
 trīṇi jyotiṣi sacate (Vait. dadhāte) sa ṣoḍaṣi (VSK. ṣoḍaṣi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12.13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahanU. 9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vait.25.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NrpU. 2.4^o.
 trīṇi ta ahur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2^a.
 trīṇi tritasya dhārāya RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365^a.
 trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
 trīṇi padāni (TA.MahanU. pada) nihita guhāya (TA. MahanU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2^o; VS.32.9^o; TA.10.1.4^o; MahanU.2.4^o.
 trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40^a. See pañca padāni.
 trīṇi padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23^a.
 trīṇi pada vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ. 4.8.8; MahanU.20.14^a. P: trīṇi pada Vait.15.10; VasuU.4.
 trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyas^o, trīṇi vrātāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadī.
 trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
 trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhitibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^o.
 trīṇi rajānsi divo aūga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
 trīṇi rajāna vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6^a.
 trīṇi rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vai vaçajātāni AV.12.4.47^a.
 trīṇi vrātāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vrata vidathe antar eṣam RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
 trīṇi çatā trī sahasrāṇy (TB. ṣaṣ) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.
 trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^o.
 trīṇi saṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 trīṇi sarānsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10^a.
 trīṇy antarikṣāni caturāḥ samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
 trīṇy apsu trīṇy antaḥ samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 trīṇy amṛtasya puspāni JUB.4.3.10. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 trīṇy ahaç cāikam tāvad asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 8; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 8.
 trīṇy ayūṇsi tava jatavedaḥ RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS. 4.11.1^a; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīṇy ayūṇsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
 trīṇy ayūṇsi te-karam (JUB. ayūṇsi me-kṛṇoḥ) AV.5.28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
 trīṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
 trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredha viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
 trīn gharman abhi vāvaçanā AV.9.1.8^o. Cf. ṣṛkvāṇām gharman.
 trīn nakāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4^a.
 trīn paridhāns tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 trīn bradhnāns trīn vaiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4^b.
 trīn mātariçvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4^o.
 trīn yuktān aṣṭav aridhāyaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
 trīn varān vṛṇiṣva Kauç.61.15. Cf. varām vṛṇiṣva.
 trīn samudrān samasrpat svargān (MS. ogaḥ) VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See samasarpa.
 trīn sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra arabhe RV.9.73.1^o.
 trī yao çatā mahiṣāṇām agho mah RV.5.29.8^a.
 trī rajānsi paribhūṣ trīṇi rocanaḥ RV.4.53.5^b.
 trī rocanaḥ divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.11.
 trī rocanaḥ varuṇa trīṇr uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
 trī ṣadhasṭha punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2^o.
 trī ṣadhasṭha sindhavas trīḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5^a.
 trī ṣa pavitra hr̥dy antar a dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
 trī sarānsi maghavaḥ somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
 trī sakam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7^o.
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.
 tredhā jataṁ janmanedaṁ hiranyam AV.5.28.6^a.
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣita ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antara dyāvapṛthivi vicṛtāḥ.
 tredhā devanām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. pada) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.13^b; N.12.19^b.
 tredhā baddho varatrāya AV.20.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.2^o; 87.18. See tridha etc.
 tredhā bhago nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredha bhagaḥ Kauç.61.8.
 tredhā mūlān yatudhānasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8.3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^o. See trīṇy amṛtasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīṇy eka.
 tredhā viṣvaṁ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasrām vi tad airayetham RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7.44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS. 12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
 trāividyavṛddhā yaṁ brūyuh VaDh.1.16^a.
 trāivṛṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1^o.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ panthaḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
 trāiṣṭubhaṁ vā trāiṣṭubhān niratakeṣata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhād.
 trāiṣṭubhaṁ chanda (MS. chanda) aroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāiṣṭubhaṁ chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

- bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
- trāiṣṭubham chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
- trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.
- trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣepāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.
- trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubham nir atakṣata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See trāiṣṭubam vā.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçona stomena brhata sāmna vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasāi.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastabhyāni gāyatreṇa.
- trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayagneḥ pakṣepagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indreṇa devena devatayā.
- trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā-vabādho yañi dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatonā KS.25.9.
- trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chirpadmi TA.4.3.3.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
- trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
- trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhta dyām RV.5.29.6^d.
- trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.
- tryanikaḥ patyate mahanavān RV.3.56.3^c.
- tryambakam yajamahe RV.7.59.12^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2, 3^a, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajamahe.
- tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
- try aryamā manuṣo devatata RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
- tryavayo gāyatrī VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
- tryaviṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.24^c; TB.2.6.17.1^d. Cf. next.
- tryavir (KS. triya^a) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. pre.
- tryavir (KS. triya^a) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1: 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2: 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
- tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.
- tryaviç (KS. triya^a) ca me tryavi (KS. triya^a) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See pre.
- tryāyusaḥ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇÇ.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusaḥ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇÇ.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.
- tryudāyam devahitam yathā vah RV.4.37.3ⁿ.
- tvā esah sanidadhur bhūrivarpasah MS.2.7.14^c: 95.10. See tvo isah.
- tvam yajñas tvam vaṣaṭkārah TAA.10.68^c; LVyāsaDh.2.18^c; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16^c. See tvam viṣṇus etc.
- tvam yajñas tvam viṣṇuh TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. See next but one.
- tvam yajñas tvam uv evāsi somah TA.3.14.3^a.
- tvam yajñas tvam brahmā tvam rudrah PrāṇagU.1^c. See pre. but one.
- tvam yajño varupasyāvayā asi KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.
- tvam yajñeṣv idyah RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. tvam yajñeṣv idata.
- tvam yamayor abhavo vibhāvā RV.10.8.4^b.
- tvam yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.59.6^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvam yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
- tvam yūna rāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
- tvam rakṣaso pradīças catasrah AV.17.1.16^a.
- tvam rajiñ piṭhinase daçasyan RV.6.26.6^c.
- tvam rajiṣṭham anu noçi pantham RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.
- tvam ratham etaçam kṛtye dhane RV.1.54.6^c.
- tvam ratham pra bharo yodhani řvam RV.6.26.4^a.
- tvam rayiñ puruvīram RV.8.71.6^a.
- tvam rayiñ puruvīram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
- tvam rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
- tvam rāja janānam RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
- tvam rāja janusaḥ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
- tvam rāja rayiṇam RV.8.19.8^d.
- tvam rājasi pradivah (VS.VSK. pratipat) sultanam RV.

3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
 tvam rājendra ye ca devaḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
 tvam rajeṣa suvataḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
 tvam rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 tvam rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. See tvam etc.
 tvam rāstrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
 tvam rudras tvam prajāpatih MU.5.1^b.
 tvam rohiṇam (ÇÇ. rauhiṇam) vyāsyah AV.20.128.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
 tvam lokas tvam prajāpatih AV.17.1.18^b.
 tvam vanebhyas tvam ośadhibhyah RV.2.1.10; VS.11.27^o; TS.4.1.2.5^o; MS.2.7.2^o; 76.11; KS.16.2^o; TAA.10.76^o; N.6.1^o.
 tvam vayaskṛt tava jāmayo vayam RV.1.31.10^b.
 tvam varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. P: tvam varuṇah ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
 tvam varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^o; AV.13.2.21^o; 20.47.18^o; ArS.5.11^o; VS.33.22^o; N.12.22^o-25^o.
 tvam varo suśāṁne RV.8.23.28^a.
 tvam varmāsi saprathah RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
 tvam valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
 tvam vaśatkaras tvam rudrah TA.10.31.1^d; MahānU.15.6^d.
 tvam vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah RV.7.18.1^d.
 tvam vasūni kāmā vi vo made RV.10.21.6^o.
 tvam vasūni pārthivā RV.9.100.3^o.
 tvam vasūni puşyasi RV.9.100.2^o.
 tvam vasya a vṛṣabha prapeta RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
 tvam vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
 tvam vā ghā sya aham RV.8.44.23^b.
 tvam vā citra dāçuṣe RV.8.21.17^o.
 tvam vājah pratarāṇo brhann asi RV.2.1.12^o.
 tvam vājasya kṣumato rāya içiṣe RV.2.1.10^b.
 tvam vājasya çrutasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^o.
 tvam vātair aruṇair yāsi çamgayah RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^o; TB.3.11.2.1^o.
 tvam vikṣu pradivah sīda āsu RV.6.5.3^a.
 tvam vicarṣaṇe çravah RV.6.2.1^o; SV.1.84^o; KB.20.3.
 tvam vidhartah sacaso purāṁdhyā RV.2.1.3^d.
 tvam vipras tvam kavih RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
 tvam viprebhir vi pañtir açayah RV.6.33.2^o.
 tvam vipro abhavo-ñgirastamah RV.9.107.6^o; SV.1.519^o.
 tvam vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10^o.
 tvam viçikṣur asi yajñam ataniḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
 tvam viço anayo didyānah RV.6.1.7^o; MS.4.13.6^o; 207.3; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.3^o.
 tvam viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^o.
 tvam viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 tvam viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutah RV.7.32.17^a.
 tvam viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
 tvam viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.

tvam viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^o.
 tvam viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5^a.
 tvam viçvāni dharayan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
 tvam viçvāni svānika patyase RV.2.1.8^o.
 tvam viçveṣāṁ varuṇāsi rāja RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
 tvam viçveṣāṁ janitā yathasah AV.4.1.7^o.
 tvam viçveṣu senyo janesu RV.7.30.2^o.
 tvam viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah RV.2.1.3^b.
 tvam viṣṇus tvam vaśatkarah PrāṇagU.1^d. See tvam yajñas etc.
 tvam viṣṇus tvam brahma TAA.10.68^o.
 tvam viṣṇo sumatiṁ viçvajanyam RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvam vṛudham çreṣṭhatama AV.6.138.1^a. P: tvam vṛudham Kauç.48.32.
 tvam vṛtram çavasā jaghanvān RV.4.17.1^o; MS.4.11.4^o; 171.4; KS.6.10^o.
 tvam vṛtram açayanam sirsu RV.1.121.11^o.
 tvam vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
 tvam vṛtrāḥ ariṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
 tvam vṛtrāṇi randhaya suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
 tvam vṛtrāṇi çṛṇviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7^o.
 tvam vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratiny eka it RV.8.90.5^o; SV.1.248^c; 2.761^o.
 tvam vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
 tvam vṛthāṣāṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. See tvam vṛṣakṣuṇi.
 tvam vṛdha indra purvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11^a.
 tvam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2^o; AV.20.93.5^o. See tvam san.
 tvam vṛṣakṣuṇi maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. See tvam vṛthāṣāṇ.
 tvam vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
 tvam vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhīr mahitvā RV.1.91.2^o; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^o; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
 tvam vettha yati te jātavedah RV.10.15.13^c; VS.19.67^c. See agne tān vettha.
 tvam vedyāṁ sīdasi cārur adhware AV.19.33.3^b; Kauç.2.1^b.
 tvam vratānām vratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. See vratānām vratapate vratam carisyāmi.
 tvam çatāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
 tvam çatā vañgrḍasyabhīnat purah RV.1.53.8^o; AV.20.21.8^o.
 tvam çami çatavalā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
 tvam çardhaya mahinā grāṇah RV.10.147.5^a.
 tvam çardho mārutanā prkṣa içiṣe RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
 tvam çiro amarmāṇah parāhan RV.6.26.3^o.
 tvam çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
 tvam çuṣṇam vṛjane prkṣa āpau RV.1.63.3^o.
 tvam çuṣṇam avātirah RV.1.11.7^b.
 tvam çuṣṇasyāvātiro vadhatraih RV.8.96.17^o; AV.20.137.11^o.
 tvam çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
 tvam çradddhābhīr mandasānah somāih RV.6.26.6^a.
 tvam sakṣa suçevah pāsy adhṛṣah RV.2.1.9^d.
 tvam satpatir maghavā nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1^o.

tvaṁ satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvaṁ satyo vasavānaḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvaṁ sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120^o. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.
 tvaṁ sapatnān prtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.4.12.3^a: 184.3.
 tvaṁ samudrah prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^o.
 tvaṁ samudriyā apāḥ RV.9.62.26^a; SV.2.126^a.
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çata daça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvaṁ sāhasrasya rāya içīṣe VS.17.71^o; TS.4.6.5.3^o; MS.1.5.14^o (ter): 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^o; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^o.
 tvaṁ sindhūr avasṛjaḥ RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.
 tvaṁ sindhūr asṛjas tastabhānān RV.8.96.18^o.
 tvaṁ sindho kubhaya gomatīni krumum RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvaṁ sīm vṛṣann akṛṇor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1^o; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^o.
 tvaṁ sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvaṁ sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇā apāḥ RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvaṁ suto nṛmādanāḥ (SV. madintamah) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ.
 tvaṁ suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^o; SV.2.305^o; PB.13.1.4.
 tvaṁ suṣvāṇo adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvaṁ sūkarasya dardṛhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvaṁ sūra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvaṁ sūryaṁ arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1^o.
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvaṁ soma tanukṛdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.3; 3.9.1: 112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcaksāḥ Kauç.4.2^a.
 tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvaṁ suto.
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331^a. See tvaṁ indo etc.
 tvaṁ soma pavamānaḥ RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. suraya) samvidānaḥ RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvaṁ soma pra cikito manīṣā RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitṛi VIdh.56.9; VāDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇG.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvaṁ soma suraya etc.: see tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.
 tvaṁ soma sūra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārayaḥ RV.9.67.1^a; SV.2.673^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarṣibhiḥ proktaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvaṁ somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.11; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvaṁ strī tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcaksāḥ RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvaṁ tyat.
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānaḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimāṇam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra codiḥ sakḥā RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrāriṣanyan RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad ṛṇaya indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvaṁ ha yaṁ cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvaṁ haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçāḥ RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvaṁ hi dṛdhā maghavan vicetaḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1^o.
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28^d; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvaṁ hi dhībhīr dayase vi vājān RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pita vaso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.108.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^o.
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhibhūtyojaḥ RV.10.83.4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.8.
 tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2^a.

tvam hi yuktaṁ yuyukṣe योग्यां ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvam hiranyayur vaso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka
 iṣṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvam hy eka.
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahah RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 67^a.
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvam hi viçvabheṣajah RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣam RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathayatham) SB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvam hi çuraḥ sanita RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvam hi çṛṇviṣe vaso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvam hi śmā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvam hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4^a.
 tvam hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvam hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvam hi havyaṇā asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; Kauç.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvam hotā no adhvaṇe RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5.
 tvam hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvam hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2^a.
 tvam hotīṇām asy āyajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.2.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d;
 MS.4.10.1^d: 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvam hotrā bhāratī vardhase girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvam hy agno agniṇā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.11; 4.10.3: 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a;
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kauç.108.2^a. See tvam hy etc.
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6^a.
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamah AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣa 1.43.
 tvam hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvam hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvam hy asi pūrvyaḥ RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvam hy asi rayipati rayīṇām RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy āṅga etc.

tvam hy apiḥ pradivi pitṛṇām RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvam hy eka iṣṣe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvam
 hi rādhaspata.
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmamānsarudhiramedomajjānsāyavo-sthīni (Ma-
 hānU. ōrudhirasāyumedosthimajja) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 ma^c BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakṣāṇsi bāhvojasah RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakṣiyasā vayasā nādhamānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āiroya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvam agne sahasram.
 tvag asya mānsam abhavan na lājah VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d: 153.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpatika bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BṛhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag datra edhi mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. ōgrhate)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvam karaṇjam uta parṇayam vadhrī RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvam karoṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvam karoṣi ny añjalikām TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvam kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvam kavir codayo-rkasātau RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvam kavir abhavo devavītamah RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvam kama sahasasi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇahatyev avitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇam dāçuse vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvam kutsenabhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvam kucit santani sahasāvan abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11^b.
 tvam garbho vīrudham jāñiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvam gavyuḥ çatakrate RV.7.31.3^b; SV.2.68^b.
 tvam gā indra çacyed avindaḥ RV.8.96.17^d; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvam gotram āṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3^a.
 tvam gopāḥ puratota paçāt TS.4.4.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.
 tvam ghṛtebhīr ahutaḥ RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvam ma anātir āgatiḥ VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evāsyā rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31^a; BṛhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛṣṇām arandhayat RV.1.130.8^c.
 tvacam ghṛhiṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asiknīn bhāmano divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitraṁ kṛṇuta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçunām dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam pṛīcanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvaṁ tat AV.11.8.15^c.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya samdṛṣe AV.11.2.5^c.

tvace svaha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūmam anu taḥ saḥ viçantu Kauç.103.2^b.
 tvaco dhūmam paryutpatayasi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvam cakartha manave syonān RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam ca maghavan vaçāḥ RV.8.93.10^c.
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmayaṣe RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvam ca soma no vaçāḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6(comm.).
 tvam citti tava dakṣaiḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvam jaghantha namucim makhasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvam jāmīr janānām RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvam jigetha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvam jirṇo danḍena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^c.
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmaḥ hṛdi saḥ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryam vasu RV.8.43.33^c.
 tvad ayam jayatām punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayam tvad.
 tvad aṣur jūjuvāḥ agne arva RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyani RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti draviṇam vīrapeçāḥ RV.4.11.3^c; KS.21.14^c.
 tvad devāpe abhi mām agachat RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrvā RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiyā viça āyann asiknīḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra pārthivani viçvā RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4^c.
 tvad vājā ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vāji vājambharo vihayāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vavakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^c.
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14^c.
 tvad viçvā subhaga sūbhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad vīraṣo abhimātīṣaḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇa kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvam nas tantur.
 tvam tam deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvam tapah paritapyajayāḥ svāḥ RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatam na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvam tam indra parvatam mahām urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvam tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvam tam brahmanas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvam tasya dvayāvināḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvam tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8^c.
 tvam tān agna ubhayan vi vidvān RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvam tān agne BrhPDh.9.124.
 tvam tān indrobhayan amitrān RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvam tān agne apa sedha durān Kauç.88.1^c.
 tvam tān agne menyāmentu kṛṇu svāḥ AV.5.6.10^c. See under tam agne menyān.
 tvam tān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7^c.
 tvam tān vṛtrahatyō codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvam tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^c.
 tvam tān saḥ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^c.
 tvam tugraḥ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4^c.
 tvam tujim grāntam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvam turtyā vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.
 tvam turvitim vayyam çatakrato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvam tū na indra tam rayim dah RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvam trātam tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvam tyat paṇinām vido vasu RV.9.111.2^a. See tvam ha tyat.
 tvam tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvam tyā cid vātasyaçvagāḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvam tyam na indra deva citram RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvam tyebhir a gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvam trātā tarāṇe cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 tvam trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^c.
 tvam-tvamaharyathā upastutāḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvam dakṣaiḥ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvam dasyūn okaso agna ajaḥ RV.7.5.6^c.
 tvam datā prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^c.
 tvam divo dharuṇam dhiṣa ojaṣa RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvam divo brhataḥ sānu kopayāḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvam dikṣāṇām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvam dūtāḥ kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.127^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvam dūtāḥ prathamō vareṇyāḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvam dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P: tvam dūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvam dūto abhavo jayamānāḥ RV.3.6.5^c.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvam devaṁ abhiṣaster etc.: see tvam devaṁ etc.
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suṇḍaḥ RV.7.1.20^b.
 tvam devaḥ savita ratnadha asi RV.2.1.7^b.
 tvam devaṁ (MS. devaṁ) abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.20;
 TS.1.5.11.20; MS.3.16.50: 192.2.
 tvam devānām asi yahva hota RV.10.110.30; AV.5.12.30;
 VS.29.280; MS.4.13.30: 201.15; 4.14.150: 242.7; KS.
 16.200; TB.3.6.3.20; N.8.80.
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣṭatamāṁ
 vahnitamāṁ devahūtamāṁ TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ ApÇ.1.17.7. See deva-
 nām asi.
 tvam devi sarasvati RV.6.61.6^a.
 tvam deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10^b.
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.
 tvam dehi sahasrīpaṁ rayīm naḥ RV.3.14.60; KS.6.100.
 tvam dāivir viṣa ima vi rāja AV.6.98.20. See dāivir viṣa
 tvam.
 tvam dyām ca pṛthivīm cati jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29^c.
 tvam dyām ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 tvam dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatīḥ RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.
 tvam dhr̥ṣṇo dhr̥ṣṭa vīṭahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.
 tvam na inda ūtibhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.8.48.150.
 tvam na indra ṛṭayuh RV.8.70.100^a.
 tvam na indra tvābhīr ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.20.
 tvam na indra mahate sāubhagāya AV.17.1.9^a.
 tvam na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.100.
 tvam na indra rāya taruṣasa RV.1.129.100^a.
 tvam na indra rāya paripusa RV.1.129.9^a.
 tvam na indra vajayuh RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.
 tvam na indra çūra çurāḥ RV.10.22.9^a.
 tvam na indra bhara RV.8.98.100^a; AV.20.108.10^a; SV.1.
 405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.
 tvam na indrasām RV.8.70.12^a.
 tvam na indraṣi pramatīḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf. tvam
 agne pramatia.
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.100^a.
 tvam na ūti tava citraya dhiya RV.8.66.140.
 tvam na ūti tvam in na apyam RV.8.97.70; SV.1.2600.
 tvam naḥ paçād adharāt uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16^a.
 tvam naḥ paḥy aṇhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.
 tvam naḥ pṛṇiḥ paçubhir viçvarūpāḥ AV.17.1.6^f-8^f,9^d,
 10^f-12^f,13^f,14^d,15^d,16^f,17^d,18^f,19^f,24^f.
 tvam nakṣatṛaṇām methy asi HG.1.22.140; ApMB.1.9.60.
 tvam narāṇi çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.
 tvam naç citra ūtya RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.
 tvam nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.50.
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a;
 ApÇ.9.8.6^a. See tvam tantur.
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.
 14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.
 11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7.
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.
 tvam ni dasyuṁ cumurīm dhunīm ca RV.7.19.40; AV.
 20.37.40; TB.2.5.8.110.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.230.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SV.2.306^a.
 tvam nṛcakaḥ vṛṣabhanu pūrvīḥ RV.3.15.3^a.
 tvam nṛṇām nṛpate jayase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d;
 TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.
 See tvam nṛbhyo.
 tvam nṛbhīr ajayas tvāvṛdhebbhiḥ RV.10.69.9^d.
 tvam nṛbhīr dakṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.80.
 tvam nṛbhīr nṛmaṇo devavītau (TB. nṛpate devahūtau)
 RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 tvam nṛbhīr havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.70; AV.20.73.10.
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jayase çuciḥ KS.16.2^d. See tvam
 nṛṇām.
 tvam netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnām RV.3.6.5^d.
 tvam no agna āyusu RV.8.39.100^a.
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.
 855^a. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.
 tvam no agne āṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktat RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.
 tvam no agne pitror upastha a RV.1.31.9^a.
 tvam no agne bhīṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.93.
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.
 2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.12; 4.14.17^a: 246.9; KS.34.
 19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;
 32.6; 15.18.8(comm.); MÇ.3.1.6,29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.
 tvam no atra suvatād anāgasah RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.17.
 tvam no asi yajñīya AV.6.108.1^d.
 tvam no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.110; TS.1.2.14.50;
 MS.4.11.50: 173.15; KS.6.110.
 tvam no asya amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.
 tvam no asya indra durhanāyaḥ RV.1.121.14^a.
 tvam no asya uṣaso vyuṣṭau RV.3.15.2^a.
 tvam no gopā avitota yanta KS.22.140.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. See adabdhho gopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatr iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur açasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva datave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV. 3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathama AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no medhe Kauç.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav eṣam apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvāḥ ṛtutha vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no vīro arvati kṣamethaḥ AB.3.34.4. Ūha of abhi no vīro etc.
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam aṅgo vidathe deva bhājayaḥ RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indrapreṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2^c.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satām asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idito (VSK.ÇÇ. ilito) jātavedaḥ (VS. iditah kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a; VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29. P: tvam agna iditah (ÇÇ. ilitah) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.89. 13. See abhūn no duto.
 tvam agna uruçaṁsaya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna ṛbhur āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10^a.
 tvam agniḥ havyavāhaḥ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
 tvam agnir varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne āngirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. Cf. tvam agne prathamo āngirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir deva daçuse RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1. 3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG. 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāç cāgne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatiḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir viçām asi TA.4.7.5^a. See viçvāsam gr̥hapatir.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭa vidhate suvīryam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divaḥ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne devatābhyaḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam açuçuḥkṣaṇiḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11. 27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA. 10.76^a; KB.21.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. Br̥hD.4.65.
 tvam agne draviṇodā aram̥kṛte RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne draviṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne puriṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. See undeṣ agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtanāyūr abhi ṣyaḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamo āngirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. Cf. tvam agne āngirastamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamo āngirā ṛṣiḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam agne prathamo āngirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. Br̥hD.3. 104.
 tvam agne prathamo mātariçvane RV.1.31.3^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P: tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. Cf. tvam na indrāsi.
 tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇāni naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne br̥had vayaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS. 4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6; 13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyam avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuṣṭām RV.6.48.8^b. See viçvāsam mānu- ṣṭām.
 tvam agne yajñānam RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2.824^a; AÇ. 4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhānān AV.1.7.7^a.
 tvam agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtavṛataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14. 1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse ynt RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vasūr iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam agne vasū AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10. 4.3. Cf. Br̥hD.3.110 (B).
 tvam agne vāghate supran̥tīḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vīravat yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.1; ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vṛjinavartaniḥ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vṛtapā asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4. 16^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3. 6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.2.4^a; 6.10; 23.5(bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24^a; AÇ.3. 13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11(bis); ApÇ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kauç.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. P: tvam agne vṛtapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.5.1.9; Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. Br̥hD.6.48.
 tvam agno vṛtabhṛc chuciḥ (MS. "bhṛñ çuciḥ") MS.4.11. 4^a; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ. 3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.
 tvam agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10^a.
 tvam agne çociṣā çoçucānaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10. 2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10; 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4^a; 9.10.17; MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
 tvam agne sarvabhūtanām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahantamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram ā naya ApÇ.22.15.11^a. See tvaksa- hasram.

tvam agne subhṛta uttamaṁ vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agne suhavo ranvasaṁdṛk RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agne sūryavarcaḥ asi (KS. sūryavarcaḥ) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam āṅga jaritaraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam āṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^a.
 tvam āṅga pra çaṁsisaḥ RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam āṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adbhyas tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhānāvṛṇor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhīmā ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāḥ RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnīḥ RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtraḥ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viçuciḥ RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.1.
 tvam arṇavān badbadhānān aramṇaḥ RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnam RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam asi pradivah kārudhāyaḥ RV.6.44.12^a.
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākaṁ çatakrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^b.
 tvam asmākaṁ tava smasi RV.8.92.32^a; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākaṁ indra viçvadha syāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.10^a; AV.
 20.21.10^a.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^a.
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanah RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapanī janānam AV.12.1.61^a; KāuÇ.137.14.
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^a.
 tvam ājīnāta tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a; VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 214.10; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. *See under addha*
deva.
 tvam adityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam avitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam avitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam ida çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 saprathā ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapavān RV.8.71.2^a.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kamyam vasu RV.8.66.6^a.
 tvam ino dāçuṣo varutetthadhīḥ RV.2.20.2^a.
 tvam indo pari arava RV.9.62.9^a. *See tvam soma etc.*
 tvam indo prathamam dhamadhā asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛṇ RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratūrtiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.
 tvam indra balad adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūhr ahan RV.4.30.5^a.
 tvam indra çarma ripāḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. *Designated as bhūte-*
chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra sālāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3^a.
 tvam indras tvam rudraḥ TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçakaraḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18^a; Vait.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indradhirājaḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. *See tvam*
indrāsy.
 tvam indrabhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrāsi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indrāsy adhirājaḥ MS.4.12.2^a: 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. *See tvam indradhirājaḥ.*
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam orayasva AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indro dāçuṣe martyāya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvaḥ RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a: 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam imā vārya puru RV.6.16.5^a.
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^a.
 tvam içiṣe paçūnām parthivānam AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vasūnam RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içiṣe vasūnam RV.8.71.8^a.
 tvam içiṣe sāminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5^a; AV.20.
 94.5^a.
 tvam içiṣe sūtānam RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugraḥ pṛtanāsu sāsalih AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. *See*
uttamo asy.
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpaya punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See tam u etc.*
 tvam ṛbhukṣa naryas tvam ṣaḥ RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1^d-3^d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3^o.
 tvam etad adharayaḥ RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etañ (AV. etañ) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etañi papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etañ rudato jakṣataḥ ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvam vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvam acāṣiḥ TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣām vithurā çavānsi RV.6.25.3^o.
 tvam eṣām ṛṣir indrāsi dhīraḥ RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvam pantha bhavasi devayanaḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmani RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvam paçcad uta rakṣa purastat RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvam payur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvam parthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvam paçān vicṛtañ vetthasavān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvam pāhindra sahiyaso nṛñ RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvam pipruñ mṛgayāñ çuçuvañsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvam pipror nṛmanāñ prārujaḥ puraḥ RV.1.51.5^o.
 tvam piçāñka rohitāḥ HG.2.7.2^o.
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9^o.
 tvam punthi duritāny asmat AV.19.33.3^d; KāuÇ.2.1^d.
 tvam pura indra cikid enaḥ RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvam puram carisṇvam RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam purūpya bharā svaçvyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvam puru sahasrāpi çātani ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 tvam puro navatir dambhayo nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvam pusyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvam puṣa vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5^o; SV.1.61^o; MS.
 2.13.8^o; 157.6.
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvam prati pravata açayanam RV.4.17.7^o.
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12^b.
 tvam babhūtha pṛtanasu sasahiḥ RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.
 tvam bibharsī dvipadas tvam catuspadāḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1^a.
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatih TA.10.31.1^o; MahanU.
 15.6^a.
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmanas pate RV.2.1.3^o.
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.
 tvam bhago na a hi ratnam ise RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva içiṣe RV.2.1.7^o.
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^o; TS.4.3.13.1^o; MS.4.
 10.1^o; 140.12; KS.2.14^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
 tvam bharta matarigvā prajānām TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvam bhavādhipatir janānām MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvita RV.8.1.28^o.
 tvam bhāsa rodasi a tatantha RV.7.5.4^o.
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyāsi karta AV.5.29.1^o; HG.1.2.
 18^o.
 tvam bhuvah pratimanam pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvam bhuvana janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^o.
 tvam bhutanām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhutanām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvam bhūnim aty eṣy ojasā AV.19.33.3^a; KāuÇ.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2^b. See tvam
 bhavādhipatir.
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvam manīnam adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyañ ha kṣaṇḥ RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyañ ha
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyañ AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāñ RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvam mahīnam uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31^o; SV.2.
 1173^o.
 tvam mahīm avanir viçvadhanām RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvam mātā çatakrato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvam mānobhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvam māyabhir anavadya māyinam RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvam māyabhir apa māyino-dhamaḥ RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dhoṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7^o.
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kapvo agastyah AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām açvañ puruṣaḥ (HG. gā açvān puruṣān)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā gupta iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^o.
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayami MÇ.1.6.1.4^o. See tayā-
 nantam.
 tvayāgne pṛṣṭham vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22^o; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^o; TB.2.4.2.6^o; ApÇ.9.8.6^o.
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^b.
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahanU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^o; MahanU.
 16.4^o.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamañā (TA. var. lect. nudamāna) duruktan
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1^o; MahanU.16.4^o.
 tvayā jeṣma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12^o.
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvaya-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^o.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^o.
 tvayā dattam kāmyaṁ rādha ā gat RV.2.38.11^b; KS. 17.19^b.
 tvayā dattam prabhasaya SMB.2.5.12^b.
 tvayā dṛghāni sukrato rajānsi RV.6.30.3^d.
 tvayādya vṛtram sākṣya Kauç.47.16^b.
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5. 3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kauç.8.25; 28.9.
 tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6^o; AV.20.18.6^o.
 tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See tayā etc.
 tvayā pramūrṇaṁ mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.
 tvayā prasūta idam karma kariṣyami SMB.2.4.6.
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.
 tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvaya TA.10.39.1^b; MahanU. 16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve ā.
 tvayā manyo saratham arujantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31. 1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26.
 tvayā martasāḥ svadanta asutim RV.2.1.14^o.
 tvayāyaṁ vājāṁ set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
 tvayāyaṁ vṛtram vadhyat (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyat) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.
 tvayā yakṣmaṁ nir avocam AV.5.30.16^o.
 tvayā yajñam vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^o; SV.2.757^o; MS.4. 10.2^o: 146.2; KS.2.14^o; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^o; ApÇ. 6.31.4^o.
 tvayā yajño jayate viçvadanīḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhaviṛa vīraḥ RV.6.26.7^o.
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.
 tvayā rajan gupitā rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam aṅgirasāḥ prajānan AV.9.5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyam divisatāḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^o.
 tvayā vayam çaçadmahe rapesu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5. 2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayam Kauç.15.8.
 tvayā vayam saṁghātāṁ-saṁghātāṁ jēma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayam saṁ- ghātāṁ.
 tvayā vayam sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vayam sadhastha agniṁ çakema khanitum puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvaya vayam agniṁ.
 tvayā vayam sahasvann ākrāḥ RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vayam suvṛdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N. 3.11^a.
 tvayā vayam tān vanuyāma saṁgame RV.10.38.3^d.
 tvayā vayam agniṁ çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jā- tena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasa) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvaya vayam sadhastha.

tvayā vayam apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2^a.
 tvayā vayam aya ajim jayema RV.4.20.3^d.
 tvayā vayam iṣam ūrjam madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^o; ApÇ. 5.2.4^o.
 tvayā vayam uttamaṁ dhīmahe vayah RV.2.23.10^a.
 tvayā vayam payamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.
 tvayā vayam pravataḥ çaçvatir apaḥ RV.7.32.27^o; AV. 20.79.2^o; SV.2.807^o; PB.4.7.6.
 tvayā vayam maghavann indra çatran RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvayā vayam maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayam maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
 tvayāvasena sam açimahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kauç.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.13^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.
 tvayā vājāṁ vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^o; TS.1.4.46.3^o; KS.7.16^o.
 tvayā vibhinnam bharati pradhīm pitā RV.10.138.6^d.
 tvayā vīreṇa vīravaḥ RV.9.35.3^a.
 tvayā vedim vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.
 tvayā çṛtā vahamāna apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.
 tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^o.
 tvayā saha draviṇam ichamanāḥ RV.10.45.11^o; VS.12. 28^o; TS.4.2.2.4^o; MS.2.7.9^o: 87.6; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2. 11.30^o.
 tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3^o.
 tvayā saksād rdhyasam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 tvayā arṣtam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^o.
 tvayā soma kṛptam asmakam etat Vait.24.1^o.
 tvayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyam dvipade ca catuṣ- pade ca çāntim karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntya.
 tvayāham sarva bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^o.
 tvayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.8^o; MahanU.4.6^o,7^o. Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāham durhardo jihvām AV.19.32.4^o.
 tvayā ha svid yujā vayam RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1. 403^a. Cf. tvayed indra.
 tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrvē RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamaśān TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1. 6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayi tad dadhatu svāha SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayi puṣtam puṣtapatir jāna AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayi mahimānam sādyaṁi Kauç.54.3.
 tvayi mā santam tvayi santāḥ sarpa mā hiṁsiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayi santam.
 tvayi medham tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.
 tvayi me marma brhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.
 tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9^o.
 tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayi santam mayi santam māksīṣur mā rīṣur mā hiṁsiṣur mā dāṁksuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvayi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.7^b.
 tvayi sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvayidam sarvaṁ jayatām AV.13.1.54^o.
 tvayindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvayime vājā draviṇāni sarva AV.19.31.11^o.
 tvayed indra yuja vayam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvaya ha
 svid.
 tvayed gāh puruhūta AV.19.55.6^o.
 tvayy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvayy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaraṁs tvaramāna aṣur aṣṭyaṁ javah TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaraṇāḥ kṛpāṇaḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭā ṛbhavas tat panayad vaco vah RV.4.33.5^d.
 tvaṣṭāḥ poṣāya viśya nābhīm asme KS.18.17^b. See under
 rāyas poṣam viśyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ.
 tvaṣṭāḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭāḥ samidhām pate (ÇÇ. samidhām rūpāṇām adhipate)
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.
 tvaṣṭā gñabhiḥ sajoṣā jñjuvad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^o.
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.1.52.7^o; MS.4.
 12.3^o: 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭā jayām ajanayat AV.6.78.3^a; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭā tam asya a dadhāt AV.6.81.3^o.
 tvaṣṭā turipo (TB. turīyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāḥ upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭā vo.
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indraya çuṣmam (VS. dadhac chuṣmam
 indraya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS.
 38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatūṁ kṛṇoti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭā devebhīḥ janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pita
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^o; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhīḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭā naksatram abhyeti citram TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivah (AV. varīyah) kṛṇoti AV.6.53.3^o;
 TS.1.4.44.1^o.
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1^o. See tvaṣṭā
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭā no gñabhiḥ suvitaya jinvat RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭā no daivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me
 daivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhīḥ anu māṇhaneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhīḥ iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭā patnībhīḥ carati prajānan MS.4.14.9^d (bis): 228.4, 8.
 tvaṣṭā paçūnām mithunānām rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇa-
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paçūn dadatu svāḥ TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato-nu vardhṛān AV.14.1.60^o.
 tvaṣṭā poṣam dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1^b.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi syatu RV.1.142.10^o; N.6.21^o.
 tvaṣṭā badhāt bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭā māya ved apasām apastamah RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā me daivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kāuç.124.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kāuç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no
 daivyaṁ.
 tvaṣṭā yad vajram sukrtaṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jajāna RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^b.
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā
 rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā yeçāṁ rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1^o.
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāṇi vikurvantaṁ vipaçcim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyum ṛbhavo ya oḥato RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9^o; VS.26.20^o; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāram agrajām gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāram agriyaṁ brūmah AV.11.6.3^o; MS.2.7.13^o:
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāram indram açvinaḥ VS.21.38^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāram indro januṣābhibhūya RV.3.48.4^o.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçūn asmin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāḥ ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭā paçūnām, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā tasyāḥam devayajyayā viçvartūpam
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur aham.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām janitā paçūnām AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭāḥ
 samidhām.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi piṇçatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi bahudhā vikurvan Kāuç.124.2^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi samanaktu yajñāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi hi prabhuh RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā
 rūpāṇi samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva lakṣya RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruhuta dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KQ.25.9.14^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhac chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vasaḥ Kauṣ.76.4. Cf. Kauṣ.79.13, note.
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ prajaya samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.QB. ṇaḥ) AV.7.17.4^o; VS.8.17^o; VSK.9.3.3^o; TS.1.4.44.1^o; KS.3.9^o; 4.12^o; 13.9^o; QB.4.4.4.9^o; ApQ.12.6.3^o; ApMB.1.7.12^o. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
 tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭad upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tvā.
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
 tvaṣṭā sahasram aynḥsi AV.6.78.3^o; ApMB.1.8.10^o.
 tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^o; 8.14^o; MS.1.3.38^o: 44.9; 4.14.17^o: 247.5; KS.4.12^o; QB.1.9.3.6^o; 4.4.3.14^o; 4.8^o; CQ.4.11.6^o; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhatu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
 tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryaṁ tatakṣa RV.1.32.2^b; AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāsyāi tvāṁ patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuḥ AV.11.8.9^o.
 tvaṣṭimatī etc.: see tvaṣṭrimatī.
 tvaṣṭuḥ prajānaṁ prathamāṁ janitram VS.13.50^o; TS.4.2.10.3^o; KS.16.17^o; QB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devānaṁ.
 tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
 tvaṣṭur arva jāyata aṣur aṣvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyayā paṇḍnāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paṇḍnāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpānaṁ vikartā.
 tvaṣṭur gṛhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3^o.
 tvaṣṭur jamātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
 tvaṣṭur jamātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.
 tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
 tvaṣṭur devānaṁ prathamāṁ janitram MS.2.7.17^o: 102.18. See tvaṣṭuḥ pra^o.
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
 tvaṣṭur varutrim varuṇasya nabhim MS.2.7.17^a: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrim MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrim tvaṣṭur, and varutrim tvaṣṭur.
 tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary atma ta abhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
 tvaṣṭrimantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭri^o; ApQ. tvaṣṭu^o) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; QB.14.1.4.16; ApQ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭrimantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrimantaḥ KQ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrimatī.
 tvaṣṭrimān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11^b.
 tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna VS.29.9^o; TS.5.1.11.4^o; KSA.6.2^o. See tvaṣṭemā.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sāuçravasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
 tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
 tvaṣṭemā viçva bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2^o: 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
 tvaṣṭeva viçva bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3^o.
 tvaṣṭra aṇyasya preṣya, and . . . aṇyasyānubruhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭra) uṣṭraṁ VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.
 tvaṣṭrimantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrimantas.
 tvaṣṭrimatī (TS.ApQ. tvaṣṭimatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApQ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrimantas.
 tvaṣṭre kaulikān (MS. kaulikan goṣādhī) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
 tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.
 tvaṣṭre turipāya svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭre pururūpāya svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhityā AV.12.3.33^o.
 tvaṣṭre svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauṣ.124.2-5; 135.9.
 tvāṁ yajñebhir ukthāḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
 tvāṁ yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvāṁ yajñeṣv idyaḥ.
 tvāṁ yajñeṣv ṛtvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
 tvāṁ yajñair avivṛdhan RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
 tvāṁ yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7^o.
 tvāṁ rājanāṁ suvidatram rājate RV.2.1.8^b.
 tvāṁ rāṣasāo adhvaṛeṣu saçire RV.2.1.13^o; TB.2.7.12.6^o.
 tvāṁ rāya ubhayāso janānaṁ RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvāṁ etc.
 tvāṁ rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhṛtayaḥ) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
 tvāṁ rudra nicikīṛṣati AV.11.2.13^b.
 tvāṁ vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyāṁ RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvāṁ vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
 tvāṁ vardhanti marutaḥ svarkaḥ MS.2.5.10^b: 61.20. See tvāṁ havanta.
 tvāṁ vardhantu no girāḥ RV.1.5.8^o; 8.44.19^o; AV.20.69.6^o; KS.40.14^o.
 tvāṁ vaji yāty avṛkaḥ RV.6.2.2^o.
 tvāṁ vaji havate vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvāṁ vipṛasāḥ samidhāna dīdivaḥ RV.8.60.5^o; SV.1.42^o.
 tvāṁ vipṛaso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^o.
 tvāṁ viço vṛṇataṁ rājyaḥ AV.3.4.2^a. See tvāṁ gāvo.
 tvāṁ viçvasu havyasv iṣṭisu RV.10.147.2^d.
 tvāṁ viçve amṛta jāyamaṇam RV.6.7.4^a; SV.2.491^a.
 tvāṁ viçve sajoçasaḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
 tvāṁ viṣṇuḥ brhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2^o.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim narah RV.6.46.1^o; AV.20.98.1^o; SV.1.234^o; 2.159^o; VS.27.37^o; TS.2.4.14.3^o; MS.2.13.9^o; 159.1; KS.39.12^o; ApÇ.17.8.7^o; 19.23.1^o; MÇ.5.2.3.9^o, 11^o.
 tvām çardho madaty anu marutam RV.8.15.9^o; AV.20.106.3^o; SV.2.997^o.
 tvām çaçvanta upa yanti vajah RV.7.1.3^o; SV.2.725^o; VS.17.76^o; TS.4.6.5.4^o; KS.18.4^o; 35.1^o; 39.15^o. *See tam etc.*
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^o.
 tvām suparna abharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^o.
 tvām soma pavamanam svādhyah RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stoma avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stomebhir bhr̥gavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11^o; 10.115.8^o; AV.20.21.11^o.
 tvām ha tyad indrār̥nasātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2^b. *See tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.*
 tvām havante adhvare RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvaha RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi śmā carsanayaḥ RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adriyaḥ RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 tvām hīndrāvasa vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1^a. *Cf. BrhD. 4.127.*
 tvām kṣāṭhāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.1; KS.39.12^d (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gāvo-vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20. *See tvām viço.*
 tvām girah çvātrya a hvayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girah sindhum ivāvantr mahiḥ RV.5.11.5^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām janā mamasatyēṣv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jihvam çucayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 tvādatṭaḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādātāma a paçum dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛmpasi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsārī dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmanas patim AV.19.30.3^b.
 tvām dutam agne amṛtān yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.918^a.
 tvām dutam aratim havyaavaham RV.3.17.4^o; MS.4.13.5^o; 205.14; KS.18.21^o; TB.3.6.9.1^o.
 tvām devā abibhyusaḥ RV.1.11.5^o; SV.2.601^o.
 tvām devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^o.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kam papuḥ RV.9.106.8^o; SV.2.677^o.
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām naksanta no girah RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛchate AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyavartante TA.2.19.1. *Read tvām etc.*
 tvām agna adityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne āngiraso guhā hīlam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a; VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.4; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyān viçāḥ RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivānsam RV.6.9.7^b.
 tvām agne dama a viçpatim viçāḥ RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agne dharṇasim viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir narah RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.4; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamam devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyum āyavo RV.1.3.11^a.
 tvām agne pradiva ahutaḥ ghr̥tena (RV. ghr̥tiḥ) RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhr̥gavo nayantām Kauç.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manṣinaḥ RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣr idate viçāḥ RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣṭi ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūu RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a; TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhryaçaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasūnam RV.5.4.1^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vājasātāma RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.7; KS.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛṇate brāhmaṇa ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.15; KS.18.16^a. P: tvām agne Vait.28.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cekitānam TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; MÇ.6.1.8^a. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhānam yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāçaṇaḥ RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne haviṣmantāḥ RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5^a.
 tvām achā jaritārāḥ RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyārṣa) arṣeya ṛṣīnām (TB. arṣeyārṣīnām; KS. arṣeyīnām) napād avṛṇitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, "yam sutāsuti) yajamānāḥ VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaspate Kauç.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhūta viçve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā(1) manasānārtena vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā prthivyām aksikāyām (*read* aksitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā^o, or ā tvā manasā^o (*Weber*), or tvāmanasā^o.
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañico vayam smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumāḥ (SV. nonumāḥ) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunāṣadhinām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣāḥ samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arbhe.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.21.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.9; 4.14.7^c; 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāḥ AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām agāṁsi kṛṇavat sakḥā te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutāḥ RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinvire RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām āhur vipratamām kavīnām RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram āṅgirāḥ RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.5; KS.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā uṣaso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatini vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nediṣṭhām devatātaye RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a; —6.2.3; —7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitāram vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantaḥ AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyaḥur varina AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatim viçva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imāḥ pradiçāḥ pañca devīḥ AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idate ajiram dityāya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* çaṣvattamam idate.
 tvām ide adha dvita RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imahe çatakrate RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā çatakrate RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carṣanīsam RV.6.46.6^a; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam çiçmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvāḥ RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamam vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uçijāḥ prathamā agrbhṇata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmavādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rāja VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.10.33.3^c; Kauç.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir ayan RV.10.98.9^a.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*lect* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvantante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanurucam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo grhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d. *See* tam in mahe.
 tvām mṛjanti dāça yoṣanāḥ sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ çiçhi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavīmi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavaḥ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavāhaḥ (RV.1.101.8^d, satyārādhāḥ) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; —5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.136.
 tvā yujā ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā pṛtanāyūr abhi ṣyam RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ puruṣaso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vaça-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh çura rātau RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan daçvadhvarah RV.10.147.4^o.
 tvāṣṭram yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^o.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ saṣṭe trito gaḥ RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭrīm māyām vāçravapaḥ TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭreṇāham vacasā AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭreṇāham
 Kauç.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-si tvāṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. *omit* sak-
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.
 8.2.
 tviṣaḥ samvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumṇasya te suṣu-
 mṇāgnihutah VS.38.28. P: tviṣaḥ samvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tviṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūni VS.20.5^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 151.16;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tviṣim tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
 tviṣim dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.251^b.
 tviṣim na hrdaye matim VS.21.53^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.10;
 TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tviṣimāḥ asi KS.15.7.
 tviṣimān bhūyasam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (*with* bhūya-
 sam *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tviṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheçajam VS.21.35^c; MS.
 3.11.2^c: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^c.
 tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^c; TB.2.6.20.3^a.
 tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b;
 TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tviṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. *See next*.
 tviṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. *See prec*.
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nadhrṣe RV.5.8.5^d.
 tviṣimantaḥ samçitān mā kṛpotu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a: 232.15.
 tviṣimān asmi jutimān AV.12.1.58^c.
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;
 MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna ahavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiḥ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar daçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5^o; AV.20.18.5^o.
 tve asuryam vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2^b. *See tvayā bhūṣanti*.
 tve it kāmān puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6^a.
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6^c; SV.2.968^c.
 tve indrāpy abhūma vipraḥ RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣaḥ (KS. viçve) sam dadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ RV.10.
 140.3^c; SV.2.1168^c; VS.12.108^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.
 14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See tva eṣaḥ*.
 tve kratum api vṛjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a, api pṛjanti
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a;
 TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kauç.21.21. *Designated as rasapṛaçani* Vait.
 21.20; 30.6; Kauç.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sadhavaḥ RV.8.19.8^o.
 tve gāvaḥ sudugḥāḥ tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.1^o.
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyam vasu RV.8.4.16^c.
 tve devatrā sadā puruvaso RV.8.103.5^c.
 tve devāsa eriro RV.3.11.9^c.
 tve devā havir adanty ahutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.
 2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. *Cf. aṣa deva etc*.
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuh sudugḥā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahanām RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrvih samdadhuḥ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.
 11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d: 162.4.
 tve rayim jagrvāṇso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5^a.
 tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. *See under tava-tava*.
 tve vasu suṣāṇāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^c; TB.3.
 5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.
 7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vasūni samgata RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā samgatāni vrata dhruva RV.1.36.5^o.
 tve viçvā sarasvati RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā madayanto RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçvo sajoṣasaḥ SV.2.445^a. *See tava etc*.
 tve viçve sam dadhur etc: *see tve iṣaḥ*.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devaḥ RV.5.3.1^o.
 tveṣam rūpaḥ kṛnuta uttaram yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣam rūpaḥ kṛnute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣam rūpaḥ namaṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣam vaco apāvadhṛt (TS.TB. apāvadhṛt; MS. apāva-
 dhṛt) svāha VS.5.8^d(ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c: 17.5;
 KS.2.8 (bis); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5,6.
 tveṣam vayan rudraḥ yajñasadhanam (KS. ṣadham)
 RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a.
 tveṣam çardho na mārutān tuviṣvāni RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣam çavo dadhire nāma yajūiyam RV.6.48.21^c.
 tveṣam çavo-vatv ovayāmarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣam satvānam ṛgmīyam RV.8.40.10^b. *Cf. satyanā*
 satvānam.
 tveṣam hy asya sthāvirasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.
 5^d: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣam gaṇaḥ tavasaḥ khadihastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣam gaṇaḥ mārutān navyasīnam RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣam cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d;
 TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīṇo RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣam niyayinam ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netya RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣam ayasam marutam anīkam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣam itthā samaraṇaḥ çimvatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.
 7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣam indraḥ na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣam panasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣam panasyum a huve RV.5.56.9^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaḥ carisṇur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasāndrṇo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma rṇvati (AV. urṇotu) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nṛcakaḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā ayāso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipakā marutaḥ pipisvati RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāsaḥ pṛcṇimātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpatayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo dīdivaḥ (MS. dīdivaḥ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.16.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra çavasah RV.8.92.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApÇ.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
 tve ha yat pitaraḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 tve hi kam parvate na çritāni RV.2.28.8^c.
 tvota it sanitā vājam arva RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāsas tavavasa RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāsas tva yuja RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāso ny arvata RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^c.
 tvotāso maghavan indra viprah RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyavo vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvam aṣṛtam RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsaran viṣaktain bila āsada AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṇṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^c.
 daṇṣṭrābhyāṁ malimlun (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlun agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.19; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
 daṇsanābhir açvina pārayanta (TB. otam) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣam sacanta utayaḥ RV.1.134.2^c; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyāṁ (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyāṁ me varcodā pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyāṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣābhyāṁ.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitrāvārunaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.
 dakṣam ta ugram abhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^c. See dakṣam te bhadram.
 dakṣam te anya a vatu RV.10.137.2^c; AV.4.13.2^c. See dakṣam me.
 dakṣam te bhadram abhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^c. See dakṣam ta ugram.
 dakṣam dadāsi etc.: see dakṣam dadhasi.
 dakṣam dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
 dakṣam dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣam dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣam dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^c; SV.2.199^c.
 dakṣam dadhāna janayantir yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantir svayambhum) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbham etc.
 dakṣam dadhasi (KS. dadāsi) jivase RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 dakṣam dhattam draviṇam sacetasau AV.2.29.3^b.
 dakṣam na viçvam tatṛṣṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣam pṛcāntam abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhah pṛcāntam.
 dakṣam mahe pāyayate hiraṇyayam RV.1.56.1^c.
 dakṣam me anya a vatu TB.2.4.1.8^c; TA.4.42.2^c. See dakṣam te anya.
 dakṣa ya duhita tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣa ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛpitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 dakṣa ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdata naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitaram tana RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.829^c.
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhuta RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vrata RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^c; SV.2.1128^c; VS.15.45^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2^c.
 dakṣasyedā sahasakṛta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigṛhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhah purubhusu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svahā TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyya indra bharahutaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyyāya dakṣata sakṣayaḥ RV.7.97.8^c.
 dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^c; SV.2.724^c; KS.39.15^c.
 dakṣāyyo yo dāsvate dama a RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭaḥ Kāuç.45.4^a.
 dakṣiṇam savyam abhi bhūme pāryavam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣinata eta (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 dakṣinato brahmapasyām (read brāhmapasyom?) janat
 GB.1.5.24^o.
 dakṣinato-bhiyantu çravisthah TB.3.1.2.7^h.
 dakṣinato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS.
 vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.98.3^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.
 12.2^d: 181.10; KS.8.17^d.
 dakṣinapūrvasyām diçi visarpi narakah, tasmān nah
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣinām pādām agre-tihara HG.1.22.6.
 dakṣinām pādām avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.
 4.10.10. P: dakṣinām KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv
 avaniktau.
 dakṣinayā tvā diça sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11:
 115.11. See next.
 dakṣinayā tvā diçendrona devatayā trāistubhena chanda-
 sagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.
 dakṣinayā diça (ÇÇ. diça saha) masah pitaro mārjayantām
 MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See dakṣinasyām
 diçi, and dakṣinayām diçi masah.
 dakṣinayā suvargah TS.4.4.8.1.
 dakṣinavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣinasadbhya upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.
 dakṣinasyām tvā diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye
 Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.
 dakṣinasyām tvā diçi rudrā devah ṣadbhiç cāiva pañca-
 vinçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca
 yajusaitābhiç ca vyahṛtibhir bhāujyaya AB.8.19.1. See
 prec.
 dakṣinasyām diçi masah pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7.
 See under dakṣinayā diça etc.
 dakṣiṇā upāvartaya KÇ.10.1.19.
 dakṣiṇā kalpaya yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathadevatam
 KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 dakṣiṇām varma kṛpate vijānan RV.10.107.7^d.
 dakṣiṇā kasya tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1^d.
 dakṣiṇāgniḥ to tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9^o.
 dakṣiṇā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7^b.
 dakṣiṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;
 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.
 5.4: 71.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10;
 2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;
 ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf.
 dakṣinayāi tvā diça.
 dakṣiṇādigadhipataye yamaya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 dakṣiṇā diçām TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.
 dakṣiṇādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.
 39.7.
 dakṣiṇānām ayanām dakṣiṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8^o.
 dakṣiṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6^d.
 dakṣiṇānām priyo bhūyasām svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.
 dakṣiṇānām diçām abhi nakṣamāṇau AV.12.3.8^a.
 dakṣiṇānām vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7^o.
 dakṣiṇānāyāmi Vait.7.24.
 dakṣiṇāparasyām diçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah
 paripāhi TA.1.19.1.
 dakṣiṇā pātṽ anhasah RV.1.18.5^o.

dakṣiṇāpravaṇibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 dakṣiṇābhiḥ pratataḥ pārāyisṇum TA.4.4.1^o. See pra-
 tataḥ pārā^o.
 dakṣiṇābhir abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5^d.
 dakṣiṇābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. See dakṣinayāi svāhā.
 dakṣiṇām anvavṛtam AV.10.5.37^d.
 dakṣiṇām ā roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām ā.
 dakṣiṇām ahur yajusām apārām TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8^b; AV.19.
 13.9^b; SV.2.1206^b; VS.17.40^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b:
 136.6; KS.18.5^b.
 dakṣiṇā yajñam abhinakṣamāṇah RV.10.17.9^b; AV.18.
 1.42^b; 4.46^b.
 dakṣiṇayā diçah çalāyā namo mahimno svāhā devebhyah
 svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.
 dakṣiṇayā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.2^b. Cf. Kauç.
 49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.
 dakṣiṇayām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayām ā
 dadhāmi AV.18.3.31^a.
 dakṣiṇayām diçi dakṣinām dhoḥi pārçvam AV.4.14.7^d.
 dakṣiṇayām diçi masah pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1.
 See under dakṣinayā diça etc.
 dakṣiṇayāi tvā diça indrayadhipataye tiraççirajaye
 raksitre yamāyeṣumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.
 dakṣiṇayāi diço namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 dakṣiṇayāi diço svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:
 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 dakṣiṇayāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣinabhyah.
 dakṣiṇārdhād asambhindan TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.7^o.
 dakṣiṇāvataḥ divi suryasah RV.1.125.6^b.
 dakṣiṇāvataḥ id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6^a. P: dakṣiṇā-
 vatām VHDh.8.59.
 dakṣiṇāvantaḥ pra tiranta ayuh RV.1.125.6^d.
 dakṣiṇāvantaḥ sukrto ya u stha AV.18.3.20^o.
 dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtaḥ bhajante RV.1.125.6^c.
 dakṣiṇāvād vajini prācy eti RV.3.6.1^o; MS.4.14.3^c:
 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5^c.
 dakṣiṇāvān grāmanīr agram eti RV.10.107.5^b.
 dakṣiṇāvān prathamō huta eti RV.10.107.5^a.
 dakṣiṇā çradddham āpnoti VS.19.30^o.
 dakṣiṇāgvaḥ dakṣiṇā gaṁ dadati RV.10.107.7^a.
 dakṣiṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;
 3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣiṇā ÇB.3.2.4.
 16.
 dakṣiṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10.
 Cf. GG.2.2.13.
 dakṣiṇena pratigrbhñima enat TB.3.1.1.9^b.
 dakṣiṇo pakṣe rathamtaram uttare brhad ātmani vāma-
 devyam puche yajñayajñiḥyam dakṣiṇe nikakṣe prajāpa-
 tihṛdayam agnyuktham çanasa KÇ.18.3.3.
 dakṣiṇeṣṭam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9^o.
 dakṣiṇe hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4^b.
 dakṣo devānām anumādyo nṛbhiḥ RV.9.76.1^b; SV.1.558^b:
 2.578^b.
 dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madaḥ RV.9.85.2^b.
 dakṣo vi rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18^b; SV.2.241^b.
 dakṣo viçvayur vedhase RV.10.144.1^o.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.
 dañkṣṇavaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
 8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 dañkṣyantam ca daçantam ca ApMB.2.17.10.
 danḍam hastad adadano gatasoh AV.18.2.59^a. P: danḍam
 hastat Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastad.
 danḍapāṇaye svāha SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 danḍahastāḥ khadagdataḥ TA.1.12.40.
 danḍā ived gojanāsa asan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 dataḥ piçaṅga yachase RV.7.55.2^b.
 datām yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.30.
 dattam somena vṛṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.
 datta gam keṛiṇim iḥ AV.7.50.9^b.
 datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.30.
 dattam akṣayyatām yāti ViDh.79.240.
 dattam pitṛbhir anumataṁ manuṣyāḥ AV.6.71.2^b.
 dattam brahmaprajāpati PG.3.4.8^b.
 dattaḥ citipāt svadhā AV.3.29.10.
 dattāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattā somena babhrupā AV.5.7.5^d.
 dattāsmabhyam etc.: see next.
 datto asmabhyam (KS. dattvāyasma0; AÇ. dattāyasma0;
 SMB. dattāasma0) dravipeha bhadram AV.18.3.140; KS.
 5.30; 9.60; AÇ.2.7.90; SMB.2.3.50. See dadhatha.
 dattvātreyo-vacatnuke AB.8.22.7^b.
 dattvā yaç carato munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.
 dattvāyāsmabhyam etc.: see datto.
 dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.40.
 datrāṇi purubhojasaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^d; AV.20.51.2^d;
 SV.2.162^d.
 datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭih RV.4.17.6^d.
 datvate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.6.
 datsu samvnanam kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.
 dadate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.
 dadato-pratigrhataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.
 dadato me mā kṣayi (GB. Vait. me mopadasaḥ; MS. 0sat)
 TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.
 1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 dadato radho ahrayam RV.5.79.5^d.
 dadathur mitravarupā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.
 dadathur mitravarupā no açvam RV.4.39.5^d.
 dadad rca sanim yate RV.5.27.40.
 dadan medham rṭayate RV.5.27.4^d.
 dadan hrddyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.
 dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.60.
 dadāti mahyam yāduri RV.1.126.60.
 dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.100.
 dadāti viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b;
 TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 dadātu dāvyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.
 11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 dadātu vīram çatadayam ukthyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.
 47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.1; KS.13.
 16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.
 dadāto na vi yoçataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.
 dadānīty agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadāmīty etc.
 dadāno asmā amṛtam vipṛkvat RV.5.2.30.
 dadāmi MG.1.8.6.
 dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.100.
 dadāmīty agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānīty.
 dadāmīty eva brūyāt AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kauç.
 66.20.
 dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi
 Kauç.80.42; 85.24.
 dadāṇur vājebhir açuṣānah RV.1.147.1^b.
 dadāṇur havyatibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.
 dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15^b.
 dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divaḥ kavih AV.5.13.1^a. P:
 dadir hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.
 dadir hi vīro grṇate vasūni RV.4.24.10.
 dadīḥ tvam indrapāṇsi vājān RV.2.17.8^b.
 dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī
 rekṇaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.
 dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10^b.
 daduḥ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.
 dadṛṇuṣi tad rtenā vy ayan (MS. rtenānv avāyan) RV.
 10.139.4¹; MS.4.9.11¹: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^b.
 dadṛṇa eṣām avamā sadāṇsi RV.3.54.50.
 dado maghāni maghavann iyānah RV.7.29.1^d.
 dado vasūni mamadaç ca somāḥ RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.
 314^d.
 daddhi bhāgam tanvo yona māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.
 daddhi suno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1^d.
 daddhi sūriç cid ohate RV.1.176.4^d.
 dadbhir na jihvā pariviṣṭam adat RV.10.68.60; AV.20.
 16.60.
 dadbhir vanāni bapeati RV.8.43.30.
 dadbhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4;
 ApÇ.20.11.12.
 dadbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.60.
 dadyād evamvidhāya vai ÇG.1.2.7^d.
 dadvāḥ va yat puṣyati rekṇaḥ RV.10.132.30.
 dadhaj jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156.40; SV.2.8800; KS.
 2.140.
 dadhat poṣam rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.80; 5.5.20; 6.6.30;
 MS.1.5.10: 66.13. See dadhad rayim.
 dadhat sahasriṇiḥ iṣaḥ RV.1.188.20.
 dadhat stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.70; 62.300; 66.270; 67.
 190; SV.2.3240; 6620. Cf. dadhad asme.
 dadhatha no dravipam yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.30: 143.9.
 See datto.
 dadhatho ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.
 143.4^d.
 dadhad asme suvīryam RV.5.6.100. Cf. dadhat stotre.
 dadhad garbham vṛṣaḥ sṛtvaryam jyok (?) MG.2.7.1^b.
 dadhad yo dhāyi suto vayahsi SV.1.770. See dadhir yo.
 dadhad ratnam (AÇ. ratna) dakṣam pitṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ.
 dakṣapitṛbhya) ayuni (AV. ayūṇsi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.
 18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.
 dadhad ratna daçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.
 dadhad ratnāni daçuṣe RV.4.15.30; 9.3.60; SV.1.300; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°, 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1°. *Cf. next but one.*
dadhad ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇG.2.13.5°.
dadhad ratnā vi daçuṣe RV.8.93.26^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
dadhad rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.870°; VS.8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°. *See dadhat poṣam.*
dadhad retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.
dadhad vidhakṣyan paryāṅkhatātai TA.6.1.4^d. *Seedadhr̥g.*
dadhann ṛtaṁ dhanayann asya dhṛtim RV.1.71.3°.
dadhanvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanva; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar a RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.
dadhanvān matsarintamah RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.
dadhanvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.
dadhanvire gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7°; SV.2.470^b, 543°.
dadhanveva tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. *See under ati dhanveva tān.*
dadhanve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3°; SV.1.94°; TS.3.3.3°; MS.2.13.5°: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.
dadhāta ketum janāya viram RV.7.34.6^b.
dadhātana draviṇam citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
dadhāta yajñiyeṣv a RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.
dadhātā ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6^b.
dadhātā devam ṛtvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7°; MS.4.11.1°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.
dadhātā venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5^b.
dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantoḥ RV.7.9.1°.
dadhāti garbham aditer upastha a RV.9.74.5°.
dadhāti putraḥ pitror apcīyam RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.
dadhāti putro-varaṁ paraṁ pituḥ RV.1.155.3°.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3°.
dadhāti ratnam vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.
dadhāti ratnam svadhayor apcīyam RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.
dadhāti çakraḥ sukr̥tasya loke MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.
dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.
dadhātu ratnam amṛteṣu jāgrviḥ RV.3.26.3^d.
dadhāte ye amṛtaṁ supratīke RV.1.185.6°.
dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.
dadhātv indra indriyam PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°, 14°.
dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11^b.
dadhāthendriyaṁ payaḥ TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.
dadhāna indriyaṁ rasam RV.9.23.5^b.
dadhānaḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūṅṣi RV.3.1.8^b.
dadhānā abhyanūṣata VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.
dadhānā indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

dadhānāḥ kalaṣe rasam RV.9.63.13°.
dadhānā nāma yajñīyam RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.
dadhānā yajñam açata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.
dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6°.
dadhānāḥ somaṁ divi devatāsu VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.
dadhāne yajñam draviṇam ca devatā RV.6.70.5°.
dadhāno akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7°. *Cf. sa dhatte akṣiti.*
dadhāno gomad açvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5°.
dadhāno nāma maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8°.
dadhāno vajram bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3°.
dadhāma yajñam sunavāma somam KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.
dadhāmi te dyumatīm vacam asan RV.10.98.2^d.
dadhāmi te madhuṇo bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2°.
dadhāmi te sutānām RV.8.34.5°.
dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.
dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda ṛgbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^d.
dadhāsi daçuṣe kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
dadhāsi deva daçuṣe RV.8.102.1^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.6; KS.23.12^b.
dadhāsi ratnam draviṇam ca daçuṣe RV.1.94.14°.
dadhāsi sannasiṁ rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *Cf. pr̥nakṣi etc.*
dadhikrām vaḥ prathamam açvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1°.
dadhikrām agnim uṣasaṁ ca devīm RV.3.20.5°; 10.101.1°.
Cf. BṛhD.4.102.
dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2^b.
dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2°.
dadhikrām u sūdanam martyāya RV.4.39.5°.
dadhikrāvāṇam bubudhano agnim RV.7.44.3°; MS.4.11.1°: 162.2.
dadhikrāvā prathamam vājy arva RV.7.44.4°.
dadhikrāveva çucayo padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.
dadhikrāveṣam urjam svar janat RV.4.40.2^d.
dadhikrāvṇa id u nu carkirāma RV.4.40.1°.
dadhikrāvṇa iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4°.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritratāḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.
dadhikrāvṇo akarīṣam RV.4.39.6°; AV.20.137.3°; SV.1.358°; VS.23.32°; VSK.35.57°; TS.1.5.11.4°; 7.4.19.4°; MS.1.5.1°: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9°; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17°; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: dadhikravṇaḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28. *Designated as* surabhimati (sc. ṛk) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
 dadhigharmasya yaja ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.5.
 dadhigharmasyagne vihi AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.
 dadhigharmāya dadhy ahara KÇ.10.1.19.
 dadhidhve ranvāḥ sudineṣv ahnam RV.4.37.1^d.
 dadhidhve vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.1.38.1^c.
 dadhi manthāḥ pariçrutam (ÇÇ. manthāḥ parisrutam) AV.20.127.9^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^b. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritāḥ.
 dadhi māṁ dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.
 dadhir yo dhayī sa te vayāṁsi RV.10.46.1^c. *See* dadhad yo.
 dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* dadhṛṣy.
 dadhiṣvā jāthare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
 dadhiṣvemaḥ jāthara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.23^d.
 dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.
 dadhita yo va ācake RV.1.40.2^d.
 dadhita viçvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11^b.
 dadhita vṛtraturye RV.8.74.9^c.
 dadhuṣ tvā bhṛgavo mānuṣeṣv a RV.1.58.6^a.
 dadhṛk stomair manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.
 dadhṛg vidhaksyan paryāṅkhaṇāte (AV. vidhaksan pariṅkhaṇātai) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. *See* dadhad vi^c.
 dadhṛṣy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
 dadhe svar ṇa haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.
 dadhe ha garbham ṛtvīyam VS.23.63^c; AÇ.10.9.5^c; ÇÇ.16.7.1^c.
 dadho yat ketum upamaḥ samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.
 dadhnā mandisthāḥ çūrasya RV.8.2.9^c.
 dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1^c.
 dadhned abhi çṛṇitana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.79.6^b.
 dadhno rūpaḥ karkandhūni VS.19.23^b.
 dadhyaṇ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.
 dadhyaṇ ha me januṣaḥ pūrvo aṅgirāḥ RV.1.139.9^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyaṇ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.10.
 dadhyaṇ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12^c; ÇB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BṛhU.2.5.16^c.
 dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.
 dano viça indra mṛdhraṇācaḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
 dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.
 dandaçūkebhyāḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.7.
 dabbhir asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.
 dabbhitaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.
 dabbhitir idhmabhṛtiḥ pakthy arkāḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
 dabbhraṁ cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 dabbhraṁ paçyadbhya urviya vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.
 dabbhrebbhir anyāḥ pra vṛṇoti bhūyasāḥ RV.7.82.6^d.
 dabbhrebbhiç cic chaçyāṁsam RV.4.32.3^a.
 dabbhrebbhiç cit samṛtā haṁsi bhūyasāḥ RV.1.31.6^d.
 damāḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 damāyantu brahmāçṛipāḥ svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 damūnasam gṛhapatīm vareṇyam (RV.4.11.5^d, oṭim amūram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

damūnasam ukthyaḥ viçvacarṣaṇim RV.3.2.15^b.
 damūnaso apaso ye subastāḥ RV.5.42.12^a. P: damūnaso apasāḥ VHDh.8.40.
 damūnā gṛhapatir dama a RV.1.60.4^c.
 damūnā devaḥ savitā vareṇyāḥ AV.7.14.4^a; AB.3.29.4; AÇ.5.18.2^a; ÇÇ.8.3.4^a.
 dame damūnā iṣayann iḍas pade RV.10.91.1^b.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānaḥ RV.5.1.5^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.18; KS.16.3^c. *Cf. next*.
 dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhāna (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1^c; AV.7.29.1^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 142.6; 4.11.2^c: 165.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c. *Cf. prec.*
 dame-dame samidhāḥ yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ÇB.4.4.5.12^c.
 dame-dame suṣṭutir (AV. KS. suṣṭutya; TS. suṣṭutir; MS. suṣṭuti) vām iyanā (TS. MS. KS. vāvṛdhāna; AV. onāu) AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.1; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c; ÇÇ.2.4.3^c.
 damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 damena brahmāçṛipāḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 dame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 damo bhūtanām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dampatīva kratuvida janeṣu RV.2.39.2^d.
 daridra (TS. daridran) nīlalohita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
 daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7^a.
 darīman durmatīnām RV.1.129.8^c.
 darbhaḥ pṛthivya utthitaḥ AV.6.43.2^c.
 darbhaḥ sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1^c.
 darbhaḥ bibhṛad atmanā mā vyathisthāḥ AV.19.33.5^b.
 darbhaḥ çocis tarūṇakam AV.10.4.2^a.
 darbhasṭambe vīryakṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c.
 darbhaṇām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 darbha roha mahatām indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2^d. *See under* a roha mām.
 darbhaṣaḥ sāirya uta RV.1.191.3^b.
 darbheṇa tvām kṛṇavo vīryāṇi AV.19.33.5^a.
 darbheṇa devajātona AV.19.32.7^a.
 darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.
 darbheṣv asitaḥ jahi AV.10.4.13^d.
 darbhaḥ stṛṇita haritāḥ suparnāḥ KS.31.14^c; MÇ.1.3.5.26^c. *See* hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadana.
 darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.
 darbho ya ugra oṣadhiḥ AV.19.32.1^c.
 darmā darṣiṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c; ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 darvīm karikratām çvitram AV.10.4.13^c.
 darvir vedyam adhy enam cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
 darvi çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.5^b: 154.6.
 darvyod dhara pañcadhātām odanam AV.4.14.7^b.
 darçam yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçam ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18^b.
 darçan nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.8^c.

darçam nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18^a.
 darçan nv atra çrtapān anindrān RV.10.27.6^a.
 darçam aham pūrnamāsam yajñam yathā yajai TB.1.2.1.14^d; ApÇ.5.8.8^d.
 darçaya mā yatudhānān AV.4.20.6^a.
 darçaya yatudhānyah AV.4.20.6^b.
 darçaq ca tvā pūrnamāsaç ca çrīṇitām KS.35.11.
 darçaq ca pūrnamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 darçā dr̥ṣṭā darçatā viçvarūpā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dr̥ṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.8.1.4^a.
 darçan nu pūrvo aparo nu darçat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24.25; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutatyā r̥ṣṭayā RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad dīdyao choçucānah RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayah sūryasya RV.4.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 194.2; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 daviṣṭham asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.105^c.
 daça kṛtvah paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dat RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipah pūrvyam sīm ajñanan RV.3.23.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12^d; SV.2.37.1^d.
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājāh KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhu adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.41.
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4^b.
 daça gavām sahasrā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkaiḥ RV.5.29.12^b.
 daça ca me çatam ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatam ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçānām RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāh TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryarusiṇām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhitrasya dhrtayo dhanutṛiḥ RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.53.8^b; 2.76.8^b.
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhyah RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça nāgasahasrāni AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça purastād rocasa daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratīcīr daça bhāsy udīcīḥ MS.4.9.5^b: 125.3; TA. 4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ daçodanā TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daçapramatiṁ janayanta yoçanāh RV.1.14.1.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açnāh RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prācīr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāh MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4. 6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prācīḥ MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçabhir jamibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.63.3^b.
 daçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA. 2.1,3,6,7.
 daça mahyam pūtakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^a.

daçamā ekādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 daça māsañ chaçayānah RV.5.78.9^a; ApMB.2.11.17^a (ApG.6.14.14).
 daça māso avīrahā HG.2.2.7^d.
 daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. 0ve) HG.1.25.1^d; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsi sū^c.
 daçamīm ugrāḥ sumanā vaçeḥ AV.3.4.7^d.
 daçame māsi jāyate AB.7.13.9^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 daçame māsi sūtave RV.10.184.3^d; RVKh.10.184.2^d, 3^d; AV.5.25.10^d–13^d; ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ApMB.1.12.3^d, 4^d, 6^d; MG.2.18.2^d, 4^d (bis). See daça-māsyāya.
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18^b.
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyah RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça rathan praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājānah samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājño amāhata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātrir açivona nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçarātro vidhryate KAuç.14.1.27^b.
 daçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçaso abhiṣāca r̥ṣvan RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastradhibhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçavīrah sarvaganām svastaye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4. 13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçavṛkṣa KAuç. 27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçirṣo daçasyah AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyāvā rūhadrayah RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyāvīnām çatā RV.8.46.22^c.
 daçasanir asi daçasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçasahasrāni çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71^c. Part of ṣaṣṭicate dve.
 daça sākam ajayanta AV.11.8.3^a.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçasyataḥ no vṛṣapāv abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçasyanta uçijah çānsam āyoh RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. nama-syanta etc.
 daçasyantā manave pūrvyam divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV. 8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçasyantā çayavo pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7^c.
 daçasyantir varivasyantu çubhrāḥ RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçasyanto divyah parthivāsaḥ RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdāntu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçasyā nah purvaṇika hotaḥ RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adriḥ RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhabhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daça svasāro adhi.
 daça svasāro agravaḥ samīcīḥ RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daça svasāro aditer upastha ā RV.9.71.5^b.
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf. daça svadhabhir.

daçākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
çatakṣarā.
daçādadāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6^o.
daçānām ekam kapilān samānam RV.10.27.16^a.
daçāntarūgyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3^d.
daçābhigubhyo arcatājarebhyah RV.10.94.7^o; N.3.9^o.
daçāritro manuyah svarāḥ RV.2.18.1^o.
daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣeyebhyah RV.10.94.7^a; N.3.9^a.
daçāçvān daça koçān RV.6.47.23^a.
daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45^o; SMB.1.2.19^o;
HG.1.20.2^o; ApMB.1.4.6^o.
daçāhaṁ prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12^d.
daçemaṁ tvaṣṭur janayanta gurbham RV.1.95.2^a; TB.
2.8.7.4^a.
daçopāye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4^b.
daçottarāṇy ṛcāṇç cāiva RVKh.9.67.20^a.
daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5^o: 125.3; TA.
4.6.1^o, 2^o.
daço hiranyapīdān RV.6.47.23^o.
dasmat kṛpoṣy adhvarān RV.1.74.4^o.
dasmasya cārutamam asti dahsaḥ RV.1.62.6^b.
dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4^b.
dasmād aham ṛtisaḥ RV.8.45.35^o.
dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10^b.
dasmo na sadman ni çipātī barhiḥ RV.7.18.11^o.
dasmo li śmā vṛṣṇam pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3^a.
dasyuhanam pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4^o; MS.
4.14.8^o: 227.16.
dasyūñ chimyūñç ca puruhūta evāiḥ RV.1.100.18^a.
dasyūnām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20^d.
dasrā dahsiṣṭhā rathya rathitama RV.1.182.2^b.
dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantam pibathāḥ RV.7.69.3^b; MS.
4.14.10^b: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhasa) AV.
7.73.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
See vṛṣṇā madanti.
dasrā mimāthām ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6^b; AV.20.
143.6^b.
dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutāḥ RV.1.3.3^a; VS.33.58^a.
dasrāv imān çṛputān çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3^b; 3.58.3^b.
dasrāv ime vām nidhayo madhunām RV.1.183.4^d; 3.
58.5^d.
dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1^o.
dasrā havato-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5^b.
dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18^b; 5.75.2^o; 8.5.11^b; 8.1^o;
SV.2.1085^b, 1094^o.
dasrā hiranyavartanī çubhas pati RV.8.87.5^o.
dasrā hi viçvam anuṣak RV.8.26.6^a.
dahaty agnir yathā kākṣam VAdh.2.12^a. See agnir iva
kākṣam.
daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8^a.
dahanam apa dvayāvinah AV.1.28.1^o. See next.
dahan rakṣāṁsi viçvāḥ RV.8.43.26^b; KS.38.12^d; 39.15^b;
ApÇ.16.6.7^d. See prec.
daha pra daha sam daha AV.12.5.62^b.
daha me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.8^d.

daha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8^b.
daha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8^o.
daharam etc.: see dahram etc.
dahāmy agnina mukham AV.5.23.13^d.
dahāgaso rakṣasaḥ paḥy asmān RV.4.4.15^o; TS.1.2.14.6^o;
MS.4.11.5^o: 174.8; KS.6.11^o.
dahram (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam
(MahānU. vipāpmam varām veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3^a;
MahānU.10.7^a.
dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajāyā saha RV.10.85.38^d; AV.14.
2.1^d; PG.1.7.3^d; ApMB.1.5.3^d; MG.1.11.12^d.
dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2^d; SV.2.38^d.
dātā na daty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7^b.
dātā pradātānando modāḥ pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.
dātā maghāni maghavā surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8^d; SV.1.335^d.
dātā me pṛṣatmān RV.8.65.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
dātāram adya savita videya TB.3.1.1.9^o.
dātāram aviditdhayum RV.4.31.7^o.
dātā rādha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)
RV.2.22.3^o; SV.2.837^o.
dātā rādhañsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8^o.
dātāro no-bhivardhantam ViDh.73.28^a; MDh.3.259^a;
YDh.1.245^a; ÅuçDh.5.73^a; BrhPDh.5.280^a.
dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ puruḥṣaḥ RV.6.50.11^b.
dātā vasu muhur ā daçuse bhūt RV.7.20.2^d.
dātā vasu stuvate kiraye cit RV.6.23.3^d.
dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4^b. See next.
dātā vasūni vidadhe tanūpaḥ MS.4.12.4^b: 190.7. See prec.
dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
dātā vājanām nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3^b; SV.2.65^b.
dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3^d.
dātī priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3^o; KS.12.15^o.
dātūḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49^d.
dātūm cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvānsaḥ) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
dātūm ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18^d.
dātām yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33^b.
dātām rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4^d.
dātām raksethe akavair adabdhā RV.3.54.16^d.
dātāsyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ) RV.8.44.18^b; SV.2.
883^b; KS.40.14^b.
dāt sakṇa nṛbhyah çacivān RV.8.2.39^b.
dādṛhāṇam cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10^b.
dādṛhāṇo vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4^a.
dādhartha pṛthivim abhito mayukhāiḥ RV.7.99.3^d; VS.
5.16^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.1; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.14^d; TA.
1.8.3^d. See dādḥāra etc.
dādhartha pṛcīm kakubhām pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.99.2^d.
dādḥāra kṣemam oko na raçvāḥ RV.1.66.3^a.
dādḥāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4^o; AB.
1.30.18^o.
dādḥāra dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6^b.
dādḥāra parvatān gīrīm AV.6.17.3^b.
dādḥāra pṛthivim abhito mayukhāiḥ TS.1.2.13.2^d. See
dādhartha etc.
dādḥāra yah pṛthivim dyām utemām RV.3.32.8^o.

dādhāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
 dādhāra viṣṭhitaṁ jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
 dādhāremān vanaspatīn RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
 dādhr̥ṣāṇaṁ dhr̥ṣitaṁ cavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3^b. See dhr̥ṣāṇo.
 dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^c.
 dānaṁ yajñānaṁ varūthaṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dānaṁ vajasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.2.1017^b.
 dānakāmaḥ ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^c.
 dānaṁ tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 dānaṁ devasya preyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d; VS.3.34^d; 8.2^u; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.2; KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^d.
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 dānavaḥ stha MS.4.9.7: 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.
 dānavaḥ stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See prec.
 dānavān antarābharaḥ RV.8.32.12^b.
 dānavānāṁ hiraṇyayīḥ AV.10.6.10^f.
 dānā mahnā tad eṣāṁ RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
 dānā mitraṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14^b.
 dānā mṛgo na vāraṇaḥ RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^a; 57.12^a; SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
 dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7^a.
 dānāya vāryāṇāṁ RV.8.71.11^b; SV.2.905^b.
 dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26^d.
 dānāya çuram ud amandīṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1^d.
 dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
 dānāsaḥ pṛthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24^a.
 dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15^c.
 dānuṁ çayānaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.34.11^d.
 dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7^d.
 dānuḥ çaye sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9^d.
 dā nṛbhyo nṛpāṁ çūra cavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
 dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dānena rājanyo vaçyāḥ AV.12.4.32^c.
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7^d.
 dānenārātīr apānūdanta TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dā no agno dhiyā rayīm suvīram RV.7.1.5^a.
 dā no agne br̥hato (TS.MS. çatino) dāḥ sahasraṇaḥ RV.2.2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.7. Ps: dā no agne br̥hataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.
 dāno vajanī ni yamate na utī RV.7.27.4^b.
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyāṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam) AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçāṁ grīvāsv.
 dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4^d.
 dāmanvanto adāmānaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
 dāmānaṁ viçvacarsape RV.8.23.2^a.
 dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6^c.
 dāmeva vataād vi mumugdhy añhaḥ RV.2.28.6^c; MS.4.14.9^c: 229.2.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 dāmno-dāmno (*msa.* dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
 dārvyatikramiṇe bhikṣām ApDh.1.10.28.19.
 dāruṇaṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5^b.
 dārbhyaḥ para vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
 dārv aṅgaīso apāvadhī RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 dāvasya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2^b.
 dāḡad dāḡuṣe sukṛte māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
 dāḡad yo asmā araṁ sukṛtīḥ RV.1.70.5^b.
 dāḡad vṛtrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5^b.
 dāḡarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
 dāḡuṣaḥ purudaṁsasa MS.4.12.6^b: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 dāḡema kasya manasa RV.8.84.5^a; SV.2.900^a.
 dāḡema havyaḡātaye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.12; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1^b (*bis*).
 dāḡnotī namaḡktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6^d.
 dāḡvān aḡnotī martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
 dāḡvān asy adhvarasya prakotaḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
 dāḡvāṁsam upa gachataṁ RV.1.47.3^d; 4.46.5^b.
 dāḡvāṁsaṁ martam añhasaḥ RV.1.136.5^c.
 dāḡvāṁso dāḡuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^c; VS.7.33^c; TS.1.4.16.1^c; MS.1.3.18^c: 37.2; KS.4.7^c; ÇB.4.3.1.27^c; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40^c.
 dāsaṁ yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaiṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2^c; AV.20.37.2^c.
 dāsaṁ kṛvāṇa ṛṣaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
 dāsa no dakṣiṇāṁ avagṛhāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.
 dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b, 1054^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
 dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
 dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^b.
 dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.33.82^b.
 dāsaḥ cid vṛṣaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^c.
 dāsaḥ vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3^c.
 dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1^c.
 dāsānām indro māyāḥ RV.4.30.21^c.
 dāsā yad nīn susamubdham avādhuḥ RV.1.158.5^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6^b.
 dāsāsmākāṁ bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical.*
 Read dāsā smākāṁ.
 dāsīm niṣṭakvarīm icha AV.5.22.6^c. Cf. anyām icha prapharvyam.
 dāsyaṁ adāsyaṁ uta saṁ gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyaṁ.
 dikto-diktaḥ pañcalānām ÇB.13.5.4.8^c.
 dikṣu candrāya samanāman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.
 dikṣu viṣṇu vyakraṇṣṭanuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.
 dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçaḥ VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.9; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
 digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BrhU.6.4.8^d.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
 digbhyaḥ pāta VS.10.8; QB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
 digbhyaḥ cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakrākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 digbhyaḥ candramase PG.2.10.7.
 digbhyaḥ crotam TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diḥ crotam.*
 digbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvestī yaṁ vayan dviṣmāḥ AV.10.5.28.
 digbhyas te crotam spr̥ṇomi svāḥ QB.11.8.4.6; KQ.25.6.11.
 digbhyaḥ svargam lokam anusaintanu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divaḥ svāḥ.*
 digbhyaḥ svāḥ VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; QB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svāḥ digbhyaḥ.*
 digbhyo nakulān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
 digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1. ditim ca rāsvaditim uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^d; KS.40.5^d.
 ditiḥ ca dāti varyam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 143.2.
 ditiḥ ca dyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
 ditiḥ ca me dyāuḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
 diteḥ putrāṇām aditer akāṣam (MS. oṣam) AV.7.7.1^a; MS.1.3.9^a: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇām MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kauṣ.59.18.
 dityavāt ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
 dityavāt ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
 dityavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
 dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; QB.8.2.4.12.
 dityavāham gam vayo dadhat VS.28.25^a; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 ditsantam bhūyo yajataḥ ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
 didivaḥ pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
 didihī deva devayuh (SV. ōyum) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^b; 2.361^b.
 didrkṣanta uṣaso yamann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
 didrkṣenyaḥ pari kṣāṣu janyaḥ RV.1.146.5^a.
 didrkṣenyaḥ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
 didrkṣenyaḥ sūnave bhāṛjīkāḥ RV.3.1.12^b.
 dideṣṭu devy aditi rekṇāḥ RV.7.40.2^c.
 didyavas tigmamūrdhanāḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
 didyum yad asya samitheṣu mahhayam RV.10.48.9^c.
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivaḥ.*
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a.
 dinaṣya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
 dine teksniṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.

dipsato yaḥ ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
 dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3^d; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
 dipsāṇadhe tvaṁ dipsantam AV.5.14.1^c.
 diva ajata divya suparṇa RV.4.43.3^c.
 diva atmanam savitarām brhaspatim TA.3.11.2^b.
 diva a prthivya ṛjīṣin RV.8.79.4^b.
 diva a vakṣapābhyah RV.1.134.4^b.
 diva ahuh pare ardhe puriṣam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
 diva ittha jījanat sapta karūn RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
 diva iva sāv arābham RV.10.62.9^b.
 diva ived aratir mānuṣa yuga RV.2.2.2^c.
 diva ugro avāruṣat NilarU.2^a.
 diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14^b.
 diva oṣadhayas (TS. ōyaḥ) pari RV.10.97.27^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.13.
 divaḥ koṣam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b: 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
 divaḥ khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
 divaḥ parjanyaḥ antarikṣat prthivyaḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11, 13, 15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ pṛyūṣam duhate nṛcākṣasah RV.9.85.9^d.
 divaḥ pṛyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
 divaḥ pṛyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratinam pṛyūṣam.*
 divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.22^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭham svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4^c. *See divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭhany etc.: *see divas etc.*
 divaḥ prṣṭhe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ.*
 divam yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; QB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divam me.*
 divam yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d–15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d–1159^d.
 divam yaḥ cakre mūrdhanam AV.10.7.32^c.
 divam yaḥ cātisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
 divam rudrā upaṣṛitah VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
 divam rudrah prthivīm ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
 divam ruropa katamaḥ sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8^d.
 divam rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^c. *See divam gatvāya.*
 divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
 divam vaste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16^b.
 divam viṣṇur vyakraṇṣta jagatena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jagatena chandasaḥ divam.*
 divam vṛkṣābhyam VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 divam veda sāmagō yo vipaṇit GB.1.5.25^c.

divaṇ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.4¹⁰. See divam antarikṣam.
 divaṇ suparṇo gatvāya RV.8.100.8⁰; Suparṇ.31.9⁰.
 divaṇ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṇ dṛṇha, and dyāṇ stabhāna.
 divaṇ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pṛthivyāṇ ca dṛḍha bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.
 divaṇ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnijiḥvā rātvṛdhaḥ RV.10.65.7⁰.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṇo aṇvāḥ RV.3.7.2⁰.
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaṇuṣmaḥ RV.3.30.21⁰; VSK. 28.14⁰.
 divaṇ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52^b.
 divaṇ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; 2.9.10: 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāṇ gacha.
 divaṇ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5⁰. See oṣadhiṣu prati.
 divaṇ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2. 6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divaṇ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2⁰. See divaṇ rūdhvā.
 divaṇ ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyāṇ etc.
 divaṇ ca pṛthivīm ca RV.10.190.3⁰; TA.10.1.14⁰; MahānU.5.7⁰.
 divaṇ ca pṛṇi pṛthivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divaṇ ca yanti pṛthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
 divaṇ ca roha pṛthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṇ ca roha Vait.13.5.
 divaṇ ca sūrya pṛthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5⁰.
 divaṇ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.3; Vait.20.13.
 divaṇ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.6^d; N.6. 22; 7.23^d.
 divaṇ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.
 divaṇ tṛtīyaṇ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṇ devāṇs, devān divaṇ yajño, and devān divam agan.
 divaṇ te dhumo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6; 3.9.4: 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṇ te dhumāḥ KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāṇ te.
 divaṇ dadhara pṛthivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5⁰.
 divaṇ dṛṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5: 101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 3.1.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7. 3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṇ skabhāna.
 divaṇ devaḥ pṛṣatīm a viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
 divaṇ devāṇs tṛtīyaṇ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṇ tṛtīyaṇ.
 divaṇ agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṇarḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāṇ mā lekhiḥ.

divaṇ agreṇāpṛkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyāṇ etc., and next.
 divaṇ agreṇāpṛt (VS. agreṇāpṛkṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6. 10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divaṇ agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṇ stabhāna.
 divaṇ anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 divaṇ anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.
 divaṇ antarikṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1⁰. See divaṇ samudram.
 divaṇ ayaṇ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 divaṇ akramisām TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divaṇ a tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2. 7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divam.
 divaṇ a roha sūrya AV.19.65.1⁰.
 divaṇ eṣāṇ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36⁰; JUB.1.34.7⁰, 10.
 divaṇ pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.
 divaṇ pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṇ pṛthivīm Vait.9.17.
 divaṇ pṛthivyā adhy aruhama VS.8.52⁰; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
 divaṇ pṛṇhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divaṇ prehi çataudane AV.10.9.3^d, 11^d.
 divaṇ proṣṭhiṇīm aroha tam aruhya prapaçyāikarāṇ manusaṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divaṇ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94. 15.
 divaṇ martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23⁰.
 divaṇ martya iva bahubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14⁰. See next.
 divaṇ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7⁰. See prec.
 divaṇ mā prapad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divaṇ mā hiṇarḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
 divaṇ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṇ yacha.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca dhūtayaḥ RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç ca rajathāḥ (RV.1.25.20^b, rajasi) RV.1.25. 20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaṇ ca gmaç cāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaṇ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaṇ caranti bheçajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaṇ cit te brhato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaṇ cit pūrvo ny asadi hota RV.1.60.2⁰.
 divaṇ citrām na tanyatum RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.484^b; 2.239^b.
 divaṇ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.13.
 divaṇ cid agne mahinā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.6.2⁰.
 divaṇ cid antād upamām (RV. antāṇ upamāṇ) ud anaḥ RV.10.8.1⁰; AV.18.3.65⁰; SV.1.71⁰; TA.6.3.1⁰.
 divaṇ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5. 19.3. P: divaṇ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaṇ cid a te rucayanta rokāḥ RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaṇ cid a pūrvya jayamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaṇ cid a vo-mavattarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaṇ cid gha duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaḥ cid yeśam bṛhat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaḥ cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaḥ cin me bṛhata uttara dhuh RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaḥ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyam chadmāsi.
 divaḥ çardhāya çucayo manīṣaḥ RV.6.66.1.1^o.
 divaḥ çardhena mārutena sukratuh RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ çaçāsura vidatha kavīnam RV.3.1.2^o. P: divaḥ
 çaçāsuh KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) çilpam avatata TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.2⁵.
 divaḥ çicuṃ sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2^e.
 divaḥ çyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
 divaḥ çyenāso asurasya nīḍayaḥ RV.10.92.6^b.
 divas karpāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS.ÇB. skambha-
 nr; KS.1.6, skambhadhānyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.
 diva skambhaḥ samṛtaḥ pāti nakam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darṣad udriṇam RV.9.74.7^d.
 divas taṃ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yaṃ vayan
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave duhitā gotamobhiḥ RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See dive tvā etc.
 divas tvā datrā prācnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18:
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyaḥ (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya
 tanvas (TA. tanuvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. Ps: divas tvā paraspāyaḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9^a.
 divas tvā vīryeṇa pṛthivyāi mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa
 paçūnām tejasaḥ sarvapaçum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty aha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas payo didhiṣṭṇā avesam RV.10.114.1^o.
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApG.6.15.1). P:
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.
 Cf. BṛhD.7.41. Designated as vatsapra, and vatsa-
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons
 under these words.
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādaḥ RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas purjanyād antarikṣāt pṛthivyāḥ VS.18.55. See
 divaḥ etc.
 diva spaçaḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4^o.
 divas pāyura duronayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā āngiraso bhavoma RV.4.2.15^o.
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.15;
 KS.20.15^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryāya çānsata RV.10.37.1^d; VS.4.35^d;
 TS.1.2.9.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.19; KS.2.7^d; ÇB.3.3.4.24^d.

divas putrāv amartyau AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa eta na yetire RV.10.77.2^o.
 divas putrāso asurasya vīraḥ RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
 divas pṛthivīm abhi ye sṛjanti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas pṛthivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas pṛthivyā antarikṣāt samudrat AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 pṛthivyāḥ Kauç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-
 sukta VHDh.5.533.
 divas pṛthivyā uta carkirama RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.9; 4.12.2^b: 181.11. See
 divaḥ etc.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^a. P: divas pṛthivyāḥ Kauç.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See divaḥ etc.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ çriyam ā vahantu Kauç.3.3^d.
 divas pṛthivyāḥ sambhuta AV.6.100.3^o.
 divas pṛthivyor aratim ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divas pṛthivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divas pṛthivyor ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divas pṛthivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5^d.
 divas pṛsthām svar gatvā AV.4.14.2^o; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛsthām adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasa (SV.
 tojasa) RV.9.83.2^d; SV.2.226^d.
 divas pṛsthām asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas pṛsthām barhaṇa nirṇije kṛta RV.9.69.5^o.
 divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) pṛsthām (PB. pṛsthe) bhanda-
 mānaḥ (PB. manda) sumanmabhiḥ RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛsthāny aruhan (AV.12.2.12^b, aruhāt)
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.6^{1b}.
 divas pṛsthe dhavamānam suparnam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas pṛsthe Vait.18.7.
 divas pṛsthe-vacākaçat AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas pṛsthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divaḥ saṃsprças (MS. saṃsprças) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṃsprças KÇ.26.
 3.11.
 divaḥ sadāṃsi bṛhatī vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1^o; AV.
 19.47.1^o; VS.34.32^o; N.9.29^c.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.312^b. See divo antebhyas.
 divaḥ saṃsprças etc.: see divaḥ saṃsprças.
 divaḥ samrāja payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
 divaḥ sādūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See anta-
 rikṣasya tvā sādūv.
 divaḥ sisakti svayaçā nikamabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur januṣa pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divaḥ skambha^o etc.: see diva etc.
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB.ApÇ. suvaḥ) saṃtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ svargaṃ.
 divākarāya dhīmahi Mahan U.3.8^b. Cf. mahadyutikarāya.

divākārāya vidmahe MahanU.3.9^a.
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV.13.2.34^o; 20.107.13^o.
 divā kīrtiyam adiva kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6^o.
 divācarebhyo (MG. 0cāribhyo) bhūtebhyah (sc. namah)
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaṣcarebhyah.
 divā cit tamah kṛpanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.
 4.7^a; 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: diva cit ta-
 mah MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantabhir utibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^o. See next,
 and abhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvabhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^o. See under prec.
 divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.
 divā naktam çnathita vaitasena RV.10.95.4^d.
 divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatam AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jagṛtam AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣaṣah RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.808¹.
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^a.
 divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣir apasvaritḥ) RVKh.
 10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^o.
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bheṣajaiḥ VS.2.1.36^o; MS.3.11.2^o; 142.6;
 TB.2.6.11.6^o.
 divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15^o.
 divā naktam avasā çamtamena RV.5.76.3^o; SV.2.1104^o.
 divā naktam madhvi trasitḥam naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvajani RV.1.144.4^o.
 divā patayate svāha VS.22.30. See divam pataya.
 divā pṛthivyadribhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā pṛthivya mithunā sabandha RV.10.10.9^o; AV.18.
 1.10^o.
 divā pṛthivya çṛṇutam havam me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhipitve-vasāgamistḥa RV.5.76.2^o; SV.2.1103^o.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svūpsīḥ AG.1.22.2. See under urdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divām pataya svāha KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 See diva patayata.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyagnīḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāha KS.6.8. See prātar vastor.
 divā va yadi va rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8^o.
 divā harir dadṛçe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divikṣayam yajatanam barhir āsado RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasah pṛthivyam RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 divikṣayo nabhasa ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.
 divi kṣitibhyo apsv a RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b;
 ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jataḥ samudrajah AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jata apsu jataḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jataḥ TA.
 2.3.1.
 divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetam (MS. otham)
 MS.1.4.3^d; 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive
 jyotir.
 divitah pṛthivim avah NilarU.1^b.

divi taso na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^b.
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12^o; TS.4.1.2.1^o; MS.2.7.
 2^o; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.12; KS.16.1^o; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nabha paramo ya adade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbadhe çavah RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te bṛhad bhaḥ (KS. bhas svāha) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.
 13.11^d, 12.
 divi te mulam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātrir adhārayat AV.13.2.12^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayānsi pṛthivyām pṛthi-
 vāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyān dr̥nhāntarikṣe antarikṣān (KS. adds dr̥nha)
 pṛthivyām pṛthivān (KS. adds dr̥nha) MS.1.3.15; 36.8;
 4.6.6; 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devan dr̥nha^o.
 divi devā atharvāṇah AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva çritah AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vata.
 divi devā diviçritah AV.11.7.23^d–27^d.
 divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān dr̥nha mayi prajam LÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān dr̥nhāntarikṣe vayānsi pṛthivyām pṛthivān
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyān dr̥nha^o.
 divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devāḥ sūryam āditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b;
 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi devoṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3; 151.9; TB.3.
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi devoṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3; 66.10;
 TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyam iva dr̥nhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dhā imam yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhaḥ KÇ.26.6.5;
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imam yajñam divi dhaḥ.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyi haryataḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.
 30.4^a.
 divi pauthaḥ carācarah RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi pr̥ṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.
 10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4^o; SV.1.466^o.
 divi preñkham hiraṇyayam çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^d.
 divi bṛhata tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrdhanam dadhiṣe svarṣam (TS.TB. svarṣam) RV.
 10.8.6^o; VS.13.15^o; 15.23^o; TS.4.4.4.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o;
 98.3; KS.16.15^o; TB.3.5.7.1^o.
 divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11^a.
 divi yad u dravinām yat pṛthivyām RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12^o.
 divi rudraso adhi cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vata iva çritah RV.1.187.4^o; KS.40.8^o. Cf. divi
 devā iva.
 divi viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jagatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.
 9.3.10, 12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See
 under jagatena chandasā divam.
 divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.
 divi çukram yajatanam sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rajati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi ṣaṇ.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 divi çravahay uttamāni dhiṣva RV.1.91.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.113^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^d.
 divi çravo-jaram a tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
 divi çravo dadhire yajñiṣasah RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma viraḥ RV.10.28.12^d.
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
 divi sañ (AV. sañ; SV. sañ) çukra atataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
 divi sad etc.: see divi sad.
 diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
 divi syāma pārye goṣatamāḥ RV.6.33.5^d.
 divi sañ etc.: see divi sañ.
 divi sad (RV. sad) bhūmy a dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
 divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 divi sīda prthivyā antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 divi sūryam vipaṣoitam AV.13.1.39^d.
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrāu RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d; TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d: 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
Fragments: divi sūryam . . . somam adrāu TS.6.1.11.3, 4.
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6^d.
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^e.
 divi sono adhi grītaḥ RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8^e.
 diviṣprg yāty aruṇāni kṛpvan RV.10.168.1^e.
 diviṣprā mā hiṁstḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 P: diviṣprk MÇ.4.3.20.
 diviṣprçarḥ yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6^a.
 divi sprçanti bhānavah RV.1.36.3^d.
 diviṣprçy ahutaḥ juṣṭam agnāu RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
 divi sprçṣo yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
 divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
 diviṣa cakṣur atatam RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c: 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NṛpU.5.10^c; GopāU.1^c; VasuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀruṇU.5^c; MuktiU.2.77^c.
 diviṣa jyotiḥ svam a mimīyāḥ RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
 diviṣa dyām adhi naḥ çromataḥ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
 diviṣa pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.10.60.4^c.
 diviṣa rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 155.17.
 diviṣa sūryam dṛçe RV.10.60.5^c.
 dive kaçān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyaḥ sūryāyādhipataye svaha AV.6.10.3.
 dive ca viçvakarmanē (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^c.
 dive janāya tanve grāṇaḥ RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
 dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetam KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
 dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tvā etc.
 dive-diva a suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6^b.
 dive-diva a suvā bhūri paçvah KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
 dive-diva idyo jagrvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.
 dive-divo adhi nāma dadhāna RV.1.123.4^b.
 dive-dive cid açvinā sakṛtvan RV.5.49.1^d.
 dive-dive jāyamānasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
 dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
 dive-dive pītim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
 dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
 dive-dive vāmam asmabhyam sāviḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.23.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 dive-dive vivīçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçtr addhi dhanāḥ RV.3.35.3^d.
 dive-dive sadṛçtr anyam ardhām RV.6.47.21^a.
 dive-dive sadṛçtr indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8^c.
 dive-dive sahuri stann abadhitaḥ RV.10.92.8^d.
 dive-dive sūryo darçato bhūt RV.6.30.2^c.
 dive-dive sūbhagam āsunvanti RV.4.54.6^b.
 dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtaḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
 dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 divendraḥ sāyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 dive prthivyai çam ca prajāyai (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.592^b.
 dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
 dive sūryaya PG.2.10.6.
 dive svahā AV.5.9.1, 5; VS.22.27, 29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15, 16; KSA.1.6, 8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kauç.28.17.
 divānān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
 divo agne brhata rocanena RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 divo adarçi duhita RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.1075^c.
 divo antebhyas (KS. 'nte') pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divaḥ sadobhyas.
 divo anyah subhagaḥ putra uhe RV.1.181.4^d; N.12.3^d.
 divo abhrasya vidyutaḥ RVKh.5.84.1^b.
 divo amuṣmād uttarād adāya RV.4.26.6^d.
 divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c—15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c—1159^c.
 divo arka amṛtam nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo aroḥ marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo aṣmānam upanītam ṛbhva RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astoṣy asurasya vīraḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jajñire apām sadhasthe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva aditya te no devā
 deveṣu satyām devahūtim asuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajñte vivasvann.
 divodāsaḥ vadhryaṣvaya dāṣe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāsaḥ ṣambarahatya āvatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāsaḥ na pitaraḥ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāsam atithigvaḥ yad āvam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāsasya satpatih RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāsād atithigvasya rādhaḥ RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāsād asanīṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāsāya dāṣe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāsāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4^d.
 divodāsāya mahi dāṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. 9yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāsāya ṣambaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāsebhīr indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paṣvaḥ AV.7.14.3^d. *See divo-*
diva etc.
 divo diṣaḥ samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.11.
 divo duhitā bhuvanasya patni RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo duhitroṣaḥ sacethe RV.1.183.2^d.
 divo drapso madhumān ā viveṣa RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatih RV.4.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartāra urviyā parī khyān RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dhartā sindhur āpaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartāsi ṣukraḥ ptyuṣaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhara (KS. 9ram) asaṣcata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dharam bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhiraṇ.*
 divo-dhi prṣṭham asthāt KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti ṣuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ ṣimrān RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napātā vanathaḥ ṣacirbhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napātā vidathasya dhrībhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napātā vṛṣaṇa ṣayutrā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātāṣvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukrte ṣuoivratā RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na prītaḥ ṣaṣyaḥ duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ ṣukraḥ payaḥ Kauç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yasya retasā dughānaḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yasya vidhato navinot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raṣmīns tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vāraḥ savitā vyūrpute SV.2.845^c. *See vāraṇi*
na devah.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhraiḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭim prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asaṣgram ahnām RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣ RV.9.16.7ⁿ.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nakasya prṣṭhāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c: 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nake madhujihva asaṣcataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nabhaḥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu mām (HG.ApMB. mā) brhato antarikṣāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; HG.1.16.6^a; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApG.8.23.8). P:
 divo nu mām GB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kauç.46.4.1.
 divo no vṛṣṭim isito rirhi RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see divo antebhyas.*
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo maryā rtaṣṭā ayāsaḥ RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo mātrāya varīṇā (VS.ÇB. varimṇā) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.17; 3.
 1.5: 6.3; KS.16.3^d, 15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under antarikṣāyarsayas.*
 divo māditā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 divo mānaḥ not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pāhi viṣvasmāi prāpāyāpānāya vyānāyopānāya
 pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.
 divo mūrdhanāḥ prasthita vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūrdhā vṛṣā sutah RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūrdhasi prthivya nabhiḥ (MS. 9si nabhiḥ prthivyaḥ)
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhasi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mulam avatataḥ AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣi amṛtā akrṇvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharupaḥ svātataḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yahvibhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yahvir avasānā anagnaḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yahviṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhāyaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo rarapce mahimā prthivyaḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma urucakṣa ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocamānaḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1^c.
 divo rohaṇsy aruhāt prthivyaḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣam kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

- divo vāramāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi sṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojaśā RV.5.52.14^c.
 divo vā nabha ny asādi hota RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā parthivad adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā prṣṭham naryā acucyavuh RV.1.166.5^h.
 divo vābhiṣṭhām anu yo vicaste MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See deva-
 nām viṣṭhām.
 divo vā mahāḥ parthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b: 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devaḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā prthivyaḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Ps:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sānu sprçatā vartyaḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmāt sim aghayata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.10^c; divo
 is *metrically superfluous*. See viçvasmāt sim agha^c.
 divo viçvāni rocana RV.8.5.8^h.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamah RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā prthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.6;
 3.8.7; 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣam iṇaṇiḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayata puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 yuṣam vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo rtir apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmaṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.10^c.
 divyaḥ koçāḥ samukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koçāḥ, and daivyaḥ koçāḥ.
 divyaḥ çardhaḥ prtanāsu jṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See marutam çardhaḥ.
 divyaḥ suparnaṁ vāyasam (AV. payasam; KS. VS. ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b, vayasā; MS. TS.3.1.11.3^a, vayasam) brhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b;
 19.14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparṇ.17.4. P:
 divyaḥ suparṇam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyaḥ citram ṛtuya kalpayantam Kauç.99.2^a.
 divyaḥ chadmasi samtatināma viçvajanasya chāya LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmasi.
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10.12;
 KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyaḥ dhamaçaste (also, with uha, açase) ÇB.1.9.1.16;
 TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyaḥ nabho gachatu yat svaha VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d;
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyaḥ nabho gacha svaha VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyaḥ.
 divy anyāḥ sadanaṁ cakra ucca RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyam artham asādhayann iva IG.1.15.8^d.
 divyaḥ pavaśva dhārāya RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyaḥ parthivaṁ vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyaḥ bhayaṁ rakṣata dharinam udyatam GB.1.5.
 24^c.
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyuta saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparnaṁ AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyegāthe uta parthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurartniḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparṇaḥ pratikhyataḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakaṣaḥ
 prati^c.
 divyaḥ suparṇaḥ sa viro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparṇo-va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparṇo-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptaḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asgran payasā dharitmaṇi RV.9.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā apa ośadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā apo abhi yad enam ayan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.
 divyāḥ parthivir iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy adityāya samanāman sa ardhvot AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under adityaḥ ca dyauç.
 divyād dhamno mā chitsi mā manuṣat MS.1.4.2: 49.3;
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koçāso abhravarṣaḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipataye svaha ÇG.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ pra likhatam ÇG.4.15.7;
 ... adhipatiḥ pra limpataṁ 4.15.8; ... adhipatir ava ne-
 niktam 4.15.6; ... adhipatir aṅktam 4.15.11; ... adhi-
 patir a chādayatam 4.15.10; ... adhipatir a badhnatam
 4.15.9; ... adhipatir iṣatam 4.15.12.
 divyāni dipayo-ntarikṣa RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā ya raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāsaḥ parthiva uta N.7.2^b (Durga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpā ava nenijatam ÇG.4.15.6; ... sarpā a chā-
 dayantam 4.15.10; ... sarpā aṅktam 4.15.11; ... sarpā
 a badhnatam 4.15.9; ... sarpā iṣantam 4.15.12; ...
 sarpā eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpāḥ pra likhantam 4.15.
 7; ... sarpāḥ pra limpantam 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparṇa madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.10.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 'huta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4^h. See apo divyaḥ payasvatih.
divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāha ÇG.4.15.4.
divye yosape brhati surukme RV.10.110.6^o; AV.5.12.6^c; VS.29.31^c; MS.4.13.3^o: 202.6; KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.3^o; N.8.11^o.
divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.
divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.
divyo gandharvaḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. 'opāḥ) ketam naḥ (MS. KS. omīḥ naḥ) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.
divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kāuṣ.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.
divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^h.
dīṣaḥ padaḥ KSA.5.5.
dīṣaḥ pūrṇa amahata ÇB.13.5.4.4^h; ÇÇ.16.9.13^d.
dīṣaḥ pradiṣa adīṣo vidiṣa uddīṣaḥ (MS.KS. uddīṣo dīṣaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: dīṣaḥ KC.4.4.16.
dīṣaḥ pradiṣaḥ karad ic chivas to AV.19.45.3^d.
dīṣam na diṣtam rjūyeva yanta RV.1.183.5^o.
dīṣaḥ catasro-çvataryaḥ AV.8.8.22. P: dīṣaḥ catasraḥ Kāuṣ.15.11.
dīṣaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.
dīṣaḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.
dīṣaḥ çotram AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyaḥ çotram.
dīṣaḥ tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
dīṣaḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.
dīṣaḥ sūryo na mināti pradiṣtaḥ RV.3.30.12^a.
dīṣaḥ stha çotram mo mā hīnsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.
dīṣaḥ svar uṣaṣa indra citraḥ RV.6.60.2^o; KS.4.15^o.
dīṣaḥ svāha MÇ.1.7.2.16.
dīṣam kaṅkaḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.
dīṣam klptir asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi dīṣam.
dīṣam ca patayo namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.
dīṣam jatravaḥ VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.
dīṣam tevy avatu etc.: see dīṣam devy.
dīṣam tvā datra praçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.
dīṣam tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.
dīṣam devy avatu (MS. dīṣam tevy avatu) no ghṛtāci TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
dīṣam udior kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.
dīṣam ekapundarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.
dīṣam patir abhavad vājinvān TB.2.8.4.2^b. See viçam etc.

dīṣam prajñānam svarayantam arcisā AV.13.2.2^a.
dīṣi dhruvāyām dhehi pajasyam AV.4.14.8^d.
dīṣo abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See dīṣo-bhy, and vijitya dīṣo.
dīṣo gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).
dīṣo jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.
dīṣo jyotiṣmatir abhy avarte AV.10.5.38^a.
dīṣo-dīṣaḥ çālāya namo mahimne svāha devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.31.
dīṣo-dīṣo agne pari pāhi ghorat AV.18.4.9^c.
dīṣo-dīṣo jaṅgidaḥ patv asman AV.19.35.4^d.
dīṣo dīkṣā taya candramā dīkṣaya dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
dīṣo dr̥ṇha TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.
dīṣo-dr̥ṇhad dr̥ṇhita dr̥ṇhapena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
dīṣo dhenavas tāsām candro vatsaḥ AV.4.39.8.
dīṣo-nu pavamāno va (ApMB. nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^h.
dīṣo-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.
dīṣo-nu vi krameham AV.10.5.28.
dīṣo-nu sarvā abhayam no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.
dīṣo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.
dīṣo-bhy ayam rajabhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under dīṣo abhy.
dīṣo me kalpantam TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantam me dīṣaḥ.
dīṣo me çotre çritāḥ, çotram hṛdaya, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.
dīṣo yajñasya dakṣiṇaḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.
dīṣo yaç cakre prajñāni AV.10.7.34^c.
dīṣo yasya pradiṣaḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23^o: 168.12; KS.40.1^o. See under imaç ca pradiṣo.
dīṣo yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
dīṣo rudrā vitasthīre VS.16.6.3^b; TS.4.5.11.2^h; MS.2.9.9^h: 129.7; KS.17.16^h.
dīṣo viçvā anu prabhūḥ SV.2.517^b. See viço etc.
dīṣo viṣṇur vyakraṇstānuṣṭubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā dīṣo.
dīṣo vṛtas taç candramasā vṛtas tabhir vṛtabhir vartrībhir yasmād bhayad bibhemi tad vārye svāha AG.3.11.1.
dīṣo vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.
dīṣo-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.
dīṣo hotraçānsinas ta me hotraçānsinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.
dīṣo hy asya sraktayaḥ ChU.3.15.1^c.
dīṣtaḥ puruṣa jajñiṣe AV.5.30.17^d.
dīṣtam no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.
dīṣtāya rajjusarjam (TB. 'sargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
dīkṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.43.1^h-8^h.
dīkṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīkṣaya.
dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇam VS.19.30^b.
dīkṣayedam havir āgachataḥ naḥ TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dīkṣayedam.
dīkṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasos tanūr asi tām tvā cīvaṁ cāgmāṁ paridadhe
bhadraṁ varṇaṁ puṣyaṁ VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoḥ KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso matariḥvā ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
dikṣāṁ tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf. dikṣā somasya.*
dikṣāpālāya vanataṁ (TB. °pālebhyo-vanataṁ) hi çakra
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣāṁ asmāiyajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5:
109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (bis); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyāṁ çrānta asite LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaṁ havir āgaohataṁ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See dikṣa-
yedaṁ, probably the correct reading here also.*
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapase-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpaṁ çaṣpāni VS.19.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhūtya prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragments: dikṣāyāi... tapaso... manaso...
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.*
dikṣāsi tapaso yonih TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñāḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2:
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patnī.
dikṣita vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (bis); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣita vācam visrjasva KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dīrghaçmaçruḥ: *see kārṣṇaṁ.*
dikṣito-yam aśā amuṣyāyanaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and adīkṣiṣṭāyāṁ.*
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā haṣṭh (MÇ. haṣṭ satapa) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hiṁṣṭh ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*
dīdayad it tubhyaṁ somebhīḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^c.
dīdāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdāya dīrghaçruttamāḥ RV.8.102.11^c.
dīdāya dāivyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.1; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno dāivyo.
dīdāya çocir ahutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
dīdāyanidhmo (MS. °dhmāṁ) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dīdīdāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dīdīdāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
dīdiyūṣo vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
dīdivāṁsam tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
dīdivāṁsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^a; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

dīdivāṁsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
dīdiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paçcad gopāyetam PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.
dīdīhi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
dīdīhy asmabhyāṁ draviṇeha bhadram AV.7.78.2^c.
dīdetha kaṇva rājāta ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.19^c; SV.1.54^c.
dīdetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
dīdyagnī çucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
dīdyan martyeçv ā RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
dīdyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīdyānaḥ çucir ṛsvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^c.
dīdyāno bhavati druhamāntaraḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
dīdyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dīnā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vānam RV.4.24.9^d.
dīnāir dakṣāḥ prabhūti puruṣatvata RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dīpyamānāṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dīrghaṁ yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See yad
ahuç cakṣur.*
dīrghaṁ yad ajim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dīrghaṁ vām ayuḥ savitā kṛnotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dīrghaṁ ta ayuḥ.
dīrghaṁ vo dātram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dīrghaṁ çravo divy āirayanta TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dīrghaṁ sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8^b.
dīrghaṁ sutam vātapyāya RV.10.105.1^c; SV.1.228^c.
dīrghaṁ hy āṅkuçāṁ yathā RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dīrghatantur brhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dīrghatamā māmāteyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dīrghanithe damūnasi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dīrghaṁ ta ayur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dīrghaṁ ta ayuḥ savitā kṛnotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dīrghaṁ vām.
dīrghaṁ tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dīrghaṁ tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dīrghaṁ drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dīrghaṁ na ayuḥ pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62^c.
dīrghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1^c; TS.2.5.
12.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dīrghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dīrgham ayuḥ karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See sarvam ayur nayatu.*
dīrgham ayuḥ kṛnotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; Kauç.42.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under ayuṣmantāṁ karota.*
dīrgham ayuḥ pra jīvase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dīrgham ayuḥ pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf. drā-
ghīya ayuḥ.*
dīrgham ayur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3.42^c.
dīrgham ayur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See viçvam
ayur etc., and sarvam ayur etc.*
dīrgham ayuḥ ca dhehi naḥ Kauç.70.1^d; 113.2^d.

dirgham ayus tava jivantu putrah HG.1.19.7^d.
 dirghamukhi durhanu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dirgham prthu paprathe sadma parthivam RV.5.87.7^e.
 dirghaqravase madhu koço aksarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dirghaqrutam rayim asme dadhana RV.7.76.7^e.
 dirghaqruto vi hi jananti vahnayah RV.10.114.2^b.
 dirghas te astv ankuçah RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.
 4.12.3^a: 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamāṇa asuryam RV.2.27.4^o; TS.2.1.11.
 4^o; MS.4.12.10: 177.10; KS.11.12^o.
 dirghām anu prasitim syandayadhyai RV.4.22.7^d.
 dirghām anu prasitim didhiyur narah RV.10.40.10^b; AV.
 14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dirghām anu prasitim (KS. samrtim) ayuṣe dhām (KS.
 tva) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21;
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dirgham KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.
 dirghām anu prasitim samspṛcethām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7:
 9.12. P: dirghām anu prasitim MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*
 dirghām anu samrtim etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 dirghāyutvam ca çataçaradam ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dirghāyutvam āgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.2^o.
 dirghāyutvam açaste ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See ayur açaste*.
 dirghāyutvasya heçiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^o; TB.3.7.6.22^o;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^o.
 dirghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dirghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b;
 MG.1.9.27^b.
 dirghāyutvāya jrvase MS.4.10.6^e: 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dirghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1^b.
 dirghāyutvāya dadhmāsi AV.1.22.2^b. *Cf. tena tvā pari*.
 dirghāyutvāya pra tiratam na ayuḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya balaya varcase VSK.3.9.6^o; PG.2.7.7^d.
 dirghāyutvāya brhate raṇaya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dirghāyut-
 tvāya KAuç.42.23.
 dirghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1;
 TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.1.2^b; 9.2^d. *See*
dirghāyutvāya.
 dirghāyutvāya vyuhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 dirghāyutvāya çataçaradaya AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d;
 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^o; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.75^b; 18.4.53^d;
 MS.2.3.4^o: 31.10; KS.40.3^o; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^o; AÇ.
 6.12.2^o; ApÇ.5.11.5^o; MÇ.1.5.3.6^o; ApMB.2.7.26^o.
 dirghāyur astu me patih AV.14.2.63^o; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.
 1.20.4^o; ApMB.1.5.2^o; MG.1.11.12^o. *See under ayuṣ-*
mān astu, and cf. next but one.
 dirghāyur astu somakah RV.4.15.9^o.
 dirghāyur asya yah patih RV.10.85.39^o; AV.14.2.2^o;
 ApMB.1.5.4^o; MG.1.11.12^o; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcasti)
 bhūyasaam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dirghāyuram kṛpotana RV.4.15.10^o.
 dirghāyutvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7^o. *See dirghāyutvāya*
etc.
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanita VS.12.100^a.
 dirghenāyusā sam imān srjāmi AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dirgho na sidhram a kṛpoty adhva RV.1.173.11^d.
 dirgho rayih prthubudhnaḥ sabhavan RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.
 6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d: 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6^d;
 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṇḥ ca dvijaṇḥ caiva RVKh. 10.142.7^o.
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇa jenyavasā RV.7.74.3^o; VS.33.88^e.
 dughā ivopa daçuṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamanam AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b;
 92.3^b; SV.2.841^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudravad dronyaḥ paçuḥ RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahanasā RV.10.102.6^o.
 dudhra abhūṣu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gaur iva bhīmayaḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim ahananābhyam AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;
 Vait.32.25.
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantim AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^o.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^o.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam a çaye AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svah RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d;
 AV.20.107.11^d. *See turaç cid*.
 durādharṣam varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^o; SV.1.192^e; VS.
 3.31^e; MS.1.5.4^o: 70.8; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.37^e; ApÇ.
 6.17.10^o.
 durādharṣam grṇate çarma yaṇsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.
 11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d: 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijanata AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7^o.
 durādhyo aditiṁ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vata ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; KAuç.16.19.
 duritāt patv anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. *See diviṣatām patv*.
 duritāt pantv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pantu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d;
 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^f.
 duritāni ca mrjmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; MahanU.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duritāni yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^e: 245.2. *See*
next.
 duritā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^o; TB.3.7.12.1^o, 6^f; TA.2.
 6.2^o. *See prec.*
 duriṣṭer mā pahi svah AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3;
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro aṣvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agnir ayave çuçoça RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaçocih kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhava RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro ghrṇany aksaram RV.1.188.5^e.
 duroṇa a niçitam somasudbhili RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devir diço mahitḥ VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.6;
 KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājam ṣrutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.7.
 duro yavasya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartam grāte citrarāti RV.6.62.11^d.
 duroṣaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhīh lohitasya AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe cūdrasamṣṛāve Kauç.141.39^a.
 durgāpi rathyo yatha RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasma adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
 durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devīm caraṇam aham prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.10^c; MahānU.6.3^c.
 durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge cana dhriyate viṣva ā puru RV.5.34.7^c.
 durge cid ā suasaṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin naḥ sugam kṛdhi RV.8.93.10^a.
 durge duroṇe kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
 durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durpāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durpāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.10^c.
 durpāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2^f.
 durpāmā yonim āçaye RV.10.162.1^d, 2^d; AV.20.96.11^d, 12^b; MG.2.18.2^d, 2^b; N.6.12.
 durpāmnaḥ sarvāṇs tr̥dhvā AV.19.36.5^c.
 durpāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4^c.
 durpāmniḥ sarvā durvācaḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.23.1^c.
 durdhām dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 durniyantuḥ paripṛito na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣam devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3^a.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5^d.
 durmatyāi ta idam namaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12^b; N.1.4.
 durmantv atrāmṛtasya nāma RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānaḥ sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣaḥ sākam (SV. vāpaḥ) pra vadanti vāpaḥ (SV. sakam) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.467^d.
 durmarṣaḥ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18^b.
 durmarṣam ayuḥ (ApMB. ayu) çriye rucānaḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^b, 25^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.10; 16.8^b, 9^b; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^b.
 durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15^c.
 durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin mimānaḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. omitriyas; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ. omitryās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5, bhūyasur) yo-smān (MS. asman) dveṣṭi yaḥ ca vyaḥ dvīṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitriyaḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitraḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryastaḥ duradhiṣṭam pāpam RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhīmo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma r̥ñjan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvāraḥ çipur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānaḥ kāvyam devatānām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
 durvidvāṇsaḥ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaḥ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kauç.42.17^d.
 durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6^c.
 durhārdaḥ tvaḥ ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāṇs tvaḥ darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
 durhārdo dvīṣataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viṣukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 dulāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.1.
 dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyata damyaḥ jātavedasam RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti svasāro ahraṇam RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vatāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duçcakṣā vo māvakçat MS.1.2.5: 14.12.
 duçcakṣā te māvakçat (KS. okṣat, or okhyat) MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2. See taḥ te duçcakṣā.
 duçcaritaḥ yac cacāra AV.9.5.3^b.
 duçcaritinn avakīrṇin LÇ.4.3.10.
 duçcitaḥ mṛditaḥ çāyānam AV.11.10.26^b.
 duçoyavanaḥ pṛtanāṣād (VSK. oṣal) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS. ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.17.39^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 136.1; KS.18.5^c.
 duççaṇsa adideçati AV.6.6.2^b. See duççeva.
 duççaṇsaḥ martyaḥ ripum RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. next but one.
 duççaṇsānuççaṇsābhyām MS.4.14.17^a: 247.2; TA.2.4.1^a.
 duççaṇso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.4.18^c; VS.20.82^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 duççaṇsur āgād iti ghoṣa asti RV.10.33.1^d.
 duççeva adideçati RV.1.42.2^b. See duççaṇsa.
 duçkṛtāc chamalād uta AV.4.9.6^b.
 duçkṛtāj jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3^c: 143.2.
 duçkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duçtaraḥ yasya sāma oit RV.10.93.8^c.
 duçtaraḥ trāyamānaḥ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇam vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.299^d.
 duçtaraḥ tarann arātih RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 duçtarā yasya pravane normayaḥ RV.8.103.11^c.
 duçtutād durupayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti devar̥ṣibhyaç ca brahma satyaḥ ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.
 duṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartayāmi AV.3.9.5^a.
 duṣṭrāvyo-vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duṣvapnahan.
 duṣvapnyaḥ kāmā duritaḥ ca kāmā AV.9.2.3^a.
 duṣvapnyaḥ tasmiḥ chamalam AV.13.1.58^c.
 duṣvapnyaḥ duritaḥ niḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.6.121.10^c; 7.83.4^c.
 duṣvapnyaḥ nirṛtiḥ viçvam atripam RV.10.36.4^b.

duṣvapnaḥ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5^e.
 duṣvapnaḥ durjanasparṣam MahānU.19.1^e.
 duṣvapnahan duruṣvaha (I) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-
 nahan.
 duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^e; TB.2.6.11.4^a. See
 indrāya duha indriyam.
 duha im pita duha im pitur jam RV.9.89.2^d.
 duhate prṇimatarah RV.9.34.5^b.
 duhanti cakmanaḥ payah RV.9.34.3^e.
 duhanti saptaikam RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabhān dāṣa kṣipah RV.9.80.5^b.
 duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^e.
 duhanty udhar divyāni dhutayaḥ RV.1.64.5^e.
 duhāna udhar divyān madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.
 2.26^a.
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payah RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^a.
 duhānā aksitam payah AG.2.10.6^e.
 duhānā isam urjān pinvamānāḥ Kauç.82.21^d.
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9^e.
 duhānān dhenur pipyuṣim asaṣcatam RV.2.32.3^b.
 duhāno babhra udhani SV.2.273^b. See sakhyāya babhra.
 duhān te dyāuḥ pṛthivi payah KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 duhām aṣvibhyaḥ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27^e; AV.7.
 73.8^e; 9.10.5^e; N.11.45^e.
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13^b.
 duhitur a anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
 duhiteva pitaram svam AV.10.1.25^d.
 duhitre keçavardhanim AV.6.137.1^b.
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21^b; N.1.7^b.
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvaku RV.1.120.9^a.
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^e.
 See duhe dhenuḥ.
 duhe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27^d.
 duhe dyāur brhatī payah TB.2.4.6.9^e; AÇ.2.10.21^e.
 duhe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55^e, 65^d; 21.34^e; MS.3.11.
 2^e; 142.1; 3.11.3^e; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^e;
 TB.2.6.12.10^e, 4^d. See duhe kāmān.
 duhe no kumbhī svadhām pitrbhyaḥ VS.19.87^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 duhe madhyamdinam pari AV.4.11.12^b.
 duhe yajñān sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14^e.
 duhe yad enī divyān ghṛtān vāḥ RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.
 1.32^d.
 duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnam) vṛṣaṇcha dhenavaḥ AV.7.
 73.2^e; AÇ.4.7.4^e; ÇÇ.5.10.8^e.
 duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9^b.
 duhrām me pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.20.9^a.
 dūḍabho viçam atithir vibhāvasuḥ RV.3.2.2^d.
 dūḍāçam yo na te mayah RV.1.176.4^b.
 dūḍāçam sakhyān tava RV.6.45.26^a.
 dūḍāçam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
 dūḍāçeyam dakṣiṇā pāthavānām RV.6.27.8^d.
 dūta iyase pradiya urāṇah RV.4.7.8^e; N.6.17.
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2^e.
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a; SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a; 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
 dūtam kṛtvā ayajanta havyaiḥ (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣaḥ)
 RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.5.
 dūtam kṛtvā martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.195^b.
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^e.
 dūtaç ca havyavāhanah RV.6.16.23^e.
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
 dūteva havya janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
 dūteva hi ṣṭho yaçasaḥ janeṣu RV.10.106.2^e.
 dūto janyova mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^e.
 dūto devānān rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^e; N.5.1.
 dūto na gantv aṣvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.43.8^b.
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvan RV.6.63.1^b.
 dūto nirṛtyā idam a jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b;
 MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. rukṣasāni dūta.
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6^e.
 dūto vaksad yajathūya devān RV.3.5.9^d.
 dūto viçveṣān bhuvat RV.4.9.2^e; KS.40.14^e.
 dūto havyavād amūra (MS. ōra) upemaḥ yajñān upemaḥ
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2:
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^e.
 dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^e.
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a.
 dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3^b.
 dūraūpabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛṣācaḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
 dūra ūnena hiyate AV.10.8.15^b.
 dūram vato vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
 dūram kila prathamā jagmur asām RV.10.111.8^a.
 dūram gucha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See gachia sarpa.
 dūramgamān jyotiṣān jyotir ekam VS.34.1^e.
 dūram nāṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3^e.
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhītaḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 dūram ita paṇayo varīyah RV.10.108.11^a.
 dūrāo cakamānūya AV.19.52.3^a. See sadyaḥ ca^e.
 dūrāo cid a vasato asya karmā RV.6.38.2^a.
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1^e.
 dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^e.
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣa tatana RV.6.12.1^d.
 dūrād indram anayann a sutena RV.7.33.2^a.
 dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17^e.
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^a; SV.1.219^a. Ps: dūrād
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.
 5.391. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
 dūrād davīyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29^d; AV.6.126.
 1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.13^d. See
 arād etc.
 dūrād dūram acicatam (AV. anīnaçam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d; 246.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 dūre ajñātā usaso babadhe RV.4.23.7^d.
 dūrearthas tarapīr bhrājamānāḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b;
 TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre cattaya chantat RV.1.132.6^d; VS.8.53^d; CB.4.6.9.14^d; Vait.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivāti rocase RV.1.94.7^b; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit santam Vait.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāḥ RV.10.55.1^a.
 dūredrṣam gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV.athavyum) RV.7.1.1^o; SV.1.72^o; 2.723^o; KS.34.19^o; 39.15^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o; MÇ.6.2.2^c; N.5.10^c.
 dūredrṣā bhāsa kṛṣṇādhvā RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredrṣe devajatāya ketave RV.10.37.1^o; VS.4.35^o; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.19; KS.2.7^o; CB.3.3.4.24^c.
 dūredrṣo ye citayanta emabhiḥ RV.5.59.2^o.
 dūredrṣo ye divyā iva str̥bhīḥ RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca rāṣṭrabhṛe ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3^o. *See under* ugrāmpaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vāpīm vardhayantāḥ RV.2.11.8^o.
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^a.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atrīṇaḥ RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7^c.
 dūrehetīḥ patatṛi vajinivān MÇ.7.1.2^o; MG.1.13.4^o. *See next but one*.
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See* amṛdayo.
 dūrehetir indriyāvān patatṛi (PG. patatṛiḥ) TS.1.7.7.2^c; PB.1.7.5^c; TB.2.7.16.1^o; PG.3.14.6^o; ApMB.2.11.17^o. *See prec. but one*.
 dūre hy adhva jagurīḥ parācāḥ RV.10.108.1^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇam chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; CB.8.5.2.6.
 dūrvā amṛtasambhūtaḥ MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāpām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duḥsvapnanāçini TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohantu puṣpiṇīḥ (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrgebhīr ajināir uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayīṣyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhīr hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* hrādunir dū^o.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4^o. *See* kṛtyāyā kṛtasya.
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kauç.39.1.7, 13.
 dr̥ṇha gaḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dr̥ṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.
 dr̥ṇhapāya khanāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dr̥ṇhatām devī saha devatābhīḥ Kauç.98.2^a.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryaḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4; 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two*.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryaḥ pṛthivyām VS.1.11; CB.1.1.2.22. P: dr̥ṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next*.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryā dyāvapṛthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two*.
 dr̥ṇhantām dāivīr viçāḥ kalpantām mānuṣyāḥ KS.28.1. *Cf.* kalpayatām dāivīr.

dr̥ṇha pṛthivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf.* *under* dr̥ṇhasva pṛthivyām.
 dr̥ṇha pratnāḥ janayajātān AV.6.136.2^a.
 dr̥ṇha mūlam āgram yacha AV.6.137.3^a.
 dr̥ṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; CB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 dr̥ṇhasva devī pṛthivī svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 82.15; KS.16.7^a; CB.6.6.2.6.
 dr̥ṇhasva pṛthivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; CB.3.6.1.15. *Cf.* dr̥ṇha pṛthivīm, pṛthivīm skabhāna, pṛthivīm dr̥ṇha, *and* pṛthivīm upareṇa.
 dr̥ṇhasva vīdayasva (MS. virayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.13.
 dr̥ṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoh RV.6.67.6^b.
 dr̥ḍham granthīm na vi syatam RV.10.143.2^o.
 dr̥ḍham naro vacasā dāivyena RV.4.1.15^o.
 dr̥ḍhaç cid dr̥hya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10^o.
 dr̥ḍhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11^o.
 dr̥ḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭau RV.1.63.5^b.
 dr̥ḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^o.
 dr̥ḍhā cid aryah pra mṛṣabhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4^a.
 dr̥ḍhā cid aruje vasu RV.4.31.2^o; AV.20.124.2^o; SV.2.33^o; VS.27.40^o; 36.5^o; MS.2.13.9^o: 159.7; 4.9.27^o: 139.14; KS.39.12^o; TA.4.42.3^o; ApÇ.17.7.8^o.
 dr̥ḍhā cid yamayīṣṇavaḥ SV.1.401^o. *See* sthira cin.
 dr̥ḍhā cid yā vanaspatīm RV.5.84.3^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2.
 dr̥ḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pāṛthivā RV.1.64.3^o.
 dr̥ḍhā naddhā pariṣkr̥tā AV.9.3.10^b.
 dr̥ḍhāni cin maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4^d.
 dr̥ḍhāni dr̥ṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dr̥ḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3^o.
 dr̥ḍhāny aubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4^o; TB.2.4.5.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhā ruoja kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.6.32.3^d.
 dr̥ḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6^d.
 dr̥ḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīci māḥhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3. P: dr̥ḍhe sthaḥ çithire samīci ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next, and cf.* pratiṣṭhe stho.
 dr̥ḍhe stho-çithire samīci anhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See under prec.*
 dr̥ḍho dr̥ṇha sthiro nyaḥ AV.11.7.4^a.
 dr̥ḍho naksatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6^o.
 dr̥ṭīm vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3^d.
 dr̥ṭīm su karṣa viṣitam nyañcam RV.5.83.7^c; TS.3.1.11.6^o; KS.11.13^o.
 dr̥ṭīm surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10^b.
 dr̥ṭīm na çuṣkaḥ sarasī çayanam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dr̥ṭir na dhātō adriyaḥ RV.7.89.2^b. *Cf.* Mahābh.3.207.47; 12.95.21.
 dr̥ṭis turīyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dr̥ṭe dr̥ṇha mā VS.36.18, 19.
 dr̥ṭer iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dr̥vāsi (KÇ. dr̥vāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See* drubāsi.
 dr̥ṣā ca bhāsa bṛhata suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^o: 78.12. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsa.
 dr̥ṣāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyaut (MS. vi bhati) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a, 25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a; 19.11; CB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥cāno rukmah KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.

dr̥ce ca bhāsa br̥hataḥ suṣukvaniḥ (KS. °kvabhiḥ) VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.1^o; KS.16.4^o; CB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsa.

dr̥ce carum ajījanan RV.9.102.6^b.

dr̥cenyō yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.

dr̥ce viṣvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1^o; AV.13.2.16^c; 20.47.13^c; SV.1.31^o; VS.7.41^o; 8.41^o; 33.31^o; TS.1.2.8.2^o; 4.43.1^o; KS.4.9^o; 30.5^c; MS.1.3.37^c: 43.7; CB.4.3.4.9^o; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^o.

dr̥cyate c̥ruyate-pi va TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.6^b.

dr̥ṣadāḥ jihvayavadhīt RV.8.72.4^c.

dr̥ṣadā khalvān iva AV.2.31.1^d; 5.23.8^d.

dr̥ṣadeva pra m̥ṣa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^d.

dr̥ṣadvatyāḥ mānuṣa āpayāyam RV.3.23.4^c. *Cf.* Br̥hD. 2.137.

dr̥ṣtam adr̥ṣtam atr̥ham AV.2.31.2^a. *Cf. under* adr̥ṣtan sarvāñ.

dr̥ṣtaḥ ca hanyatām krimiḥ AV.5.23.7^c.

dr̥ṣtāṅc ca ghnann adr̥ṣtāṅc ca AV.5.23.6^c.

dr̥ṣtān adr̥ṣtān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15^c.

dr̥ṣtvā parisruto rasam VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dr̥ṣtvā rūpe vyākaroṭ VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.8; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.

dediḡatīr haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.920^b; KS.40.14^b.

dediḡta indra indriyāṇi viṣva RV.5.31.3^b.

deva adeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

deva a martyeṣv a RV.8.11.1^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.7; KS.2.4^b; CB.3.2.2.24^b.

deva ayuyuve makhali RV.1.138.1^a.

deva asa sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.

deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. *See* devāñ achā na majmanā.

deva indro narācaṇsaḥ VS.21.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.

deva indro vanaspatīḥ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. *See* devo devāñ.

deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.3^o; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.66^o; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^o: 91.8; KS.16.12^o; CB.7.2.1.20.

devaḥ a^o: *see* devāñ a^o.

devaḥ i^o: *see* devāñ i^o.

devaḥ u^o: *see* devāñ u^o.

devaḥ ratham rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5^d.

devaḥ rādho janānām RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.

devaḥ vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TS.1.2.8.2^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b: 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; CB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.

devaḥ vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6^o; N.6.4^o.

devaḥ vo adya savitāram ege RV.5.49.1^a.

devaḥ vo devayajyaya RV.5.21.4^a.

devaḥ sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2^o.

devaḥ savitāram gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; CB.3.8.4.13. P: devaḥ savitāram MÇ.4.3.22.

devaḥ savitāram abhimātiṣaḥam TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See* devaḥ trātāram etc., and devaḥ savitābhiḥ.

devakaḥ cin mānyamānaḥ jaghantha RV.7.18.20^c.

devakṛtām brāhmaṇām kalpamānam HG.1.19.7^a.

devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyāsaDh.3.29. *Designated as* devakṛtam ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; *as* çākala-homīya-mantrāḥ MDh.11.201, 257.

devakoḡaḥ samubjitāḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇirasU.6^b. *See under* divyāḥ koḡaḥ.

devakṣatre ruṣadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.

deva gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv a MS.4.9.5: 125.9. *See* rocitas.

devaṅgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.

devaḥ gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.

devajanāḥ senayottasthivāṇsaḥ AV.6.93.1^c.

devajāmināḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.

devajūṣṭocyate bhāmine gñi RV.1.77.1^b.

devajūtaḥ sa çūcuvat RV.8.31.3^b.

devajūte vivasvann aditya te no devaḥ satyām devahūtinī deveṣv asuvadhvam MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. *See* divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.

devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. *See* saha-māne sa^o.

devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.

devatām sarvakarmasu ÇÇ.1.2.7^b.

devatājñānam avṛta açīṣaḥ ca Kauç.7.3.19^c.

devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.10; KS.13.14^b; CB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.

devatātā havismatā RV.1.128.2^o.

devatānām im adhi devata aste JB.4.384^d. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.

devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparn.4.2^c.

devatābhis tvā etc.: *see next but one*.

devatā bho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.13.

devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devānām tvā de^o.

devatābhyas tvā devavṛtaye gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.5. *See* devavṛtaye.

devatābhyas tvā yajñiyebhyo gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.10.

devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a.

devatā sā mama priya AV.10.8.25^d.

devatās te-nu bravimi ÇÇ.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gayata RV.1.37.4^c; 8.32.27^c.
 devatrā kṛpate manah RV.5.61.7^c.
 devatrā kṣetrasādhasaḥ RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛpuhy adhvarāḥ naḥ RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panaya yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā pṛthivī brhātī rarāṇa TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5^b (*quater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakhyah (KS. oyam) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c: 27.10; KS.3.7^c; QB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hita SV.1.154^c.
 devatrā vaksad idyah RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam uhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^c, ohīṣe; RV.8.19.1^c, ohire) RV.1.128.6^c; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^c.
 devatrā havyavāhanīḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremāṇā vācam grīṇīhi (AV. kṛdhi) AV.20.127.6^c; ÇQ.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nū cid adhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.15.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri to sam-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a: 27.9; KS.3.7^a; QB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇQ.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatataye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. rapva; KS. rapa; MS. rapo) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; QB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyāsmīn yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. obhyah sutah) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyah sutah.
 devadriṣā manasā dīdhyanāḥ RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadriṣā manasā yo ghṛtēna RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadriṣā nāyata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhātāḥ sudhātādyaṁ yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trātāram abhimatiṣāham RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.
 devaṁ trātāram açvinaḥ RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tvā devebhyah priya uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhrājamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajamahe RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanti RV.7.79.5^a.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^a; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devaṁ (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇQ.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vajasātaye RV.8.27.13^c; VS.33.91^c.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 149.13; 4.9.27^c: 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; QB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b, 5^c.
 devaṁ deva ajanan sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devaya jagrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devaya devayu RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.2^c.
 devaṁ narah savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarasāḥ adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnāḥ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrāḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasa martam anhaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.4.
 devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapīyug carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chr̥ṇotana RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapuram prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva puraçcara saghyāsām (MS. devapuraç carasa ṛdhyāsām) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; —4.2.11.
 devabarhir mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhir vardhamānam suvitram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiç) çatavalçam vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvam deva.
 deva barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyasadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛṣad.
 deva madhvo rarimā te madaya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivacātanam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martaso adhware akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnaḥ param antam apa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanāḥ pra hinotanāpaḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam adevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^c.
 devamānāḥ yad ucyate RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b–45^b; TB.2.6.20.2.3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devamindram avardhatām VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam idē vasunām RV.8.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devam barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane ÇQ.2.5.19. Cf. devaṁ barhir vasuvane.

devaṁ barhir indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. *See next but one.*
 devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ devāiḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. *See prec. but one.*
 devaṁ barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir agner.
 devaṁ barhir varitūnam VS.21.57^a; 28.21^a, 44^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.1; 4.13.8(bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.
 devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāiḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ.
 devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^a.
 devaṁ manah kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18^d; AV.9.9.18^d.
 devaṁ marṭaḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.
 devaṁ marṭā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.
 devaṁ marṭā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5^b.
 devaṁ marṭāsa indhate sam adhvaṇe RV.3.10.1^a.
 devaṁ marṭāsa idate (VSK. ilate) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.
 devaṁ marṭāsa utaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.3^b; 8.11.6^b; SV.1.62^b; N.14.32^b.
 devaṁ marṭāsa utaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5^b.
 devayajanavān bhūyāḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
 devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
 devayajyāya sukratuh pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9^d.
 devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.34.56^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.7; 4.12.1^b: 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.
 devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.
 devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1^b.
 devayāninām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.
 devayāno ya uttamah TS.4.7.13.4^d.
 devayā vipra (MS. vipra) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3^d.
 devayuvān (TS.TB. deva°) viçvavārām (AÇ. ovare) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.
 devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.
 devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.4; KS.22.15^b.
 deva ratha prati havyā grbhāya RV.6.47.28^d; AV.6.125.3^d; VS.29.54^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.12; KSA.6.1^d.
 devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 devarātāya tasthire AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 devarātēna gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 (om) devarāṁsa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 devalokāya peçitārām VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanaṁ no dehi svāhā (A1Ç. °yajanaṁ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva°.
 deva viṣṇa urv adyāsmin yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemāni yajñāni) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °anu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devavītaye (MS. °vityāi) tvā (KS. vo) grhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.1.1^c: 7.4; 1.4.4^c: 52.6; 1.4.9^c: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* deva-tabhyas tvā devavītaye.
 devavītiṁ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.
 devavītyāi etc.: *see* devavītaye.
 devaḥ cana tvaṣṭadharaḥ rucāt RV.10.49.10^b.
 devaḥ ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.1.
 devaḥ grāvā devavātāḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2^b.
 devaḥ ṛiḥ ṛitmanah (VSK.TS. °mapah) çatapayāḥ (MS.KS. °pāt) VS.17.56^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TS.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 devaḥ ṛutam vṛṣṭivanīm rarāṇah RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^a.
 devaḥ ṛutāu karpāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadrāḥ ṛutau.
 devaḥ ṛutāu devaḥ n ghosātāḥ (TS.KS.MS.MÇ. ghose-thām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13, 14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaḥ ṛutāu KÇ.8.3.32.
 devaḥ ṛut tvam deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojan) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* devaḥ ṛut.
 devaḥ ṛud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.
 devaḥ ṛūr etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*
 devaḥ ṛut tvam deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaḥ ṛut ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* devaḥ ṛut tvam.
 devaḥ çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.1073^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.
 devasamsadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.
 deva samsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçise (AV. sahasrā°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva samsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.
 deva savitaḥ prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatim bhagāya (VSK. prasuvenam bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14, 16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. P: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApÇ.1.2.3 (with ūha, prāsaviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.
 deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.
 deva savitar etat te yajñam etc.: *see* deva savitar etam te.
 deva savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.
 deva savitar etam (LÇ. etat) te yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etam te deva.
 deva savitar etam tvā vṛṇate-gniṁ hotraya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitṛā vaiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

- deva savitar etam tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛpate bṛhaspatim (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
- deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.
- deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*
- deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf.* deva varuṇa.
- deva savitas tvām dīkṣāyā (KS. dīkṣānaṁ) dīkṣāpatir aśi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.
- deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suśā°) adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyasuvāsa PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
- deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.
- deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.
- devasenā upa spr̥ṣata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).
- devasenānām abhibhañjatānām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.
- devasenābhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāha HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40,41.
- deva soma retodhā adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- deva somāṣa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
- devastuto manamahe RV.5.50.5°.
- devas te savita hastam gr̥hṇātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under* savita te hastam.
- devas trāta trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.
- devas tvaṣṭa dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.11°.
- devas tvaṣṭavase tani no dhat RV.3.54.12^b.
- devas tvaṣṭa savita viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV.18.1.5^b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34^a.
- devas tvā savita punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See* devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidreṇa tvā.
- devas tvā savita punātṽ (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātṽ) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savita punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savita MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf.* devo mā savita etc., and devo vah savita etc.
- devas tvā savita madhvanaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savita ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf.* devo vām etc.
- devas tvā savita çrapayatu varṣiṣthe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. -dhi) nake (MS. nake pr̥thivyah) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savita çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kauç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.
- devas tvā savita sūdayatu AV.1.18.3^d.
- devas tvā savita hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devaya-jyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.33.34. *See* devas tvā savita punātu vasoh.
- devas tvā savitotpunātṽ etc.: *see* devas tvā savita punātṽ.
- devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.19; 3.1.8^a; 10.15; 4.9.1^a; 122.1; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.
- devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)^b. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.
- devasya citratama martyeṣu RV.4.1.6^b.
- devasya cetato mahim VS.22.11^a.
- devasya te savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastabhyaṁ hastam gr̥hṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See* devasya tvā etc.
- devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5^b.
- devasya tvā savituh prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* devasya tvā savituh prasave . . . hastabhyaṁ upa, and cf. ar̥ṣeyam tvā.
- devasya tvā savituh prasava r̥ṣibhyas tvār̥ṣeyebhyas tvāi-kar̥ṣaye tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi Kauç.67.27.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastabhyaṁ rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastabhyaṁ sar̥h vapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See* sar̥h vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastabhyaṁ agnaye juṣṭam sar̥h vapāmi.
- devasya tvā savituh . . . hastabhyaṁ sarasvatya bhāṣa-jyena etc.: *see next but two.*
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastabhyaṁ sarasvatya vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhas-patiṁ sāmrajyābhīṣīcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyaṁ sarasvatyaṁ vācā yantur yantreṇa°.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastabhyaṁ sarasvatya vācā yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhīṣīcāmi (KS.14.2, oṣīcāmīndrasya sāmrajyenābhīṣīcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under* prec.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastabhyaṁ sarasvatyaṁ (KS. otya) bhāṣajyena vīryā-yannādyābhīṣīcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyaṁ puṣṇo hastabhyaṁ sarasvatyaṁ vācā yantur yantriye (VSK. vācā yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantrenāgneḥ (TS. yantrenāgneḥ tvā) sāmrañyenābhīṣācāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmrañyenābhīṣācāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ sarasvatyā vāco yantur yantrena.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ hastāṁ gr̥hṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ gāyatrena chandasā dade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ a dade.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ gāyatrena chandasā rātrim iṣṭakāṁ upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ samvapāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ samvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kauç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭāṁ nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agniṣomabhyāṁ (juṣṭāṁ nirvapāmi).

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ adhipapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ adhi vapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnaye tvā vaiçvanarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvanarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnaye tvā vaiçvanarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnaye vo juṣṭān (ApÇ. juṣṭāṁ) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vaḥ etc.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agniṣomabhyāṁ juṣṭāṁ ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭāṁ gr̥hṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasyendriyenabhi ṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ adhipapāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ açvinor bhāisajyena tejase brahmavarcaśa-

yabhi ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ a dade VS.1.24; 5.22,26; 6.1,30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9,11,12; 3.3,5,10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç.137.18. *The same formula without a dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9,10; 26.5,8; 31.1,8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.2.3.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.3.3; BṛhPDh.7.28. *See a dade* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāṁ gāyatrena, and *cf.* devebhyas tvā savituh.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ a dade divāto vadhāya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ indravantāṁ tvā sadayāmi KS.40.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ indrasyendriyena çriyāi yaçase balayabhi (VS.KS. çyena balaya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasyendriyena balaya.

devasya tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ indrasyārujasā rakṣohāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ upāñcor vīryena juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ paçenarabhe (MS. paçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See* ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyah prapitāmahe- bhyo vo juṣṭāṁ nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastabhyāṁ pṛthivyah sadhasthe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadha- sthād) agniṁ puriṣyam āngirasvat khanāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*series*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.2.1.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyām prasutāḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām prasutā a rahhe AV.19.51.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām prasutāḥ praçīṣā paristrhṇāmi Kauç.2.21.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām prasutāḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyām prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām prohami JB.1.78.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām barhir devasadanam dami (ApÇ. onam a rahhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (*sc.* savituh *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭam) prāṇāya (*also* apāṇāya, vyāṇāya) juṣṭam nirvāpāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devtrupa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.722^b.

devasya dravīpasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2^o; SV.2.755^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 145.13; KS.20.14^o; ApÇ.17.7.4^o.

devasya paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32^o.

devasya paçya kāvyam mahitva RV.10.55.5^o; AV.9.10.9^o; SV.1.325^o; 2.1132^o; MS.4.9.12^o: 133.11; TA.4.20.1^o; N.14.18^o.

devasya bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^b.

devasya marmrjataç caru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājā RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vayan savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājajito vājāṁ joṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayan savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See devasyāham etc.*

devasya vayan savituh savimani RV.6.71.2^a; N.6.7.

devasya vayan savituh save satya^o: *see devasyāham savituh etc.*

devasya vah savituh prasave madhumatīḥ śadayāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām sam vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām pūṣṇo hastabhyām . . . agnaye vo juṣṭam nirvāpāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. *See under devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^o.

devasya çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See next, and savitrprasutā brhaspataye.*

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasuta (KS. *mutah*) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See under prec.*

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor *etc.*: *see devasya tvā savituh etc.*

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. *çavasya*) var-
ṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See under next but three.*

devasya savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See savitur bhāgo.*

devasya savitur matim VS.22.14^a.

devasya savitur vayam RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savam (*read save*) svargam lokam varṣi-
ṣṭham nākaṁ roheyam GB.2.5.8. *See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.*

devasya savituh savam SV.1.435^b. *See next.*

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.23.3^a; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^d: 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^d; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14^o; AÇ.9.9.8^b; ÇÇ.16.17.6^b; Vait.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18^a; Kauç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^d; ÇvetU.2.2^b. *See prec.*

devasya savituh save svargam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruhe-
yam prāṭhat prthivya aham Vait.27.6. *See under prec. but two.*

devasya sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22^d.

devasya heḍo (VSK. helo) va yāsisṭhah RV.4.1.4^b; VS.21.3^b; VSK.23.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.14.17^b: 246.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.14^b.

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita varṣi-
ṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See under devasya savituh savam svargam.*

devasyāham savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita vājāṁ
jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāham savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito
(*read vājino*) vājajito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam
LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāham savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamam
nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayan) savituh save satya-
prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamam nā-
kaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhāmendrasyottamam nākaṁ
aruham) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayan) savituh save satya-
prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājajito vājāṁ
jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15.
P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See devasya vayan etc.*

devasyāham savituh save satyasavasa indrasyottamam
nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham
KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāham (VSK. devasya vayan) savituh save satya-
savaso brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK.
ruhemendrasyottamam nākaṁ ruhema) VS.9.10; VSK.
10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāham narāçasasya devayajyaya paçuman bhūyā-
sam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyāyuh pratiṣṭhām
gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyā prajāvān bhūyāsam
KS.5.3; 32.3.
deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nama RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b;
MS.2.13.11^b: 162.3.
devaḥ sa naḥ subhutam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
devaḥ san durmatnām RV.1.129.11^c.
devaḥ savitābhīmāṣaḥ AV.5.3.9^b. See under devām
savitāram abhi^c.
devaḥ savitā vasor vasudāvā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.
10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ
savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo naḥ savitā.
devaḥ savitā viçvavārah AV.5.27.3^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1;
KS.18.17^b.
devaḥ suvatu dharmā RV.10.175.1^b, 4^b.
devahitīm jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9^a.
devahūr yajña a ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17;
3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
deva hotar mandratarāç cikitvan RV.3.7.9^c.
devā akr̥vann amṛtasya nabhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d;
TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.15; 4.13.5^d: 205.14;
KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
devā akr̥vann nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
devā akr̥vann uçijo amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. See under
agner akr̥vann.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2^d; 17.70^d; TS.
4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.13;
3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.
2.3. P: devā agnim KÇ.16.5.5.
devā agnim dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1^d–7^d; MS.4.
10.6^d (bis): 157.13, 15; N.8.2.
devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2^b.
devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
devā agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre
Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.
devā āgirasō divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.
12.7^d.
devā adabhram āça vah RV.8.47.6^c.
devā aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduḥ Kāuç.
31.26.
devā anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^c.
devā amuñcann asṛjan vyenasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.
10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. See devā muñcanto.
devā amṛtenodakṛāman AV.19.19.10^a.
devā avantv ṛbhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. See devān etc.
devā ājyapā ājyam ajusanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.
10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
devā ājyapā juṣāpā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya
vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.
15.13. See devān ājyapān svāhā^c.
devā ādityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3^c; TA.1.7.5^c.
devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantāḥ KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantāḥ KS.11.8. See
amṛtam āyus.
devā āçāpālā etam devebhyo-çvan (MS. āçvan) medhaya
prokṣitam rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19;
TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2;
4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçāpālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.
20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
devā āsate te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1^d.
devā ahutyānaya AV.11.10.12^b.
devā id asya haviradyam ayan RV.1.163.9^c; VS.29.20^c;
TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
devā imam madhunā sainyutam yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kāuç.
66.15. See etam u tyam madhunā.
devā ivāmṛtam rakṣamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7^c.
devā ivāsuraṁyayā AV.3.9.4^b.
devā un nayatha punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.
4.14.2^b: 217.16.
devā ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20^d.
devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4^a. See devā va.
devā enam devatābhiyāḥ pra yachan AV.12.3.38^d.
devā eṣām abhavan devahutiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
devā okāṁsi cakrire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^c; VS.34.57^d;
MS.1.6.2^d: 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ŞB.1.4.14; JB.
1.74^c; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
devā ojaṁsi sam dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
devāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a;
MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2;
Kāuç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.69.
devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^d, 4^d; 6.95.1^d, 2^d.
devāḥ kṛnutha jivase RV.8.67.17^c.
devāḥ pāntu yajamānaḥ nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.
10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
devāḥ pitarāḥ pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.
15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.
1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarāḥ GB.1.5.21; Vait.2.15.
devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9^a; 11.7.27^a.
devāḥ puruṣam aviçan AV.11.8.13^d, 18^d, 29^d.
devāḥ pra hiṇuta smaram AV.6.130.10–3^c; 131.10, 20.
devāḥ prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
devān agne duvasyuva RV.8.102.2^b.
devān agne havismate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.697^b.
devān (MS. devān) achā dīdyad yuñje adriṁ RV.3.1.10^c;
MS.4.11.20^c: 163.13; KS.2.15^c.
devān achā dīdyanaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
devān achā na dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.132.5^c; 139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
devān achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2^b. See deva indro na.
devān achā na vakṣāṇā RV.5.52.15^b.
devān achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
devān (MS. devān) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5^b;
MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
devān achā yatave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^c.
devān achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4^b.
devān achā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.14^b.
devān achā sumati yajñavanasaṁ RV.4.1.2^b.
devān ājasra vītaye RV.8.60.4^b.

devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1^b.
devān adya swardrṣaḥ RV.1.44.9^d.
devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1^o; SV.2.1115^o; PB.6.10.17.
devān apyeti brahmaṇa AV.10.10.6^d.
devān ayajah kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.76.5^b.
devān (MS. devaḥ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.14; KS.10.13^d. See devā etc.
devān ājyapān āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.
devān ājyapān svāhagnīm hotraḥ juṣaṇa agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā ājyapā juṣaṇa.
devān adityān aditīm havāmahe RV.10.65.9^o.
devān adityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4^o.
devān a vakṣi yajñiyan RV.1.188.3^b.
devān a vitayo vaha RV.5.26.2^o; 7.16.4^b; SV.2.872^o; VSK.24.21^o.
devān a śadayād (TB.ApÇ. aya) iha RV.8.44.3^o; VS.22.17^o; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.11^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. Cf. agne devān iha vaha.
devān (MS. ovaḥ) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21^b; VS.23.16^b; 25.44^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.14; KSA.6.5^b; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.7.16.7^b.
devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14^b.
devān idānā havisa ghṛtāci RV.5.28.1^d.
devān idita a vaha RV.1.13.4^b; SV.2.700^b.
devān ide śadaya sapta hotṛṇ RV.10.35.10^b.
devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6^b.
devān upapreṣyan vājin ApÇ.20.15.13^o (ter).
devān (MS. devaḥ) upa prait saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8^o; MS.4.6.9^o: 92.3; PB.24.12.6^o; ÇB.3.1.3.2^o; TA.1.13.2^o.
devān ṛṭayate dame RV.4.8.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27^b.
devān ohāno-vaṣāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5^d.
devāṇço yasmāi tvede tat satyam upariprūta (ApÇ. apariprūta) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devāṇço KÇ.9.4.39.
devāṇço ca yābhīr yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3^o; AV.4.21.3^o; TB.2.4.6.9^o.
devāṇço ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3^o.
devāṇs tvam paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6^b; TS.2.5.9.3^b; ÇB.1.4.2.15^b; TB.3.5.3.2^b; AÇ.1.3.6^b; ÇÇ.1.4.21^b.
devā garbhān samāirayan AV.1.11.2^o.
devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittva) gātum yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātad yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, and gātum vittva.
devā gātuvido gātum vittva (VSK. gātum itva) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 44.17; 4.1.14: 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. and gātum vittva.
devā grāvān indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
devā grāvāno madhumatīm adyaṣmin yajñe yajamānya

vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8^o: 158.4. See devo devācyā.
devā janam etc.: see devān janam etc.
devā jivata AV.19.70.1.
devā jīvanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17^a: 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
devā jīvayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^d; AV.4.13.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 218.1.
devāñjana traikakuda AV.19.44.6^a.
devāñi (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.
devāñi janma prayasā vardhayanti RV.1.71.3^d.
devāñi jigāti etc.: see devān etc.
devā dakṣaṇīr bhṛgavaḥ sam cikitrīre RV.10.92.10^d.
devā dadatu bhartavo AV.3.5.3^d.
devā dadatv a (JB. otu vo; ÇÇ. otu yad) varam (GB. dadatv asuram) AV.20.135.10^a; AB.6.35.18^b; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^b.
devā dūtām cakrīre havyavāhanam (TB.ApÇ. havyavāham) RV.5.8.6^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.157.4^b; AV.20.63.2^d; 124.5^d.
devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3^b. See devāu etc.
devā devasya mahimānam ojaṣā (TS.MS.KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3^b; VS.11.6^b; KS.15.11^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
devā devānām anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7^d.
devā devānām api yanti pāthaḥ RV.3.8.9^d.
devā devānām bhīṣajā VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1^o.
devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^d. Part of yad vāirūpa.
devā devīm yajatām yajñiyan iha RV.10.101.9^b.
devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8^o.
devā devebhyah purā AV.11.8.3^b, 10^b.
devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56^d; TS.4.6.3.3^a; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveṣv etc.
devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20^o.
devā deveṣu parākramadhvam prathamā dvitīyeṣu dvitīyāḥ tṛtīyeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitīyeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.
devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2^o; SV.2.494^o.
devā deveṣu yajñiṣya RV.8.25.1^b.
devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4^b.
devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5^a: 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.
devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tvā) VS.20.11^o; MS.3.11.8^o: 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^o.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17^a, 40^a; MS.4.10.3: 15.1.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devā daivya dhāvata AV.19.27.6^d.
 devā dhatta rayim asme suvīram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^d; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.8.
 devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.
 devā na (MS. nā) ayuh pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.
 devā namobhir aqvina RV.8.22.3^b.
 devā nā ayuh etc.: see devā na etc.
 devānām ya in manāḥ RV.8.31.15^a-18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a (quater): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^a (quater).
 devānām yaḥ pitaram avivāsati RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. See devānām janimānty.
 devānām yan manusyā amanmahī RV.10.35.8^b.
 devānām yaç carati prāpathena TS.4.1.4.1^a. See yo devānām carasi.
 devānām yatur asi KS.37.13,14.
 devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.
 devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.530^a. See ṛtasya yonim etc.
 devānām ratir abhi no nī vartatām RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.
 devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. osthāt) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.
 devānām vasatiṅgamāḥ HG.1.17.3^b.
 devānām vasudhānīm virājam TA.3.11.4^b.
 devānām vā jutibhiḥ çaçādana RV.1.116.2^b.
 devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām vār mahāḥ RV.10.93.3^b.
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KÇ.2.8.14^b; ApÇ.2.10.5^b. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.
 devānām vītim andhasā RV.9.1.4^b.
 devānām çānsam ṛta ā ca sukratuḥ RV.1.141.11^d.
 devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.
 devānām çarman mama santu sūrayaḥ RV.8.60.6^a.
 devānām çreṣṭhām vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1^d.
 devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.9; N.12.39^a.
 devānām sadane vṛdhāḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.
 devānām sarveṣām vācā AV.6.85.2^a.
 devānām sumna iṣayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.
 devānām sumne amṛtasya cārupaḥ RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.
 devānām sumne bṛhate rapāya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.12; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5^a.
 devānām sumno mahate rapāya TB.3.7.7.9^b; ApÇ.10.3.8^b.
 See prec. but one.
 devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22^a; SV.2.430^a.
 devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.
 devānām havyavāhanam Kauç.3.10^d.
 devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.1.14.6^b.
 devānām hrdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6^a.
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9^a.
 devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2^d, 12^b.
 devānām guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^b; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApÇ.9.2.7^b; MÇ.3.2.10^b.
 devānām ca ṛṣiṇām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.
 devānām cakṣuḥ subhagā vahanṭi RV.7.77.3^a.
 devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4^a.
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. See devānām yaj.
 devānām janma marāṇç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.
 devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.
 devānām janma sanutar ā ca vipraḥ RV.6.51.2^b.
 devānām jyotiṣā saha KS.8.14^b.
 devānām tvā devatābhyo grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.
 devānām tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyavatīḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīraṇ MS.4.9.1: 121.12.
 devānām tvā patnīr devīr viçvadevyāvatīḥ (MS. odevyao) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad (TS. -ṅgo) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1,2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnīḥ TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.
 devānām tvā pitṛṇām (ApÇ. pitṛṇām) anumato bharturī çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.
 devānām dasitam haviḥ KS.30.8^b, 9^b.
 devānām durmatīr ikṣe RV.8.79.9^b.
 devānām dūta iyaso RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.42.1^d.
 devānām dūta ukthyāḥ RV.5.26.6^a.
 devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19^a.
 devānām devam yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 devānām devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaciṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.
 devānām devahutiṣu AV.5.7.4^d.
 devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.
 devānām devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kauç.74.12^a.
 devānām daivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.
 devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.
 devānām dhenur anapasprg eṣā AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nama bibhratī RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10^b: 20.10; ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhim yam indrah AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.18.4.21^c.
 devānām nihito nidhi AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayan jāna RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agnir aratir jirāṇvaḥ RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhiṣajā caṇibhiḥ AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.10.48^d.
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipā eti gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo rathaḥ AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^c.
 devānām ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; AV.20.67.1^c.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṣe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamam sasnitamam papritamam juṣṭa-
 tamam devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5: 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 mam KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamam.
 devānām asthi kṛṇanāṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānām ayaṭ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayaḍ devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām aṇa upa vītaprṣṭhaḥ RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b; TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10^a: 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamaḥ caṁbhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^c.
 devānām utkramāṇam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamam yaṇaḥ VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām uṇatir upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām utibhir vayan RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariṣūtam AV.11.5.23^a; GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariṣūtam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enaṁ ghoraiḥ krūrāiḥ praiṣair abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihitā padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha aṣit TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viṇaḥ: see devānām patnir diṇaḥ.
 devānām patnīnām aham devayajyayā prajāniṣṭya prajāya
 paṇubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. adityā aham.
 devānām patnībhyah pulikah MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See
 kulika, and goṣādir.
 devānām patnībhyo-mṛtaṁ juhomi svahā ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunam (KS.
 opatir mithunam yajamānasya) taylor aham devaya-
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyāsam (KS. pra janiṣṭyayuse
 varcase rāyaspoṣṭya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnām.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir uṇatir avantu naḥ RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BṛhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.
 16.1, note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diṇaḥ (MS.
 viṇaḥ) VS.23.36^c; TS.5.2.11.2^c; MS.3.12.21^d: 167.4;
 KSA.10.5^c.
 devānām pantham anusamcaranti AV.18.3.4^b.
 devānām pariṣūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the uha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām patram ucyate ÇÇ.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha r̥tutha havīṁsi RV.10.110.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pītā janitā prajānām MS.4.14.1^b: 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām pītṛnām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakṛmā subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām pūrayodhya AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pūr asi tām tvā praviṇāmi tām tvā pra padye
 saha gr̥haiḥ saha prajāyā saha paṇubhiḥ sahartvigbhiḥ
 saha sadasyāiḥ saha somyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇyāiḥ saha
 yajñena saha yajñapatīnā KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2^c.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthaḥ AÇ.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhasu TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādāṁ vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadra sumatir ṛjuyatam RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣaḥ AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgada aṣat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheyīḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a: 191.14. See viṇeṣam devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.27.
 devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.
 devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1^o; VS.25.14^o; KS.26.11^o; N.4.19.
 devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.
 devān gacha suvar vīda (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. *See* divam *etc.*
 devān gharṇapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
 devān ghṛtavatā yaje AV.3.10.11^b.
 devān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devān *etc.*
 devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^o.
 devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.
 devān divam yajñō-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. *See* under divam ṛtṛiyam.
 devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divam ṛtṛiyam.
 devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^o; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^o; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.
 devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.
 devān devāyate *etc.*: *see* prec. *but* one.
 devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyaḥ ca JB.2.30(29)^d. *Part of* tām viṇcati.
 devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.
 devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 devān manuṣyān asurān uta ṛṣṇān AV.8.9.24^d.
 devān (*read* daivān) mā bhayaḍ iti SMB.2.2.7^d. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayaḍ.
 devān yakṣad yathāyatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.
 devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.
 devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11^b.
 devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13^d.
 devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
 devān yakṣyāvo devayajyayāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3.4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).
 devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.
 devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam aṇjataḥ RV.2.3.7^o.
 devān yajñīyān iha yān yajamāhāi (TS. havāmāhe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.4; KS.4.14^b.
 devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1^b.
 devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutāḥ RV.1.141.6^o.
 devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.
 devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.
 devān vā yac cakṛmā kao cid āgāḥ RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad vo vayam cakṛmā, *and* under acittibhiḥ.
 devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2^o.
 devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmapān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^o.
 devān sabrahmapān vaçā AV.12.4.10^b.
 devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3^o; KSA.3.1^o.
 devān havata utaye RV.1.105.17^b.
 devān huve brhacchravasaḥ svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*), 9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BrhD.5.45 (B).
 devā pati abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.
 devāpinā preṣita mṛksaṇṇau RV.10.98.6^d.
 devāpir devasumatim cikivān RV.10.98.5^b; N.2.11^b.
 devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9^b. *See* devāso barhir.
 devā brahmāna āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.
 devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata (1 without sandhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* prec. *and* next.
 devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmānaḥ SB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See* prec. two.
 devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^o. *See* aṣvā bhavata.
 devā bhāgān yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2^a; AV.6.64.1^o; MS.2.2.6^o: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^o.
 devā bhūminī prthivīm apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.12.
 devā ma idam havir juṣantam MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.
 devā madhor vy aṇnate (SV. āṇata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.576^b.
 devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26^d.
 devā manuṣyaḥ pitaraç (Kauç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b: 239.13; Kauç.82.13^b.
 devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 devā muñcanto asṛjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8^b. *See* devā amuñcann.
 devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.
 devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛteṇa MS.4.14.6^b: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.
 devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam devā.
 devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: devā yajñam Kauç.81.10.
 devā yajñad udetya AV.12.4.41^b.
 devā yam cakrur brahmanāḥ AV.19.35.2^o.
 devā yam cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1^o.
 devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3. *See* next *but* one.
 devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* savitre-si.
 devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* prec. *but* one.
 devāya devahūtibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.
 devāya devir didhisanṭy annam RV.2.35.5^b.
 devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15^o; AV.19.6.15^o; VS.31.15^o; TA.3.12.3^o.
 devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya çastim amṛtāya çañsa RV.4.3.3^o.
 devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10^d. See vīrāya sa^o.
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.
 devāya savitre-nubruhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.
 devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
 devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svahā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18.
 devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
 devāyudham indram ajohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
 devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See under devagrud.
 devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.
 devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
 devā vayam manuseyāḥ Kauç.104.2^o.
 devā vaçam ayācan AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
 devā vaçam paryavadan AV.12.4.49^a.
 devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemaṁ yajñam (ApÇ. okaçayādyasmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.
 devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See devā etasyām.
 devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
 devāvīr aghaçaṁsahā RV.9.24.7^o; 28.6^o; 61.19^o; SV.1.470^o; 2.165^o, 317^o, 641^o.
 devāvīr devān haviṣā yajasi RV.3.29.8^o; VS.11.35^o; TS.3.5.11.2^o; 4.1.3.3^o; KS.11.3^o; MS.2.7.3^o: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkrtaḥ RV.9.105.2^o; SV.2.449^o.
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^o.
 devā vṛçanti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.28^d.
 devāvyam suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8^b.
 devāvyam bharata çlokam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
 devāvyam (SV. devāvyāçin) madam abhi dvicavasam RV.9.104.2^o; SV.2.508^o.
 devāvyam manuse pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
 devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
 devāvyo naḥ pariçicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasahā RV.10.78.1^b.
 devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vratam carisyāmi) Kauç.56.7.
 devāç ca pitaraç ca ViDh.73.26.
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5^d, 23^d.
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9^a.
 devāç cit te asurya pracetasahā RV.2.23.2^a.
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
 devāç citam ṛpayaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.
 devāsa ayan paraçūṇr abibhran RV.10.28.8^a.
 devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
 devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^o. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
 devāsaḥ pṛitim açata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
 devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.41.15^b.
 devā saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^o. Misprint for devāḥ etc.
 devāsaç cakṛmā vayam AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgrvim RV.6.15.8^o; SV.2.918^o.
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
 devāsaç cin manasā saṁ hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^o.
 devāsaḥ çṛpavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^o; SV.2.788^o.
 devāsas tān upa yāta pibadhyai RV.9.97.20^d.
 devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
 devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6^b.
 devāso agnim janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
 devāso agnim janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
 devāso agnim apasi svasṛṇām RV.3.1.3^d.
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
 devāso asti duṣkrtaḥ RV.8.47.13^b.
 devāso asty āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
 devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.131.1^o; 8.12.22^b. Cf. devās tvā dadhire.
 devāso dutam akrata RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
 devāso devam aratiṁ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
 devāso devam aratiṁ nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
 devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
 devāso na kumārakaḥ RV.8.30.1^b.
 devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^o.
 devāso barhir āsadan RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhir.
 devāso manyuṁ dāsasya çamnan RV.1.104.2^o.
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 92.21^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
 devāso yaṁ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
 devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9^o.
 devāso rapvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
 devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2^o.
 devāso hi śmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^o; 98.3^o; AV.20.62.7^o; SV.2.377^o; VS.33.95^o.
 devās tam sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^o; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^o.
 devās tataksur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
 devā stavante manuṣāya sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
 devās tikaṇābhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^b.
 devās te citim avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2^a.
 devās trirekādaśas tristrayastrinṣa uttare bhavatottara-
 vartimāna uttarasatvānaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.
 devās tvā dadhire purāḥ RV.8.12.25^b. Cf. devāso da^a.
 devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām VS.5.42; QB.3.6.4.8.
 devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3: 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.
 10.6.
 devās tvā çukrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3: 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; QB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāo copariṣṭāo ca
 pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
 devās tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3^b.
 devāḥ saṁgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^a.
 devāḥ sattram atavata QB.11.5.5.12^d.
 devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; QB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See agnesadhasthā, and vṛkḥ sadhasthā.
 devāḥ sapitayo-pāṇi nāpān naraṇsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12,17.
 devāḥ śīdantu yajñīyāḥ RV.2.41.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
 devāḥ sūryam samāirayan AV.3.31.7^b.
 devā ha dharmāna dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^a.
 devī goptri sarasvatī ÇG.2.13.5^b.
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.41.16^b.
 devī marṭeṣu mānuṣi çravasyum RV.7.75.2^d.
 devī vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait.yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumattamam; KÇ. madhu-
 mattamam juṣṭatamam) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)
 dhāḥ (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vait. adds svāhā) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco
 madhumat.
 devī uśāsā açvina: see devī uśāsā etc.
 devī uśāsānakṭa VS.28.14^a,37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
 devī uśāsānakṭadyasmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indram yajñe.
 devī uśāsānakṭa vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī uśāsā (VSK.MS. uśāsā) açvina VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
 devī urjahuti MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4,7; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See next.
 devī urjahuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pada) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a,39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: devī urjahuti MÇ.
 4.1.11. See prec.
 devī urjahuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devīḥ patnir janata jivase naḥ MS.4.14.9^d: 228.12.
 devīḥ parjanyaśūvarth TA.1.1.2^a; 21.2^c.
 devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text daivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a;
 N.11.29^a. Ps: devīm vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4;
 devīm vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 devī janitry ajñanat RV.10.134.1^a-6^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a-
 442^a; AB.8.7.4.
 devī jirā rathanām RV.1.48.3^b.
 devī joṣṭri açvina TB.2.6.14.2^a. See devī joṣṭri sarasvatī.
 devī joṣṭri devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
 next.
 devī joṣṭri vasudhiti VS.28.15^a,38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. prec.
 devī joṣṭri vasudhiti yayor anyagha dveṣṇsi ynyavad
 anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāni yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
 devī joṣṭri vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī joṣṭri sarasvatī VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
 devī joṣṭri açvina.
 devī tvā dhīṣṇe ni pātām JB.1.80.
 devī dadhatu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
 devī divo duhitara suçilpe RV.10.70.6^a.
 devī devam vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
 devī devam avardhatām VS.28.37^c-39^a; TB.2.6.20.2^b,3^b.
 devī devasya rodasī janitri RV.7.97.8^a.
 devī devāḥ janmanā yajñīye itaḥ RV.10.64.14^b.
 devī devān gamiṣyati AV.10.9.11^b.
 devī devebhir nimitasy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo deve-
 bhir vimitasy.
 devī devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajata) yajatraiḥ RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
 devī deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
 devī devyām adhi jata AV.6.136.1^a. P: devī devyām
 Kauç.31.28.
 devī dyāvapṛthivi anu me-maṁsātham MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
 devī dyāvapṛthivi makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyasam
 devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.3; QB.14.1.2.9. P: devī
 dyāvapṛthivi KÇ.26.1.4.
 devī dvārāu mā mā sam tāptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See devī dvāro mā.
 devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena MS.2.3.8^c: 35.15.
 devīm devebhyāḥ pary eyuṣīm gam RV.8.101.16^a.
 devīm nāvam svaritrām anagasam VS.21.6^c. See dai-
 vim etc.
 devīm aham nirṛtim vandamānaḥ (KS.ApÇ. badhamānaḥ)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a.
 devīm uśasam svar avahantim RV.5.80.1^c.
 devī yadi taviṣṭi tvāvṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4^a.
 devī a tasthau madhumad vahantiḥ RV.3.7.2^b.
 devī rātri suryasya vratāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
 rātri devī.
 devīr āpa eṣa vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.21. P: devīr āpāḥ KÇ.10.9.2;
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BṛhPDh.2.134.
 devīr āpāḥ çuddhā ynyam devān yuyudhvam (KS. yu-

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. *See next, and* apo devir çuddhāyuvah.
 devir apah çuddhā voḍhvam supariviṣṭa deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See prec., and* apo devir çuddhāyuvah.
 devir apah sam madhumatir madhumatibhih sriyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir apah ApÇ.18.13.21. *See devir apo madhumatir, and* madhumatir madhumatibhih.
 devir apo agreguvah premam etc.: *see* devir apo-greguvo.
 devir apo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatagre yajñapatim sudhatum yajñapatim devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhatum yajñapatim yajñapatim devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devir apah KÇ.2.3.35. *See under* devir apo-gre°.
 devir apo apam napad ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam (KS. indriyāvaṇs tam) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devir apo apam napat TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir apah ApÇ.10.19.9.
 devir apo apam napad ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam devebhyah çukrapobhyo data yeṣam bhagaḥ stha svahā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. *See next.*
 devir apo apam napad ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr°) haviṣya indriyāvan madintamas tam devebhyo devatra dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. data) çukram (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukram) çukrapobhyo yeṣam bhaga (KS. bhagas) stha svahā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devir apo apam napat TS.6.4.3.3; devir apah KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. *See prec.*
 devir apo apam napad yo va ūrmih praturtih etc.: *see* devir apo yo va etc.
 devir apo apam napad raṣṭradah stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir apo apam napat MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. *Cf.* apah svarāja.
 devir apo-greguvo-greniyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvah premam yajñam nayata pra yajñapatim tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir apo-greguvah MS.4.1.4: 6.6. *See* apo devir agre°, *and* devir apo agre°.
 devir apo madhumatir samiriyadhvam MS.2.6.8: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6: 68.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir apo madhumatir MG.1.5.4. *See under* devir apah sam.
 devir apo matarah sūdayitnavah RV.10.64.9°.
 devir apo (VSK. apo apam napad) yo va ūrmih praturtih kakunman vajasas tenāyam vajam set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devir apah KÇ.14.3.4.
 devir indram varuṇam devata dhuḥ RV.7.85.3^b.
 devir uṣasa ayatih MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
 devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. *See* çucim indram.
 devir devānam api yanti pathah RV.7.47.3^b.
 devir devāya paridhi savitre ApMB.2.2.4^a (ApG.4.10.10).
 devir devir (ApÇ. devair) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devir MÇ.9.5.1.
 devir devair samāhṛtaḥ (TB. obhṛtaḥ) SV.2.65.1^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d. *See* devair devir.
 devir dvāra indram saṅghate VS.28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. *Cf. next.*

devir dvārah saṅghate vidvir yamañ çithira (KS.TB. çithira) dhruva devahutau MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf. prec.*
 devir dvāro açvinā VS.21.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
 devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1^a. *See* devir dvāro vay°.
 devir dvāro brhatir viçvaminvah RV.10.110.5^c; AV.5.12.5^c; VS.29.30^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.4; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.10^c.
 devir dvāro (read devir dvārāu?) mā mā samāptam Vait.18.14. *See* devir dvārāu.
 devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36^a. *See* devir dvāro devam.
 devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5^a.
 devir bhuvanasūvarih TA.1.1.2^c; 1.21.1^c.
 devir mān abhiññāntu MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
 devir vamir asya bhuvanasya prathamajā ṛtavarih MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vamir ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. *See* devyo vamryo.
 devir çuṣman saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5^d; 8.93.12^b.
 devir ṣaḍ urvir (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣaḍurvīr) uru nah (TS. ApMB. nah) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a (ApG.5.12.13). P: devir ṣaḍurvīr HG.1.22.11. *See* trayih ṣaḍ, *and* dāivih etc.
 devir satī pitṛlokaḥ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1^b, yad aṣi) TA.6.1.2^b; 12.1^b.
 devir tīras tīro devir VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 14.4^a; 3.6.13.1^a; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devir tīrastīro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devir tīras tīro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devir hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
 devir ddeḥ agniṣu pra vocah RV.7.1.22^b.
 devir ddeḥ manviddah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. *Cf. under* agne devir ddeḥ.
 devir na manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS.34.23^a.
 devir na manasā saha AV.1.1.2^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.12; N.10.18^b.
 devir savitrā prasūta artvijyam kariṣyami TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 devir savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
 devir savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vacam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
 devir savitrā prasūta brhaspater brahmacārī bhavaṣau HG.1.5.10.
 devir savitrotputaḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
 devir drendriyam adyāsmi yajñe yajamānyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.
 devir aktam aditih sajoṣah MS.3.16.20: 184.5; KSA.6.20. *See* devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna a gahi RV.1.14.2^o.
 devebhir agnir isito dhiyavasah RV.3.3.2^d.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhanah RV.6.11.6^b.
 devebhir indro maghava sayavabhih RV.10.113.2^o.
 devebhir jenyavasah RV.8.38.7^b; AB.6.10.6^b; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva suruca rucana RV.3.15.6^c.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4^a.
 devebhir nah savita pravatu crutam RV.10.100.1^o.
 devebhir nv isito yajñiyebhih RV.10.88.3^a.
 devebhir mahaya girah RV.3.24.4^b.
 devebhir manuse jane RV.6.16.1^o; SV.1.2^o; 2.824^o.
 devebhir yatah madhupeyam acvina RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1^o.
 devebhir yuktam aditih sajogah VS.29.4^o; TS.5.1.11.2^o.
See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaputre sudanasa RV.1.159.1^o.
 devebhir vipra ṛṣayo nṛcaksasah RV.3.53.10^o.
 devebhir havayataye RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1^o.
 devebhih somapitaye RV.5.51.3^o.
 devebhyas ajiyam vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhyas uttamam havih RV.9.67.28^o.
 devebhyah kam avṛpita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyah karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^o; TS.1.8.3.1^o; MS.1.10.2^o; 142.5; KS.9.4^o; CB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyah kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyah pitrbhyah svaha TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 devebhyah pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.474^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyah prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyah pratarayavabhyah ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next.*
 devebhyah pratarayavabhyo-nubruhi (AB. obhyo hotar anubruhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; CB.3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and pratarayavabhyo.*
 devebhyah presya CB.3.9.3.8,9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyah ca pitrbhya a RV.10.16.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyah cikṣann uta manusebhyah MS.4.14.15^b; 242.6.
 devebhyah cundhadhvam CB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyah cundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; CB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.
 devebhyah cundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyah cumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyah cumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyas tad uḍadbyo ratam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyas tanubhyas svaha KS.5.4. *See daivibhyas tanubhyah.*

devebhyas triyugam pura RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; CB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyas tvā (sc. justam prokṣami) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyas tvā devayuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) grhṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one.*
 devebhyas tvā devayuvam (KS. devayuvam) prṇacmi (ApÇ. prṇajmi) yajñasyayuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septic); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyas tvā devayuvam prṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyas tvā devavyam (VSK. devayuvam) grhṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr^o) yajñasyayuse grhṇāmi (VSK. omits gr^o) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; CB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyas tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one.*
 devebhyas tvā devavyam ukthebhyas ukthavyam mitra-varunabhyam (16, vyam indraya; 17, vyam indragñibhyam) justam grhṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyas tvā madaya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyas tvā marcipebhyah VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; CB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyas tvā KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyas tvā yajñiyebhyo etc.: *see* devebhyas tvā devayuvam grhṇāmi.
 devebhyas tvā vṛthā pajase-pah RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyas tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11^c; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyas tvā savituh prasave-cvinor bahubhyam pñāṇo hastabhyam adade ÇB.14.2.1.6. *Cf.* devasya tvā etc.
 devebhyah satpatiḥ carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyah sadhamadyah RV.9.23.6^b.
 devebhyah sutyāyāi MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyah soma pavamāna puyase RV.9.86.30^b.
 devebhyah soma matsarah RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyah svar abharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyah svaha VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahanU.19.2. *See svaha devebhyah, and cf.* viṣvebhyo devebhyah svaha.
 devebhyo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhyo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhyo anukamakṛt RV.9.11.7^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhyo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22¹⁻²⁸^b.
 devebhyo gatum manuse ca vindah RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhyo janamejayah AB.8.21.3^d; ÇB.13.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhyo jivanta uttaram bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See jivam devebhyas.*
 devebhyo justam sadanaya barhili TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhyo justam iha barhir asade TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyo juṣṭam aditya upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhyo dāṣad dhaviṣa vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhyo devatamaḥ suṣṇat RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhyo deva dāṣe RV.1.74.9^a.
 devebhyo devaṣruttamam RV.9.62.21^a.
 devebhyo deva yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhyo devir devam apah MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhyo dāivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhyo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhyo bravasi yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayanaḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhyo bhagadha (MS. bhagada) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See* devānam *etc.*
 devebhyo bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhyo maṇir eṭya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhyo mathitam pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamam svāha ApÇ.9.7.10^c.
 devebhyo mā sukr̥tam brūtāt (ÇB. *with* uha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc.*, *and* sukr̥tam mā deveṣu.
 devebhyo yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhyo ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53^b.
 devebhyo vanaṣpate haviṣi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhyo vanaṣpate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhyo havyam vahatu prajānam RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kauç.133.6^d. *See next*, *and* devebhyo havyā vahatu.
 devebhyo havyam vaha naḥ (Kauç. *omits* naḥ) prajānam TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kauç.40.13^b. *See under prec.*
 devebhyo havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idam devebhyo.
 devebhyo havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhyo havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 devebhyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*
 devebhyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf.* atha havya.
 devebhyo havyā vahatu prajānam MS.1.6.1^a: 85.16; 1.8.8^a: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under* devebhyo havyam vahatu.
 devebhyo hi prathamam yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^a.
 deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitaḥ plokam aṣreḥ RV.3.54.11^c.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajāḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu ta vanāmahe RV.1.15.8^a.
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4^a.
 deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukr̥to (VSK. deveṣu mā sukr̥tam) brūtāt (KS. bruta; PB.MÇ. bruyāt) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhyo mā.
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaṣo martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3^a.
 deveṣu ratnadha asi RV.9.67.13^a.
 deveṣu ratnam abhajanta dhīraḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf.* devebhyo *etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akrata ṣravaḥ RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^a; VS.35.18^a.
 deveṣv adhy apyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv asty apyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrāhāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayāvabhiḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mimihī sam jaritre RV.3.1.15^a.
 devāir a satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^a; 5.26.5^a; 8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 devāir uktaḥ vyasarpo mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See* devāir nyupta.
 devāir dattam manuna sakam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kauç.79.21.
 devāir dattena maṇina AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devīḥ samāhitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a. *See* devir devāiḥ sam^a.
 devāir dyāvapṛthivī prāvataḥ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nutta *etc.*: *see* devāir nyupta.
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nyupta (KS. nutta) vyasarpo mahitvā KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See* devāir ukta.
 devāir yāhi saratham radho acha RV.9.97.6^a.
 devāiḥ saṁpibata yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāiḥ sukr̥takarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^a.
 devo agniḥ samkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22^a, 45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvātave kṛtāḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadāt aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadāu martyāya svadhāvan RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42^a, 43^a, 45^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a, 5^a (*bis*).

devo devam etu somah somam etv ṛtasya patha PB.1.1.2;
 ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
 devo devasya matsaro madāya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
 devo devasya vajrivah RV.10.22.4^b.
 devo devasyāujasā RV.8.92.6^b.
 devo-devah suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
 devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^e; AV.20.67.3^e; SV.1.
 465^e; 2.1163^e; VS.15.47^e; TS.4.4.4.8^e; KS.26.11^e; 39.
 15^e; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
 devo devānām guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^e.
 devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b;
 2.466^b.
 devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
 devo devānām abhavaḥ çivah sakha RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
 devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6:
 126.9. See dharta devo.
 devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13^a.
 devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4:
 31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah
 pavasva.
 devo devān kratunā paryabhuṣat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.
 1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
 devo devān paribhūr ṛtena RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
 devo devān marçayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
 devo devān yajatv (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
 10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
 VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
 N.8.5^b.
 devo devān svena rasena prīcan RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
 371^b.
 devo devāya gr̥nate vayodhaḥ AV.5.11.11^a.
 devo devāya dharaya RV.9.6.7^a.
 devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
 devo devī giriṣṭhaḥ RV.9.98.9^e.
 devo devī dharmanā sūryaḥ çuciḥ RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
 12; KB.25.9.
 devo devībhir haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ MS.4.14.9^b; 228.1.
 devo devebhir a gamat RV.1.1.5^e; TB.2.7.12.3^e.
 devo devebhir vimitasy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
 bhir nimitasy.
 devo devebhiḥ sam aprkta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
 2.749^b.
 devo devebhyah pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
 devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
 devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
 devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
 108^b, 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
 devo devebhyo devayanān MS.2.12.6^b; 149.16. See next.
 devo deveṣu devaḥ AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
 KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
 devo deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
 devo deveṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^e; 8.39.7^e; MS.
 4.13.4^e; 203.2; KS.16.21^e; 38.12^e; TB.3.6.4.1^e.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ RV.6.15.6^d.
 devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
 devo deveṣu anavadya jagṛviḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir nidhāyi RV.4.2.1^b.
 devo deveṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^e.
 devo devair vanaspatiḥ VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a;
 147.15. See deva indro vanaspatiḥ.
 devo devāiḥ savīryaḥ VS.28.3^e; TB.2.6.7.2^e.
 devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
 devo draviṇodaḥ potrat triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam
 pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.
 devo na yaḥ pṛthivīm viçvadhayaḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
 devo-nayat savitā supāniḥ RV.3.33.6^e; N.2.26^e.
 devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
 devo narāçaṇsaḥ VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
 devo narāçaṇsas triçṇṣā ṣadakaḥ MS.4.13.8^a; 210.13;
 KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
 devo narāçaṇso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
 vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāçaṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
 2.5.19.
 devo narāçaṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3:
 151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
 AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
 devo naḥ savitā vasor dātā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.
 25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.
 devo nāli sūryaḥ RV.6.48.21^b.
 devo no atra savitā danīnāḥ RV.1.123.3^e.
 devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^e.
 devo no dhātā pra tiraty ayuḥ AV.18.4.48^b.
 devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo añçāḥ RV.5.42.5^a.
 devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām RV.4.23.4^e.
 devo maṇir ayuṣa sām sṛjāti naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
 devo maṇiḥ sapatnaha AV.19.31.8^a.
 devo martam urusyati RV.6.14.5^b.
 devo martasya yaçasā sudṛtibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
 devo martasya sakhyam jujoṣa RV.4.23.5^b.
 devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
 devo martasya sudhitam rarāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10^b.
 devo martāya daçuse RV.8.1.22^b.
 devo martair vasubhir idhyamānaḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
 devo mā savitā punatv achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-
 mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu
 ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā su^o.
 devo yan martān yajathāya kṛṇvan RV.10.12.1^o; AV.18.
 1.29^c.
 devo vanaspatiḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
 devo vanaspatir varṣaprāva gṛtanirṇik MS.4.13.8: 210.
 16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:
 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
 devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^e; KS.39.15^e.
 devo vaḥ savitā punatv achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds
 sūryasya raçmibhis svaha) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;
 KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
 devo vaḥ savitā pratigrhṇātu etc.: see next but two.
 devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu çreṣṭhatamāya karmanē VS.
 1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13.14; KS.1.1;
 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4.5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo
 vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
 vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savita vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. *See* vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savita hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrbhātṭv (VSK. vah savita pratigrbhātṭu hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16.20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19.21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. *See next*.

devo vah savita hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. opāṇir upa) grbhātṭu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. *See prec*.

devo vah savitotpunātṭv achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vah savitot-punātṭu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savita MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vām savita madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. *Cf.* devas tvā etc.

devo vijñātavtryah TB.2.4.1.2^b.

devo vo dravinodah RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.863^a; MS. 2.13.8^a: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si narāçāṇsah ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no drçe SV.1.100.

devāu devam avarḍhatām VS.28.400. *See* devā etc.

devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7^b; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.10; KSA.6.2^b.

devāu marta riçadāsa RV.5.66.1^b.

devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5^b.

devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.29.60.

devya (ApÇ. divyā) apo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam^o) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyasuvāsa (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemāṇ yajñam yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemāṇ yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamaja ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsam devayajane pṛthivyah VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryah KÇ.26.1.6. *See* devīr vamrīr.

deçād-deçāt samodhanām AB.8.22.6^a.

deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.

deçthah sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6^d.

deçnam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.218^d.

dehalim madhiçthah HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇam pratirasvayuh TB.2.7.17.20.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.90.

dehi bhikṣam bhavati Kauç.57.18.

dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.8; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

dāivah ketur viçvam ābhṇatīdam AV.7.11.1^b.

dāivam samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10^d.

dāivam mānuṣa yuja MS.2.7.14^d: 96.3. *See* daivyaṇ etc., and vipṛaso mānuṣa.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māmam tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9. *Cf.* tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. *Cf.* devan mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotāra urdhvam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.9^a. *See* daivya hotārav etc.

dāivā hotārah sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.50. *See* daivya hotāro.

dāivīḥ prāvantv oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.

dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.

dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.40.

dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB.2.4.6.10^a. *Error for* devīm etc., q. v.

dāivīm vācam udyāsanī juṣṭam devebhyaḥ svadhavarīm pitṛbhyo-numatām (text oṭan) mānuṣyebhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.10. *See* vāiçvadevīm vācam.

dāivīnām deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4^b.

dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivīm nāvam svaritram anāgasam (AV. oṣah) RV.10.63. 100; AV.7.6.30; TS.1.5.11.50; MS.4.10.10: 144.9; KS. 2.30. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. *See* devīm etc.

dāivī pūrtir dakṣiṇa devayajyā RV.10.107.3^a.

dāivibhyas tanūbhyah svahā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. *See* devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas.

dāivīm avṛtam avarte KBU.2.9.

dāivī medhā mānuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.10; HG.1.8.40; MahanU.16.6. *See next*.

dāivī ya mānuṣi medhā RVKh.10.151.30; ApMB.2.4.60; MG.1.22.110. *See prec*.

dāivīr mānuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.

dāivīr mānuṣyeeçavaḥ AV.1.19.20.

dāivīr viçah payasvān ā tanoṣi AV.9.4.9^a.

dāivīr viçah prāyāsiṣṭam VS.28.140; TB.2.6.10.20. *See* api nūnam.

dāivīr viças tvam uta virāja MS.4.12.20: 181.14; KS.8. 170. *See* tvam dāivīr.

dāivīç ca mānuṣiç çahoratre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.60. *See under* devīḥ etc.

dāivī svastih pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9^b.

dāivī svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.50; MS.4.13.100: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.10; TA.1.9.70; 3.10 (Introd.).

dāive vede ca gathinām (ÇÇ. gathinah) AB.7.18.9^d; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.

dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.240. *See* daivyo etc.

- dāivyaḥ ketuḥ śṛṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitah TS.1.7.12.1^o; KS.14.3^b. *See under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.*
dāivyaḥ saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
dāivyaḥ saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6^b.
dāivyaḥ mānuṣa yugā RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.12.1111^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under dāivam etc.*
dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. ova) upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See upahuta dāivya.*
dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tva VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
dāivyaḥ adhvaryava etc.: *see prec. but one.*
dāivyaḥ adhvaryu etc.: *see dāivyaḥ etc.*
dāivyaḥ aṣaḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21^b: 167.9. *See viçva aṣaḥ prabhu^o.*
dāivyaḥ mimāna manusaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasa) purutrā VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.8; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a. *Cf. dāivya hotāra manusaḥ.*
dāivyaḥ karmāṇe çundhadhvam devayajyāyāi VS.1.13; ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. *See çundhadhvam dāivyaḥ, and cf. apo devīḥ çundhata.*
dāivyaḥ dhartre joṣtre (MS. dhatre deṣtre) VS.17.56^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.1; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
dāivyaḥ (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryu a gatam VS.33.33^a, 73^a; VSK.32.33^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
dāivyaḥ vāca bharāmāsi AV.8.1.3^d.
dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manusya ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ. çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manusyaḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ. çamitāra uta ca manusya ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitaraḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22. *Designated as adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhasā 1.43. Cf. adhrig^o.*
dāivyaḥ hotāra agna etc.: *see next but two.*
dāivyaḥ hotāra uṣasam svastaye RV.10.65.10^b.
dāivyaḥ hotāra ūrdhvam etc.: *see dāivyaḥ hotārāv etc.*
dāivyaḥ hotāragna (KS.AÇ. hotāragna; ÇÇ. hotārā agna) aḥyasya vitam MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny ṛñje RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohita RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.11.19.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.7^a; VS.29.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.12^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā bhiṣaja VS.20.62^c; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.6; 3.11.11^a: 158.10; KS.38.8^o, 10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^c; 18.3^a.
dāivyaḥ hotārā manusaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. *Cf. dāivyaḥ mimāna manusaḥ.*
dāivyaḥ hotārā vanīṣanta etc.: *see next but one.*
dāivyaḥ hotārāv ūrdhvam (VS. hotārā ūrdhvam; KS. hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā ūrdhvam imam) adhvarām naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.12. *See dāivā hotāra.*
dāivyaḥ hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vanīṣanta) pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^o; TS.4.7.14.1^o; KS.40.10^o. *See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.*
dāivyo darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^o; SV.2.941^o.
dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. *See dāivo etc.*
dogdhrī dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf. BrhD.3.79. See next.*
dogdhrīm dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*
dor virāyopabarbhāt RV.5.61.5^d.
doṣabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
doṣā asmabhyam uṣasaç ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.
doṣām uṣāsam imahe RV.5.5.6^c.
doṣām uṣāso havyo havismata RV.10.39.1^b.
doṣāvastar aghayataḥ RV.7.15.15^b.
doṣāvastar dīdivāṣam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.10; KS.6.11^b.
doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.3; KS.7.1^b, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^b.
doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: *see doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21^b.
doṣā vastor uṣaso jarayanti RV.1.179.1^b.
doṣā vastor erire yajñīyasaḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
doṣā vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7: 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4. *See doṣā vastos svāhā.*
doṣā vastor vahīyasaḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.
doṣā vastor havamāṇasa indram RV.5.32.11^d.
doṣā vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4^b.
doṣā vastor havismatī ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6^b; TS.4.3.1.3.6^b.
doṣā vastoh çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3^b.
doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See doṣā vastor namaḥ.*
doṣā çivāḥ sahasaḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^c.
doṣī pārçve ca tāni sat Kauç.45.3^b.
doṣo agād brhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo agāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*
doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2; Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*
doṣoçasi praçasyate RV.2.8.3^b.
dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhaḥ MS.2.13.10^c: 159.17. *See kramān ko.*
dohā ye asya samnyanti AV.4.11.12^c.
dohena gām upa çikṣā sakḥayam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.89.2^a. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.
dohāi yajñam sudugham iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛç corvati MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛç ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.
dāurārdhyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28^d. *Cf. athāstam.*
dāuṣvapnyam dāurjiviyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.
dāuṣantir atyagād rajñāḥ AB.8.23.6^c. *See sādūyumnir.*
dāuṣantir yamunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; ÇB.13.5.4.11^b.
dyām varṣayatham aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.
dyām varṣayatho (MS. oyato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.1.

dyām vāy akraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāṛthivā ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pitā.
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojaś RV.10.65.7^e.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divām skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divām
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmanā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divām etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruḥṇṭa nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divām te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, °sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8; 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divām
 agreṇā°.
 dyām āṅgirasō yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṣebhīr iyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvat RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohanān sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iva cakaçat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām ṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pitā sadma pāṛthivā ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhāraty adityāir asprkṣat MS.4.13.8; 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divām agreṇa.
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^e.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^e; VS.12.
 2^e; 17.70^e; TS.4.1.10.4^e; 4.6.5.2^e; 7.12.3^e; MS.2.7.8^e;
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8^e; 18.4^e; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^e.
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagurtāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi isadhyāi RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. ṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu ma didhītam AV.2.12.5^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha sōmasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska Kauç.47.12.
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekah AV.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyāvā-
 -bhūmi etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrātā RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivi datṛṇām adhipatni te māvātām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi datṛṇām Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣas AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.1^e; MS.3.11.10^e: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^e.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā samvidāne TB.3.7.9.9^e; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^e.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavatām me syone (ArS. bhavatām syone)
 AV.4.26.2^e-6^e; ArS.4.8^e.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvanesv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari gṛhṇāmi VS.3.8.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām anhomugbhyām dvikapalāḥ (MS.
 puroḍaṣam dvikapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. Cf. next.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipiḥi) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyāḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-
 pṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvāvit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmanā RV.6.70.1^e; SV.1.
 37^e; VS.34.45^e; MS.4.11.1^e: 162.13; KS.13.15^e.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8^e.

dyāvāpr̥thivī vartobhyāṃ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāpr̥thivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2^d; MS.4.
 14.12^d: 234.11.
 dyāvāpr̥thivī vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāpr̥thivī somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyā okakapālāḥ KS.9.4. See dyāvāpr̥thivyā etc.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyā mālāṅgāḥ tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyā çvāvit TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāpr̥thivyā etc.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyoh pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.
 11,12. See dyāvāpr̥thivyoh pārçvam.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyoh prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13.
 See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā°, and prati dyāvāpr̥thivyoh.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyoh adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyoh aham devayajyayobhayor lokayor ṛdhyā-
 sam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣeyam prajāyā paçu-
 bhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajaniṣiya prajāyā
 paçubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyoh dakṣiṇām pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5:
 179.6. See dyāvāpr̥thivyoh pārçvam.
 dyāvāpr̥thivyoh hiraṇmayam saṃçritam suvaḥ TA.10.
 1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmī adite trāsthām naḥ RV.4.55.1^b; 7.62.4^a.
 dyāvābhūmī carathaḥ saṃ sakhyāu TA.1.10.2^b.
 dyāvābhūmī janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3^d; VS.17.19^d;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3^d. See dyāvāpr̥thivī etc.
 dyāvābhūmī pr̥thivīm skambhur ojaḥ RV.10.65.4^b.
 dyāvābhūmī çr̥ṇutam rodasi me RV.10.12.4^b; AV.18.
 1.31^b.
 dyāvā yam agnīm pr̥thivī janiṣṭām RV.10.46.9^a.
 dyāvā rakṣatām pr̥thivī no abhvat RV.1.185.2^d–8^d; MS.
 4.14.7^d (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 dyāvā rejete pr̥thivī ca bhīṣa RV.8.97.14^d.
 dyāvā varṇam carata āmināne RV.1.113.2^d; SV.2.
 1100^d; N.2.20^d.
 dyāvā vājāya pr̥thivī amṛdhre RV.5.43.2^b.
 dyāvā ha kṣamā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
 1.29^a.
 dyāvā hotrāya pr̥thivī (ApÇ. ovim) SV.1.93^d; ApÇ.
 16.7.3^d.
 dyāvā hotrāya pr̥thivī vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7^d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo aryāḥ RV.4.16.19^o.
 dyāvo na yasya panayanty abhvam RV.6.4.3^a.
 dyāvo na stṛbhiḥ citayanta khādinaḥ RV.2.34.2^a.
 dyukṣam sudanum taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.
 20.9.2^a; 49.5^a; SV.2.36^a.
 dyukṣam hotaram vṛjaneṣu dhurṣadam RV.2.2.1^d.
 dyukṣam aryamanam bhagam RV.1.136.6^o.
 dyukṣam mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2^d.
 dyukṣam mitrasya āryamaḥ RV.10.185.1^b; SV.1.192^b;
 VS.3.31^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.7; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b;
 ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 dyukṣāya dasmyam vacaḥ RV.8.24.20^b; AV.20.65.2^b;
 AG.1.1.4^b.
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjraçvasya RV.1.100.16^b.
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rāja RV.6.37.2^d.

dyukṣo rāja girām akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1^d.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ vāvṛdhanta nṛṇām RV.10.93.12^b.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ bṛhatim ṛtena RV.5.80.1^a. P: dyutad-
 yāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4^o; VS.33.55^o;
 MS.4.10.6^o: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2^o.
 dyutadyubhir namasyāir iyāṇa MS.4.14.7^o: 225.16. See
 mitajñubhir.
 dyutānaḥ vo atithiḥ svarṇaram RV.6.15.4^a.
 dyutānas tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutanas
 tvā LÇ.1.7.3.
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ patu (TA.
 uttarato rocayatu anuṣṭubhena chandasa) TS.5.5.9.4;
 TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānas etc.
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitravarūṇau (TS. ovaru-
 ṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmaṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.
 3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.
 10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.);
 dyutānaḥ KÇ.8.5.35. See nitānas tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno dāivyo atithiḥ çuçoça RV.7.8.4^d. See dīdaya
 dāivyo.
 dyutāno vajibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15^c; SV.
 2.193^o.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadatu RV.7.40.2^b.
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātām asman RV.1.112.25^a; VS.
 34.30^a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3^a.
 dyubhir asma ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4^d.
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.
 2.3. See ahobhir.
 dyubhir hitam mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5^a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā su no astu RV.10.59.4^o.
 dyubhir hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛṇ RV.3.31.16^d.
 dyumatā yataḥ nṛvata rathena RV.6.62.10^b.
 dyumattamam dakṣam dhehy asme RV.6.44.9^a.
 dyumattamāni kartva RV.8.101.7^b.
 dyumattamā supratikasya sunoh (AV. supratikaḥ sasū-
 nuḥ) AV.5.27.1^c; VS.27.11^o; TS.4.1.8.1^o; MS.2.12.6^c;
 149.15; KS.18.17^o; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdihi RV.5.23.4^o; 6.48.7^o. See revat etc.
 dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5^o; TB.2.7.5.2^o.
 dyumad agne samidhāno vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7^d; ApÇ.
 24.13.3^d.
 dyumad agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 164.6;
 KS.2.15^o; ÇB.11.4.3.19^o; KÇ.5.13.3^o.
 dyumad amivacātanam rakṣohā RV.7.8.6^d.
 dyumad asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8^b.
 dyumad indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4^c; SV.2.540^o.
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāyann]) ātharvaṇa
 AV.6.1.1^b; SV.1.177^b; AÇ.8.1.18^b.
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtavat AV.5.20.6^d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.5.19.3^b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15^b; VS.26.3^b;
 TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyah çuciḥ (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

çucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.3; KS.39.14^d.

dyumantam vajar̥ vṛṣaḥṣamam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.

dyumantam çuṣmam a bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.

See next but one.

dyumantam çuṣmam a bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.

dyumantam çuṣmam uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantam çuṣmam maghavatsu dhattana RV.1.64.14^b.

dyumantam samidhīmahī RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS. 2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4. 21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantam etc.*

dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.

dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.

dyumantam deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*

dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4^b; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1. 419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.14; KS. 9.6^b.

dyumantam dhīmāhe vayam SV.1.26^b. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantas tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57^a.

dyumantaḥ samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS. 1.1.12^b; 7.14; 1.5.2^b; 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantam sam^c.*

dyumān amitradambhanah RV.4.15.4^c.

dyumān asi kratumān indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12^c.

dyumān indranapacyutaḥ RV.4.31.14^b.

dyumān dyumatsu nr̥bhīr mṛjyamānah RV.10.69.7^c.

dyumān dyumanta a vaha AV.18.1.57^c.

dyumnām yachantu mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.7.82. 10^b.

dyumnām vṛṇīta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1^d; VS.4.8^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1^d; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d; 10.16; 2.7.7^d; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18^d; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*

dyumnām sahasrasātām RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.

dyumnām sudatra maṇhaya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumnā suksatra.*

dyumnām citracravastām RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS. 4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 71.1; 2.7.6^c; 81.18; 4.9.1^c; 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyam citra^c.*

dyumnām dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.

dyumnām asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.

dyumnām pr̥thivya adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.

dyumnavad brahma kuṇikāsa erire RV.3.29.15^c.

dyumnaçravase mahi nṛṇām arcata RV.5.54.1^d.

dyumnasātā varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^c.

dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.

dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.

dyumnāni yeṣu vasutāti rāran RV.1.122.12^c.

dyumnānindav a bhara RV.9.40.4^b.

dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyāt RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2. 14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.5; KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.3^c.

dyumnāya sutarā apaḥ RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.

dyumnā vāpīr iva tritaḥ RV.5.86.1^d.

dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8^b.

dyumnā suksatra maṇhaya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnām sudatra.*

dyumninām pāhi jāgr̥vim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.

dyumnintama uta kratuḥ RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.

dyumni vām stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumni vām AÇ.4.15.2.

dyumni çloki (KS. çuklī) sa somyah (TB. sāu^o) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.

dyumni suçipro harimanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3^c; AV. 20.30.3^c.

dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.

dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛcakaḥ RV.1.91.2^d; MS. 4.14.1^d; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.

dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnām vṛṇīta.*

dyumneṣu pr̥tanājye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.

dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumah RV.1.78.1^c–5^c.

dyumnāir udna iva tāriṣat RV.8.19.14^d.

dyumnāir vājebhir a gatam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; MS.4. 10.1^c; 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.

dyumnodās tvam asi candramasaḥ TA.10.63.1; MahanU. 24.2.

dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutānah ÇÇ.8.22.1.

dyusamantasya ta adityo-nukhyātā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*

dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.

dyāuḥ krandad antariksāṇi kopayat RV.10.44.8^b; AV.20. 94.8^b.

dyāuḥ pitaḥ pr̥thivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11^a; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^a. *See dyāuḥ etc.*

dyāuḥ pita pr̥thivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuḥ TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pita, dyāur vaḥ pita, dyāuḥ tvā, dyāuḥ pita, and dyāuḥ te pita.*

dyāuḥ pr̥thivi kāmā rapaḥ RV.10.59.8^d, 9^c, 10^d.

dyāuḥ pr̥ṣṭham pr̥thivi çarīram. *See dyāuḥ pr̥ṣṭham, and dyāuḥ te pr̥ṣṭham pr^o.*

dyāur adāt pr̥thivy adāt AV.6.100.1^b.

dyāur adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.

dyāur antariksām pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2^b.

dyāur aparājitaṃr̥tena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.

dyāur apidhanam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).

dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyah TA.3.7.3.

dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.

dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.13: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaça sādityam garbham adhatthah sa mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. See dyāur vaça.
 dyāur asi vāyau prīṭadityasya pratiṣṭha tvayīdam antar viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.10.
 dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1^d.
 dyāur aham prthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.7¹⁰; AB.8.27.4⁰; ÇB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6⁰; ÇG.1.13.4⁰; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15⁰.
 dyāur asti purvacittih VS.23.12^a, 54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.
 dyāur asti uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
 dyāur iva bhūmnā prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇa VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. See dyāur mahnāsi, and bhūmir bhūmnā.
 dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
 dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
 dyāur iṣvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
 dyāur evāsū prthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
 dyāur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣata) sū yathā dyāur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāiva prātāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣata ViDh.73.19. Cf. yathā-dityo-kṣito.
 dyāur dīkṣa tayadityo dīkṣaya dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāur devebbhiḥ prthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
 dyāur dehi lokam vajraya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12^b.
 dyāur dhenus tasya adityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.
 dyāur naḥ pita janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12^a. See dyāur me pita janitā.
 dyāur naḥ pita pitryac (TA. pitryac) chaṁ bhavati (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2⁰; TA.2.6.2⁰.
 dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti pūyāt RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
 dyāur na cakradad bhiya RV.8.7.26⁰.
 dyāur na prathinā çavaḥ RV.1.8.5⁰; 8.56 (Val.8).1⁰; AV.20.71.1⁰; SV.1.166⁰.
 dyāur na bhūmabhi rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
 dyāur na bhūmiḥ payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6^b.
 dyāur na bhūmim girayo nājraṇ RV.10.59.3^b.
 dyāur na ya indrabhi bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
 dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛpavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
 dyāur na strbhiḥ citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2.5^d.
 dyāur no devy abhayam no astu (MG. abhayam kṛpotu) AG.1.2.11^b (crit. notes); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. See çam no dyāur abhayam.
 dyāur bhūmiḥ koça asti RV.10.85.7⁰; AV.14.1.6⁰.
 dyāur majmanā prthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
 dyāur mahi kala ahita AV.19.54.2⁰.

dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūna (KS. Kauç. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^a. See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.
 dyāur me pita janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. See dyāur naḥ pita janitā.
 dyāur me pita prthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21⁰.
 dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12⁰. Cf. prthivyam ava⁰, and yataç cutad.
 dyāur yathendrena garbhini ApMB.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See yathā dyāur.
 dyāur yasminn adhyahita AV.10.7.12^b.
 dyāur yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.8.
 dyāur vaḥ pita prthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāur vana girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
 dyāur vaça stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭih pṛyṇsaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See dyāur asi janmanā vaça.
 dyāur vṛta sādityena vṛta taya vṛtaya vartīya yasmād bhayad bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.
 dyāur havirdhane KS.34.14.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca pra⁰: see next but two.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi yajñiyasaḥ RV.3.6.3^a.
 dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS. TB. tvā) prthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2^a. See dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasā.
 dyāuḥ ca prthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
 dyāuḥ ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.10.20.
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasā AV.6.53.1^a. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. See dyāuḥ ca naḥ.
 dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.
 dyāuḥ ca yam prthivi vāvṛdhate RV.7.7.5⁰.
 dyāuḥ ca yasya prthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
 dyāuḥ cid asyāmavān aheḥ avanāt RV.1.52.10^a.
 dyāuḥ cemaṁ yajñam prthivi ca sam duhātām TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
 dyāuḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.
 dyāuḥ çanta TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
 dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
 dyāuḥ tva pita prthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāuḥ pitaḥ prthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. See dyāuḥ etc.
 dyāuḥ pitar yāvaya duchunā ya AV.6.4.3⁰.
 dyāuḥ pita janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
 dyāuḥ pita prthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.
 dyāuḥ prṣṭham antarikṣam atmāṅgair yajñam prthivim çartrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. See under dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu prthivi pratigṛhṇātu HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.

dyāus te nakṣatraiḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2^o; KSA.10.6^o. *See* suryas te etc., and cf. next but one.

dyāus te pita prthivi mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pita.

dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*

dyāus te prṣṭham rakṣatu vāyur ūru SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).

dyāus te prṣṭham prthivi sadhastham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te prṣṭham ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6,10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus tvā dadātu prthivi (PG. prthivi tvā) pratigṛhṇātu AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23,24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.

dyāus tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadrasṭā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.

dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2,4.

dyāuḥ samudrasamān sarāḥ VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.

dyāuḥ sthānam sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^o.

drapsaḥ pātito-tyasi Vait.16.17^a. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.

drapsaḥ purāṁ bhetta çaçvatīnām SV.1.275^o. *See* drapso bhetta.

drapsaḥ skannaṁ brahmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^o.

drapsaḥ juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 61.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.

drapsaḥ davidhvaḍ gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2^b.

drapsam apaçyam viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^a.

drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamān anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.5^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.9.

drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divān mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divān.

drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.119^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.

drapsāḥ irayan vidatheṣv induḥ RV.9.97.56^o.

drapsā madhvaç camūṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4^o.

drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthīran RV.1.94.11^b.

drapso na çveto mṛgas tuviṣman RV.7.87.6^b.

drapso bhetta purāṁ çaçvatīnām RV.8.17.14^o. *See* drapsaḥ purāṁ.

dravaccakreṣv açuṣu RV.8.34.18^b.

dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.

dravatpāṇibhir açvāiḥ RV.8.5.35^b.

dravatpāṇi çubhas patī RV.1.3.1^b.

dravad dūto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2^d.

dravad yatha sambhṛtām viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2^o.

dravanty asya vājino na çokaḥ RV.4.6.5^o.

dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.

draviṇam brahmavarcaṣam AV.19.71.1^d.

draviṇam mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10^d.

draviṇasyuṁ draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3^b.

draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakāṇaḥ RV.10.64.16^b.

draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.33.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.

draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.561^d.

draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.

draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

draviṇāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^o.

draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.

draviṇodāḥ pipṭṣati RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.

draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.

draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VHDh.8.69.

draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.

draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8^a.

draviṇodām tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (bis).

draviṇodā rāsate dīrgham āyuh RV.1.96.8^d.

draviṇodā vīravatīm iṣam naḥ RV.1.96.8^o.

draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṁsat RV.1.96.8^b.

draviṇodo yajāmahe RV.1.15.10^b.

dravitnvaḥ prthivyām sīra adhi RV.10.49.9^b.

dravir na dravayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.

draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. *See* yuktāso.

draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.

drāghīṣṭhābhīḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17^o; SV.2.14^o.

drāghīya āyuh prataram (MG. otiram) dadhānaḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, prataram te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b,3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^b; 20.21.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b,2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. *Cf.* dīrgham āyuh, and āyur dadhānaḥ.

drāghīya āyur jīvase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.

drāghīyāṁsam anu paçyeta pantham RV.10.117.5^b.

drātva eṣām aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1^d.

drāpīm vasāno yajato diviṣpṛçam RV.9.86.14^a.

drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

drupā na pāram iraya nadīnām RV.8.96.11^b.

drupā sadhastham açnuṣe RV.9.65.6^o. *See* drope etc.

drupā sadhastham asadat RV.9.1.2°. *See* droṇe etc.
 drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
 drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (sc. ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
 BṛhPDh.2.55, 135.
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. *See* drvāsi.
 druṣadam tvā nṛṣadam ayuṣadam indraya juṣtam gr̥hṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: druṣadam tvā MÇ.7.1.1.
See dhruvasadam, and nṛṣadam.
 druṣade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
 druhaḥ pāṇān prati etc.: *see* druhaḥ pāṇān prati.
 druhaḥ pāṇān grāhyaḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. *See next*.
 druhaḥ pāṇān nirṛtyai codamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. *See prec*.
 druhaḥ pāṇān (KS.TS. pāṇān) prati sa (KS. ṣṇ) mucīṣṭa
 (AV. prati muñcatām sah) RV.7.59.8°; AV.7.77.2°; TS.
 4.3.13.4°; MS.4.10.5°: 154.10; KS.21.13°.
 druhaḥ jighāṁsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7^a.
 druhas tasthāu bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
 druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5°.
 druhe riṣantaḥ pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
 druho dahāmi sam mahir anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1^b.
 druho naḥ pāhy añhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
 druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
 druho niṣattā pṛṇāni cid evāiḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
 druho muñcāmi varuṇasya pāṇāt AV.2.10.1^b, 2^a–8°; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
 druho riṣaḥ samṛcāḥ pāhi sūrin RV.2.35.6^b.
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviḥ RV.3.31.19°.
 druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
 droghavācas te nirṛthaḥ sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
 droghāya cid vacasa anavāya RV.6.62.9^d.
 dropakalaṣaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See*
 vāyavyāni.
 dropaḥ nanakṣe atyo na vājī RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.538^d;
 2.768^d.
 dropāhāvam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7°; N.5.26°.
 droṇe sadhastham açnuṣe SV.2.135°. *See* drupā etc.
 droṇe sadhastham asadat SV.2.40°; VS.26.26°. *See*
 drupā etc.
 dropyaçvāsa irate ghr̥taḥ vaḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanna id vanavat sarpirannaḥ RV.10.27.18^d.
 drvannaḥ sarpirāsutiḥ RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14;
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannaḥ KÇ.16.4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nārvā RV.6.12.4°.
 dvayāḥ agne rathino viñcatim gāḥ RV.6.27.8^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.
 5.140, 141.
 dvā janān asama bahubhiḥ svāiḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
 dvā janā yatayann antar iyate RV.9.86.42°.
 dvātriṅśas ca me ṣaṭtriṅśas ca me VS.18.25.

dvātriṅśataḥ gr̥hasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 dvātriṅśate svāha KSA.2.5.
 dvātriṅśas trayastriṅśeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 dvādaçakṛtvāḥ tūṣṇimçāṁse pratyāgr̥hṇat ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 dvādaça ca me ṣoḍaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 dvādaça dyūn yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7^a.
 dvādaçadha nihitaḥ ṛtasya AV.6.113.3^a.
 dvādaça parisarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. *Part of*
 ayujeyuktaḥ.
 dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
 dvādaça pradhayaḥ cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
 dvādaçabhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 dvādaçarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.9.
 dvādaçavarṣaḥ brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
 dvādaça vā etā rātriḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
 dvādaça ṣoḍaṣinaḥ ṣaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23°; Vait.31.15°.
 dvādaçasya māsa uttame-han, ṣaṭtriṅśa ha dadhr̥to
 vyāvrd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujjata, -dhy anya
 ayan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abed}.
 dvādaçāram nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
 dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣā TB.2.5.8.12°.
 dvādaçās trayodaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 dvādaçāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
 dvādaçena trayodaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.18^b.
 dvā dhanuḥ br̥hatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17°.
 dvānavatyai svāha KSA.2.5.
 dvāpañcāçate svāha KSA.2.5.
 dvāparāya bahiṣadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next*.
 dvāparāyādhikālpinam VS.30.18. *See prec*.
 dvāparo-yanām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 dvā br̥hukam vahataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
 dvābhyāḥ çatabhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
 dvābhyāḥ svāha VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.
 15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 dvābhyāḥ iṣṭaye viñcatya (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viñcati) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
 dvā yantāra bhavatas tatha ṛtuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ;
 MÇ. tatha ṛtuḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 dvāra indrāya miḍhuṣe VS.28.5°; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
 dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtaḥ RV.1.130.3^a.
 dvā rathā vadhūmanta sudasaḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārapāya (ApMB. dvārapāya) svāha ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
 dvārapopa (ApMB. dvārapopa) spr̥ça ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārapy (ApMB. dvārapy) upa spr̥ça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārapyai (ApMB. dvārapyai) svāha ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvārā) ṛtasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.96.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d.
 dvāro devir anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvah) AV.5.27.7^a; VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.17^a.
 dvāro devir abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^c.
 dvāro devir asaçcataḥ RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.
 dvāro devir hiranyayitḥ RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 dvāro devitḥ suprayāṇa bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.6.2^d.
 dvārbbhyaḥ sramam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 dvāv atirātrāu śatçatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.3.1.15^a.
 dvāviṅśas trayaviṅśeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 dvāv iti pluṣi iti RV.1.191.1^c.
 dvāv imāu vātāu vātāḥ RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 dvāseptatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvā suparṇā sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.
 dvijanmānaḥ rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^c.
 dvijanmāno ya ṛtasāpaḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.
 dvijā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.
 dvitā kutsāya çignatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.
 dvitā ca sattā svadhayā ca çambhuḥ RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.
 dvitā tarati nṛtamaḥ hariṣṭham RV.3.49.2^b.
 dvitādadhur bhṛgavo vikṣv āyoh RV.2.4.2^b.
 dvitā nakṣatram paprathao ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.4.16^d.
 dvitānamad bhiyasa svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.
 dvitā bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.9.97.24^c.
 dvitāya tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. *See* dvitāya svāḥ.
 dvitā yad m kistāso abhidyavah RV.1.127.7^a.
 dvitāya mrktavāhase RV.5.18.2^a.
 dvitāya svāḥ TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* dvitāya tvā.
 dvitā yo bhūḍ amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.905^c.
 dvitā yo vṛtrahuntamaḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a; TB.2.7.13.2^a.
 dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanide RV.1.62.7^a.
 dvitā vyūrnvan amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.
 dvitā hotāraḥ manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.
 dvitīyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛsu RV.1.141.2^b.
 dvitīyās ṛtīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyās tvā) ṛtīyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
 dvitīyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.9.
 dvidevatyān ṛtuyājan Vait.20.4^a. *See* ṛtuyājan.
 dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.
 dvināmni dīkṣa vacini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 dvipāc catuspad (SV. dvipāc catuspad) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b; SV.1.367^b.
 dvipāc catuspad (AV.VS.Kauç. dvipāc catuspad) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^c; AV.19.34.1^c; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kauç.33.9^c.
 dvipāc ca yad uta catuspad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.
 dvipādām chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.15; KS.38.10^c. *See* dvipāc chanda.
 dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 dvipadā yā catuspada (VS. yāç catuspadāḥ) VS.23.34^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.
 dvipado naç catuspadāḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.
 dvipāc catuspāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.
 dvipāc catuspad arjuni, and dvipāc catuspad asmākam *see* dvipāc etc.
 dvipāc catuspad iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.
 dvipāc ca yac catuspāt samarjani RV.10.27.10^b.
 dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. *See* dvipada chanda.
 dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paçcat RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.27^b; 3.25^b.
 dvipāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See next*.
 dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See prec*.
 dvipādo ye catuspadāḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 dvipād dha ṣatpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^c.
 dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pita naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.90.1^c.
 dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10^c.
 dvibhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35^a.
 dvimātā tūṛsu tarapir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4^b.
 dvimātā çayuh katidha cid ayave RV.1.31.2^d.
 dvimātā hotā vidathesu samrāt RV.3.55.7^a.
 dvirūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.5.
 dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.
 dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 dvir yam pañca jījanan samvasanāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.
 dvir yam pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.
 dvigīṣam ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^f. *Cf. under* triçir-ṣam tri^c.
 dvigāṅg ca mahyam radhyatu AV.17.1.6^c.
 dvigatas tapanam hrdaḥ AV.19.28.1^d, 2^a; 30.4^b.
 dvigatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2^d.
 dvigatām pātva anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. *See* duritāt pātva.
 dvigate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.
 dvigate tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.
 dvigate sam nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. *See under* apriye sam.
 dvigato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.
 dvigato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.
 dvigato badho (MÇ. vadho) -si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P: dvigato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.
 dvigato me-dharāḥ akāḥ AV.10.6.19^d.
 dvigadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
 dviṣantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tapayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. sapatnam nācayāmasi. dviṣantam taijanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
 dviṣantam nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See next.
 dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kauç.90.11^d. See *prec.*
 dviṣantam apa bādhasva SMB.1.2.1^c. Cf. dviṣantam me-va^o.
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayāh Kauç.94.14^c.
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadañtam Kauç.96.3^d.
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kauç.94.14^c; 95.3^d.
 dviṣantam mahyam (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^o; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2,4.
 dviṣantam me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
 dviṣantam me-bhirāya TA.4.30.1^c.
 dviṣantam me-vabadhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. dviṣantam apa. dviṣantas tapyantam bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See next but one.
 dviṣanto radhyantam mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^o.
 dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19^o; ApÇ.4.12.8^o. See *prec. but one.*
 dviṣan me bhrātṛvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatam (also, cyavatām, and opadāc vyathatam) HG.1.23.1.
 dviṣan me mriyatām so-ntardhryatām tam mā nirjñāsiṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.
 dviṣas tad adhy arṇavenoyase AV.5.6.4^o. See next.
 dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na ryase (SV. Irase) RV.9.110.1^c; SV.1.428^o; 2.714^o; KS.38.14^o; AB.8.11.1^o; ApÇ.16.18.7^o. See *prec.*
 dviṣā suntite mā parādāh TA.4.20.2^b. See *asmaddviṣah.*
 dviṣo aṇhāṇsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
 dviṣo aṇho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
 dviṣo naḥ pāhy aṇhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3^d.
 dviṣo no viṣvatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 dviṣo yuyotu yūyuvih RV.5.50.3^d.
 dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 dviḥ sam grbhayāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
 dvīpe rājño varupasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a. See *apsu te rājan.*
 dve id asya kramāṇe swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
 dve ūrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See *under* ūrje tvā (ac. sumāṅgali etc.).
 dve ca me viṇcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1^d,3^d; BṛhU.1.5.1^d,3^d.
 dve dradhastī satatī vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: dve dradhastī ApÇ.12.18.18.
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^o.
 dve dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).
 dve naptur devavataḥ cāte goḥ RV.7.18.22^a. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BṛhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 dve niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See *niyute dve.*
 dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^o.
 dve yad im bibhrto mātūr anye RV.5.47.5^o.
 dve yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21^b.
 dve rūpe kṛṇuto rocamaṇaḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
 dve vā yaçāḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.15.
 dve viṇcatiḥ 1kthyānām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.31.15^b.
 dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.3.3.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.129.
 dve çṛṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahanU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
 dveṣebhyo etc.: see dveṣobhyo.
 dveṣo dhattam anavāyam kimidine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
 dveṣobhyo (KS. ṣebhyo) -nyakṛtebhyah RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 dveṣoyutam a vivasanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.4.11.5^o.
 dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6^o.
 dveṣṭi çvaçrūr āpa jāya rūṇaddhi RV.10.34.3^a.
 dveṣyo mitrāṇām parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14^b.
 dve samiet bibhrtaḥ carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BṛhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but comm. to TB. sruti) açṛṇavām pitṛṇām RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.19^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BṛhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: dve sruti (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
 dve avasārāu vayatas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
 dvāu ca te viṇcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5^a.
 dvāu ca hastino dhṛti AV.20.131.2.3.
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. Part of dvāu stomāu.
 dvāu pratyañcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^o.
 dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanī dviṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
 dvāu çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7^b (crit. notes).
 dvāu sañniṣadya yañ mantrayete AV.4.16.2^c.
 dvāu samudrāu vitatav ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^a. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.
 dvāu stomāu gāyatrīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti śadbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335^abel.
 dvyānucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kauç.90.23.
 dvyāsyāo caturakṣant AV.8.6.22^a.
 dvyāsyā dvijihva bhūtvā AV.5.19.7^c.
 dvyuṣam jagriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1^d. See *avynasam.*

DH

dhakṣor na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
 dhatta indro nary apāñsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
 dhatta rbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
 dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca sūrtm RV.7.67.10^o.

dhattam ratnāni dāṣuṣe RV.1.47.1^d; 8.35.22^a–24^a; SV.1.306^d.
 dhattam rayim saḥaviram (ApMB. daṣaviram) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. See rayim dhehi.
 dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^a; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.7.11^a.
 dhattam rayim daṣaviram etc.: see prec. but one.
 dhattam rādhānsy ahraya RV.8.8.13^b.
 dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaṣṣyam RV.1.180.9^a.
 dhatta viṣvam tanayam tokam asme RV.7.56.20^d.
 dhattād asmaḥbhyam draviṇha bhādam (TS. ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇam yac ca bhādam) TS.1.6.4.3^a; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.3; 2.12.3^a: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 dhatte dhanyam patyate vasavyāḥ RV.6.13.4^d.
 dhanam sam srāvayamasi AV.1.15.3^d, 4^d.
 dhanam sanisyantīnam RV.10.97.8^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.2; KS.16.13^a.
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^a.
 dhanam gāvo hastihiranyam aṣvan TA.1.31.1^b.
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS. KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 dhanamjayah pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.84.5^a. Cf. dharta divah pavate.
 dhanamjayam rāṇe-rāṇe RV.6.16.15^a; VS.11.34^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.9; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. next but two.
 dhanamjayam dharuṇam dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10^b. Cf. bhūmidrīham, and bhūmidrīho.
 dhanamjayah saḥamānah pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12^a.
 dhanamjāyo rāṇe-rāṇe RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.6; KS.8.16^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 dhanamjāyo hiraṇyajit AV.7.50.8^d.
 dhanadā asi na tvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. See tvam hi dhana^a.
 dhanadām vasum iṣṇam MG.2.13.6^a.
 dhanadāyi mahādhanē RVKh.5.87.16^b.
 dhanadhānyāi svahā TAA.10.67.2.
 dhanam na syandram bahulam yo asmāi RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.
 dhanapataye (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.17.
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuh RVKh.5.87.18^a.
 dhanam indro brhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.
 dhanam me jūstam devī RVKh.5.87.16^a.
 dhanam me ṣaṇsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paṇm naḥ ṣaṇsya, paṇm me ṣaṇsya, and ṣaṇsya.
 dhanam me ṣaṇsyājugupah KS.7.3.11. See paṇm naḥ ṣaṇsyā^a, paṇm me ṣaṇsyā^a, and ṣaṇsya.
 dhanasātāv (VSK. MS. KS. dhanasāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8^b.
 dhanasprtam cūcuvāṇsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b. See dhanusprtam.
 dhanasprtam ukthyam viṣvacarṣam RV.1.64.14^a.

dhanasprda ugra saḥamāno anyān RV.3.46.2^b.
 dhanasya sātāv asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.
 dhanādhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19^d.
 dhanānām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5^b.
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9^a; 20.68.9^a.
 dhanāni cakro dhanyah (AÇ. dhanih) surādhaḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.
 dhanāni susaṇa kṛdhi RV.1.42.6^a.
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.
 dhanā vā yebhir arvato junImasi RV.9.79.2^b.
 dhanur iva tanayā pasah AV.4.4.6^d; 6.101.2^d.
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.
 dhanur bibharṣi haritam hiraṇyayam AV.11.2.12^a.
 dhanur hastād ādadāno (TA. onā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastāt Kauç.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15. Cf. daṇḍam.
 dhanuḥ çator apakāman kṛpoti (MS. kṛpotu) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.13; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a.
 dhanuḥ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.
 dhanuḥ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6^d.
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ ta^a) pāṇsya RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.55.1^b.
 dhanusprtam (Padap. dhanasprtam) cūcuvāṇsam sudakṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.
 dhanuḥ snāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.
 dhanūr brhaty akramit AV.1.17.4^b.
 dhanena devā dhanam ichamānah AV.3.15.5^b, 6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. See devā dhanena.
 dhanesu viprā amṛta rtajñah RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.
 dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15^d.
 dhanāir abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2^a.
 dhanor adhi pravata ā sa ṛṇvati RV.1.144.5^a.
 dhanor adhi pravata yasi haryan RV.10.4.3^a.
 dhanor adhi viṣṇuḥ te vy āyan RV.1.33.4^a.
 dhanyā ca dhiṣaṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhiṣaṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3^a.
 dhanyā dhanisthah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 dhanyā sajoṣā dhiṣaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8^a.
 dhanva ca yat kṛntatram ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a. Cf. BrhD.2.69.
 dhanvacaro na vaṇsagas tṛṣṇah RV.5.36.1^a.
 dhanvacayuta isam na yāmani RV.1.168.5^a.
 dhanvati cid ā rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.
 dhanvati cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9^d.
 dhanvanām viryāpi ca AV.11.9.1^b.
 dhanvanā gā dhanvanājim jayema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a. P: dhanvanā gah ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.
 dhanvanā tivrāḥ samado jayema RV.6.75.2^b; VS.29.39^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.12; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.17^b.
 dhanvanā yanti (MS. KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayah RV.5.53.6^d; TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dhanvanā sarvaḥ pradiṣo (MS. pṛtaṇā) jayema RV.6.75.2^d; VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.13; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.17^d.

dhanvantaraye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3, 19; Svidh.1.3.7. dhanvantaraye samudrayāśadhivanaspatibhyo dyāva-prthivibhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.6.

(om) dhanvantarīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripārśadāṅ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhanvantaripārśadī ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

dhanvan na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3^o.

dhanvann iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^o; TS.2.5.12.4^o.

dhanvan srotah kṛpate gātum urmim RV.1.95.10^a.

dhanvarṇaso nadyaḥ khadoarṇaḥ RV.5.45.2^o.

dhanvātiṣṭhann oṣadhīr nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7^d.

dhanvāny ajraṇ aprṇak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7^o.

dhanvānv ā mṛgayaso vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7^b.

dhanvāsahā nāyate RV.1.127.3^a; SV.2.1165^a.

dhamanti bakuraṁ (JB. vakuraṁ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8^b; JB.2.391 (3.26)^b.

dhamanto vāpaṁ marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.85.10^o.

dhamanty anu vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.

dharapī lokadhārī MahānU.4.5^d. Cf. TA.10.1.8.

dharuṇa ekaviṅṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.

dharuṇam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.31.

dharuṇenāpānāyāpānaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. See next.

dharuṇo-si AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See prec.

dharuṇy asi çāle AV.3.12.3^a.

dharṇasāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

dharṇasāya svalā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

dharṇasīm bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^o.

dhartā kṛṣṭīdām uta madhya iddhaḥ RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.5; KS.2.15^d.

dhartā kṣatrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.

dhartā ca mā dharuṇa ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.3.

dhartā ca vidharta ca vidharayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.

dhartā divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.558^a; 2.578^a; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhaḥ ViDh.56.11; VaDh.28.12. Cf. dhanamjayaḥ pa^o.

dhartā divaḥ savita viçvavaraḥ RV.10.149.4^d.

dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2.1195^d.

dhartā divo rajasas pṛṣṭa urdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4^a.

dhartā divo rajaso vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasah) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.

dhartā divo vibhāti tapasas pṛthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See prec.

dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojah VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

dhartā (KS. dhartā vidharta) dharuṇo dhartyaṁ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.7.6.7^o; ApÇ.4.6.3^o.

dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe pṛthivyah AV.12.3.35^a. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vait.10.9; Kauç.61.41.

dhartā prayājanām utānuyājanām TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ.4.7.1^b.

dhartāraṁ vivratānām SV.1.288^d.

dhartāraṁ mānuṣṭam RV.5.9.3^o.

dhartāras te (MG. te subhage) inekhale mā riçama SMB.1.6.28^d; MG.1.22.7^d. See dhartāras te.

dhartārā carṣapīnām RV.1.17.2^o; 5.67.2^o.

dhartāro diva ṛbhavaḥ suhastah RV.10.66.10^a.

dhartā vajri puruṣṭutaḥ RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.

dhartā vidharta dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.

dhartā vidharta paramota saindṛk MS.2.10.3^b: 134.3. See dhata vi^o.

dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.

dhartāsi dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

dhartā ha tvā dharuṇo dharayatai AV.18.3.29^a.

dhartram catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartraç.

dhartram asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.

dhartraçcatuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartram ca^o.

dhartri dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.

dhartri ca dharitri ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuh TS.4.4.11.2.

dhartri diçāṁ kṣatram idam dadhāra TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

dhartry asi dharapī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 8.

dhartry asi dharitri (MÇ. dharuṇa) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.

dharma indro rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya deva viças ta ima asate samāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. samavedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.

dharmaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

dharmaḥ kṛte vipaçcite panasyavo RV.8.98.1^o; AV.20.62.5^o. See brahmaḥ kṛte etc.

dharmaḥ gupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.

dharmaḥ guṇam ajugupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.

dharmaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

dharmaṇā mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcita RV.5.63.7^a.

dharmaṇā yātayajana RV.5.72.2^b.

dharmaṇā vāyuv ā viça (SV. aruhah) RV.9.25.2^o; SV.2.271^o.

dharmaṇe kaṁ svadhaya paprathanta RV.10.88.1^d; N.7.25^d.

dharmaṇe tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. (om) dharmaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmaṇ divo dharuṇe satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2^b; SV.2.804^b.

dharmaṇ dharmavido janah VaDh.1.16^b.

dharmaṇ ṛtasya suçriyah RV.9.7.1^b; SV.2.478^b.

dharmaḥ patni pativratā RVKh.10.85.1^d.

dharmaḥ purāṇam anu palayanti AV.18.3.1^o. See viçvāṁ pu^o.

(om) dharmaśāstra tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmaśāstra svāha Rvidh.3.7.4.

dharma (ApMB. dharmaśāstra) sthūpārājāh ÇG.3.3.8;

ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). *See next.*

dharmaśthūpārājāh çristupam ahorātre dvārāphalake
PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*

dharmaśya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

dharmaśāh taviṣṭm RV.1.187.1^b; VS.34.7^b; KS.40.8^b;
N.9.25^b.

dharmaśāh agnir̥ vidathasya sūdanam RV.10.92.2^b.

dharmaśā hhuvaḍ vṛjanyasya rāja RV.9.97.23^c.

dharmaśā (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kauç.74.5.

dharmaśā tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.

dharmaśā sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.

dharmaśā svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.

dharmaśā TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8. 4.10; 4.1.8. 10.3; KS.

1.7; 31.6^b; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.

dharmaśā sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.

dharmaśā pāpam apānudanti TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.

dharmaśā sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.

dharmaśā mā dharmāṇaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
80.11; ApÇ.6.19.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.

dharmaśā me janapade caryatām Kauç.17.19.

dharmaśā viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
22.1^a.

dharmaśā ÇÇ.8.24.3.

dharmaśā (VSK. dharmaśā) mānuṣaḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApÇ.
mānuṣan) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;
ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.

dharmaśā TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.
13; ApÇ.2.3.9.

dharmaśā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.6.50.7^b.

dharmaśā ayantu sarvadā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāha) TA.7.
4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kauç.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.

dharmaśā vidhataḥ kalaçān abhaksayam RV.10.167.3^d;
N.11.12^d.

dharmaśā çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.

dharmaśā kṛṣṭr̥ animiṣābhicaṣṭe AÇ.6.14.16^c.

dharmaśā garbham (KS. kṣatram) dadhatu te RV.10.184.1^d;
AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ÇB.14.9.4.20^d; BṛhU.6.4.20^d;
SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma*, p. 18).

dharmaśā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.

dharmaśā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.

dharmaśā tad bhadraya punaḥ AV.4.12.2^c.

dharmaśā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.

dharmaśā dadatu (AV. dadhatu) daçuṣe AV.7.17.2^a; AÇ.6.
14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.

dharmaśā dadatu daçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhata viçvā.*

dharmaśā dadatu (AV. KS. Kauç. dadhatu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.12; KS.13.
16^a; ApÇ.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);

HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhata dadhatu Kauç.59.19.

Cf. BṛhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhatarvyah, or dha-*
trvyah (sc. roah) Kauç.35.16.

dhataśā dadatu su^c: *see dhata dadhatu etc.*

dhataśā dadhatu daçuṣe: *see prec. but three.*

dhataśā dadhatu no etc.: *see prec. but two.*

dhataśā dadhatu savita trayamāṇaḥ AV.8.1.15^b.

dhataśā dadhatu (ApÇ. dadatu) sumanasyamāṇaḥ AV.7.19.
1^b; MS.2.13.22^b: 168.2; 2.13.23^b: 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
40.1^b, 12^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.

dhataśā dadhāra pṛthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.

dhataśā dikṣayam (KS. dikṣayam brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarma dr̥.

dhataśā dyam uta sūryam AV.6.60.3^b.

dhataśā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitanaṣṭo gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25. *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharma.

dhataśā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitabhinno gharma viçvāyur yato
jātam tad apyagāt svāha MÇ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharma.

dhataśā dhatṛṇaḥ bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhata vidhata bhuvanasya.*

dhataśā dhipatir̥ asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:
110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.

dhataśā putram yajamāṇāya data TS.3.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c;
ÇG.1.22.7^c; ApMB.2.11.2^c.

dhataśā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātu.

dhataśā purastād yam ud ā jahara TA.3.12.7^a.

dhataśā puṣṭim dadhatu me AV.19.31.3^d.

dhataśā prajāya (AÇ. prajānam) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
AÇ.6.14.16^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; ÇG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
(ApG.6.14.2).

dhataśā mā nirṛtya dakṣiṇāya diçah pātu AV.18.3.26^a.

dhataśā mitrah prajāpatih AV.11.9.25^d.

dhataśā me dhāmna sudhām dadhatu KS.5.5; 32.5.

dhataśāram ca vidhataśāram PG.3.4.8^a.

dhataśāram uta puṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.17.

dhataśā rayim sahaviram turasaḥ RV.3.54.13^d.

dhataśā rayim avidasyam sadāsām RV.7.39.6^c.

dhataśā stuvate vayah RV.8.7.35^c.

dhataśā ratih savitedam jusanām AV.3.8.2^a; 7.17.4^a; VS.
8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.4; KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a;
10; ÇB.4.4.4.9^a. P: dhata ratih ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
MÇ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agnir̥ bhāgaḥ savitedam.

dhataśā vasūnam surabhiḥ sṛjanām VaradapU.1.1^c.

dhataśā vidhata paramota samdr̥k (KS. paramo na sarivrk)
RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhata viçvā.*

dhataśā vidhata bhuvanasya yas patih AV.6.3.9^a. *See*
dhata dhatṛṇam.

dhataśā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59^c.

dhataśā viçvā vāryā dadhatu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhata dadatu*
daçuṣe vasūni.

dhataśā sadakṣareṇa sad r̥tūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.

dhataśā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*

dhataśā samudro abhayam kṛpotu MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*

dhataśā somena saha vātena vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.
17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.

dhataśāyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3^c.

dhātuh katkaṭaḥ (KSA. kakkaṭaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 dhātuh prasādan mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.14; Ma-
 hānU.8.3^d.
 dhātur adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.
 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
 dhātur daçamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
See dhātur navamī.
 dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2^o.
 dhātur dyutanāt savituh ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1^c-3^o;
 ArS.2.5^o.
 dhātur dhātajāyata AV.11.8.9^d.
 dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. *See dhātur daçamī.*
 dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loka TS.1.1.10.2^o; 3.5.6.2^o;
 TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^o; ApMB.1.5.16^o, 17^o; MG.1.
 11.19^o. *Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su^o.*
 dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtaḥ TA.6.3.2^o.
 dhātedaḥ viçvāḥ bhuvanāḥ jānā TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.
 14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
 dhātra id dhavyaḥ ghṛtavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. *See*
tasmā u havyaḥ.
 dhātrā soma pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
 dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^f.
 dhātre pṛṣṭadarāḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^o.
 dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ VS.19.21^a.
 dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32^a.
 dhānānām rūpaḥ kuvalam VS.19.22^a.
 dhānānām na sam gr̥bhayāmayuḥ RV.8.70.12^o.
 dhānāruha u vāi vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.
 dhānāvad indraḥ savanāḥ juṣāṇaḥ RV.3.43.4^o.
 dhānāvantaḥ karambhiṇam RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.
 1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^d; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;
 Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānavantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
 dhānāsomaḥ parivāpaḥ karambhaḥ Vāit.16.17^b. *Cf.*
dhānāsomān manthina.
 dhānāsomānām indraddhi ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
 dhānāsomān prasthitān pṛṣṭya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ. odraḥ) çukṛat TS.3.1.
 10.2^o; KS.35.8^o; MÇ.2.4.6.26^o. *See dhānāsomaḥ.*
 dhānāsomabhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāḥ somānām agne vīhi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
 dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
 dhānyāḥ kṛṣyāḥ payāḥ AV.8.2.19^b.
 dhānyāḥ dhanāḥ paçuḥ putralabham RVKh.5.87.23^o.
 dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:
 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.
 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
 dhāpayete çipuḥ ekam samīci RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.
 70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.12;
 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
 dhāmachad agnir indraḥ VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
 dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.
 dhāma nāmāsi priyāḥ devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.
 P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. *See dhāmāsi priyāḥ.*
 dhāman (AG: dhāmān) te viçvāḥ bhuvanāḥ adhiçṛitam
 RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.
 17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
 dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
 dhāmabhir mitrāvaruṇā uruṣyatam RV.10.93.6^b.
 dhāmabhyas tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmasācam abhiçācam svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
 dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇā yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3^o.
 dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b;
 VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
 dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāsi priyāḥ devānām MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5;
 1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a: 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:
 dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. *See dhāma nāmāsi.*
 dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^o.
 dhāmne tva KS.39.5. *See dhāmyāi tva.*
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuṣo-yajuṣe bhava (TS. *once*,
 gr̥hṇāni) TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); TB.3.3.4.3. *See next.*
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.
 -dhāmne tva) yajuṣe-yajuṣe VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.
 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See pṛcc.*
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
 dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.
 18^a: 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.
 11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ
 MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.
 6.21; — 5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. *See dhāmno-dhāmno.*
 dhāmyāi tva ApÇ.16.29.2. *See dhāmne tva.*
 dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkāḥ RV.6.3.8^a.
 dhāraṇāḥ me astv anirākaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhā ratnaḥ mahi sthūraḥ br̥hantam RV.6.19.10^d.
 dhā ratnavantaḥ amṛtoṣu jāgrvim RV.3.28.5^d.
 dhārayatu prajāpatih MG.1.21.3^o. *See cikitsatu.*
 dhārayat pakvaṇi odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
 dhārayanta adityaso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11.
 4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps:
 dhārayanta adityasah TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-
 yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
 dhārayaḥ divaḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
 dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
 dhārayā pavate sutah RV.9.3.10^c; 42.2^o; SV.2.615^o.
 dhārayā mayi prajāḥ rāyas poṣaṇi gāupatyāḥ suvīryāḥ
 sajātan (MS. sajātan asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58
 (*quater*); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (*quater*): 80.14, 16, 18;
 81.2; KS.16.5 (*quater*); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhārayā mayi
 prajāḥ KS.19.6.
 dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
 dhārayitā bhūyasam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhāravākeṣv ṛjugātha çobhase RV.5.44.5^o.
 dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b;
 HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
 dhārā ṛtasya sudane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^d.
 dhārā pṛṥhasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. *See dhāra su-*
tasya rocato.
 dhārām agner açayata RV.8.73.9^b.
 dhārā ya urdhvo adhvare RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
 dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛṣṇvojasah (TB. dhṛṣṇvojasah)
RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.21.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarah ÇÇ.10.
10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BṛhD.4.89.
dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā prsthasya.
dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
dhārā sutasyandhasah RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b;
N.13.6^b.
dhārītam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
dhārīteyam prthivi brahmaṇa mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
dhāryābhyah svāhā VS.22.25.
dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1;
KSA.5.1.
dhāvantam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
dhāvanti bahu bibhyati AV.5.21.5^b.
dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāh AV.5.21.2^c.
dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^c.
dhāsim kṛtvāna oṣadhīh RV.8.43.7^a.
dhāsim iva pra bhārā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveṣa AV.5.1.2^c.
dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (var. lect. on)
puruṣasya-puruṣasya cīṇapranejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
dhik tvā jalmi puñçalī (read oli) grāmasya mārjani puru-
ṣasya-puruṣasya cīṇapranejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.
dhinuḥ devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.
9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
dhinuḥ mām yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥ yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥ yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhipyam vā samcakara janabhyah MS.4.14.17^b: 245.7.
See under adāsyann.
dhiya indra siṣasataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11: 132.3. See
dhiyo hinvāno.
dhiyah pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvah RV.9.94.2^c.
dhiyah pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
dhiyah vanema ṛtaya sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
dhiyah vo apsu dadhiṣe svarām RV.5.45.11^a.
dhiyah saceta martyah RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
dhiyah ghṛtācīm sādhanā RV.1.2.7^c; SV.2.197^c; VS.33.
57^c; AA.1.1.4.5.
dhiyah ca yajñam ca sādhanā RV.10.74.3^c.
dhiyahjinvam avase hūmahe vāyam RV.1.89.5^b; VS.
25.18^b.
dhiyahjinvā dhiṣya viṣpalavasū RV.1.182.1^c.
dhiyahjinvā madhuvarṇa cūbhas patī RV.8.26.6^c.
dhiyahjinvāso abhi hi pramanduḥ RV.7.33.1^b.
dhiyahjinvo bhuvane viṣve (TB. ojinvo viṣve bhuvane)
arpitaḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
dhiyah jujoṣa dhṛtibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.14;
KS.20.14^b.
dhiyah tokam ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
dhiyah-dhiyah vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
dhiyah-dhiyah siṣadhatī pra puṣa RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d;
TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.

dhiyah puṣa jinvatu viṣvaminvah RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.
1^a: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
dhiyā cakre vareṇyah RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
dhiyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
dhiyā jūta aṣṛṣata RV.9.64.16^c.
dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^c; SV.2.1079^c.
dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
dhiyā dhīvanto asapanta ṛtsavah RV.7.85.8^d.
dhiyā dhenā avasyavah RV.7.94.4^c; SV.2.150^c.
dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) ṣaṣvataḥ
RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
dhiyāno aṣvo na sotrbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^b.
dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.
dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7^b.
dhiyā bhagam manāmahe VS.22.14^c.
dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣa)
RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
dhiyā martah ṣaṣmate (SV. martasya ṣamataḥ) RV.6.2.
4^b; SV.1.365^b.
dhiyā yad viṣve amṛtā akrīvan RV.4.1.10^c.
dhiyā yuyujra indavah RV.1.46.8^c.
dhiyā ratham na kuliṣah sam ṛvati RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
dhiyā vajam siṣasataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
dhiyā vā yajñair vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1^b.
dhiyāviddhi purandhya RV.8.92.15^c.
dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28^c; SV.1.143^c; VS.26.15^c.
dhiyā vo medhasataye RV.8.69.1^c; SV.1.360^c.
dhiyā ṣaminahusī asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
dhiyā ṣamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^c.
dhiyā ṣaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.
1.290^d; 2.583^d.
dhiyā syāma rathyah sadāsah RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
dhiye puṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c.
dhiye vājaya jinvatu RV.1.27.11^c; SV.2.1014^c.
dhiyeṣito maghavan dāṣuṣo gr̥he RV.3.60.5^c.
dhiye sam aṣvinā prāvataḥ nah AV.6.4.3^a.
dhiyo jinvasi dāmpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
dhiyo joṣṭāram indriyam VS.28.10^c; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
dhiyo yo nah pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^c; SV.2.812^c; VS.3.
35^c; 22.9^c; 30.2^c; 36.3^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.
10.3^c: 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^c; ÇB.2.
3.4.39^c; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^c; 10.27.1^c; TAA.10.35^c;
BṛhU.6.3.13; MahanU.15.2^c; MU.6.7^c; JUB.4.28.3;
ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.91.8; SMB.1.6.29^c; HG.1.6.11; BDh.
2.10.17.14^c.
dhiyo ratheṣṭhām ajaram navīyah RV.6.21.1^c. P: dhiyo
ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4: 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1.
See vayitryo, varutrīr, and varūtrayas.
dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛñjan ApMB.2.2.3^c. Cf. gnās
tvakṛntan.
dhiyo vajebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
dhiyo vicakṣva yadi tāḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^c.
dhiyo viṣvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12^c; VS.20.86^c; N.11.27^c.
dhiyo hinvāna uṣatīr ajīgah RV.7.10.1^d.
dhiyo hinvānā ugijo manīṣīnah RV.2.21.5^b.
dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyah (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.
5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc. : see *dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.*

dhīṣaṇānām retodhā vi dyumantaḥ RV.5.69.2^d.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. *parvatī*) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26.

P: *dhīṣaṇāsi* KÇ.2.5.3. See next.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. See prec.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: *dhīṣaṇāsi* KÇ.2.5.5.

dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viçvadevyavattī (MS.MÇ. *dhīṣaṇā tvā devī viçvadevyavattī*) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. *ñgi*^o) abhīndhatām (MS.2.7.6, abhīnddham; MS.3.1.8, abhīndhatām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: *dhīṣaṇās tvā devī* ApÇ.16.5.9; *dhīṣaṇā tvā devī* MÇ.6.1.2; *dhīṣaṇās tvā* TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.

dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. See next but one.

dhīṣaṇe niṣṭataksatuḥ RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.2^b; SV.2.584^b.

dhīṣaṇe vidu (VS.VSK.ÇB. *vidvī*; KS. *vīte*) satī (omitted in KS.) vidayethām (VSK. *vīto*) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: *dhīṣaṇe vidu* ApÇ.12.10.1. See prec. but one.

dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantāḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.

dhīṣanyān panthām anu te diçama Kauç.137.25^d.

dhīṣnyā vanatām girāḥ RV.1.3.2^c.

dhīṣnyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9^c; VS.20.83^c.

dhīṣnyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

dhīṣnyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

dhīṣva vajrām hasta ā dakṣiṇatrā RV.6.18.9^c.

dhīṣva vajrām gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18^a.

dhīṣva vajrām dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.36.9^c.

dhīṣvā çavaḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18^a.

dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35^c.

dhītīr eti navīyāsi RV.8.12.10^b.

dhītīq ca me kratuḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

dhītī vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a.

P: *dhītī vā* Kauç.41.8; 59.17.

dhīty agre manasā sam hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.

dhīnām antāḥ sabardughāḥ RV.9.12.7^b. See *dhenām*.

dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c.

dhīnām bhūta prāvitarāḥ RV.8.27.2^d.

dhībhiḥ kṛtāḥ pra vadatī vācam AV.5.20.8^a.

dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.

dhībhir mrjanti vājinam SV.2.291^a. See *dhībhir hinvanti*.

dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7^c.

dhībhir viprā acucyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.

dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.

dhībhir viprāḥ pramatim ichamānāḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.9. See *grbhir viprāḥ*.

dhībhir viçvabhiḥ çacya grāṇāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11^a. See *dhībhir mrjanti*.

dhībhiḥ cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^f.

dhībhiḥ satāni kṛṇvasya vājināḥ RV.8.4.20^a.

dhīrataro varuṇa svadhavan AV.5.11.4^b.

dhīram adhīrā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.

dhīraç cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. *ugraç cetta*.

dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

dhīrā io chokur dharuṇeçv arabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.11.1^d; N.12.32^d.

dhīrā indrāya sumnaya KS.21.14^c. Cf. *dhīrā deveçu*.

dhīrānām çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.

dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūṇsi RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a.

P: *dhīrā tv asya* ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.15.

dhīrā deveçu sumnaya (AV. *sumnayā*; VS. *sumnaya*) RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^c; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.4. Cf. *dhīrā indrāya*.

dhīrā vyajahus tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^b.

dhīrāç cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9^c.

dhīrāsah padam kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.

dhīrāsah puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2^d.

dhīrāsas tvā kavayaḥ sam sṛjantu Vait.10.17^c.

dhīrāso hi ṣṭhā kavayo vipaçcitatāḥ RV.4.36.7^c.

dhīrāḥ santo adhīravat ÇB.11.5.5.9^b.

dhīrāḥ karmaṇyān mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.

dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adabhyāḥ MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. See *yo dhīrah*.

dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^a.

dhīvato-dhivataḥ sakha RV.6.65.3^c.

dhīṣ pīpāya bṛhaddivoçu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.

dhukṣanta pipyuṣṭim iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣṭim iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b; SV.2.687^b.

dhukṣasva pipyuṣṭim iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25^c.

dhukṣimahi prajām iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vait.17.8^b. See *bhaksimahi etc.*

dhuṅkṣāgneṇī (VSK. *variants*, *dhuṅkṣva*^c, and *dhuṅkṣya*^o) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛṇoḥ RV.7.56.8^b.

dhunivratām māyinaḥ dātivāram RV.5.58.2^b.

dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^c.

dhunīq ca dhvāntaḥ ca TA.4.24.1. See *under ugraç ca*.

dhunīḥ çimivāḥ çharumāḥ ṛjīṣi RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.

dhunetayaḥ supraketaḥ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.88.2^a. P: *dhunetayaḥ* AÇ.9.5.5.

dhuraḥ vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.

dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d; JB.1.279^d.

dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. See *under ghṛtāci sthāḥ*.

dhuri yukto mahryate AV.5.17.15^b.
 dhurivātyo na vājayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.
 dhūnutha dyām parvatan daṣuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10^b.
 dhūmaketuḥ bhāṛjikaḥ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3^c.
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhāṛjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^c; AV.18.1.30^c; N.6.4.
 dhūmam agniḥ parādṛṣyāmitraḥ AV.8.8.2^c. P: dhūmam agniḥ Kauç.16.12,13.
 dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi çritāḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.
 dhūmakṣi sam patatu AV.11.10.7^a.
 dhūmāya svahā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.
 dhūmrā antarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 dhūmrān vasantāyalabhate VS.24.11. *See next but one.*
 dhūmrā babhrunīkāḥ pitṛnām somavatām VS.24.18. *See pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.*
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See prec. but one.*
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.
 dhūr asi çreṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.
 dhūrta (KS. °te) namas te astu (KS. -stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See dhūrte.*
 dhūrtiḥ prapāṇi martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. *See dhūrta.*
 dhūrva tam yo-smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See dhvara.*
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. *See dhvara.*
 dhūru yuyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^c.
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vaiçāleyo jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApÇ.7.18.12).
 dhṛtavrataḥ adityā iṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.84.
 dhṛtavrataḥ kṣatriyā yajñaniṣkṛtāḥ RV.10.66.8^a.
 dhṛtavrataḥ kṣatriyā kṣatram āpatuḥ RV.8.25.8^c.
 dhṛtavrataḥ daṣuṣe RV.1.25.6^c.
 dhṛtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhāḥ RV.6.19.5^a.
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.
 dhṛtavrato hy ojaṣā sam ūtibhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.
 dhṛtām achāvadāmasi AV.12.1.27^d.
 dhṛtīm tarpayāmi ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 dhṛti stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 dhṛtyāi çrāiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8^d. *See jyaiṣṭhye etc.*
 dhṛṣṭaḥ cid dhṛṣṇaḥ manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.
 dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^c.
 dhṛṣṭ tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.
 dhṛṣṭ piba kalaṣe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a. P: dhṛṣṭ piba Vait.16.14.
 dhṛṣṭadvārṇam dive-dive RV.10.87.22^c; AV.7.71.1^c; 8.3.22^c; VS.11.26^c; TS.1.5.6.4^c; 4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.9; KS.16.2^c; 38.12^c.
 dhṛṣṇo (ÇÇ. °ṇam) dhṛṣṭiḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c. *See dadhṛṣṇam.*
 dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.
 dhṛṣṇave dhīyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.
 dhṛṣṇuḥ yad rapa vṛṣṇam yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.
 dhṛṣṇur vajri çavaṣā dakṣiṇavān RV.6.29.3^b.
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 dhenā indravacakaṣat RV.8.32.22^c.
 dhenā jigāti daṣuṣe RV.1.1.3^b.
 dhenā brhaspateḥ (GB. Vait. brhaspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552^b. *See dhinām etc.*
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3^c.
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyaḥ duhānā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.122.
 dhenuḥ sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.
 dhenuḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f. Cf. dhenur gaur.
 dhenuḥ ca pṛçniḥ vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3^c.
 dhenuḥ carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1^b.
 dhenuḥ ca viçvadahasam RV.6.48.13^b.
 dhenuḥ tatakṣur rbhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9^b.
 dhenuḥ devā adattana RV.1.139.7^c.
 dhenuḥ-dhenum (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenuḥ na iṣam pinvatam asakram RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.
 dhenuḥ na tvā sūyavase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4^a.
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacāḥ RV.6.48.11^b.
 dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49^c.
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. *See sa dhenur etc.*
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.
 dhenur iva bhūya āpyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf. dhenuḥ gām.
 dhenur na vatsaḥ yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsam payasabhi vajripam RV.9.86.2^a.
 dhenur na çigve svasareṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8^a.
 dhenur (*var. lect.* dhenum) bhavya (iti brūyat) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
 dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭutaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
 6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
 dhenuḥ ca ṛṣabhaḥ ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhenuḥ cānadvaṇḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
 anadvaṇḥ.
 dhenuḥ ṣa indra sūnṛta RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
 2.1186^a.
 dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
 TB.2.6.11.4^d.
 dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.22.13^d.
 dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
 5.1.6.5.
 dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^f.
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatam viçah RV.8.35.18^a.
 dhenūr vāçro avivaçat RV.9.34.6^c.
 dhehi tanve kuvid aṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
 dhehy asmahyaṁ (ApÇ. asmāsu) dravipaṁ jātavedaḥ
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yao ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
 23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
 dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dhyānam nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.5^b.
 dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
 dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatīm durevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 dhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 dhṛājir ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
 26^d; N.12.27^d.
 dhṛājo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
 dhruva ā roha Kāuç.81.7.
 dhruva ohi ghṛtāç pṛthivī janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*
 ghṛtāçy asi dhruvā.
 dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sadhuyā (KS.MS. sadhya) VS.14.
 1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
 dhruvaṁ etc.
 dhruvaṁ viçvam idaṁ jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
 KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
 dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-
 vakṣid.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
 MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. P: dhru-
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitiḥ KÇ.17.8.
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitaṁ dṛçaye kam RV.6.9.5^a.
 dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^c.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^a; AV.6.88.2^a.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇam adhruvataṁnam
 acyutanām acyutataṁnam amuṣyā viçā uddhami KS.28.1.
See next.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim anum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
 dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
 dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasa) RV.10.17.3.
 3^b, 6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
 1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a, 7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;
 KÇ.10.7.7,8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 dhruvam aṅgaṁ priyaṁ yat tanuḥ te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
 under aṅgā parūṇsi.
 dhruvam aya dhruvam utaçamiṣṭhaḥ RV.3.29.16^c. *See*
 next, and ṛdhag aya.
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam uta çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
 under prec.
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;
 ApÇ.1.2.2.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.
 1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
 dhruvam asi dhruvāhani patikule bhūyasam amuṣyānām
 GG.2.3.9.
 dhruva mām te paridadaṁmi AG.2.1.12.
 dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindoya ÇG.1.17.4.
 dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhruvaç ca me vāiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 dhruvasadaṁ tvā nṛsadaṁ manasadaṁ VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
 2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadaṁ.
 dhruvas ta ayaḥ pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ayaḥ te dhru-
 vaḥ.
 dhruvas tisthāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.
 173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
 MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
 4.2.8^b.
 dhruvas tisthāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4^c.
 dhruvas tvani deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadan ṛtasya yonau (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonau sukrṛtasya
 loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
 6.30. *See* eta asadan.
 dhruvā asmin gopataḥ syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.
 dhruvā eva vaḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvām yonim asida sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhru-
vām etc.
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatau AV.2.26.4^d.
dhruvā ca pṛthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varunasya
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
dhruvā dadhāra pṛthivīm pratiṣṭham AV.18.4.5^b.
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatīḥ kalmāśagrīvo rakṣita vīrudha
iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.
dhruvā diṣām viṣṇupatny aghora TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.
4^a: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virāḍ diṣām.
dhruvā dṛdhācyuta mo astu bhūmīḥ Kauç.98.2^b.
dhruvā dyaur dhruvā pṛthivī RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a;
KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.
P: dhruvā dyauḥ Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sukta VHDh.5.296;
6.59,420.
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
dhruvām bhūmīm pṛthivīm dharmāṇa dhṛtam AV.12.
1.17^b.
dhruvām bhūmīm pṛthivīm indraguptam AV.12.1.11^d.
dhruvāya te samitīḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1;
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.
dhruvāyā diṣaḥ cālāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ
svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.29.
dhruvāyā diṣo-bhi dāsanty asman AV.4.40.5^b.
dhruvāyām tvā diṣi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām ā dadhami
AV.18.3.34.
dhruvāyāitva diṣe viṣṇave-dhipataye kalmāśagrīvāya rakṣi-
tra oṣadhībhyā iṣumatībhyāḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā
dig.
dhruvāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.
4^b; AV.6.88.10; KS.35.70; TB.2.4.2.80; ApÇ.14.27.70;
SMB.1.3.70; MG.1.14.100.
dhruvā sahasranāmni AV.8.7.80.
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14,16,18;
81.2; 3.1.7: 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;
7.4.5.
dhruvāsi dharāṇi TS.4.3.7.2.
dhruvāsi dharāṇi dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
dhruvāsi dharitṛ VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10.
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16,34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;
MS.2.7.15: 98.4; 2.8.3: 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6,8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
dhruvāsi pṛthivī TS.4.2.9.4^a; ApÇ.16.26.11.
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu kṣiyantāḥ RV.8.88.7^a. P: dhru-
vāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.15 (A).
dhruvāso asya kirāyo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.40; MS.4.14.50:
221.8; TB.2.4.3.50.
dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viçvaha AV.12.1.27^b.
dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d;
MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāsy anādhṛṣṭā sapatnasahr MÇ.1.2.5.6.
dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.
dhruve pade tasthatur jāgaruke RV.3.54.7^b.
dhruveyām virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhru-
veyām virāṇ Kauç.61.3.
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18,19; 8.1; 4.1.13:
18.9; JB.1.80.
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.20; SV.2.2750.
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.
dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3;
PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam
astu.
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṣīhi çatrūn AV.6.88.3^a.
dhruvo-yām yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir
bhūyat (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyat)
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
dhruvo rāja viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.
88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.
dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jīṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2^d.
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.
2.3.2: 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.
4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
dhruvo-si dharuṇāḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvaṇām dhruvatamo-cyutanām
acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15: 36.4;
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitīḥ MÇ.
2.3.5.11.
dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajātesu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam
dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyāḥ sajātānam)
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.2.3.2: 29.9; KS.
12.2.
dhruvo-smin etc.: see dhruvo-yām.
dhruvo-ham asmiṇ loka-smiṇ ca janapade bhūyāsam
HG.1.23.1.
dhvaṇsaso (read bhaṇsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d.
See bhaṇsaso vi.
dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaç.
dhvara dhvarantaḥ yo asman dhvarat MS.1.1.4: 2.16;
1.2.6: 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantam MS.3.7.8: 86.13;
4.1.4: 6.9. See dhūrva.
dhvaṇsarayoh puruṣantyoḥ RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.
dhvaṇsā apinvad yuvatir ṛtajñāḥ RV.4.19.7^b.
dhvāṇkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.90.
dhvāntam vātagram anusaincarantaḥ (PB. abhisam) TS.
1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.
2.21.17^b. See dhvānta vata.
dhvāntam tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.70.
dhvāntaç ca dhanavāṇç ca MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See next
two, and under ugraç ca.
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.
dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See
under prec. but one, and cf. dhvanaç.
dhvāntāt prapitvad ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.
14.49.3.
dhvāntā vata agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2^b;
MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntam vātagram.

N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kim canāre RV.10.112.9^c.
 na ṛte tvad amṛtā mādayante RV.7.11.1^b.
 na ṛte cṛāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11^b.
 na kadāryo na madyapah ChU.5.11.5^b.
 na karmaṇā na prajāyā dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU. 10.5^a.
 na karmaṇā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BṛhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. next but one.
 na karmaṇā vardhate no kanyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12. 9.7^b; BṛhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; IçāU.2^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^b.
 na kaṣ cana sahata ahaveṣu RV.6.47.1^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
 na kasminḥ canāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2^a.
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18^c.
 na kāvyāḥ paro asti svadhavah RV.5.3.5^b.
 na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See nakir indra.
 nakih pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
 na ki deva inīmāsi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir deva.
 nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c. Cf. nakis ṭa.
 nakir asya caṣnām RV.8.32.15^a.
 nakir asya saḥantya RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
 nakir āpir dadṛṣe martyatrā RV.6.44.10^c.
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See na ky.
 nakir indra tvad uttarah RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18. 13.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.133. See na ki indra.
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. See na ky.
 nakir eṣāṁ ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
 nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
 nakir deva minīmāsi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.48. See na ki deva.
 nakir deva varayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
 nakir devebhir yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
 nakir vaktā na dad iti RV.8.32.15^c.
 nakir hi danam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20. 118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
 nakir hy eṣāṁ janūṣi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
 na kilbiṣād iṣate vasva akarāḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
 nakih cāvāṁsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
 nakis ṭa eṭa vrata minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
 nakis ṭam karmaṇā naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92. 18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165. 1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakis ṭam ÇÇ. 12.5.8, 18; 9.11.
 nakis ṭam ghnanty antito na durāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1. 11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 239.6.

nakis ṭad ā mināti te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
 nakis ṭandūṣu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
 nakis ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2. 1035^b.
 nakis ṭvad rathitarah RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
 nakis ṭvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
 nakis ṭvā ni yamad ā sute gamah RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53. 2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
 nakis ṭvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^c; SV.2.300^c.
 nakih ṣo asty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
 nakih sa dabhyate janah SV.1.185^c. See nu cit sa etc.
 nakih sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20. 10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.162.
 nakih svaçva anaço RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
 nakim vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
 nakim indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
 naki rāyā nāivathā na bhandana RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
 naki revantam sakhyaya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20. 114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
 nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 nakulo veda bheṣajim AV.8.7.23^b.
 na kṛtyā nabhiçocanam AV.4.9.5^b.
 na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
 naktam ya im aruṣo yo diva nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^c.
 naktam yaḥ sudarçatāro divatarāt RV.1.127.5^b.
 naktamcārebhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See naktamcāribhyo.
 naktamcāriṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG. 2.3.7^a.
 naktamcāriṇi svāsā HG.2.3.7^a. See niçthacāriṇi.
 naktamcāribhyo bhūtebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.18. See naktamcārebhyo.
 naktam cid dura ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14. 29.3^b.
 naktamjātāsya oṣadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: nak- tamjāta Kauç.26.22.
 naktam tāny abhavan dṛṣe TA.1.11.3^c.
 naktam dadṛṣe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1. 11.2^b.
 naktā ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6^c; VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 naktoṣāsā varṇam anemayāne RV.1.96.5^a.
 naktoṣāsā samanāsā virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2. 7.8^a; 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2. 7.9; 86.18; 2.7.16; 100.13; 2.10.6; 138.10; 3.3.9; 42. 7; 4.10.2; 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1, 2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.1. 7; — 6.2.5.
 naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See nakir ā.
 na ky evam yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See nakir eva.
 na krodho na ca mātṣaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
 nakṣat kāmāni martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6^b.
 nakṣatrajā jāyamānah suvitraḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
 nakṣatranāmā nadimāḥ ApG.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3^o.
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ caṁ astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carīṣṇu RV.10.88.13^o.
 nakṣatrāpām catabhiṣag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 nakṣatrāpām sakācān mā yāuṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:
 nakṣatrāpām sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāpām
 mā saṁkācaḥ.
 nakṣatrāpām caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 nakṣatrāpām tvām rūpeṇa prati grhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:
 nakṣatrāpām LÇ.2.8.3.
 nakṣatrāpām adhipatni viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 nakṣatrāpām matikācāt pahi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāpām matikācāt MÇ.
 2.1.2.17.
 nakṣatrāpām mā saṁkācaḥ ca pratikācaḥ cāvatām Vait.
 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāpām sakācān.
 nakṣatrāpi (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpi ta^o.
 nakṣatrāpi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.
 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
 nakṣatrāpi ca yā diçah BDh.3.2.8^b.
 nakṣatrāpi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpi çantih.
 (om) nakṣatrāpi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpi
 (sc. trpyantu).
 nakṣatrāpi pratrūpeṇa: *see next but one*.
 nakṣatrāpi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;
 TA.3.13.2.
 nakṣatrāpi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratrūpeṇa; MS. rūpāih)
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
 nakṣatrāpi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpi chandah.
 nakṣatrāpi stha candramasi çritāni, saṁvatsarasya prati-
 ṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antah, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni
 bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtāni, viçvasya bhartṛṇi viçvasya
 janayitṛṇi TB.3.11.1.13.
 nakṣatrāpy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 nakṣatrādhipataye svāha ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.
 47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
 nakṣatrāya svāha TB.3.1.6.4.
 na kṣatriyam mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV.
 8.4.13^b.
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyam apinçan RV.10.68.11^b; AV.
 20.16.11^b.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilasam) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28,29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;
 MahānU.19.2.
 nakṣatrāih pātu suryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
 nakṣatrāih çanukṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
 nakṣaddābham taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2^o; AV.
 20.36.2^o; N.6.3.
 nakṣad dhavam arupih pūrvyam raḥ RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhota pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3^a.
 nakṣad vāpi suṣṭuta dhiṣṇyā vām RV.6.63.6^d.
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ supṛkṣah RV.7.37.7^b.
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrītyaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
 nakṣanta yajñam ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
 nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^o.
 nakṣante girvaṇo girah RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
 nakṣante nakam nirṛter avaṇçat RV.7.58.1^d.
 nakṣann ṛtam jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b;
 VS.33.18^b.
 nakṣamāpā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^o.
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12^b.
 na kṣonibhyaṁ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
 nakhebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
 na gachod devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 na gardabham puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3^o; AV.20.
 96.3^o.
 na gāyatram giyamānam RV.8.2.14^o; SV.1.225^o; 2.1155^o.
 na gātryaḥ chandasah AB.7.24.3.
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83^d;
 MS.3.11.9^d; 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 naghāmāro naghāriṣah AV.19.39.2^b.
 na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manah RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.
 17.2^a.
 naghābhyah svāha TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma^o*.
 na ghāyam puruṣo risat AV.19.39.2^o,3^o,4^d.
 na ghā rājendra a dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV.
 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22^b.
 na ghā sa mam apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
 na ghet tvam asi tabuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
 na ghem anyad a papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.
 2.70^a.
 na ghrāns tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2^a. P: na
 ghrāns tatāpa Vait.4.8.
 na cakram abhi bādhat RV.8.5.34^o.
 na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
 na cakṣuṣa paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
 1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayaṁ na ca mṛtyubhayaṁ RVKh.10.142.
 10^b (Müller's edition).
 na çamṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (bis),2^d.
 na ced avedī (BrhU. avedi) mahatī vinaṣṭih ÇB.14.7.2.15^b;
 BrhU.4.4.15^b.
 na corabhayaṁ na ca sarpabhayaṁ RVKh.10.142.10^a
 (Müller's edition).
 na cyāutnāni karīṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9^o.
 na çāyām karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d,57^d.
 na jātām aṣṭa rodaḥ RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d;
 SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.12.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d;
 JUB.1.32.1^d,4; N.13.2^d.
 na jāto na janīṣyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.2^b;

SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
 na janīmo nayata baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
 na jamaye tanvo riktham arāik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
 na jamibhir vi cikite vayo nah RV.1.71.7^c.
 na jayamāno naçate na jatah RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
 na jryate kada cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
 na jyayān (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
 na jyotiṁṣi cakṣati Suparn.4.2^b. See jyotiṣam na. naçam a roha na te atra lokah AV.12.2.1^a. P: naçam a roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
 naçam iva chindhi vārṣikam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho ita iva. naçā iva saraso nir atiṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
 naçvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 na ta apur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
 na ta indra sumatayo na rāyah RV.7.18.20^a.
 na tam yakamā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
 na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
 na tam vidatha ya ima (TS.KS. idam) jajana RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na tam vidatha Rvidh.3.14.5.
 na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
 na tam gūhanti sravato gabhiraḥ RV.10.108.4^c.
 na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhraḥ RV.4.25.5^a.
 na tatṛṣṇāno ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
 na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^c.
 na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
 na tat te anyā uṣaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
 na tat te anyo anu viryam çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
 na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
 na tat prthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
 na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
 na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiṁ parācāiḥ (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastat) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nabhiprāpnoti.
 na tatra dakṣiṇā yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
 na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2^d.
 na tadā vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^c.
 na tad divā na prthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1^a.
 na tad devo na martyas tuturyat RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
 na tad rakṣāṁsi na piçacāç caranti (VS. piçacāç taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nāinam rakṣāṁsi.
 na tam tigman cana tyajaḥ RV.8.47.7^a.
 na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
 na tam aṁho devakṛtaṁ kutaç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
 na tam aṁho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
 na tam aṁho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṁhaḥ VaDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
 na tam aṁho na duritāpi martyam RV.7.82.7^a.

na tam agne arātayah RV.8.71.4^a.
 na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
 na tam pūṣāpi mṛṣyate RV.6.54.4^b.
 na tam bhūyah kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
 na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7^d.
 na tareyur arātayah AV.19.50.3^d.
 na tasya kim cana (sc. yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dvismah) KÇ.3.3.4.
 na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
 na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
 na tasya rāyah paryetasti RV.7.40.3^d.
 na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.3^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
 na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vayam RV.5.48.5^c.
 na tasya vomy arānam hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17^c.
 na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
 na tasyaṇāti kaç cana (AV. açnāti parthivah) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
 na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^c; MahanU.1.10^c.
 na tā agrbhṛann ajanisṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.4^c.
 na tā arvā reṇukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
 na tā naçanti na dabhati taskarah RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
 na tā nu me prçanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8^d.
 na tā minanti māyino na dhiraḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
 na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
 na tiṣṭhanti na ni misanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
 na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18^d.
 na tṛprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
 na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3^a.
 na te antaḥ çavaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5^a.
 na te açnāti parthivah RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
 na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
 na te ta indrabhy asmad ṛṣva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
 na te tanūn tanvā saṁ papṛcyam AV.18.1.13^b. See na va u te.
 na te dāmana adabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
 na te divo na prthivyā adhi snuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 na te dūram na pariṣṭhāsti te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
 na te dūre paramā cid rajāṁsi RV.3.30.2^a; VS.34.19^a.
 na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1^c.
 na te nātham yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
 na te pūrve maghavan nāparāsaḥ RV.5.42.6^c.
 na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
 na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
 na te bhrātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūḍ adha dyauḥ RV.3.32.11^o; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
 na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
 na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^o.
 na te vajro ni yaṁsate RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.413^b.
 na te vartā taviṣyā asti tasyaḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
 na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
 na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^o.
 na te vivyañ mahimānañ rajāñsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
 na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VIIDh.8.247.
 na te sakḥa sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.18.1.2^a.
 na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^a.
 na te savyam na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
 na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.
 na triṣṭubhaç chandasah AB.7.23.3.
 na tvam yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
 na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhaya AV.5.11.4^a.
 na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.19^o; SV.1.247^o; 2.1073^o; VS.6.37^o; PB.8.1.5^o; ÇB. 3.9.4.24^o; N.14.28^o. See no tvad.
 na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajryan RV.5.3.5^a.
 na tvam paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvaḥ Vait.37.2^a.
 na tvā keta a dabhnuvanti bhūrpayaḥ RV.1.55.7^d.
 na tvā gabhiraḥ puruhuta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
 na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
 na tvā taranty oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^o.
 na tvā devāsa açata RV.8.97.9^a, 9^d.
 na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
 na tvā pūrva oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
 na tvā brhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
 na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N. 9.30^d.
 na tvām acakruṣe vayam AV.5.14.9^o.
 na tvām indrati ricyate RV.8.92.14^o, 22^o; SV.1.197^o; 2. 1010^o; TS.1.4.46.1^o; ApMB.2.11.7^o.
 na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
 na tvā rakṣāñsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29. 11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
 na tvā rāsiyābhicāstaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
 na tvāvañ etc.: see na tvāvañ etc.
 na tvā vajrin sahasrañ sūrya anu RV.8.70.5^o; AV.20.81. 1^o; 92.20^o; SV.1.278^o; 2.212^o; TS.2.4.14.3^o; KS.12.15^o; TA.1.7.5^o; JUB.1.32.1^o, 3; N.13.2^o.
 na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
 na tvāvañ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
 na tvāvañ (MS. tvāvañ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
 na tvāvañ (MS. tvāvañ) asti devatā vidanaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
 na tvāvañ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^o.
 na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5^o; SV.1.312^o.

na tvā çatañ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
 nadarḥ yoyuvatnām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
 nadarḥ va odatnām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4, 5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12, 14, 15, 21.
 na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.
 nadam na bhinnam amuyā çayanam RV.1.32.8^a.
 nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyam RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
 nadayor vivratayoh çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^o. See na devo vṛtaḥ.
 nadasya karpāis turayanta açubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
 nadasya nade pari pātu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
 nadasya mā rudhataḥ kama āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 na dānavā yajñiyam tantum eṣam ÇB.11.5.5.13^o.
 na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
 nadīm yantv apsarasah AV.4.37.3^a.
 nadīnām sarvāsām pitre TS.4.6.2.6^o.
 nadīnām phenāñ anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2^o. P: na- dīnām phenāñ Kāuç.46.28.
 nadī phenam iva vahat AV.1.8.1^b.
 nadībhyaḥ pāuñjīṣṭham (TB. vaṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.
 nadīr imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10^a.
 nadīva prabhavat kaccit TA.1.2.1^a.
 nadīṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^o.
 nadīṣu bahutoyāsu ViDh.85.65^o.
 nadīṣv a gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
 na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^o; N.3.16^o.
 na duṣṭutir dravinodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See next.
 na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See prec.
 na dūḍhye anu dadasi vāmam RV.1.190.5^o.
 na dūtāya prahye (AV. praheya) tastha eṣā RV.10.109.3^o; AV.5.17.3^o.
 na devatvañ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
 na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14^o.
 na deva vivratā hari ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15^o.
 na devānām kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
 na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9^a.
 na devānām api hnutah RV.8.31.7^a.
 na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4^d; N.5.22^d.
 na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
 na deveṣu vivide mardītaram RV.4.18.13^b.
 na devo nādhigur janah RV.8.93.11^o.
 na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^o. See nadayor.
 naddhāni vi cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1^d, 4^d, 5^d.
 nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2^o.
 nadyah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 na dyāva indra tavasas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9^o.
 na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7^b.
 na dyāva indram ojaḥ RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvaḍ adruhaḥ RV.9.9.4^b.
 nadyoḥ sūhvāidye parivatsarāya Vait.36.27^b.
 na drāṣad abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
 na druḥvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
 na dvitryo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
 na dhvasmānas tanvi (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhruḥ RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
 na naḥ paçcād aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
 nanamo vadhar adevasya piyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
 na navajvāro adhvaṇe RV.1.42.8^b.
 na nāthito vindate marḍitarām RV.10.34.3^b.
 na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
 nanāndari samrājñi bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c;
 ApMB.1.6.6^c. See next.
 nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44^c. See proc.
 na nāmāyati na rudati na hr̥yati na glāyati yatra vayan
 vadāmo yatra cābhimṛçamasi PG.1.16.25.
 na nindima camasaṁ yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
 na ni miṣati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
 na ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
 na niṣat kimcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See na vāi gāvo.
 nanu tiryāñ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
 na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^a; N.1.6^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.50.
 na nūnaṁ brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16^a.
 na no gr̥haṇām upa tṛtapāsi AV.6.32.1^d.
 na no-dād iti hīditāḥ AV.12.4.49^b.
 na nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
 nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
 nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3^b.
 nandini subhage sumāṅgalī bhadrāṁkari ViDh.67.8.
 nandī bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
 nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
 na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.
 na pañcabhir daçabhir vaṣṭy arābham RV.5.34.5^a.
 na pañcamo na ṣaṣṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
 na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoh) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b: 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
 na paribadho harivo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.8.24.5^c.
 na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7^a.
 na parvatā niname tasthivānsaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
 na parvatāso yad ahaṁ manasye RV.10.27.5^b.
 na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
 napātāṁ ca vikramaṇaṁ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
 napātā çavaso mahāḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.12^a.
 napān mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7^b.
 na pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rāṁsiṣam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.1^d; SV.1.310^d; 2.1146^d.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
 na pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
 na piçacāhiḥ saṁ çaknōmi AV.4.36.7^a.
 napuṁsakam pumān stry asmi TA.1.11.4^b.
 na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanāḥ RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
 na puṣṭam paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b: 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
 na puṣṭam bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
 na pūrve nāpare janāḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
 na pūṣaṇaṁ methāmāsi RV.1.42.10^a.
 na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
 na poṣāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d: 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
 naptībhīr yo vīvasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
 na pratiṣṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12^d.
 na prabhāvāty akṣaram TA.10.15.1^b.
 na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
 na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
 na pra yoṣan na yoṣati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b: 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
 na prācnam adityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b: 238.14.
 na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30^b.
 na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1^b. See na tat prātaḥ.
 na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19^c.
 na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
 na bibhito na riçyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b-6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
 na bibheti kada cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
 na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
 na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
 na brahma tasmāi prabrūyat VaDh.2.12^c. See tasmāi
 brahma na.
 na brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
 na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
 na brāhmaṇo hiṁsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
 nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
 nabhantām anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1^f-3^f, 4^a-6^a; AV.20.
 95.2^f-4^f; SV.2.1151^f-1153^f; TS.1.7.13.5^f; MS.4.12.4^f:
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^f.
 nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^f-40.11^f; 41.1^f-10^f;
 42.4^d-6^d; TS.3.2.11.3^f; N.5.23; 10.5^f.
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vārṣikav (VSK.MS.KS. vārṣika)
 ṛtu VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12:
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tva svāha MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhas tarīyān īṣirah pariṣma RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṣanirpijāh ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatir ā vām carantu vṛṣṭayāh RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmim vato ati vati AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyān riçādasah RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāha KS.3.8. See under divyān nabho.
 nabhojāh prāṭham haryatasya darçi RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhoja mamrur na nyartham ūyuh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyān gacha svāha VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyān nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivāṇsam RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavṛata RV.8.9.8^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpam jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpam aruṣam vasānāh RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 nabhorūpāh pārjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See pārjanya.
 nabho vasānāh pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratakvaḥ VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratakvaṣi.
 nabhyaḥ tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.
 nama akrandayata (KS. akrandata) uccairghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccair^c.
 nama akṣipakebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣip-atkebhyaḥ.
 nama akhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama akhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama acāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).
 nama ātanvānebhyaḥ pratidadhānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama ādityāya divikṣite lokaspr̥te (MU. 0smṛte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi^c.
 nama ādityāyanukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See namo-nu^c.
 nama ādityebhyaḥ ca viçvebhyaḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyah ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.
 nama ānirhatebhyaḥ (MS. ānrhatebhyah) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; QB.9.1.1.23.
 nama āmivatkebhyaḥ TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-ayadbhyaḥ (TS. MS. visrjadbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama arṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 nama avyādhinibhyo vividhyantibhyaḥ (KS. vividhyad-bhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama āçave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama āçuseṇāya cāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma āçṛṇoh kim abhug vadasi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āsinebhyah çayānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2. See namaḥ çayānebhyah.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udaribhiṣag) ṛṣir brahma yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.
 nama id ugrān nama ā vivase RV.6.51.8^a. P: namaḥ MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9. Cf. indrāya namaḥ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 nama indrāyāindrebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyān vi yoṣat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyaḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-kṛdbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. nama) iṣumadbhyo dhanvāyibhyaḥ (TS. dhanvāyibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya catapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo vidhriyāya.
 nama iṣāyugebhyah AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. nama) ugaṇābhyas tr̥ṇhatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccairghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See nama akrandayata.
 nama udīcyai diçe yaç ca devatā etasyān prati vasanty etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama udguramāpāya cābhighnate ca VS.16.46. See namo -pagura^c, and namo-bhighnate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
 nama upadras̥tre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gnaya upa^c.
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama uṣṇāṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama urdhvāyai diçe yaç ca devatā etasyān prati vasanty etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. nama) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. nama ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS. sūrmyāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1. See namas sūrmyāya.
 nama ṛṣibhyah VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. nama) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. 0kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
 nama eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13^o, 14^d, 15^o, 16^o.
 nama oṣadhibhyah AV.6.20.2^d.
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, *and* namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeṣāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyuptaⁿ.
 namaḥ kāṭyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kāṭyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
 namaḥ kiñčilāya ca keṣanāya (MS. kṣeṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NīlarU.24^d.
 namaḥ kulālebhyah karṇārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namaḥ sūdyāya.
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namaḥ kūpyāya cāvāṭyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vāṭyāya.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.
 namaḥ kṛcchrebhyaḥ kṛcchrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo gr̥tsebhyo.
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
 namaḥ kṛtāya karṇaṇe KÇ.2.2.23.
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmano AV.5.22.4^b.
 namaḥ kṛtsanāyataya (VSK. kṛtsanāyatāya; KS. kṛtsanivī-
 tāya; TS. MS. kṛtsanavītāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ kṣatṛbhyah saṁgrahitṛbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^o.
 namaḥ pathiṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ parṇāya (TS. parṇyāya) ca parṇaḥādāya (TS. oḥādāya; VS. oḥādāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ paṇubhyaḥ paṇupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paṇoḥ paṇan.
 namaḥ paṇuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
 namaḥ pāṇsavyāya ca rajasvyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pāraviṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namaḥ pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyah uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyah pūrvasadbhyo namas sakāṁniṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyah pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
 namaḥ pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyān TS.3.2.8.3^a.
 namaḥ puṇse PG.1.12.4.
 namaḥ puṇjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puṇjīṣṭhe^o) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣādebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8^a.
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya-
 mapuruṣayottamapuruṣāya brahmācāriṇe namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhīyāya supuruṣāya.
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca puⁿ.
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāha); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyāi namaḥ.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi daṁṣṭrāya viçvabhṛu mā te ante riṣāṁ SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
 namaḥ pṛthivyāi nama oṣadhibhyaḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
 namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namaḥ pratarāṇāya cottarāṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3^b.
 namaḥ pratīcyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.
 namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.
 namaḥ prācyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāha ŚB.2.9 (*bis*).
 namaḥ phenyāya ca çaspyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ çaspyāya.
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
 na majjīno nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
 na mat prāciyavītyasi RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mat strī subhasattarā RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
 na madhye parijagrabbhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahanU. 1.10^b.
 na māra na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
 na maya tvam saṁsamako bhavasi Vait.37.2^d.
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.9.35^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
 na marīyasyi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf. under* mā bibher.
 na mardita vidyate anyā ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^c.
 na martāso dītsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
 na martyakṛtān naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
 na martyāso adrivah RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrih RV.3.54.14^d.
na mardhanti svatavaso haviskrtam RV.1.166.2^d.
namaḥ candralalāṭyā kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ cvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.
namaḥ cakrtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8^a (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çamkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çainḡave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çambhave (VS. çambhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çambhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çambhave BrhPDh. 9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. obhya) asnebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama asnebhyaḥ.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tviṣimate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ çispiñjarāya, and namaḥ saspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çakajañjabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); IIG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1^a.
namaḥ çikhañdine ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çicukumārāya (var. lect. çicūmāarakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çispiñjarāya tviṣimate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ çaspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çighryāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ çibhāya.
namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4^a.
namaḥ çitāya pūrvakamakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ çighryāya.
namaḥ çuṣkyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çūrāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhedine) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).
namaḥ çyāvāsyāyānnaçane yat ta aviddham tat te niṣkṛtami PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyai ÇG.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokyāya cāvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mṛgayubhyaḥ.

namaḥ çvabhyah çvapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyah BrhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB.nama) çvetāya vaidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
namasā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyam RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
namasedāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB.1.10.1^b.
namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaskāreṇa namasā te juhomi AV.4.39.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c. See svāhakṛtya.
namaskṛtam namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.
namaskṛtya dyāvapṛthivibhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namaskṛtya KāuÇ.52.15.
namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS.3.2.4.2.
namas ta atāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ.6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas ta KÇ.20.6.12.
namas ta (MS.MÇ. ta) ayudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namas ta ayudhāyanatāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namas te astv ayudhāya, and namānsi.
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
namas ta ṛṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta ṛṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.
namas takṣabhyo rathakārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See namo gehyāya.
namas tasmāi namo datre AV.9.3.12^a.
namas tā etc.: see namas ta etc.
namas tabhyo devatabhyo yā abhigrāhinī ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namas tāmāya cārūpāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.1.7.
namas tarāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.
namas tigmeṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namas tikṣneṣave.
namas tiraçcirājayā AV.6.56.2^b.
namas tiṣṭhadbhyo dhavadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
namas tikṣāya tikṣanṛpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namas tikṣneṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namas tigmeṣave.
namas tirthyāya ca kulyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ kulyāya.
namas te KhG.1.5.19.
namas te agna (MS. agnā) ojase RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.998^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namas te adhivakāya AV.6.13.2^a.
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. astu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8.10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.6.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9: 130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*), 13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; QB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Käuç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.
namas te astu cakṣaṣe raghnūyate TB.3.7.13.4^b.
namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.
namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.10; MS.2.9.20; 120.17.
namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.45^a.
namas te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.
namas te astu bahubhyām NilarU.40. See *bahubhyām uta te*.
namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. Cf. *namas te bhagavann*.
namas te astu māṁsapippalo svāha ApMB.2.21.1^d. See *namas te sumanā*.
namas te astu mīdhuse AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^a.
namas te astu rudrarūpebhyah TA.10.45.1^d; MahanU.17.3^d. See *namas te rudra rūpebhyo*.
namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1ⁿ; VS.36.21^a; Käuç.139.8. P: *namas te astu* Käuç.38.8,9. Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.
namas te astu sisara (PG. sisaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d, 10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (*quinq.*).
namas te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3^d.
namas te astv arcise VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. See *atho te arcise*.
namas te astv açmane AV.1.13.10.
namas te astv ayate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. See *namas te rudrāyate*.
namas te astv ayudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^a. See *under namas ta ayu*.
namas te keçinībhyah AV.11.2.31^b.
namas te gandharvartuna kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34^d.
namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te çiraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See *next two*.
namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. See *under prec.*
namas te gāyatrāya yat te çiru yat te purah ÇÇ.17.13.1. See *prec. two*.
namas te ghoṣinībhyah AV.11.2.31^a.
namas te jayamanāyāi AV.10.10.1^a; Käuç.66.20.
namas te tasmāi kṛṇmah AV.5.7.2^c.
namas te turyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prapat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
namas te deva sonābhyah AV.11.2.31^c.
namas te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.
namas te prāṇa krandāya AV.11.4.2^a.
namas te prāṇa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7^c.
namas te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.
namas te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2^c.
namas te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See *next two*.
namas te brhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. See *under prec.*
namas te brhate yas ta uttaro bahur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. See *prec. two*.
namas te bhagavann astu VS.36.21^c. Cf. *namas te astu bhā*.
namas te bhadraya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. See *namas te yajñā*.
namas te bhavabhavaya NilarU.4^a.
namas te bhāma manyave NilarU.4^b.
namas te bloṣajebhyah AV.6.13.3^b.
namas te mṛtyo cakṣuṣe AV.8.2.4^c.
namas te mṛtyo mūlebhyah AV.6.13.3^c.
namas te yajñāyajñīyaya yat te paçād yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. See *namas te bhadraya, and next*.
namas te yajñāyajñīyaya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. See *under prec.*
namas te yātudhanebhyah AV.6.13.3^a.
namas te rathantārāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. See *next, and namas te rāthantārāya*.
namas te rathantārāya yas te dakṣiṇo bahur yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. See *under prec.*
namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. See *namas te vama*.
namas te rājan varuṣastu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.
namas te rāthantārāya yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. See *under namas te rathantārāya yat*.
namas te rudra kṛṇmah AV.11.2.3^c.
namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^c.
namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1: 178.15; KS.17.11^a; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: *namas te* KÇ.18.1.1. Designated as *rudra, rudra-saktam, and rudrah* ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SmivartaDh.225; as *çatarudriya and çatarudriya* MS.3.3.4: 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAtDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; AūçDh.3.85. See also *Pet. Lex. under these words*.
namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. See *namas te astu rudra*.
namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. See *namas te astv ayate*.
namas te rudrāsyate AV.6.90.3^a.
namas te lāṅgalebhyah AV.2.8.4^a; Käuç.27.1.
namas te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. See *namas te rājanāya*.
namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
namas te sumanāmukhi svāha ÇÇ.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. See *namas te astu māṁsa*.
namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.
namas te haraṣe çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; QB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.
 namas te hetaye tapuse ca kṛpmah AV.1.13.3^b.
 nama striyai PG.1.12.4.
 namasyata havyadatiṁ svadhvaram RV.3.2.8^a.
 namasyanta upavocanta bhr̥gavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
 namasyanta ucijah caṁsam ayoh RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. daç-
 asyanta etc.
 namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
 namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
 namasyantir upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3^c; SV.1.544^c.
 namasyantir jānate garbham aamin RV.3.57.3^b.
 namasyanto diva ā pr̥ṣṭham asthuḥ RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.
 10.2^c: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
 namasyā kalmalikinaṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
 namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6^d.
 namasyā dhīraṁ amṛtasya gopam RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.
 13^b: 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
 namasyāmas tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b;
 MS.4.13.5^b: 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
 namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
 namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛpomi AV.6.93.2^c.
 namasvanta id upavakam iyuḥ RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
 namasvantā dhīṛtadaksādhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
 namasvān tuvijātayoh RV.7.66.1^c.
 namasvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2.
 P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ
 pūrva^o.
 namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagata TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.
 7.28.2^d.
 namaḥ sakhiṇāṁ purogaṇāṁ cakṣuṣe TS.3.2.4.4. P:
 namaḥ sakhiṇāṁ purogaṇāṁ ApÇ.12.20.8.
 namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmā-
 rṇpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.
 7.2. See sadasas pataye.
 namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sude) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.
 2.3.7.2.
 namaḥ sanisraṣṭkṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; Kauç.27.2.
 namaḥ saṁdeçyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
 namaḥ sabhāprapādiṇo NilarU.25^b, 26^b, 26^c.
 namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.
 24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ samudrasya cakṣuṣe (PB. cakṣuṣe) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.
 2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70;
 PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14:
 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
 namaḥ saṁbhūjātibhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
 namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devaja-
 nebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
 namaḥ sarvānnabhitaye ÇÇ.2.14.15.
 namaḥ sarvābhyo nadibhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. namonadīnāṁ.
 namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre pra-
 savitre svāha.

namaḥ saspiḍjarāya tviṣṇimate TS.4.5.2.1. See under
 namaḥ çaspiḍjarāya.
 namaḥ sahamānāya nivyaḍhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ sahasrākṣāya ca çatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.
 5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sakarṇiṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
 namaḥ sayam namaḥ prātaḥ AV.11.2.16^a.
 namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2;
 KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.
 namaḥ su te nirṛte tigmatejah (TS. viçvarūpe) VS.12.63^a;
 TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 90.17; KS.16.12^a; QB.7.2.1.10.
 P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo-stu te.
 namaḥ sūtāyahantyaḥ (TS. ḥantyaḥ; MS. KS. ḥantvāya)
 VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.
 P: namaḥ sūteti (!) BṛhPDh.9.216.
 namaḥ sūtebhyo viçyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.
 namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6:
 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.
 namas sūrmīyāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. Seenama sūrmīyāya.
 namaḥ sūryāya saṁdṛṣe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.
 11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
 namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokasṛte TS.7.5.24.1. See under
 nama adityāya divi^o.
 namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāha HG.
 2.16.4.
 namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namaḥ sṛkayibhyo (TS. sṛkayibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo)
 jighāṁsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5;
 KS.17.12.
 namas sṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ sṛtyāya.
 namaḥ senābhyaḥ senānibhyaḥ (MS. KS. senānibhyaḥ) ca vo
 namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ sobhyāya ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.
 16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-
 puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.
 12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.
 namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.
 2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ somāya rājāne LÇ.1.1.9.
 namaḥ somāya sāumyebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
 namaḥ sṛtyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37;
 TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.
 namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under
 namo dvīpyāya.
 namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23;
 TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
 namaḥ svarubhyo bṛhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4:
 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.
 7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyu-
 dhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
 namaḥ svāha GDh.27.9; BṛhPDh.3.80.
 namā etc.: see nama etc.

- na māhsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.
- namāṁśi ta ayudhaya KS.17.11^a; NilarU.12^a. See under *namas ta, ayu*.
- na māhsesu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See *neva māhsē, and nāiva māhsena*.
- na mā garan nadyo mātrtamah RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.
- na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7^a.
- na mātārāpitara nu cid iṣṭan RV.4.6.7^b.
- na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b: 166.9; KSA.4.8^b (*bis*); ÇB.13.2.8.3.
- na mān na me vācani hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.
- na mā brūyā vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4^d. See *na mān brūyā*.
- na mā martyaḥ kaç cana datum arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.
- na mā mimetha na jihīda eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.
- na mān brūyā vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VāDh.2.8^d. See *na mā brūyā*.
- namāmy acyutavallabham RVKh.5.87.24^d.
- na mā yabhati kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (*bis*), 3^b (*bis*).
- na māyayā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See *na yajñapa*.
- na māyābhir dhanadān paryabhūvan RV.1.33.10^b.
- na mitram nayate vacam AV.5.19.15^d.
- na minanti svarajyam RV.5.82.2^c; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^c.
- namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namuca) asure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.4; 3.11.4^b: 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9^b, 9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.
- namucoer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.
- na mṛtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.
- na mṛtyur āsīd amṛtam na tarhi (TB. *omitting* āsīd, and, *dividing wrongly*, na mṛtyur amṛtam tarhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
- na mṛṣā çrāntam yad avanti devaḥ RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.
- na mṛṣyate prathamān napaṛān vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^c.
- na mṛṣyante yuvalayo-vatāḥ RV.6.67.7^c.
- name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahūnā yad dadāu MS.4.2.5: 27.4; 4.2.8: 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (*corrupt*). See *na mā idam*.
- na methete na tasthatuḥ sūreke RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^c.
- na me daso nāryo mahitva AV.5.11.3^c.
- na me durād avitave vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1^d.
- na me puravaḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5^d.
- na me bhṛtiḥ kadā cana PrapāgU.2^d. Cf. *bhayanī cāpi*.
- na me yajño yajamānaç ca riṣyāt Kāu.125.2^b.
- na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5^a.
- na me stotāmativā na durhitāḥ RV.8.19.26^c.
- namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-gnaya*.
- namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -grīyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.
- namo agrevadhaya (MS.KS. -grevadhaya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.
- namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo-pura*.
- namo açvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -çvebhyo) açvapātibhyaç (VS.MS.KS. -çva^o) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.
- namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See *namo-stu etc.*
- namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See *namo rudra etc., and namo-stu etc.*
- namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣān vata (MS. vata) iṣavah VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.
- namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣān varṣam iṣavah VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.
- namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyān yeṣān annam iṣavah VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyān MÇ.11.7.1.
- namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarṣebhyaḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (*bis*); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a, 8^a (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.
- namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.
- namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.
- namo astv asmai AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.
- namo asya pradiva eka iṣe RV.3.51.4^d.
- namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhyo ye vasanti te me prasaṇ-nātmānaç cirañjivitaṁ vurdhayanti TA.2.20.1.
- namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (*bis*).
- namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.
- namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35^a.
- namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
- namo gandharvāya viśvavādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.
- namo girikebhyo devānān hṛdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vah kiri*.
- namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçaya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.
- namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1^b.
- namo gr̥tsebhyo gr̥tsapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ*.
- namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya*.
- namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.
- namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo gr̥hyāya*.

namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadras̥tre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. *See* nama upa°.

namo-gnaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.

namo-gnaye parthivāya parthivānam adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.

namo-gnaye pr̥thivīksite lokas̥p̥rte (ChU. pr̥thivīksite lokaks̥site; MU. pr̥thivīksite lokas̥m̥rte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye pr̥thivīksite ApÇ.20.2.1.

namo-gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12°.

namo-gnaye-pratividdhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1°.

namo-gnaye-psumate (MahānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo-gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.

namo-gnaye-sumate: *see prec. but one.*

namo-gner vaiçvānarasya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamāna trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.

namo-grīyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.

namo-grevadhāya etc.: *see* namo agre°.

namo-gryāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.

namo jagrbhvān abhi yaj jujoṣat RV.4.23.4^d.

namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhnyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.

namo jyāyase ca kanyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See next.*

namo jyesthāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See prec.*

namo jyesthāya çresthāya vṛddhāyendraḥ harikeçayor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyān̄ prati vasanty etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo dadhara pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.6.51.8^b.

namo digbhyāḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.

namo-ditaya adityebhyāç ca ÇÇ.2.14.8.

namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. *See next.*

namo dive namaḥ pr̥thivīyāi AV.6.20.2°; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See prec., and* namo dyāvapr̥thivībhyām.

namo dive bh̥hate rodasībhyām RV.1.136.6°.

namo dive bh̥hate sādānāya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.

namo dīptāya dīptarūpīne namaḥ GDh.26.12.

namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.

namo devajanebhyāḥ AV.6.56.1°; 2^d. *See* namaḥ sarpade°.

namo devatābhyāḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1°; Kauç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.

namo devi nir̥te tubhyām astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.2.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.

namo devebhyāḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38; — 4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5.

namo devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.51.8°.

namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. *See* adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ).

namo dyāvapr̥thivībhyām hot̥rbhyām pūrvavasūbhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.

namo dyāvapr̥thivībhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ pr̥thivīyāi.

namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.

namo-dharāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyān̄ prati vasanty etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo dhr̥ṣṇave ca pram̥çāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

namo nakṣatrebhyā r̥tubhyo māsebh̥yo-rdhamāsebh̥yo -horatrebhyāḥ saṁvatsarebhyāḥ ÇÇ.2.14.8.

namo nadīnām sarvāsām patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.

namo-nama ity urdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9°.

namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.

namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.

namo namaskṛtābhyāḥ AV.11.2.31°.

namo-namo vaḥ pitarāḥ MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.

namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See under* namo dvīpyāya.

namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.

namo nicerave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.

namo nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3^d.

namo niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApÇ.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf. next but one.*

namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.

namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

namo niṣādebhyāḥ puñjīṣṭhebh̥yaç (MS. oṣṭhebh̥yaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjīṣṭhebh̥yo.

namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kātyāya.

namo nīlakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlacikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2°: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25°.

namo nīlagrtvāya ca çitikan̥thāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nīlagrtvāya MÇ.11.7.1.

namo nīlagrtvāya çitikan̥thāya GDh.26.12.

namo nīveçyāya ca hr̥dyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hr̥dayāya, and namo hr̥dayāya.

namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama adityāyanu°.

namo-ntarikṣasade vāteçave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.

namo-paguramānāya cābhighnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See under* nama udgura°.

namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara°.

namo-puṣade vāṭeṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
 namo babhluṣāya vyadhine (TS. vivyadhine) VS.16.18;
 TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.
 namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.
 9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: namo bilmine ca MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See namo
 jaghanyāya.
 namo bṛhate ca varāyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.
 9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
 namo bṛhadbhyo-rbhakebhyā ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.4:
 124.3. P: namo bṛhadbhyo-rbhakebhyā MÇ.6.2.4.
 See namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyā.
 namo bṛhaspataye bṛhaspatyebhyā ca ÇG.2.14.7.
 namo brahmanāḥ putrapātrebhyo-ñgirobhyā HG.1.
 22.14.
 namo brahmanāḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf.
 namo brahmaputrāya.
 namo brahmanāḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastrinṣebhyā
 HG.1.22.14.
 namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1;
 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.
 1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.
 3.3.5. Cf. brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ), and brahmaṇe
 namaḥ.
 namo brahmaṇe-tharvaputrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.1d.
 namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyacyutāyastu HG.1.22.14.
 namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.
 34.5^a; AG.3.3.4^a.
 namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyā ca ÇG.2.14.5.
 namo brahmaṇe sarvaksite sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi
 yajamānāya dhehi MU.6.35.
 namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. namo brahma-
 nāḥ putrāya.
 namo brāhmaṇebhyā VaradapU.1.3.
 namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyā ca vo namaḥ MS.2.
 9.5: 124.5.
 namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^o; SV.1.14^o; VS.3.22^o;
 TS.1.5.6.2^o; MS.1.5.3^o: 69.4; KS.7.1^o, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^o.
 namo bhavaśya hetyai VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.13; KS.17.12.
 namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.
 4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. next.
 namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24^a. Cf. prec.
 namo bhaviśyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ AV.14.2.35^b.
 namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ RV.8.62.5^d.
 namo-bhignate cāpaguramānāya ca KS.17.15. See under
 nama udgura^o.
 namobhir agne samidhota havyaḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.
 13.6^b: 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 namobhir devam asuraṁ duvāya RV.5.42.11^d.
 namobhir nakam upayāmi çānsan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See
 vacobhir vākair.
 namobhir mitravarupota havyaḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
 namobhir vā ye dadhati suvrktim RV.5.41.2^c.
 namo bhuvantaye vāriṣakṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2;
 MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhutāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo bhutyai yedaṁ cakara VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P:
 namo bhutyai KÇ.17.2.5.
 namo bhojyāya prakṛtāya kapardino cakrāya cakradhara-
 yānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadaçivāya turyāya turtiyāya
 bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vajipate gopate ṛgna-
 juḥsāmātharvāñgiraḥpate VaradapU.1.3.
 namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.
 6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.
 namo mantrīṇe vāñijāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.
 9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.
 namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyā (KS. -rbha^o; TS. mahad-
 bhyāḥ kṣullakebhyā) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1;
 KS.17.13. See namo bṛhadbhyo, and cf. next.
 namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyā RV.1.27.13^a; AB.
 7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.20.
 P: namo mahadbhyā ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.
 8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. prec.
 namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.
 3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.10; KS.13.9^a, 10. P: namo
 mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
 namo mahy aramatīḥ pañiyasi RV.10.92.4^b.
 namo māñicarāya PG.3.14.7.
 namo mātṛe pṛthivyai VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.
 9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.
 1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: namo
 mātṛe KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a;
 TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4;
 KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8;
 Rvidh.3.10.4. P: namo mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.
 20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.
 6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
 namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīdhustāmāya; MS. MÇ.
 mīdhustārāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3;
 TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: namo
 mīdhustārāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
 namo mrgayubhyāḥ çvanibhyā ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2.
 See namaḥ çvanibhyo.
 namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2;
 MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.
 namo māñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya na-
 maḥ GDh.26.12. See next.
 namo māñjyāyaurmyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya
 namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. See prec.
 namo yatra ni śīdasi TB.3.7.2.7^o; AÇ.1.12.34^o; ApÇ.9.
 2.9^o; MÇ.3.1.25^o.
 namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
 namo yamāya yāmyebhyā ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. yamāya
 (sc. namaḥ), yamāya namaḥ, and yamapurūṣebhyāḥ.
 namo yāmyāya ca kṣemyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.
 namo yujānaṁ namo vahantam RV.1.65.1^b.
 namo yuvabhyā açīnebhyā (KS. açī^o) ca vo namo-namaḥ
 (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. next.

namo yuvabhyo nama ācinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo yemāno agvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyaç (TS. -rathebhyaç; MS.KS. varūthibhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathebhyo rathapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tvīṣimate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rucāya brahmaye VS.31.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. See under namo astu pa°.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya giriśade PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuspathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namaḥ çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakayāika-carāyadhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyogrāya vajriṇe ghr̥ṇine kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuśade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (bis).
 namo rudrāya pitṛśade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūtadhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīlhusē) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 2^e; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vastospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḍasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpasade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrayātātayine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrayantarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrayāpsuśade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrayāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (also -ntarikṣe, and pṛthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.
 namo rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*
 namo rūrāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūrāya Kauç.32.17.

namo rūrāya çociṣe kṛṇomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vaḥ kirikebhyo devanām hṛdayebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. See namo giri-kebhyo.
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vaḥ pitara ūrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kauç.88.26.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. See *next but one*, and namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec.* but one.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuśmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuśāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuśāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhāyai VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhāyai vaḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, and namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

namo-vaṭyāya ca kūpyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* **namah kūpyāya**.

namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.

namo vayan̄ vāicravanāya kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.

namo varuṇasya pācāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.

namo varuṇāya VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* **varuṇāya (sc. namah)**, *and* **varuṇāya namah**.

namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.

namo varmine ca varūthine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.

namo varṣyāya cavarṣyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.

namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* **namah çlokyāya**.

namovāke prasthite adhvare narā RV.8.35.23^a.

namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāha VS.8.25^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* **suktavāke**.

namo vācaspataye MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf. next but one*.

namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (bis); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf. next*.

namo vāce namo vācaspataye TA.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^a. *Cf. procc. two*.

namo vāce prāpapatnyāi svāha SB.2.9 (bis).

namo vātyāya ca reṣmyāya (TS. reṣmiyāya; MS. reṣman-yāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.

namo vā dāçād uçato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^b.

namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namah TA.2.20.1.

namo vām astu çṛutāni havāni me TA.3.14.3^a.

namo vāyava upacrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

namo vāyave-ntariksaksito lokasṛte (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokaksite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.

namo vāyave vibhumata antarikṣaṇām adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.

namo vāruṇyāi TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: **namo vāstavyāya** MÇ.6.2.4.

namo vikṣipatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. vikṣipakebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* **nama akṣipakebhyaḥ**.

namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.

namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaḥ ca vo namah VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.

namo viçvakarmāṇe sa u pātṛv aśmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. *See* **viçvakarman namaḥ**.

namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* **viṣṇave namah**.

namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyānam adhipataye svāha HG.2.16.4.

namo viṣṇave br̥hate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.

namo viṣṇadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namah VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* **namo-syadbhyo**.

namo viṣṇyamānāyāi AV.6.90.3^a.

namo vidhryāya (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapyāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* **nama idhriyāya**.

namo vīrtāyā aśamṛddhaye AV.5.7.1^a.

namo vīkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.

namo vīrdhaya ca savīrdhe (TS. sanivīrdhvane; KS. savīrdhvane; MS. suvīrdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namovīrdhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.

namovīrdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute rapa RV.8.13.9^a.

namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.

namo vo astu: *see* **namo vo-stu**.

namo vo astu pravatsyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.

namo vo astu prāvatsyam ApÇ.6.27.2.

namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.

namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* **namah kapardine ca vy**.

namo vrajyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under* **namo gr̥hyāya**.

namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo namah VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.

namo-çvāya TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo-çvibhyāni kṛnumo-çvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11^d.

namo-çvebhyo etc.: *see* **namo açvebhyo**.

namo-sinadbhyo naktāni caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.

namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ AV.6.63.2^a. P: **namo-stu te nirṛte** Vait.28.26. *See* **namah su te**.

namo-stu devaṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.

namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.

namo-stu narimade tubhyam RVKh.1.191.10^a.

namo-stu nilagrīvāya (NilarU. nilaçikhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8^a; NilarU.11^a; Br̥hPDh.9.171. *See* **namo astu etc**.

namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. *See under* **namo astu pa**.

namo-stu rudrobhyo etc.: *see* **namo astu etc**.

namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.42^d.

namo-stu sarpebhyaḥ: *see* **namo astu etc**.

namo-stv asitāya AV.6.56.2^a.

namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo namah TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* **namo viṣṇadbhyo**.

namo hantre ca hanṛyaso ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.

namo hamāya (Svidh. hamāya) mohamāya mañhamāya dhūnvate tāpasāya punarvasave namah GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.

namo harikeçayopavṛtine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.

namo hiranyabāhave senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; QB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhāve BṛhPDh.9.117.
namo hiraṇyabāhāve hiraṇyavarṇāya hiraṇyarūpāya hira-
ṇyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. *See under*
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV.19.8.2^a, 7^b.
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. *See under* namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7^c; AV.20.21.7^e.
namraṁ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. 'kārora api) AV.20.128.13^b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^b.
na ya isante januṣo-ya nu RV.6.66.4^a.
na yaṁ yāvā tarati yātumāvān RV.7.1.5^c.
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5^a.
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2^b.
na yaṁ vivikto rodasi RV.8.12.24^a.
na yaṁ çukro na dūrāçih RV.8.2.5^a.
na yaṁ hiṁsanti dhītayo na vāpiḥ RV.6.34.3^a.
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.
15.24^b.
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.
2^a: 164.14; KS.11.12^a.
na yajñapā bhavasya uttaro mat Vait.37.2^d. *See* na māyā.
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ: martāsah) RV.
10.2.5^b; KB.26.6^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
na yajñena nota çamibhir abhiḥ RV.6.52.1^b.
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsaḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
nayatāmūn mṛtyudataḥ AV.8.8.11^a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6^c; TS.4.3.13.1^c.
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.41.8^a; VS.20.82^a.
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2^d.
na yat purā cakṛmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4^a; AV.
18.1.4^a.
na yad durād vasavo nu cid antitaḥ RV.8.27.9^c.
nayantaṁ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhaḥ SV.1.74^c. *See*
nayanto.
nayanti durita tiraḥ RV.1.41.3^c.
nayantu yata āgataḥ RV.10.85.31^d; AV.14.2.10^d; ApMB.
1.6.9^d.
nayanto garbhaṁ vanāṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5^c. *See*
nayantaṁ.
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14^a.
na yaṁ dudhrā varante na sthira muraḥ RV.8.66.2^a; SV.
2.38^a.
na yaṁ dhurvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9^c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajisthāiḥ RV.1.79.3^b.
nayann ṛtasya praçiso navtyasih RV.9.86.32^c.
na yan mitrāiḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48^b.
nayasid v ati dvisaḥ RV.6.45.6^a.
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8^a.
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15^a.
na yasya dyāvaprthivi anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14^a.
na yasya dyāvaprthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6^a; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7^a.
na yasya sātur janitor avāri RV.4.6.7^a.
na yasya hanyate sakha RV.10.152.1^c; AV.1.20.4^c.
na yasyaḥ pāram dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2^a.
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9^a.
na yaḥ saṁpṛche na punar havitave RV.8.101.4^a.
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11^c; AV.20.36.11^c.
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5^a.
na yabhyo bhuvanaṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3^d.
na yaṁ miham akirad dhrādunira ca RV.1.32.13^b.
nayāmy arvatir iḁ AV.10.4.21^c.
na yā roçati na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14^b; AÇ.
6.5.18^b; ÇÇ.9.20.26^b.
na yasū citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5^b.
nayisthā u no neçapi RV.10.126.3^c.
na yuṣme vājabandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19^a.
na ye divaḥ prthivya antam apuḥ RV.1.33.10^a.
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9^c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhvaṁ RV.1.24.6^d.
na ye çekur yajñiyaṁ nāvam aruham RV.10.44.6^c; AV.
20.94.6^c; N.5.25^c.
na yeçāṁ gopā arapaç cid āsa RV.5.2.5^b.
na yeçāṁ iri sadhastha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3^c.
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5^c.
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsānaktā (KS. 'naktā-
gneḥ) VS.27.17^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.10; KS.
18.17^b. *See* upake.
na yo mātaraḥ apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1^b;
SV.1.64^b.
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13^c.
na yo rara āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3^d.
na yor upabdir açvyah RV.1.74.7^a. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya marutām iḁ svanaḥ RV.1.143.5^a.
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāiḥ RV.10.29.5^d; AV.20.76.5^d.
naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* viṣṇur na-
raṁ.
naraṁ nṛṣāhaṁ māhhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1^c; AV.20.44.1^c;
SV.1.144^c.
naraṁ avāryakratum RV.8.92.8^c; SV.2.993^c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12^b.
naraç cid vaṁ samithe çūrasātau RV.3.54.4^c.
naraḥ çānsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9^b; AV.20.37.9^b.
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6^b.
naraḥ tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9^d, sātāu) RV.4.
24.3^d; 7.82.9^d.
naraḥ tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6^b; AV.20.71.2^b.
naraḥ somasya harṣyā RV.8.68.14^b.
narā gāureva vidyutaṁ tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6^a.
narā ca çānsaṁ dāivyaṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42^d.
na rājanyo na vāçyāḥ AV.5.17.9^b.
na rāja varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1^b.
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^c.
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna asit praketaḥ RV.10.129.2^b;
TB.2.8.9.4^b. *But* TB. *erroneously puts* na *with the pre-*
ceding pada.
narā dāhṣiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3^a.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
 na rādhasa amaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
 na rādhasa mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^o.
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3^o.
 narā nṛtū janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5^d.
 narān na ṣaṁsaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
 narā māyābhir itauti mahinam RV.1.151.9^b.
 narā vā ṣaṁsaṁ pūṣapam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
 narāṇsaḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2^a.
 narāṇsaḥ prati cūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 narāṇsaḥ vājinaṁ vājayan iha RV.1.106.4^a.
 narāṇsaḥ sudhr̥ṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
 narāṇsapīṭasya deva soma te matividāḥ (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ
 śtutasya matividāḥ) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.
 narāṇsapīṭasya soma deva te matividāḥ prāṭhasavana-
 sya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpitasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-
 tivido mādhyamīnasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah...
 MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividāḥ trītiyasya savanasya jagacchan-
 dasah... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṇsapīṭasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.
 narāṇsaḥ iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
 narāṇsaḥ caturaṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
 narāṇsa stavīṣyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See
 narāṇsa.
 narāṇsaḥ trir a divaḥ RV.1.142.3^o.
 narāṇsaḥ mahimānam eṣam RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a;
 MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
 narāṇsaḥ devayajyaya paçumān (MÇ. yajya-
 yendriyavān) bhūyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
 narāṇsaḥ suṣudati RV.5.5.2^a.
 narāṇsaḥ tejasā VS.28.2^o; TB.2.6.7.1^o.
 narāṇsaḥ nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahuh) VS.20.57^b;
 MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
 narāṇsaḥ somapīṭam ya aṇuḥ (KS. anaṇuḥ) MS.4.10.6^b:
 157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See narāṇsa.
 narāṇsaḥ agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
 narāṇsaḥ agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^b; VS.27.
 13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
 narāṇsaḥ gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b;
 MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
 narāṇsaḥ no-vatu prayāje RV.10.182.2^a.
 narāṇsaḥ bhavati yad vijayate RV.3.29.11^b.
 narāṇsaḥ viçvarūpebhir aṇvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
 narā çavīraya dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
 narā sumnena cetasa RV.5.73.6^b.
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
 na riṣyati savanān yasminn āyatā RV.5.44.9^b.
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
 na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.91.8^o; TS.2.3.14.1^o; MS.
 4.10.1^o: 141.13; KS.2.14^o.
 na riṣyema kadhā cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^o;
 VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 na riṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dat RV.5.3.12^d.
 nare ca dakṣiṇavate RV.9.98.10^o; SV.2.681^o, 1029^o.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛpām RV.4.25.4^d.
 na revatā papinā sakhyam indraḥ RV.4.25.7^a.
 nare asāmiçavasah RV.5.52.5^b.
 na rogam nota duḥkhatam ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
 na rodasi adruḥa vedyābhīḥ RV.3.56.1^o.
 na rodasi apa nudanta ghorah RV.1.167.4^o.
 na rodasi mahimānān mamate RV.3.32.7^d.
 nare dhanvāni bahvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
 nare na rapvāḥ savane madantah RV.7.59.7^d.
 nare naram avase taiṁ dhanāya RV.1.100.8^b.
 nare maghāny ānaçuḥ RV.5.10.3^d.
 nare madema çarape sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
 nare marya arepasah RV.5.53.3^o.
 nare yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See nare
 yad vā.
 nare yatra duhate kāmān madhu RV.10.76.6^o.
 nare yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.
 4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 nare yad vā te hastayor adhuḥṣan Vait.24.1^b. See nare
 yat te.
 nare yad vām aṇvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6^o; AV.20.
 143.6^o.
 nare ye ke cāsmad a RV.10.20.8^a.
 nare vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
 nare-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.
 8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
 nare havyaḥ na marjayanta asabhiḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
 nare havyebhir idate sabadhah RV.7.8.1^o; SV.1.70^o.
 nare hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
 nare brahmaṇas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: nare
 brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 narmadāyāi namaḥ RVKh.1.191.10^a.
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
 narmāya puṇçcalum VS.30.20. See hasāya pu^o.
 narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 narya prajān me-jugupas tān me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 narya prajān me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
 naryāpasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatojasaḥ bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 nalam plavam aroḥaitat TA.6.7.2^a.
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^f. Part of puraç cakram.
 na lobho nāçubha matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20^b.
 na va ihastv ity añcanam (read ihastu nyañcanam?) Kauç.
 116.7^b.
 na vaḥ pratimāi sukṛtāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4^o.
 navān vāsanaḥ surabhiḥ suvāsah AV.14.2.44^a. P: na-
 vān vāsanaḥ Kauç.79.27.
 navān soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navān somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navān stomān juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
 navān stomān navān haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navān havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navakṛtva indro rāja KS.40.9^a.
 navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daṣagvo aṅgīrastamaḥ RV.10.62.6^a.
 nava cakhvāṣaṁ navatīm ca bahūn RV.2.14.4^b.
 navacatvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava ca ma ekādaṣa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 nava ca me navatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
 nava ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḥ RV.1.32.14^a.
 nava ca yā navatiḥ ca AV.6.25.3^a.
 navajāto virocasa TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 navam jāñānam jenyam vipaṇcitam RV.9.86.36^b.
 navam janīṣṭarapī RV.5.9.3^b.
 navatīm srotya nava ca sravantiḥ RV.10.104.8^a.
 navatīm navya anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. Cf. pareṇehi.
 navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
 navadaṣa ca ma ekaviṅcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 navadaṣabhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
 na vanīṣad anātata AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.
 navanta kṣonayo yathā RV.10.22.9^d.
 navanta gāvaḥ svar dr̥ṣike RV.1.66.10^b. Cf. next but one.
 navantam ahiṁ sam piṇag r̥jisin RV.6.17.10^d.
 navanta viṣve svar dr̥ṣike RV.1.69.10^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 na vandanaḥ caviṣṭha vedyābhīḥ RV.7.21.5^b.
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
 nava paṇḍatā sthivimanta āyan RV.10.27.15^c.
 nava puro navatīm ca ṇathīṣṭam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 192.4.
 nava prāṇan navabhiḥ sam mimite AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava prāṇan Kauç.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 navabhir vājair navati ca vājinam RV.10.39.10^b.
 nava bhūmīḥ samudrah AV.11.7.14^a.
 navabhyah ṣatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 navabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navamā daṣameṣu ṇayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 navam barhir odanāya str̥ṇita AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam barhiḥ Kauç.61.40.
 na vayanī cadharmaḥ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
 nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyah RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.37.5^b. Cf. next but one.
 nava yad asya navatīm ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.
 nava yo navatīm purah RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.2.80.1^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 na varante paribādho adeviḥ RV.5.2.10^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d.
 navarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.6.
 na vartave prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.4^a.
 na varṣam mātṛavarunam AV.5.19.15^a.
 navaviṅcatiḥ ca ma ekatrinṅcaḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 navaviṅcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.
 navaviṅcatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vakeṣyam RV.10.49.8^d.
 navasatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 nava sakanī navatiḥ ṣambarasya RV.4.26.3^b.
 navasya soma te vayan TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navasaktim ṛtaspr̥cam (SV. ṛtāvṛdham) RV.8.76.12^b; AV.20.42.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4,5.
 na vā aranyānir hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) risyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.23.16^a; 25.44^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; ApÇ.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8,11.
 na vā u te tanvā tanvaṁ (AV. te tanūm tanvā) sam papṛcyām RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. See na te tanūm.
 na vā u devāḥ kṣudham id vadham daduḥ RV.10.117.1^a. P: na vā u devāḥ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. Br̥hD.8.40.
 na vā u mānī vr̥jane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.
 na vā u yodad rudrad asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.
 na vā uv etc.: see na vā u etan.
 na vā u somo vr̥jinaḥ hinoti RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.
 na vā etan etc.: see na vā u etan.
 na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. See ojīyo rudras.
 na vām jūryanti pūrvyā kṛtāni RV.1.117.4^d.
 navānām navatinām RV.1.191.13^a.
 navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.
 na vām devā amṛta ā minanti RV.5.69.4^a.
 na vām dyāvō-habhir nota sindhavaḥ RV.1.151.9^a.
 na vām ninyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.
 navābhir indrotibhiḥ RV.4.31.13^a.
 navā mātṛbhyo vasana jāhāti RV.1.95.7^d.
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktah RV.7.67.8^a.
 navāratnān apamāyāsmākaṁ tataḥ pari duṣvapnyāni sarvaṁ dviṣate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi metrical.
 navāṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 navāṣ caranti saritah purāṇh AV.12.2.41^d.
 na vikarṇah pṛthucirah AV.5.17.3^a.
 na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.43.5^d; JB.1.258^d.
 na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. Br̥hD.1.56.
 na vi jñāyante sadṛṣir ajuryah RV.4.51.6^d.
 na vi dasyanty utayah RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.
 na vindhe asya suṣṭutim RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^c; N.6.18^a.
 na vivyacanta bhūmayah RV.8.6.15^a.
 navīṣṭhāya navamam trasadasyuh RV.5.27.3^b.
 na viḍave namate na sthirāya RV.6.24.8^a.
 na viro jāyate vṛṣā AV.5.19.4^d.
 na vīryam nūtanah kaḥ canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.
 na vīryam indra te na rādhah RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.73.2^a.
 navedaso amṛtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.
 nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.
 navena pūrvam dayamānah syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See next.

- navena pūrvaṁ dayamāne VS.28.16^o; TB.2.6.10.3^o. See *prec.*
- na vepasā na tanyata RV.1.80.12^a.
- navestig caturmāsyāni GB.1.5.23^o.
- na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1^o-6^o; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^o-7^o.
- na vai gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ. mandīrasya) Vait.34.9^a; KÇ.13.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See nanu gāvo.
- na vai taṁ cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.
- na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.
- na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24^o; TA.6.11.2^a. Cf. sarvo vai tatra.
- na vai tvā dvīṣṁ abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.
- na vaibadhāpranuttanāṁ AV.3.6.7^o. Cf. na sayaka^o.
- navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11^a.
- na vai vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.
- na vai çvetasyadhyācāre (AG. çvetāḥ cābhyāgāre; HG. çvetasyābhyācāre; MG. çvetasyābhyācāre) AG.2.3.3^a; PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12); MG.2.7.1^a.
- na vai strāipāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^o; ÇB.11.5.1.9^o.
- na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7^a.
- na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7^b.
- na vo daśrā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5^o; TS.2.4.8.2^o; MS.2.4.7^o: 45.2; KS.11.9^o; 30.4^o.
- navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jayamānaḥ RV.10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5-3; 4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3; HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6^a. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. Cf. BDh.3.8.14.
- na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10^o.
- na vo hirānyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1^o; AV.18.4.89^o; SV.1.417^o.
- navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājam RV.3.31.19^b.
- navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^o; AV.20.67.2^o.
- navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.
- navyaṁ daṁsiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^o.
- navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11^o.
- navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.
- navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavantīḥ RV.3.55.16^o.
- na vy uchet kāda cana AV.11.4.21^f.
- navye deṣe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^o; TS.1.7.13.3^o.
- navyo jayatam ṛtam RV.1.105.15^d.
- na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
- na çatāya çatāmagha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.291^d.
- na çatrur antaṁ vidad yudha te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.4.15.1^d; KSA.4.4^d.
- naçad abhi dravināṁ dīdhyanāḥ RV.4.23.4^b.
- naçany avasphurjan (KS. sphurjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf. *under anaçany.*
- na çardhate dasyujātaya stavāu RV.6.24.8^b.
- na çaçramāṇo bibhrān RV.10.105.3^b.
- na çīrṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.
- na çeso agne anyajātam asti RV.7.4.7^o; N.3.2^o.
- naçyatetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.5^d, 6^d.
- naçyantu mama sarvada RVKh.5.87.29^d.
- naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1^b.
- na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.28.4^o.
- naçtaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparn.4.2^d. See māruto na.
- naçtāsavo naçtaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12^a.
- naçte jihvā carariti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^o. See oṣthe jihva.
- na saṁvadāya ramate RV.8.101.4^b.
- na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^b; AV.4.21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.
- na saṁskṛtaṁ pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.
- na sakthy udyamīyati RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.
- na sa jātu janah çraddadhyāt TA.1.11.5^o.
- na sa jiyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.
- na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16^o.
- na saṁdrçe tiṣṭhāti rūpam asya TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.1.11^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.
- na sannān āva gachati AV.6.76.4^b.
- na sa pitṛyāṇam apy oti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.
- na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājñah AV.4.16.4^b.
- na samudraih parvatāir indra to rathah RV.2.16.3^b.
- na sa rāja vyathato yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4^a.
- na sa rāya çaçamāno vi yoçat RV.4.2.9^o.
- na sa risyāti pūruṣah RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.
- na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.
- na sa sakha yo na dadāti sakhye RV.10.117.4^a.
- na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhrutīḥ sa RV.7.86.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.56.
- na sahaarāya nāyutaya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5^o; SV.1.291^o.
- na sayakapranuttanāṁ AV.9.2.12^o. Cf. na vaibadhā^o.
- na sayakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23^a.
- na sayam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.
- na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14^b.
- na sim adeva āpat (SV. nṛa tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
- na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisaradata) ApMB.2.16.9^b, 10^b; HG.2.7.2^b.
- na sugaiṁ duṣkṛto bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.
- na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
- na suptam asya supteṣu AV.11.4.25^o.
- na suyaçutarā bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.
- na suṣā na suda uta RV.8.78.4^b.
- na suṣtutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.
- na suṣvim indro-vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9^d.
- na sūnṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3^d.
- na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a. P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.
- na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somad rājñāḥ AB.7.23.3.
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16^a.
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7^b.
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57^a.
na stotāraṁ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; AV.20.23.6^a.
na stome-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīhutaṁ çūdrahutaṁ ca devagam Kauç.73.18^d.
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryam RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarair jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na riçyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantaṁ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhitiṁ vāpanvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na svid asti tad ṛtutha vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svāiri svāiriṇi kutah ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti brūyat) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jīyate tvotah RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a;
MS.4.10.2^a; 146.14; KS.23.12^a.
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nahi tad drçyate diva (ApÇ. tad dadṛçe diva; HG. tad
diva dadṛçe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA.ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kauç.46.14.
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhr̥ṣo RV.8.60.14^a.
nahi te antaḥ çavasah paripaço RV.1.54.1^b.
nahi te kṣatraṁ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nahi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nahi te nāma jagraha AV.3.18.3^a. See nahi asyā nāma.
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nahi te çūra radhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nahi teçāṁ amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nahi tvad anyāḥ puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^a.
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19^a; AV.
20.82.2^a; SV.2.1147^a.
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girah saghat RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.
15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaç canoço RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d;
229.2; N.13.1.
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^a.
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.
2.705^a.
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghṛṇe RV.1.138.4^f.
nahi tvā rodasi ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nahi tvā çatru starate str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nahi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nahi nu yad adhīmasi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvaṇāsas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^a.
nahi praveda sukr̥tasya panthām RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bahyahutaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.8^a.
nahi manyuḥ pāuruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nahi mitrasya varupasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^a.
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19^a.
nahi me rodasi ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nahi va ūtiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nahi vaç caramaṁ cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Svidh.
2.8.1.
nahi vaç çatruṛ vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nahi vām asti dūrake RV.1.22.4^a.
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nahi ṣmā te çataṁ cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nahi sthūry ṛtutha yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nahi svam āyūç cikite janesu RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^a.
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.
50.10^a.
nāhy āṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nāhy āṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nāhyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nāhy anyam badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
nāhy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nāhy asyā aparaṁ cana RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a;
TS.1.7.13.10; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
nāhy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gr̥bhṇāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.
nāhho açnoti duritaṁ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāhho martam naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākam gr̥bhṇānaḥ (TS.KS. gr̥bhṇāṇaḥ) sukr̥tasya loke
VS.15.50^a; TS.3.5.4.10; 4.7.13.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 50.8;
2.12.4^a: 147.9; KS.5.6^a; 18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^a.
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpma N.1.18^d.
nākam ṣaṭtriṇçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākasya pṛṣṭham abhisamvasānaḥ TA.10.2.1^a.
nākasya pṛṣṭham aruhya TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.3^a.
nākasya pṛṣṭhad divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākasya pṛṣṭhābhisektāram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya prṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati ṣṛitah RV.1.125.5^a.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi didhyānaḥ AV.18.2.47^d.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi viṣṭapi ṣṛitah AV.18.4.4^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe adhi saptaraçmāu AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. nāke tiṣṭhantam.
nākasya prṣṭhe dadivānsam dadhati AV.9.5.10^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe parame vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
nākasya prṣṭhe mahato mahīyan TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU. 1.1^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prṣṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
nākasya prṣṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1^d. See uttame nāka.
nākasya prṣṭhe svarge etc.: see prec. but one.
nākulī nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.80.
nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmāu AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. nākasya prṣṭhe adhi sapta^a.
nākedaḥ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18.3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
nāko-si bradhnah (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsankramaṇah (KS. okramaṇam; MÇ. okramaṇatamam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
nākro makarah kulīpayas (TS. kulīkayas; MS. pulīkayas; KSA. pulīrayas) te-kūpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.3.
nāgāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
nāgo rayir a ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See agor arir.
nāgnir nendro na pavamānaḥ TA.1.5.10.
nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
nājāmim na pari vṛpakti jāmim RV.1.124.6^b.
nāḍikā dantas tapasābhidigdhaḥ AV.5.18.8^b.
nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^b.
nāḍḍikam jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
nātārīd (TB. nātārīr) aśya samṛtiṇ vadhānām (TB. badhanām) RV.1.32.60; TB.2.5.4.40.
nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
nātrāvakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.40.
nātham vittva ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gātum nātham.
nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
nādeyibhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
nāḍya çatrum nanu purā vitatse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10.54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
nādrayaḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
nādhamaṇo vṛṣabham carṣaṇīmā TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
nādhṛṣa a dadhṛṣate (AA. dadharsa; ÇÇ. dadharsaya) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
nādhvasu vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
nānādvān sahato dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
nānadati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^b.
nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
nānadadbhiḥ çaçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
nānadad rāsabhaḥ patva VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
nānā cakrāte yamyā vapuṇṣi RV.3.55.11^a.
nānā cakrāto sadanain yathā.veḥ RV.3.54.60.
nānā jātav arepasā RV.5.73.40.
nānādharmāṇām pṛthivī yathaukasam AV.12.1.45^b.
nānādhiyo vasuṇyavaḥ RV.9.112.30; N.6.60.
nānānam vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.112.10. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.139.
nānāpatrakā sā devī M(Ġ.2.13.60.
nānā pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. uddā yāsmiṇ satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.
nānāpi sati dāivate AG.1.3.10^d; KAuç.6.34^d. See nānā saty.
nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS. 30.80.9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
nānā yonisahasrāṇi N.14.60.
nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvāḥ AV.20.13.4^b.
nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.110: 233.11. See nānāvīryā.
nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamānaḥ AV.14.2.25^b.
nānā rūpāṇi krātavo vasānaḥ TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
nānārūpā mātur aśyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
nānārūpe ahanī karṣi māyā AV.13.2.3^b.
nānārçeyāṇām apy aśty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.20. See nānārūpā etc.
nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
nānā çrāntāya çṛīr asti AB.7.15.10^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
nānā saty api dāivate M(Ġ.2.18^d.180 (cnd). See nānāpi.
nānā santo bibhrato jyotir aśa (MS. aśam) RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.91.10^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 178.2.
nānā hanu vibhṛte sam bharete RV.10.79.10.
nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.50; AV.20.85.3^b.
nānā havete sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.50.
nānā hi tvā havamānā janā imo RV.1.102.5^a.
nānā hi devaiç cakṛpe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See next two.
nānā hi vām devahitaṇ sadas (TB. ApÇ. sūlali) kṛtum VS. 19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7: 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2.4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.
nānā hi vām devahitaṇ sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ. 19.3.4^a. See prec. two.

nānā hṛdā rakṣamāpā ajuryam RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agne-vase RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānudhyāyād bahūn chabdān QB.14.7.2.23^a; BṛhU.4.4.23^a.
 nānāukāśai duryo viçvam āyuh RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāpi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatnī MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuḍDh. 'khāç ca) pitarāḥ priyantaṁ ÇG.4.4.12; ĀuḍDh.5.97.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vahayisye ÇG.4.4.11.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayisye ÇG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrat karapaṁ bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^c.
 nānyaḥ pantha vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, pantha ayanāya vidyate) VS.31.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3^b.
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 nānyāśm kirtayāç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vṛñjāte na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudraṇ nyāyāt AB.7.17.4^c. See māpagāḥ etc.
 nāpābhūta na vo-titṛṣama RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāputrasya loko-stiti AB.7.13.12^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānaṁ sūtāsaḥ RV.7.26.1^b; QB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña rādhag joçati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^c.
 nābhā nabhim na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.476^a.
 nābhānediçtho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.8; 1.6.7^b; 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyā giriṣu kṣayan dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^b.
 nābhā pṛthivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā pṛthivyāni nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.1^c. See pṛṣthe pṛthivyā.
 nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya majmana RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. voceyaṁ te.
 nābhā pṛthivyāḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanaṁ prādhvare RV.8.12.32^c.
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathamāṁ samnasāmahe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā samdayi navyasī (SV. samdaya navyase) RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.
 nabhim yajñānaṁ sadanaṁ rayiṇam RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nabhim yajñānaṁ ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nabhim jananaḥ çivavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40^d.
 nabhidhṛṣe etc.: see nabhimṛṣe.

nabhim te mā hiṁsāṁ KS.3.6. See nabhim asya.
 nabhim te çundhami VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nabhim tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhi prāpnoti (MÇ. 'pnuyur) nirṛtiṁ paracaiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.
 nabhim (sc. çundhasva devayajyayai) Kāuç.44.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nabhim asya mā hiṁsā MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nabhim te mā.
 nabhim iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nabhimṛṣe (MS.KS. nabhidhṛṣe) tanva (TS. tanuva) jarbhurapaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhṛapaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.6; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.20.
 nabhir asi mā bibhrthaḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
 nabhir aham rayiṇam nabhiḥ samānanāṁ bhūyasam AV.16.4.1.
 nabhir aham asya janapadasya bhūyasam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhir me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nabhir yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nabhis ta ā pyayatam TS.1.3.9.1.
 nabhihvāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nabhur asi saptadaçaḥ Vait.27.16. P: nabhur asi GB.2.2.13.
 nabhyā asid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nabhyām upari tiçṭhati TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.8^b.
 nabhyā vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4^d. See plāçibhyo.
 nabhyā hṛdayād adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nabhyāi svaha VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma grṇati nrṇam RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma grṇaty āyuse AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma grṇāmy ayataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.
 nāma tṛṭiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaçtur apreyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma nāmna johavīti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kāuç.73.17^d.
 nāmasyati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (ApG.6.15.5).
 nāma rūpaṁ ca bhutanam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhavan guhyam (ApMB. svadhavat svaryam) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svaripaṁ sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad āste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni oid dadhire yajñiyanī RV.1.72.3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñiyanī vaḥ RV.10.63.2^b.
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.
 554^b; 2.50^b.
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāḥ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.
 nāmimado nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3^o.
 nāmūṣyāhaḥ kadā cana AV.6.130.3^b.
 nāyam achā maghavaḥ ṣṇavad girāḥ RV.8.33.13^o.
 nāyam achā vidathānīva satpatih RV.1.130.1^b; SV.
 1.459^b.
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28^d.
 nārakāya vīraḥaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 nārātayas tam idaṁ svasti RV.2.38.9^o.
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinaḥ RV.2.23.5^b.
 nārātayo vi naḥan nārātani RV.2.35.6^d.
 nārātsur ime satṛiṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.
 nārāyapaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.1^o; MahānU.11.
 4^a.
 nārāyapaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.4^o.
 nārāyapaḥ paro dhyātā TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.5^a.
 (om) nārāyapaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 nārāyapaḥ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^o; MahānU.11.3^o.
 nārāyapāya vidmahe (MS. dhīmahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4;
 TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.25.
 nārācaṇsa stavisyate AV.20.127.1^b. See nārācaṇsa etc.
 nārācaṇsa nyocanī RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
 nārācaṇsibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 nārācaṇsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.
 53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 nārācaṇseṣu bhaksayet Vait.20.11^b.
 nārācaṇse somapītham ya aḥuḥ VS.19.61^b. See nārā-
 caṇse.
 nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1 (bis); 74.13,14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1;
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.
 3.2. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nārīṣṭhayaḥ praçīsam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11^o; ApÇ.2.
 20.6^o.
 nārī pañcamayukham Kauç.107.2^a.
 nārī putram dhāvatu hastagrhya AV.5.20.5^o.
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1^b.
 nārīr yā vahaçīvarīḥ AV.4.5.3^b. See next.
 nārīr yās talpaçīvarīḥ RV.7.55.8^b. See prec.
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See
 nārīyas te.
 nārībhakā abhi dādhrīḥ AV.1.27.3^b.
 nārībhād īṣate na maho vibhātī RV.1.124.6^d.
 nārībhe asti vajrīṇaḥ RV.1.40.8^d.
 nārīyamamam puṣyati no sakḥāyam RV.10.117.6^o; TB.
 2.8.8.3^o.
 nārīr asi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); ÇB.3.5.4.4;
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.
 nārīyas te patnayo loma VS.23.36^a. See nārīs te.
 nārīvāg indram pratimānāni debhūḥ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.
 2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text nāṣa^o) na gamāte autam
 TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 nāvam aritrāparāṇiḥ kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8^b.
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
 nāvāç caranti svasica iyanāḥ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d;
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.
 nāvājinaṁ vājinaḥ hāsayanti RV.3.53.23^o.
 nāvā na ksodah pradiçāḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.56.7^a.
 nāvā na sindhum ati paṣi vidvan RV.9.70.10^o.
 nāvidvāṇsas tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasavo devahedānam RV.10.100.7^b.
 nāvīvāntaḥ samāhita TB.2.8.8.10^d.
 nāvedavin manute tam bṛhantam TB.3.12.9.7^o; BDh.
 2.6.11.31^o.
 nāveva naḥ pārayatam yugova RV.2.39.4^a.
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.
 3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
 nāveva sindhum duritāty agniḥ RV.1.99.1^d; RVKh.10.
 127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition.
 p. 201); 14.33^d.
 nāvo viyanti susico na vapīḥ MS.2.6.11^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d.
 See nāvāç caranti.
 nāvo hiraṇyayīr āsan AV.5.4.5^o.
 nāvayad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
 nāvayadhvam yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
 nāvayāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
 nāvayāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1^d.
 nāvayitri balāsasya VS.12.97^a.
 nāvīram dūhre na tapanti gharman RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
 nāvāradadhānasya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18^b.
 nāvārottriyo nānavaniktapaṇiḥ Kauç.73.17^o.
 nāvāmo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18^a.
 nāsatyā kula cit santāv ayaḥ RV.1.184.1^o.
 nāsatyā tiroahnyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7^o.
 nāsatyā dhībhir yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
 nāsatyū (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhiṣāṇ) bhiṣajāçvinaḥ
 VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
 nāsatyā bhujuṃ uḥathuḥ pataṅgaḥ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.
 1.10.3^b.
 nāsatyābhyām vayati darçatam vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
 nāsatyābhyām barhiḥ iva pra vṛjī RV.1.116.1^a. P: nā-
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VII Dh.
 8.72. Cf. BṛhD.3.139.
 nāsatyā matavacaḥ RV.1.46.5^b.
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
 nāsatyā me pitarā bandhupreḥā RV.3.54.16^a.
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
 nāsatyā rayiṣāçāḥ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5^o.
 nāsatyā vahatam sūryayāḥ RV.1.184.3^b.
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15^b.
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^b.
 nāsatyā sātaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^d.
 nāsatyā somapīṭaye RV.8.42.4^o, 5^o, 6^o.

nāsatyāśnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6^d.
 nāsatyeva sugmyo rathesṭhah RV.1.173.4^d.
 nāsatyeva hava & cāmbhaviṣṭhah RV.9.88.3^b.
 nāsad asin no sad asti tadānim RV.10.129.1^a; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3^a. P: nāsad asti VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsām amitro vyathir a dadharṣati RV.6.28.3^b; AV.4.21.3^b. See nāinā amitro.
 nāsikavate (KSA. okavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1^b; TB.2.8.9.3^b.
 nāsuvatā sakhyam vaṣṭi çūrah RV.10.42.14^d; AV.20.89.4^d.
 nāsuvatā sacate puṣyātā cana RV.5.34.5^b.
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakha na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6^c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6^c.
 nāsti sarpabhayaṁ harot RVKh.1.191.8^d.
 nāsmākam asti tat tarah RV.8.67.19^a.
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19^c.
 nāsmāi tṛṣṇāṁ nodakam a bharanti RV.10.102.10^c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇim vi duhanti AV.5.17.17^a.
 nāsmāi vidyun na tanyatuḥ sisedha RV.1.32.13^a.
 nāsmāi samitih kalpate AV.5.19.15^c.
 nāsya keçān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2^a.
 nāsya kṣattā niṣkagrivah AV.5.17.14^a.
 nāsya kṣiyanta utayah RV.6.45.3^c.
 nāsya kṣetro puṣkariṇi AV.5.17.16^a.
 nāsya jāya çatavahī AV.5.17.12^a.
 nāsya te mahimānaṁ pari ṣṭah RV.1.61.8^d; AV.20.35.8^d.
 nāsya dāteçe na pratigrahītā AV.4.11.5^b.
 nāsya dhenuh kalyāṇi AV.5.17.18^a.
 nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayah RV.5.54.7^c.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8^a.
 nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādhanē RV.1.40.8^c.
 nāsya çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12^c.
 nāsya çrutvā gṛhe vaçet AV.12.4.27^d.
 nāsya çvetah kṣṇakarnah AV.5.17.15^a.
 nāsyākṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8^b.
 nāsyā vaçmi vimucaṁ nāvṛtaṁ punah RV.5.46.1^c.
 nāsyāsthini bliindyāt AV.9.5.23^a. P: nāsyāsthini Kauç. 66.31.
 nāhaṁ yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2^c.
 nāhaṁ vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3^d.
 nāhaṁ veda bhrātṛtvam no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10^a.
 nāhaṁ karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2,3; nāhaṁ kartā TAA.10.62; nāhaṁ karayitā TAA.10.62.
 nāha dāmānaṁ maghava ni yaṁsat RV.10.42.8^c; AV.20.89.8^c.
 nāhaṁ tām veda dabhyam dabhat sa RV.10.108.4^a.
 nāhaṁ tām veda ya iti braviti RV.10.27.3^a.
 nāhaṁ tantum na vi jānāmy otum RV.6.9.2^a.
 nāhaṁ devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4^c.
 nāham ato nir aya durgahāitat RV.4.18.2^a.
 nāham indrāṇi rāraṇa RV.10.86.12^a; AV.20.126.12^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.39^a.
 nāhaṁ patim sanitur asya rāyah RV.5.12.3^d.
 nāha vivyāca pṛthivī canāinam RV.3.36.4^c.

nāhā na māsaḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9^d.
 nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye nah RV.5.3.12^c.
 niḥ kravyādām nudāmāsi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16^c; MS.1.1.8: 4.9. See niḥ kravyādām sedha.
 niḥ parvatasya gā ajah RV.8.3.19^d.
 niḥsānaṁ juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10^c; KS.7.12^c.
 ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12^d; KS.4.16^d.
 nikaṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramāsaṁ yena RV.6.17.10^c.
 nikāmāso vy ṛvire RV.10.25.5^b.
 nikāme-nikāme nah parjanyo varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikayam) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāya vedhasah çaçvatas kah RV.1.72.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a. P: ni kāya TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvah) Vait.34.9^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See nigīrya sarvā.
 nikṛtvānas tapanas tāpayiṣnavah RV.10.34.7^b.
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4^c.
 ni ketunā janānam RV.5.66.4^c.
 nikramānaṁ niṣadanam vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14^a; VS.25.38^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.8; KSA.6.5^a.
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1^a.
 nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1^d.
 nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1^b.
 nikhātāṁ cid yah puruṣam bhrātāṁ vasu RV.8.66.4^a.
 nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18^b.
 ni galgaliti dhāraka VS.23.22^d; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
 ni gavām id dadhatur vakṣaṇāsu RV.6.72.4^b.
 ni gavyatā manasa sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9^a. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavo-navo druhyaḥ ca RV.7.18.14^a.
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4^a; AV.6.52.2^a.
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarvā adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21^c. See nikīrya.
 nigṛhya karnakau dvau AV.20.133.3^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3^a.
 nigṛbheṇādharāṇ (MS. odharāṇ) akah VS.17.63^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.14; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.21^d.
 nigṛbhyā (MS. obhyah; KS. obhyas) stha devaçrutah (KS. çrutah çukraḥ çukrabhr̥taḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigṛbhyā (MÇ.MG. nigṛbhyah) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5^a.
 nighṛṣvāir asamāyutaiḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^d.

nighnanto yañ na tastire AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathya dūṣpadāvṛṇak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.
 21.9^d.
 ni ca devīm mātaram RVKh.5.87.12^o.
 ni cid viçvayuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni cin miṣanta nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^o.
 nicetāro hi maruto grāntam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nicerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS.
 nicuñkuṇaḥ) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b;
 MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b;
 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatam RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijaghnir dureçravah ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 nijañgham çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalgulṛti dhānika TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni gal-
 galṛti.
 nījasya nihito maya HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahuṣam çithiro dhātām antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni janukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^o.
 ni jo bhūyasam uttamāḥ AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kauç.62.21^b.
 niṇyaḥ saṁnaddho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.
 9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni tañ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^o.
 nitatnī nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. amba dula.
 nitatnyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiṣe-varam param (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.
 10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiṣe
 Kauç.15.9.11.
 ni tañ padyāsu çignathaḥ RV.8.6.16^o.
 ni tasmin dhattam vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^o: 20.18; 3.8.9:
 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyu-
 tānas tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4.
 See dyutānas etc.
 nitikṛti yo vārapam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmani bhrāçayan bhrāçyāni RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudentim arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yadvam çigṛhi RV.7.19.8^o; AV.20.37.8^o.
 ni trṇadmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te deṣasya dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te nañsai pipyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^o; N.2.27^o. Cf.
 BrhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^o; AV.18.1.3^o.
 ni te yāman avikāmahī RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitoganaḥ vṛṣabham carṣaṇnam RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b:
 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityaḥ rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityaḥ na sūnum tanayaḥ dadhanaḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityaḥ na sūnum pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^o; MS.4.
 14.7^o: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8^o.
 nityaḥ na sūnum madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapustāḥ karṣiṇim RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.
 2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityaḥ mṛjanti vājinaḥ ghṛtena RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaḥ cakanyāt svapatir damuṇaḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.552^a.
 nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.
 3.2^b.
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotāraḥ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a: 7.14. P: nityaho-
 taraḥ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotrāni.
 nityād rāyo amāhata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2^o.
 nityāritrām padvatīm rāsy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa nī pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghṛbhre RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke dīdivānsam sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimaṇam na (KS. trito no jarimaṇam) anaḥ MS.
 2.6.12^d: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 ni tvam indra praty anam jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyai RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyāḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11.
 P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni
 tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajūnasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭha ahvanta vājinaḥ RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhati sa mṛtyavo AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhāniha veḥa vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidaḥ-nidaḥ pavamāna ni tāriṣaḥ RV.9.79.5^o.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^o.
 ni dahyatām agham Kauç.83.7. See ni no-ghanī.
 nidātāraḥ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāçusa uṣaso martyāya RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsam çignatho hathāiḥ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni duroṇe amṛto martyānam RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnathiḥ amitṛān RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa avṛṇaḥ mṛdhraçāḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovācam) RV.
 5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavacām mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni duraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahah) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.
 16.1.4^d.
 ni devīr devebhyo yajñam açisan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyāvaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumucemahō RV.9.29.5^o.
 ni dvipadaç catuṣpado arthināḥ RV.8.27.12^o.
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata agrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. agrā^o) VS.13.58; TS.4.
 3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasaḥ sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16;
 ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tañ imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanvova
 tañ.
 nidhāya bhāram punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryāsv ayoḥ RV.4.2.12^b.
 nidhīm rakṣanti sarvā AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhīm cēvadhim pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidātānnādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 data . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhīm nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhīm
 nidhipāḥ Kauç.62.10.
 nidhīm papīnām paramām guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhīm bibhratī bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhīm bibhratī Kauç.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manuṣyānām ÇG.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito mādhvī rāto asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhīr adevān amṛnad ayāsyāḥ RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhīnām ca patīm saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhīnām tvā nidhipatīm havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhīnām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhiyamānam apagūdhām apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutīm apracyutām ni-
 kāmādharaṇām puruṣāspārham (KS. puruṣpārham)
 yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi çatasya nṛṇām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhavate RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninituṣ ca martyaḥ RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. a nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣaḥ RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.589^c.
 ni no-ghaiḥ dhīyātāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatam.
 ni no rayiḥ subhojasām yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.5; KS.
 10.12^c.
 ni no hotā vareṇyāḥ RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. grṇāti) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. See prīyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayām vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
 nindād yo asmān dipāc (VS. ÇB. dhīpāc) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāç ca vā anindāç ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6^d.
 ninditāçvāḥ prapathī paramajyāḥ RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipatsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvataḥ sādya aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^a.

ni parvatā ahasata RV.8.7.2^c.
 ni parçane vidhyatām yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhūyan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pāhi dubitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipistāsaḥ prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava dhathur aṣum aṣvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nibarhāyo namuciḥ nāma māyinaḥ RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsaḥ RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadāḥ RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvita RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapitaye RV.5.72.1^c-3^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatānā rapistāna RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bād hate amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2^c.
 nibādhasvamahānāsi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr adhavanīye KS.34.16.
 nimañkṣye-ham salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. See upa-
 māñkṣyati.
 ni martyād aghayoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.986^b.
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuh RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātaraḥ nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmṛje pura indraḥ su sarvaḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvan abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9^d.
 ni māyinas tapasā rakṣaso daha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.106^c.
 ni māyino danavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratīn atarīt MS.2.6.12^b: 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
 See vi mitra.
 nimiṣaḥ cij javīyasa RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nimṛdo-si: see nimrado-si.
 nimeghamānā atyena pūjasa RV.2.34.13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nimeṣās truṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nimnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.7^c.
 nimnam apo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nimrado (ApÇ. nimṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nimrucas tisro vyuṣo ha tīraḥ AV.13.3.21^a.
 nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 nimrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sīm çinathad vṛṣa RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad asu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvethe niyutāḥ sudanu RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛṇakṣi cvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
 niyantā sūnṛtānam RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yañ dadhur manuṣyasu vikṣu RV.1.148.1^a; MS.4.
 14.15^a; 241.1.
 ni yan niyanty uparasya niskṛtim AV.6.49.3^a. See
 nyān ni.
 ni yamate śatamūtiḥ RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.
 ni yatho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni ya deveṣu yatate vasyuḥ RV.1.186.11^a.
 ni yamañ citram rājate RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuḥ RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yahi cvasas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3^a.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. carbudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ ca.
 niyutāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cākṣarāṇi JB.2.73^b. See dve niyute.
 niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto dācuse nara RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvatā rathena yahi dāvane RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na utaye RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yatha naraḥ RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvāñ indrasārathiḥ RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) a gahi RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.
 2.6^a; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.29^a.
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho rapat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvāñ somapītaye RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a.
 niyudbhīr yatam avamābhīr arvak RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye duroṇe RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b; 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d, 17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
 See viyugbhīr.
 niyudbhīr carṣapīnām RV.4.31.4^a.
 niyudbhīr ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyamadhīm aṣṭād abhīke RV.7.18.24^d.
 niyuvānā niyuta spārhavīrāḥ RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭihatyaḥ RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye riṇanty ojaś RV.5.56.4^a.
 ni yo gr̥bham pāuruseyīm uvoca RV.7.4.3^a.
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.5.55.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtā) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^a.
 nir akṣān nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir atrasan tamisṭr abhāṣuḥ RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir anyataś cid arata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir abhagam bhajamāḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitran akṣnuhy asya sarvān AV.4.22.1^a.
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude Kauç.47.10; nir amuñ
 Kauç.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7^b. See niṣ ṭani
 bhaja.
 nir arapim savita sāviṣat padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratnāu maghava tañ dadhati RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.
 96.4^a.
 nir aratim suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. Cf. next.
 nir aratim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. Cf. prec.
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir avocam ahañ yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^a.
 nir avocam ahañ viṣam AV.4.6.4^d, 5^d.
 nir avocam ahañ tvat AV.9.8.10^d-12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 nir avratān adhamo rodasyoh RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^a) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 See next.
 nirastaḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.
 nirastaḥ pāpmā VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastam rakṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastam namucoḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. See pratyastam.
 nirastaḥ çandāḥ (VSK. çandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastaḥ so-stu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ
 Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandāmarkāu saha tena yañ dviṣmaḥ KS.4.4;
 27.7. See nirastāu.
 nirasto aghaṇsaḥ (ApÇ. -gha^a) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markāḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (quinq.): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāu çandāmarkāu sahāmuna ApÇ.12.23.2. See
 nirastā.
 nir asmabhyam anumati rarāṇā AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir asya rasam gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir ahañ duchunā indravanta RV.1.116.21^a.
 nir ahañ sahasa sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho aṣvyañ mṛje RV.5.52.17^a.
 ni rāmaya jaritaḥ soma indram RV.10.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya a RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir astam (read nir astam, or nirastam) sarvañ jayānyam
 AV.7.76.3^a.
 nir ahavān (KS. ovañ) kṛṇotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 niripāno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nāçaya pṛṣat AV.1.23.2^b,3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b,2^d.
 nir ito mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nāirṛtyāḥ Kauç.97.8^a. See apāśman.
 nir indra brhātibhyaḥ RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^a.
 nir imām mātrām mimimāho AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir im paśad arāva yo yuvākuḥ RV.7.68.7^c.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sutasāḥ RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamānāso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣas tarṣyavān RV.10.28.10^a.
 niruddhā apāḥ paṇineva gāvaḥ RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānasya yācitām AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir açvinā RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍham janyam bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhītvārīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūśmānam nṛter (*read dṛter?*) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūhātām garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nirṛtaye namaḥ GopālU.2.
 nirṛtīm tvāham pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nirṛtir iti.
 nirṛtīm nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjalmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çīrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See *next*.
 nirṛtīm nirjalmakaçīrṣṇā KSA.13.3. See *prec*.
 nirṛtim asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nirṛtir iti tvāham pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.12^d. See nirṛtim tvāham.
 nirṛtir durhāṇa vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nirṛtir devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^a; Kauç.47.16^a.
 nirṛto yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17^b: 246.13. See nirṛtho, *and* vikiro.
 nirṛtyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nirṛtyā antarahityai (TB. antarahityai svāha) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nirṛtyā açvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.
 nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nirṛtyai etc.
 nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.
 nirṛtyā jāmiçāṇsāt AV.2.10.2^d-8^d.
 nirṛtyāi koçakārtm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nirṛtyāi goghatam TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^a.
 nirṛtyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣettriyaī.
 nirṛtyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nirṛtyāḥ etc.
 nirṛtyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nirṛtyāi svāha MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nāirṛtyai.
 nirṛtho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See *under* nirṛto.
 nir ekam id vṛpate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadih RV.8.24.3^a.
 nirāitu jivo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9^a. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejatu etc.
 nirāitu pṛçni çevalam ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15).
 See avāitu.
 nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir gā akrntad ojaṣā RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyaḥ RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.16.3^d.
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagat RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir jyotiṣā tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10^d.
 nirṇodaḥ sarvapāpānam ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 nirdagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptam, *and* pratyusṭarh.
 nirdagdha aratayaḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdharatīḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭapta.
 nirdahanī ya pṛṣataki AV.14.2.48^a.
 nir durarmanyā ūrja madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmanyāḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6.12.
 nirdevam nirvīram (KSA. ōvīryam) kṛtvā viṣkandham tasmin hīyatām yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13^d-18^d.
 nir druho etc.: see nir varupasya.
 nir dviṣate duṣvapnyam suvāma AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir dviṣantām divo niḥ pṛthivyā nir antarikṣād bhajāma AV.16.7.6.
 nir dviṣantām nir aratīm nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir dhukṣan vākṣaṇābhyaḥ RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir balasam balasinaḥ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir balasetāḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a. See nāirbādhyena.
 nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktam prajā anutapyamanam AV.2.35.2^b. See prajā nirbhakta, *and* vihaya prajam.
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (*quater*); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (*ter*), 2; MS.1.4.2 (*ter*): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2, 5 (*quater*). See tato nirbhakto.
 nirbhakto dviṣan bhrātṛvyaḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 nirbhakto yaṁ etc.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 nir bhindhy aṇçun yajamanāya sādhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir bhindhy aṇçun Kauç.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.
 nir bhud ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjanam na parvapo jabhara RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita a sadhasṭhe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir mā muñcamī çapathat LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvinṣat (ApÇ. padbīṣat) LÇ.2.2.11^o;
ApÇ.7.21.6^o. See atho yamasya.
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
See atho varuṇād.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; MahanU.5.3^b.
nir yakṣmam aścate MS.4.14.17^a: 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çucir gat RV.7.3.9^a.
nir yad im budhnān mahiṣasya varpaṣaḥ RV.1.141.3^a.
nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4^o.
niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
niryuvāṇo aśasth RV.4.48.2^a.
nir yūthani gavām ṛṣiḥ RV.8.4.20^d.
nir lakṣmyam lalamyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam
Kauç.42.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya paçad amukṣi (KS.
paçan mukṣiya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1:
113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya
paçat MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam aham
nir.
nir viṣāṇi hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2^d.
nirviṣo yati kulikaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^d.
nir vai kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2^a.
nir vo magundya duhitarā AV.2.14.2^o.
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2^b.
nirhastāḥ çatru abhidāsann astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirha-
stāḥ Kauç.14.7.
nirhastāḥ ca kṛṇavaj jātavedaḥ AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2^o.
nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3^a.
nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nāma stha teṣāṁ vo dakṣiṇā grhāḥ pitaro va
iṣavaḥ sagarāḥ (ApMB. sagaro vātānām) TS.5.5.10.3;
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi brhaspate AV.11.10.13^o.
nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16^o.
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4^o.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
nivatsv apaḥ svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.161.11^b.
ni vartadhvaṁ mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.
4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. BrhD.
7.20.
ni vartante dakṣiṇā niyamanāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
ni vartayaty oṣadhī TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.
7.15^b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jivase TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ.
8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^d; 8.8^f.
ni vartayāmy ayuṣe-nnādyāya prajānanāya rāyaspoṣāya
suprajastvāya suvṛtyāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasva hrdayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
nivarto yo ny avivṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avivṛtat) HG.1.14.4^b;
ApMB.2.22.9^b.
nivāta id vaḥ çarape syāma AV.6.55.2^d. See next.
nivāta eṣāṁ abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^o; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^d;
PG.3.2.2^d. See prec.
nivāte tvabhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^o.
nivāqā ghosaḥ saṁ yantu AV.11.9.11^o.
nivividhvāḥ apa hanu jaghāna RV.4.18.9^b.
nivigante suvate cadhi viçe RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
nivigamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
nivistāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;
KSA.1.10.
nivīyamānā mahate saubhagāya KS.3.1.14^b.
ni vīram (TS. vīravat) gavyam aṣvyaṁ (TS. aṣviyaṁ) ca
radhaḥ RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.
10.6^d: 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
ni vṛkṣā iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttaḥ) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ.
12.22.1.2^b.
nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3^b.
ni vṛtrā ruṇadhāmāhai RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
nivekṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dāta asu RV.3.55.9^a.
ni veveti çrenibhi rathānām RV.4.38.6^b.
niveçanam anṛṇam dṛam asya GB.1.1.9^d.
niveçanaḥ saṁgamanā vasūnām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a;
TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13;
KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps:
niveçanaḥ saṁgamanāḥ Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.
2.6. See rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçant.
niveçanād dhariva ā jabhārtha RV.4.19.9^b.
niveçanī saṁgamanī vasūnām TS.3.5.1.1^a. P: niveçanī
TB.3.1.2.11. See under āgn rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.
niveçane prasavo cāsi bhūmanāḥ RV.6.71.2^d.
niveçane çatatamāvivesth RV.7.19.5^o; AV.20.37.5^o.
niveçayaṁ ca prasavaṁ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.
14.6^d: 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
niveçayann amṛtāni martyāni (TB. amṛtāni martyāni) ca
RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^o.
niveçayan prasavaṁ aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
niveṣyāṁ mūrdhnā VS.25.2. See mūrdhnanāni ni^o.
ni vo jāmayo jihata (ÇÇ. jihataṁ) ny ajamayāḥ KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.14^o.
ni vo yāmāya mānuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
ni vo vanā jihate yāmāno bhiyā RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
ni çaryāni dadhate deva ā varam RV.9.68.2^d.
niçāmanāḥ naçamāhai mayi vṛatam RVKh.10.151.4^o.
niçitīm martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
niçigānā atithim asya youāu RV.7.3.5^o.
niçīṣan mandram atithim udīrat RV.4.2.7^b.
niçīthaoārīṇi svasā ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). See
naktamācārīṇi.
niçīrya çalyānām mukhā VS.16.13^o; TS.4.5.1.4^o; KS.
17.11^o; NilarU.14^o. See praçtrya.
ni çīrṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
ni çuṣṇa indra dharmasim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çuṣman ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7^b.
 ni çuṣman indav eṣam RV.9.52.4^a.
 niçuṣmo abhidāṣate TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çṛṇhy abadhān yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 niçṛmbhās te janāçriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4^b.
 niç carmaṇa ṛbhavo gām apiñcata RV.1.110.8^a.
 niç carmaṇo gām aripita dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinaḥ RV.10.127.5^a.
 niḥ çiyatām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa spr̥cata (ApMB. niṣaṅginṇ upa spr̥ca) HG. 2.9.2.5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣaṅgiṇe svāha ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). See ni-
 sāṅgibhyaḥ.
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvasaḥ RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣaṅginṇ etc.: see niṣaṅgiṇa.
 niṣaṅgibhyaḥ svāha HG.2.9.2.5. See niṣaṅgiṇe.
 niṣaṇṇāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.10.
 niṣatsnuḥ yaḥ sarisṛpam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣada pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^a.
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS. 1.8.16.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 88.10; 2.6.12^a: 71.11; 2.7.16^a: 100.18; 4.4.6^a: 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38. 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7. 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9. 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hṛyatān tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devāḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣiktaṁ puṣkaro madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.95.3^b.
 ni ṣiḥ vṛtrasya marmāṇi RV.8.100.7^a.
 niṣīdate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣīdan no apa durmatinṇ jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.11; KS.16.4^d; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣīda hotraṇi ṛtuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4^a.
 ni ṣīm id atra guhyā dadhānaḥ RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānam RV.8.5.13^a.
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata supārāḥ RV.3.33.9^a.
 ni ṣu namatimatim kayaṣya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeḍuṣo vijṛmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126. 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣkaṁ vā ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣkagrīvo brhadukthāḥ RV.5.19.3^a.
 niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5^d, otām) AV.5.14. 3^d; 19.57.5^d.
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2. 7.3^a. See iṣkartāram.
 niṣkartā vihrutaṁ (PB.TA. vihrutaṁ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.9.12^d: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
 See under iṣkartā etc.

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ. bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.8^d; MÇ.1.3.5.26^d.
 See next but one.
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV. 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. See prec. but one.
 niṣkāṣo nidhryate saritatyai KS.9.5. See indrasya niṣ-
 kāṣaḥ.
 niṣkā hy etc.: see niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkṛpṇvānā ayudhanīva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.10^a; SV.2. 1105^c; N.12.7^a.
 niṣkṛtā vihrutaṁ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. See under iṣkarta etc.
 niṣkṛtāhāvam avatām TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. See iṣkṛtā^a.
 niṣkṛtir duritāyāi svāha KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.
 niṣkṛtir nama vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkṛtir nama vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. See iṣkṛtir etc.
 niṣkṛtyai peçaskṛim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyai svāha VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkeṇa tvā çatapareṇopahvayamāḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. ApÇ. 20.13.8.
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.13; TS.4. 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravyādān sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB. 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. See niḥ kra^a.
 niṣ kravyādām anīnaçat RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkritaḥ sa (TS. niṣkṛto-yaṁ; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛtas te) yajñīyam bhagam etu (KS.MÇ. bhagam yantu) AV.2.34. 10^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 niṣ tāj jabhara camasaṁ na vṛkṣat RV.10.68.8^a; AV.20. 16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
 ni ṣtanihi durita bādhamaṇaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. See abhi ṣtana.
 niṣtaptam rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ. 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣtap-
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. under nirdagdham.
 niṣtaptā arātayaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. Cf. nirdagdha.
 niṣtaptā çatruṁ pṛtaṇasu sasahiḥ RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣtaptō-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ tam ūhathuḥ suyujā rathena RV.1.117.15^a.
 niṣ tam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2^b. See nir amuṇ
 bhaja.
 niṣtigryaḥ putram a cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12^a; AV. 20.137.2^a.
 niṣ taugryam ūhathur adbhyaṣ pari RV.10.39.4^a.
 niṣ taugryam pārayathaḥ samudrat RV.1.118.6^a.
 niṣtyam (KS. niṣtya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 niṣtyāyatām deva soma (Vait. otām soma rājan) TB.3.7. 13.1^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 niṣtyāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktrāsaḥ cid in narah N.1.10^a.
niṣṭhitān bhūmyam adhi AV.19.34.6^b.
ni sma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
ni svāpaya mithudrṣa RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.74.3^a.
niṣṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣaⁿ) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f; SV.2.1165^f.
niṣṣidhvarīr oṣadhīr āpa astam RV.8.59 (Val.11).2ⁿ.
niṣṣidhvarīr ta oṣadhīr utapah RV.3.55.22^a.
niṣ sīm adbhyo dhamatho niṣ ṣadhasathā RV.5.31.9^o.
ni sapatnā yāmani badhitasaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni sarvasena ṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
ni savyataḥ sādī dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
ni samanām ṣīram indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
ni sindhavo vidharmāne RV.8.7.5^b.
ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vaksāṇasu RV.10.28.8^c.
ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20.89.8^d.
ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^o.
niś trṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
ni sthirāṇi cid ojaś RV.1.127.4^a.
ni sprṣa dhiyā tauvi ṣrutasya RV.8.96.11^c.
ni svaṣṭrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20.89.5^d.
nissālām dhṛṣṇuṁ dhīṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nissalam Kauç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
niṣṣpyāgneḥ punar enan pra sda AV.11.1.25^b.
niṣ soma indriyo rasaḥ RV.8.3.20^b.
ni hantya aparah prati AV.10.1.27^d.
niḥākāyāi svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
niḥāraṁ ca harāsi (VSK. niḥāraṁ uiharāsi) me VS.3.50^c; VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^o. See next but one.
niḥāraṁ niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d; VSK.3.6.2^o; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
niḥāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^c; KS.9.5^c. See prec. but one.
nihitān bheṣajān guhā Kauç.117.4^b. See under amṛtān nihitān.
ni hi satsad antarah pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman nisadya) RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
ni hiyatām atiyājasya yaśā RV.6.52.1^d.
ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam aṣvān RV.1.171.1^d.
ni hotā pūrveyaḥ sadaḥ RV.8.75.1^o; VS.13.37^c; 33.4^o; TS.2.6.11.1^o; 4.2.9.5^o; MS.2.7.17^o; 101.11; KS.7.17^o; 22.5^o.
ni hotāraṁ viçvavidān dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^c. Cf. next but one.
ni hotāraṁ sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
ni hotāraṁ gr̥hapatīn dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. prec. but one.
ni hotāram asādayat RV.8.23.17^b.
ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10^c; SV.1.1^o; 2.10^c; MS.4.10.2^o; 145.2; KS.20.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^o; KÇ.25.11.33^o.
ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hotā hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4; 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.
niḥā tain dhakṣy atasam na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
niḥād uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vaḥ RV.1.116.22^b.
niḥād uccā svadhayabhi pra tasthau TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d. See niḥāir uccāh.
niḥā ni vṛṣa vaninam na tejasa RV.6.8.5^d.
niḥāyao chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
niḥā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2.1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
niḥāyamānam jasyurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5^c; N.4.24^c.
niḥāvayā abhavat vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9^a.
niḥā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
niḥā viçvā abhitiṣṭhabhimatḥ TB.2.4.7.3^b.
niḥā santam ud anayaḥ parāvṛjūn RV.2.13.12^c.
niḥānabāraṁ varunaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
niḥānabāram akṣitam RV.8.72.10^c; SV.2.954^c.
niḥānam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^c; AV.6.91.2^c.
niḥānasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
niḥānā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7^c.
niḥāir amuṣmāi yanyā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.5.44.4^b.
niḥāih khananty asuraḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. asuras tvā.
niḥāih pulyantam adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
niḥāir uccāh svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3^d. See niḥād uccā svaⁿ.
niḥāir dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^e.
niḥāir devā nivṛceta TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
niḥāih sapatnān nudatān me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
niḥāih sapatnān mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^c.
niḥāih sapatnān mama pādāyāthah AV.9.2.9^b.
niḥā nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6^b.
niḥāny agne ninyā vacāsi RV.4.3.16^b.
niḥāvīdo jaritaraḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.925^b, 1053^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.7.
niḥe-niḥe mughavānān sutasaḥ RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
niḥpātithāu maghavan medhyatithāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^c.
niroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See uiroho.
nilam va vṛṣam utṛjet ViDh.85.67^d.
nilagalāmālaḥ çivah paçya NilarU.22^b. Variants in Jacob's Concordance, s. v. nīlagalāsāla. Cf. nīlagalāsāla.
nilagrivam vilohitam (NilarU.1^d, çikhaṇḍinam) NilarU.1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
nilagrivā vilohitaḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
nilagrivāḥ çitikanthāḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (his). See ye nila^o.
nilagrivo vilohitaḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.11; KS.17.11^b.
nilamgoḥ (MS. nilamgave) kṛmih (TS. krimih) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1.
nilatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
nilanakhebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.4.
(om) nilam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlām piṣaṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nīlaloḥitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nī-
 laloḥitaṁ ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha^o.
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlaloḥi-
 tenāmūn Kauç.16.20.
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlaloḥitaṁ.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlagalasālā AV.6.16.4^o. Cf. nīlagalamālāḥ.
 nīva çirṣaṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^c: 26.18; JB.
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraçūkavat tanvi TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.12^o.
 nīvārāç ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyāmākāç.
 nīvīm kṛṇuṣva mā vyaṁ riṣāma AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram uṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7^c; VS.17.31^o; TS.
 4.6.2.2^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 135.2; KS.18.1^o; N.14.10^o.
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nutthā acyutaṁ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1^o.
 nudann arātim paripanthinaṁ mṛgam AV.3.15.1^o.
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2^o. See
 under ṛṇak etc.
 nudasva kāma pra nūdasva kāma AV.9.2.4^a. P: nudasva
 kāma Vait.4.5; Kauç.48.5.
 nudasva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhaḥ RV.9.53.1^o; SV.2.1064^a.
 nudasva rakṣaḥ pratarāṁ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21^b.
 nudasvādevayurṁ janam RV.9.63.24^o; SV.1.492^a.
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^o.
 nuvantāṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2^d: 166.1. See
 under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū
 itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra çūra stavamāna uti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.
 11^a.
 nū gṛhāno gṛhate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanāṁ rayiṇām RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyate janāḥ RV.1.41.1^o. See nakih sa.
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudanur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asman RV.7.93.6^o.
 nū cid dhi ratnāṁ sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^o; AV.20.
 21.1^o.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoçat RV.4.16.20^o.
 nū cid yam anya adabhad arāva RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghava sabūti RV.7.27.4^a.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^o.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtāṁ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta abhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhātāu RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vāyam RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivāḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indravaruṇa gṛhānā RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū
 na indravaruṇa KS.23.11.
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnaṁ vidan māparaṁ sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnaṁ çrudhi stuvato açvyasya RV.8.24.14^o.
 nūnaṁ sā te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.
 9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnaṁ sā
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnaṁ sṛjad açanīm yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnaṁ so asya mahimā paniṣṭa RV.7.45.2^o.
 nūnaṁ janāḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^o; KS.10.13^o;
 TB.2.8.7.3^o; ApÇ.16.12.1^o.
 nūnaṁ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnaṁ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnaṁ tam navyaṁ samnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahānamnyaḥ 9^a.
 nūnaṁ divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.1^o.
 nūnaṁ devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1^o.
 nūnaṁ na indraparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^o; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnam arca viḥayase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnaṁ punāno-vibhiḥ pari srava RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnaṁ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^o. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.168 (B).
 nū navyase naviyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citrāṁ puruvājabhir uti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū nas tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna utaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vṛkebhīḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad vīravād dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayīm rathyaṁ carṣaniprām RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayīm upa māsva nṛvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayīm puruvīrām bṛhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayīm mahām indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.7.6.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate sanīṣyan RV.7.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P: nū martāḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2, 19.
 nū mitro varupo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāny agna uc chaṣadhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam a ṣṛutām yuvānā RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodasi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhāiḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodasi ahinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6^a.
 nū rodasi brhadbhir no varūthāiḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū ṣṛutām ma a gatam RV.5.74.6^a.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū grāṇanā RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a;
 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.21^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhirām maruto vīravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmānam divyām nañci devaḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 nṛcakṣasāḥ pitaro garbham a dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.
 227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava kliyeṣam (MÇ.
 kṣasam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasām tvā
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nṛcakṣasām tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.5.1^d.
 nṛcakṣasāḥ cakṣuṣe randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.
 8.3.8^d.
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.
 4.29^b.
 nṛcakṣasām bhago-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:
 nṛcakṣasām bhagah KÇ.17.10.13.
 nṛcakṣase sumrḍikāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nṛcakṣase svahā ÇB.12.6.1.31.
 nṛcakṣaso animiṣanto arhanā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nṛcakṣaso dṛṣaye karnayonayah RV.2.24.8^d.
 nṛcakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3^b;
 VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nṛcakṣā ūrmih kavir ajiyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
 nṛcakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyātaḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyah
 suparnāḥ pratio.
 nṛcakṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nṛcakṣā rakṣāḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.
 13.2^a. See sucakṣāḥ soma.
 nṛpām ca bhagavattamāḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nṛpām naryo nṛtamāḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.
 76.1^d.
 nṛpām u tvā nṛtamām gīrbhir ukthāiḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:
 nṛpām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamasya nṛpam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çāilūṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nṛpātāro janānam RV.7.74.6^b.
 nṛpeçaso vidatheṣu pra jataḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 nṛbāhubhyām codito dharayā sutāḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b;
 2.27^b.
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vāsayaçīram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nṛbhīḥ jigāya sutasomavadbhīḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nṛbhīḥ dhutāḥ (SV. dhāutāḥ) suto aṣvāiḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.
 2.85^a.
 nṛbhīḥ dhūto (SV. dhāuto) vicakṣanāḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.
 2.26^d.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam gāḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.1^c;
 SV.1.530^c.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ pari koçāḥ acikradat (SV. asiçyadat) RV.9.
 86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22¹.
 nṛbhīḥ yataḥ svāyudho madintamāḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yato vājam a darṣi sataye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nṛbhīḥ yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nṛbhīḥ yad yukto vive rapānsi (read viver apānsi) RV.1.
 69.8^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yemānāḥ koça a hiranyaye RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yemāno adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nṛbhīḥ yemāno jajñānāḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nṛbhīḥ yemāno haryato vicakṣanāḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.
 208^a.
 nṛbhīḥ vṛtram hanyāma çñçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^a.
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5^c.
 nṛbhīḥ sutasya jatharām prṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.
 33.1^b.
 nṛbhīḥ suvira ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nṛbhīḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
 nṛbhyaç cakāra nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nṛbhyaḥ tarāya sindhavaḥ suparāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7^b.
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaabharasām tvordhvaabharā dṛçeyam PB.
 1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaabharasām tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApÇ.8.22.16).
 nṛmaṇā vīrapastyaḥ RV.5.50.4^c.
 nṛ munantu nṛ pātṛ aryāḥ TA.1.27.6^a.
 nṛmedhas tatre añhasāḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nṛmṇām tad dhattam aṣvinā RV.8.9.2^c; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nṛmṇām tanūsu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231^b.
 nṛmṇasya mahnā sa janāsa (MS. janāsa) indrah RV.2.
 12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5;
 KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.15.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6^b.
 nṛmṇāni satrā sahure sahānsi RV.4.22.9^b.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nṛmṇā vāsāno.
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇām nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇām nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇām
 TA.4.40.11.
 nṛmṇā vāsāno arṣati RV.9.7.4^b. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.
 nṛmṇā çīçāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nṛmṇā çṛṇasv āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 171.9.
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nṛvat kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. çñçuy utaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.
 2.943^c.

nṛvat ta indra nṛtamābhīr utī RV.6.19.10^a.
 nṛvat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4^d.
 nṛvatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b; 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nṛvad amṛta nṛpām RV.5.18.5^e; TB.2.7.5.2^e.
 nṛvad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nṛvad dasrā manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nṛvadbhyo-kṣa paprathānebhir evāḥ TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nṛvad vadann upa no māhi vājan RV.10.28.12^e.
 nṛvad varuṇa cāṇsya RV.8.18.21^b.
 nṛvad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nṛvan navīyaḥ cṛṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1^d.
 nṛṣadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhuvanasadam indrāya juṣṭam grhṇami TS.1.7.12.1. P: nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhu-
 vanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nṛṣadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See* under druṣadam.
 nṛṣade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9; ApÇ.17.13.6.
 nṛṣadmā śīdad apām vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nṛṣadvā.
 nṛṣad varasād ṛtasād vyomasat RV.4.40.5^e; VS.10.24^e; 12.14^e; TS.1.8.15.2^e; 4.2.1.5^e; MS.2.6.12^e: 71.15; KS.15.8^e; 16.8^e; AB.4.20.5^e; ÇB.5.4.3.22^e; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^e; 50.1^e; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^e; MahānU.9.3^e; 17.8^e; VaradapU.2.3^e; NṛpU.3^e; N.14.29^e.
 nṛṣadvā śīdad apām upasthe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nṛṣadma.
 nṛṣācāḥ cūrāḥ cavaśāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nṛṣāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nṛṣāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nṛṣāhya śāsahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nṛśinhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17^a.
 nṛṣh (MS. nṛṣ) pāhi cṛṇudhī (SV. cṛṇuḥ) girāḥ RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.59.6^b; VS.13.52^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 nṛṣām aha prāṇīr asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nṛṣ stotīn pāhy anhasaḥ RV.9.56.4^e.
 neo chatruḥ prācāṇi jayāti AV.2.27.1^a. P: neo chatruḥ Kauç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.83.
 nej jilmāyantyo narakāṇi patāma RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra u su pas tiraḥ RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stīyanām RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmāḥ LÇ.9.11.2.
 net tvā dhṛṣṇur harasā jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^e; AV.18.2.58^e; TA.6.1.4^e.
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenām yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^e.
 netratrāyāya vāuṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthāḥ KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm pītir aqvina tatana RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.110.4^d.

nediṣṭham yāmy āpyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedīṣṭhe asminn ahani RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedīṣṭho asyā uṣaso vyūṣṭāu RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.14; 4.14.17^b: 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nedīya it sṛpyaḥ pakvam eyāt (AV. 2 yavan; TS.MS.KS. āyat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nedīyasah kuḍayātāḥ paṇīr uta RV.8.26.10^e.
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20^e; AV.20.126.20^e.
 nedīyo yajñam āṅgiraḥ RV.8.75.5^e; TS.2.6.11.1^e; MS.4.11.6^e: 175.3; KS.7.17^e.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devaḥ RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2^d; MS.4.1.14^d: 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣu net.
 ned eṣo asmān avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1^d: 86.1. *See* under avahāya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravita ravac chamitaraḥ (MS.KS. ravita ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmaṇi RV.9.71.3^d.
 neniyaṭe abhiçubhir vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram devam amahsata RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saçcasi dāçuṣe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.300^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad ṛte pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad devatāya emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3^e. *Cf.* BrhD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yoṣaty a gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na ṛṇān ṛṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. *See* under ṛṇān.
 nemadhitā na pāuṇsya RV.10.93.13^e.
 nemā apo animiṣāṇi carantiḥ RV.1.24.6^e.
 nem adityā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^e.
 nem apo aṇvadatarāḥ RV.8.74.15^e.
 nemim taṣṭova sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemim na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemiç cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṛṇān ṛṇavān īpsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17^e: 245.14. *See* under ṛṇān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neva māṇse na pībasi AV.1.11.4^a. *See* under na māṇseṣu.
 neṣat tamo dudhitāṇi rocata dyauḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi po yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udānaya (MÇ. abhyudanaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11;
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ patnir udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭuḥ sacanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somam draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir iṣyata RV.1.15.9^c; VS.26.22^c.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tvisiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nānasti kim cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^f; BṛhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadram rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. oṃaṇasyāsti) MS.1.
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.11.1^d.
 nehāsyā api kim cana KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.
 97.8^b.
 nēicāṣākham maghavan randhayaḥ nah RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 naitam viduḥ pitaro nota devaḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 naitad bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 naitam te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavi Kauç.48.13.
 naitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 naitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 naitoḡeva turphari parpharika RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nāinam rakṣāṃsi na piṣācaḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣāṃsi.
 nāinam vacā striyam bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nāinam viṣkandham açnute AV.4.9.5^c.
 nāinam çapatho açnute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nāinam prap-*
noti.
 nāinam hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nāinam ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nāinam ghnanty apsarasaḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nāinam jahāty ahasu pūrvyoṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nāinad devā apnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. ĪçaU. arçat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪçaU.4^b.
 nāinam dunvanty agnayāḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nāinam devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nāinam aṇhaḥ pari varad aghāyoh RV.4.2.9^d.
 nāinam aṇho açnoty antito na dūrāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nāinam astrapumān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nāinam urdhvam na tiryāñcam VS.32.2^c; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nāinam papmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nāinam prāpnoti çapathāḥ AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf. nāinam çapatho*.
 nāinā amitro vyathir ā dadharçati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nāsam*
amitro.
 nāinān avartih sacate kadā cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nāinān namaṣā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣpāti retaḥ AV.4.34.4^b.
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṭyadigadhipataye nirṭaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 nāirṭyām skandam varupaḥ ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nāirṭyāi svāha VāDh.23.3. *Cf. nirṭyāi svāha*.
 nāirbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1^c. *See nirbādhyena*.
 nāirhastam asurebhiyaḥ AV.6.65.3^b.
 nāirhastyam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BṛhD.8.94.
 nāivamvidhe hayir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hrdayam cavidama RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva mānsena pīvari PG.1.16.2^c. *See under na mānseṣu*.
 nāiva rūpam na vāsāṃsi TA.1.6.1^c.
 nāivādya na çvaḥ syat AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāiṣām çignam pradahati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^c.
 nāiṣām siddhir anaçnatam ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartava u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b: 242.10.
 nāiṣā pitṛn gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase jatau) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavih RV.6.54.3^c.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^c; AV.20.126.2^c.
 no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota çravo vivide saṅgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavṛṣṭiṃ made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^c.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7^d; ÇB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāya kadā cana ChU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam asprçan AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamam patram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhaḥ suvrktiṃ pra bharā marudbhiyaḥ RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivāvīr akṛta priyāni RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^c.
 nopasprçayād reuḥ svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspijam valḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^c.
 no yanty adhamam tamah AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi tadam ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under aghua-*
nah.
 no vayam marāma RV.1.191.10^d–12^d.
 nāudhasam ca kaleyam cānūceyē AB.8.17.2.
 nāubhir apo na parçutha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nāur na pūrṇa kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati suryaḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭan grathino mṛdhravacḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhūr avāsrjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agniṃ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agniḥ sīdā asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^c.
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hotā prathamā sādēha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu to rapaḥ RV.10.60.11^d; AV.6.91.2^d.
 nyagrodham aparād deçāt GG.4.7.22^c.
 nyagrodhaç camasāih VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāo chastrasampīdam GG.4.7.23^c.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho varupo vrksah GG.4.7.24.
 nyag vato-va vati (AV. vato vati) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.91.2^a.
 nyag va hūyase nr̥bhih RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b; SV.1.279^b; 2.581^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhumim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. next.
 nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhumim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. prec.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niṣkṛtam RV.10.94.5^o; KS.35.14^o. See ni yan niyanty.
 nyañjanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adreṣṭa alipsata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur mātrayām (KS. mātraya) kavayo vayodhasah (KS. ōsam) MS.2.7.16^a; 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhware asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhware dadhire sūro arṇah RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivicre (AV. -vicianta; JB. vivicyuh) RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; ÇB.2.5.1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇah RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitrah (MS. amitrah) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4^b; VS.13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^o.
 ny amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇām na marya RV.10.39.14^o.
 ny arāti rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2^o.
 ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇa tamovṛdhah RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.4.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astah RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
 nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arṇasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^a; 8.12.9^b.
 ny aṇvina vahataṁ yajño asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny aṇvina hr̥tsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāṁ) ayaṁsata (AV. arāṁsata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyastikā rurohitha AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyastika Knuç. 36.12.
 ny asmahyaṁ svadhite yacha yā amñh AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhra ā manah RV.8.17.13^o; AV.20.5.7^o; SV.2.77^o; TB.2.4.5.1^o.
 ny asminn indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b; MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmai devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmai dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.89.6^d.
 ny aham taṁ mṛdyasam yo-samān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam aham taṁ nimirāmi.
 ny avidhyad iltiḥasya dr̥dhā RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny avṛṇag bhārata somam asmai RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāsah TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthani ca hūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣā anu diva asan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāg ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5^o.
 ny u priyo manuṣah sādī hotā RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhriyante yaṣaso gr̥bhā a RV.7.21.2^o.
 ny u cīrṣāpi mṛḍhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny ūñkhayante adhi pakva amiṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūrmayo nadīnām AV.6.52.2^o.
 ny ū su vācam pra mahe bhārāmahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.21.1^a. P: ny ū su vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny uḥathuh purumitrasya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7^b, yoṣaṇām) RV.1.117.20^d; 10.39.7^b.
 ny etaṇam rīramat saṣmāṇam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny airayad rathitamah RV.6.56.3^o.
 nv etenārātsir asāu svāha AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paktāram aghnye mā hīnsiḥ AV.10.9.11^o.
 paktāram pakvah punar ā viṣāti AV.12.3.48^d.
 paktāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paktā sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
 paktāudanasya sukṛtām etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf. imam paktva.
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmādughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28^b. P: pakvaṁ kṣetrāt Knuç.63.5.
 pakvam āmāyām-ava pūrvyam goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvaṁ mānsam madhu ca yad dhiranyam Knuç.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematithrvānah ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çakhā na dāçuṣe RV.1.8.8^o; AV.20.60.4^c; 71.4^c.
 pakvāu vr̥thiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.
 pakṣag chandah TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakṣāṇāṁ viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4^o.
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^o.
 pakṣinām yas sarīrpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakṣi jāyanyah patati AV.7.76.4^a.
 pakṣi ha bhūtvaṁ divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakṣmāni godhumāḥ kuvalair (TB. kvalair) utāni VS.19.89^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 154.5; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.4^o.
 pañktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pañktiṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^o; TB.2.6.17.4^o.
 pañktiṁ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 pañktiṁ majjūṁ praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 pañktirādhāsa udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 pañktirādhāç ca saptamah TA.1.9.1^d.
 pañktir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimanti VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.7; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.2^o.
 pañktiḥ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pañktiḥ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-çvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
 pañktis triṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. gayatri triṣṭubhe.
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktya) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 paśo chatam mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
 paśatā paktir avase kṛṇudhvam it RV.7.32.8^o; SV.1.285^c.
 paśantam ca stuvantam ca prapeṣat RV.2.20.3^d.
 paśanti te vṛṣabhān atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^c.
 paśan paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
 paśāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.18^b.
 paśāt paktir uta bhrījāti dhanah RV.4.24.7^b.
 paśyamānam paro girā RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
 paśrāyā garbha çṛṇuhi bravīmi te RV.9.82.4^b.
 paśreva carcarām jaram marāyu RV.10.106.7^a.
 paśreṣu stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14^b.
 paścakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 paśca kṣitīḥ pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4^b.
 paśca kṣitīnām vasu RV.1.176.3^b.
 paśca kṣitir mānuṣīr bodhayanti RV.7.79.1^b.
 paścacatvāriṅgate svāha KSA.2.6.
 paśca ca me pañcāṣa ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
 paśca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 paśca ca yāḥ pañcāṣa ca AV.6.25.1^a. P: paśca ca yāḥ Kauç.30.14.
 paścajanam janam agan yaññah MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
 paśca janā mama hotram juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
 paśca janā mama hotram juṣantam RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as paścajanīya (sc. ṛk)* ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
 paśca jata vardhayanti RV.6.61.12^b.
 paścatriṅgate svāha KSA.2.6.
 paścadaṣa ca me saptadaṣa ca me VS.18.24.
 paścadaṣabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 paścadaṣabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
 paścadaṣarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.12.
 paścadaṣa (MS. oṣah; KS. oṣas) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*
 paścadaṣas tvā stomah pṛthivyām çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

paścadaṣas stomas saptadaṣavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*
 paścadaṣāt prasūtāt pitryāvataḥ KBU.1.2^b. *See tam ardhamaśam.*
 paścadaṣād br̥hat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 paścadaṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 paścadaṣāḥ śodaṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 paścadaṣino-rdhamāśah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 paścadaṣāu te agne bāhū tabhyām mābhi pahi KS.39.2.
 paścadaṣāu te agne bāhū tau me agne bāhū KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 paśca diṣah pañcadaṣena klpīḥ AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^o; MS.2.13.10^o: 161.6; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o.
 paśca diṣo dāivir yaññam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: paśca diṣo dāivir ApÇ.17.14.6; paśca diṣah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
 paśca devān ṛtuṣah sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3^b.
 paścadhāgnin vyakṛmat TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 paśca nadyah sarasvatim VS.34.11^a.
 paścanavatyāi svāha TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
 paśca pañcaṣata ekaviṅśah TB.3.12.9.8^d.
 paśca pañcaṣataḥ pañcadaṣah TB.3.12.9.8^b.
 paścapañcāṣataḥ hayān AB.8.23.5^d; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
 paśca pañcaṣatas trivṛtah saṁvatsarah TB.3.12.9.8^a.
 paśca pañcaṣataḥ saptadaṣah TB.3.12.9.8^o.
 paścapañcāṣate svāha KSA.2.6.
 paśca padāni rupo anv aroham RV.10.13.3^a. *See trīṇi padāni rupo.*
 paśca paṣubhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. *See paśca bhavāya.*
 paścapādām pitarām dvādaṣakṛtim RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraçU.1.11^a.
 paścapādād anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
 paśca pradiṣas tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.
 paśca pradiṣo gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
 paśca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See paśca paṣubhyaḥ.*
 paścabhiḥ parān tapasy ekayūrvān AV.17.1.17^a.
 paścabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 paścabhir dhata vi dadhav (MS.KS. dadha) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
 paścabhir mānavīr yamah TA.6.5.3^d.
 paścabhyaḥ ṣatebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 paścabhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.
 paścabhyo mānavebhyaḥ AV.5.17.9^d.
 paśca mama na tasya kiṁcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dviṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 paścamāḥ cācarāns tāḥ ChU.5.10.9^d.
 paścamāo copalepanāt ŚB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
 paścamāḥ ṣaṣṭhoṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 pañcamiti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11^b.

pañcayāman trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.

Cf. agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ.

pañcayojanam āvinam AV.6.13.1.3^b.

pañca rājyāni virudhām AV.11.6.15^a.

pañca rukmā jyotir asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.

pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca rukmā Kauç.64.25.

pañcarcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.2.

pañcavāhi vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8^a.

pañcaviṇṣatī ca me saptaviṇṣatī ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.

pañcaviṇṣatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.

pañcaviṇṣatyāi svāha KSA.2.6.

pañcaviṇṣa (KS. 9.2; MS. 2.8.5: 110.1; KS. 17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.

pañcaviṇṣasya stomasya tīrṣv ardhatrītyāsv ardhatra-yodaçasu vā pariçīṣṭasu prathamam pratiḥaram prabrū-tat AA.5.1.5.1.

pañcaviṇṣāḥ ṣaḍviṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

pañca vyūṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca vyūṣṭiḥ KS.26.11.

pañca vrāta apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.

pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāha KSA.2.6.

pañcaśv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vait.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.

pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.

pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4: 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcānām tvā pr̥ṣṭhānām dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhar-trāyagr̥hṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-trāya) gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagr̥hṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.

pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi (KS. dhar-trāyagr̥hṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.

pañcāpūpaṁ çitipadam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.

pañcāraṁ cakram parivartate pr̥thu TA.3.11.8^a.

pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a; N.4.27.

pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.

pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26^f; TB.2.6.17.3^f.

pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.

pañcāvīr vayaḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāvīḥ ca me (MS. *omits* me) pañcāvi ca me (MS. *omits* me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.18.12.

pañcāvīs (KSA. 9.2; MS. 2.8.5: 110.1; KS. 17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.

pañcāgate svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.9.

pañcāgat kṛpā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13^c.

pañcāgat pañca sumnaya AV.19.47.4^b.

pañcāgītyāi svāha KSA.2.6.

pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmādugha bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.

pañcāṣṭe sukhaçayinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.

pañcāṣṭīva kṛtvāç camasān Vait.19.20^a; 20.11^a.

pañcāudanaḥ pañcadha vi kramatam AV.9.5.8^c.

pañcāudanaḥ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27^c.

pañcāudanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P: pañcāudanaḥ Kauç.64.18.

pañcāudanaḥ brahmaṇe-jam dadati AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.

pañcāudano nirṛtiḥ bādhmanāḥ AV.9.5.18^b.

pañcāudano brahmaṇe dīyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^c, 10^c.

paṭarasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.

paṭaro viklidhvaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^a.

paḍbhiḥ paçyer adbhutān ārya evāiḥ RV.4.2.12^d.

paḍbhir gr̥dhyaṁtaṁ medhayuṁ na çūram RV.4.38.3^c.

paḍbhir hastebhiḥ cakṛmā tanubhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.

paḍbhiḥ caturbhir akramīt ApÇ.13.7.16^b. *See* paḍbhiḥ *etc.*

paḍbhiḥ caturbhir ed agam VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6. *Metrical.*

paṇīm goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^c; TS.2.6.11.20; MS.4.11.60: 175.7; KS.7.17^c.

paṇīr aṣṭaddhaṁ avṛdhaṁ ayajñān RV.7.6.3^b.

paṇīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.

paṇīnām hṛdaya kave RV.6.53.7^b.

paṇīn ny akramīt abhi RV.10.60.6^c.

paṇer icha hṛdi priyam RV.6.53.6^b.

paṇeq eid vi mradā manāḥ RV.6.53.3^c.

paṭaṅga pr̥thivyāni rocasa rocaso apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.30^b.

paṭaṅgam aktam asurasya māyaya RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.35.1^a. Ps: paṭaṅgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17.28; paṭaṅgam Rvidh.4.22.5. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.75.

paṭaṅgasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.

paṭaṅgo vācam manasaḥ bibharti RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.

paṭatribhir arṇaso nir upasthat RV.6.62.6^d.

paṭatribhir aṣṭamair avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^c; MS.4.14.100: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^c.

paṭanti miha (MS. miha; KS. mihas) stanayanty abhṛā RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.10; KS.11.13^d.

paṭanti vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.

paṭantu patvarīr iva Kauç.107.2^c.

paṭayadbhyas svāha KS.15.3.

paṭayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7^c; AV.20.68.7^c.

paṭareva cacarā candranirpik RV.10.106.8^c.

paṭāti kuṇḍṛpacya RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyun naryasya bahvoḥ (TS. bahuvoḥ) RV.7.25.10;
TS.1.7.13.20; MS.4.12.30: 186.3; KS.8.160.
patih prthivya ayam RV.8.44.16b; SV.1.27b; 2.882b;
VS.3.12b; 13.14b; 15.20b; TS.1.5.5.1b; 4.4.4.1b; MS.
1.5.1b: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9b; QB.2.3.4.11b; TB.
3.5.7.1b.
patih prajānam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; QB.14.1.4.3;
TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
patim vāco adabhyam RV.9.26.40. Cf. patir vāco.
patim viṣvasyātmeṣvaram TA.10.11.1a; MahānU.11.3a.
patim vo aghnyānam RV.8.69.20; SV.2.8620; AA.1.3.5.4;
5.1.6.5.
patim surāya (TB. surāyai; VS. surayā) bhṛṣajam VS.21.
31b; MS.3.11.2b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2b.
patim kṛṣṇānān rathyaṁ rayinām RV.7.5.50.
patim jūryantya aṣvinav adattam RV.1.117.7d.
patim turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5b. Cf. pati etc.
patim daksasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.20.
patim devi rādhasa codayasva AV.7.46.3d.
patim na nityaṁ janayaḥ sanīdāḥ RV.1.71.1b.
patim na patnir uṣatir uṣantam RV.1.62.110.
patibhyo na janayaḥ cumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5b; AV.
5.12.5b; VS.29.30b; MS.4.13.3b: 202.3; KS.16.20b;
TB.3.6.3.3b; N.8.10b.
patim indram vayoḍhasam VS.28.31d; TB.2.6.17.6d.
patim indram avardhayan VS.28.18b, 41b; TB.2.6.10.4b;
20.4b.
patim okādaṣaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45d;
SMB.1.2.19d; HG.1.20.2d; ApMB.1.4.6d.
patim bhrātaram at svān AV.11.9.80.
patim me kevalaṁ kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.
145.2d; AV.3.18.2d; ApMB.1.15.2d.
patiripo na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5b.
patir iva jāyam abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.40.
patir okṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8b.
patir gavām abhavad eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4d.
patir gavām pradiva indur ṛtviyaḥ RV.9.72.4b.
patir jāne vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.160.
patir janinām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.32d.
patir jāyam praviṣati AB.7.13.9a; ÇÇ.15.17a.
patir divaḥ ṣatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11b; SV.2.382b.
patir divaḥ sanajā apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3d.
patir bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28d; AV.14.1.26d;
ApMB.1.6.8d.
patir babhūthasamo janānam RV.6.36.40.
patir bhavaṁ chavaṣa cūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7d; AV.20.
77.7d.
patir bhava vītrahan sūrtānam RV.3.31.18a.
patir yaḥ pratikamyāḥ AV.2.36.8b.
patir yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsasa RV.10.85.300;
AV.14.1.270; ApMB.1.17.80.
patir vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6d.
patir vadati jāyaya AV.20.127.8d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2d.
patir vāco adabhyāḥ SV.2.6350. Cf. patini vāco.
patir va jāye tvat tirāḥ AV.12.3.39b.
patir viṣvasya jagataḥ paraspaḥ MS.4.14.10: 215.14; TB.
2.8.1.30.

patir viṣvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23b: 168.7; 3.12.
17b: 165.5; KS.4.16b; 40.1b. See under eka id.
patir viṣvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5d; SV.2.238d.
patir viṣvasya bhūmanāḥ RV.9.101.70; SV.1.5460; 2.1680;
KS.9.190. Cf. patye etc.
patir hy adhvarānam RV.1.44.9a.
patir cikitvān rayivid rayinām RV.3.7.3b.
patih sindhūnam asi revatinām RV.10.180.1d; TS.3.4.
11.4d; MS.4.12.3d: 184.16; KS.38.7d; TB.2.6.9.1d;
3.5.7.4d.
patih sindhūnām bhavan RV.9.15.50; SV.2.6200.
patir turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.40; KS.4.150. Cf. patini
etc.
pati dyumad viṣvavida ubha divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1a.
patinām ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.70.
pati rāja viṣam asi RV.8.95.3d.
pattinām patayo namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3;
123.2; KS.17.12.
patto jagāra pratyāncam atti RV.10.27.13a.
patni kati te kanta yadi mithya vakṣyasi priyatamas to
sainsthasyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. next.
patni kati te jarāḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. prec.
patni patnilokopasthānān kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.
patni patny eṣa te lokāḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13;
ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eṣa.
patni vacan yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9;
2.1.48.
patni vacan viṣvasva KÇ.7.4.14.
patnīm samnahya QB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11;
MÇ.1.2.4.23.
patni tvam asi dharmāṇa AV.14.1.510.
patninām sadanān sadāḥ AV.9.3.7b.
patnimantrāḥ ca tat trayam Vait.4.23b.
patnimantrāḥ prajān āyuh Vait.4.230.
patnīm mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
patni yiyapsyate (ÇÇ. yiyapsyamānā; Vait. yad dṛṣyate)
jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.2.3.5; Vait.32.27.
patnivatas triṇṇatān triṇṇ ca devān AV.20.1.3.40.
patnivadbhir isayanti sajoṣaḥ RV.4.56.4b.
patnivantaḥ suta ime RV.8.93.22a; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.180.
patnivanto namasyaṁ namasyan RV.1.72.5b.
patnivanto vasatkrātāḥ RV.8.28.20.
patniva pūrvahūtin vavṛdhadyai RV.1.122.2a.
patniçālaṁ garhapatyāḥ VS.19.18d.
patnisamnyājān upa te huve savāham (KSA. sū aliam)
TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
patniç svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: patniç svo
rohāva KS.14.8. See svo rohāva.
patny eṣa te patni lokāḥ KS.32.4. See patni patny.
patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.420. See agner anuv,
and cf. mām anuvratā.
patyur astam paretya AV.14.1.43d.
patyur janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.
10.18.8d; AV.18.3.2d; TA.6.1.3d.
patyur me etc.: see patyāu.
patye patnīm jaradaṣṭīm kṛnotu AV.14.1.49d.
patye rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7d. See pra tve muñcantv.

patye viṣvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; QB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

patye sam cōbhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.

patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me cōloka uttamah RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.

patśaṅginīr a sajantu AV.5.21.10^c.

patha anakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.10. See patho anaktu.

patha imam tasmad rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10^c.

patha ekah pīpāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6^a.

patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

pathag ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.826^b; KS.6.10^b; QB.12.4.4.1^b.

pathag citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7^b.

pathas-pathah paripatini vacasya RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; QB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

pathah sarvān anu kṣiṣya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anuṣva.

pathām visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthau RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^d.

pathā no yaça a vaha SMB.2.6.2^d.

pathām ankāṁsy anv apanīphanaḥ RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; QB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.

pathā madhumata bharan (MS. madhumad abharan) VS.21.30^c; MS.3.11.20: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^c.

pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.20.

pathām apadhvañsenaitu AV.4.3.50.

pathā yantaḥ dadarça hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.

pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.50.

pathā vā iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^c; AV.3.18.6^c; ApMB.1.15.60.

pathā viçravy eṣam RV.10.93.14^d.

pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

pathinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

patheva yantāv anuṣasata rajah RV.1.139.4^f.

patho anaktu (AV. KS. 0ti) madhvā ghr̥tena AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.120; MS.2.12.60: 149.16; KS.18.170. See patha anakti.

patho devatrāñjaseva yānan RV.10.73.7^d.

patho radantir anu joṣam asmāi RV.2.30.20.

patho radanti suvitāya devī RV.5.80.30.

pathorupā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5^b.

pathyā pūṣṇah (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.

pathyā revatir bahudhā virupah AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathya revatī Vait.13.2.

padam yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.150.

padam yad asya matuthā ajjānan RV.9.71.5^d.

padam yad viṣṇor upamaḥ nidhayī RV.5.3.30.

padam yujana ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.64.19^b.

padam vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.417^d.

padajñā stha ramatayah AV.7.75.2^a.

padam juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.

padam devasya namasā vyantah (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.

padam devasya mīdhuṣah RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.

padam na gor apagūḍham vividvān RV.4.5.30.

padam na tayur guhā dadhanah RV.5.15.50.

padam naviyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.

padam na vety odati RV.1.48.6^b.

padapañktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.

padam ekasya piprataḥ RV.9.10.70; SV.2.4750.

padā kṣumpam iva sphurat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.

padā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

padā te-rdhena te gava te kṛṇāmi QB.3.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

padā paṇīr (SV. 0ṇīn) aradhasah RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.2.705^a.

padā pra vidhya parāṇya AV.8.6.170.

padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.40.

padā vatsam bibhrati gaur ud asthat RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.

padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.

padāvidan nihita yajñiyasah RV.1.72.6^b.

padī śitām amuñcata yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.

padīṣṭa trāṇya saha RV.1.38.60.

pade iva nihite dasme antah RV.3.55.15^a.

padena padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2^b.

pade-pade paçinaḥ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.

pade-pade me jarimā ni dhayī RV.5.41.15^a.

pade rebhanti kavayo na ḡdhrāḥ RV.9.97.57^b.

padāir apnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.

pador asyā adhiṣṭhanāt AV.12.4.5^a.

padghoṣāḥ chāyaya saha AV.5.21.8^b.

padbhiḥ caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.

padbhiḥ caturbhir akramit AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhiḥ etc.

padbhiḥ sedim avakṛāman AV.4.11.10^a.

padbhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

padbhyām candro ajāyata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.31.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VaDh.4.2^d.

padbhyām dakṣiṇasavyabhyām AV.12.1.280.

padbhyām udareṇa ciṇṇa TA.10.24.10; 25.10: MahanU.14.30,40.

padbhyām bhūmir diçah çotrat RV.10.90.140; AV.19.6.80; VS.31.130; TA.3.12.60.

padmakopapratikāçam TA.10.11.20; MahanU.11.70.

(om) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

padmaprabhe padmasundari dharmarataye svāha MahanU.4.10.

padmapriye padmadalayataksi RVKh.5.87.26^b.

padmākṣi padmasambhave RVKh.5.87.21^b.

padmānane padmaurn RVKh.5.87.21^a.

padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.

padmāsanāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.

padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitam padmavarṇam RVKh.5.87.4^a.
 padyābhir aṣum vacasā ca vājinam RV.2.32.3^a.
 padyā vaste pururūpā vapuṣi RV.3.55.14^a.
 padvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See pādavate.
 padvad viveda ṣaphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6^b.
 padvantam garbham apadī dadhate RV.1.185.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 padvā nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇi somam gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.
 panasyuvaḥ saṁvasaneṣv (SV. saṁvaraneṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17^b; SV.2.503^b.
 panāyyam tad aṣvinaḥ kṛtam vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3^a; AV.20.143.9^a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5^d; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9^a.
 panistham jātām tavasam duvasyan RV.3.1.13^d.
 panthā adityānam RV.8.18.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṁsta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sādhuḥ RV.1.46.11^b.
 panthām sūryaya yātave RV.8.7.8^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.15.
 panthām svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30^b.
 panthānam bhrūbhyām VS.25.1. See pantham etc.
 panthāno rājan diva acaranti TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.9; KS.10.13^b.
 panthām anu pravidvān pitṛyānam RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 panthām anuvṛgbhyām (KSA. anu^o) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 panthām ṛtasya yātave tamāhe RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.
 panthām bhrūbhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9. See panthānam etc.
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. See pakṭā sasyam.
 panthāso yanti ṣavasāparitāḥ RV.1.100.3^b.
 pannagebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 panya ā dardirac chatā RV.8.32.18^a.
 panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni ṣaṁsata RV.8.32.17^b.
 panyam-panyam ca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.74.10^d.
 panyam-panyam itso tarāḥ RV.8.2.25^a; SV.1.123^a; 2.1007^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasīm dhitiḥ dāivyasya yāman RV.6.38.1^a.
 panyāṁsam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3^a; SV.2.916^a.
 papāno devobhyo vasyo acāit RV.6.44.7^b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. otyān nadyām; KÇ. ApÇ. otyān nadīm) Vait.34.9^a; KÇ.13.3.21^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a.
 papṛkṣeṇyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6^a.
 papne viçvam purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4^b; SV.2.203^b.
 paprathan rocanaḥ divaḥ RV.8.94.9^b.
 paprathe dirghaçruttamam RV.5.38.2^a.
 paprātha kṣām mahi dāṁso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7^a.
 paprā samicit divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1^b.
 paya aṣasu payo-ntarikṣe Kauç.115.2^b.
 paya utsaṣṭa parvatesu Kauç.115.2^b.
 payaḥ kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9^d.
 payaḥ paçūnam rasam oṣadhīnam AV.19.31.5^a.
 payaḥ pitṛbhyā ahāraṁ Kauç.89.12^a.
 payaḥ pṛthivyām paya (MS. paya) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.14; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. P: payaḥ pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
 payaḥ pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10^b.
 payaḥ ca me rasaḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasaḥ) çukram amṛtam junitram VS.19.84^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.9; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 payasā sāmipirgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
 payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25^d.
 payasendram vayodhasam VS.28.39^b.
 payasendram sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3^b.
 payasendram avardhatam VS.28.16^b; TB.2.6.10.3^b.
 payaso hotraṇām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpam yad yavāḥ VS.19.23^a.
 payaso reta abhṛtam VS.38.28^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvao chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
 payasvatīḥ kṛṇuthapa (TS. kṛṇuta^o) oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ (TS. omits çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^b.
 payasvatīḥ pradiçāḥ santu mahyam VS.18.36^c; TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c: 144.15; KS.18.13^c; 31.14^c.
 payasvatī rantir (MS. ratir) aḥ no astu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.7; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 payasvatīr (KS. payasvatīr āpa) oṣadhīyāḥ RV.10.17.14^a; AV.3.24.1^a; 18.3.56^a; TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.35.4^a; TB.3.7.4.7^a; MÇ.1.4.1.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kauç.21.1; 82.9. Çf. BrhD.7.10.
 payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.6; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
 payasvad virudhām payaḥ TS.1.5.10.3^b; TB.3.7.4.7^b; MÇ.1.4.1.5^b.
 payasvanto grhā mama Kauç.89.12^d.
 payasvan māmakaṁ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56^b, payaḥ) RV.10.17.14^b; AV.3.24.1^b; 18.3.56^b; KS.35.4^b.
 payasvān (TS. TB. ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āgānam AV.7.89.1^c; 9.1.14^c; 10.5.46^c; VS.20.22^c; TS.1.4.45.3^c; 46.2^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 46.13; KS.4.13^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.67(68)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^c; LÇ.2.12.13^c; ApMB.2.6.6^c. See next.
 payasvān agna ā gñhi RV.1.23.23^c; 10.9.9^c. See prec.
 payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimānç ca IIG.2.14.4^b.
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyāḥ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.4^c.
 payasvī bhūyāsam MS.4.9.10: 130.10.
 payaḥ sahasrasām ṛsim RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3.16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.3; KS.6.9^a; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a.
 payaḥ somāḥ parisrutā ghṛtām madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (duodecies): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7, 8 (bis), 10.
 payaḥ somam karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2^d.
 payaḥ somam prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75^c; 79^c; MS.3.11.6^c: 149.15; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
 payaḥ somo dadhatu me AV.19.43.5^d.
 payāṁsi yahvo aditer adabhyāḥ RV.10.11.1^b; AV.18.1.18^b.
 payo aghnyāsu payo vatseṣu MÇ.3.2.2^d. See payo grheṣu.
 payo asmāi payasvatī dhātām AV.2.29.5^b.
 payo asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31^d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.

payo gr̥heṣu payo aghnyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghnyāsu; MÇ. -stu tan nah) AB.5.27.8^c; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^c; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^c; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^c. See payo aghnyāsu.

payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57^c.

payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhīṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33.1^d.

payo ghr̥tavā vidathēṣv abhuvāḥ RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.

payodām tva payasi (MS.KS. payasi śadayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.

payo divy antarikṣe payo dhah (TS. dham) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.

payo dugdham upasate AV.10.6.31^d.

payo duhanty āyavāḥ RV.9.62.20^b.

payo duhānā vratanīr avāratāḥ RV.10.65.6^b.

payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīṣu Kauç.115.2^a.

payo dhenūnām rasam oṣadhīnām AV.4.27.3^a.

payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15^c.

payo na dhenuḥ çucir vibhāva RV.1.66.2^b.

payo brahmāna id viduḥ TA.6.9.1^b.

payobhir jinve apān javānsi RV.4.21.8^b.

payo manuṣyā uta Kauç.89.12^b.

payo me dah (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ApÇ. 1.17.10.

payo me devā adaduḥ Kauç.89.12^a.

payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kauç.115.2^a.

payo yad asya pīpayat RV.9.6.7^c.

payo vatsēṣu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatsēṣu paya indraya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^d; TB.1.4.3.3^d; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.

payo-si MS.4.9.10; 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.

payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

payo havyān karotu me TB.3.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.

payo hiuvāna udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4^d.

para ṛṇā sāvir adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.15.

paraḥ kambukān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P: paraḥ kambukān Kauç.63.7.

paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ çvānāḥ AV.11.2.11^d.

paraḥ yoner avaruṇi te kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3^a.

paraḥ vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1^b.

paraḥ nedīyo-varaḥ dāvīyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.

param aksy utāvaram AV.1.8.3^d.

paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarān) a viveça TS. 4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.

paramajyā r̥cīṣamāḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AV.20.104.3^d; SV.1.269^d; 2.842^d.

param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāha SMB.1.1.2.

paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21^b.

paramān padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.14^d; 23.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.

(om) paramar̥ṣīnā tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.1^c; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.5; 3.1.9; 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.

paramasyān parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.

paramāo cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.

paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.

paramātmā vyavasthitāḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.13^b.

paramān tam (TB.ApÇ. tva) parāvataḥ AV.6.75.2^a; TB. 3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a.

paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

paramēṇa dhāmna dṛnhasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.

paramēṇa paçuna kṛiyase (MS. kṛiyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See tasyas to sahasrapoṣam.

paramēṇota taskaraḥ AV.4.3.2^b.

paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.

parame vṛkṣa ayudham nidhaya VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; KS.17.16^c.

(om) parameṣṭhinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.

parameṣṭhine svāha ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU. 19.2.

parameṣṭhi chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

parameṣṭhi te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.

parameṣṭhi tva śadayatu divas (MS.KS. divaḥ) pr̥ṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhasvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.12; KS. 40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhi tva KÇ.17.12.24. See next.

parameṣṭhi tva śadayatu divas (TS.MS. divaḥ) pr̥ṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhūmatim prabhūmatim paribhūmatim; MS. adds bhasvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14,18. P: parameṣṭhi tva śadayatu divaḥ pr̥ṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tva śadayatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.

parameṣṭhi devata MS.2.13.14; 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ. 16.28.1.

parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.1^c. See tan mayi.

parameṣṭhi prajābhyāḥ TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.

parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

parameṣṭhy abhidhītaḥ VS.8.54.

parameṣṭhy asi paramān mā çriyān gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApG.7.19.7).

paraḥ mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15^c; HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: paraiḥ mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kauç.71.11,21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.

paraçur cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22^a.

paraçur na druhamtarāḥ RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.

paraçur vedih paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See parçur vedih.

paraçveva ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4^a.

parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ parastāt.*
 parastād yaço guhasu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See parā tā.*
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
 paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 parasmīn dhāman ṛtasya RV.1.43.9^b.
 parasyā adhi samvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17; 16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyaḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
 paravantaṁ hutaṁ vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.18^b.
 paraḥsahasrān indraya ÇB.13.5.4.13^o.
 paraḥsahasrā hanyantā AV.8.8.11^o.
 paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
 paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See parā svapna^o.*
 parākāttāo cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.92.27^a.
 parākāṇāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 parāke annaṁ nihitaṁ loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
 parāk te jyotir apathaṁ te arvāk AV.10.1.16^a.
 parā gāvo yavasān kacc cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
 parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇiḥ RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b; 10.5.49^b.
 parān amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3^o.
 parān ety ajyamayī TA.1.27.4^a.
 parān ety anāçaki TA.1.27.4^b.
 parān eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^o.
 parāoa indra pra mṛṇa jahi ca RV.6.44.17^d.
 parāoa enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5^a.
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12^o.
 parā ca vaksad uta parsad enān RV.10.61.23^d.
 parā cie çhrīṣa vavrījus ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.
 parāoim vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3^o.
 parāoimā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kurn) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.6; KS.17.16^d.
 parāoimāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^o.
 parāoim nirṛtiṁ nir vahayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^b.
 parāoim anu samvataṁ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. next.*
 parāoim anu samvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
 parāoy etu nirṛtiḥ parāoa TB.3.1.2.2^b.
 parājitaḥ pra trasatāmitraḥ AV.8.8.19^a.
 parājitaso apa ni layantā RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
 parāficarṁ çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
 parāficarṁ tvā nārvācam HG.2.2.7^a.
 parāfico badhiraç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
 parāfico yantu nivarāmanāḥ Kāuç.94.14^d; 95.3^o.
 parā ṇudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25^a.
 parā tat sicyate rāçtram AV.5.19.6^o.
 parā tam ajñātaṁ yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^o.
 parātarān su nirṛtir jhiṭam RV.10.59.1^d-4^d.
 parā tān savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's *reading (with Nakṣ.26.4^d) for arāttat savitāḥ etc., q. v.*
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See paras tā.*

parāt paraṁ yaṁ mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.5^b.
 parādadāti dāçuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.
 parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrūḥ RV.4.38.9^d.
 parād api paraç çasu (*var. lect. çastu*) MahānU.11.5^o.
 parā dasyūn dadati devapṛyūn AV.12.1.37^o.
 parā duṣvapnyān (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. *ñhiyān*) suva RV.5.82.4^o; SV.1.141^o; TB.2.4.6.3^o; TA.10.10.2^o; 49.1^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^o; Kāuç.58.1^o; MahānU.9.6^o; 17.7^o.
 parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çabalyam) RV.10.85.29^a; AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi Kāuç.79.20.
 parādya devā vṛjinān çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
 parādhmātā amitrah ApÇ.1.20.8.
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11^o.
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.4.42.2^d. *See vy anyo.*
 parāpataty açumat AV.6.105.1^b-2^b.
 parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3^b.
 parā papātasamṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.9^b.
 parāparāitā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^o.
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.
 parā puniḥi ya imān pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11^o. P: parā puniḥi Kāuç.61.25.
 parāpuro nīpuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^o; VS.2.30^o; ÇB.2.4.2.15^o; AÇ.2.6.2^o; ÇÇ.4.4.2^o; ApÇ.1.8.7^o (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^o; SMB.2.3.4^o.
 parāpūtaṁ rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtam KÇ.2.4.18. *Cf. under apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.*
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See next.*
 parāpūtārātiḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4. *See prec.*
 parā pūrveṣān sukhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
 parā badhasva nirṛtiṁ parāçaiḥ KS.39.1^d. *See under arc bādhasva.*
 parābhavantu yāḥ pāpīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^b. *See yāḥ pāpīḥ.*
 parā bhāgam oṣadhīnān jayantā RV.10.87.18^d; AV.8.3.16^d.
 parābhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.
 parā mārtaṇḍam abharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See punar mārtaṇḍam.*
 parā mārtaṇḍam āsyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3; PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.13.3^d.
 parāmitrān dundubhina AV.5.21.7^a.
 parāmiṣām astūn dideça AV.12.2.55^o.
 parāmṛtāḥ (TA. *çmṛtat*) parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; KāivU.3^d.
 parā me yanti dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
 parām eva parāvataṁ RV.10.145.4^o; AV.3.18.3^o; ApMB.1.15.4^o.
 parā yakṣmān suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekaṁ tapantam MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīm mataram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1^a.
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yata pitara ā ca yata AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. ā yata
 pitarah.
 parā yata pitarah somyasaḥ (HG. somyah) AV.18.4.63^a;
 HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yata Kauç.88.28.
 parā yahi maghavann ā ca yahi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12.
 P: parā yahi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 parāroṣā mūradevañ (AV. °devañ) chrñhi RV.10.87.14^c;
 AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^a.
 parārdhāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parāvata (MS. °ta) ā jagantha (AV. jagamyat; TS. jagāma)
 parasyaḥ RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^a; 84.3^b; SV.2.1223^b;
 VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.
 8.16^b.
 parāvataṁ nāsatyānudethām RV.1.116.9^a.
 parāvataṁ paramāṁ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.
 5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vītrahan RV.3.40.8^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30^b.
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandraṁ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta avataḥ AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvataḥ sumatiṁ bhikṣamaṇaḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çrutyaṁ nama bibhrat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; SV.2.942^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b: 215.15; TB.2.8.
 1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta apyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11;
 KB.22.5. P: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.
 4.14; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato vā sadanād ṛtasya RV.4.21.3^d.
 parā vada dviṣato vādyam LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dviṣantaṁ ghorāṁ vācam parā vadathāsmā-
 bhyam sumitryāṁ vācam dundubhiḥ kalyāṇīni kīrtim
 ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. *Quasi metrical*.
 parā varaktaṁ gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varg bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b;
 TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.
 4.4.3^b.
 parāvalgate svāha TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vīṛsa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktaṁ çatakratuḥ RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.7.17^a.
 parāçara tvam teṣām AV.6.65.1^a.
 parāçarah çatayātur vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantaṁ nunude abhi kṣam RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklani pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetani.
 parā çubhṛā ayāso yavyā RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çulkāya doyaṁ (SV. dryaso) RV.8.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛṇitam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 parā çṛṇhi tapasa yatudhanān RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.
 13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetani pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklani.
 parā sapatnān badhasva SMB.2.4.1^a.
 parāsutṛpaḥ çoçucataḥ çṛṇhi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See
 next.
 parāsutṛpo abhi çoçucānaḥ RV.10.87.14^d. See *prec.*
 parāsyā bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhāḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1^d. See parah
 svapna.
 parā ha yat sthiram hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hīndra dhavasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P:
 parā hīndra Vait.32.17.
 pariṇçam ariçamahe RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^a; SV.1.577^a. Cf.
 abhi koçam.
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikrāmān anīnaçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçatu sarvada (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.4^d;
 ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 parikṣavāço chakuneḥ pāpavādat AV.10.3.6^a.
 parikṣitā pitara pūrvajāvari RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pitara sam carete RV.3.7.1^a.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhakaḥ RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣin naḥ kṣemam akah AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.
 1.2^a.
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
 parigṛhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^b.
 parigṛhya deva (MS. KS. omit deva) yajñam āyan VS.17.
 56^a; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.
 18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigṛhya yajamāno-mṛto bhūt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghraṁsam omanā vām (TB. parighraṁsa vām manā
 vām) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi-çam ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiṁ
 çam.
 paricitaḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13;
 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.1.6.
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11:
 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7;
 MÇ.1.2.3.4; —6.1.5.
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5^a.
 pari cin marto draviṇam mamanyat RV.10.31.2^a.
 paricinnā bhārata arbhakasaḥ RV.7.33.6^b.
 pariṁmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 172.14;
 KS.7.16^a.
 pariṁmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 pariṁmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmanī
 AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 pariṁmanam vidathyam suvrktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1^c.
 pariṁmanam sukham ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijmānam iva dyam RV.1.127.2^d; SV.2.1164^d; KS. 39.15^d.
 parijmāneva yajataḥ puruṣa RV.10.106.3^d.
 parijmāno na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5^o.
 pari jmayantam iyatuh RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.
 parijmā viṣvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7^d.
 parijmeva ksayasi dasmavarcaḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
 parijmeva svadha gayah RV.6.2.8^o.
 pari jrayāṁsi bharate rajāṁsi RV.10.75.7^b.
 pari naḥ pātu viṣvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. *Cf. next but one, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.*
 pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.
 pari naḥ pāhi viṣvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
 pari naḥ çarmayantya RV.9.41.6^a. *See pari naḥ etc.*
 pari pētā matnām RV.9.103.4^a.
 pari no (SV. no) aṣvam aṣvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.
 pari no devavitaye RV.9.54.4^a.
 pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.
 P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. *See pari no hetir, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no hedo, and pari vo rudrasya.*
 pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20^b.
 pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.
 pari no vṛṇajann agha RV.8.47.5^a.
 pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyah (VSK. vṛjyat) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
 pari tṛndhi papinām RV.6.53.5^a.
 pari te jigyuṣo yatha RV.9.100.4^a.
 pari te duḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dula^o) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a, 4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 Ps: pari te duḍabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.
 pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.16^a.
 pari tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5^a.
 pari tmanā viṣurupā jigāti RV.7.84.1^d. *Cf. next.*
 pari tmanā viṣurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
 pari tyam haryatam harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.
 pari trayah prdakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
 paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 pari tritantuṁ vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.
 pari tridhātu prthivīm aṣyatam RV.1.34.7^b.
 pari tridhatur adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.
 pari tridhatur bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.
 pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.
 pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).
 pari tvā girvaṇo girah RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; — 4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6^a (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvaṇah ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvagne pari mrjami ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.
 pari tvagne puram vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a: 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kauç.2.10. P: pari tvagne Vait.21.15; 28.8.
 pari tvā daivir viṣo vyayantam VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.
 pari tvā dhat savitā devo agnih AV.13.1.20^a.
 pari tvā paritatnuna AV.1.34.5^a.
 pari tvā pātu samānebhyah AV.8.2.26^a.
 pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^b. *Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.*
 pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. *See under pari no rudrasya.*
 pari tvā rohitāir varṇaiḥ AV.1.22.2^a.
 pari tvasate nidhibhiḥ sakhyah RV.10.179.2^o; AV.7. 72.2^o.
 pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.
 pari tveṣasya durmatir inahī gat (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.
 pari dadhma indrasya bahu AV.6.99.3^a.
 paridāya rasam duhe RV.1.105.2^d.
 pari divo antan subhage patanti RV.10.108.5^b.
 pari divyāni marmṛçat RV.9.14.8^a.
 pari devā adharayan AV.19.24.1^b.
 pari daivir anu svadhaḥ RV.9.103.5^a.
 pari doṣad udarpithah KÇ.25.11.21^b. *See paritoṣat.*
 pari dyām sadyo apaso babhuvuḥ RV.4.33.1^d.
 pari dyām jihvayātānat RV.8.72.18^o.
 pari dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19^o.
 pari dyām iva sūryah AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kauç.29.28.
 pari dyāvaprthivi jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8^o; AV.20.35.8^o.
 pari dyāvaprthivi bhūṣati çrutah RV.8.22.5^o.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yanti panthah RV.5.47.2^d.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yanti sadyah RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.6^a.
 pari dyāvaprthivi yāti sadyah RV.3.58.8^d.
 pari dyāvaprthivi sadya ayam (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.
 pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. *See next but one.*
 pari dyukṣam sahasah parvatāvṛdham RV.9.71.4^a.
 pari dyukṣah sanadrayiḥ RV.9.52.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 pari dyotanīm carato ajasra RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.
 paridveṣaso anhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b: 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.
 pari dveṣobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9^o.
 pari dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.
 P: pari dhatta Kauç.54.7. *See next.*
 pari dhatta dhatta vāsasānam (HG.ApMB. nam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhatta dhatta vāsasā GG.2.1.18. *See prec.*
 paridhaye janaprathanāya svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
 pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20^o.

pari dhāmani marmṛṣat RV.8.41.7^o.
 pari dhāmani yaṇi te RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhāmany āsam AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG.2.6.20^a; MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridam vāso.
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhir jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 paridhir manusyaṇam AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhīr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 PB.12.9.3^d.
 pari naḥ çarmayantya SV.2.247^a. See pari naḥ etc.
 pari nrtyanti kecinīh AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no aṣvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyah RV.7.84.20. Cf. under
 pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7: 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dah svāha AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇam puruṣāṇam AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalaḥ AV.8.5.1^d, 16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tasthiṣo AV.4.9.2^d.
 paripāṇo-si jaṅgida AV.19.35.3^o.
 pari patu kimīdinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari patu diço-diçāḥ AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pahi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.20. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 pari puṣa parastāt (AV. pur^o) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari puṣa ÇG.3.9.2.
 pari prajātaḥ kratva babhutha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendraya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prabhutī gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaḥ vāyāni suṣamsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5^b.
 pari pra soma te rasāḥ RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprasyaṇdate sutāḥ RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari pragaḍ devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 pragaḍ.
 pari prāsiyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyaḥ kalāçe devavataḥ RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priya divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmna RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 paripritā panyuṣā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruṣate svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyāḥ svāha VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10: 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādham yajamahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādham çvetakuṣam TA.1.28.10.

pari bādhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari badho jahī mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhujad rodasi viçvataḥ sim RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniḥ paribhūr indraḥ paribhūr viçvan devān
 paribhūr mān saba brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agniḥ ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham
 sajāteṣu bhūyasāni priyaḥ sajātanām MS.2.3.2: 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātan bhūyasam KS.12.2. See
 prec.
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtuna RV.1.15.4^o.
 pari bhrātuḥ pari ṣvasuḥ HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari matuḥ.
 pari bhrātuḥ putrāc cetasa ena agan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritād bādhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pahi māgne etc.
 pari matuḥ pari ṣvasuḥ PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhrātuḥ pari.
 pari mātur atho pituḥ AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhratur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pahi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari naḥ patu.
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyat AV.19.35.4^o.
 pari mā senya ghosāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyaḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimīdhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2^f.
 parimīdho-sy ulena HG.1.14.2^d. See pariṣito.
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kauç.73.9^a.
 pari yajūm ni ṣedathuḥ RV.4.56.7^o; SV.2.948^o.
 pari yat kaviḥ kavya bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kavya kaviḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimānam vṛjadhyaḥ RV.3.31.17^o.
 pari yad indra rodasi ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhūtho rodasi cid urvi RV.6.67.5^o.
 pari yad vajreṇa sim ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^o.
 pari yanty acittya AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhvaṛeṣu hotā RV.7.1.16^o.
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçva bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^o.
 pari rāṣṭrāya dhātana AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririktāya svāha KSA.3.10. See prariktāya.
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokan pari diçāḥ pari svāḥ (TA. MahanU. suvaḥ)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.6^b.

pari va ūmebhyah siñcata madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcate svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsarīpām (MÇ. °sarīyām) svastim açāste TB.1.4.
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with uha, açāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parivatsaro rathopastha AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatinam RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.
 2.158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvatah AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmani
 Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṣate svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vaḥ sāinyad vadhat ÇG.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyah svaha TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vājapatih kavir RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a;
 TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a,
 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^a;
 ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatih
 kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatih MS.2.
 7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vaje na vājayum RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vāṣeṣu bhūṣathah RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.
 11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b;
 Kauç.5.2^b.
 parivādam parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Naks.26.4^b. See
 parivādam.
 parivāpah AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍaṣāt karambhat TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b;
 MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām açvā vapuṣah patanṅah RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari varāṇy avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāhiṇiḥ (ApÇ. °hiṇi) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6;
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See āpah parivāhiṇi.
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^c; SV.1.94^c; TS.3.3.3.3^c;
 MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetasa RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūṣathah sadāṁsi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçva bhuvanāny āyam AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭam jahuṣam viçvatah sim RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi voṣaṇa dāṁsanābhīh RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1^a.
 parivito yonau sīdad antah RV.10.46.6^b.
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubrohi) ÇÇ.5.
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3;
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.
 8.2.26.
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P:
 parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛktā yathasasi AV.7.113.2^c.

parivṛkteva patividyaṁ anaḥ RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛñkta sudānavah RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛñdhi (TS. MS. ÇB. °vṛñdhi) harasā mābhimañsthaḥ
 (TS. mābhi mṛkṣah; MS. mābhiṣoeti) VS.13.41^c; TS.
 4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.1; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.
 2.17.
 pari vṛnakty açmanas trṇa dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛnakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛtrāni sakṣaṇiḥ RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.
 428^b; 2.714^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 parivoṣam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hotir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.
 1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari ṇo rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hotir rudrasya vṛjyah (TB. vṛñjyat) RV.6.28.7^d;
 TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under prec. but one.
 pari vyathir daçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bahvoḥ RV.5.64.1^c.
 pariṣṭāya svaha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo babhuvatuḥ RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariṣṭita oṣadhayah ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvabhreva duritāni vṛjyam RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariśadyam hy arṇasya rekṇah RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariśadyo-si pavamanah VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7;
 ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.
 pariśadyo-sy astavyah MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See
 prec.
 pariṣṭitah kvoṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariṣṭito-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimṛṣho.
 pariṣṭidah kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2^d. See prec. but one.
 pariṣkṛṇvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2^c; SV.2.427^b.
 pariṣ kṛṇvanti vedhasah RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣkṛṇvann anisṛktam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.249^a.
 pariṣkṛtam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣkṛtasya rasina iyam āsutiḥ RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariṣkṛtāsa indavah RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ṣṭobhata viñcatih RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ṣṭobhantu no girah RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.
 1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; PB.6.9.25;
 LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari ṣṭha indra māyaya RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asrja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā atrṇad badbadhānāḥ RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çūra pūrvih RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avyo RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari sya suvāno akṣah RV.9.98.3^a. See pari sya svāno.
 pari śvajadhvarir daça kaksyābhīh RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari śvajanto (SV. °ta) janayo yathā putim RV.10.43.1^c;
 AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari śvajasva jayam sumanasyamānah AV.14.2.39^b;
 ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari śvajate (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b;
 AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yathā vṛkṣam
 libuja.
 pariśvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmāṇa (PG. sakhyasya dharmāṇa) AÇ. 6.12.12^o; PG.2.11.12^o.
 pari sadmeva paçumānti hota RV.9.92.6^a.
 parisamtānebhyaḥ svaha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 pari saptir na vajayuh RV.9.103.6^a.
 pari sarvebhya jñatibhyaḥ HG.1.14.2^o; ApMB.2.22.5^o.
 See pari pitroç.
 pari suvāṇaḥ (SV. svāṇaḥ) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9.106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.
 pari suvāṇasa (SV. svāṇasa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.485^a; 2.472^a.
 pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhaḥ RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.
 pari suvāno harir aṅguḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.
 pari suryasya paridhīr apaçyat (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.4^d; MS.4.9.11^d; 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.
 parisṛṣṭam dhārayatu AV.8.6.20^a.
 pari soma ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.56.1^a.
 pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.
 paristarapam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^o.
 paristaram aharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.
 paristrīṇita paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
 See pari strīṇi.
 paristrīṇita bhuvanasya madhye mahyaṁ dhukṣva bhuvanāni vaste sã me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
 pari strīṇi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari strīṇi Kauç.2.20. See paristrīṇita pari, and under abhistrīṇi.
 pari stotāra asate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.1.261^d; 2.214^d.
 pari spaço adadhāt suryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.
 pari spaço ni ṣedire RV.1.25.13^o.
 pari spaço varupasya smadīṣṭaḥ RV.7.87.3^a.
 pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.
 pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. See pari sya.
 pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.48^b.
 pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camuṣu RV.9.97.21^b.
 pari srava vajasātā nṛṣahye RV.9.97.19^d.
 pari sruco babṛhāpasyādreh RV.5.41.12^d.
 parisrutam usriyā nirṇijam dhire RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.
 parisrutā payasā sāragham madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
 parisrut pariṣicyate VS.19.15^b.
 pari svayam cinuṣe annam asye (SV. nsani) RV.10.91.5^d; SV.2.332^d.
 pari svayam medham ṛjro jajāna SV.2.1193^d.
 pari svā°: see pari suvā°.
 pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣaḥ RV.6.63.2^o.
 parihasta vi dhāraya AV.6.81.2^a.
 parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1^d.
 parihito-gnir yajamānam bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.14.12^b.
 pari hi śmā puruhuto jananam RV.9.87.6^a.
 pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 parihvṛted ana janah RV.8.47.6^a.
 parim ghṛṇa carati titviṣe çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.
 paridābhīr ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyaiḥ RV.7.3.7^b.

paripasaṁ kṛṇute tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.9.97.9^o; SV.2.468^o.
 parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.
 paritoçāt tad arpitha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. See pari doçad.
 parito ṣiñcata sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a; VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4; Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiñcata KÇ.19.1.22.
 paritya bhūtani paritya lokan (TA. MahanU. paritya lokan paritya bhūtani) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.7^a.
 See vidhaya lokan.
 paritya sarvaḥ pradiço diçaç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.7^b. See vidhaya sarvaḥ.
 parityāi svaha TB.3.1.5.8.
 paridam vājy ajinam (PG. odam vajinam) dadheham (HG. ajinam dhatsvasāu) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.2.2.11^d.
 paridam vāso adhithaḥ (HG. adhidhaḥ; ApMB. adhi dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.2.2.8^a (ApG.4.10.10). Cf. paridhasyai.
 parimam yajamānam rāyo manuṣyānam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21. See next two.
 parimam yajamānam manuṣyaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajaya ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. See prec. and next.
 parimam rāyas poṣo yajamānam manuṣyaḥ (KS. rāyo manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.
 parimam somam ayuṣe AV.19.24.3^a. See next.
 parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (ter). See prec. and next.
 parimam indram ayuṣe AV.19.24.2^a. See prec.
 parimam pari te brahmaṇe dadāmi brahma paridadatu devatābhyaḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
 parimam pari me prajām AV.2.7.4^a.
 parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. BṛhD.8.61.
 parime-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gnim Kauç.46.8. See pary agnim ahrṣata.
 parivādam parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. See parivādam.
 parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.
 parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22^b.
 parivṛto brahmaṇa varmapāham AV.17.1.28^a. See next, and prajāpater avṛto.
 parivṛto varivṛtaḥ TA.2.19.1^a. See under prec.
 parusaḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS.TA. MahanU. ṛsaḥ) pari VS.13.20^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.13; KS.16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.4.3^b.
 paruṣāṇām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇām) sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.
 paruṣān amūn paruṣahvaḥ kṛṇotu AV.8.8.4^a.
 paruṣā yayivān ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.
 paruṣāso vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.
 paruṣṣiṇu ruçat payah RV.8.93.13^o; ArS.2.1^o.
 paruṣṣy ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.
 paruṣ-parur anughuṣya vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 paruṣ-parur aviveça yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṅṣi ca me cātrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parūṅṣi te kalpantam KS.40.6.
 parūṅṣi yasya sambhārāḥ AV.9.6.1^b.
 parūṅṣi vidvāḥ chasteva AV.9.3.3^o.
 parūṅṣi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantum pariśicyamanam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^c; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nakam nihitam guhāyam TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU. 10.5^o.
 pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 pareṇāpaḥ pṛthivīm sam viçantu Kauç.103.2^o.
 pareṇehi navatīm nāvyaḥ ati AV.10.1.16^o. Cf. navatīm nāvya.
 pareṇāitu pathā vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.2^a.
 paretana (TS.KS.ApÇ. pareta) pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under a ganta pitaro.
 paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivāṇsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^o) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivāṇsam pravato mahir Kauç.81.34; pareyivāṇsam (ApÇ. pareyu^o) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yamasukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 pare-vara ubhaya amitrah RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 pare-vare-mṛtaso bhavantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^o; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 pareṣām upakārārtham RVKh.10.142.9^o.
 pareṣu yā guhyeṣu vrāteṣu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhah AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipaṇcit SMB.1.5.7^o.
 parehi na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1^o.
 parehi nari punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nari Kauç.60.25.
 parehi vigrām aśṛtam RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy astam nahi mura māpaḥ RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāḥ purvāḥ pitrbhir (AV. pūrvāḥ ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāṇān etc.: see parāṇān.
 parāitu mṛtyur amṛtaḥ na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtaḥ ma a gāt) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apaitu mṛtyur.
 parāṇān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadatu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^o.
 parogavyūṭy anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^o.
 paro grāhīm kravyādaḥ piçacān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divah) para enā pṛthivyā (MS. ōyāḥ) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^o; AV.4.30.8^o; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurāḥ (MS. oram) yad asti (TS. asurāḥ guhā yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nirṛtya a cakṣva RV.10.164.1^o; AV.20.96.23^c; N.1.17.
 paro-pehi manaspāpa AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kauç.46.9. See apehi ma^o.

paro-pehy asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro marthaḥ paraḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) çva VS.22.5^o; TS.7.4. 15.1^o; MS.3.12.1^o: 160.8; KSA.4.4^o; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro marthaḥ KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram rāṣamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuvā) vṛdhānāḥ RV.7.99.1^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreṭi VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; paraḥ Rvidh.2. 29.5.
 paro māyābhir ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
 paro yat tvam parama ājanīṣṭhah RV.5.30.5^a.
 paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^o.
 paro yantv agharudo vikeçyāḥ AV.11.2.11^c.
 parorajāḥ te pañcamah padāḥ ŚB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 paro rudrav ati khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadaty avareṇa pitrā RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro-hi martyair asi RV.6.48.19^a.
 paroo yathā naḥ suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^o.
 parjanya iva tatanah RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18^o.
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanyo ma.
 parjanyaḥ pita mahisasya parjinali RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pita sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12^o.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣānam RV.7.102.2^o; TB.2.4.5.6^c; TA.1. 29.1^o.
 parjanyam çatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyam bhūri^o.
 parjanyakrandyam (MS. kradyam) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni hariṇi Kauç.106.7^a.
 parjanyam bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, çatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyavātā vṛṣabha pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyavṛddham mahisam tam RV.9.113.3^a.
 parjanyaç citrāni vadati tvīṣṭmatim RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyasya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyasyeva vṛṣṭyaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaḥ pra gāyata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaḥ māṇḍukān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 parjanyaḥyādbhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaḥvātā pipyatam iṣam naḥ RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaḥvātā vṛṣabha purāṇa RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanyo dhara maruta udho asya AV.4.11.4^o.

parjanyo na oṣadhibhir mayobhuḥ RV.6.52.6^o.
 parjanyo bījam irayāno (*read* iraya no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12^o:
 92.4.
 parjanyo brahmaṇas patih AV.6.4.1^b; SV.1.299^b.
 parjanyo ma udgāta ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.
Cf. parjanya udgāta.
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŚB.2.10.
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5.
 parjanyo me mūrdhni ṣṛito mūrdhā hṛdaye hṛdayaṁ
 mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
 parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21^d.
 parjanyo vidyuta saha AV.19.30.5^b.
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimāṇ (MS. °maṇ) iva RV.8.6.1^b; 9.2.9^o;
 AV.20.138.1^b; SV.2.396^o, 657^b; VS.7.40^b; TS.1.4.20.1^b;
 MS.1.3.24^b: 38.9; KS.4.8^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 parjaṁ vanaspate-nu tva SMB.1.5.1^o. *See next*.
 parjaṁ vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4^o, 5^o; TAA.10.45^o;
 ÇÇ.4.16.5^o; ApÇ.21.3.12^o; 4.2^o; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.28.
 1^o (*bis*). *See prec.*
 parjaṁ na ver anu vāti pragardhinaḥ RV.4.40.3^b; VS.
 9.15^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.13.14^b;
 ÇB.5.1.5.20^b.
 parjamapatatṛṭṛiyasyāi divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 parjaṁ pṛthivyāḥ prathanāṁ harāni TB.1.2.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^d.
 parjavalkaḥ pavitrām TB.3.7.4.18^o; ApÇ.1.13.15^o.
 parjavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 parjavir iva dīyati (SV.°te) RV.9.3.1^b; SV.2.606^b.
 parjaçadaḥ (AÇ. parjaçado jaritaḥ; ÇÇ. parjaçado jari-
 taḥ) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 parjā mṛgasya pataror ivarabhe RV.1.182.7^o.
 parjāl laghīyati bhava AV.10.1.29^o.
 parjebhiḥ çakunānām RV.9.112.2^b.
 parjebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 parje vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛta RV.10.97.5^b; VS.
 12.79^b; 35.4^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.9; KS.16.
 13^b; ÇB.13.8.3.1^b.
 parjo brahmaṇa TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 parjo rājapīdhanāṁ caruṇāni AV.18.4.53^a. P: parjo
 rāja Kauç.86.6.
 parjo-si tanūpanaḥ sayonih AV.3.5.8^a.
 parjagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one*.
 parjagnaye kriyamāṇāyanubruhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1;
 MÇ.1.8.3.21.
 parjagnaye-nubruhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec.*
but one.
 pary agnih paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4^o.
 pary agnim ahr̥ṣata (VSK. aṣata, or ahar̥ṣata) RV.10.155.
 5^b; VS.35.18^b; VSK.35.18^b. *See parime agnim*.
 pary agniṁ pari sūryaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.25^b.
 pary acāmi hṛdā matim RV.10.119.5^b.
 pary antariksāt pari mā vīrudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4^b.
 pary anyā nahuṣa yuga RV.5.73.3^o.
 pary abhūd atithir jātavedaḥ MS.4.14.15^d: 241.7. *See*
uṣarbhud.
 paryastākṣā apracañikaḥ AV.8.6.16^a.
 pary asman varuṇo dadhat Kauç.46.55^f.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45^a.
 pary agaraṁ (AÇ. akaraṁ) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12;
 AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.
 paryāpaddham viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. asyaṁ) AV.
 14.2.12^o; ApMB.1.7.10^o.
 paryādadhāti sarvada AV.12.2.51^d.
 pary adhataḥ ṣaṁitarāḥ AV.9.5.5^o. P: pary adhata
 Kauç.64.14.
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.7.
 paryāvartete jāṭhareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1^b.
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8^b.
 pary avarte duṣvapnyat (KÇ. duḥsv^o) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.
 25.11.20^a. P: pary avarte Kauç.46.11.
 paryāvard rāṣṭraṁ tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4^d.
 pary asa na rīramat RV.7.32.10^b; AB.5.1.16^b; AA.1.2.
 1.13^b.
 pary a su pra dhanva (AV. °va) vajasātaye RV.9.110.1^a;
 AV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.428^a; 2.714^a; KS.38.14^a; AB.8.11.1^a;
 ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 pary uhami çataçarādāya AV.19.37.3^d.
 pary eka carati vartaniṁ gauḥ RV.3.7.2^d.
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8^b; SV.2.766^b.
 paryeti parivito vibhava RV.10.6.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.3.
 pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanāṁ vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5^d, 16^d.
 parvata ivavicaçalih (AV.KS. °calat) RV.10.173.2^b; AV.
 6.87.2^b; KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.9^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b.
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhaya RV.5.60.3^a; TS.3.1.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit
 ÇÇ.3.15.15.
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41^o.
 parvatasyaṣy akṣam AV.4.9.1^b.
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3^b.
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1^a. P: parvatād divaḥ
 Kauç.35.5.
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See*
girayaç ca me.
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34^o.
 parvatebhyaḥ kiṁpūruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 parva te rādhyāsam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17^b.
 parvateṣv apaçritāḥ RV.5.61.19^o.
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14^b; AV.20.41.2^b; SV.2.
 264^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.13; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b.
 parvabhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.
 parjānāso manyamānaḥ RV.8.7.34^b.
 parçur vedih paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^b. *See para-*
çur vedih.
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23^a; AV.20.126.23^a.
 parçat pakthe ahaṁ a sapta hotṛn RV.10.61.1^d.
 parçad viçvati duritā gr̥ṇantam RV.3.20.4^d.
 parçan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9^d.
 parçan no ati saçcato ariṣṭan RV.7.97.4^d; KS.17.18^d.
 parçi naḥ pāram anhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3^o.
 parçi tasya uta diviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2^o.
 parçi tokam tanayaṁ parṭibhiḥ tvaṁ RV.6.48.10^a; SV.
 2.974^a.
 parçi dine gabhira a RV.8.67.11^a.

parṣi rādho maghonam RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^e; SV.2.41^e, 934^d; ŚB.1.3.20.
 parṣiṣṭhā u naḥ parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyitṣhāḥ samajñasthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyisyamāpāya (KSA. palāyisyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upalālau çarkuḥ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām antarikṣya RV.9.36.5^e. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4^e. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pāvane cāiva VaDh.1.16^e.
 pavantām antarikṣya RV.9.64.6^e; SV.2.386^e. Cf. pavatām etc.
 pavantām a suvīryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
 pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vājasātaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5^e; SV.2.385^e. Cf. pavato etc.
 pavamāna indro vṛṣa RV.9.5.7^e.
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna ṛtam brhat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna ṛtayubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^e.
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^e; SV.2.544^b, 612^e. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānaḥ punatu mā AV.6.19.1^d, 2^d; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punatu Vait.6.11.
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatih RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇih.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānaḥ etc.
 pavamāna girāvr̥dham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ni toçase RV.9.63.23^a; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^e; SV.1.534^e.
 pavamāna bādhasa soma çatruṇ RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvānā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahy arpo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavamānaḥ madhuçcutam RV.9.50.3^e; 67.9^b; SV.2.557^e.
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rāsaḥ tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna rucā-rucā RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^e.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^e; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^e.
 pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna vi.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaç ca muñcatu VS.6.17^f.
 pavamāna çravāyām RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna saṁtanim etc.: see pavamānūḥ etc.
 pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna strīṇa hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānasya jāṅghnataḥ (SV.PB. jiglin^o) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; PB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasah RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vāyam RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya dūḍhya RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^e; 64.24^e; SV.2.428^e, 576^e.
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna swardçam RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^e; 2.134^e, 154^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^e. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ pragnatām iva RV.9.69.2^e. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ (SV. 0na) saṁtanim eṣi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.14^e; SV.2.157^e.
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721^e. See prec. but one.
 pavamānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.9.20.2^e; SV.2.319^e.
 pavamānaḥ sisāsati RV.9.3.4^e; SV.2.608^e.
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānaḥ suvar^o: see pavamānaḥ svar^o.
 pavamānaḥ so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8^e; SV.2.613^e.
 pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.A1Ç.HG.BDh. suvar^o) MS.3.11.10^a; 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; A1Ç.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.85.7^e.
 pavamānā asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābhṛtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.1^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; ŚB.1.3.17; IÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmapi SV.2.367^d. *See* pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāsa ścata RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāsa ścavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. *Cf. prec. but three*.
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardṛṣaḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānena suṣṭutāḥ RV.9.5.5^o.
 pavamāno ajjanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati aridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.270^o, 611^o.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣa suvīryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno aṣastiha RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham anaṁja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. *See under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno daśasyati (SV. diśas^o) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi cīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra anaṁja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. *See under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruṣad irte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^b. *Cf. pavamānam vi^o*.
 pavamāno vi dhavati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rajati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣṇyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27^a. *See* pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito a viveṣa RV.8.101.14^d; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; CB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiranyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tvā paryakṛiṇan AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavaśva gojīd aṇvajit RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavaśva carṣaṇīsahe (SV. carṣaṇīdhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavaśva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavaśva dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavaśva deva ayuṣak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. *See* pavaśva devāyūṣak.
 pavaśva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavaśva devavitaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavaśva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavaśva devāyūṣak RV.9.63.22^a. *See* pavaśva deva ayu^o.
 pavaśva dhīṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2^o.
 pavaśva brhatr iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^o; SV.2.540^b.
 pavaśva māṇhayadraviḥ RV.9.52.5^o; 67.1^o; SV.2.673^o.
 P: pavaśva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavaśva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^o; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavaśva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10, 11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LQ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavaśva vacaḥ LQ.4.6.20.
 pavaśva vajasātamah RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. *See next*.
 pavaśva vajasātaye RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. *See prec.*
 pavaśva viṇvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^o, 246^a. *Designated as* vaikhānasya ṛcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. *See next but one*.
 pavaśva viṇvadarpataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavaśva viṇvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^o. *See prec. but one*.
 pavaśva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavaśva vṛṣṭim a su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavaśva sūryo dṛṣe RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^o.
 pavaśva soma kratuvin na ukthyah RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavaśva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavaśva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavaśva soma devavitaye vṛṣa RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavaśva soma dyumni sudhāraḥ RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavaśva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^o; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavaśva soma madhumāḥ ṛtāvā RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavaśva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavaśva soma mahān samudraḥ RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavaśva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavaśva soma caṁ gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavaśva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavaśvādbhyo adābhyah RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavaśvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavaśvendo vṛṣa sutaḥ RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavaśvānuṣadhibhyah RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b; 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^o.
 pavitraṁ soma raṇhya RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatāḥ brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.81; TA.1.11.1^a; AQ.4.6.3; ApQ.12.12.13^a.
 P: pavitraṁ te CQ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LQ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. *Cf. BrhD.* 6.134.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāya RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitram ati gāhate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitram ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitram aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^o.
 pavitram aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitram abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitram arko rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; ApQ.21.20.7^a.
Cf. under arkaḥ pavitram.
 pavitram asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a; 157.8. P: pavitram asi MQ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram ṛṣibhiḥ smṛtam ViDh.48.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitraḥ paridhāvāsi (SV. paridhāse) RV.9.24.5^b; SV.
 2.314^b.
 pavitraḥ pavayisyan pūto medhyah TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 pavitraḥ pavayisyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.
 pavitraḥ potrabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) asate RV.9.73.3^a;
 TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.
 pavitravantā carataḥ punanta RV.10.27.17^d.
 pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4^o; AV.20.137.4^o; SV.1.
 547^o; 2.222^o.
 pavitrasya prasaravaneṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1^c; AV.20.52.
 1^o; 57.14^o; SV.1.261^o; 2.214^o.
 pavitrāya bhisajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 pavitre adhi toṣate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b.
 pavitre camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b.
 pavitreṇa punihī (MS. punahī) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.
 10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a.
 pavitreṇa prthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^c. P: pavitreṇa
 prthivi Vait.12.6.
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11.
 10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
 Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavitreṇa cātayusā VS.19.37^o,37^d; MS.3.11.10^o (bis): 155.
 7.9; KS.38.2^o,2^d; TB.2.6.3.3^d,4^o.
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b;
 MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b.
 pavitreṇa sahaḡahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b.
 pavitre daksasādhanah RV.9.27.2^c; SV.2.637^c.
 pavitre dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b.
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. oṣe) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2.
 110^b.
 pavitrebhiḥ pavamāna asṛgran RV.9.87.5^c.
 pavitrebhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.9.97.24^a.
 pavitre matsaro madah RV.9.27.5^c; SV.2.634^c.
 pavitreṣṭīm tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b.
 pavitre somam devebhya indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b.
 pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b;
 2.443^b.
 pavitre stho vāṇavyau (TB. ApÇ. oṣṇavi) VS.1.12; 10.6;
 ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.
 8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthaḥ KÇ.
 2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhya.
 pavitre havyaḡodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d,12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d;
 2.8.6^d.
 pavitārah punītana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a.
 pavinasāt taṅgalvat AV.8.6.21^a.
 paver nu cakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pavyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d.
 pavyeva rajann aghaṇṣam ajara RV.6.8.5^c.
 paṇava nṛpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 paṇava uttaravedyām KS.34.14.
 paṇavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^c.
 paṇavo barhiṣi vedyām stīryamāṇayām KS.34.15.
 paṇavo mama bhūtani TA.1.11.4^b.
 paṇavo mopa stheṣuḥ AV.16.4.7.
 paṇavo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyah.

paṇunehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprastha-
 taḥ paṇ.
 paṇuḥ na gopā iryah pariḡma TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d.
 See paṇuḥ etc.
 paṇuḥ na naṣtam iva darṇanāya RV.1.116.23^c.
 paṇuḥ na naṣtaḥ padair anu gman RV.10.46.2^b.
 paṇuḥ naḥ soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6^a.
 paṇupataye devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.
 7.20.4). See next two.
 paṇupataye çivāya çamkarāya pṛṣṭakāya svāha AG.2.2.2.
 See prec. and next.
 paṇupataye svāha ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See
 prec. two.
 paṇupatiḥ sthulahrdayena (VS. kṛtsnahṛṇ) VS.39.8; TS.
 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (om) paṇupatiḥ devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇupateḥ paṇavalī KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a.
 paṇupateḥ puritat VS.39.9.
 paṇupate trayasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.
 (om) paṇupater devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 paṇupater devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.
 25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
 (om) paṇupater devasya sutaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 paṇubandhās tadistayah AV.11.7.19^d.
 paṇubandho-tra saptamah GB.1.5.23^d.
 paṇubhiḥ paṇuḥ apnoti VS.19.20^a.
 paṇubhiḥ copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b.
 paṇubhiḥ samntam bibhṛtam TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.2^c.
 paṇubhiḥ samprētya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 paṇubhya ekam prāyachāt ÇB.14.4.3.1^b,4; BrhU.1.5.1^b,4.
 paṇubhyaḥ pañcapadī ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyaḥ etc.
 paṇubhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.
 paṇubhyaḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.4,9; 5.12.
 paṇubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavaṣva
 ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 paṇumān aham adyāsmiḥ jane bhūyāsam apaṇuḥ sa yo
 smān dvestī ApÇ.6.21.1.
 paṇuḥ badhnāmi varuṇāya rajāne MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS.
 13.2^a. P: paṇuḥ badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.
 paṇuḥ na bhūṇṇir yavase sasavaḥ RV.7.87.2^b.
 paṇuḥ na çivā vibhur dūrebhaḥ RV.1.65.10^b.
 paṇuḥ nāiti śvayur agopah RV.2.4.7^b.
 paṇuḥ no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17^b.
 paṇuḥ kavir açayac cāyamānah RV.7.18.8^d.
 paṇusani lokasany abhayasani (KS. TB. paṇusany abhaya-
 sani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS.
 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayasani
 paṇusani.
 paṇuḥ ca mahyam avaha TA.10.1.5^c; MahānU.2.9^c;
 HG.1.18.5^c; ApMB.1.9.9^c.
 paṇuḥ ca mahyam putrahṇ ca HG.1.20.2^c See rayiḥ ca
 putrahṇ.
 paṇuḥ tāṇḡ etc.: see paṇuḥ tāṇḡ.
 paṇuḥ tvayi dadhami ÇG.1.6.6.
 paṇuḥ ca sthātṛḥ carathanī ca pāhi RV.1.72.6^d.

paçũñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.
 paçũñ abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paçũñ asmakam mā hiñsih TB.3.3.2.5^o; ApÇ.3.4.8^o; MÇ.3.2.1^o; — 3.5.7^o (bis); — 3.5.12^o; GG.1.8.28^o; KhG.2.1.26^o.
 paçũñāñ raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.
 paçũñāñ rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. add rasah) RVKh.5.87.10^o; VS.39.4^o; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^o.
 paçũñāñ çarmasi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paçũñāñ sarveśam sphātim AV.19.31.1^o.
 paçũñāñ hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28^b.
 paçũñāñ carman haviṣa didīkṣe TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 paçũñāñ jyotir asi vibhrtam dovatrā MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paçũñāñ jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paçũñāñ tvā himkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asau; HG. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv ayuṣe varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçũñāñ tvā KhG.2.3.14.
 paçũñām adhipā asat AV.19.31.2^b.
 paçũñām ubhayadati AV.5.31.3^b.
 paçũñām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paçũñām manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paçũñ ojaḥ ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12^d.
 paçũñ (AV.VS.TA. oçũñs) tāñç cakre vāyavyān RV.10.90.8^o; AV.19.6.14^o; VS.31.6^o; TA.3.12.4^o.
 paçũñ na gopā iryaḥ pariṣmā RV.7.13.3^b; KSA.1.11^d.
See paçũñ etc.
 paçũñ na citrā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12^a.
 paçũñ naḥ çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*
 paçũñ naḥ çañsyañjugupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. *See under dhanam me çañsya^o.*
 paçũñ naḥ sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2^o; 7.3.2^o; AÇ.3.11.1^o; ÇÇ.13.2.2^o.
 paçũñ mayi dharayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paçũñ mā hiñsih ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paçũñ metarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *Cf. paçũñ viçam.*
 paçũñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paçũñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paçũñ me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*
 paçũñ me çañsyañjugupaḥ (ApÇ. oñg^o) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See under dhanam me çañsya^o.*
 paçũñ yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4^o.
 paçũñ ye sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5^o; KS.37.10^o.
 paçũñ viçam me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. *Cf. paçũñ me dhukṣva.*
 paçũñ viçvān samānaje RV.1.188.9^b.

paçũñ samdhattam tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paçũñ sutam puroḍaḥ TS.7.3.11.3^a; KSA.3.1^a.
 paçoḥ paçam pramuñcata KS.30.8^o,9^o.
 paçoḥ paçān paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15^b: 26.2. *See namaḥ paçubhyah.*
 paçor annasya bhūmanam AV.19.31.8^o.
 paçū na reta adadhat RV.9.99.6^o.
 paçū samvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paçoḥ cit santam adrivah RV.8.80.4^b.
 paçoḥ purastad adharad udaktat (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.21^a; AV.8.3.20^a.
 paçoḥ purastad abhayañ no astu TB.3.1.1.11^d.
 paçoḥ prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7^a.
 paçoḥ prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18^b.
 paçoḥ sindhur vidharapī Vadh.1.15^a.
 paçoḥ anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13^o.
 paçoḥ doṣāya (TB. paçoḥ doḥ) glāvinam (TB. glāvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paçoḥ bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5^d; AV.19.6.9^d; ArS.4.7^d; VS.31.5^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 paçoḥ dvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paçoḥ nirayañam kṛtam RV.10.135.6^d.
 paçoḥ no abhayañ kṛtam AV.19.16.1^b; 27.14^b.
 paçoḥ mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11^o; AV.20.91.11^o.
 paçoḥ sa daghyā yo aghasya dhata RV.1.123.5^o.
 paçoḥ santam puras kṛdhi RV.10.171.4^b.
 paçoḥ madigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoḥ mavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 paçoḥ dam anyad abhavat yajatram RV.10.149.3^a; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paçya Svidh.3.4.4,5.
 paçyāñ (AV. oçyāñ) janmāni sūrya RV.1.50.7^o; AV.13.2.22^o; 20.47.19^o; ArS.5.12^o; N.12.23^o.
 paçyate svāḥ TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paçyad akṣāñvān na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16^b; AV.9.9.15^b; TA.1.11.4^b; N.5.1; 14.20^b.
 paçyan gṛdhrasya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8^b; SV.2.1198^b.
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9^d.
 paçyanti dhiraḥ pracaranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1^d.
 paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣā AV.10.8.14^o.
 paçyanti prajāñ sumanasyamanam SMB.1.1.13^o; ApMB.1.4.9^o. *See prajāñ paçyanti.*
 paçyanto andham duritat arakṣan RV.1.147.3^b; 4.4.13^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 174.3; KS.6.11^b.
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4^b; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.4^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.*
 paçyanto dyām iva strībhiḥ RV.4.7.3^b; N.3.20.
 paçyanti asyaḥ caritam pṛthivyām AV.9.1.3^a.
 paçyann anyasya atithim vāyāyāḥ RV.10.124.3^a.
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tān RV.10.130.6^o.
 paçyan hiraṇyacakrañ RV.1.88.5^o; N.5.4.
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.
 paçyāni devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2^d.
 paçyāma te vīryam jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5^a.

paçyāma tvā savitāraṁ yam āhuḥ AV.13.2.36^o.
 paçyāmasi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyeo oçj jivato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuṣ.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16^o; RVKh.1.50.3^o; AV.
 19.67.1; VS.36.24^o; MS.4.9.20^o: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^o;
 GG.3.8.5^o; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^o;
 ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11^a.
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14^o.
 paçvā na tāyumi guhā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Pa: paçvā na
 tāyumi AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçcā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jivāso RV.10.35.12^o.
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nṛbhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.
 4.12.6^b: 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekah RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1^o.
 paṣṭhavāḥ (TS. 0vāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca
 me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6:
 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d;
 TB.2.6.18.3^d. See prṣṭhavād, and cf. next but one.
 paṣṭhavād (TS. 0vād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1;
 MS.2.7.20: 105.19; 2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.
 8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāhaṁ gāuḥ vayo dadhat VS.28.29^f; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 paṣṭhavāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.
 paṣṭyānāṁ tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^o; TS.1.8.
 12.10; MS.2.6.8^o: 68.18; KS.15.6^o; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 pasparçad indravaruṇaḥ namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 pasprdhānebhyah sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 pasprdhra indro adhy uktharkā RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4^o. Cf. pātān
 narā.
 pāṁsūn akṣebhyah sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākaḥ prchāmi manasāvijānam RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.9.6^a.
 pākān santān dhīratarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākātrā sthāna devāḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākādūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See çāṇḍa-
 dūrvā.
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsādyā AG.1.3.10^a; Kāuṣ.6.34^a; MG.2.
 18^a (end).
 pākālāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1. See pālāvāya.
 pākasthāmā kaurayāṇaḥ RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥tso amṛto vicetah RV.4.5.2^o.
 pākāya cie chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākāror asi nāçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāḥ (read devayuh) JB.1.234^d. Part of
 puraç cakram.
 pākya cid vasavo dhīrya cit RV.2.27.11^o; TS.2.1.11.5^o;
 MS.4.14.14^o: 238.15.
 pāñkah kaço etc.: see pāñktrah etc.
 pāñktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pāñktena chandasagneḥ)
 prṣṭhenagneḥ prṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 116.1;
 KS.22.5. Cf. next.
 pāñktena chandasā bṛhaspatina devatayagneḥ prṣṭhenā-
 gneḥ prṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. prec.
 pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:
 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāñktrah (KSA. pāñkah) kaço manthilavas to pitṛnam
 TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See akhuḥ.
 pāñtam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^o.
 pājasyāj jājñe yajñah AV.10.10.20^o.
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na vīrāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^o.
 pāñcajanyaḥ purohitaḥ RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b;
 VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcajanyaḥ bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1^b. See
 yam pāñca^o.
 pāñcajanyaḥ apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālāḥ parivakṛyām ÇB.13.5.4.7^o.
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See purā yajñature.
 pāñtam indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4^a.
 pāñinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahanU.5.2^d.
 pāpyāso brahmanah smṛtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.55^d.
 pāta r̥bhavo madhunah somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātān somam açvinā didyagni RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^d.
 pātān somam ṛtavṛdhā RV.1.47.3^b, 5^b; 3.62.18^o; 7.66.
 19^o; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^o.
 pātān somasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.46.5^o.
 pātān gāurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātān ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See pātho etc.,
 and vitān etc.
 pātān ca sahyaso yuvān ca rabhyaso nah RV.1.120.4^o.
 pāta tiryāñcam (KS. tiraçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānān ti^o.
 pātān na indrapūṣaṇā AV.6.3.1^a; Vait.16.9. P: pātān
 nah Kāuṣ.50.4.13.
 pātān narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. pa
 indra.
 pātān no açvinā divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.5;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātān no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d:
 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See pātān mā etc.
 pātān no rudrā (SV. mitra) payubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.
 337^a.
 pātān no vṛkād aghāyoh RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyañcam (KS. praticeḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3:
 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta
 mā etc., and pātānān pra^o.
 pāta prāñcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13;
 KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānān pra^o.
 pāta magnayaḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.
 13.1; Vait.18.8. See next.

pāta māgnayo raudrikeṇānikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *prec*.
 pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under* pāta ti°.
 pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See *under* pāta pra°.
 pātām indrañ saca sute VS.20.6.2d; MS.3.11.3d: 144.6; KS.38.8d; TB.2.6.12.4d.
 pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivi adyāhnaḥ (Kauç. *erroneously*, aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kauç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāvā°.
 pātām mā dyāvāpṛthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6d; 24.13.2. See *pātām no etc*.
 pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2b.
 pātānūcaḥ: see *pātānvañcam*.
 pātām no devāçvina çubhaspati AV.6.3.3a.
 pātām no dyāvāpṛthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2a.
 pātānvañcam (KS. °nūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. See *anvañcam mā*.
 pātām avadyād duritād abhike RV.1.185.10c.
 pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26a; SV.2.1009a.
 pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3a; 44.15a. P: pātā sutam indro astu somañ hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
 pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33b; SV.2.1142b.
 pāti devānām janimāny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4b.
 pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5d; ArS.3.13d.
 pāti nabhaḥ saptaçirṣaṇam agniḥ RV.3.5.5c; ArS.3.13c.
 pāti priyañ ripo (RV.4.5.8d, rupo) agrañ padañ veḥ RV.3.5.5a; 4.5.8d. See *pāty agnir*.
 pāti yahvaç caraṇām sūryasya RV.3.5.5b; ArS.3.13b.
 pātu grāvā pātu somo no añhasaḥ AV.6.3.2b.
 pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2c.
 pātu no viṣṇur uta dyāuḥ AV.6.3.1d.
 pātāinañ tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta ti°.
 pātāinañ pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta praty°.
 pātāinañ prañcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra°*.
 pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *next*.
 pātordhvam MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. See *prec*.
 pātnivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.
 pāt patir janyād añhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5c.
 pāty agnir vipo agrañ padañ veḥ ArS.3.13a. See *pāti priyañ*.
 pātra asiktaḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25d.
 pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1b; SV.2.782b.
 pātrā bhindāna nyarthāny ayan RV.6.27.6d.
 pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21d; AV.8.4.21d; N.3.20.
 pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62b; TS.4.5.11.1b; MS.2.9.9b: 129.5; KS.17.16b.
 pātv agniḥ çivā ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2d.
 pāthanaḥ çañsat tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2d.
 pāthaḥ sumekaḥ svadhitiṛ vananvati RV.10.92.15d.
 pāthā divo vimahasah RV.1.86.1b; AV.20.1.2b; VS.8.31b; TS.4.2.11.2b; ÇB.4.5.2.17b.
 pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nama AV.7.29.1b; MS.4.10.1b: 142.5; KS.4.16b. See *under* pātām etc.
 pātho devebhyah ṛja RV.1.188.10b.
 pātho na pāyur janasi ubhe anu RV.2.2.4d.
 pātho hi śma vṛṣaṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7d.
 pādām śaddhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5d.
 pādāyoḥ pratiṣṭhā AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
 pādāyor vikiraṇ ghorān SMB.2.5.5c.
 pādavate svaha KSA.5.3. See *padvate*.
 pādasyehābhavat etc.: see *pādo-syehābhavat*.
 pādābhyāñ te janubhyām AV.9.8.21a.
 pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15c.
 pād it tañ çakro añhasaḥ RV.8.31.2c.
 pādeva gadham tarate vidāthah RV.10.106.9b. °
 pādeva no nayatañ vasyo acha RV.2.39.5d.
 pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarvā) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3c; AV.19.6.3c; ArS.4.5c; VS.3.1.3c; TA.3.12.2c; ChU.3.12.6c.
 pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā°) punaḥ RV.10.90.4b; AV.19.6.2b; ArS.4.4b; VS.3.1.4b; TA.3.12.2b.
 pādyam (HG. pādyañ bhoḥ) Kauç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See *apah pādyaḥ*.
 pāntam a puruṣpṛham RV.9.65.28c-30c; SV.1.498c; 2.487c-489c.
 pāntam a vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1a; SV.1.155a; 2.63a; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BrhD.6.107.
 pānti martyaṁ riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2b; 5.52.4d; 67.3d.
 pānti mitravaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8a.
 pāntu mañ pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8d.
 pānto dakṣasādhanam RV.9.98.8b.
 pāpa atmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2b.
 pāpañ saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34d.
 pāpakañ ca caraṇebhyaḥ RVKh.9.67.10c.
 pāpakṛtvānam agamam AV.19.35.3b.
 pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29b.
 pāpañ karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4b; ÇÇ.15.24b.
 pāpañ jivanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50d.
 pāpam archatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5d.
 pāpam ahur yaḥ svasāram nigachāt RV.10.10.12b; AV.18.1.14b.
 pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64b.
 pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) svapnyād (KÇ. °pnād) abhntyaḥ (KÇ. °yai) AV.7.100.1b; KÇ.25.11.20b.
 pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6b.
 pāpā bhadrām upajivanti pajraḥ RV.1.190.5b.
 pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42a.
 pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyah RV.4.5.5c.
 pāpāḥ sañyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5b.
 pāpebhyāç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. °hat) RVKh.9.67.12c; TA.10.1.12d; MahānU.4.11d; BDh.2.5.8.3d.
 pāpo niṣadvaro janah AB.7.15.1c; ÇÇ.15.19c.

pāpmanā kṛtām pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedam sarvaṁ
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane kṛbham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
pāpmane sālāgam VS.30.18. See piṣācebhyah sāi.
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānam te-pahanmah KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmānam me,
pāpmā me, and hato me pāpmā.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.11^b. See ad rodam.
pāpmānam ma ud vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānam me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-
nam te.
pāpmānam me vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānam me vṛcca ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛcca me
pāpmānam.
pāpmānam me sarī vr̥ndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānam me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmānam te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmānam te.
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāpmā bhrātrvyepa saha AV.5.22.12^o.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasam madhusarpirbhyam MDh.3.274^o.
pāyasena samācāret ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyur te mā hinsīsam KS.3.6. See pāyur asya.
pāyur te cundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyur (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.27.
pāyur asya mā hinsīḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyur te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta ā pyāyatam TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyah pakṣambhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. See pāryāṇi.
pāram nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāram no asya viśpitasya parṣan RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^o.
pārayā turvaçam yadur svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tvā rajasah AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya mārḡaram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhṛtām vasu RV.8.100.6^o.
pārāvataḡhnīm (TB. pārāvadaḡhnīm) avase suvr̥ktibhiḥ
RV.6.61.2^o; MS.4.14.7^o: 226.10; KS.4.16^o; TB.2.8.
2.8^o; N.2.24^o.
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pārikṣitā yajamānah ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyā nabhorupāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-
rupāḥ.
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasamdr̥k RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya rase devah AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyaika id vaçī KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyah paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pāryāṇi pakṣamāny avāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
178.1. See pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pāryāya.
pārçvataḥ çronitah çitamataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of hota*
yaksad açvināu chāgasya, q.v.
pārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve astam anumatyah AV.9.4.12^a.
pārçve samudrau kukai AV.9.5.20^d.
pārçadvāṇah praskapvam samasadayat RV.8.51(Val.3).2^a.
pārçñibhyāṁ prapadabhyam RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. See jāṅghabhyāṁ pra^o.
pārçnyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3^b.
pārçnyā (TS. 'niya) vā kaçaya vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b;
VS.25.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārçnyoh prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^b.
pārçnyor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. See pakalāya.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka ā citayantya kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. See pāvakaya yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartaniṁ vilūyasaṁ RV.8.23.19^o.
pāvakaṁ ṛṣvaṁ sakhyāya çuniḥbhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā juhva vahnir āsa RV.6.11.2^o.
pāvakayā yaç citayantya kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a: 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka ā.
pāvakavaroḥ çukravareḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167ⁿ;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.14; KS.16.14^a;
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçcitah RV.8.3.3^o; AV.20.104.
1^o; SV.1.250^o; 2.957^o; VS.33.81^o.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayam pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9;
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veç ṭvam hi yajva RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakaḥ naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvaka
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvākāya vidmahe Mahān U.3.6^a.
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpr̥haḥ RV.1.142.6^o.
pāvakāsaḥ çucayah sūrya iva RV.1.64.2^o.
pāvakebhir viçvam̐vebhir āyubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^o.
pāvako asmabhyam çivo bhava VS.17.4^o, 5^o, 7^d, 11^d, 15^d;
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.1^o (bis), 3^d (bis), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1^o
(bis): 131.6, 8; 2.10.1^d (ter): 131.13; 132.2, 14; 3.3.6:
39.4; KS.17.17^a (bis), 17^d (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25^a, 26^a, 28^d; 2.1.
2, 17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (bis).
pāvako yad vanaspatī RV.5.7.4^o; KS.35.14^o; ApÇ.14.
29.3^o.
pāvamānam parāni bralīma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānam pitṛṇ devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatrasya vartanyopāṇço-
tvā vīryeṇot sṛje MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P:
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyah, and pāvamānyah GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VaDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LIIDh.4.30;
VIIDh.2.118; 5.334, 437, 502; 6.71, 378, 400, 412; 7.252,

283; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svadiṣṭhaya.*
pāvamānāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyaḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tvā) SV.2.652^d; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānyaḥ* pu^o.
pāvamānīr adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānīr* yo, and yaḥ **pāvamānīr**.
pāvamānīr ro-bravit RVKh.9.67.6^d.
pāvamānīr diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.651^a; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
pāvamānīr yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānīr* adhy^o.
pāvamānīḥ çatani saḥ RVKh.9.67.20^b.
pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.12^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot arjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. vīryeṇodधाराम्य आसु) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
pāvamānyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
pāvamānyaḥ punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.280^d. *See pāvamānīḥ* pu^o.
pāvīravī kanyā citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. Ps: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. Cf. BrhD.5.116.
pāvīravī tanyatur ekapad ajah RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.8^d, 9^d.
pāçam grīvāsv avicṛtyam (MS.KS. °cartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dama* grīvāsv.
pāçadyumnasya vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2^o.
pāçapāçaye svāha ŠB.5.5; AdB.5.
pāçā aditya ripave vicṛtāḥ RV.2.27.16^b.
pāçāt paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4^o; MS.1.2.15^o: 26.1.
pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4^d; Kauç.47.16^d.
pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām AV.2.12.2^o. P: pāçe saḥ Kauç.47.49.
pāço granthiç ca yaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.9.3.2^b.
pāhi kṣema uta yoge varam naḥ RV.7.54.3^o; PG.3.4.7^o; MG.2.11.19^o. *See avāḥ* kṣema.
pāhi gāyandhaso (SV. gā andh^o) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
pāhi grbhiç cataṣbhir vaso svāha TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
pāhi grbhis tiṣbhir urjam pate RV.8.60.9^o; SV.1.36^o; 2.894^o; VS.27.43^o; Kauç.108.2^o. *See prec.*
pāhi gr̥nataḥ çura kārūn RV.5.33.7^b.
pāhi cataṣbhir vaso RV.8.60.9^d; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kauç.108.2^d.
pāhi duradmanyai (KS. °nyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi durīṣṭyai (KS. °ṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyāḥ KS.37.15, 16.
pāhi dhūrter araruṣo aghayoh RV.7.1.13^b. *Cf. next.*
pāhi dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15^b. *Cf. prec.*
pāhi na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pāhi na uta dvitīyayā Kauç.108.2^b. *See pāhy* uta.
pāhi naktam sarasvati VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat RV.9.64.18^o.
pāhi no agna ekaya RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.108.2^a.
pāhi no agna enaso (ÇÇ. edhase) svāha TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇÇ.5.1.8.
pāhi no agne payubhir ajasraiḥ RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13^a, rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
pāhi no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2^o.
pāhi no durad arad abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9^f.
pāhi no manyo tapasa sajoṣaḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā* no manyo.
pāhi no viçvavedase svāha TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇÇ.5.1.8.
pāhi paçcatād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15^d.
pāhi prasityai (KS. °tyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. °jñaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.4; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari* māgne.
pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.4; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
pāhi riṣata uta vā jighāṣataḥ RV.1.36.15^o.
pāhi vajrivo duritād abhiḥke RV.1.121.14^b.
pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10^o; SV.2.895^a.
pāhi viçvasya arāteḥ RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
pāhi çagdhī svastaye RV.5.17.5^d.
pāhi sadam id viçvayuh RV.1.27.3^o; SV.2.986^o.
pāhy uta (SV. uṣṭa) dvitīyayā RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi* na uta.
pāhy urjam tṛtīyayā TA.10.5.1^o.
piñça darbha sapatnām me AV.19.28.9^a.
piñça me dviṣato mape AV.19.28.9^d.
piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9^b.

piñca me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.28.9^o.
 piñsanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7^d.
 pikāḥ (KSA. pigāḥ) kṣvīṅka nṛlaṣṭrāṇi te-ryamne (KSA.
 ṇaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piñga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25^a.
 piñgalam haritam lohitaṁ ca CB.14.7.2.12^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.12^b.
 piñgalām padmamalinīm RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piñgalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.
 piñgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18^o.
 piñgākṣa lohitaḥ RVKh.10.142.4^a.
 piñgā pari canīkadat RV.8.69.9^o; AV.20.92.6^o.
 piñdhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6^a.
 piñdhi me dviśato maṇe AV.19.29.6^d.
 piñdhi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.6^b.
 piñdhi me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.29.6^o.
 pitara āyusmantas te svadhayāyusmantaḥ (PG. svadha-
 bhir āyus^o) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitara iśavaḥ AV.3.27.2.
 pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatāmaha iha māvata
 (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ
 pitamahāḥ HG.1.3.12.
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. -varebhyah) te naḥ
 pāntu te no-vantu (MS. -vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2;
 MS.2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1,6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.
 pitaraṁ ca dṛṣeyam mātaraṁ ca RV.1.24.1^{d,2d}.
 pitaraṁ ca prayan svah (TS. suvaḥ) RV.10.189.1^o; AV.
 6.31.1^o; 20.48.4^o; SV.2.726^o; ArS.5.4^o; VS.3.6^o; TS.
 1.5.3.1^o; MS.1.6.1^o; 85.10; KS.7.13^o; ÇB.2.1.4.29^o.
 pitaraḥ ca upasate (VS. copasate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS.
 32.14^b.
 pitaraḥ cin mā vedan Kauç.89.17^o.
 pitaraḥ çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8;
 TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitaraḥ çāunako-bravit AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaras tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2.
See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.
 pitaras tvā yamarājanah pitṛbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS.
 dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MÇ.
 6.2.4.
 pitaras tvā yamarājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
 pitaraḥ suhr̥das tathā N.14.6^d.
 pitara idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS.
 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (*bis*); 8.1 (*bis*).
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.
 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro naraçāṁsah sannaḥ (VSK. sadyamānah) VS.8.58;
 VSK.9.7.7; pitaro naraçāṁsah KS.34.16. *See pitṛnām*
narā^o.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2; 122.12; TA.
 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (*ter*); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantam somapratikā madantam KS.29.2^a. *See*
somapratikāḥ pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛdata su naḥ MS.4.10.6^b; 157.6; KS.21.14^b.
 pitaro maitasya diço gopāyantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarāje VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.11; KS.
 38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApÇ.1.9.12^b; ÇG.
 5.9.4^b.
 (orñ) pitaro-ryama bhagah savita tvaṣṭa vāyur indragñi
 ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagra-
 hāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhurtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.
 9.2.
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (*ter*) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitara mātara yad ihopabruve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kṛtasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4^o; N.5.24^o.
 pitā ca tan no mahan yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^o.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur ucchiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttaraḥ AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viçvabhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b;
 2591^b.
 pitā devānām janita matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janita vibhāvāsuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhāv^o) RV.9.
 86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApÇ.20.13.4^b; MÇ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janita sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2^o; SV.2.28^o.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14^d; 239.12.
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.
 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6.
 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitṛbhya utaye RV.2.5.1^b.
 pitā putraḥ pāntro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1;
 KSA.3.2.
 pitā putram na hastayoḥ RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putram pra viveça çacibhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 pitā putreṇa pitṛman yoniyonau TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV.
 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.259^b; 2806^b; TS.7.5.7.4^b;
 KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaram muñca sarvān AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
See janita matnām.
 pitā matnām asamaṣṭakavyaḥ RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahaḥ pitaraḥ prajopajā AV.11.1.19^o.
 pitāmahaḥ prapitāmahaç cānugaiḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^o;
 ApÇ.1.7.13^d.
 (orñ) pitāmahan svadha namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (orñ) pitāmahiḥ svadha namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. ovibhyaḥ) svr-
 dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.
 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. *Cf. svadha pitā.*
 pitā mātariçvachidrā pada dhah (KS.AÇ. dhat) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pita matariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pita matariçva ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā mata ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā mata ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā mata ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā mata bhrātara enam ahuḥ RV.10.34.4^e.
 pitā mata madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^e.
 pitā mata viçvavida sudāṇasaḥ RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā mata sadam in mānuṣāṇām RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānam asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyagniḥ SV.1.90^e.
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.10^e; N.3.4^e.
 pitā yat sm abhi rūpāir avasayat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vatsānam patir aghnyānam AV.9.4.20^{a,4}; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.16; 4.2.10^a: 33.17; KS.13.9^a; ViDh.86.13. P: pita vatsānam MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayase RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virajam ṛabho rayīnam TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pita virajam TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virajo.
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^e. Cf. yaḥ pita sa.
 pitāsi pita no bodhiṣmahī tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
 pituḥ payah prati grbhñati mātā RV.7.101.3^e.
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmāsi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣam mahāḥ RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 pitubhr̥to na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatīm urjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyī dhamabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nāmāgrabhiṣam (ApMB. obhaiṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b. See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napatam a dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.10^e; AV.18.1.10^e; SV.1.340^e.
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhāḥ RV.5.43.7^e; MS.4.9.3^e: 123.14; TA.4.5.2^e.
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatānaḥ RV.9.97.30^e.
 pitur na putrah sicam a rabhe to RV.3.53.2^e.
 pitur na putrah subhr̥to duroṇa a RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putrah kratuḥ juṣanta RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasyāsaya RV.1.127.8^e.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur matur adhy a ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā niṣidathaḥ RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbham janituḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid udhar januṣa viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥçravaṇam yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pituḥçravaṇam.
 pituḥ çe asmi vandita RV.10.33.7^e.

pituḥ svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8^b.
 pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 pitṛṇām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pitṛṇām sadanam etc.: see pitṛṇām etc.
 pitṛṇām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛṇām etc.
 pitṛṇām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pitṛṇām naraçāṇsaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro naraḥ.
 pitṛṇām oṣadhīm priyam TA.6.9.1^b.
 pitṛbhya a sadane johuvāna RV.5.47.1^d.
 pitṛbhya upasamparāṇayad imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pitṛbhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pitṛbhyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tva juṣṭam upakaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pitṛbhyaḥ tva juṣṭam prokṣami HG.2.15.3.
 pitṛbhya svāha: see pitṛbhyaḥ etc.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ somaḥ.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānukaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmraḥ.
 pitṛbhyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. Seesvadhāpiḥ.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhām karomi Vait.7.15.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu (MahanU. oḍha astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 pitṛbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvātēbhyo dhānaḥ KS.9.6.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvātēbhyo dhūmrān rohitāns traiyambakān ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvātēbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyaḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pitṛbhyo naraçāṇsebhyaḥ svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaçaḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanukaçān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmra babhrūḥ.
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pitṛyāṇāḥ sam va a rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pitṛlokaḥ gamayaḥ jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.64^b.
 pitṛlokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52^b.
 pitṛvaṇças trpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
 pitṛçravaṇam yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇam.

- pitṛpadanam tva lokam avastṛṇāmi (KS. astṛṇāmi) MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.
- pitṛpadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. See pitṛṇām sada°.
- pitṛpadane tva loka a sadayāmi AV.18.4.67^b.
- pitṛṇas tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18°.
- pitṛṇ (KÇ. pitṛṇ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. ojaśa pitṛbhyaḥ.
- pitṛṇām lokam api gachantu ye mṛtaḥ AV.12.2.45^b.
- pitṛṇām lokam prathamō yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.
- pitṛṇām loka api bhago astu AV.12.2.9^d.
- pitṛṇām loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.
- pitṛṇām çaktir anuyachamaṇaḥ RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
- pitṛṇām (TS. pitṛṇām) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See pitṛpadanam asi.
- pitṛṇām samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See yamasya samid.
- pitṛṇām kaviḥ pramatir matinām AV.18.3.63^b.
- pitṛṇām (MS. pitṛṇām) ca manmabhiḥ RV.8.41.2^b; 10.57.3°; VS.3.53°; TS.1.8.5.2°; MS.1.10.3°: 143.16; KS.9.6°; ÇB.2.6.1.39°; LÇ.5.2.11°; KAuç.89.1°; N.10.5^b.
- pitṛṇām na çaṇsāḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.78.3^d.
- pitṛṇām arghyapātitaḥ AG.4.7.16^b.
- pitṛṇām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāha KS.11.7. See next.
- pitṛṇām prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. See prec.
- pitṛṇām bhagadheyṭḥ (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.
- pitṛṇām mūlad utthita AV.6.44.3°.
- pitṛṇ agnisvattan avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
- pitṛṇ agnisvattan yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.
- pitṛṇ imāṁ lokaṁ prṇaya hi naḥ AG.4.7.11^d.
- pitṛṇ gharṁapāṇ gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.
- pitṛṇ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. See pitṛṇ pañcajanān, and pitṛṇ sarpaṇ.
- pitṛṇ jinva: see pitṛṇ jinva.
- pitṛṇ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4°. See ṛṣin etc.
- pitṛṇ pañcajanān diça apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīṇ janam agan yajñāḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. See under pitṛṇ janam.
- pitṛṇ parāvato gatan AV.18.4.41^d.
- pitṛṇ pitamahān prapitamahān avahayisyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
- pitṛṇ pṛthivīm agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under pṛthivīm tṛtīyam.
- pitṛṇ prṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.
- pitṛṇ barhiṣada avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
- pitṛṇ barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.
- pitṛṇ mayayasurāḥ pravīṣṭāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.
- pitṛṇ yakṣad (TS. okṣ) ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.16.11^b; VS.19.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.21.14^b.
- pitṛṇ yamaçreṣṭhān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.11°.
- pitṛṇ sarpaṇ gandharvān apa oṣadhīḥ pañca janāṇ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6. See under pitṛṇ janam.
- pitṛṇ somavata avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.
- pitṛṇ somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.
- (om) pitṛṇ svadha namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
- pitṛṇ haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d, 57^d; 2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d; 157.19; KS.21.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.
- pitṛṇ hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2°. See lokam pitṛṇ.
- piteva caruḥ suhavo vayodhāḥ RV.3.49.3^d.
- piteva naḥ çṛṇuhi huyamaṇaḥ RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.
- piteva putram jarase ma emam (KS. HG. ApMB. nayemam) MS.4.12.4^d; 188.9; KS.11.13^d; HG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2.2.1^d.
- piteva putram dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.
- piteva putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.
- piteva putram (AV. Kauç. putrān) abhi (ÇG. iha) rakṣatāḥ imam (VS. ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.13.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇG.1.25.7^d. P: piteva putrān Kauç. 61.4.
- piteva putrān abhi sam svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12^a.
- piteva putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MÇ.2.11.19^d.
- piteva yas taviṣṭiṁ vāvṛdhe çavaḥ RV.10.2.3.5^d; AV.20.73.6^d.
- piteva soma sūnave suçevaḥ RV.8.48.4^b; GB.2.3.6^b; Vait.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.
- pitevāidhi sūnava a (MS. sūnave yaḥ) suçevaḥ VS.14.3°; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1°: 106.13; KS.17.1°; ÇB.8.2.1.6°; TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.
- pitāṣāṁ pratno abhi rakṣati vṛtatam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1.11.1^b; N.12.32^b.
- pitre cic cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.
- pitre putrāso apy avivatann ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.
- pitre matre vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.
- pitre svāha ApMB.2.19.9.11 (ApG.8.21.3,4).
- pitryān mā bhayāt pahi ÇÇ.2.14.3.
- pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasman mā pahi ova ÇÇ.2.15.4.
- pitryām anu pradiçam kanikradat RV.2.42.2°.
- pitryāyām prāṇmukho brahma Vait.9.12^a.
- pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.
- pitvo narirecit kim cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.
- pitvo (VS. MS. pidvo) nyaṅkuḥ kakkaṭas (MS. kakuṭhas; TS. kaças) te-numatyai VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4. See bidvo.
- pitvo bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvan RV.1.152.6°.
- pidvo etc.: see pitvo nyaṅkuḥ.
- pinasṭi sma kunannama RV.10.136.7^b.
- pinākam iva bibhrati AV.1.27.2^b.
- pinākam bibhrat a gahi (KS. bibhrat uc cara) VS.16.51°; TS.4.5.10.4°; MS.2.9.9°: 128.2; KS.17.16°; N.5.22.
- pinākahastāḥ kṛttivās avatatadhanva MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See under avatatadhanva.
- pinva gā jinvarvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. See jinva gā.
- pinvatam gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2°; KS.17.18°.
- pinvatam iṣo vṛjāneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.
- pinvanty apo marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.64.6°; TS.3.1.11.7°; KB.15.3. P: pinvanty apaḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.
Designated as pinvanty-aprya (sc. rk) KB.27.2.
 pinvanty utsam yad aysur ugrāh RV.7.57.1^d.
 pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^a.
 pinvan dharāh karmapa devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.
 pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānāyāi svaha TB.3.1.4.4.
 pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamānebhyas tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 pinvamāne sda KS.39.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.
 piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.
 pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57^b.
 pipartu no aditi rājanputra RV.2.27.7^a.
 pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.
 piparī yat sahasa putra devān RV.5.4.6^a.
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mṛtyave go^a.
 pipīde aṅgur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.
 pipilakāvaṭaḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. See pipilikā-
 vaṭa.
 pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā cāvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.
 55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 pipilikāḥ praçadēna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 pipilikābhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpapipilikā-
 bhyāḥ.
 pipilikāvaṭo jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipila-
 kāvaṭaḥ.
 pipṛta māgnayāḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.
 5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See pipṛhi.
 pipṛtām no bharimabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a;
 TS.3.3.10.2^a; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.9;
 KS.13.9^a; 16.16^a; 39.3^a; JB.2.46(45)^a; ÇB.4.5.2.18^a;
 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^a.
 pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1;
 KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.
 pipeça nakan śṛbhīr damūnāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.
 pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippalī Kāuṣ.
 26.33.
 pippalyāḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. Cf. avapatantir.
 pipṛṣati sva āyusī duroṇe RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.
 4.11.5^a; 173.7; KS.6.11^a.
 piprihi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a;
 TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a;
 ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.
 13.3. P: piprihi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5:
 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21;
 MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.
 piprihi madhvāḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.
 pipruṁ dāsam ahiçuvam RV.8.32.2^b.
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 piba khada ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7^b.
 pibatam çambhuva sutam RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.341^a.
 pibatam somam atujī RV.7.66.18^c.
 pibatam somam madhumantam açvina RV.8.87.4^a.
 pibatam somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57(Val.9).4^a.
 pibatam somyam madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^a;
 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. Cf. pibati etc.

pibatam gharman madhumantam açvina RV.8.87.2^a.
 pibatam ca tṛpṇutam ca ca gachatam RV.8.35.10^a. P:
 pibatam ca tṛpṇutam ca ÇG.1.17.7.
 pibatam daçuḥ gṛhe RV.4.46.6^a; 49.6^b; 8.22.8^d.
 pibatam madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.
 pibata vāja ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4^a.
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14^a.
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.
 1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.
 pibantam kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.
 11^b; SV.1.297^b.
 pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ N.5.11^a;
 according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). See
 under evāsmān.
 pibanti mitro aryama RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.
 pibanti (SV. otu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.
 428^b.
 pibantu madantu (MS. otam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam)
 VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.
 pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see prec. but one.
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.
 pibanto madiram madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^a.
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.
 pibanty asya viçe devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.
 pibann uçāno juṣamaṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^a.
 piba madhvas tṛpad indra vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1^d.
 piba rāye çavase hūyamaṇaḥ RV.10.116.1^a.
 piba çuddham udakam acaranti RV.1.164.4^{od}; AV.7.73.
 11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.25.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.
 piba svadhāinavānām RV.8.32.20^a.
 pibāgnīdhrāt tava bhāgasya tṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.
 67.5^d.
 pibācyud indra tvām somam JB.2.13^a. Part of apr-
 chyena.
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b.
 Cf. pibatam etc.
 pibā tu somam goṛjīkam indra RV.6.23.7^b.
 pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvaṇaḥ RV.3.51.10^a; 8.1.26^a;
 SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a, 743^a.
 pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^a.
 pibā tv asyandhasaḥ RV.8.95.2^a.
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam
 iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayāḥ) AV.7.14.4^a; AÇ.5.18.2^a; ÇÇ.8.
 3.4^a.
 pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.
 143.4^a.
 pibātho açvina madhu RV.8.8.3^a.
 pibātho asme suṣutā madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.
 pibā dadhṛg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^a.
 pibā niṣadya vi mucā hart iha RV.1.177.4^d.
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11^a; 10.22.15^a.
 pibā mitrasya dhamabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a; AB.
 3.4.12^a.
 pibāmi pakasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
 pibā yathā pratibhṛtasya madhvāḥ RV.10.96.12^a; AV.
 20.32.2^a.
 pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutāsah RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: piba vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
pibā vṛtraya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
pibā vṛṣasva tātṛpim RV.3.40.2^o; AV.20.6.2^o; 7.4^o.
pibā sutasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^o; SV.2.302^o; AÇ.6.3.1^c; ÇÇ.9.5.2^o.
pibā sutasya rasinaḥ RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
pibā sutasyāndhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5^o.
pibā sutasyāndhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70¹.
pibā supūrnam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84^b.
pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ RV.8.17.4^c; AV.20.4.1^o.
pibā somam rarimā te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
pibā somam vajrabāho viśahya MS.4.12.3^o; 184.4.
pibā somam vaçān anu RV.8.4.10^b.
pibā somam çatakrato RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b,5¹.
pibā somam çaçvate vṛyaya RV.3.32.5^b.
pibā somam anusvadham madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b; VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b; N.4.8^b.
pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardat RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.
pibā somam indra mandatu (Svidh., *erroneously*, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
pibā somam rṭūnir anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
pibā somam enā çatakrato RV.10.112.6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam çatakrato RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
pibā somam madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
pibā somam mahata indriyaya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
pibā somasya vajrivah RV.8.37.1^o,2^d-6^d.
pibāsy andho abhisarṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^o; TB.2.7.13.1^o.
pibed asya tvam içīṣe RV.8.82.7^o-9^o; SV.1.162^o.
pibed indra marutsakha RV.8.76.9^a.
pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣaṇaḥ RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.72.3^d.
pibendra somam vṛṣabheṇa bhānuna RV.2.16.4^d.
pibendra somam saṅaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
pibendra svāha prahutaṁ vaçatṛkṛtam RV.2.36.1^c.
pibāitā apah VS.23.17 (*ter*); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava jighra.
piyārūpaṁ prajāṁ jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
piçāṅgaṁ drāpiṁ prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.4.53.2^b.
piçāṅgabhrṣṭim ambhrṇam RV.1.133.5^a.
piçāṅgarāte abhi naḥ sacasva RV.5.31.2^b.

piçāṅgarūpaṁ maghavan vicarṣaṇe RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.52.3^o; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^o.
piçāṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhaḥ RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf. *next*.
piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhaḥ AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. *prec.*
piçāṅgāḥ çiçirāya VS.24.11. See piçāṅgāḥ etc.
piçāṅgāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
piçāṅgā vasate mala RV.10.136.2^b.
piçāṅgā vñiçvadevaḥ MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpa vñi^o.
piçāṅgāçvā aruṇiçvā arepasah RV.5.57.4^o.
piçāṅgāḥ çiçirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāḥ.
piçāṅgās trayo vāsantāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
piçāṅge sutre khrgalam AV.3.9.3^a.
piçā iva supiço viçvavedasaḥ RV.1.64.8^b.
piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāḥ RV.7.18.2^c.
piçācākṣayanam asi piçāncatanam me dah svāha AV.2.18.4.
piçācāmbhanīḥ AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of pāda a.
piçācāhanam tvā vajram śadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
piçācān sarvān oṣadho AV.4.37.10^o.
piçācān sarvān darçaya AV.4.20.6^o.
piçācān sarvā raksāṁsi AV.12.1.50^o.
piçācās tasman naçyanti AV.4.36.7^o,8^c.
piçācim indra saṁ mṛṇa RV.1.133.5^b.
piçācebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
piçācebhyaḥ sālagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāi^o.
piçācebhyo bidalakartm (TB. 'ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^o.
piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ RV.5.56.1^b.
piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
pīta indav indram asmaḥbhyam yācatat RV.9.86.41^d.
pītā nānavidhā stanāḥ N.14.6^b.
pītāpītasya somasya KS.35.5^o; PB.9.9.8^o; KÇ.25.12.1^c; MÇ.3.6.13^b.
pītā bhāsvaty aṇṇpama TA.10.11.2^d; pītābha syāt tannpama MahanU.11.12^d.
pīti (*read* pītīḥ) prapā saṁpā trptis tarpayanti TB.3.10.1.2.
pītvā madasya haryatasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.31.4^d.
pītvī (SV.TS. pītva) çipro avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.338^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.4.10^b.
pītvī somasya kratumān avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
pītvī somasya diva a vṛdhanāḥ RV.10.55.8^o.
pītvī somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^o; AV.20.6.7^c.
pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
pīpāya sa çravasā martyeṣu RV.6.10.3^a.
pīpivāṇsah sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pīpivāṁsam aṣvina gharman aha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.1102^d; AB.1.21.9.
 pīpīhīṣaḥ sudughaṁ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^o.
 pīpyānā kūcakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
 pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3^o. *See* prapharvyam.
 pībasphākam udarathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.
 pīyati tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2^o; VS.12.42^o; TS.4.2.3.4^o; QB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
 pīyanti te suraṣvaḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.114.2^b; SV.2.740¹.
 pīyūṣaḥ dyaur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.7.
 pīyūṣam agne yatamas titṛpāt RV.10.87.17^o; AV.8.3.17^o.
 pīyūṣasyeha tṛppuhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 pīumatitī madhyamā AV.18.2.48^b.
 pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*
 pīvarīm isān kṛpuhi na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
 pīvasvatīr jivadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA. 0ti) RV.10.169.1^o; TS.7.4.17.1^o; KSA.4.6^o.
 pīvānāḥ putrā akrāśo asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
 pīvānāḥ meṣam apacanta vīrāḥ RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.25.
 pīvoannān (VS. 0nā; MS. 0nān, *but* Padap. 0nān) rayi-vṛdhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.9.1.3^a; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannān ÇÇ.9.23.11.
 pīvoagvāḥ çucadrathā hi bhuta RV.4.37.4^a.
 pīvo vṛkka udarathiḥ RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphakam.
 puṁsa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariśkrtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
 puṁsaḥ kartur mātary asiśikta JB.1.18^d, 50^d. *See* puṁsa kartra.
 puṁsaḥ kṛtīnām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
 puṁsaḥ putrān uta viçvapuṣaḥ rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 puṁsavanam puṁsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṁsuvanam.
 puṁsā kartra mātari mā niśilca (*read* 0śilcata) KBU.1.2^d. *See* puṁsaḥ kartur.
 puṁsām kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
 puṁsām bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. 0rau syāva) ApMB. 1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 puṁsi vāi reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruṣe retāḥ) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
 puṁsuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṁsavanam.
 puṁso putraya vettavai (BrhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kar-tavai) KS.35.18^b; QB.14.9.4.19^o; TB.3.7.1.9^o; BrhU.6.4.19^o; ApÇ.9.2.3^o; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^o; MG.1.10.15^b.
 puṁso bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
 puchaḥ vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13^o.
 puchena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
 puche bibharṣy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
 puñjikaasthalā ca kṛtaasthalā (VS.QB. kratu^o) çapsarasau VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.16.
 puṇḍarikam navadvaram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṇyāḥ çlokaḥ yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
 puṇyagandhini medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
 puṇyāḥ nakṣatram abhisamviçama TB.3.1.2.7^o.
 puṇyam ayaḥ brahmaṇa upahavakamo vadatiman hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tar hotar.
 puṇyam asūt (*var. lect. asū*) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha of puṇya puṇyam.
 puṇyāḥ pūrva phalgunyāu çatra AV.19.7.3^a.
 puṇyāḥ praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
 puṇyāḥ bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
 puṇyāḥ puṇya *etc.*: *see* puṇya puṇyam.
 puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmaṇa QB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
 puṇyāḥ yaçasvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6^o.
 puṇyāḥ ca bhakṣan bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^o; SV.2.653^o.
 puṇyāḥ ca lokān vidhṛtiḥ ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
 puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇya puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇya (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asūt.
 puṇyā bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantām puṇya.
 puṇyām asyā upaçṛṇomi vacam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 puṇyāḥ svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) ṛddhim HG. 1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
 putra iva pitaraḥ gacha AV.5.14.10^a.
 putra idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.6; KS.16.3^b; QB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14^b.
 putraḥ kapvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^o, ṛsiḥ) RV.8.8.4^o, 8^o.
 putraḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇta pūṣā RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
 putraḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3^o; KS.16.14^o. *See* putro mātara.
 putraḥ pitṛbhya ahutiḥ juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
 putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
 putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; QB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
 putrakṛthe na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3^o.
 putra te namna mūrdhanam abhijighṛami KBU.2.11.
 putram dadati daçuṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159.14; KS.2.15^d.
 putram naptāram açya KS.3.8. *See* tantūm tvacam.
 putram narā vadhṛmatyā adattam RV.1.117.24^b.
 putrapāutradhanam dhanyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrān paçun dhanam.
 putram attu yātudhanīḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
 putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) aṣvinobha RV. 10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 146.3; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; QB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19^a.
 Ps: putram iva pitarau MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
 putram pautram abhitarpayanti AV.18.4.39^a; Kauç.88.24. *See* putrān pautrān.

putrah prāvargah kṛpate suvīrye RV.8.4.6^c.
 putrah brahmāpa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravatī dakṣiṇata indrasya adhipatyē prajān me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (bis); 21.1^d, 2^d.
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (crit. notes);
 ÇÇ.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.843^d.
 putrāṅc cāiva paçūṅc ca Kauç.135.9^c.
 putrāṇām no asah pita AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrān apo devīr ihahita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrān dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290^c.
 putrān paçūn dhanam dhānyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 pūtra^o.
 putrān paçūn mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrān pūtrān abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putrah pūtram.
 putrān vindavahai bahūn AG.1.7.19^c; ÇÇ.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrān savitābhiraçastu SMB.1.1.12^c; HG.1.19.7^c. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitara mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitaram vajasataye RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^c; VS.25.22^c;
 MS.4.14.2^c: 217.14; KS.35.1^c; GB.1.4.17^c; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; ApMB.2.4.3^c; HG.1.4.13^c.
 putriṇā ta (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumārīṇā RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudanavaḥ RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pitaraḥ tasya vasvaḥ RV.10.15.7^c; AV.18.3.
 43^c; VS.19.63^c.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^c; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tān
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10^c.
 putrāir bhrātrbhir aditir nu pātu nah AV.6.4.1^c; SV.
 1.299^c.
 putrāir bhrātrbhir uta vā hiranyaiḥ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro āngirasām aveṭ RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitrya adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto rapvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitaram huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyyam RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryānam RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtya vāidehaḥ TA.1.11.6^c.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.10^c.
 putro bhavati dadhrāḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2^c; SV.2.
 1167^c; VS.12.107^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānam pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat pūrvaḥ pitror janiṣṭa RV.10.31.10^c.
 putro yas te sahasaḥ suna uhe RV.5.3.9^b.
 punaḥ kartre pra hīpmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punaḥ kaler akṛpataṁ yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punaḥ kṛvāns tvā pitaram yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^c. See
 next two.
 punaḥ kṛvantah pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^c: 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punaḥ kṛvāna (KS. kṛvanta) pitara yuvāna (KS. onam)
 VS.15.53^c; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punaḥ kṛvānah sakhya çivāni RV.3.58.6^c.
 punaḥ kṛtyam kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.4^a, 8^c.
 punaḥ patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^c; PG.1.7.3^c; ApMB.
 1.5.3^c; MG.1.11.12^c. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punaḥ patnim agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punaḥ-punar jāyamāna purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punaḥ-punar mātara navyasi kah RV.3.5.7^d.
 punaḥ-punar vo haviṣa yajamāḥ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punaḥ-punaḥ svastaye MG.1.21.3^d.
 punaḥ pūṣa pathyam ya svastiḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punaḥ prati harāmi tam AV.5.31.1^d-9^d.
 punaḥ prāṇah punar ātma na āitu (MG. punar akūtir āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punaḥ prāṇah Vait.11.15;
 Kauç.54.2. See next.
 punaḥ prāṇah punar ātma ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar
 akūtam; TA. punar akūtam ma) agāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but
 VSK. agāt) VS.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punaḥ prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogani RV.10.59.6^b.
 punaḥ prāyachad ahṛityamānah RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhīra apaso manīṣa RV.3.8.5^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^c.
 punanti somam mahe dyumnaya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛsayah (without saṁdhi) TA.10.1.15, note
 (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.
 punantu prapitamahah VS.19.37^b, 37^c; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b, 2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^c.
 punantu brahmanaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^c; MahanU.14.2;
 PrāṇagU.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhiya (VS.KS. manasa dhiyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. mān) devajanah RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. mān)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitarah somyasah VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitarah MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitamahā VS.19.37^b,37^a; MS.3.11.10^b: 155.6; 3.11.10^a: 155.8; KS.38.2^b,2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b,3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14,15, *note* (p. 785); MahanU. 5.12.

punantu vasavo dhiya RV.9.67.27^b. *See* punantu manavo.

punantu viçva bhūtani (MS. bhūta mā; TB. viçva ayavaḥ) AV.6.19.1^c; VS.19.39^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 155.14; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^c.

punantu çucayaḥ çucim AV.10.6.3^d. *See* çundhantu etc.

punar agna iṣṭyusā SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b,40^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 109.17; 1.7.4^b: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kauç.72.14^b.

punar agnayo dhiṣṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.1^c; ÇB. 14.9.4.5^c; BrhU.6.4.5^c; ÇÇ.8.10.1^c. *See* under athaite.

punar agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. *See* punar āyuh, punar indrah, punar indro, and punas tejah.

punar agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.

punar abhyajigāhsati JB.2.378(3.13)^d. *Part of* mahāpathad.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.

punar asmaḥ byaṁ suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^c.

punar asmāsu dadhmaṣi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayamasi.

punar agāḥ punar nava (AV.8.1.20^b, punar navaḥ; AV.20.96.10^b, punar nava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.

punar agāḥ svān grāhan TA.6.11.2^b.

punar atman dadhatu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. *See* punar me jāthare.

punar atma draviṇaṁ brahmaṇaṁ ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. *See* punar draviṇam.

punarādheya adhiyate KS.8.14^a.

punar adhehi yaḥ pumān MG.2.18.4^d. *See* garbham etc.

punar a yantu çūrpam Kauç.61.28. *Fragment of a* pyāyantam etc.

punar āyuh punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB. 1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar a vataḥ itī RV.10.24.5^d.

punar asadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.12; KS.16.10^a.

punar indrah punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. *See* under punar agniḥ.

punar utthapayamasi Kauç.6.17^d.

punar utthaya bahula bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

punar ūrja ni vartasva (Kauç. ūrja vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a,40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS. 1.7.1^a: 109.17; 1.7.4^a: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kauç.72.14^a. P: punar ūrja TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11,12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16,17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2,12; MÇ.4.4.21,30; — 9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar eta ni vartantam RV.10.19.3^a.

punar etu parajita AV.3.1.6^d.

punar etu mahāvṛṣaṇ AV.5.22.4^d.

punar ena ni (MÇ. a) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a,1^c.

punar ena ny a kuru RV.10.19.2^b.

punar ehi vācaspatē AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. *Designated as* vācaspatiliṅga (*sc. ṛk*) Kauç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.

punar ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N. 12.28^a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.

punar gavām adadād usriyaṇam RV.5.30.11^d.

punar jarāyur (JB. °yu) gaur iva JB.2.223(218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. *See* svām jarāyu.

punar jyotir yuvatīḥ pūrvathakāḥ RV.5.80.6^d.

punar dattav asum adyeha bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. *See* next but one.

punar dadātagnata RV.5.51.15^c.

punar datam asum adyeha bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV. 18.2.13^d. *See* prec. but one.

punardāya brahmajāyam RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.

punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kauç. 83.19.

punar dohaya kalpatam TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.

punar dyaus devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.

punar draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mā) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^c; SMB.1.6.33^c; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.1^c. *See* punar atma.

punar na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6^b.

punar na indro maghavā dadatu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.

punar naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182^c; VS.12.9^c,40^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.18; 1.7.4^c: 112.12; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; LÇ.3.5.11^c; Kauç.72.14^c.

punar naḥ pitaro manah RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.

punar naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadatu RV.10.59.7^c.

punar neṣad aghaçānsāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.

punar no agnir jataveda dadatu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asum pṛthivī dadatu RV.10.59.7^a. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.94.

punar no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4^c.

punar no devy aditi spṛṇotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no naṣtam akr̥dhi (RV.AV. ajatu) RV.6.54.10^c; AV.7.9.4^c; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^c; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim akr̥dhi VS.12.8^c; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^c; KS.16.8^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.14^d. *See* adha no rayim, and cf. tabhir naḥ punar.

punar nāu vratapate vratinor vratani MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.

punar brahmaṇo (AV. brahma) vasuntir; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñaiḥ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS. 1.7.1^b: 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmapam situ mā (AG.MG. mā) TA.1.30.10;
AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^o.
punar bhuvāparah patih AV.9.5.28^b.
punarbhuvā yuvatī svebhir evāih RV.1.62.8^b.
punar mā ātmā punar āyur agāt (MG. situ) TB.3.10.8.9^a;
HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See punar manah.
punarmagha tvam manasoikitsih AV.5.11.1^d.
punarmagheṣv avadyani bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātmā) mā (MS. nā; ApÇ.
omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. agan; but VSK. agāt) VS.
4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.
2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar
manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar mā ātmā.
punar manusya uta (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.
17.10^b.
punarmanyā avahatam yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
punar mā aitv (AV. Vait. Kauç. maitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā
praitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a;
32.1; BrhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a;
Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG.
3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. P: punar mā KhG.
2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.
10^a. Quasi hemistich.
punar mātāṇdam abharat RV.10.72.9^d. See parā mātā-
ṇdam abharat.
punar māviçatad (MÇ. otam) rayih VS.8.4.2^d; TS.7.1.6.6^o;
7.2^o; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis), 1^o; ApÇ.22.15.11^o,
13^o, 15^o.
punar me aṣvinā yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^o; MÇ.1.3.4.23^o.
punar me jathare dhattam GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See
punar ātman.
punar yato nakir addhā nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
punar yan tarunir api RV.8.43.7^o.
punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See punar agniç
etc.
punar yuvānam cakrathuḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.1.117.13^b.
punar yuvānam carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
punar yuvānam janayann upāgam TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b;
MÇ.6.1.8^b.
punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
punar ye cakruḥ pitarā yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7^c.
punarvasubhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
punarvasur (TS. 080) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.
20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
punarvasū naḥ punar etam yajñam TB.3.1.1.4^b.
punarvasū sūnṛtā cāru puçyāḥ AV.19.7.2^o.
punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4^o.
punar vai devā adaduḥ RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1-8.
punarhavar asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6
(quinq.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
punar hetih kimidināḥ AV.2.24.1-4.
punar hetih kimidiniḥ AV.2.24.5-8.
punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na situ AV.6.53.2^b. See next.
punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotram mā agan (VSK.TA.SMB.

agāt) VS.4.15^o; VSK.4.5.7^o; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^b;
SMB.1.6.34^b. See prec.
punaç cittam punar adhitam mā agāt TA.2.5.3^d.
punaç çaikadaça smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
punaç cyavānam cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
punas tad a vṛhati yat kanayāḥ RV.10.61.5^o.
punas tad indraç çagniç ca MS.1.7.1^o: 108.8.
punas tan yajñiya devāḥ RV.10.85.31^o; AV.14.2.10^a;
ApMB.1.6.9^o.
punas tejah punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b.
See under punar agniḥ.
punas te pṛçnim jaritar dadami AV.5.11.8^b.
punas te prāṇa ayati (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4^o; TA.2.5.1^o;
AÇ.2.10.4^o. See a te prāṇam.
puna stomo na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
punas tvaditya rudra vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā
Vait.28.22. See next.
punas tvaditya rudra vasavaḥ samindhatam VS.12.44^a;
TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.
12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8.
P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See prec.
punas tvā dur apsarasah AV.6.111.4^a.
punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4^o. Cf. punas tvā viçve.
punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4^o.
punas tvā brahmanas patir adhat AV.12.2.6^o.
punas tvā mitravarunau KS.8.14^a.
punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14^o. Cf. punas tvā dur viçve.
punas tvod dīpayamasi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2;
MS.1.7.1^d: 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
punaḥ sam avyad vitatam vayanā RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
punātā dakṣasāadhanam RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11;
KÇ.19.2.8. See punātu etc.
punāti daçapāsuram AÇ.2.12.6^d.
punāti devānam bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.7.9.9^b (bis); ApÇ.
21.20.7^b (bis).
punāti dhiro bhuvanāni māyayā RV.1.160.3^b.
punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 35.17;
3.11.7^a: 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a;
ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See punāti etc.
punātuvarunaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.
punāt v aghamarṣanaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (bis), 15, note (p. 785);
MahanU.5.8^d, 12.
punāna inda urūhi vi vajān RV.9.91.4^b.
punāna indav a bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^o; 64.26^o; 100.2^a;
SV.2.1114^o.
punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^o.
punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27^a.
punāna indur indram a RV.9.27.6^o; 66.28^o; SV.2.640^o.
punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
punāna indo vi sya manīṣām RV.9.95.5^b.
punānaḥ kalaçeṣv a RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
punānam vāsāyāmasi RV.9.35.5^b.
punānam abhi gayata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
punānam abhy anūṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
punānaç camū janayan matim kavih RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6°. Cf. **punānāya** prabhū°.

punānasya samyato yanti ranhayah RV.9.86.47^b.

punānaḥ soma jagrīḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.

punānaḥ soma dhārāya RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.

punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4°; 24.2°; SV.2.312°.

punānā dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.

punānā yanty anivīṣamānaḥ RV.7.49.1^b.

punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.

punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū°.

punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.

punānāsaq camūśadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.

punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.

punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.

punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7^b.

punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1°; SV.1.463.1°; 2.940°.

punāno arkaḥ purubhojasaḥ naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.

punāno garbham adadhat RV.9.19.5^b.

punāno ghnann apa aridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.

punāno devavītaye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.

punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5^d.

punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.

punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.

punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.

punāno varivas kṛdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.

punāno vardha no girah RV.9.61.23°.

punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5°; SV.2.322°.

punāno vāghad vāghadbhir amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5°.

punāno vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12°; SV.2.292°.

punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, asi) RV.9.30.1°; 64.25^b.

punāno vātāpyam viṣvaścandram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.

punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1°; SV.1.562°; 2.666°; ApÇ.16.20.14°.

punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430°. See **mrjānovāre**.

punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.

punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.

punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499°; 2.575°; VS.20.31°. See **punihindrāya**.

punidhvaḥ ca yava mama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^f. See **under** tat **punidhvaḥ**.

puniṣe vām arakṣasaḥ manīṣām RV.7.85.1^a. P: **puniṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.

punihindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3°; 51.1°; Vait.30.9°. See **punāhindrāya**.

pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.

pumān agniḥ payasaḥ pṛṥhyena RV.4.3.10^b.

pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.

pumān enaḥ tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See **pumān** enad **vayaty**.

pumān saṁvardhatām (text, erroneously, **pumānsaḥ** vardha°) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See **pumān** garbhas, and **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pumānsaḥ garbham adhattaḥ gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3: 82.13.

pumānsaḥ garbham ā dhehi ApMB.1.12.6°. See **pumānsaḥ** putram.

pumānsaḥ jātam abhi saḥ rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. otam) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.

pumānsaḥ dhenum sadanaḥ rayiṇām AV.11.1.34^b.

pumānsaḥ na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6°.

pumānsam u (ÇÇ. a) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.

pumānsaḥ putraḥ vindasva: see **next but one**.

pumānsaḥ putraḥ janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See **pumāns** te.

pumānsaḥ putram adhehi (SMB. putraḥ vindasva) RVKh.10.184.3°; AV.5.25.10°–13°; SMB.1.4.9°; MG.2.18.4°. See **pumānsaḥ** garbham ā dhehi.

pumānsāv aṣvinaḥ ubhau ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG.1.9.5^b.

pumānsāu mitrāvaruṇau ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG.2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: **pumānsāu** KhG.2.2.19.

pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApG.3.8.13). See **pumānsaḥ** putraḥ **janaya**.

pumān agniḥ **pumān** indraḥ SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.

pumān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8°. See **pumān** indraḥ.

pumān antarvān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.

pumān ayaḥ janīṣyate-sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.

pumān indraḥ cāgniḥ (PG. indraḥ ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1.17.9°; PG.1.9.5°. See **pumān** agniḥ.

pumān enad **vayaty** udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43°. See **pumān** enaḥ.

pumān enad vi jabhāradhi nake AV.10.7.43^d. See **pumān** vi.

pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pumān devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.

pumān puṇsaḥ parijataḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: **pumān** puṇsaḥ Kauç.48.3.

pumān puṇso-dhi tiṣṭha carmehi AV.12.3.1^a. P: **puman** puṇsaḥ Kauç.60.31.

pumān putro jāyataḥ garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See **next but one**.

pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5°; TS.3.2.8.4°.

pumān putro dhryataḥ garbhe (ApMB. obho) antaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See **prec. but one**.

pumān **pumānsaḥ** pari pātu viṣvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29.51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.

pumān bāṇa iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.

pumān vi tatne adhi nake asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See **pumān** enad **vi**.

pumān saṁvardhatām mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See **under** **pumān** saṁvardhatām.

pura iṣāno abhi varpaḥ bhūt RV.10.99.11^d.

pura iṣāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2^d.

pura ukthebhiḥ sa hi no vibhava RV.6.10.1°; KS.39.14°.

puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.

pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8^b.

puraetrā viravantah AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purāḥ kṛpudhvam āyasth adhṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.8^c; AV.
 19.58.4^c; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.14.5^c.
 purāḥ paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1^d.
 purāḥ pārṣṇī puro mukha AV.8.6.15^b.
 purāḥ puruṣa aviṣat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BrhU.2.5.18^d.
 purāḥ puroḥa sakhibhīḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3^c.
 purāḥprasavaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
 purāḥ yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^c, 30^c.
 purāḥ hiranyayīm (TA. hiranmayīm) brahma AV.10.2.
 33^c; TA.1.27.3^c.
 purāḥdarāḥ papivān indro asya RV.5.30.11^c.
 purāḥdarasya gṛbhir a vivāse RV.7.6.2^c.
 purāḥdarāya vṛṣabhāya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 purāḥdarā cīkṣatām vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
 purāḥdaro gotrabhid (MS. obhrd) vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.38^c;
 MS.3.11.10^c; 140.1; KS.38.6^c. *See next but one.*
 purāḥdaro dāstir airayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
 purāḥdaro maghavan vajrabāhuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^c. *See prec.*
but one.
 purāḥdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇuṣenāḥ RV.3.54.15^c.
 purāḥ devānām amṛtām hiranyam AV.5.28.11^a.
 purāḥdhīm yosām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next.*
 purāḥdhir yosā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6:
 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*
 purāḥdhivān manuṣo yajñasadhanāḥ RV.9.72.4^c.
 purāḥdhyā vivāsatī RV.8.69.1^d; SV.1.360^d.
 purāḥ na darṣi gomatiḥ RV.8.6.23^b.
 purāḥ na dhṛṣṇav a ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
 purāḥ na dhṛṣṇv arcata RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. *See*
next but one.
 purāḥ na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5^c.
 purāḥ id dhṛṣṇv arcata SV.1.362^d. *See prec. but one.*
 purāḥ cakram patho bile, tam cakram abhivartate, ya(h)
 sampānnena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (read devayur),
 yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB.1.
 234^{a-f}.
 purāḥ cakro catuspadāḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BrhU.2.5.18^b.
 purāḥ cakre dvipadāḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^a.
 purāḥ caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
 purāḥ ca sasṛje gīrti ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 purastāc chukram (MS. tātā çu^u) uccarat VS.36.24^b;
 MS.4.9.20^b: 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2.
 5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See çukram uccarat.*
 purastāt te namāḥ kṛṇmāḥ AV.11.2.4^a.
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^c.
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26^c. *See puras tvā.*
 purastād uttarāc chakraḥ AV.11.6.18^c.
 purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1.
 30.9.
 purastād enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^c.
 purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6^c.
 purastād yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1^a. P: purastad
 yuktaḥ KāuÇ.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha.*
 purastād ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13^a.
 purastād viṣitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
 puras tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3^c. *See purastāt sarve.*
 purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purāḥ satir uparā etaço kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
 purāḥsadaḥ çarmasado na vītrāḥ RV.1.73.3^c; 3.55.21^c.
 purāḥ sadya itthādhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
 purāḥ sa pakṣi bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18^c; BrhU.2.5.18^c.
 purā krūrasya viarpo virapçin (MS. opçinah) VS.1.28^a;
 TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a: 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2.
 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ.
 1.2.4.22.
 purā gṛdhrād ararusāḥ pibataḥ (TB. othal) RV.5.77.1^b;
 MS.4.12.6^b: 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
 purāgne duritebhyaḥ RV.8.44.30^a.
 purāḥ gūrtaçravasām darmanām RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.
 35.5^d.
 purā cakṛbhya atṛda MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. *See purā jatrū.*
 purā cie chūra nṛṇām RV.8.66.5^b.
 purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatrūbhya) atṛdaḥ RV.8.1.12^b;
 AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.244^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ.
 25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. *See purā cakṛbhya.*
 purā jansa ayati TA.6.1.2^d.
 purā jivagrūbho yathā RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2.
 6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
 purāḥ cyāutnāya çayathāya nū cit RV.6.18.8^d.
 purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: *see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.*
 purāṇam yajusā saha AV.11.7.24^b.
 purāṇam vyavartayat AV.10.7.26^b.
 purāṇam anu sain viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
 purāṇam okaḥ sakhiyām çivām vām RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9.
 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
 purāṇa anu etc.: *see next but one.*
 purāṇa (KS. oṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7.
See pratna ṛṣiḥ.
 purāṇān (TA. oṇa) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.5.3^d;
 N.12.29^d.
 purāṇān anuvenantām RV.10.135.2^a.
 purāṇa vām viryā pra brava jane RV.10.39.5^a.
 purāṇi devi yuvatīḥ purāṇdhiḥ RV.3.61.1^c.
 purāṇena navam VS.28.16^f; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3;
 TB.2.6.10.3^f; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 purāṇāir enām puṇyakṛdbhiḥ rājabhīḥ sanigāyata ÇÇ.16.
 1.25.
 purāṇy asman mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
 purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2^c.
 purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8^c.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhīhi RV.1.71.10^d.
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava sṛptam RV.10.39.6^d.
 purā tvāṇhuraṇād dhuvo AV.6.99.1^b.
 purā dasyūn madhyamindinād abhihe RV.4.28.3^b.
 purā diṣṭāt purāyusāḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
 purā diṣṭād ahutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. *See purā*
satyad.
 purā devasya dharmanā sahobhīḥ AV.7.25.2^c.
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. āsa) āsan RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4.
 14.2^b: 216.11.
 purā devāsuresbhyaḥ MG.1.10.15^b.
 purā nabhya apiçaso vapam utkhidat MS.4.13.4:
 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1;
 ÇÇ.5.17.4.

- purā nidaṣ cikṣate RV.8.78.6^o.
 purā nu jaraso vadhrt RV.8.67.20^o.
 purā nūnaṁ ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
 purā nūnaṁ ca stutaya ṛṣṇām RV.6.34.1^o.
 purā nūnaṁ bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^o.
 purā no badhad duritāti pāraya RV.9.70.9^o.
 purāṁ dartah payubhiḥ pāhi ṣagmāḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purāṁ darmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purāṁ darma apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā purāṁ sam idam haṁsy ojaś RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purām indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmuṣya vaṣaṭkarāt TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purāṁ bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduḥ ÇÇ.12.26.21.
 purāṁ bhetta (AB. bhettaṇi) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yatha vyathih ṣravaḥ AV.6.33.2^o. See next.
 purā yad im ativyathih AA.5.2.1.3^c. See prec.
 purā yājñature nrpe ÇÇ.16.9.10^b. See pañcale.
 purā rātrya janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyād ahutim hantv aśya AV.7.70.1^d. See pura diṣṭād ahutir.
 purā sambadhād abhy a vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā sūryat puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat saḥaṇṭhika AV.10.9.15^b.
 puriṣaṁ vasaṇaḥ suktasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^o; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 puriṣaṁ vasaṇaḥ svām yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 puriṣam aśi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 puriṣāṇi jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 puriṣiṇaḥ prathamānaḥ purastat AV.11.1.32^o.
 puriṣiṇaḥ sayakena hiranyayam RV.10.48.4^b.
 puriṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^o; TS.4.1.9.3^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 83.6; KS.16.7^o; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 puriṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.
 puriṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: puriṣyasaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.104.
 puriṣyo-si viṣvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viṣvam^o) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: puriṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
 purukutsāni hi vām adācat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣum viṣvadhayasam RV.8.5.15^o; 7.13^b.
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) sūviryam (VSK.TS. ovīram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.16. See next.
 purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 purupāman puruṣtuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 purupāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 purupithā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^c.
 purupithe jarate sūnṛtāvān RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā carathaṁ dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manaḥ RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vām naṛa RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^c.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr ahaibhyaḥ RV.1.146.5^c.
 purutrā vācam pipiṣur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^o.
 purutrā vṛtro aṣayad vyastāḥ RV.1.32.7^d.
 purutrā çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^c.
 purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7^c.
 purutrā hi sadṛññ aśi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
 puru tva daçvān (SV. daçivān) voçe RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tva AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 purudaśaḥ purutamaḥ purāja RV.7.73.1^o; KS.17.18^o.
 purudasmō viṣurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viṣvarūpam) induḥ VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudraspo.
 puru daçuṣe vicayistho aṇhaḥ RV.4.20.9^c; KS.21.13^c.
 purudrasaḥ aṇjimanāḥ sudānavaḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1^o.
 purudhasmānaḥ vṛṣabhaṁ sthirapsum SV.1.327^b.
 puruṇṣpāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruhūtaya.
 puru piṣaṅgasamdr̥çam ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. See under urum piṣaṅga^o.
 purupraçasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraçastam utaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14^c.
 purupraçastam utaye RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraçastā vṛṣaṇa upa bruvē RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraçasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^c.
 purupriyā na utaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyaḥ naḥ ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 puruprāiṣas taturir yajñasadhanāḥ RV.1.145.3^c.
 puruprāiṣā ahanyo naitaṣaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1^o.
 purumandrā purūvasū RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaḥ (SV. odhaḥ) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhat) RV.9.97.52^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāvṇo deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror a no deva.

pururūpaṁ suretasam maghonam (TB. ʿnim) VS.28.9^o; TB.2.6.7.5^o.

pururūpaṁ darṣataṁ viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17^b.

puru rūpāni kṛpuse vibhātī AV.19.49.4^d.

puru vāraṁ puru tmanā RV.1.142.10^b; N.6.81^b.

puruvārebhir ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^o.

puru vidvāṁ rāṣama RV.8.92.9^b; SV.2.994^b.

puru viçvā janima mānuṣāṇam RV.7.62.1^b.

puru viçvāni jūrvan RV.1.191.9^b. See puro rakṣāṁsi.

puruvīraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15^b.

puruvīrasya nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ RV.6.22.3^b; AV.20.36.3^b.

puruvīrābhir vṛṣabha kṣitīnam RV.6.32.4^o.

puru çasta maghattaye RV.4.37.8^d.

puruçakramḥ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1^o.

puruçandram yajataṁ viçvadhāyasam RV.5.8.1^o.

puruçandram puruṣpṛam RV.9.62.12^o.

puruçandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4^b.

puruçandrā nāsatyā RV.8.5.32^o.

puruçandrā riçadasaḥ RV.5.61.16^b.

puruṣa evedaṁ sarvaṁ (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.5^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.10^a; VaradapU.1.2^o. Cf. CulikaU.12.

puruṣaḥ puruṣād adhi Kauç.89.6^d.

puruṣaḥ va pañcaviṇçakam N.14.6^d.

puruṣaḥ kṛṣṇapiṅgalam TA.10.12.1^b; MahānU.12.1^b.

puruṣaḥ jātam agrataḥ (AV. agrāçah) RV.10.90.7^b; AV.19.6.11^b; VS.31.9^b; TA.3.12.3^b.

puruṣaḥ duritād adhi AV.8.7.7^d, 19^d.

puruṣamukhāç carāṇ iha Kauç.104.2^b.

puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. ʿse) VS.24.35; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.

puruṣaḥ parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2^b.

puruṣaḥ pāyayāmasi AV.8.7.22^b.

puruṣaḥ puruṣeṇa çakrah ApMB.1.11.8^b.

puruṣaḥ muñcatāuṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.5^d.

puruṣarākṣasam iṣiraṁ yat patāti Kauç.95.3^o.

puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See manurājāya, and manusyarājāya.

puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

puruṣaḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.

puruṣasammito yajñāḥ (Kauç. ʿrthah) TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.119.4^a.

puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.

puruṣasūkta, pūruṣasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.56.15, 26; 64.23, 38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.2.13; 4.30, 85, 127; 5.136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555, 566; 7.69, 103, 258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5; 35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçīrā, q. v.

puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya TA.10.1.5^a. See tat puruṣāya (cf. note on the TA. passage).

puruṣasya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31^b.

puruṣasya sayāvari TA.6.1.2^a (bis).

puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10^b. See ṛṣabha ja^o.

puruṣāṇ paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14^b.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12^d.

puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59^b; TS.1.8.6.1^b; MS.1.10.4^b; 144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.

puruṣāyāsuraḥ va AV.13.4.42^b.

puruṣe-dhi samahitaḥ (AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d) AV.10.7.15^b, 15^d.

puruṣāir gobhir açvāḥ MS.2.8.14^b (ter); 117.7, 10, 13.

puruṣo garbhe antara AV.11.4.14^b.

puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.

puruṣo vai rudraḥ san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

puruṣtute kratva naḥ çagdhi rāyah RV.4.21.10^o.

puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah RV.9.72.1^d.

puruṣtutasya dhamabhiḥ (MS. na^o) RV.3.37.4^a; AV.20.19.4ⁿ; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.5; Vait.32.3.

puruṣtutāya pratarāṁ dadhatana RV.5.34.1^d.

puruṣtutā viçvavārā vi bhati RV.5.80.3^d.

puruṣpṛho mānuṣāso yajatraṁ RV.10.46.10^b.

puru hi vām purubhuja deṣṇam RV.6.63.8^a.

puruhūta janānam RV.9.52.4^b; 64.27^b.

puruhūta puruvaso-suragnah RV.6.22.4^d; AV.20.36.4^d.

puruhūtam upa bruvo RV.3.37.5^b; AV.20.19.5^b.

puruhūtaṁ puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1^b; 92.2^a; AV.20.61.4^b; 62.8^b; SV.1.382^b; 2.64^a; AA.5.2.3.2.

puruhūtāya satvano RV.6.45.22^b; AV.20.78.1^b; SV.1.115^b; 2.1016^b. Cf. puruṣmṇāya.

puruhūto yaḥ purugūrta ṛbhvan RV.6.34.2^a.

purū carann ajaro mānuṣa yugā RV.1.144.4^d.

purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6^d.

purū cid asmiyas tirah RV.5.74.8^o.

purū cin māḥase vasu RV.4.31.8^o.

purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapūṇṣi RV.4.23.9^b.

purūṇi cin ni tatana rajāṁsi RV.10.111.4^o.

purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhāḥ RV.1.148.4^a.

purūṇi dyāvapṛthivi sudase RV.7.53.3^b.

purūṇi dhṛṣṇav a bhara RV.8.78.3^b.

purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12^d; AV.20.109.3^d; SV.2.357^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.1; KS.8.17^d.

purūṇi babhro ni caranti mān ava RV.9.107.19^o; SV.1.516^o; 2.272^o; PB.12.9.3^o.

purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojana RV.10.44.7^d; AV.20.94.7^d.

purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya RV.6.47.2^o.

purūṇi ratnā dadhatāu ny asmo RV.7.70.4^o.

purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānam RV.10.89.16^a.

purūṇi hi tve puruvara santi RV.6.1.13^o; MS.4.13.6^o; 207.16; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.5^o.

purūṇy agne purudhā tvāya RV.6.1.13^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

purūṇy anna sahasā vi rājasi RV.5.8.5^o.

purūṇy asmai savanāni haryate RV.10.96.6^o; AV.20.31.1^o.

purūṇy asya pāuṇsya RV.8.95.6^o; SV.2.235^o.

purūtamaḥ puruhūta çravasyan VSK.2.5.8^b; KÇ.4.2.43^b.

purūtamaḥ puruṇam RV.1.5.2^a; 6.45.29^a; AV.20.68.12^a; SV.2.91^a; JB.1.226^a.

purūtamaśaḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11^o.

purū dahsāsi bibhrata RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhāna amṛtaṁ sapanta RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chaṁsam amṛtāsa avata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vana RV.5.9.4^c.
 purū rajāsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravah punar astam parehi RV.10.95.2^c; ÇB.11.5.1.7^c.
 purūravase sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo-nu te ketam ayam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15^a; ÇB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.335^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retāsi pitrbhiḥ ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryaṣvitaḥ (AV. ṣvritah) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varāṁsy amita mimāna RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpāṁsy aṣvina dadhāna RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhuvitha) RV.7.32.24^c; SV.1.309^c.
 purū vasuṇi pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jataḥ AV.10.2.11^b.
 purū çaṁsena vavṛdhuḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya āsutim kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nārsadaṁ bibhitsuṁ RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10^a.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnī RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiḥ abhi kṣam RV.6.18.13^c.
 purū sahasrā ni çiḥāmi daçuṣe (RV.10.28.6^c, sakam) RV.10.28.6^c; 48.4^c.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiṣāco asya AV.18.4.44^c.
 purogā agnir devānam RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthapratni dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^a; 2.47^a; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 puroḍā (N. purolā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 puroḍā it turvaço yakṣur naṣt RV.7.18.6^a.
 puroḍāçāḥ alamkuru: see puroḍāçāḥ etc.
 puroḍāçāḥ yo asmāi RV.8.31.2^a.
 puroḍāçāḥ vīratamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8^b.
 puroḍāçāḥ sanaçruta RV.3.52.4^a.
 puroḍāçāḥ sahasaḥ sūnav ahutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 puroḍāçāḥ ghrīvantam juṣantam TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 puroḍāçāḥ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 puroḍāçāḥ jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.1^b, 6^b.
 puroḍāçāḥ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 puroḍāçam ahutam māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6^b.
 puroḍāçam indra kṛṣveha çarum RV.3.52.5^b.

puroḍāçam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 puroḍāçam pacatyam RV.3.52.2^a.
 puroḍāçam pratigrbhātv indrah MS.4.14.13^b: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 puroḍāçavatsā sudugha AV.12.4.35^a.
 puroḍāçasya juṣatam havir naḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 235.13; 4.14.13^b: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 puroḍāçāḥ (GB. Vait. oçan; MÇ. oçan) alamkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19, 20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 puroḍāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 puroḍāçāḥ çaphaḥ AV.8.8.22.
 puroḍāçena tvam adyarsa āṣeyarsīṇām napād avṛṇta TB.3.6.15.1.
 puroḍāçena (VSK. olaçena) savita jajana VS.19.85^b; VSK.21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 puroḍāçāir (VSK. olaçair) havīṣy a VS.19.20^b; VSK.21.20^b.
 puro dadhat saniṣyasi (RV.5.31.11^d, oti) kratum naḥ RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jivase TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛcñimatīn AV.4.27.2^c.
 purodadhe-smāriṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. smāriṣṭa°.
 purodayāj juhvati ye-gñihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamayāc ca pavakam Kauç.73.1^a.
 puro dasir abhitya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puronuvākya (MS. ovakyaṣva) yajyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvī RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhaty RV.10.99.7^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputre RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya sampipak RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çaradīr avatiraḥ RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ajiṣu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam a huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yahy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavataḥ kṛṣṭyojaṣā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣāsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puru viçvāni.
 purorathaḥ kṛṇuthaḥ patnya saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 puroruçā pūrvakṛd vavṛdhanah VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 purolā etc., and purolaṣ° etc.: see puroḍā, and puroḍāç°.
 puro vajriṇ chavasa na dardah RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrin purukutsaya dardah RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. oto) jinva rāvaḥ (KS. ovat) svaha MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovato varṣaṇi.
 purovātaḥ ca vidyutaḥ ca manasā dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātasani asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovato MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣaṇi jinvar avṛt svaha TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovato varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam RV.4.50.1^d; AV.20.88.
 1^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.4; KS.9.19^d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāṣṭh RV.1.103.3^b.
 puro viçvāḥ saubhagā samjigivān RV.3.15.4^b.
 puro vo mandram divyaṁ suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.
 14^a. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhyaṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi ṣaḥ RV.1.54.3^d.
 purohitāṁ ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7^c.
 purohito rājan yakṣiḥ devān RV.10.1.6^d.
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5^d; N.6.4.
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 puṣṭam draviṇam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānaṁ vāce vācam
 prāṇāya prāṇam punar dehy asmai MS.4.8.7: 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari arava RV.9.55.1^b; SV.2.325^b.
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16^c; SV.1.136^c.
 puṣṭim saṁdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭim so aghnyānam AV.9.4.19^c.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1^b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^d.
 puṣṭidān viravattamam TB.3.1.3.3^d.
 (om) puṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ. °pate) puṣṭiḥ cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya
 prāṇam ātmana ātmānaṁ (AÇ. prāṇam tmane tmānaṁ)
 vāce vācam asmai punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svahā
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipati paçupā vajabastyāu TB.3.1.2.9^b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gṛhamedhinī bhūyāsam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indram vayodhasam VS.28.32^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.
 puṣṭim paçunām pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5^a.
 puṣṭim mo dah MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 Kauç.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭya mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13^a.
 puṣṭir na raṇvā kṣitir na pṛthvi RV.1.65.5^a.
 puṣṭir yā te manusyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3^c; TB.1.2.1.
 22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
 puṣṭiḥ cātisarasvati MG.2.13.6^b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñise AV.19.31.9^b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me varcodah pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vah Kauç.51.11.
 puṣṭakarpāya svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣṭa°) prasūvarīḥ (AV. KS. °śūma-
 tīḥ; TS. °śūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3^b; AV.8.7.27^a; VS.12.
 77^b; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.5; KS.16.13^a. P:
 puṣṭavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣṭavatīḥ (TS. puṣṭa°) supippalah VS.11.48^b; TS.4.1.
 4.4^b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣṭipṇyāu carato jañghe AB.7.15.2^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 puṣṭebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣṭyānto etc.: see puṣṭyema rayim etc.
 puṣṭyan rayim sacate ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2^d.
 puṣṭyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavati RV.5.37.5^a.
 puṣṭyān madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6^d.
 puṣṭyema (AA. puṣṭyānto) rayim dhīmahe ta (AA. tam)
 indra SV.1.444^b; AA.5.2.2.12^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 puṣṭyema çaradah çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjitāḥ pūjayisyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14^b.
 pūtakratāyāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Val.8).4^b.
 pūtakṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3^b.
 pūtanānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtānānām.
 pūtabhṛo ca me-pūtabhṛe (VS. ma adhavanīyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūtam pavitreñajyam AV.6.115.3^c; VS.20.20^c; MS.3.11.
 10^c: 157.12; KS.38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.7^c; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c.
 pūtam brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^d.
 pūtāḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25^a. P: pūtaḥ
 pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.
 pūtāya svahā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūtim senam kṛṇotv amum AV.8.8.2^b.
 pūtirajjur upadhmāni AV.8.8.2^a. P: pūtirajjuh Kauç.
 16.10.
 pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28^d.
 pūto vipāpma vijahati loka ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 pūtāu pavitrāir upa tad dhvayetham AV.12.3.3^c.
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha gṛhāiḥ saha pragṛhāiḥ
 saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyāḥ saha so-
 myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatina ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (purā ?) sūryac candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 pūrur iditāvase RV.5.17.1^d.
 pūruṣu priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3^d. See under akarani
 pūruṣu.
 pūrṇa ahāvo madirasya madhvali RV.10.112.6^c.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kala ahitaḥ AV.19.53.3^a.
 pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhva acitam RV.1.182.2^c.
 pūrṇagabhastim idate supānim RV.7.45.4^b.
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇataram ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8^a. P:
 pūrṇam nāri Kauç.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhivaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently nna
 of prec.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yajāmahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13^b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhase svāha MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇaya surādhase.
 pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
 pūrṇam udhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^e.
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29^b.
 pūrṇam me bhūyaḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇam me mā vigat svāha PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*
 pūrṇahomaṁ yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijau Kāuç.73.4^d.
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 pūrṇāṁ vivaṣṭy (SV. ०९११) āsicam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.7.
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29^a.
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7^e; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; ÇB. 2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kāuç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5.29; Kāuç.138.12.
 pūrṇān parisrutah kumbhaṁ ÇB.11.5.5.13^e. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritah.
 pūrṇā paçād uta pūrṇā parastat AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrṇā paçāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kāuç.5.5; 59.19.
 pūrṇām anupadasvatim (SMB. aparipadinim) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantah AV.7.60.2^e.
 pūrṇāhutibhir aṇyasya SMB.1.3.6^e.
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2^e.
 pūrṭasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.
 pūrṭiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8^e; Mahānāmnyah 8^e.
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
 pūrdhi yavasya kāçina RV.8.78.10^d.
 pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^e.
 pūrbhittamaṁ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1^e.
 pūrbhī rakṣata maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8^b.
 pūrva ayuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuh RV.10.5.7^d.
 pūrva ayuṣi (MS. pūrva ayuni) vidathesu kavya VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
 pūrva eṣām piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^e.
 pūrvaḥ-purvo yajamāno vanyān RV.5.77.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
 pūrvaṁ karad uparaṁ jūjuvānsam RV.5.31.11^b.
 pūrvatamaṁ sa devānam AV.20.128.16^e.
 pūrvaṁ devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvaṁ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
 pūrvaṁ devebhyo amṛtasya nabhiḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nabhayi) ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.8.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
 pūrvaḥpakṣaḥ citayah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvaḥpeyaṁ hi vāṁ hitam RV.1.135.4^e.
 pūrvaṁ agniṁ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20^b.
 pūrvaṁ agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 pūrvaṁ anyam aparaṁ anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
 pūrvaṁ anyam aparaṁ anyam pādāv ava nenije deva rāṣṭrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical.*
 pūrvaṁ mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
 pūrvaḥvaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 pūrvaç cakraparaṁ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3^d.
 pūrvaç çapaṇaḥ ca yah AV.13.2.14^d.
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3^d.
 pūrvasmād dhaṇsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^e.
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyah 8^a.
 pūrvasya yoniṁ pitur a viveça RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
 pūrvahūtāu māhnaḥ darçata bhūh RV.6.64.5^d.
 pūrvā ayuni etc.: *see* pūrva ayuṣi.
 pūrvā upa bruve saca RV.5.65.3^b.
 pūrvāgāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitah AV.5.31.5^b.
 pūrvāḥ jataḥ utāparaṁ AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 pūrvā dhāmāny amita mimānaḥ RV.10.56.5^b.
 pūrvāparaṁ carato māyayaitau RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvāparaṁ MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kāuç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf. Kāuç.24.18.*
 pūrvāpuṣaḥ suhavaṁ puruṣprham RV.8.22.2^a.
 pūrvām anu pradiçam yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3^a. *See* prāçim anu etc.
 pūrvām anu pra diçam (*read* pradiçam) pāṛthivānam RV. 1.95.3^e.
 pūrvām anu prayatim vṛkṭabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18^e; AV. 20.92.15^e.
 pūrvām anu prayatim a dade vah RV.1.126.5^a.
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
 pūrvā vrataṣya prāçnati AV.6.133.2^e.
 pūrvāhṇam aparāhṇam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
 pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçiṣam Kāuç.22.2.
 pūrvāhṇe açvan yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^e.
 pūrvāṇām puruṣaḥ AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyah 7^d.
 pūrvibhiḥ purubhojaṣā RV.8.22.16^d.
 pūrvibhir jujuṣe girah RV.5.39.4^d.
 pūrvibhir yataṁ pathyabhir arvak RV.7.67.3^e.
 pūrvibhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
 pūrvir ati pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2^e.
 pūrvir açnantāv açvina RV.8.5.31^b.
 pūrvir asya niṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5^a. *Cf. pūrvā* ta indra.
 pūrvir ahaṁ çaradaḥ çaçramāṇa RV.1.179.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.* 4.58.
 pūrvir indrah çaradaḥ tartariti RV.6.47.17^d.
 pūrvir indrasya ratayah RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
 pūrvir iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3^e.

pūrvīr iṣaḥ carati madhva iṣan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir areaghaḥ RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a:
 207.14; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 pūrvīr iṣo bṛhatir jiradano RV.9.87.9^a.
 pūrvīr uta praçastayaḥ RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvīr uṣasaḥ çaradaç ca gūrtāḥ RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya bṛhatir anuṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^a; AV.
 20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a.
 pūrvīr ṛtasya samidṛçaç cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
 pūrvīr eko adhayaṭ pīpyānaḥ RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvīr hi garbhaḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^a.
 pūrvīr hi te arutayaḥ santi yatave RV.9.78.2^a.
 pūrvīva gātur daçat sūnṛtayaḥ RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī çīçum na matara rihāṇe RV.7.2.5^a.
 pūrvīç cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.
 20.59.4^a.
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn açasaḥ RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīç ṭa indra niṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11^a. Cf. pūrvīr
 asya.
 pūrvīç ṭa indropamatayaḥ RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjato RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa çāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan pada RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.44.1^a.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18^a.
 pūrvebhīr indra harikeça yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathikṛdbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viçvasṛjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣāṃ panthām anudṛçya dhīraḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.
 34.49^a.
 pūrvo agniḥ tvā tapatu çam purastat AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyaṇu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vñcam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BrhD.3.126(A), 127.
 pūrvo devebhya ātapat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavasi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe
 antaḥ VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jātaḥ.
 pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūyān kṛtvā palita etu cāraḥ Kauç.101.2^b.
 pūyāny āvapantika AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnau lajan.
 pūç ca pṛthvī bahula na urvī RV.1.189.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^a; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; Ma-
 hānU.6.4^a.

pūṣaḥ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.
 pūṣaḥ tvam paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^a.
 pūṣaṇaṃ vaniṣṭhunaḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūṣno vaniṣṭhuh.
 pūṣaṇaṃ dorbhyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūṣaṇaṃ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūṣaṇaṃ nv ajaçvam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūṣaṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^a.
 pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. ṛbham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadaḥ RV.1.82.6^a.
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaḥ) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9^a;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.41^a; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūṣan dānāya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūṣann iha kratum vidaḥ RV.1.42.7^a-9^a.
 pūṣann ekarṣe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyuha raçmīn
 samūtha tejo yat te rūpaṃ kalyāṇatamaṃ tat te paçyami
 VSK.40.16.
 pūṣan makīnaya dhiyā RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvāḥ RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhinaḥ RV.10.26.14.9^b.
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a: 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūṣā jātivin (read jñati^o) mahyam jāyam imam adat
 Kauç.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūṣā jñatiman sa mamuṣyāi pitra matrā bhratrābhīr
 jñatimantam karotu svāhā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. pṛcc.
 pūṣā te granthim viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūṣā te granthim grathnatu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:
 pūṣā te granthim MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūṣā te bilam viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhit ÇG.2.3.1^a; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastat RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūṣā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.8.
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagr̥hya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.
 pūṣā tvopāvasṛjatu (MS. vṛdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pūṣādhipatir asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.°nas) patu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūṣā nah patu duritad r̥tavrdhah RV.6.75.10°; VS.29.47°; TS.4.6.6.4°; MS.3.16.3°: 186.16; KSA.6.1°.
 pūṣā nah patu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6d: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6d.
 pūṣā na adhat sukṛtasya loka MS.1.5.3d: 69.14; 1.6.2d: 87.2. See pūṣā madhat.
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6°; TB.2.5.3.3°; AÇ.2.11.3°; ÇÇ.3.7.4°; KÇ.5.12.20°.
 pūṣā no yatha vedasām asad vrdhe RV.1.89.5°; VS.25.18°.
 pūṣā pañcakṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diça; VSK. pañca r̥tūn) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add ta ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣadaksarayaṣ ṣad.
 pūṣā parastad apatham vah kṛpotu AV.6.73.3b.
 pūṣā puramdhir aṣvināv adha patī RV.2.31.4d.
 pūṣā pratigrahita MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhojaḥ RV.5.41.4°.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ savita me (TB. no) dadatu ÇB.11.4.3.7b; TB.2.5.3.3b; ÇÇ.3.7.4b; KÇ.5.12.21b; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18). See bhagaḥ pūṣā.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu svāha ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçam.
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī jusanta RV.5.46.2d; VS.33.48d.
 pūṣā bhago aditiḥ pañca janah RV.6.51.11b.
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV.5.49.3b.
 pūṣā bhago vandyasaḥ RV.1.90.4°.
 pūṣā madhat (AV. mā dhāt) sukṛtasya loka AV.16.9.2b; TS.4.2.8.1d; KS.39.1d. See pūṣā nā.
 pūṣā madhipatiḥ patu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūṣā madhipaḥ patu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā pathipaḥ (KS. prapathe) patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūṣā mā paçupah patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see prec. but onc.
 pūṣā yamani-yamani RV.9.67.10b.
 pūṣā yunaktu savita yunaktu MS.2.7.12a: 91.11; KS.16.12a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūṣā rakeṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6°: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5°.
 pūṣā rakeṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5b; MS.4.10.3b: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2b; KS.4.15b; TB.2.4.1.5b; PG.3.9.5b.
 pūṣā rajanam aghṛṇiḥ RV.1.23.14a.
 pūṣā revaty anveti pantham TB.3.1.2.9a.
 pūṣā vah paraspa aditiḥ pretvartya indro vo-dhyakṣo -naṣṭah punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūṣā vah punar udajatu HG.1.18.1d.
 pūṣā vām viçvaveda vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūṣā vajam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5°; MS.4.10.3°: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2°; KS.4.15°; TB.2.4.1.5°; PG.3.9.5°.
 pūṣā viçam viṣpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadatu svāha TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagaḥ bhago.

pūṣā viṣpur mahimā vayur aṣvina RV.10.66.5b.
 pūṣā viṣpur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4a.
 pūṣā viṣpus tr̥ṇi sarāṇsi dhavan RV.6.17.11°.
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣaṇo etc.
 pūṣā ṣadaksarayaṣ gayatrim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā ṣadaksarayaṣ ṣad r̥tūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañca°.
 pūṣā ṣadaksaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūṣā saninām (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahi Kauç.45.16b.
 pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
 pūṣā subandhur diva aṣṛthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4a; MS.4.14.16a: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4a. P: pūṣā subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣā somakrayanyam VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūṣā svāhakarāḥ (TA. svagakareṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagakarāḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūṣemā aṣa anu veda sarvaḥ RV.10.17.5a; AV.7.9.2a; MS.4.14.16a: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5a; TA.6.1.1a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā aṣah TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūṣeva dhijavano-si soma RV.9.88.3d.
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14d (bis): 83.5, 18; KS.7.3d; AÇ.2.5.2d; ApÇ.6.24.4d; ÇÇ.3.6.2d.
 pūṣāinān abhyarakṣit MS.1.5.14d: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12d. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4°.
 pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye svāha MÇ.4.4.42. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇa adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
 pūṣṇaḥ cakram na riṣyati RV.6.54.3a.
 pūṣṇas tāny api vrate TS.1.1.7.2°; 5.10.4°; MS.1.1.8°: 4.15; 4.1.8°: 10.14; KS.1.7°; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16°.
 pūṣṇā datto bṛhaspateḥ Kauç.3.10b.
 pūṣṇā sayuja saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye svāha TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye.
 pūṣṇe jativide (read jñati°) svāha Kauç.78.10.
 pūṣṇe naranūdhisaṣya svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe narunāya svāha TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhatre vidhatre marudbhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhuman RV.9.61.9b; SV.2.433b.
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūṣṇe prapathyaya svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.
 pūṣṇe çarase svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūṣṇe ṣadaksarayaṣ chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇe saketaya svaha TA.4.16.1.

pūṣṇe svaha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS. 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12; 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.

pūṣṇo navaṃ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1.

pūṣṇo bhago niyate viçvadevyah RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25. 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.

pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuh TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣṇam vaniṣṭhuna.

pūṣṇo-ham devayajyaya prajaniṣṭya prajaya paçubhiḥ (KS.MÇ. "yajyaya puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS. 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

prkṣaḥ kr̥noti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.

prkṣam yatha pr̥ṣatibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.

prkṣam rāyota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10^d.

prkṣam vājasya sataye RV.10.93.10^e.

prkṣaprayajo draṇiṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.

prkṣam atyaṃ na vājinam RV.1.129.2^e.

prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3^e.

prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4. 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ. 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.

prkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.

prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ suratayaḥ RV.10.65.4^e.

prkṣāya ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8^b.

prkṣāso asmin mithunā adhi trayah RV.4.45.1^e.

prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3^d.

prkṣe tā viçvā bhuvana vavakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.

prkṣo no arvā ny uḥṭa vaji RV.7.37.6^d.

prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvat RV.2.1.15^e.

prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2^a.

prkṣo vahatam aḥvinaḥ RV.1.47.6^b.

prkṣo vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.

pr̥ṇktaṃ rayim sāuçravasāya deva RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.

pr̥ṇktaṃ vājasya sthāvirasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.7.93.2^d.

pr̥ṇktaṃ havinṣi madhuna hi kain gatum RV.2.37.5^e; KÇ.12.3.14^e; ApÇ.21.7.17^e; MÇ.7.2.2^e.

pr̥yatām parusaḥ paruh VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. Part of pratika: pr̥yatām ApÇ.10.24.5.

pr̥hāmas etc.: see pr̥hāmi etc.

pr̥hāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49^a; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vait.37.1^a; LÇ.9.10.9^a. P: pr̥hāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.

pr̥hāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā param antaṃ pr̥thivyaḥ RV.1. 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2; Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: pr̥hāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14. Cf. BrhD.1.50.

pr̥hāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.

pr̥hāmi tvā papakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5^a.

pr̥hāmi tvā bhuvanasya nabhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA. 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See pr̥hāmi yatra, and pr̥hāmi viçvasya.

pr̥hāmi (LÇ. omas) tvā vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retaḥ RV.1.164. 34^e; VS.23.61^e; TS.7.4.18.2^e; KSA.4.7^e; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^e. See pr̥hāmi vṛṣṇo.

pr̥hāmi (LÇ. omo) yatra bhuvanasya nabhiḥ RV.1. 164.34^b; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under pr̥hāmi tvā bhu^o.

pr̥hāmi vaḥ kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.

pr̥hāmi (LÇ. omo) vācaḥ paramaṃ vyoma RV.1.164. 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.

pr̥hāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nabhim AV.9.10.13^e. See under pr̥hāmi tvā bhu^o.

pr̥hāmi vṛṣṇo aḥvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See pr̥hāmi tvā vṛṣṇo.

pr̥hāmo etc.: see pr̥hāmi etc.

pr̥che tad ono varuṇa didrkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.

pr̥chyamānā sakhiyate RV.8.40.3^d.

pr̥cātīḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3^e: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^e. See next.

pr̥cātīr madhuna (AV.20.48.2^b, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1. 23.16^e; AV.1.4.1^e; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^e; ÇÇ.1.28.8^e. See prec.

pr̥canti su vām pr̥caḥ RV.5.74.10^d.

pr̥canti somaṃ na mīmanti bupsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.

pr̥naktu madhvā sam ima vacinṣi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5. 11.4^d; N.10.31^d.

pr̥naksi darçatam kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See next but one.

pr̥naksi rodasi ubho RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12. 107^d; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubhe pr̥naksi.

pr̥naksi sūnasim kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10. 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d, 3^d; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.17; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf. dadhāsi etc.

pr̥nag rāya sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.

pr̥nate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.

pr̥nantam ca papurim ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4^e; TS. 1.8.22.4^e; MS.4.11.2^e: 165.6; KS.11.12^e.

pr̥nantam devam pr̥nate suvryam RV.10.122.4^d.

pr̥nantam anyam arānam cid ichot RV.10.117.4^d.

pr̥nantas te kukṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11^e.

pr̥nanti çūra radhase RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3^d.

pr̥nanto ukṣitaḥ santu AV.6.142.3^e.

pr̥nann apir apr̥nantam abhi syat RV.10.117.7^d.

pr̥nann it pr̥nate mayah RV.7.32.8^d; SV.1.285^d.

pr̥nasva kukṣi vidhī çakra dhiyehy ā naḥ AV.2.5.4^b. See next.

pr̥nasva kukṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^e. See prec.

pr̥nasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6. 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.

pr̥ṇitam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.

pr̥ṇiyād in nadhamānaya tavyan RV.10.117.5^a.

pr̥tanājitaḥ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.6^a. P: pr̥tanājitaḥ Kauç.69.22.

pr̥tanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

pr̥tanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.

pr̥tanāṣād amartyaḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.

pr̥tanāṣād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāṣaṭ TS.5.3.6.1. See next.

prtanāṣāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇuṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. See prec.

prtanāṣāhyāya (TB. ośahyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.

prtanāṣāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.

prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.

prtanāsu ṇavojitam RV.8.32.14^b.

prteutūrṣu ṇravassu (AV. ṇravahsu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.

prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṇibham AV.5.20.7^b.

prthak prāyan prathamā devahūṭayaḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.94.6^a; N.5.25^a.

prthak sarve prajāpatyaḥ AV.11.5.22^a.

prthaksahasrābhyāṁ svahā AV.19.22.19.

prthag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.

prthag eṣi pragardhiniva senā RV.10.142.4^b.

prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^a.

prthag jayantām virudho (AV.4.15.2^d, oṭam ośadhayo) viṇvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2^d,3^d.

prthag devā anusamyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.

prthag rūpāṇi bahudhā paṇunām AV.12.3.21^a. P: prthag rūpāṇi Kauç.61.26.

prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b,25^d.

prthag vrajantīḥ pari śim avṛñjan RV.3.56.4^d.

prthañ naro bahudhā mīmāṁsamānaḥ AV.9.1.3^b.

prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: see comm.

prthivi devayajani mā hiṁsāṁ ta ośadhinām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. See next.

prthivi devayajany ośadhyas te mūlām mā hiṁsāṁ VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2,3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prec. two.

prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12^a.

prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivaly urandhra (KS. urandha) acitte manas te bhuvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.

prthivi mātā mā mā hiṁsīḥ (VS.ÇB. hiṁstr mo aham tvam) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā māni mātā.

prthivi vibhūvari etc.: see prthivi bhūvari.

prthivīśadām (MS. prthivī^o) tvāntarikṣasādām nakasādām (TS. MS. KS. add indrāya juṣṭām ḡṇpāmi) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.

prthivīspṛñ (MS. prthivī^o) mā mā hiṁsīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prthivīm me.

prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^a. See yat prthivīm vy^a.

prthivīm viṇvadhayasam AV.12.1.27^a.

prthivīm viṣṇur vyakraṇata gāyatreṇa chandasa KS.5.5; 32.5. See under gāyatreṇa chandasa prthivīm.

prthivīm ṇaritam MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivī ṇa^o.

prthivīm akabhāna KS.2.9. Cf. under dr̥ṇhasva prthivīvyām.

prthivīm harivarpasam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prthivīm bhuri^o.

prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).

prthivī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.

prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See aditiç ca prthivī.

prthivī cāntarikṣam ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.

prthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.

prthivī chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.

prthivīm carmapā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prthivīm tvaca.

prthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.

prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.

prthivī te dadātu prāṇaḥ pratigṛhṇātu HG.1.13.17.

prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.

prthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivī pātram.

prthivī trihotā sa pratisṭhā TA.3.7.1.

prthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī daṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.

prthivī darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣata) sā yathā prthivī darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāiva tata-eyeyām darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir akṣito.

prthivī dīkṣa tayāgnir dīkṣayā dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.

prthivī devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.

prthivī dyāuḥ pradiço diçāḥ PG.2.17.9^a.

prthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsaḥ AV.4.39.2.

prthivī naḥ pāṇthivat pātv aṇhasaḥ RV.7.104.23^a; 10.53.5^a; AV.8.4.23^a.

prthivī naḥ prathatām radhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 233.11.

prthivī nātra samçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.

prthivīm tapasas trayasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.

prthivīm trīṇyām manusyaṇ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See pitṛṇ prthivīm agan, prthivīm pitṛṇ, and prthivīm manusyaṇa.

prthivīm tvaca VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. See prthivīm carmapā.

prthivīm tvā prthivyām a veçayāmi AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.

prthivīm dr̥ṇha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5.6,7; 31.5.6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG.
2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥ṇhasva prthivyām.
prthivīm dyām marutaḥ parvataḥ apaḥ RV.5.46.3^b; VS.
33.49^b.
prthivī payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
prthivī pātram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivī te pātram.
prthivī pūta punatu mām TA.10.23.1^b; MahānU.14.2^b;
PrāṇagU.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
prthivipro mahiṣo nādhāmānasya gātuh AV.13.2.44^a.
prthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.5;
KS.8.14^b.
prthivīm anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
prthivīm anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.25.
prthivīm anyam abhitaasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8^d.
prthivīm akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.
1.7.
prthivīm upareṇa dr̥ṇha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15;
3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥ṇhasva prthivyām.
prthivīm upareṇadr̥ṇhiḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, 0hit) VS.6.2;
MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14;
TB.3.6.13.1.
prthivī me çartre çrīta, çartiraṁ hr̥daye, hr̥dayaṁ mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
prthivīm oṣadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
prthivīm pitṛṇ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.
5.11. See *under* prthivīm tr̥tīyaṁ.
prthivīm bhasmanapṛṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS.
6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6;
ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
prthivīm bhūrivarṇasam AV.1.2.1^d. Cf. prthivīm hariḥ.
prthivīm manuṣyāṁ tr̥tīyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam
aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tr̥tīyaṁ.
prthivīm mataraṁ mahīm TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
prthivīm mā hīnsth VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15:
98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
prthivī yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
prthivī vardhati çravaḥ RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV.
2.996^b.
prthivī vaça KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi
janmanā vaça.
prthivī vṛtā sāgnina vṛtā taya vṛtaya vartryā yasmād
bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
prthivī çartiraṁ (MÇ. 0ram asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4;
MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm ça.
prthivī çanta TA.4.42.5.
prthivī çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.
9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
prthivīśadaṁ etc.: see prthivīśadaṁ.
prthivī sadasi KS.34.14.
prthivīśamantasya te-gnir upadraṣṭa BDh.2.8.14.12.
See next.
prthivī samā tasyagnir upadraṣṭa dattasyāpramadaya
HG.2.11.4. See prec.
prthivī samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4.
41.1.6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivī sahadevata AV.12.4.23^d.
prthivī suvarcā etc.: see prthivī etc.
prthivīapṛṇ etc.: see prthivī.
prthivī hota MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4;
MÇ.5.2.14.2.
prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4;
KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.
prthivy antarikṣaṁ dyaus vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.
1; KSA.3.2.
prthivyapṭejo vāyur akaṣa (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur
akaṣa; MahānU. prthivyapṭejovāyavākaṣa) me çudhyan-
tam TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P:
prthivī^o BDh.3.8.12.
prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3;
2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1.
7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB.
1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ.
16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānāṁ priyeṇa
namna MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ.
1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghr̥tācy asi dhruva.
prthivy asi janmanā vaça MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See prthivī
vaça.
prthivy asy apsu çrīta, agneḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayīdam antaḥ.
viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ,
viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.
prthivyā akarāṁ namaḥ AV.12.1.26^d. Cf. prthivyāni ca.
prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.
prthivyā adhi saṁblava AG.2.9.3.
prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.1024^c,
1050^c.
prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.1^d, 11^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.
2.7.1^d (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.1^d;
ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.2.1^d.
prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3^b.
prthivyā adhy utthitaḥ TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4^b, 0ta) AV.1.24.4^b;
2.3.5^b.
prthivyā anu saṁvatam AV.6.105.2^d.
prthivyā antarikṣaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.
39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
prthivyā amṛtaṁ etc.: see prthivyām etc.
prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam aruham VS.17.67^a; TS.
4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.
18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See pr̥thāt prthivyā aham.
prthivyā apṛg amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
prthivyā indra sadaneṣu mahinaḥ RV.1.56.6^b.
prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ.
1.2.5.8^b.
prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1;
MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ
puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
prthivyām ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2^d.
prthivyām lokam ichatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.13.8.2.5^b.
prthivyām vāmadevyē çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.
14.31.4. See vāmadevyē çrayasva.
prthivyām viṣṇur vyakraṇsta gayatreṇa chandasā VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyām KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatrena chandasa prthivīm.
 prthivyām cakrā ye çritā AV.11.6.12^c.
 prthivyām sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kauç.6.10.
 prthivyām kalpasva KS.39.1.
 prthivyā devayajanaj jahi KS.31.8.
 prthivyā dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6; 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyā TA.5.6.6.
 prthivyā niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1^d; SV.1.410^d.
 prthivyām te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 prthivyām nimitā mitā AV.9.3.16^b.
 prthivy āpas tejo etc.: see prthivyaṣtejo etc.
 prthivyām agnaye samanāman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.1.
 Ps: prthivyām agnaye samanāman Kauç.5.8; prthivyām Kauç.59.16. See prthivyaī sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as samnatayāh Kauç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.
 prthivyām aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 prthivyām atisitam yad udhaḥ RV.10.73.9^c; SV.1.331^c.
 prthivyām adhi darçataḥ RV.8.41.4^b.
 prthivyām adhiyonir it (TS. adhi yoniḥ) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.13; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 prthivyām adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 prthivyām adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b; TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b: 35.7; 4.6.4^b: 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.
 prthivyām adhy oṣadhī AV.8.7.13^b.
 prthivyām adhy oṣadhīr dṛiḥa mayi sajātan LÇ.1.7.12.
 prthivyām anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 prthivyām aparā çrīta TA.1.5.1^b.
 prthivyām (KÇ. ovyā) amṛtān juhomi svāhā (AÇ. omīts svāhā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.
 prthivyām avacuççotāitat TB.3.7.3.6^c,7; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. Cf. under dyāur yataç.
 prthivyām asi niṣṭhitā AV.19.32.3^b.
 prthivyām astu yad dharā AV.18.2.36^d.
 prthivyām asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.
 prthivyā mā pahi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyaī mā.
 prthivyā mā pahi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyanāyodanāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.
 prthivyā mitravaruṇā vicarṣaṇī RV.5.63.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.14.
 prthivyā mūrdhan sīda yajñīye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyās tva mūrdhan sādāyāmi.
 prthivyām oṣadhīṣu yat AV.10.4.22^b.
 prthivyām parisasa TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 prthivyām puṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.1.1.1.1^a.
 prthivyām puṣṭir hitā TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 prthivyām bahu rocate AV.11.5.26^d.
 prthivyā yajñīye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prthivyā varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyaī etc.
 prthivyā vā mātrāya vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5^b.
 prthivyāsanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyās tṛṇikāh.

prthivyā (MS.2.13.1, ovyāh) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.
 prthivyās tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvestī yaṁ vayam dvismāh AV.10.5.25.
 prthivyās tṛṇikāh KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyāsanot.
 prthivyās te ruruhū sānavi kṣipāh RV.9.70.4^b.
 prthivyās tva dātra prāṇāmi (Vait. prāṇāmyantarikṣasya tva divas tva) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.
 prthivyās tva draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.
 prthivyās tva dharmāṇā vayam anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.
 prthivyās tva nabhaḥ sādāyāmidāyāh pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.
 prthivyās tva nabhaḥ sādāyāmi adityā upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kauç.91.4. Ps: prthivyās tva nabhaḥ sādāyāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyās tva KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityās tvopasthe.
 prthivyās tva prṣṭhe sādāyāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.
 prthivyās tva mūrdhan a jigharmi devayajana idāyāh (MS. jigharmi yajñīya idāyāh) pade ghṛtavatī svāhā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyās tva mūrdhan a jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityās tva etc.
 prthivyās tva mūrdhan sādāyāmi yajñīye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivya mūrdhan.
 prthivyās tva loke sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 prthivyāh saṁsprṣas etc.: see prthivyāh saṁsprṣas.
 prthivyāh sadhasthād agnīm purīṣyam āṅgirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agnīm purīṣyam etc.
 prthivyāh sadhasthād agnīm purīṣyam āṅgirasvad a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyāh sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agnīm purīṣyam etc.
 prthivyāh sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.
 prthivyāh saṁsprṣas (TS. TB. ApÇ. ocaḥ; VS. ÇB. saṁsprṣas) pahi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyāh MÇ.4.2.16.
 prthivyāh sambhava: see prthivyā etc.
 prthivyāh sanau jāṅghananta paṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2^d.
 prthivyā hṛdayāṁ çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.
 prthivyāi cakram namāh AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivya akaram.
 prthivyāi te çaritrām sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyāi çaritrām.
 prthivyāi tva VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; CB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi (sc. tvā jup̥tām prokṣāmi) Kauç.2.16.

pr̥thivyāi tvā savāiçvānarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. omy asau) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

pr̥thivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. See namaḥ pr̥thivyaḥ.

pr̥thivyāi pīṭhasarpīṇam VS.30.21. See bhūmyai etc.

pr̥thivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

pr̥thivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See pr̥thivya mā etc.

pr̥thivyāi varmasi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See pr̥thivya etc.

pr̥thivyāi çarīram Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. pr̥thivyāi te.

pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya vanaçpatibhyo-gṇaye-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

pr̥thivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See pr̥thivyaṃ agṇaye.

pr̥thivyāi svāhā AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3. 2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11. 4.5; 12.5; Kauç.98.2.

pr̥thiyad vān vāinyah sādaneṣu RV.8.9.10^c; AV.20.140.5^c.

pr̥thum yonim asuratvā sasāda RV.10.99.2^b.

pr̥thugmānām vāçram vāvrdhadhyai RV.10.99.1^b.

pr̥thugrāvāsi vanaçpatyah MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: pr̥thugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adrir asi.

pr̥thum gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.879^b.

pr̥thujrayam açvinā saṃgatiḥ goḥ RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20. 143.1^b.

pr̥thujrayase rīradhā suvr̥ktim RV.10.30.1^d.

pr̥thujrayā aminād āyur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.

pr̥thujrayi asuryeva jañjati RV.1.168.7^d.

pr̥thum tiraççā vayasā br̥hantam RV.2.10.4^c; VS.11.23^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^c: 76.4; KS.16.2^c; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.

pr̥thupājā amartyah RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 141.6; KS. 40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pr̥thupājā MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; —5.1.5.73; —5.2.1.25.

pr̥thupājā devayadbhiḥ samiddhah RV.3.5.1^c.

pr̥thupragānam uçantam uçanah RV.3.5.7^b.

pr̥thupragāmā suçevah RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.985^b.

pr̥thu pratikam adhy edhe agniḥ RV.7.36.1^d.

pr̥thur bhava suçādas tvam VS.11.44^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.4^c: 79.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.3.

pr̥thu çcandram avase carṣaniprah RV.4.2.13^d.

pr̥thuçravasi kanīte RV.8.46.21^d.

pr̥thuçravaso vṛṣāṇāv arātiḥ RV.1.116.21^d.

pr̥thu çravo dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8^d.

pr̥thuṣto pr̥thujaghane RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.

pr̥thū karaṇā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3^a.

pr̥thūny agnir anuyāti bharvan RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.

pr̥thū ratho dakṣiṇyā ayoji RV.1.123.1^a. P: pr̥thūrathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.

pr̥thvi (VaradotU. pr̥thivi) suvarcā yuvatīḥ sajoṣaḥ TB.3. 1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.

pr̥dākavaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

pr̥dākum ca pr̥dākvam AV.10.4.17^b.

pr̥dākusānur yajato gaveṣaṇaḥ RV.8.17.15^a.

pr̥dākū rakṣitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

pr̥dākūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15^b.

pr̥dākūr iva carmaṇā AV.5.18.3^b.

pr̥dākoḥ pari sambhṛtam AV.7.56.1^b.

pr̥ṇayas trayah çaradāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇaye svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

pr̥ṇayo mārutah VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13. 13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

pr̥ṇim varuṇa dakṣiṇāni dadāvan AV.5.11.1^c.

pr̥ṇim vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16^c.

pr̥ṇigāvaḥ pr̥ṇinipreṣitāḥ RV.7.18.10^c.

pr̥ṇiparṇi sahasva ca AV.2.25.3^d.

pr̥ṇiparṇy ajāyata AV.2.25.2^b.

pr̥ṇibāhavo maṇḍukā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^d.

pr̥ṇimātaro mārutah svarkāḥ AA.5.1.1.13^b.

pr̥ṇir adād dharito no vasūni RV.7.103.10^b.

pr̥ṇir eko harita eka oṣam RV.7.103.6^b.

pr̥ṇir bhutvā divanī gacha KS.1.12^b; 31.11.

pr̥ṇir yad ndho mahi jabhara RV.7.56.4^b.

pr̥ṇisakthāya (KSA. ṣakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

pr̥ṇisakthās (KSA. ṣakthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥ṇis tiraççanapr̥ṇir urdhvapṛṇis te mārutah VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.

pr̥ṇiḥ saṃpr̥ṇkto haritena vacam RV.7.103.4^d.

pr̥ṇihāparājitaḥ AV.10.4.15^b.

pr̥ṇeḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhah RV.5.58.5^c; MS.4.14. 18^c: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^c.

pr̥ṇeḥ preta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

pr̥ṇyāḥ pātaram citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4^c.

pr̥ṇyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. ṣyagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

pr̥ṇyā dugdhanī sakṛt payah RV.6.48.22^c.

pr̥ṇyā yad ndhar apy apayo duhuh RV.2.34.10^b.

pr̥ṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī ta mātṛavarunyah (KSA. vāiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. See next but one.

pr̥ṣatinām graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

pr̥ṣatī sthūlapṛṣatī kṣudrapṛṣatī ta vāiçvadevyah TS.5.6. 12.1. See prec. but one.

pr̥ṣato vāiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

pr̥ṣato hemantāya VS.24.11. See pr̥ṣanto etc.

pr̥ṣadaçvā mārutah pr̥ṇimātarah RV.1.89.7^a; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. mārutah pr̥ṇi^c.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso anavabhrarādhasah RV.2.34.4^c; 3.26.6^c.

pr̥ṣadaçvāso-vanayah na rathah RV.1.186.8^c.

pr̥ṣadājyapraçuttānām AV.11.10.19^c.

pr̥ṣadyoniḥ pañcahotā çṛnotu RV.5.42.1^c.

pr̥ṣadhre medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^a.

pr̥ṣantaḥ sṛpram adabdhām ūrvam RV.4.50.2^c; AV. 20.88.2^c.

pr̥ṣantas trayo vārnikah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prānto hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See* prānto etc.
 prātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.
 prātakāya svāha AG.2.2.3.
 prātin divah pari srava SV.2.249^o. *See* vṛṣṭim etc.
 prātibhyaḥ etc.: *see* next but one.
 prātibhir adhi cemahe AV.12.1.34^d.
 prātibhyaḥ (KSA. prātibhyaḥ) svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 prātir api cṛṇāṇjana AV.19.45.1^d.
 prātir api cṛṇimasi AV.2.7.5^d.
 prātir barjahye pārçve AV.11.8.14^o.
 prātir me rāstram udaram VS.20.8^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 prātir vo-pi cṛṇatu yatudhanah AV.6.32.2^b. *Cf.* under
 apicṛṇa.
 prāto divi dhayy agniḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.5.2^a.
 prāto divi prāto agniḥ pṛthivyām RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4^a; AÇ.2.15.2. P:
 prāto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2(comm.);
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 prāto viçva oṣadhī a viveça RV.1.98.2^b; VS.18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS.4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 prātham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-
 tām svāha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 prāthavād (Padap. paṣṭa^o) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. *See* paṣṭhavād etc.
 prāthā gr̥bhṇata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7^o.
 prāthāt pṛthivyā aham antariksam aruham AV.4.14.3^a;
 Kauç.68.27. *See* pṛthivyā aham.
 prāthēna dyāvapṛthivī (MS. opṛthivī apr̥ṇa) VS.14.11^o;
 TS.4.3.6.1^o; MS.2.8.3^o: 108.7; KS.17.3^o; ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 prāthē ninaddho jayati prasutah RV.6.75.5^d; VS.29.42^d;
 TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.14^d.
 prāthē pṛthivyā nihito davidyutat VS.15.5.1^o; TS.4.7.
 13.3^o; MS.2.12.4^o: 147.12; KS.18.18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
See nabha pṛthivyām nihito.
 prāthē pṛthivyāḥ sīda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: prāthē
 pṛthivyāḥ MÇ.6.2.5.
 prāthēva vīta vṛjina ca martan RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^b;
 KS.40.5^b.
 prāthēv erayā (SV. airayad) rayim RV.9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 prāthē sado nator yamah RV.5.61.2^c.
 prāthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 prāvābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See* prāvābhyah.
 petvas teṣām ubhayādam (read odan?) AV.5.19.2^o.
 perum tunjānā pātyeva jāya TS.3.1.11.8^d. *See* erum.
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indrāya pīnvate TA.3.11.7^o.
 peçasvatī tantunā samvayanti (KS.TB. samvayanti)

MS.3.11.10: 140.7; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.3^o. *See* tantum
 tatarā peçasā.
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasāte VS.19.
 89^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3^b; AV.20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV.2.820^b; VS.29.37^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA.4.9^b.
 peṣi bibharṣi mahiṣi jājana RV.5.2.2^b.
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kauç.141.39^b.
 pāiṅyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6^a.
 pāidvah çvitram utasitam AV.10.4.5^b.
 pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnam RV.9.88.4^o.
 pāidvo ratharvyāḥ çirah AV.10.4.5^o.
 pāidvo vaji sadam id dhavyo aryah RV.1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kasarṇilam AV.10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: potah Vait.19.5.
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnīdhro (read potāgnī?) nihitam pādam ekam
 GB.1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somam dravinodah piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād a somam pibata divo narah RV.2.36.2^d; AV.20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam punītana RV.1.15.2^b.
 poṣam rayinām ariṣṭim tanūnam RV.2.21.6^o; PG.1.18.6^o.
 poṣam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS.4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b.
 poṣāya VS.2.23. *See* poṣāya vah.
 poṣāya tva VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poṣāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. *See* poṣāya.
 pāuṣyāni niyutah saçcur indram RV.6.36.3^b; MS.4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṣyenemam varcasā samerjātha TB.2.7.17.3^d (bis).
 pāuṣyenemam samerjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuṣjāṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19^b.
 pāutrām anandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB.1.1.11^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.19.7^d.
 pāutrām pitamaham AV.9.5.30^b.
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4^a.
 pāura paurāya jinvataḥ RV.5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso nakṣan dhītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^d.
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasūkta: *see* puruṣasūkta.
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kravah AV.8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayaṁ bhayāt AV.10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād daivyād KS.22.15^b. *Cf.* next but one.
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān no dāḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

- pāruṣeṣeṇa daivyena TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.
16. Cf. *prec. but one*.
- pāruṣeṣe-dhi kupape AV.11.9.10^c.
- pāruṣeṣo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.
2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; CB.8.6.1.16.
- pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^d.
- pāuro aṣvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20.
118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
- pāurṇamāsaḥ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2^b.
- pāurṇamāsaḥ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ.
4.1.8^d.
- pāurṇamāsaḥ pūrayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
- pāurṇamāsaḥ prathamā yajñīyast AV.7.80.4^a.
- pāurṇamāsyamāvāsyā GB.1.5.23^b.
- pāurṇamāsy aṣṭakāmavāsyā annāda sthannadughah, yu-
smāsv idam antaḥ, viṣvam yakṣam viṣvam bhūtam
viṣvam subhūtam, viṣvasya bhartṛyo viṣvasya janayi-
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
- pāurṇamāsy ud agāc chobhamāna TB.3.1.1.12^b.
- pāurṇamāsyai svāha TB.3.1.4.15.
- pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9,11;
141.2,4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*),5; KSA.5.18.
- pāuṣṇaḥ cṛāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
cṛāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.
- pāuṣṇaḥ cṛāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See cṛāmāḥ.
- pāuṣṇo vispandamāne VS.39.5. See pūsa vi^o.
- pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhī VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
- pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate Kauç.141.5^d.
- pra CB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.
- praṅgam uktham avyathayai (KS. avyathaya; TS. avya-
thayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; CB.8.6.1.6.
- pra ṛjivānam dasyuhatyēv avitha RV.1.51.5^d.
- pra ṛbhubhyo dūtām iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB.
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra ṛbhubhyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.
5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
- prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^c.
- prakalpayaṇo candramā yany eti AV.19.8.10.
- pra kavir devavītaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
- pra kavi dhṛtibhir narā RV.8.8.5^d.
- prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
- prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
- pra karavo mananā vacyamānaḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a;
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-
ravaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.
- pra kāvyam uṇaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
- prakāṣena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- prakāṣena bāhyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.
- prakāṣenāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
prec.
- pra kṛtāny ṛjīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
Cf. BrhD.6.75.
- prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
- prakṛtebhyaḥ svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu*
svadheti.
- prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.
- pra kṛṣṭiḥeva cūṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2^a.
- pra kṛṣṇāya ruṣad apinvatotdhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
- pra ketunā brhata yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10.
8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
6.147.
- pra ketunā sahate viṣvam ejat AV.13.2.31^d.
- praketena rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See
next two.
- praketenādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*
and next.
- praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.
2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*
two.
- pra keṣāḥ suvate kṇḍino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^c.
- prakoṣā yavācaṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
- pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB.
26.11.
- prakṛir asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6^c.
- prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahāḥ ArS.3.8^a. See
pṛkṣasya.
- prakṣālyamāṇāu subhagau supatnyāḥ Kauç.76.27^c.
- pra kṣipaty avartya AV.12.2.35^b.
- pra kṣipīhi ny arpayā AV.10.3.15^d.
- pra kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣat RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^d.
- pra kṣodasā dhayasaḥ sasra eṣā RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.
6.19.
- prakhādaḥ pṛkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4^b.
- prakhyai devī svar dṛṣe RV.7.81.4^b.
- pragāthāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
- pragāthā yeyajamāhaḥ VS.19.24^d.
- pra gāyatabhy arcama devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
- pra gāyatrā agāsiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
- pra gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1^a.
- pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
next, and prajāyām asy.
- pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15^d. See *under prec.*
- pra grīvāḥ pra cīro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
- pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2;
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17;
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
- praghāsyān (VS.CB.KÇ. oghasino) havamahe VS.3.44^a;
TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; CB.2.5.2.
21^a; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
ghāsināḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
- pra cakramur hitvāvadyam apaḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ.
10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
- pracakṛāṇaḥ mahīr iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^c; SV.2.618^c.
- pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8^d.
- pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
- pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6^b.
- pra cakṣaya rodasi vasyoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^f.
- pra ca dataram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS.
18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramās tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham ayuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^d; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carṣanibhyaḥ pṛtanahaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣanibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi mādayetham sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇa vajrabāhu AV.7.110.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^o.

pracalākāyāi svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca cṛuta cṛavaya carṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca suvāti suvita RV.5.82.9^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 198.2; KS.10.12^o.

pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^o. See pred u havyāni.

pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe caṣṭibhiḥ AV.7.25.2^b.

pra cittenota brahmaṇa AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkam gr̥ṇate turaya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahānamnyah 2^o.

pra cetayati ketuna RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayann arṣati vācam omam RV.9.97.13^d. See pracodayann.

pracetasam tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasam amṛtam supratikam RV.3.29.5^b.

pra cetasā cetayato anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetase tvā TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetase pra sumatim kṛṇudhvam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.3^b; SV.1.328^b; 2.1143^b.

pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na āṅgirasah RV.10.164.4^o; AV.6.45.3^o.

pracetā vo rudrāiḥ paçcād upa dadhatam TA.1.20.1. See next, and rudrās tvā pracetasah.

pracetās tvā rudrāiḥ paçcāt pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See under prec.

pra ced asrāṣṭam abhihām janoṣu AV.4.28.4^b.

pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayantam pavamanāni dvijanāni AV.19.71.1^b. See next but one.

pracodayantā vidatheṣu karn RV.10.110.7^o; AV.5.12.7^o; VS.29.32^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 202.8; KS.16.20^o; TB.3.6.3.4^o; N.8.12^o.

pracodayanti pavane dvijata TAA.10.36^b. See prec. but one.

pracodayann arṣasi vācam omam SV.2.156^d. See pracetayann.

pracodayānt savita yābhīr eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasva tanvam sam bharasva AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasva Kauç.80.32,35.

pra cyavasva bhuvanaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānā jujurusaḥ RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmana RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyāvayanti yamabhiḥ RV.1.37.11^o; 5.56.4^d.

pracyāvayanto acyuta cid ojaṣa RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutim jaghanacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^b. See sacyutim.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāutnena maghava satyaradhah RV.10.49.11^b.

prachao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyaya svaha TB.2.2.3.5. Error for jajanad etc., q.v.

prajananah (Mahān U. onam) TA.10.62.1; Mahān U.21.2.

prajananah vai pratiṣṭha loke sadhuprajāyas (Mahān U. sadhuprajāvaṇa) tantum tanvanah pitṛnam anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛnam TA.10.63.1; Mahān U.22.1.

prajananam: see prajananah.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananāya svaha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^o; 19.31.7^b; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^o; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.4.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^o; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; ÇG.2.10.3^b; Kauç.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^d. See ayuṣā ca.

prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; Brh U.6.4.23^d.

prajāyā ca bahuni (ApÇ. bahun) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajāyā ca virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.

prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loke TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See prec.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d, 13^d, 15^d. See prajāyā sūnṛto, and vasumān vasubhiḥ.

prajāyā bhukṣimahi MS.3.12.21^d: 167.12.

prajāyāmṛteneha gachatam ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajāyā sa vi kṛṇite AV.12.4.2^a.

prajāyā sūnṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^o. See prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^o.

prajāyāsmān rayya varcasā samṛjātha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajāyāināu svastakau AV.14.2.64^o.

prajā agne sam vāsaya (MS. vāsaya) MS.1.6.1^a: 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhīyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asṛjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^b: 167.20. See prajā vikṛvañ.

prajāḥ paçūn vasūni ca Karmap.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ paḥi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ pipartī bahudha (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudha) vi rajati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d: 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāḥ pra janayāvahai JUB.1.54.6^d. See prajāḥ a, and prajāḥ pra.
 prajāḥ yas te jighāṁsati RV.10.162.5^o, 6^o; AV.20.96.15^o, 16^o; MG.2.18.2^o (bis).
 prajāḥ yonim mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāḥ yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
 prajāḥ retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.
 prajāḥ videya vājavatim suvirām KS.31.14^d.
 prajāḥ viçvasya bṛsasya mayinaḥ RV.6.61.3^b.
 prajāḥ vṛṣṭim me pinvasva KS.5.2. Cf. prajāḥ paçūn me.
 prajāḥ saridhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 prajāḥ suvirām (PG. suvirām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^o; PG.3.2.2^o. See prajāḥ ajaryām.
 prajāḥ sūbhagyaḥ tanūm (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
 prajāḥ hiṁsitva brahmaṇim AV.5.18.12^o; 19.11^o.
 prajākāmāya midhuse (AV. daçuse) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
 prajāḥ kṛpātham iha puçyatam rayim AV.14.2.37^d. See bahvīm prajāḥ.
 prajāḥ kṛpātham iha modamāṇau AV.14.2.39^o.
 prajā jataç ca ya imaḥ TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 prajā (Vait. prajāḥ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
 prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
 prajāḥ cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jatavedasi brahmaṇa AV.10.6.35¹⁰.
 prajāḥ ca tasya mūlaḥ ca TB.3.7.6.16^o; ApÇ.4.11.5^o.
 prajāḥ ca dhattam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b, 12^b.
 prajāḥ ca paripātu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
 prajāḥ ca paçu palaya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
 prajāḥ ca rohamṛtam ca roha AV.13.1.34^o.
 prajāḥ ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9^o.
 prajāḥ jinva: see prajā jinva.
 prajātim upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajā te devān haviṣa yajati RV.10.95.18^o.
 prajātyāi svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 prajā tvā haçyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prajāṇaḥ tanveha niṣṭa MS.2.7.15^d: 98.12; 3.4.7^d: 53.16. See svayam cīnvanāḥ.
 prajānatīḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2.41^b.
 prajānatī yamam uṣa ayāṣit MS.2.13.10^b: 161.3.
 prajānatīva na diço minati RV.1.124.3^d; 5.80.4^d.
 prajānaty aghnye jivalokam AV.18.3.4^a. P: prajānaty aghnye Kauç.80.37; 81.20.
 prajānantah prati grhṇantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^a; TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: prajānantah Kauç.44.15; 81.33.
 prajānann agne tava yonim ṛtviyam RV.10.91.4^a.
 prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
 prajānann it tā namasā viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
 prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. See next but one, pravidvān yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. See under prec. but one.
 prajānan vidvān pathya anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8^d.
 prajānām tvadhipatyaya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11.
 prajānām patir adhipatir aṣit MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See prajāpatir adhi^o.
 prajānām bhavasi (read 'asi) mata RVKh.5.87.17^c.
 prajā nirbhakta anutapyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b. See under nirbhaktam.
 prajāḥ tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.
 prajāḥ tvaṣṭar adhinidhehy asmāi AV.2.29.2^b.
 prajāḥ tvaṣṭa vi syatu nabhim asme RV.2.3.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.2.
 prajāḥ dadatu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22^a: 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. See prajāḥ pipartu, and cf. prajāpatir janayati.
 prajāḥ dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1, 2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).
 prajāḥ devi didiçdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
 prajāḥ devi rarāṣva naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
 prajāḥ dhanam ca grhṇānaḥ AV.6.81.1^o.
 prajāḥ dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^o.
 prajāḥ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajāḥ me etc.
 prajāḥ no naryajūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajāḥ me etc.
 prajāpataye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. Cf. namaḥ prajā^o.
 prajāpataye kṇḍarsaye svāḥ HG.2.18.3.
 prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomṛgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis): 166.5, 6; KS.14.1.3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.
 prajāpataye tvā grahaḥ grhṇāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçaso mahyam annādyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.23.2, 4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam grhṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
 prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.
 prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.
 prajāpataye tvā mahyam varuṇo dadatu ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prajāpataye devebhya ṛṣibhyah çraddhayai medhayai sadasaspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.
 prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣan hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
 prajāpataye manave svaha VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām meda-
 sam anubrūhi (and preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye
 MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasthi loma ca
 tiryag asambhindantaḥ sukaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ.20.
 19.9.
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 prajāpataye svaha VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1;
 KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4;
 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.8; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.
 1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf.
 ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.72.
 27.28; PG.1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.
 3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2;
 GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svaha prajāpataye.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhi mano gandharvah MS.2.12.2: 145.
 8. P: prajāpatih paramesṭhi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir
 viçvakarma mano.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhi viraj (TS. viraja) AV.4.11.7^b; 8.5.
 10^a; TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 prajāpatih paramesṭhy adhipatir asit VS.14.31; TS.4.3.
 10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 prajāpatih prthivīm viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43^a.
 prajāpatih prajāya vardhayantu AV.14.2.13^d.
 prajāpatih prajāya samraraṇaḥ AV.2.34.4^d; VS.8.36^a;
 32.5^a; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.6; JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a; MÇ.1.
 8.3.3^d. See next, and viçvakarma prajāya.
 prajāpatih prajāya (Vait.Kauç. prajābhiḥ) samvidanaḥ
 TS.3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS.30.8^d; PB.12.13.32^a; TB.3.7.9.5^a;
 TA.3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.2^a; MahanU.9.4^a; NṛpU.2.4^d;
 Vait.25.12^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; Kauç.124.4^d. See under prec.
 prajāpatih prajāpatau sodayatu KS.38.13.
 prajāpatih prajābhir ud akrāmat AV.19.19.11.
 prajāpatih prajābhiḥ sam^o: see prec. but two.
 prajāpatih praptyamanah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.
 prajāpatih prapeta TB.2.5.7.3.
 prajāpatih prathamajā rtasya AV.12.1.61^d; MS.4.14.1^a;
 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4^a; TA.1.23.9^a; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^a; Ma-
 hanU.2.7^a. See under upasthaya prathamā^o, and cf.
 prajāpatim prathamajam.
 prajāpatih prathamāyam jigāya AÇ.2.2.4^d. See prajā-
 patir yam.
 prajāpatih prāyachad jayān indraya MS.1.4.14^a: 64.6.
 P: prajāpatih prāyachad MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir
 jayan.
 prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopah TB.3.7.7.2^b; TAA.10.
 47^b; ApÇ.10.8.9^b.
 prajāpatim haviṣa vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2^a.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā prāpaṁ grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.
 13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.
 8.1.1.9.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā vacam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.9.
 prajāpatigṛhitayā tvayā çrotam grhṇāmi prajābhyah
 VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19;
 ÇB.8.1.2.6.
 prajāpatim jinva Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatinātmānam KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyam grhṇāmy asau ApMB.2.5.22^a.
 See brahmanā tvā etc.
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvābhir dhrbhir upa dadhami TS.4.
 4.5.1.
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena sammitaḥ TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^a.
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis
 tṛpyatu.
 prajāpatim te prajānanavantam rohanu, ye māghayava
 ūrdhvayā diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.9.
 prajāpatim daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastimam samvatsaram samaçnuva-
 mahai KB.19.2.
 prajāpatim aham tvayā samakṣam rdhyāsam GB.2.1.7;
 Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir aham.
 prajāpatim svaha TB.3.5.3.2.
 prajāpatim paramesṭhinam virajam AV.11.5.7^b.
 prajāpatim paramesṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatim prathamam yajñiyanam MS.4.14.1^a: 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
 prajāpatim prathamajam rtasya MS.4.14.1^a: 215.12; TB.
 2.8.1.3^a. Cf. prajāpatih prathamaja.
 prajāpatir adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.
 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajānam patir.
 prajāpatir anumatih AV.6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatih Kauç.
 19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.
 prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV.7.24.1^d.
 prajāpatir asi Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatir asi vāmadevyam brahmanāç çarapa tan mā
 pahi JB.1.263.
 prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritah TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 prajāpatir aham tvayā sakṣad rdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 See prajāpatim aham.
 prajāpatir idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3^a.
 prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imah AV.7.19.1^a. Ps: prajā-
 patir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19.14;
 35.17. Cf. under prajānam dadātu parivatsaro.
 prajāpatir jayān indraya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1^a; PG.1.5.9^a.
 P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāya-
 chad.
 prajāpatir daçahotā sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣāṁ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.
 prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
 prajāpatir brhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 prajāpatir manasa TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 prajāpatir manasi sarasvato vaci visrṣṭayām dhata dikṣayām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
 prajāpatir manasi sarasvato vaci visrṣṭayām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vaci.
 prajāpatir mayi paramesṭhi dadhatu (AG. dadhatu svaha; PG. dadhatu nah svaha) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 prajāpatir mahate saubhagaya SMB.1.5.2^b.
 prajāpatir mahyam eta rarāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
 prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2^b.
 prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvaya diṣaḥ patu AV.19.17.9.
 prajāpatir me daivaḥ sadasyas tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.
 prajāpatir yaṁ prathamam jigāya ÇÇ.2.6.7^d; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamam.
 prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b: 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
 prajāpatir vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 prajāpatir vaḥ sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
 prajāpatir vaci vyāhṛtāyam VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sarasvato vaci visrṣṭayām.
 prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.
 prajāpatir vi rajati AV.11.5.16^c.
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 prajāpatir viçvakarma mano gandharvah VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramesṭhi mano.
 prajāpatir viçvakarma vi muñcatu (ApÇ. okarma yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
 prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodha reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.
 prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatiḥ.
 prajāpatir ca paramesṭhi ca çṛṅge indrah çiro agnir lalāṭam yamaḥ kṛkṣam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatir ca Kauç.66.19.
 prajāpatir ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 prajāpatir carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a;

TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahanU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
 prajāpatir chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
 prajāpatir tva Vait.27.16.
 prajāpatir tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See brhaspatir tva etc.
 prajāpatir tvabadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
 prajāpatir tvām akhanat Kauç.33.9^a.
 prajāpatir tvārohatu vāyuh preñkhatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
 prajāpatir tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah etc.: see prajāpatir tva etc.
 prajāpatir tva sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe pṛthivya jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatir tva sādāyatu pṛthivyah.
 prajāpatir tva sādāyatu apām pṛṣṭhe samudrasayema vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
 prajāpatir ṛṣṭānām prajānam TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 prajāpatir ṛṣṭo manih AV.10.6.19^c.
 prajāpatir tanvām me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate etc.
 prajāpatir tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
 prajāpatir tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayāmi.
 prajāpatir te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 prajāpatir striyām yaçah TB.2.4.6.5^a.
 prajāpatir tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
 prajāpatir tva sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
 prajāpatir tva sādāyatu divah pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
 prajāpatir tva (MS.MÇ. opatir tva) sādāyatu pṛthivyah pṛṣṭhe (KS. pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatir tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatir tva sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe.
 prajāpatir samvatsaro mahān kah TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatir samvatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
 prajāpatir saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1,10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.
 prajāpatir saptadaçakṣareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud ajayat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjesam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
 prajāpatir sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.
 prajāpatir salilad a samudrat AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilat Kauç.127.9.
 prajāpatir savitā somo agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
 prajāpatir sasṛje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
 prajāpatir sāma TS.3.3.2.1.
 prajāpatir somo varuṇo yena rāja TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 prajāpatir ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under a nah prajāṁ.
 prajāpateḥ paramesṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadatu yayoh prāṇas tābhyām vām svaha KS.11.7. See next.

- prajāpateḥ paramēṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.
See prec.
- prajāpateḥ prajāyā prajāvān bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.
- prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;
TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.
1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KQ.14.5.8.
- prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.
- prajāpateḥ priyān tanuvam anārtān prapadye TB.3.
5.1.1.
- prajāpate tanvān me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.
8.10). *See prajāpatis etc.*
- prajāpate tvān nidhipāḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;
TB.2.8.1.3^a.
- prajāpate na tvad etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvat
tāny anyāḥ; KS. nahi tvad anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10^a;
AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.65^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.
14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;
KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; QB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.
3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;
BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;
7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8^a;
ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43^a. Ps: prajā-
pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;
18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1
(comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;
6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;
15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;
ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;
8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;
2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhPDh.9.323. *Desig-
nated as prajāpatya (sc. řk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-
vāsyē na.*
- prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.
- prajāpate-nu mīa budhyasva AV.9.1.24.
- prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.
- prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.
- prajāpate prāyaçcittē tvān devānān prāyaçcittir asi
ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).
- prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.
- prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇa varmanāham AV.17.1.27^a.
See under parivṛto brahmaṇa.
- prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.
- prajāpater jāṭharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.
- prajāpater jayamanāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.
12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
- prajāpater duhitarāu sarhvidāne (PG. sacetasau) AV.7.
12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.
- prajāpater dhatuḥ somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateḥ
somasya.*
- prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.
Cf. brahmakoçam pra°.
- prajāpater bhago-sy urjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.
1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;
Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.
2.12. P: prajāpater bhago-si LÇ.4.11.20.
- prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3^b.
- prajāpater mūdhasi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.
- prajāpater yat sahaṇā purastat PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*;
see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).
- prajāpater vartanimanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.
- prajāpater vibhān nāma lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.
7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.
- prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvān (MÇ. tanvān) hutam asi
svāha ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.
- prajāpater vo dhāmna AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.
- prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. °srg) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.10:
215.16; TB.2.8.1.4^a; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.
- prajāpate çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.
- prajāpateç çaranam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4
(ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.
- prajāpateḥ tva grahaṇā grhṇāmi mahyaṇ bhūtyai
mahyaṇ puṣṭyai mahyaṇ çriyai mahyaṇ hriyai
mahyaṇ yaçase mahyaṇ āyuṣe mahyaṇ annāya
mahyaṇ annādyāya mahyaṇ sahasrapoṣāya mahyaṇ
aparimitapoṣāya Kauç.74.18.
- prajāpateḥ tva prāṇenābhi etc.: *see prajāpates etc.*
- prajāpateḥ tva hīnkāreṇavajighrāmi sahasrāyuṣa PG.1.
18.3.
- prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhanāḥ VS.29.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a; 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.
- prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodham açiya VS.8.10.
- prajāpates tva paramēṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiṣiñcāmi TB.
2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.
- prajāpates tva prasave prthivyā nabhavantarikṣasya bahu-
bhyān divo hastabhyān prajāpates tva paramēṣṭhinaḥ
svārājyenābhiṣiñcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.
- prajāpates tva (MÇ. prajāpateḥ tva) prāṇenābhipra-
nimi puṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyaṇ dirghāyutvāya çataçara-
daya çatān çaradbhya āyuṣe varcase jivātvai punyāya
(MÇ. puṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyaṇ dirghāyutvāya çataçara-
daya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.
- prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ MS.2.13.20; 165.12. *See
prajāpater dhātuḥ.*
- prajāpatāu tva devatāyam VS.35.6^a; QB.13.8.3.3.
- prajāpatāu tva manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;
MÇ.2.2.1.5.
- prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayaitau Kauç.22.9^b.
- prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyam RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.
46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.
- prajābhir agne draviṇeḥa sīda TA.4.18.1^a.
- prajābhir vṛddhim januṣām upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See
garbho janinām.*
- prajābhis sagarāḥ KS.35.15.
- prajābhya (MS. °bhya) oṣadhībhyāḥ VS.12.72^d; MS.2.
7.14^b; 95.10; KS.16.12^d; QB.7.2.2.12^d. *See oṣadhi-
bhyāḥ prajābhyaḥ.*
- prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyaḥ etc.*
- prajābhyaḥ puṣṭim vibhajanta asate RV.2.13.4^a.
- prajābhyaḥ tva VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;
4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 1.3.11; 34.6; 3.7.4;
80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
PB.1.10.1; QB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;
ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.
- prajābhyaḥ tva prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyas tva prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tva prajābhyah. prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛda (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.10, 20, 2d; ÇÇ.3.20.20; ApÇ.9.17.60.

prajābhyah svāha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyai svāha. prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyah.

prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

prajāṁ ajaryāṁ naḥ kuru SMB.2.2.180. See prajāṁ suvitrāṁ.

prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.60; ApÇ.8.21.10; ApDh.2.9.24.1.

prajāṁ anyah kṣatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19b.

prajāṁ apatyāṁ balam ichamānaḥ RV.1.179.6b.

prajāṁ asmabhyāṁ janayan (HG. dadato) rayim ca KS.7.12d; HG.2.10.50. See āyur asmabhyāṁ.

prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajāṁ me dah.

prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata KS.38.120.

prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānaya pary uha TS.1.1.7.2.

prajāṁ asyāi jaradaṣṭim kṛṇotu (SMB.1.5.2d, kṛṇomi) SMB.1.1.11b; 1.5.2d.

prajāṁ asyāi draviṇāṁ ceha datva AV.14.2.74b.

prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham āyuh PG.1.5.11b; ApMB.1.4.8b; HG.1.19.7b.

prajāṁ a janayāvahai AV.14.2.710. See under prajāḥ pra.

prajā mā mā haṣt TS.5.6.8.1.

prajāṁ upāimi paçuṇḥ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.

prajāṁrtatvam uta dirgham āyuh AV.11.1.340.

prajāṁ ṛtasya piprataḥ RV.8.6.20; AV.20.138.20; SV.2.6590.

prajāṁ eka jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) urjam eka AV.8.9.130; TS.4.3.11.10; MS.2.13.100; 160.6; KS.39.100; ApMB.2.20.320.

prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.

prajāṁ paçuṇs tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi Kauç.70.1b. Cf. under āyuh prajāṁ.

prajāṁ paçuṇ juhvato me dṛṇha TB.1.39.

prajāṁ paçuṇ dirgham āyuh ca dhattam Kauç.76.27d.

prajāṁ paçuṇ me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajāṁ vṛṣṭim.

prajāṁ paçuṇ saubhāgyāṁ mahyāṁ dirghāyusṭvāṁ patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.

prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasyamānām HG.1.19.70. See paçyanti prajāṁ.

prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi.

prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ KS.40.120. See under prajāṁ dadato.

prajāṁ puṣṭim rayim asmāsu dhehi AÇ.3.10.80. Cf. under āyuh prajāṁ.

prajāṁ (VSK. rayim) puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25d; VSK.10.5.2d; TS.1.7.10.1d; MS.1.11.4d; 165.1; KS.14.2d; ÇB.5.2.2.7d.

prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2b; ApÇ.3.13.6b; 5.26.5d; MÇ.1.2.5.12b; 1.8.6.22b. See rayim puṣṭim atho.

prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtāṁ navena TB.2.4.8.5d.

prajāṁ puṣṭim bhūtim asmāsu dhattam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).70.

prajāṁ pra janayāvahai AG.1.7.6b; 1.13.40; PG.1.6.30. See under prajāḥ pra.

prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.

prajāṁ mayi dharayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.

prajāṁ mā nir vadiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.

prajāṁ mā me rṛiṣa āyur ugra TA.3.15.10; TAA.10.510.

prajāṁ mā hinsiḥ MÇ.3.1.26.

prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

prajāṁ me dah VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf. prajāṁ asmāsu.

prajāṁ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajāṁ.

prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2 Cf. prajāṁ no etc.

prajāṁ me naryājugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. ojugupah) MS.1.5.14; 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.

prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajāṁ pāhi.

prajāṁ me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajāṁ me dah.

prajāṁ me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

pra jāyanto dakṣiṇā asya pūrvā RV.4.36.5d.

pra jāyanto vṛudhaç ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8d.

pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.1d; ApMB.1.11.1d; MG.1.14.16d.

pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāme RV.10.183.2d; ApMB.1.11.2d; MG.1.14.16d.

prajāyā arātim nayamasi AV.1.18.1d.

prajāyā abhyāṁ prajāpate ApMB.1.8.50 (ApG.2.6.10).

prajāyāṁ asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1d. See under prajāyāṁ.

prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7b.

prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with uha, rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1d; TB.2.8.6.9d; AB.3.34.6d.

prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtāṁ navṛṇita RV.10.13.4b; AV.18.3.41b.

prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.3.110.

prajāyāi tvasyāi yad açikṣa indra RV.10.54.1d.

prajāyāi tva nayamasi AV.5.25.8d. See next but one.

prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.14.

prajāyāi tvā havāmahe ÇÇ.1.19.11d. See prec. but one.

prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7b; KS.40.10b.

prajāyāi patye tva piṅgaḥ AV.8.6.210.

prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.90; TA.1.13.30.

prajāyāi me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12b.

prajāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāha.

prajāyāi hrdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1b.

prajāvao charma yachantu AV.14.2.73d.

prajāvatāḥ svapatyasya çagdhī naḥ RV.2.2.12d.

prajāvatā rādhasa te syama RV.1.94.15d; N.11.24d.

prajāvatā vacasā vahnir asa RV.1.76.40.

prajāvatīḥ pururūpa iha syuh RV.6.28.10; AV.4.21.10; TB.2.8.8.110.

prajāvatī patya sambhaveha AV.14.2.32^d.
 prajāvatīr anamivā ayakamāḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.
 1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7; TB.3.2.1.5.
 prajāvatīr indra goṣṭhe ririthi RV.10.169.3^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d;
 KSA.4.6^d.
 prajāvatīr iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16^d.
 prajāvatīr yaçaso viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvatīr etc.
 prajāvatī virasūr devīkāmā AV.14.2.18^o. *See under jivasūr.*
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^o.
 prajāvatīḥ sūyavasāṁ (AV. sūyavase) ruçantīḥ (RV. ri-
 çantīḥ) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatīḥ Kauç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nṛvato açvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^o.
 prajāvat kṣatrah madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat savīḥ sūbhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.14.1^b; TB.
 2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahanU.9.6^b; 17.7^b;
 ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 prajāvad asme didhiçantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme draviṇayajasva VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.
 4.2^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 107.3; 2.8.7^d: 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d;
 ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme dravipeha dhattam MS.4.14.6^d: 223.2;
 TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4^o; AV.20.
 33.3^o.
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^o.
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4^o.
 prajāvad reto ahrayam no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.3.7^b.
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvantam yachatasmasu devīḥ RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantam rayim akṣyamāṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b.
 prajāvantam rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d; AB.1.
 13.20; KB.19.9.
 prajāvantam svapatyam kṣayam naḥ RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantāḥ sacemahi RV.10.57.6^o; VS.3.56^o; Kauç.89.1^o.
See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasāḥ RV.10.37.7^b.
 prajāvanto aṣṭmahī TB.2.4.2.7^o; 3.7.14.3^o; LÇ.3.2.10^o;
 ApÇ.6.16.12^o; 14.32.2^o. *See prec. but one.*
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27^b. *See vīravanto bha°.*
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva īṣire AV.19.26.2^b.
 prajāvarīr yaçase bahuputra aghoraḥ MG.1.12.3^b.
 prajāvarīr (var. lect. °vatīr) yaçase viçvarūpāḥ MÇ.1.1.
 3.7^b. *See prajāvatīr etc.*
 prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gatuḥ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikṛpvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ.
 virūpāḥ) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāḥ kṛpvan.*
 prajā vṛtas tāḥ prāpēna vṛtas tābhir vṛtabhir vartrībhir
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 prajāś tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6;
 ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajāś tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajāś tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvam anu) prāpantu VS.4.25; TS.
 1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 3.7.4: 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5;
 ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajāś tvām upāvarohantu TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajā (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojaś) spr̥tāḥ VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2;
 MS.2.8.5: 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.
 prajāḥ sarvaç ca rājabāndhavañ (MG. °bandhavyaḥ) PG.
 2.14.4^d; MG.2.7.1^d. *See under tisraç ca rāja°.*
 prajāḥ sṛṣṭvāñho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17: 156.8.
 prajāḥ (and prajāś) spr̥tāḥ: *see prajā etc.*
 prajā ha tistro atyāyam īyuh RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a;
 AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* Br̥hD.
 6.127,128 (B). *See tistro ha prajā.*
 pra jihvaya bharate vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jirayaḥ sisrate sadhryak pr̥thak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyaya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b;
 ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajāñam kurvita brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; Br̥hU.4.4.23^d.
 prajāñātāro na jyesthāḥ sunītayaḥ RV.10.78.2^o.
 prajāñā nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 prajāñāñya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajāñam te mayi juhomy asāu svāha KBU.2.4.
 prajāñam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajāñam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prajāñāyāi (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. prā) na āyur jivase soma tār̥h RV.8.48.4^d; KS.
 17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.
 1.45^d.
 pra na āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30^o.
 pra na āyūñsi tār̥iṣaḥ VS.34.8^d; TS.3.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. *Cf. next.*
 pra na āyūñsi tār̥iṣat (Kauç. tār̥iṣat) RV.1.25.12^o; 4.39.6^d;
 10.186.1^o; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^o (read tār̥iṣaḥ ?); 12.2.13^d;
 14.2.67^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.23.32^d; VSK.35.57^d;
 TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^o; TA.4.
 42.2^o; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kauç.117.4^o; N.10.35^o.
See pra na etc., and cf. prec.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See pra na etc.*
 pra na indo mahe rape RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhrevā rodasi RV.9.76.3^o. *See pra*
naḥ etc.
 pra naḥ pūrvasmai suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^o.
 prāpāt kupdāpāyāḥ RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.
 2.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prāpaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prāpaya.*
 prāpaya AÇ.4.8.23.
 prāpaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.
 5.2.15.10.
 (om) prāpavān tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prāpavāñ çastrāpāṁ rūpam VS.19.25^o.
 pra na spar̥habhir utibhis tireta (RV.7.84.3^d, tiretam)
 RV.7.58.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra naḥ sañgebhyo adhiniçcarantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See*
pra nāmāni.
 pra pināya mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.
 1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prāpitibhis te haryaçva suṣṭoḥ RV.10.104.5^a.
 prāpitir astu sunṛta RV.6.48.20^b.
 prāpitir abhyavartasva AV.7.105.1^o; Kauç.56.16.

prapīto agnir agnina VS.19.17^d.
 prapīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 prapīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.
 prapīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 prapīr yajñanam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 pra nu tyam vipram adhvareshu sādhum RV.5.1.7^a.
 pra nu vocam cikituse janāya TA.6.12.10; ApMB.2.10.
 10^a (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^o. See pra no vocam,
 and pra nu vocam cikituse.
 prapetāra ittha dhiya RV.5.61.15^b.
 prapetārah kasya cid rīyoh RV.1.169.5^b.
 prapetārah vasyo acha RV.8.16.10^a; AV.20.46.1^a; Vait.
 42.8. Cf. pra no naya, pra tam naya, and pra no naya.
 prapetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^b.
 prapenir ugro jaritaram nti RV.6.23.3^b.
 pra no jayantam mithunāni rūpaçah Kauç.128.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no divah padavir gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8^o.
 pra no devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a. P: pra
 no devi TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra no dhanvantv indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2^a.
 pra no naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6^o. Cf. under prapetārah.
 pra no navyebhis tiratam deçāhi TB.3.6.9.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no brūtaḍ bhagadhañ (ApÇ. 0dhañ) devatasu TS.1.6.
 4.3^d; ApÇ.1.10.6^d. See pra mā brū^o.
 pra no brūhi yātudhānan nṛcaksah AV.1.7.5^b.
 pra no yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra noçy.
 pra no yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no yacha bhuvā (AV. viçam) pate AV.3.20.2^o; TS.
 1.7.10.2^o. See pra no yacha.
 pra no-vata sumatibhir yajatraḥ RV.7.57.5^o.
 pra no vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^a.
 pra no (read nu) vocam cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14^o. See
 under pra nu vocam.
 pra no vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1^d; 5.5^d.
 pra ta açavah pavamāna dhijavah RV.9.86.1^a.
 pra ta açvinih pavamāna dhijuvāh (SV.PB. dhenavah)
 RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.236^a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta açvinih
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8^a.
 pra tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^d.
 pra tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣam RV.1.167.7^a.
 pratakvāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-si.
 pratāfikam dadruṣiṇam AV.5.13.8^o.
 pra tam kṣipam parvate padagghya RV.10.27.4^d.
 pra tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2^b.
 pratataḥ pārayiṣum MS.4.9.2^o; 123.4. See dakṣiṇābhīh
 pra^o.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nama (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a;
 SV.2.976^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.6; KS.6.10^a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
 pra tat te adya karānam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13^a.
 pra tat te hinava yat te asme RV.10.95.13^o.
 pra tat sthānam avāci vān pṛthivyām RV.7.70.1^b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duḥçime pṛthavāne vene RV.10.93.14^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B).
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 vīryeṇa (AV. vīryāni; TB.ApÇ. vīryaya) RV.1.154.2^a;
 AV.7.26.2^a; VS.5.20^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.
 14; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4:
 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhūtayo deçnam RV.7.58.4^d.
 pra tad vocod amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahanU.
 voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.
 1.3^a; MahanU.2.4^a.
 pra tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tam naya pratarām (TS.ApMB. pratarām) vasyo acha
 RV.10.45.9^o; VS.12.26^o; TS.4.2.2.3^o; MS.2.7.9^o; 87.2;
 KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.28^o. Cf. under prapetārah.
 pra tam me voco duḍabha svadhavah RV.7.86.4^o.
 pratanvatir oṣadhīr a vadāmi AV.8.7.4^b.
 pratapañi jyotiṣa tamah RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra tam indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9^a.
 pra tam prāca nayati brahmaṇas patih RV.2.26.4^b.
 pra tam mahya raçanayā nayanti RV.4.1.9^b.
 pra tavyasim navyasim dhitim agnaye RV.1.143.1^a; AB.
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasim navyasim AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyasim ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namaḥktim turasya RV.5.43.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tam agnir babhasat tigmajambhah RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra tary agne pratarām na (MS. na) ayuh RV.4.12.6^d;
 10.126.8^d; MS.3.16.5^d; 192.10; KS.2.15^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d.
 See pratary etc.
 pra tary ayuh pratarām naviyah RV.10.59.1^a. P: pra
 tary ayuh ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
 pratikāmāya vettave AV.2.36.7^d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
 prati ketavah prathamā adṛçran RV.7.78.1^a.
 pratikramanam kuṣṭhabhyam (KSA. guṣṭha^o) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroçe-māvāsye AV.4.36.3^b.
 prati kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.8^o.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhami raṣtre VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^o;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; 3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.
 17.4^a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; QB.6.3.3.19.
 prati gāva uśasāṁ vāṣanta RV.7.75.7^d.
 prati gāvāḥ samidhanāṁ budhanta RV.7.9.4^d.
 prati gavo-ruṣīr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
 pratigrbhnate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prati grbhnati viçrita varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
 prati grbhnāmi mahate etc.: see prati grbhnāmi etc.
 prati grbhnāta mānavāṁ sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
 pratigrbhnanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8^d.
 prati grbhnāmi MG.1.8.6.
 prati grbhnāmi (MS.AÇ. grbhnāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d: 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.12.2^d.
 prati grbhnāmi çataçarādāya AV.19.37.2^d.
 prati grbhnāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
 prati grbhnāhy aroṣā AV.5.29.15^b.
 prati grbhnāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pratigrhya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
 pratigrhya vi radhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
 pratigrhyāpy anadhyāyaḥ ÇG.4.7.55^a.
 prati ghorāṇām etānām āyāsām RV.1.169.7^a.
 pratighnānāḥ saṁ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.11.9.7^a.
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 prati jāṅghāṁ viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
 prati tam abhi cara yo-aman dvosthi yam vayan dvismah AV.2.11.3.
 prati tan devaço vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 prati tiṣṭhatv āyusi ApMB.2.11.16^a.
 pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvādityanupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaṁ tvā KhG.4.1.27.
 prati tiṣṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15^a. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvāpṛthivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvāpṛthivyoh prati.
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāpanayoh AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇeṣu.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoh AB.8.9.3.
 prati tiṣṭhordhvah AV.4.12.6^a.
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc carāpyet (MS.KS. carāpyat; VS.QB. carāpyat svāhā) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.8; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.12^d. See under anuvāṁ jihvā.
 prati te te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.87.20^a. See prati tye etc.
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. radhas te dasyave.
 prati tyaṁ cārum adhvarām RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.75.
 prati tyan nama rājyam adhayi TS.1.8.10.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
 prati tye te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhāḥ AV.8.3.19^a. See prati te te.
 prati tvaṁ divyāṣ taraka amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8^d.
 prati tva janantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^d, 52^b.
 prati tvāditir vettu VS.1.14.19; QB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tva KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tva pṛthivī.
 prati tvādityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; QB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
 prati tva diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
 prati tva duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3^a.
 prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
 prati tva parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; QB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
 prati tva pṛthivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvāditir.
 prati tvam ud ahasata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
 prati tva varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tva KÇ.2.4.17.
 prati tva çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5^a.
 prati tva stomair īdate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6^a.
 pratidahanā abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
 prati daha yātudhānān AV.1.28.2^a.
 pratidivne dadhata a kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
 prati deva kimidināḥ AV.1.28.2^b.
 prati devāḥ ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1^d.
 prati dyāvāpṛthivī a tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
 prati dyāvāpṛthivyoh pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^a; QB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^a. See under dyāvāpṛthivyoh prati.
 prati dyutānām aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
 prati dyumantaṁ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1^b.
 prati dravanti suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18^d.
 prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.
 prati druṇa gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3^a.
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
 prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmai RV.3.52.8^a.
 pratidhinā pṛthivyā (MS. pṛthivyāi) pṛthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 prati dhenum ivayatiṁ uśasām RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.1096^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 155.14.
 prati na im surabhīṇi vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.7; KS.35.2^a.
 prati nandantu pitarāḥ samvidanāḥ HG.2.14.4^a.
 prati na stomāṁ tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
 prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; QB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See pratyāṇ naḥ.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12^b.
 pratipañah phalinam mā kṛnotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati pantham apadmahi VS.4.29^a; ÇB.3.3.3.15^a. P: prati pantham KÇ.7.9.4. See api pantham.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāh kimīdinaḥ AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāñāyākṛaye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurūṣam pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
 pratipurūṣam puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy ādityaç caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā arātayah: see parāpūtā etc.
 prati prajāyam prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. prṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati praticir dahatād arātīh RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical*.
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātām varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yāhindra mīdhuṣo nṛn RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātāh patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātāh paçum samvadasva: see pratiprasthātāh paçū.
 pratiprasthātāh paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.
 pratiprasthātāh paçum upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
 pratiprasthātāh paçū (MÇ. paçum) samvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātāh dadhigharmanāndehi (MÇ. dadhighar-māya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātāh ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjīṣe-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcarīh hṛtvādhavanīye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātāh vasatīvarīṇām hotṛcamasām pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamyā cātvalānte praty-upāsva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātāh vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātāh savanīyaṇ nir vapa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāṇeṣu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇa^o.
 prati prātiṣṭhad adhvaṇe TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati praçavyāh itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyaṇ yajataṇ januṣam avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamaṇ ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a. P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^f,4^f.
 prati bravāṇi vartayate açu RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^o.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokaṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^o: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi sprdhaḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhagām na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manāyor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^c.
 prati martāni avasayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^c.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimāṇ loka gṛhṭapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devataḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñcāmi (text, cāsi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyāt RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anonāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat syā nṛthādarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5^a.
 prati yad asya vajram bāhvōr dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad īm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantam cid enasūḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çata gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatam arātīm MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyāḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyāḥ svāha TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilānīti) te pita VS.23.24^c; MS.3. 13.1^o: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^c. See pra sulāmīti.
 prati va eṇā nannasāham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 4.55.
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vastor aha (AV.6.31.3^c, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty asya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyāi RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5^c; ÇB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite suktaīḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1^c: 85.14.

prati vān stomo aṣvinaḥ adhaya RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vān jihva ghṛtam uo (AV.7.29.1^d, a) caranyat (AV. caranyat; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 142.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vān etc.
 prati vām atra varam a janaya RV.7.65.4^o; MS.4.14.12^o; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^o.
 prati vām rjīṣi AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir gṛpantah RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viṣvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vihi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4^o; AV.20.67.5^o.
 prativeṣo-si pra mā bhahi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛṣadañjayaḥ RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati ṣuṣyatu yaṣo aśya devāḥ RV.7.104.11^o; AV.8.4.11^o.
 prati ṣyāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati ṣrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati ṣrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiṣrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiṣrutkāyāi cakravakāḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati ṣroṇa sthād vy anag aśaṣṭa RV.2.15.7^o.
 prati ṣvasantam vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV.1.403^b.
 prati ṣvasantam ava dānavam han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiṣktā aratayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^o.
 prati śim agni jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati śtobhati vāghato na vāpi RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati śtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati śtobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām cātadha hi TA.1.21.3^o; 24.4^o; 31.6^o.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhuyat TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastriṅgaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me-vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5,6,7; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhuyāsa TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanabhāv ivārāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyavapṛthivi; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā samtaptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under ḍṛdhe sthāḥ.

pratiṣṭhe stho viṣvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatam vasūnam AV.4.26.1^d, 2^a.
 prati ṣphura vi ruja vidv aṇhaḥ RV.4.3.14^o.
 prati śma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.10; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati ama etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati śma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati śya sūnari jani RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.1075^a. P: prati śya sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahr̥ṇāno gṛbhaya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati sūktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^o; TS.2.3.14.2^o; MS.1.5.1^o; 67.4; KS.4.16^o.
 prati sūktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^o.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raṣmīn AV.7.82.5^o; 18.1.28^o.
 prati stomam ṣasyamanam gṛbhaya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomam sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomam dadhimahi turāṇam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomam devayanto dadhanāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 prati stoma adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhir uṣasam vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VaDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomair abhutamahi RV.4.52.4^o.
 prati stomair jaramāno vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaṣo vi sṛja tūrṇitamāḥ RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratispāṇanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^o.
 prati śma cakruṣe kṛtyam AV.4.18.4^o.
 prati śma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati śma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati śma etc.
 prati amaretham tujayadbhir evaiḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV.8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasā havismati RV.8.23.22^o.
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yatu) pitaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharāṇena harāmāsi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havyāni vitaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratiḥāreṇa tvā chandasaḥ śadayami MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām ayatām mā vi sṛṣṭam AV.11.2.1^o.
 pratikam me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1^a. See caritrām me.
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otam) gvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. uraç) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 pratiloḥ punar a kṛdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 pratiloḥ cid yodhiyan vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5^o.
 pratiloḥ kṛtya akṛtya AV.10.1.6^o.
 pratiloḥ kṛtyaḥ pratisarair ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 pratiloḥ kṛṣṇavartane AV.1.28.2^o.
 pratiloḥ cakṣur urviya vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratiloḥ jurnir devatātim eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 pratiloḥ jagrabha vacam RV.10.18.14^o.

pratīcī dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; QB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApQ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and pratīcīm a.*

pratīcī diṣām TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

pratīcī diṣām iyaṁ id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

pratīcīna āṅgīrasaḥ AV.10.1.6^a.

pratīcīnaḥ prati māṁ a vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2^a.

pratīcīnaḥ vṛjanaḥ dohaṣe girā (VS.QB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^c; VS.7.12^a; TS.1.4.9.1^o; MS.1.3.11^o: 34.5; KS.4.3^o; QB.4.2.1.9^o.

pratīcīnaḥ dadṛṣe viṣvam ayaṁ RV.3.55.8^b.

pratīcīnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

pratīcīnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: pratīcīnaphalaḥ Kauç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

pratīcīnaḥ saḥure viṣvadhāyaḥ (AV. viṣvadhāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

pratīcīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

pratīcīne māṁ ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

pratīcīm tvā pratīcīnaḥ AV.9.3.22^a; Kauç.66.25.

pratīcīm a roha VS.10.12; QB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratīcī dik.*

pratīcīm enāṁ haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

pratīcī vaṣam aḥvyam RV.8.46.33^b.

pratīcī viṣvā devān AV.7.38.3^o.

pratīcī siṁhaṁ prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

pratīcī soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2^a.

pratīcī somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

pratīcī bāhūn prati bhaṇdhy eṣāṁ RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

pratīcīy agād adhi harṁyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

pratīcīyā tvā diṣa savitrā devatāyā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

pratīcīyā tvā diṣa sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

pratīcīyā diṣaḥ ṣāṣāya namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

pratīcīyā diṣa (ÇÇ. diṣa saha) gr̥hāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See pratīcīyāṁ diṣi gr̥hāḥ.*

pratīcīyā diṣo-bhi dasanty asman AV.4.40.3^b.

pratīcīyāṁ tvā diṣi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām adadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

pratīcīyāṁ tvā diṣy adityā abhiṣiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

pratīcīyāṁ tvā diṣy adityā devāḥ ṣadbbhiç caiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajusañtābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyaḥ AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

pratīcīyāṁ diṣi gr̥hāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See pratīcīyā diṣa.*

pratīcīyāṁ diṣi bhasadam ayaḥ dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

pratīcīy uta sūryam AV.7.38.3^b.

pratīcīy etv arāṇi datvati tan AV.7.108.1^o.

pratīcīyāi tvā diṣe varupayādhīpataye pr̥dakave rakṣitre -nnāyeçumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

pratīcīyāi diṣaḥ çṛṇvanti uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3^b.

pratīcīyāi diṣe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

pratīcīyāi diṣe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratītaṁ devebhyo jṣṭam ha vyavasthāt (*read havyam asthāt?*) JB.1.14.

pratītyā çatruṇ jeta-parajitāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratītyā çatruṇ vigadesu vṛçca RV.10.116.5^d.

pratītyena kṛdhunatṛpāsaḥ RV.4.5.14^b.

pratīdām viçvam modate RV.5.83.9^o.

pratīdṛçyāyāi svāha TB.3.1.6.1.

pratīpam çāpam nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratīpam jagama çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratīpam pr̥tisutvanam (AB. çatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratībodhena naçaya AV.8.6.15^a; 19.35.3^d.

pratīvartāḥ pr̥tisaraḥ AV.8.5.4^b.

pratīhāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçam ni sīda RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvītim pra ca dabhitim avatam RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumnasya sthāvirasya ghr̥veḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

prātūrtaṁ vājinn a drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; QB.6.3.2.2; ApQ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: prātūrtaṁ KÇ.16.2.9.

prātūrtir aṣṭadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; QB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

prātūrvann ehy avakṛāmann aṣatīḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; QB.6.3.2.7. P: prātūrvan KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-gñibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne haviṣmatīm iyarmi RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne haviṣmatīm ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te açnotu kuṣyoh RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te aya uṣasaḥ pr̥parasyaḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tani çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6^o.

pra te dadami madhuno ghr̥tasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māḥ) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty arvāni meçyaḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.1111^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir aargran RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^o; MÇ.2.3.6.15^o.

pra te nāvam na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāni karāṇi vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāni karāṇi vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhīnadmī mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madāso madirāsa açavaḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mahīm sumatīm vevidāma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çāṁsīṣam harī RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApQ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.
 pra te mahe sarasvatī MS.4.12.6^a; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makhaya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. See pra te dadāmi.
 pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.
 pra te-radad varuṇo yatave pathah RV.10.75.2^a.
 pra te vajrah pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryataṁ madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.
 pra te vayan dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 pra te vocāma vīrya RV.4.32.10^a.
 pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṅge AV.2.32.6^a.
 pra te sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.
 pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1^f.
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^a.
 pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.
 pra te sotāra oṇyoh RV.9.16.1^a.
 pra te sotāro rasam madaya SV.2.683^a. See tam te so^a.
 pratna rṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa rṣiḥ.
 pratnaṁ raynām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.
 pratnaṁ sadhastham anupaçyamānaḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 167.15; KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a.
 pratnaṁ sadhastham āsadat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 pratnaṁ hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.
 pratnaṁ jātām jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2^a.
 pratnaṁ ni pati kāvyam RV.9.6.8^a. See pra tva ni pati.
 pratnam asya pitarām ā vivasati RV.9.86.14^d.
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.
 pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jaram RV.10.7.5^b.
 pratnaṁ pṛyūṣam pūrvaṁ yad ukthyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. See divaḥ pṛyūṣam.
 pratnaṁ pratnavat paritāṣayadhyai RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.
 pratnaṁ pratnāsa ntaye sahasṛta RV.5.8.1^b.
 pratnavaj janaya girah RV.8.13.7^a.
 pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG.4.7.11^a.
 pratnavad rocayan rucāḥ RV.9.49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pratnavad rocayā rucāḥ RV.9.9.8^a.
 pratnā ṛpanti karavaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.
 pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6^b.
 pratnā navyasa vacasa vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.
 pratnān manād adhy ā ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6^a.
 pratnām ṛtasya pipṛyūṣm RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.
 pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.
 pratnāsa asuḥ purukṛt sakhayaḥ RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnāso agna ṛtam açuṣāṇah (AV. açuṣāṇah) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.
 pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13^b. Part of aprchyena.
 pratnebhīr yo ruçadbhīr devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6^a.
 pratne mātara yahvī ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvarēṣu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.
 pratno hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 pratno hotā vivāsatē vām RV.1.117.1^b.
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.
 pratyak kṛtya duṣayann eti vīrah AV.8.5.2^a.
 pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^a.
 pratyak pratiprahīṇmaḥ AV.10.1.5^a.
 pratyak sevasva bheṣajam AV.5.30.5^a.
 pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7^b; 150.8. See pratyāñ somo.
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.
 pratyag enām çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. sṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.
 pratyag enām pratisareṇa hanīmi AV.4.40.1^d-8^d.
 praty agnir uṣasaç cekitanaḥ RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.
 praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
 praty agnir uṣaso jātavedaḥ RV.4.14.1^a.
 praty agne mithuna daha RV.10.87.24^a.
 praty agne harasā haraḥ RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā haraḥ çṛṇiḥ N.4.19.
 praty agrabhīṣma nṛtamasya nṛṇām RV.5.30.12^d.
 praty agrabhīṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvaṁ tam AV.4.19.5^c.
 pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruṣu Kauç.124.5^b.
 pratyāñ (read pratyāññ) āsīda karmani Vait.9.12^d.
 pratyāñk somaḥ etc.: see pratyāñ somaḥ.
 praty āṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4^a.
 pratyāññ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b, mānuṣiḥ) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ArS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.
 pratyāññ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.
 pratyāññ enām devatabhiḥ sahaidhi AV.11.1.22^b.
 pratyāñ citra bibhrad asyāyudhani RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.
 pratyāñ janān saṁcukoçantakāle N.1.15^d, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.
 pratyāñ janāḥ tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁcukoçantakāle) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). See prec., and pratyāñmukhaḥ.
 pratyāñ devānām viçah RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
 pratyāñ naḥ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See prati naḥ etc.
 pratyāñmukhaḥ tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahanU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.2.1^d. See pratyāñ janāḥ.

pratyāñ viçvāñ svar dr̥ṣe RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ArS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.
pratyāñ viçvāñi bhuvanāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.
pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^a.
pratyāñ sūryāñ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.
pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.1; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.22^b (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. *See* pratyak somo.
pratyāñ hi sambabhuvitha AV.4.19.7^a.
praty ajātan (AV. ōtañ; TS.KS.TA. ōtañ) jātavedo nudasva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VS.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*): 111.3.5; 3.2.10: 31.11; KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). *See next*.
praty ajātan nuda jātavedah VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b. *See prec.*
pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chaciñbhih RV.10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.
pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitva AV.12.2.55^a. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.
pratyāñcam arcisā jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25^d.
pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a. *See* apāñco etc.
praty adhatañ suṣṭutim jujusañā RV.1.118.7^d.
pratyabhicarapo-si AV.2.11.2.
praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.
praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.
pratyardhim devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10.1.5^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.
pratyardhir yajñānām RV.10.26.5^a.
pratyavarūḍho no hemantah ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).
pratyavaroḥa jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. *See* upāvaroha.
praty avartim dāçuṣe çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.1103^d.
praty açeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmī goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.12; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.3^b; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4^b.
pratyastā çrīr iyam mayi Kauç.106.7^d (*bis*), 7^f.
pratyasthād bhūmyam adhi NīlarU.2^b.
pratyastam namuceh çirah VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. *See* nirastam namuceh.
pratyasto varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.3; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.
praty asmāi pipīṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.
praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1^a. *See* prati vastor.
praty asya çrepayo dadr̥ṣe RV.10.142.5^a.
praty ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.
pratyādāyāpara iṣva AV.10.1.27^b. *Read* pratyādhaya^a.

praty ayañ sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.
pratyārambho na vidyate Kauç.141.4.1^d.
pratyārambho vibhāṣitah Kauç.141.4.1^b.
pratyāqrāvaṇam atra tu Vait.9.12^d.
pratyāqrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
pratyāqrāvo anurūpañ VS.19.24^b.
praty u (TB. uv) adarçy ayati RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a; 2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.
pratyustam rakṣah pratyustā aratayah (MS.KS. pratyustarātiñ) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 1.1.4: 2.16; 1.1.11: 6.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣah MS.4.1.2: 2.15; 4.1.4: 6.8; 4.1.12: 16.7; KS.3.1.1, 3, 7, 9; MÇ.1.1.1.20; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kauç.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nir-dagdhain.
pratyūḍham janyam bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
pratyūḍhāñ sonā abhitvarñ ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.
praty uhatam açvinā mṛtyum asmat MS.2.12.5^a: 149.11; 3.4.6: 51.17. *See* praty uhatam.
praty etā vāmā sūktayam sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratisthotopavaktar (ÇÇ. vaktā) uta no gāva upahūtah (ÇÇ. upahūta utopahūtah) KB.1.3.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. *See next, and* uta no gāva.
praty etā sunvan yajamānah sūktā vāmāgrabhīt, uta pratisthotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūta upahūtah AÇ.5.7.5. *See under prec.*
praty eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^e; ÇB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.117^d. *See* pra tveva.
pratyosantī tanvo yās te agne ApÇ.4.6.4^b.
praty oṣa yātudhānyah RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.7.16^b.
praty uhatam açvinā mṛtyum asmat (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; TAA.10.48^a. *See* praty uhatam.
praty uhan mṛtyum amṛtena sakam AV.5.28.8^a.
pra trasadasyum avitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^a; 37.7^a.
pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^a.
pratrāsenājye hute AV.5.21.2^d.
pratvakṣasah pratavaṣo virapçināñ RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvakṣasah pratavasah AÇ.5.20.6; pratvakṣasah ÇÇ.8.6.4.
pra tvakṣasam vṛṣabham satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
pratvakṣaso mahinā dyāur ivoravah RV.5.57.4^d.
pratvakṣāno ati viçvā sahāñsi RV.10.44.1^a; AV.20.94.1^a.
pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4^a.
pra tvā dūtañ vṛpīmahe RV.1.36.3^a.
pra tvā namobhir indavah RV.9.16.5^a.
pra tvā ni pati kavyah KS.35.6^a. *See* pratnam ni.
pra tvā padye JB.1.361. *See under* tam tvā pra padye.
pra tvā muñcāmī varuṇasya paçat RV.10.85.24^a; AV.14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a.

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi śyāmi, and pra no muñcatān.

pra tvā yajñāsa ime aṇuvantu RV.6.23.8^b.

pra tve muñcantv aḥśasā ApMB.1.7.9^b. See patye rakṣantu.

pra tveva gr̥bhayata ÇÇ.12.19.3^c. See praty eva.

pra tve havīṣi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṣi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS. 4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 139.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.

prathamachad avarān (MS. avarān) a viveça RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.2. See paramachado.

prathamajām devām haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.

prathamajā brahmaṇo viçvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.

prathamam jambhayāmāsi AV.4.3.4^b.

prathamam jātavedasam RV.8.23.22^a.

prathamam no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.

prathamabhājām yaçasām vayodham RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.

prathamam artim yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See pra sa mṛtyuḥ, and pra sumartyaḥ.

prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1^b.

prathamā dvitryeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.

prathamā dvitryāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.

prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmanēṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhuvanēṣṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.6^b.

prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.

prathamās tvā dvitryāir abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitryāḥ.

prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161. 12; KS.39.10^a; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GG. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.

prathamā hi suvācā RV.1.188.7^a.

prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33^a.

prathamebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.

prathamō jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See pūrvo ha jātaḥ.

prathamō daivyo bhiṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2. 9.2^b: 121.5; KS.17.11^b.

prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.

prathayī prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarṇe loke TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.

prathaç ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS. 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.77.

prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See prathosi.

prathiṣṭa yasya virākarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.

prathiṣṭa yāman pṛthivī cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.

prathō varo vyāco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.

prathō si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.

pra dakṣāya pracetasā RV.8.9.20^c; AV.20.142.5^c.

pradakṣiṇām marutām etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.

pradakṣiṇid abhi gr̥panti karavaḥ RV.2.43.1^a.

pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV. 20.8.3^d.

pradakṣiṇid devatātim urāpaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.

pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venah RV.5.36.4^d.

pradakṣiṇid raçanaya niyūya MS.4.13.7^c: 208.11; KS. 18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.19^c.

pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇām) marutām stomam ṛdhyam (MS. aṇyam) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4. 14.11^d: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.

pradattā dyāvapṛthivī ahr̥ṇiyamāna (read omāne?) Kauç. 115.2^d.

pradarān pāyuna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.

pra daśā niyudrathah RV.10.26.1^c.

pradātārām havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.

pradātārām a viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.

pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣaḥ TS.1.7.13.4^a. See r̥jṣi etc.

pra dātur astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.

pradātōpa jivati AV.3.29.4^c, 5^c.

pradātre svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.

pra danudo divyo danupinvah RV.9.97.23^a.

pra daçuṣe datave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.

pra daçuṣe vāryāni MS.1.5.4^c: 70.12. See vi dā^c.

pra daçvān agne asthat RV.1.74.8^c.

pra daçvānsam avatām çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^d.

pra diva ṛṣvād bṛhataḥ sudanu RV.7.61.3^b.

pradiças tam abadhna AV.10.6.19^b.

pradiço yaṇi vasate diças ca AV.19.20.2^c.

pra didhitir viçvavārā jigati RV.3.4.3^a.

pra didhyata asate AV.10.4.11^d.

pradidhyānā joṣam anyābhīr eti RV.1.113.10^d.

pra dirghoṣa vandanas tary ayaṣā RV.1.119.6^d.

pra duçhunā minavāmā vartiyah RV.5.45.5^b.

pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.

pra duṣvapnyām pra malām vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.

pra devām viprām panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.

pra devatrā brahmaṇe gatur etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19. 1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BṛhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛityam (sc. sūktam) ŚB.1.4.9 (comm.).

pra devām devavṛtaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4. 10.3^a: 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.

pra devām devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.4^a: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devām devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9. 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.

pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1^a; SV. 1.563^a.

pra devayanto aṇvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.

pra devayan yaçasā sam hi pūrvih RV.10.46.10^d.

pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS. 4.12.6^b: 197.9.

pra devaḥ prota sūṛtā RV.10.141.2^c; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.9. See pra devih.

pra devāṇ janma gr̥pate yajadhyai RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devaya matrvide VS.22.12^c.
 pra devi gomatir isah RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.142.2^b.
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛta AV.3.20.3^c. See pra devah.
 pra devebhir viçvato apratitah RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy etu sūnṛta RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b: 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra daivodaso agniḥ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvao chmaçruṣu pr̥tānāḥ RV.2.11.17^c.
 pradoṣa ubhe saindhye Kauç.141.37^d.
 pradoṣam taskarā iva RV.1.191.5^b.
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8^c.
 pra dyāvā yajñāḥ pr̥thivi ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāḥ KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyāvapr̥thivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyāvā yajñāḥ pr̥thivi namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pr̥thivi arocayat RV.1.143.2^d.
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāy airata çubhrakhadayaḥ RV.8.20.4^c.
 pra dhanvā soma jāgr̥viḥ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇāḥ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunāḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghṛtasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as
 sauparnasūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhītāny agachatam RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhṛṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo ucha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1^c.
 pra dhenavaḥ bisrate vṛṣṇa udhnaḥ RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) ayūṇṣi tarīṣat SV.1.184^c.358^d; 2.1190^c;
 MS.1.5.1^d: 66.7; 3.16.4^d: 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe tu nah SV.1.509^a. See pra na indo
 mahe tane.
 pra nah pinva vidyud abhreve rodasi SV.2.580^c. See
 pra nah etc.
 pra nah pūṣa caratham viçvadevyah RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatam pr̥thivi jradānuḥ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kauç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra nā ayūṇṣi etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nakam ṛṣvaṇ nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86.1^c; KS.
 4.16^c.
 pranākāphā na abhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanatkabham.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra nāmāni.
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvaram cātayasvāmivam RV.7.1.7^c.
 pra nicir agne aruṣir ajanan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nilapṛṣṭho atasasya dhaseḥ RV.3.7.3^c.
 pra nu yad eṣām mahina cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yaman sudanavaḥ RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu vayan sūte yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^a.
 pra nu vocam vadhryaçvasya nāma RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocam vidatha jatavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocam cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15^c; SMB.2.8.
 15^c; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra nu vocam.
 pra nu vocama vidur asya devah RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu voca suteṣu vam RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghava yā cakara RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnam jatavedasam RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnam jayatam ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnam dhāvata pr̥thak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnam pūrnāvandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. ohandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^c; VS.3.52^c; TS.1.8.5.1^c; MS.1.10.3^c: 142.12;
 KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnam brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a: 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 ApÇ.5.19.3^a; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 pra nū mahitvam vṛṣabhasya vocam RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa martah çavasa janāṇ atī RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣahyāya çarmanē RV.8.9.20^b; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin dadṛço somo antah RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jayantam mithunāni rūpaçāḥ Kauç.114.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jivatave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no naya prataram vasyo acha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 prapetarām.
 pra no navyebhis tiratam deṣṇāḥ RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d: 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no nṛbhīr amṛto martyobhiḥ RV.9.91.2^c.
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2^c.
 pra no muñcatam varuṇasya pāçat RV.6.74.4^c. Cf. under
 pra tvā muñcāmi.
 pra no yachatād avṛkam pr̥thu chardih RV.1.48.15^c.
 pra no yachatv aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a: 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra no etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^c; VS.9.28^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 164.7; KS.
 14.2^c; ÇB.5.2.2.10^c. See pra no yacha bhuvās.
 pra no rāyā pariṇasā (SV. rāye pantiyase) RV.5.10.1^c;
 SV.1.81^c; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidatha jatavedase ArS.3.8^b. See pra nu
 vocam vidatha.
 pra no vājan rathyo aṇvabudhyan RV.1.121.14^c.

prapatañ jyotiṣa tamah RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1^a. P: pra patetaḥ Kauç.18.16.
 prapathintamaḥ paritahsayadhyai RV.1.173.7^b.
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6^b; AV.7.9.1^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 prapathe patham ajanīṣṭa pūṣā RV.10.17.6^a; AV.7.9.1^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: prapathe patham ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kauç.52.12.
 prapad, or prapada (formula): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and bhūḥ pra padya.
 pra pado-va nenigdhi AV.9.5.3^a. P: pra padaḥ Kauç.64.9.
 prapanno-haṁ çivāṁ rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4^c.
 pra parjanyaṁ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 167.11; KS.2.15^d.
 pra parjanyaḥ sṛjātāṁ rodasī anu MS.2.4.7^c: 44.19; KS.11.9^c. See vi parjanyaṁ.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūṁ acucyavuh RV.5.59.7^d.
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhat VS.10.19^a; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parvatasya.
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gāvaḥ RV.8.96.5^c.
 pra parvatanām uçatī upasthat RV.3.33.1^a; N.9.39^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmitrasya sarivadaḥ Rvidh.2.1.4.
 pra parvāṇi jātavedaḥ çṛṇiḥ RV.10.87.5^c; AV.8.3.4^c.
 pra pavamāna dhanvasi RV.9.24.3^a; SV.2.313^a.
 prapaçyanto yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5^b; AV.5.2.5^b; 20.107.8^b.
 prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2^b.
 pra pastyam asura haryatām goḥ RV.10.96.11^c; AV.20.32.1^c.
 pra pastyām aditiṁ sindhum arkāḥ RV.4.55.3^a.
 pra pākam çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.31.14^d.
 pra padāu na yathāyati AV.19.49.10^a.
 prapitāmāhān bibharti (TA. omahāṁ bibharat) pinvamānaḥ AV.18.4.35^d; TA.6.6.1^d. See svarge loke pinvamāno.
 (om) prapitāmāhān (and omahāḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 prapitāmāhedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 prapitāmāhebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. ovibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
 prapitvaṁ yann apa dasyūṁ asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7^d.
 prapitve ahnaḥ kuyavaṁ sahasrā RV.4.16.12^b.
 prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9^b.
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dhārāḥ RV.5.83.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; KS.11.13^b.
 pra pinvadhvam iṣāyantiḥ surādhaḥ RV.3.33.12^c.
 prapitām brahmacaribhiḥ AV.6.108.2^c.
 prapinam (MÇ. var. lect. prapitam) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salilasya) madhye VS.17.87^b; KS.40.6^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See prapyātam.
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vajān RV.3.15.6^a.

pra punānasya oetasā RV.9.16.4^a.
 pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1^a; SV.1.573^a.
 prapunvanta upa sprçata prapunvadbhya avahā ApMB.2.18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.
 pra putas tigmaçocise RV.1.79.10^a.
 pra pūrava stavanta enā yajñāḥ RV.6.20.10^b.
 pra pūrvaje pitaraḥ navyasirbhiḥ RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janaḥ RV.5.48.2^d.
 pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çurāḥ RV.1.104.4^b.
 pra pūrvyāṁ manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2^a.
 pra pūrvyāṇy āyavo-vocan RV.1.117.25^b.
 pra pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20^b.
 pra pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1.10.17^b.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ vidathyāṁ no viram RV.7.36.8^b.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ viṣṇum agniḥ puramdhim RV.6.21.9^c; ÇÇ.14.7.1.4.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.4.15^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.43.
 pra pūṣaṇāṁ svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10^b.
 pra pūṣā pra bṛhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29^b; VSK.10.5.6^b; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.11^b. See pra bhagaḥ.
 prapṛiçān viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvatha TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 pra pṛthivyā riricathe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.15; KS.4.15^b.
 pra pūrukutsāṁ trasadasyum avah RV.7.19.3^c; AV.20.37.3^c.
 prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6^b; ApÇ.16.12.11^b. See prapinam etc.
 pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11^c.
 pra pyāyasva pra syandaśva RV.9.67.28^a.
 pra-pra kṣayāya panyase RV.9.9.2^a; SV.2.287^a.
 pra prajābhir jāyate dharmanas pari RV.6.70.3^c; 8.27.16^c; 10.63.13^b.
 pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7^b.
 pra-pra tān dasyūṁ agniḥ vivāya RV.7.6.3^c.
 pra-pra datāraṁ tāriṣaḥ VS.11.83^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.6; KS.16.10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^c; AG.1.16.5^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.15.15^c; PrāṇagU.1^c.
 pra-pra daçvān pastyābhir asthita RV.1.40.7^c.
 pra-pra pūṣas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.7.
 pra-pra yajñapatiḥ tira (TA. tirah) AV.7.26.3^f; VS.5.38^d, 41^d; VSK.2.6.8^d; TS.1.3.4.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.9; 1.2.14^d: 23.4; KS.3.1^d, 2^d; ÇB.3.6.3.15^d; 4.3^d; 4.5.1.16^d; TA.3.11.12^c; AÇ.5.19.3^d; ÇÇ.8.4.3^d; ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 pra-pra yajñāṁ pṛṇitana RV.5.5.5^c.
 pra-pra vayam amṛtāṁ jātavedasam RV.6.48.1^c; SV.1.35^c; 2.53^c; VS.27.42^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.11; KS.39.12^c; PB.8.6.5, 6^c; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^c. P: pra-pra vayam PB.8.6.11.
 pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.
 pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8^b.

pra-prānye yanti pary anya āsate RV.3.9.3°.
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya çrve RV.7.8.4°; VS.12.34°;
 TS.2.5.12.4°; 4.2.3.2°; MS.2.7.10°: 87.16; KS.16.10°;
 AB.1.17.10; ÇB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agnih MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.
 pra-pra vo asme svayaçobhir utr RV.1.129.8°.
 prapruthyā çipre maghavann rjisin RV.3.32.1°.
 pra preñkha lñkhayāvahai çubhe kam RV.7.88.3°.
 pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3°.
 praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāha VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 prapharvyam ca pīvarim VS.12.71°; TS.4.2.5.6°; MS.
 2.7.12°: 91.18; KS.16.12°; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34°;
 35. See pīvarim ca.
 pra babhrave vṛṣabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8°; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra bādhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābadhānā)
 rathyeva yati RV.7.95.1°; MS.4.14.7°: 226.1.
 prabādhitā sahasā daivyena RV.10.108.9°.
 prabābadhānā etc.: see pra bādhamānā.
 pra bahava prthupāṇiḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2°.
 pra bahava sisartam jivase naḥ RV.7.62.5°; VS.21.9°;
 TS.1.8.22.3°; MS.4.11.2°: 166.13; KS.4.16°; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6°; 8.6.7°; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahava TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
 pra bahu asrak savita savimani RV.4.53.3°.
 pra bahu çūra rādhasa RV.3.51.12°; SV.2.89°.
 prabuddhāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
 prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)
 VS.4.14°; TS.1.2.3.1°; MS.1.2.3°: 12.4; KS.2.4°; ÇB.
 3.2.2.22°.
 pra budhnya va irate (TS. budhniya irate vo) mahānsi
 RV.7.56.14°; TS.4.3.13.6°; MS.4.10.5°: 154.14; KS.
 21.13°; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnya vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 prabudhyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 pra budhyasva subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75°. P: pra
 budhyasva Kauç.77.13.
 pra bodhaya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2°; AV.
 20.89.2°.
 prabodhayantir uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5°.
 prabodhayanti suvitaya devī RV.4.14.3°.
 prabodhayanty aruṇebhir açvaiḥ RV.1.113.14°.
 pra bodhaya puramdhim RV.1.134.3°.
 pra bodhayed gṛhiṇi çuddhahasta Kauç.73.1°.
 pra bodhayosaḥ prnato maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
 pra bodhayoso açvina RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10°; TS.1.
 7.13.3°.
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11°.
 pra brahmāna MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 pra brahma purvacittaye RV.8.6.9°.
 pra brahmāpi nabhakavat RV.8.40.5°.
 pra brahmāno āngiraso naksanta RV.7.41.1°; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmānaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmāno abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5°.
 pra brahmāitu sadanād ṛtasya RV.7.36.1°; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradaḥ.
 prabliṇo mṛditaḥ çayam AV.11.9.19°.
 pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2°; AV.3.20.3°;
 TS.1.7.10.2°; MS.1.11.4°: 164.8. See pra poṣa.
 prabhañgaḥ durmatinām RV.8.46.19°.
 prabhañgī çūro maghava tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18°; SV.
 2.809°.
 prabhāñjan chatrūn pramṛṇann amitran AV.19.13.8°.
 See next but one.
 prabhāñjanena rathena saha samvidānaḥ Kauç.135.9°.
 prabhāñjan senaḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4°;
 SV.2.1202°; VS.17.36°; TS.4.6.4.2°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.
 16; KS.18.5°. See prec. but one.
 pra bharamahe vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1°.
 prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35°.
 prabhartā ratham dāçusa upako RV.1.178.3°.
 prabhartum avad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1°.
 prabhākarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1°: 120.6.
 pra bhanavaḥ sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam acha RV.5.
 1.14; AV.13.2.46°; SV.1.73°; 2.1096°; VS.15.24°; TS.
 4.4.4.2°; MS.2.13.7°: 155.15.
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. agnendham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
 prabhūḥ priṇāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1°; BDh.2.7.12.
 11°; MahānU.26.3°.
 prabhur gātrāṇi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1°; SV.1.565°;
 2.225°; TA.1.11.1°; ApÇ.12.12.13°. P: prabhur gā-
 trāṇi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
 prabhūtam annam karaya LÇ.5.1.12.
 prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.
 prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.
 14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 pra bhūr jayantam mahām vipodham RV.10.46.5°; SV.
 1.74°.
 pra bhrjayo yatha patha AV.18.1.61°; SV.1.92°.
 prabhūḥ sarvasmai prthivya devī AV.9.4.2°.
 prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9°; Mahānāmnyah 9°.
 prabhotsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 prabhos te (SV. prabhos te) sutah pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5°; SV.2.238°.
 prabhrājamānām hariṇim AV.10.2.33°. See vibhrāja°.
 prabhrājamānām rudraṇām (and prabhrājamānām
 rudraṇām) sthane svatejasa bhani TA.1.17.1.2.
 prabhrājamānā vyavadātaḥ TA.1.9.1°.
 prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 pra bhrātṛvaṁ sudanavaḥ RV.8.83.8°.
 pramañhamāno bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7°.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata ṛtavne RV.8.103.8°; SV.1.107°;
 2.228°. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57.1°; AV.20.
 15.1°; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañh-
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2,4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyāh RV.3.46.3°.
 pra maṇḍuka avadisuḥ RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N. 9.6^d.
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīrah AV.19.56.1^b.
 pra madaya ṇavo brhat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.142.2^d.
 pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.
 pra madhyamāsu mātṛṣu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
 pra manīṣa irate somam acha RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
 pra mandayur manāḥ gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2°.
 pra mandine pitumad arcatā vacāh RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1. 380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
 pra manmahe çavaśānāya çūṣam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
 pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15^b.
 pra marṣiṣṭha abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.1.71.10^b.
 pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
 pramā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pramāṇam kālāparyaye TA.1.3.3^b.
 pra mātara rāspinasayāyoh RV.1.122.4^d. *Fragment*: rāspinasayāyoh N.6.21.
 pra mātuh pratarāḥ guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
 pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāh RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11.43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
 pra mātṛabhi ririce rocamānah RV.3.46.3^a.
 pramādād upaçamyati Kauç.73.4^b.
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadāḥ (KS. dhavirda) devatāsu (KS. otabhyah) MS.1.4.1^d: 48.3; 2.12.3^d: 147.2; KS.5.3^d. See pra ṇo brūtād.
 pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya paçāt KÇ.3.8.2^a. See pra tvā muñcāmi, and cf. imāḥ vi çyāmi.
 pra mā yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 pra māyābhir māyinān sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
 pra māyābhir māyinā bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5°.
 pra māyinām aminād varpaṇitīḥ RV.3.34.3^b; AV.20.11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
 pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānām RV.10.33.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.34.
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoh RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoh ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇe RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh.3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.125.
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe grāntah RV.1.152.5^d.
 praminatī manusyā yugāni RV.1.92.11°; 124.2^b.
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 pramukto varuṇasya paçāh KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.
 pramuçyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopah) Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.13^a. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BṛhPDh.9.174.

pramucianto no añhasah TS.4.3.13.5°; KS.21.13°; 14°.
 pramucāmānā (AV. pramucianto) bhuvanasya retah AV.2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pramucāmānāh ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
 pramucāmānāu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4°.
 pra muñcasva pari kutsad ihā gahi RV.10.38.5°; JB.1.228°.
 pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra muṣkabhārah ṇava ichamānah RV.10.102.4°.
 pra mrkṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
 pra mr̥ṇīhi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyūn) AV.10.3.1^d; HG.1.4.1°; 19.8°.
 pra mr̥ṇīhi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
 pramṛṣataḥ kūṭadantān ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
 pra me devānām vratapā uvāca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
 pra medhirah svadhayā pinvate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9^a.
 pra me patiyānah panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.8; GG.2.1.20.
 pra me panthā devayānā adṛṣṇan RV.7.76.2^a.
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyam yathā vah RV.10.52.1°; ÇB.1.5.1.26°; ApÇ.24.13.3°.
 pra me vivikvāḥ avidan manīṣam RV.4.57.1^a.
 pramlocantī cānumlocantī cāpasarāsu VS.15.17; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See amlocanti.
 pra ya adityo anṛta minatī RV.7.84.4°.
 pra ya āruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāseh RV.3.7.1^a.
 pra yah purūṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4^d.
 pra yam rāye ninīṣasi RV.8.103.4^a. See pra yo rāye.
 pra yañsi hotar brhatir iṣo nah RV.3.1.22°.
 prayakṣaḥ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1°.
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5°.
 pra yakṣma etu nir̥tīm (AV. nir̥tīḥ) parācāḥ AV.2.10.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
 pra yac chata sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
 pra yac chocanta dhītayah RV.8.6.8^b.
 pra yachataḥ vṛṣṇā çamītamāni MS.4.11.2^d: 165.14.
 pra yachata ta ihorjam dadhata RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3.43^d; VS.19.63^d.
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prayachantaḥ papurim puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
 pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra yacha parçum Kauç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
 pra yajña etu hetvo na sapitī RV.7.43.2^a.
 pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2°; 26.8^a.
 pra yajñam yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.5.52.5°.
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
 pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.
 pra yajñīya yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1°.
 pra yajñeṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
 prayajyavo maruto bhṛajādr̥ṣṭayah RV.5.55.1^a; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
 prayatapāṇīḥ çarapaḥ pra padye RVKh.5.51.2°.

- prayatā sadya a dade RV.4.15.8^c.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhvare dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS.KS. 1^ctiḥ) ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmṛjad dharī RV.10.96.9^c; AV.20.31.4^c.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paraman nīyate pari RV.1.141.4^a.
 pra yat samudra ahitaḥ RV.9.64.19^c.
 pra yat samudram ati cūra paśi RV.1.174.9^c.
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat saśrāthe akavābhīr nti RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṁ yathāyan (TB. yad ayan) RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stotā jaritā tūrpyarthaḥ RV.3.52.5^c.
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 pra yad anad divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad anad viṣa a harmyasya RV.1.121.10^c.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete pratarān pūrvaṁ guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra yad ete Kauṣ.34.20.
 pra yad gāvo na bhūṇpayāḥ SV.1.49.1^a; 2.24.2^a. See pra ye gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariva sthātā ugra RV.1.33.5^c.
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣam RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bharanta vahnayaḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhrṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛcatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^c.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy acha RV.2.19.2^c.
 pra yad vavakṣe cīpiviṣṭo asemi RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.26.10. P: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parakāt RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahothe mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vām baddhas tmanī khadati kṣam RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyaṁ bharanti RV.7.92.2^c.
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9^c; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jaram kaninām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dācuse RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.
 pra yanti yajñam vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vājas taviṣṭbhīr agnayaḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājaḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 pra yantu sadasyanām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13.
 prayapsyann iva sakthyaḥ (TB. text, sakthau) TB.2.4.6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamānān prati śu grbhaya RV.3.36.2^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo jījananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhrtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryāmāsi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ camu sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sahaskrta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca a gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^b; 8.65.6^b; SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān prayase hitāḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrācā (TB. sa vacā) manasā yajate (TB. text, utai) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ saśrāṇaḥ çirita yonau RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senāntīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5^c.
 pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayānsi ca nadīnām cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra yā ghose bhrguvāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idām aḥiṣa a vṛñje svah (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān mo anuyājāṇo ca kevalān RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.17^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 prayājebhir anuyājān VS.19.19^c.
 prayāne jātavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yatana sakthīr achā sakthayaḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yata çibham açubhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yabhir yasi dāçvānsam acha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: pra yabhir yasi KS.21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yabhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15; 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra ya bhūmīm (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.10^c; TS.2.2.12.20^c; MS.4.12.20^c: 181.2; KS.10.120^c; ApMB.2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jayamāna RV.6.67.4^c.
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann acarad grtso anyān RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra yā vājam na heṣantam RV.5.84.2^c; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2; TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāḥ sistrāte sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāḥy ahoṣato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^a.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yuja vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. akutyai prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyāḥ RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇā RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yujjate prayujas te suvrkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutam cāyutam (KS. ca niyutam) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.
 15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutam ca.
 prayutam dvesaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See next.
 prayutā dvesāṇsi (MS.KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1;
 KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayute sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upaspr̥cata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.
 9.2. See prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrpayaḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gāvo.
 pra ye gṛhād amamadus tvāyā RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jāta mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ pṛthivyā na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo br̥hataḥ ṣṛpvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvita diva r̥janty atāḥ RV.3.43.6^a.
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāpi arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^a.
 pra ye paçyann aryamaṇam sacāyoh RV.1.174.6^a.
 pra ye bandhum sūnṛtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9^a.
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^a.
 pra ye mitram pr̥ryamaṇam durevāḥ RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^a.
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avṛkāso rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tiranta pṛoçamāṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^a.
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayaḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.
 21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12;
 12.15. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.
 25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jajñe vidvāḥ (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV.
 bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaṣā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^a.
 prayo na harmi stomam mahināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.
 35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām açastīḥ RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyum ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4^a.
 pra yo rāye ninīṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.
 2.8.1. See pra yam rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojaṣā SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vām mitravaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.
 3.12.12.

pra raṇyāni raṇyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^a.
 pra raṣmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raṣmibhir yatamānā amṛdhraḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rājā vācam janayann asiçyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jurnini gṛtaci RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhasi codayate) mahitvānā
 RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryaḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See
 paririktāya.
 pra ririce diva indraḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.30.1^a.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyāsaḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyam bharasva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhāso manīṣā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā ruruçe raṇvasamṛk RV.3.61.5^d.
 prarocayan rodasi mātara çucih RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 prarohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15.
 See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.
 1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indraya br̥hate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a;
 AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11;
 AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indraya mādanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a;
 PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indraya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.
 5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry agāḥ RV.2.29.5^a;
 MS.4.12.6^a: 194.7.
 pra va ete suyujō yamann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.43 (B).
 pra va evāsaḥ svayataṣo adhrajan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavo-ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.
 24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13.
 Cf. BṛhD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate RV.1.155.1^a. P:
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣṇe dāvana ā RV.1.122.5^a.
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānam RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d;
 ArS.3.11^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāpi RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d;
 TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravapeṇa sajoçasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b: 89.15; KS.16.11^b.
 See pravapebhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratunam RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatvatīḥ pathyā antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9^a.

pravatvatī dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatībhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatīyaṁ pṛthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvatā jirādānavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gāyatam.
 pravadbhir indrac citayanta ayan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vanditur indo tāry āyuh RV.9.93.5^o.
 pra vayāpa vayety asate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See pravayāhne, and
 pravāsi.
 pra vayunāni cetasa pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāo chāuryam apnoti Vait.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yājamanāni Vait.4.23^a.
 pra vartanir arado viṇvadhenaḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo aṣmanam (AV. aṣmanam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.31.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriḥ ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vah çaṣāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vah çardhāya ghrīṣvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vah çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vah çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2,3.
 pra vasya āninaya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vah sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vah sakhāyāḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vah satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣtutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vah satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vah
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vah sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5^o.
 pra vah sūtāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2^e.
 pra vah (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya davane
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vah spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.
 pra vā eko etc.: see pra va etc.
 pra vā etindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a. See
 pro ayāsid.
 pra vām ratho manojava asarji RV.6.63.7^o. Cf. *next*.
 pra vām ratho manojava iyarti RV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec*.
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^c.
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣat RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vām sa mitravarunāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vām stomah suvṛktayāḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāha (VSK.KS. omit svāha)
 VS.9.29^e; VSK.10.5.6^e; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.2^o; ÇB.5.2.2.11^o.
 pra vām girah çāyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^o.
 pra vām ghrīṣasya nirpijo dadīran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vām ghrīṣci bahvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^o.
 pra vācam indur isyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a. Cf. pra
 vājam.
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kim me asya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çaṇvadhā vīryam tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtaḥ vām RV.1.117.8^c.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^o.
 pra vajam indur isyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. pra vācam.
 pra vajebhis tirata puṣyaso naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradharaḥ SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājy
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See pra suvāno akṣāḥ.
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antat RV.10.89.11^o.
 pra vāta iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vāta vanti patayanti vidyutāḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vām dānsāṁsy aṣvināv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vām dānsāṁsi MÇ.4.4.38.
 pra vām niceruḥ kakūho vaçān anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vām atra vidhate dānsānā bhuvat RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.73.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhāṁsi madyāny asthuh RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhāṁsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam aṣvinā dhiyamdhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām aṣnotu suṣtutih RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram aṣnuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vām brahmāni karavo bharante RV.7.72.4^b.
 pra vām bharan manusa devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^o; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vām manmany ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6^o.
 pra vām mahi dyavi abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyavi
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agraṇitim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyavo bharata cāru çukram RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çucipe krandadiṣṭaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrah RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under* pra-
 vayāhna^a.
 pra vāyum achā brhati manīṣā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a;
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyum acha ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2; 180.15;
 4.14.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* pravayāhna^a.
 pravāso na prasitasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddham rakeṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakeṣaṁ bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasi ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 pravidvān panthām vi hy aviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under prajānan yajñam.
 pra viprāpām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçataḥ prāpānāu AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasāmann atrivat RV.5.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. See under aviṣṭāḥ.
 praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40^b.
 pra viṣṭiminam āviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. See pra saṁhr̥ṣṭinam.
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṭim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.
 pra viṣpave çuṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3^a.
 pra viṣpur astu tavasas taviṣyān RV.7.100.3^c; MS.4.14.5^o: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^o.
 pra viyante garbhaṁ dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.
 praviṣyamānā carati AV.12.4.37^a.
 pra vīram ugrāṁ vivicim̐ dhanaspr̥tam RV.8.50(Val.2).6^a.
 pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.16, 17 (B).
 pra vīraya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.
 pra vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^o.
 pra vṛṇjate namaṣā barhir agnau RV.7.2.4^b.
 pravṛṣvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 pravṛtaṁ jinva Vait.26.8.
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. See next but one.
 pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.
 pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8. See prec. but one.
 pravṛddhe devī subhage urūci AV.4.26.2^b.
 pravṛddho dasyuhabhat RV.8.77.3^o.
 pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmagoṣṭi AV.5.20.9^b.
 pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣam RV.4.6.1^d.
 pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. See çrutakarpāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.
 pravepanāya mṛtyavo TA.3.15.1^b.
 pra vepayanti parvatāḥ adabhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.
 pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra vocāma vipanyāya RV.10.72.1^b.
 pra vo-çā jujusāpāso astuh RV.4.34.3^o; N.6.16.
 pra vo-çā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.
 pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḥyām RV.3.57.2^d.
 pra vo devaṁ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.
 pra vo devatrā vācam̐ kṛpudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.
 pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.
 pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.
 pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvāḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.503^a.
 pra vo napātāṁ apāṁ kṛpudhvam RV.1.122.4^o.
 pra vo bharadvham̐ namaṣā suvṛktim RV.3.61.5^b.
 pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 pra vo mahim̐ aramatim̐ kṛpudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣpave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
 pra vo mahe mandamānyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Cf. BrhD.7.6.
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadvham RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.
 pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvham RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.
 pra vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.
 pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.
 pra vo yahvaṁ purūṇam RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam̐ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
 pra vo rayim̐ yuktāçvam̐ bharadvham RV.5.41.5^a.
 pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājā TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter); 4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.103. Cf. ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājā, and māsa deva abhidyaḥ.
 pra vo vāyum̐ rathayujam̐ kṛpudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra vo vāyum̐ rathayujam̐ puram̐dhim RV.10.64.7^a.
 pra vrataṁ yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.
 pravṛṇje cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7^o.
 pra çāṁsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājāḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 pra çāṁsanti namaṣā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8^d.
 pra çāṁsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^o; SV.2.915^o.
 praçāṁsamāno atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8^a.
 pra çāṁsā goṣv aghnyam RV.1.37.5^a.
 pra çāṁsamo matibhir gotamāsaḥ RV.1.60.5^b.
 pra çatrūṇam̐ maghavan vṛṇṇya ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.
 pra çāntamā varuṇam̐ dīdhiti gīḥ RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra çāntamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.
 pra çardha āta prathamam̐ vipanyā RV.4.1.12^a.
 pra çardham̐ carṣaṇinam̐ RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.
 pra çardhaya prayajyave sukhadaye RV.5.87.1^o; SV.1.462^o.
 pra çardhaya mārutāya svabhanavaḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhaya ÇÇ.10.2.9.
 pra çavato adaçuso gayasya AV.20.37.1^o. *Misprint for yaḥ çavato etc., q.v.*
 praçasā bahu MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 praçastam̐ dhehi yaçasaṁ br̥hantam̐ RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛpoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.
 praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuḥ RV.9.70.6^d.
 praçastaye pavitravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4^b.
 praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.
 praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1. Cf. next.
 praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyaḥ AG.2.10.8. Cf. prec.
 praçastikṛd brahmaṇo no vy uoha RV.1.113.19^e.
 praçastim naḥ kṛpita rudriyāsaḥ RV.5.57.7^e.
 praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.148.3^b.
 praçastibhir mahayaso dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.
 praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.
 praçasta atmanā prajayā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.
 praçastar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.
 praçastā kratunājani RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 praçastā potā januṣā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6^b.
 praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9^e.
 praçastrād a pibataṁ somyaṁ madhu RV.2.36.6^e.
 praçisāṁ soma sisrate RV.9.66.6^b.
 praçisāṁ praçasabhyāṁ TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 praçirya çalyāṇāṁ mukham MS.2.9.2^e: 122.2. See niçirya.
 pra çukraṣo vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26^a.
 pra çukraitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a: 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.17.1^a. Ps: pra çukraitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukraitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukra LÇ.1.10.21. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇāya preṣṭham RV.7.88.1^a. P: pra çundhyuvaṁ ÇÇ.12.10.12.
 pra çoçucatyā uṣaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12^a.
 pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad ūrdhvathā bhūt (SV. ūrdhvadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1^e; SV.1.334^e.
 pra çmaçru haryato dudhot RV.10.26.7^e.
 pra çyāvāçva dhr̥ṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.
 pra çyenaḥ çyenebhya açupatvā RV.4.26.4^b.
 pra çyeno na madiram aṇçum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.
 praçrāvaso maruto achoktau RV.5.41.16^e.
 praçtayo yukta anusamvahanā AV.10.8.8^b.
 praçtīm dhavantāṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^a.
 praçtir vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.
 praçtin niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^e.
 pra sarhṛṣṭinam ājīṣuḥ LÇ.9.10.6^b. See pra viṣṭiminam.
 pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kapvahoṭā RV.5.41.4^a.
 pra sakṣati pratimāṇāṁ prthivyaḥ AV.5.2.7^d. See pra sakṣate.
 pra sa kṣayaṁ tirate vi mahir iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2^e; 8.27.16^a.
 pra sarhگیرāḥ pra varupaṁ minanti RV.10.89.9^b.
 pra sa janyāni tāriṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^e.

pra satyāvanam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.1^e, 2^b.
 pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12^d.
 prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.
 pra sadyo agne aty esy anyān RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7^d.
 pra sadhr̥itir asṛjad viçvaçcandraḥ RV.3.31.16^b.
 pra saptagum ṛtadhitiṁ sumedham RV.10.47.6^a.
 pra saptayaḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2^e.
 pra saptavadhr̥ir açasā RV.8.73.9^a.
 pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1^e.
 pra saptahotā sanakad arocata RV.3.29.14^a.
 pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6: 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.
 pra sa (read su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. See under prathamam artim.
 pra samrājāṁ carṣanīnām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a; SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājāṁ AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.
 pra samrājāṁ asurasya etc.: see pra samrājo.
 pra samrājāṁ prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3^a. See virājantāṁ.
 pra samrāje br̥hate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra samrāje br̥hate ÇÇ.12.10.4.
 pra samrāje br̥had arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 pra samrājo (SV. samrājāṁ) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 prasarsrāṇam anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^e.
 prasarsrāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣaḥ RV.5.12.6^d.
 prasarsrāṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çicuḥ RV.5.44.3^e.
 pra sarsrāte dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.
 prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṛtaç cārṇavaç ca dhiarṇasiç ca dravināṁ ca bhagaç cāntarikaṣāṁ ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyaciç ca te yaṁ divismo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣāṁ jambhe dadhma svāhā ApMB.1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).
 prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8; 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
 pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11^b.
 pra sa viçvebh̥ir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854^a.
 prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.
 pra savyena maghavan yaṁsi rayāḥ RV.5.36.4^e.
 pra sasarja rodast antarikaṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.
 pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.
 pra sasur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sākamukṣe arcata gaṇāya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra sakṣate pratimanāni bhūri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sakṣati.
 pra sā kṣitir asura yā mahi priya RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasārya sakthyāu patasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sā vāci suṣṭutir maghonām RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo jāvasā cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyah pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1.109.6^o; TS.4.2.11.1^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 152.16; KS.4.15^o.
 pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV.10.89.1^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyah RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum aoha bṛhati manīṣā RV.3.33.5^o; N.2.25^o.
 pra sīm adityo asṛjad vidharta RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra sīm adityo asṛjat N.1.7.
 pra sugopā yavasam dhenavo yathā RV.3.45.3^o; SV.2.107^o.
 pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BṛhD.7.34.
 pra su jyestham nicirābhyām bṛhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudāsam avatam trīsubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ caṣṭpate RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ caṣṭsam avah RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvānasyāndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvānāyāndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatim savitar vāya utaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyam (ApMB. su mṛtyum) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artim.
 pra sumedha gātuvid viṣvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulāmṛti te pitā TS.7.4.19.4^o; KSA.4.8^o; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilāmṛti.
 pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.115.
 prasuvāna indur akṣaḥ RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvānaḥ soma ṛtayuḥ ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 pra suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. See pra svānāso.
 pra suvāno akṣaḥ sahasradhāraḥ RV.9.109.16^a. See pra vājy.
 pra suvāno dhārāyā tanā RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viṣvān rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suṇānsā matibhis tāriṣimahi RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su ṣrutam surādhasam RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.3.1.18. P: pra su ṣrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Val.1).
 pra su ṣa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantam ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.38.
 pra su stomam bharata vājyantaḥ RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra su ta indra pravata haribhyām RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasūtām devena savitrā juṣṭam mitrāvaruṇābhyām ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasūtā devena savitrā dāivyaḥ apa undantu te tanum dirghāyutvāya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. *Cadenced prose.*
 pra su tirā caṣṭbhir ye ta ukthinah RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^o; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasūto devena savitrā (ApÇ. adds bṛhaspateḥ sadane sīdāmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasūto bhakṣam akaram carāv api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra su na ayur jivase tīretana RV.8.18.22^o.
 pra su na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra su nayanta ṛbhayanta iṣṭau RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sunava ṛbhūpām RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.74.
 pra sūrta diṣamāna ṛtena RV.3.31.21^a.
 pra su mahe suçaraṇāya medhām RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra su mahe suçaraṇāya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sūraç cakram vṛhatād abhike RV.1.174.5^o; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sṛjate vanamkaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sṛtvartpām ati sindhur ojaḥ RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senāniḥ çūro agre rathānām RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senāniḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.117^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.
 pra sotā jiro adhvaraḥv asthāt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.18(B).
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7^o; AV.20.5.1^o.
 pra soma indra hūyate RV.8.82.5^o.
 pra soma devavitaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapā apasā santu neme RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yāhi dhārāyā RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yahīndrasya kuṣā RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pavamānasyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somāya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somāsaḥ svādhyah RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somāso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somāso madacyutah RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somāso vipaçcitah RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo ati dhārāyā RV.9.30.4^a.
 praskaṇvasya pratirann ayur jivase RV.1.44.6^o.
 praskaṇvasya çrudhi havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 praskaṇvāya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^d.
 pra skandhān pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannāj (KS. skannam) jāyataḥ haviḥ KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadesṇā anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastabdham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 prastareṇa paridhinā VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareṣṭhāḥ paridheyaḥ (VSK. paridhayaḥ) ca devāḥ VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastareṣṭhā barhiṣadaḥ ca devāḥ TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b; 9.3; Kauç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastāvena tvā chandasā sadayami MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutam viṣṭutam sametutam kalyāṇam viṣvarūpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutam viṣṭutam TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.
 prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktiḥ RV.1.153.2^a.
 prastṛṇati stambinīr ekaṣuṅgāḥ AV.8.7.4^a.
 prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.
 prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 prastotar vārāharam sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vārāharam.
 prastotaḥ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
 prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pra stomam urvarīṇām Kauç.107.2^a.
 pra stomā yanti (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
 pra stomāso gīyamāṇāso arkāḥ RV.6.69.2^d.
 pra stoṣad upa gāsīsat RV.8.81.5^a.
 prasthāyendrāgnibhyāḥ somam vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.71^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^e.
 prasthāvāno mēpa sthātā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
 prasthitam (sc. presya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
 prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.0çcyutaḥ) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 prasthitāç cāpi sarvaçāḥ Vait.19.20^d.
 prasnātīr ivosrāḥ RV.8.76.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
 prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680^d. See next.
 prasnāpayanty ūrmiṇam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.
 pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
 pra smā minaty ajaraḥ RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.
 prasyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.
 pra syandra yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
 pra syandra yujata tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
 pra syandrāso dhunīnām RV.5.87.3^e.
 pra svadhitva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
 prasvaḥ stha preyam prajayā bhuvane çoceṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
 pra svādanam pitūnām RV.5.7.6^e.
 pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^e; KS.40.8^e.
 pra svāṇāso bṛhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555^b. See pra svāṇāso.
 pra svāṇāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 pra svām matim atirac chāçadānaḥ (MS. oraṇ çā) RV.1.33.13^d; MS.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
 pra haṇṣāsas tṛpalam manyum (SV. tṛpalā vagnum) acha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇam madirasya made mṛṣasā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi KS.27.1. See next.
 praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣasāv astu ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.
 pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
 pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi TB.2.5.8.3^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 pra hastāu na yathā risat AV.19.49.10^b.
 prahām apnotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
 prahāvaris (ApÇ. ori) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvarih.
 pra hi kratum vṛhatho yam vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
 pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyāṇiḥ AV.12.2.10^b.
 pra hi tvā pūṣann ajirām na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
 pra hinvēna ṛtam bṛhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
 pra hinvēnāsa indavaḥ RV.9.64.16^a.
 pra hinvēno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.
 pra hi ririkṣa ojasā RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yo ririkṣa.
 prahutaḥ pitṛkarmanā ÇG.1.10.7^e.
 prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
 pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4^e.
 pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
 pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b.
 pra hotrayā çimiyā vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
 pra hotre pūrvyam vacaḥ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
 prahoṣe cid ararusāḥ RV.1.150.2^b.
 pra hy achā manisāḥ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriya-māṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.2.3; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.
 prākchāye kuṇjarasya ca ViDh.78.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
 prāktād apāktad (AV. prākto apāktō) adharād udaktat (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19^e; AV.8.4.19^e.
 prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛdho ahabhiyaḥ RV.10.89.11^a.
 prākto apāktō etc.: see prec. but one.
 prākto apācīm anayam tad enām AV.18.3.3^d. See prācīm avācīm.
 prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
 prākramāso chundhyur ajahād uṣā anah RV.10.138.5^d.
 prāk somo atidrutaḥ MS.3.11.7^b; 150.6. See prāi etc.
 prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diça (MS. diça) n dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
 prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
 prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāgnaye Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 prāgnaye bṛhate yajūiyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāgnaye bṛhate AÇ.4.13.7.
 prāgnaye vācam iraya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye Kauç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

prāgnaye viçvaçuce dhiyandhe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.
prāgne tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16^d.
prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
prāṅk somo etc.: *see next but one*.
prāñ viçān patir ekarāṭ tvam vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
prāñ (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidrutāḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12.
 Ps: prāñ somah Vait.30.8; prāñ KÇ.19.2.10. *See prak etc.*
prācā gavyantāḥ pṛthuparçavo yayuh RV.7.83.1^b.
prācājihvaṁ dhvasayantāṁ tṛçucyutam RV.1.140.3^a.
prācāmanyō ahamāsa RV.8.61.9^d.
prācāhinvaṁ manasā sapta viprah RV.3.31.5^b.
prācikitat sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
prāci prayaty adhvarā RV.8.13.30^b.
prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. *See prācy ehi*.
prāciṁ hotrām pratirantāv itam narā RV.8.101.8^a.
prāci ca pratier ca vasūnām rudrāṇām adityānām TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.
prāci juṣāṇa vetv ājyasya svāha TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. *See next but one*.
prāciṁ jvātum akṣitam (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9. 28.3^b; ÇÇ.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
prāciṁ juṣāṇa prācy ājyasya vetu svāha AÇ.5.13.14. *See prec. but one*.
prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. *Cf. prāciṁ a roha*.
prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito rakṣitaditya iṣavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. *Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55*.
prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
prāci diçāṁ saha yaçā yāçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
prāci diçāṁ TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.3.2.2; 20.20.10.
prāci dyāvapṛthivī brahmaṇa kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2. 12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 180.9.
prāciṇaṁ sīdat (MS. sīdat) pradiçā pṛthivyāḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.2; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. *Cf. prāci- nam barhiḥ*.
prāciṇaṁ jyotiḥ pradiçā diçanta RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5. 12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB. 3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
prāciṇaṁ jyotir haviṣā vṛdhataḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.9; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
prāciṇapakṣā vyoṣā AV.3.25.3^a.
prāciṇaṁ anyad anu vartate rajāḥ RV.10.37.3^a.
prāciṇaṁ urdhvam adharāḥ apāg udag devāḥ pāntu yajamānam amṛtam ṛtāt (*read amṛtam mṛtāt?*) KS.39.1.
prāciṇaṁ barhiḥ pradiçā pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV. 5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. *Cf. prāciṇaṁ sīdat*.
prāciṇaṁ barhir ojaṣā RV.1.188.4^a.

prāciṇaraçmim ahutam ghṛteṇa RV.10.36.6^a.
prāci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).
prāciṇena manasā barhaṇāvata RV.1.54.5^a.
prāciṇo yajñāḥ sudhitāṁ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
prāci pretam adhvarāṁ kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvarāṁ ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. *Metrical*.
prāciṁ anu pradiçāṁ yāti cakitāt SV.2.94.1^a. *See pūrvām anu etc.*
prāciṁ anu pradiçāṁ prehi vidvān VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6. 5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.41. Ps: prāciṁ anu pradiçāṁ ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prāciṁ anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.
prāciṁ avāciṁ avayann ariṣṭyāi TA.6.12.1^d. *See prakto apāciṁ*.
prāciṁ a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. *Cf. prāci dik*.
prāciṁ u devaçvina dhiyam me RV.7.67.5^a.
prāciṁ-prāciṁ pradiçāṁ a rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prāciṁ-prāciṁ Kauç.61.1. *Cf. under anvarabhethām anu*.
prāci vāçiva sunvate mimita it RV.8.12.12^c.
prāciç cakāra nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
prāciç cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. *See taḥ prācyā*.
prāciṣ devāsaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^a; AV. 20.25.2^a.
prācodayat sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^a.
prāco-si PB.1.9.7.
prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KSA. 39.9.
prācyā tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
prācyā tvā diçā sādāyami TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
prācyā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rāja AV.6.98.3^a. *See prā- cyāṁ diçi tvam*.
prācyā diçā etc.: *see prācyāṁ diçi devā*.
prācyā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.1^b.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyāṁ tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo abhiñcantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. *Cf. next*.
prācyāṁ tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ ṣadbhiç cāiva pañca- viṇçair ahobhir abhiñcantv etena ca tṛçṇaitena ca yajusaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrajyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*
prācyāṁ diçi tvam indrāsi rāja TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prācyāṁ diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyāṁ diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. *See prācyā diças*.
prācyāṁ diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
prācyāṁ diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7^a.

prācyāvayad acyuta brahmanas patih RV.2.24.2^o.
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. *See*
 prāci hy edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diçe-gñaye-dhipataye-sitaya rakṣitra adityaye-
 sumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diçe Kauç.63.22.
 Cf. AV.3.27.1.
 prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 prācyāi diçe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 prājāpatyam asi IÇ.2.3.7.
 prājāpatyaṁ pavitram RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
 prājāpatyaṁ medhyaṁ jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
 prājāpatyānām tām tvāhaṁ mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi
 svāha Kauç.106.6.
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute Kauç.102.2^b.
 prājāpatyābhyām svāha AV.19.23.26.
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayaṁ TA.4.41.3.6.
 prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gñh RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam netāram adhvarāpām RV.10.46.4^b.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam pra ṇayata sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.2^d.
 prāñcaṁ vasubhyaḥ pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
 prāñcaṁ kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8^b.
 prāñcaṁ no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhyā RV.10.66.12^b.
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3^o; AV.12.2.22^o.
See prāñjo.
 prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7^o.
 prāñjanād uta parṇadhoh AV.4.6.5^b.
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2^o. *See* prāñco
 agāma.
 prāñjobhir hinvanāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
 prā ṇa āyur etc.: *see* pra ṇa āyur etc.
 prāṇa āyusī vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa āyusī vasāsu HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
 prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam amṛtasya nābhīḥ AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8^d; PraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇam yacha svāha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. *See next*.
 prāṇam samdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. *See*
prec.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
 prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
 prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmaho Kauç.97.8^d.
 prāṇate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimīṣac ca yad bhuvat AV.10.8.11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. P: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. *See next*.
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. *See prec.*
 prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhami SMB.1.5.16^o.
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy asāu svāha KBU.2.4.
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam te mā hiṁsīṣam KS.3.6. *See prāṇam asya*.
 prāṇam te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhamy annādam annādyaḥ goptāram
 guptyai TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. Cf. apāṇam etc.
 prāṇam dattamūsmāi yeṣām vah prāṇaḥ svāha MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30.19,20.
 prāṇam dikṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
 prāṇam dṛñha TS.1.1.7.1. *See prāṇam me dṛñha*.
 prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS.7.7; 31.6. *See next but one*.
 prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāha MS.2.3.4
 (ter): 30.18,21,22.
 prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. *See prec. but one*.
 prāṇam na vīryam nasi VS.21.49^o; TB.2.6.14.1^o. *See*
 prāṇan na.
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
 prāṇapā me apāṇapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
 prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4^a; Kauç.47.16^a.
 prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā nuyi AV.11.4.26^d.
 prāṇam aṅgebhyaḥ pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
 prāṇam apāṇam vyānam udānam samānam tām vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāha AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
 prāṇam asya mā hiṁsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prāṇam te mā*.
 prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4^o.
 prāṇa nū mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
 prāṇam ahuh prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
 prāṇam ahur mātariçvānam AV.11.4.15^a.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāha) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.

prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tr̥mpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.

prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇam me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam dṛṇha.

prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.8.20.

prāṇaḥ ca tvāpānaḥ ca çr̥ṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

prāṇaḥ ca me-pānaḥ (KS. vyānaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.

prāṇaḥ ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.2.

prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See next but one.

prāṇaḥ çāpānaḥ ca KS.21.11.

prāṇaḥ çāçvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prec. but one.

prāṇasūtrena pṛc̥nina SMB.1.3.8^b.

prāṇa somapithe me jagṛhi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o LÇ.2.11.22.

prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

prāṇas tvāçnātu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. Cf. brahma tvāçnātu.

prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

prāṇa sthaḥ: see prāṇaḥ sthaḥ.

prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhūyāt TA.3.7.3.

prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. °spāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvah (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps: prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prāṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.

prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. °taṁ) grahābhyām VS.19.90^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a; BṛhU.4.4.21^a.

prāṇasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhūr asū) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.

prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.18. See yajñasya etc.

prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalaçaṁ acikradat AV.18.4.58^o. See under krāṇa si^o.

prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.

prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1^b.

prāṇāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

prāṇāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vyaṁ diviṣ-maḥ AV.10.5.35.

prāṇād apānam (KS. vyānam) samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.1.11.15.

prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.3.12.6^d. Cf. çrotrād.

prāṇād vyānam etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.20.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁgīrya AV.6.135.3^o.

prāṇān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2^o.

prāṇānāḥ granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4; MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuçDh.3.106. P: prāṇānam KhG.2.4.15.

prāṇān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.

prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5^o: 147.3. See prāṇam na.

prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.

prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.

prāṇān priṇāmi Vait.7.22.

prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.

prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

prāṇān saṁkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See saṁkroçān, and saṁghoṣān.

prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.

prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.

prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās taya prapadye AG.3.10.6 (corrupt). See prāṇāpānā uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāna^o BDh.3.8.12.

prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇa çvetavarṇa sāṁkhyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatri caturvīṇçatyakṣara tripadā ṣaṭkuṣāḥ pañcaçīrṣopānāyane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.

prāṇāpānā uruvyacās tvaya pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See prāṇāpānayor uruvyacās.

prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11^b.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ svāḥ GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kāuç.72.42.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ gupitaḥ çataḥ himaḥ AV.2.28.4^d.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ tvā satanuḥ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ tvā sayuja yuja yunajmi KS.40.2.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ balam aṁçanti (SMB. aharanti; PG. adadhānā; HG. āvahanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG. abhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1^o; SMB.1.6.27^o; PG.2.2.8^o; HG.1.4.4^o; ApMB.2.2.9^o; MG.1.22.10^o.

prāṇāpānābhyāṁ me varcodasū pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.

prāṇāpānāv ajiram saṁcarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.

prāṇāpānāḥ saṁmita oçadhīrbhiḥ AV.12.3.28^b.

prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.

prāṇāpānāu janayann ad vyānam AV.11.5.24^o. P: prāṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).

prāṇāpānāu ta upāṇçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṇçvantaryāmāu.

prāṇāpānāu te sayujav iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.

prāṇāpānāu deha idaṁ çaritam RVKh.6.45.1^b.

prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāṣiṣtam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.

prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāḥ) AV.2.16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vait.4.20; Kāuç.54.12.

prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf. apānam me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānāu me pahi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 prāṇāpānāu vr̥thiyavāu AV.11.4.13^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.7^a.
 prāṇāpānāu saṁvidanāu jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.
 prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuṣDh.3.102.
 prāṇāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.4: 31.11; 1.3.35: 42.2; 4.1.7: 9.11; 4.5.5: 71.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.
 prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kauç.55.17; 58.3,11. *Designated as prāṇaḥ* CulikaU.12.
 prāṇāya bhūridhāyase AV.6.41.2^b.
 prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇāpānābhyām me.*
 prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya TS.5.5.5.4.
 prāṇāya surādhasa pūrṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa.*
 prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahanU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.
 prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayobhyo vāyave-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.
 prāṇāyāpānāyāyuso varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
 prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo vā.*
 prāṇā çīçur mahinām SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīçuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See krāṇā etc.*
 prāṇā sindhunām kalaṇāḥ acikradat SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a. *See under krāṇā si.*
 prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.
 prāṇīne svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.
 prāṇe tvāmṛtam ādadhāmy annādam annādyaya gopītarām guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.
 prāṇena jiva mā mṛtāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.
 prāṇena tiryāṇ prāṇatī AV.10.8.19^a.
 prāṇena tvā dvipadāḥ catuṣpadam AV.8.2.4^a.
 prāṇena tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.
 prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.
 prāṇena prāṇaḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf. yajñena yajñāḥ.*
 prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo me prāṇena.*
 prāṇena rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BṛhU.4.3.13^a.
 prāṇena vatsena sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10^b.
 prāṇena vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See hr̥dā vācā etc.*
 prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^a.
 prāṇena viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7^a.
 prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.
 prāṇena sarasvatī viryam VS.20.80^b.
 prāṇenāgnīm saṁ sṛjanti AV.19.27.7^a.
 prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ sṛjemam AV.5.30.14^a.
 prāṇenātmanvatām jiva AV.19.27.8^a.
 prāṇenānnam açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 prāṇe nivīṣṭo-mṛtām (HG. nivīçyāmṛtām) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8,9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant, TA.10.34.1 reads, çraddhayaṁ prāṇe etc. See under amṛtām ca prāṇe.*
 prāṇe sarvām pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.
 prāṇe ha bhutām bhavyām ca AV.11.4.15^e. *Cf. kale etc.*
 prāṇāis te prāṇān saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthīni māṁsair māṁsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.
 prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir avṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See prāṇo-gniḥ.*
 prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
 prāṇo apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46^a.
 prāṇo-gniḥ paramātmā vāi pañcavāyuh samāçritāḥ, sa pritaḥ prīṇātu viçvām viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo agniḥ.*
 prāṇo datra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.
 prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.
 prāṇodānāu vā asyāitau nānāviryau prāṇodānau kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.
 prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.
 prāṇo mā mā haṣit TS.5.6.8.1.
 prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.
 prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. once, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena me.*
 prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 prāṇo yajñena kalpatam (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.
 prāṇo rakṣati viçvam ejaṭ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahanU.14.1. *See prāṇā vā.*
 prāṇo virāṭ prāṇo deṣṭī AV.11.4.12^a.
 prāṇo vāi vāco bhūyaḥ bahur me bhūyo bhūyat LÇ.1.2.5.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana akūtam agniḥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
 prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.
 prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4;
 MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.110.
 prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.100.
 prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāḥ AV.11.4.120.
 prāṇo hi bhūtanām ayuḥ TA.8.3.10 (bis); TU.2.3.10 (bis).
 prātaḥ-prātar anṛtaḥ te vadanti AB.5.31.6.
 prātaḥ-prātar grhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ. 0sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ.
 çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān
 prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.
 23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendraya (ApÇ.MÇ. 0sāvasye) puro-
 ðaçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.
 2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendraya puroðaçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ.
 also, avadīyamanānām anubrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.
 20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ sūmanasasya datā AV.19.55.3.
 prātar agniḥ purupriyāḥ RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.85^a.
 prātar agniḥ prātar indram havāmahe RV.7.41.1^a; AV.
 3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApG.
 3.9.4). Ps: prātar agniḥ Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-
 taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.
 prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kāpayā RV.10.40.3^a.
 prātarjitāḥ bhagam ugraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.
 1.14.2^a (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātardaniḥ kṣatracīr astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.80.
 prātar devīm aditiḥ jōhavīmi RV.5.69.3^a.
 prātar bhagam pūṣaṇāḥ brahmanas patim RV.7.41.10^a;
 AV.3.16.10^a; VS.34.340^a; TB.2.8.9.70^a; ApMB.1.14.10^a.
 prātar makṣu dhiyāvasur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d;
 61.16^d; 62.13^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 8.80.10^d; 9.93.5^d; AV.
 20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.
 prātar mitravaruṇa prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.
 16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.
 prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātar yajadhvam
 açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.
 prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā SV.1.50^d. See prātaryāvāṇo
 adhvarā.
 prātaryāvabhīr a gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.
 28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīh
 ÇÇ.7.7.2.
 prātaryāvabhīr a gahi RV.5.51.3^b.
 prātaryāvabhīro devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See
 devebhyah prātar0.
 prātaryāvāṇaḥ ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.140.
 prātaryāvāṇaḥ vibhvaḥ viçe-viçe RV.10.40.10.
 prātaryāvāṇaḥ madhuvāhanāḥ ratham RV.10.41.2^b.
 prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā
 AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.
 prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva vīra RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvarā RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.
 2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā.
 prātaryāvāṇo devaḥ svasti sampārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 prātaryāvāṇaḥ sahaskrta RV.1.45.9^a.
 prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.70.
 prātaryujāḥ nāsatyādhi tiṣṭhathah RV.10.41.2^a.
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.
 5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;
 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.
 prātaryujā vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātarvastar) namah svaha MS.
 1.8.7: 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.
 5.4.5. See diva vastos.
 prātar veṣaya gopāya TB.3.7.4.180^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
 prātar voðhave dhāvata Kāuç.107.2^d.
 prātar hi yajñam açvinā dadhate RV.5.77.10^a; MS.4.12.60^a;
 196.2; TB.2.4.3.130^a.
 prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.60^a; SV.2.11370^a.
 prātaḥ cāhno nīpiyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.
 prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11^d.
 prātaḥsavana stuta çkaviṇṇaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 prātaḥsavas tava hi pūrvapītiḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.
 prātaḥsāve juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4^b.
 prātaḥsāve dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.10^a.
 prātaḥ sutam apibo haryaçva RV.4.35.7^a.
 prātaḥ somam uta rudraḥ huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.
 7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.
 1.14.1^d.
 prātā ratnaḥ prātaritva dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 3.140, 150, 153 (A).
 prātā rathenaçvinā vā sakṣapī RV.8.22.15^b.
 prātā ratho navo yojī saaniḥ RV.2.18.1^a.
 prātāry agne pratarāḥ na ayuḥ TS.4.7.15.7^d. See pra-
 tāry etc.
 prātīrataḥ jahitasyayur dasā RV.1.116.100.
 prātra bhedaḥ sarvatāta muṣāyat RV.7.18.19^b.
 prādāḥ (SMB. 0dat) pitṛbhyah svadhaya te akṣan RV.10.
 15.120^a; AV.18.3.420^a; VS.19.660^a; TS.2.6.12.50^a; ApÇ.
 1.10.140^a; SMB.2.3.170^a.
 prādurbhūto-ami rāṣṭre-amin RVKh.5.87.70^a; MG.2.13.60^a.
 prādevīr māyāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.90^a; AV.8.3.240^a;
 TS.1.2.14.70^a; KS.2.150^a.
 prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: prātrika of a khila)
 BṛhD.8.94.
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.10^a.
 prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2^b.
 prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.
 prāntar īṣaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te)
 asṛksata RV.9.86.40^a; SV.2.2360^a.
 prāndhaḥ çronaḥ çravayan sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.12^d.
 prāndhaḥ çronaḥ cakṣasa etave kṛthah RV.1.112.8^b.
 prāndhaḥ çronaḥ ca tāriṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.
 prāndhāṣīva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.
 prānyao cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.
 prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.420^a.
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1^a. P: prān-
 yaḥ Kāuç.36.33.

- prāpacyad viro abhi pāuṣyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyaṁ sarva akūṭiḥ AV.3.20.9^o.
 prāpyāntaṁ karmaṇas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8^o; BṛhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmān MG.2.11.11^o.
 prāmūṇīcatāṁ drāpim iva cyavānāt RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūṇ jayabhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See amūr aja.
 prāyachad ugraḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugraḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhōjanā sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyāṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyāṇīyaç caturviṇçam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyāṇīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^o.
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyaçcittāir bhāisajaiḥ (!) samstavantāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.
 prāyus tāriṣṭāṁ ni rapāṁsi mrkṣatam RV.1.34.11^o;
 157.4^o; VS.34.47^o.
 prāye-prāye jigivāṁsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātryā çasur ethaḥ RV.10.106.2^b.
 prārūroçad rodasi mātara çucih RV.9.85.12^d.
 prārocayan manave ketum aḥnām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^o; TB.2.4.3.7^o.
 prārōad dayamāno yuvakuḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prārṇāṁsi samudriāṇy ainoḥ RV.4.16.7^o; AV.20.77.7^o.
 prārṇāṁsi samudriyā nadīnam RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prārṇāṁsy airayataṁ nadīnam RV.6.72.3^o.
 prārdayo nīcīr apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^o.
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇena.
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvinā RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāvataṁ vājasūṭaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāvat te vajraiḥ pṛthivī sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāvat toke tanaye tūṭujānā RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtīr ājiṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv ā RV.8.23.12^o.
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a; KS.
 39.15^a.
 prāvantu nas tujaye vājasūṭaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9^o.
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāvan namīm sāpyaṁ sasantam RV.6.20.6^o.
 prāvan manuḥ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāvan vāpiḥ puruhūtaṁ dhamantī RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāvartam (comm. avartam: read avar tam) indraḥ çacya
 dhamantam TA.1.6.3^o. See avat tam.
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanīm RV.8.63.8^o.
 prāvaḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6^o.
 prāva stotāraṁ maghavanān ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2^d.
 prāviças tvaṁ vanaspatīn TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāvīn nu viro jaritāram utī RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrmiṁ na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.295^a.
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52^o.
 prāvepā mā bṛhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 prāvo divodāsaṁ citrābhir utī RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāvo devān ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1^o.
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāvo vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.8^o; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^o.
 prāvo viçvābhir utibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāçaṁ pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1^{a-6}.
 prāçito brahmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhṛṣṭāṁ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5.7.
 prāçi māṁ uttaraṁ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāçūnām asti sunvatām RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāçṛṅgā āindraḥ (VS. māhendraḥ) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāçṛṅgāḥ çunāsīryāḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāçnantu ye prāçisyante LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāçrāvayaṁ çavaṣā turvaçāṁ yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti muksīyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ
 bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāsahā samrāṭ sahurim sahintam RV.8.46.20^o.
 prāsām gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^o; MS.4.
 9.11^o: 132.4; TA.4.11.8^o; 5.9.10.
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāsāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 1108^d.
 prāsāvid dvīpat pra catuspad ityāi RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāsāvid bhadraṁ dvīpade catuspade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāstāud ṛṣvāujā ṛṣvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāsmat pāçān varuṇa muñca sarvaṁ AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāsmad ono duritaṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24^b. Cf. next.
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyaṁ vahantu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. prec.
 prāsmā agniṁ bharata MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāsmā āçā açṛṇvan TA.3.15.2^o. See asmā açṛṇvan.
 prāsmā urjaṁ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāsmān āva pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra smā
 mināty.
 prāsmāi gayatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.10;
AV.20.139.10.
prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8^a.
prāśya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.
10.15,16. P: prāśya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.
prāśya dhārā bṛhatir asṛgran RV.9.96.22^a.
prāśya pāram navatim nāvyanām RV.1.121.13^o.
prāśya viçvā tirato vīryāni AV.13.2.32^d.
prāśyāḥ patiyanāḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P:
prāśyāḥ GG.2.1.21.
prāśrāg bāhu bhuvanasya prajābhyāḥ RV.4.53.4^o.
prāhaṁ tam atibhūyasam yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. asmān)
dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11:
80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhū-
yasam KS.7.9.
prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatyē açuçravi RV.10.48.8^d.
prāhaṁ mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3^b.
prāhaṁ mṛgānām mātaram RV.10.146.6^o; TB.2.5.5.7^o.
priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^o.
priyāḥ kavīnām mati (SV. matih) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.481^b.
priyāḥ paçunām (AV.17.1.3^f, prajānām) bhūyasam AV.
17.1.3^f,4^f.
priyam rakaṁte nihitam padam veḥ RV.3.7.7^b.
priyam rājan priyatamam priyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
priyam rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11^b;
AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyam mā kuru
rājasu.
priyam reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b;
TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigmam
ojo.
priyam va tvā kṛṇavate havīsmān RV.4.2.8^b.
priyam viçām sarvavīram suvīram RV.2.4.5.1^d.
priyam viçveṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^o; ApMB.2.8.4^o.
priyam viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^o.
priyam çigātātithim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.
10.3^b: 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
priyam çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
priyam çraddhe didasataḥ RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
priyam sakḥayam pariṣasvajāna RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b;
TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
priyam sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1^o.
priyam hṛdaç cakṣuso valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
priyakṣatrā ṛtam dadha RV.8.27.19^b.
priyamkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See
bahukara.
priyam kacitkaram haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d;
N.12.9^d.
priyamgavaç ca me-pavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2.
See apavaç.
priyam ca me-nukāmaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.
2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
priyam cetiṣṭham aratim svadhvam (RV.1.128.8^b, ny
erire) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^o; SV.1.45^o; 2.99^o; VS.15.
32^o; TS.4.4.4.4^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.4; KS.39.15^o.
priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^o.
priyam te nāma saḥure gr̥hīmaḥ RV.10.84.5^o; AV.4.
31.5^o.

priyam tvā priyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.
6.1.
priyam dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^a.
priyam devānām apy etu pāthah AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d;
TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivam etc.
priyam devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
priyam deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d;
TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
priyam dhuḥ kṣeṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^o; 100.1^b;
RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b,550^b; 2.680^o; VS.32.13^b;
TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
priyam indrasyastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.
3.6.2.1.
priyam indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.
12.1^b: 176.8.
priyam indrabhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
priyamedhaḥ kapvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhamānāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.
319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.
42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
priyamedhāso arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.
362^b.
priyamedhāso asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d;
SV.2.713^d.
priyamedhāir abhidyubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
priyam paçunām bhavati AV.12.4.40^a.
priyam pitṛbhya atmane AV.12.2.34^o.
priyam-priyam vo atithim gr̥hīṣāni RV.6.15.6^b.
priyam priyānām kṛṇavāma AV.12.3.49^a. P: priyam
priyānām Kauç.62.19.
priyam priyāḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
priyam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^o; TB.2.8.8.6^o.
priyam mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu
kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a;
ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApG.5.12.9).
priyam mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyam rājasu.
priyam mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8^a.
priyam mā deveṣu kuru: see priyam mā kuru deveṣu.
priyam mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ṛṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6^b;
ApMB.2.8.4^b.
priyam mitram na çāṁṣam RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d;
2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.11; KS.39.12^d
(bis); PB.8.6.5.6^d; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment:
na çāṁṣam PB.8.6.12.
priyam mitrasya varupasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4^d.
priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^o; TS.3.4.11.1^o; MS.4.
12.6^o: 196.11; KS.23.12^o.
priya (KSA. ṛyah) strīpām apīcyāḥ TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.
4.8^b.
priyāḥ samānānām bhūyasam AV.17.1.5^f.

priyāḥ samūdrām a viṣa RV.9.63.23^o; 64.27^o. See indo samudram.
priyāḥ sukr̥t priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5^o.
priyāḥ supravīḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^d.
priyāḥ sūnur na marjyāḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.
priyāḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^c; 10.45.10^c; VS.12.27^o; TS.4.2.2.4^o; MS.2.7.9^o; 87.4; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.29^o.
priyāḥ strīṇām etc.: see priya etc.
priyā aryamno duryān aṣṭmahī RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.
priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^o; AV.20.109.2^c; SV.2.356^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 190.3.
priyāṇ apidhīr vaniṣṭa medhirah RV.1.127.7^f.
priyāṇ yamas tanvaṇi prārirece (AV. tanvam a rireca) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.
priyā cid yasya priyasāsa uti RV.9.97.38^o; SV.2.708^o.
priyāṇām tvā priyapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20; 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyāṇām KÇ.20.6.13.
priyāṇy āṅgāni tava vardhayanti TB.3.7.13.3^b. See under āṅgā parūṅsi.
priyāṇy āṅgāni svadhita parūṅsi (Vait. āṅgā sukr̥t purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vait.24.1^b.
priyāta a barhis sda TB.2.4.6.2^b. See kriyanta etc.
priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5^a; AV.20.126.5^a.
priyād u cin manmanah preyo astu te RV.1.140.11^b.
priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9^d. See civa devī, sakṣā devī, and svasā devī.
priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2^d.
priyā deveṣu juhvati RV.2.41.18^d.
priyā deveṣv a yamayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.
priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2^o; ApMB.2.13.1^o.
priyā dhama yuvadhita minanti RV.6.67.9^b.
priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.
priyā dhāmāny amṛta dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10^b.
priyā dhāmāny ayāt AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayāt priya.
priyāṇ na jāro abhigita induḥ RV.9.96.23^b.
priyā padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6^a.
priyā priyāṇi bahulā AV.10.2.9^a.
priyām aham tanvaṇi paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^o.
priyā mā nas tanuvo rudra rīriṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. See mā naḥ priyās.
priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.
priyām indrasya tanvam VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.11. See indrasya tanvaṇi.
priyām indrasya tanvam avivrdhan RV.9.73.2^d.
priyām priyāvate hara AV.4.18.4^d.
priyāya priyavadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
priyāyamāṇā jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.
priyā vo nāma huve turāṇām RV.7.56.10^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.14; KS.8.17^a. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.
priyā çarma pitṛṇām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāsa AV.7.62.1^o; MG.1.1.18^o.
priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8^a; AV.20.37.8^a.
priyā sakṣāya vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^o.
priyāsaḥ santu surayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.
priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^o; SV.2.969^o.
priyeṇa dhāmna (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmna; VSK. nāma) priyam sada asda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmna KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sedam priyeṇa.
priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d. See priyo devānām etc.
priye dhāmāni-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52^o.
priyebhir yāhi priyam annam aha RV.10.112.4^d.
priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçunām (TB. oṣadhīnām utāpām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.
priyo dātur dakṣiṇāya iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. See next but one.
priyo dṛṣa iva bhutva AV.4.37.11^c.
priyo devānām dakṣiṇāya dātur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. See prec. but one.
priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. See priye devānām.
priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^f.
priyo no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7^a; SV.2.969^a; ÇÇ.12.11.18.
priyo mrgāṇām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.
priyo me smarātād iti AV.6.130.2^b.
priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; var. lect. huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
priyo yajñeṣu viçpatih RV.1.128.7^c.
priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.
priyo viçām atithir mānuṣiṇām RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.
priyosriyasya vṛṣabhasya retinaḥ RV.10.40.11^c.
priṇan vṛṣa kanikradat RV.9.5.1^c.
priṇitāçvān hitam jayātha RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^a.
priṇite agnir idito na hota RV.7.7.3^b.
priṭam vahnīm vahatu jātavedaḥ VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.
priṭā iva jñātayaḥ kāmāni etya RV.10.66.14^c.
priṭā mā priṇita KS.3.10.
priṭā hy asya ṛtvijāḥ AV.10.9.4^c.
priṭed asad dhotrā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^c.
priyatām dharmaṛaja VāDh.28.19.
priyantām pitarah priyantāni pitamahāḥ priyantāni prapitamahāḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantāni MÇ.11.9.4.
pruṣāyante vām pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^f.
pruṣate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
pruṣvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See açrubhiḥ.

pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See prṣvābhyah.
 preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitaṁ guhaviḥ RV.10.71.1^d; AA.1.3.3.7.
 preta marutaḥ svatavasa enā viṣṭyāmukā rājanam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See upa preta etc.
 pretam padāu pra sphuratam AV.1.27.4^a. P: pretam padāu Kauç.50.8.
 pretam yajñasya çambhuva RV.2.41.19^a; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretam yajñasya çambhuva yuvām AÇ.4.9.4; pretam yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.
 pretā jayata narah RV.10.103.13^a; AV.3.19.7^a; SV.2.1212^a; VS.17.46^a. P: preta Kauç.31.4. Cf. BṛhD.8.14. See upa preta ja^o.
 pretātra snahi PG.3.10.28.
 pretādhipataye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.
 pretinā dharmāṇa dharmam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. See next, and pretya dha^o.
 pretir asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under prec.
 pretiṣaṇim iṣyantam pavakam RV.6.1.8^o; MS.4.13.6^o: 207.6; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.4^o.
 preto muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcatu; ApMB. muñcati) namutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25^a; AV.14.1.17^d, 18^a; AG.1.7.13^d (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^d (ter); SMB.1.2.3^d, 4^d; PG.1.6.2^d; ApMB.1.4.5^a; 5.7^d (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12^d. See under ito mukṣya.
 preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2^a.
 pretyā etyāi saṁ cañca pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 pretyā dharmāṇa dharmam jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5. See under pretina.
 pred agne jyotiṣmān yahi VS.12.32^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10^a: 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.
 predam brahma predam kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
 predam brahma vṛtatūryeṣv avitha RV.8.37.1^a; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predam brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
 pred u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13^d.
 pred u harivah çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13^o; SV.2.1154^o; TS.2.2.12.8^o.
 pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11^o; VS.19.65^o; KS.21.14^o. See pra ca havyāni.
 preddho agne dīdhi puro nah RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; 35.1^a; 39.15^a; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: preddho agne dīdhi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; preddho agne MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as virāj AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

pred v agnir vāvṛdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2^a.
 prendra brahmaṇa çirah RV.3.51.12^b; SV.2.89^b.
 prendra vāsa utodira Kauç.107.2^d.
 prendrasya vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a.
 prendrāgnibhyāṁ suvacasyām iyarmi RV.10.116.9^a.
 prendrāgni viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 152.16; KS.4.15^d.
 prendro nudatu bahumān AV.1.7.4^b.
 preman varṇam atirac chukram aśam RV.3.34.5^d; AV.20.11.5^d.
 preman vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1^b. See preman vācam viçvām.
 preman voco havirdam devatāsu AV.7.78.2^d.
 preman sunvantam yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; ... avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; ... avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2^d; SV.2.1038^d.
 prem adhvarēṣv adhvarāṁ aṣṭrayuḥ RV.10.76.3^d.
 prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çropo bhut RV.8.79.2^o.
 premam vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantim bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantim svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam aṣṭyantim svargam aṣṭyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See next.
 premam vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantim bahu patiṣyantim bahu kariṣyantim bahu sanīṣyantim bahor bhūyah kariṣyantim svar gachantim svar vadiṣyantim svaḥ patiṣyantim svaḥ kariṣyantim svaḥ sanīṣyantim svar imān yajñam vakṣyantim svar mām yajamānam vakṣyantim AA.5.1.5.4. See prec.
 premam vācam viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4^b, 5^b; MS.3.16.5^b (bis): 191.10, 14; KS.22.15^b (bis). See preman vājam.
 premam devā asāvīṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2^d.
 premam devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premam devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
 premam devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 premam devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premam devāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
 premam mātṛm mimīmahe AV.18.2.39^a.
 prem ayus tārīd atirṇam RV.8.79.6^o.
 preme havāsaḥ puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8^o.
 preyam agād dhiṣaṇa barhir acha TS.1.1.2.1^a; MS.1.1.2^a: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
 preraya çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10^b.
 preraya sūro artham na pāram RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
 preravaḥ (read peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
 preva pipatīṣati manasā AV.12.2.52^a.
 preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6^o.
 preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
 preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājan RV.6.24.9^b.
 preṣṭham vo atithim grīṣe RV.1.186.3^a.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyānam RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭhah preṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.88.1^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyi stomah RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9,11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanam kambalāni kaṁsam hiraṇyam striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam brahmavarcasam annādyam ity otāni mayi sarvāni dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yachatām AV.6.121.30; TA.2.6.10.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kauç.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara Kauç.46.53. *Designated as kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni* Kauç.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūryānāiḥ) RV. 10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 24.2.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158 (B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharaḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhihi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.413^a.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3,13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiṇān chṛpīthi pra mṛṇa rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiṇān nude manasā AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiṇān Kauç. 48.5.

prāiṇān vṛksasya çakhaya AV.3.6.80.

prāiṭaṣam sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.150; AV.20. 35.15^a.

prāiṭaṣebhir vahamāna ojasā RV.10.49.7^b.

prāiṭāni takmane brūmah AV.5.22.80.

prāiṭu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See etad baddha*.

prāiṭu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33. 89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāiṭu brahmaṇas (MÇ. ṇāḥ) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāiṭu rāja varuṇo revattibhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See aitu etc.*

prāiṭu vājī kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāiṭu vājī MÇ.6.1.1.

prāiṭu hotuḥ camasah pra brahmaṇah prodgātṛṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātṛḥ; ApÇ. *also with* ūha, prodgātṛṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāiṭe vadantu pra vayan vadama RV.10.94.1^a; KB. 29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāiṭe vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4,5,6,9,10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as arbuda* KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indrāvaruṇā mahitva RV.6.68.4^a.

prāiyamedhā ayajayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihachā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^a.

prāiṣa stomah pṛthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāiṣān samidhenīr agharāv (KSA. ora) ajyabhāgav (KSA. oḡa) ācruṭam pratyācruṭam a çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vitlureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3. 13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām antkam çavasaḥ davidyutat RV.10.43.4^a; AV.20. 17.4^a.

prāiṣā yajñe nividaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣān apnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāiṣyam janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14^a.

pro ayāsīd indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1. 557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See pra vā etindur.*

pro açvināv avase kṛṇudhvam RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro arata maruto durmada iva RV.1.39.5^a. *See pro vārata.*

prokṣapīr āśādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. oṭah; TB. both oṭa and oṭah) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.3.1.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām pītim vṛṣṇa iyarmi satyam RV.10.104.3^a; AV. 20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām pītim ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vāit.26.10.

proḍhaḥ samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

protaye varuṇān mītram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad açvo na yavaso MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvah KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro droṇe harayah karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣād ṛjīṣi RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mitrāvaruṇā pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham ayuḥ RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durmada iva TB.2.4.4.4^a. *See pro arata.*

proṣādasāvīrasi (?) viçvam ejat MG.2.7.1^d.

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (bis); MS.2.13.20 (bis); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāha TB.3.1.5.10,11.

proṣṭheçayā vāhyeçayāh (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāh) RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.

pro ṣv aasmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a; SV.2.115.1^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12; Vait.34.19. P: pro ṣv aasmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BṛhD.8.48.

pro sya vahnih pathyabhir asyañ RV.9.89.1^a.

prohāṇi N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.

plakṣam dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.

plakṣād brūyat pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.

plakṣo (ca) yamadevatah GG.4.7.24^b.

plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.

plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10. See udro.

plāçibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d; ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nabhya vi.

plāçir (TB. 0çir) vyaktah çatadhara (MS. 0ra) utsah VS.19.87^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 154.1; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.4^e.

plihākarnah çuṇṭhākarnā-ddhyālohakarnas (MS. -dhira-dhakarnas) te tvāṣṭrah VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

PH

phaçḍḍhatāh pipilikah Kauç.116.7.

phaçḍḍhato-sāu Kauç.47.21.

phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.

phalam dravinam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.

phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b. See yady antariksāt, and yad vāntariksāt.

phalavatyo (MS.KSA. 0vatir) na oṣadhayah pacyantām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.

See phalinyo.

phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.

phal ity abhiçḥhitah AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.

phalinir aphala uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yah phalinir.

phalinyo na oṣadhayah pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.13.3. See phalavatyo.

phalena nādeyan (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

phalebhyah svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.

phalguni (MS.KS. 0nir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.

phalguninām ṛṣabho roraviti TB.3.1.1.8^d.

phalgunibhyāñ vy uhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under arjunyoh.

phalgunibhyāñ svāha TB.3.1.4.9.10.

phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.

phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kauç.75.5. See under arjunyoh.

phalgupātreṇa cāpyatha ViDh.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. 0gur) lohitorpi balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA. balakṣis) tāh sārasvatyāh VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.

phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.

phālāj jatah kariṣyati AV.10.6.2^b.

phenam asyanti bahulañ ca bindūn AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6^d.

bajañ durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3^d.

bajaç ca teṣāñ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^e.

bajas tāñ sahatām itah AV.8.6.7^e.

bajābojopakāçini HG.2.3.7^b. See khajāpo.

baṭ sūrya çravasā mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a; SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.

baḍ asya nīthā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.

baḍ (VSK. bal) aditya mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.32.39^b.

baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) ittha tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.141.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.

baḍ ittha deva niçkṛtam RV.5.67.1^a.

baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) ittha parvatānam RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.88.

baḍ ittha mahina vām RV.6.59.2^a.

baḍ ṛtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.

baṇḍayā dahyante gṛhāh AV.12.4.3^e.

baṇḍona yat sahasima AV.7.65.3^b.

baṇ mahāñ (MÇ. mahāñ) asisūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vait.33.6,16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ mahāñ ÇÇ.11.13.27,30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.2.35.3.

bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.

badarāir upavakābhir bheṣajāñ tokmabhiḥ VS.21.30^e, 31^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.5; 3.11.2^f: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^e, 2^f.

baddhāya svāha KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.

baddhveva nyānayāt AV.7.38.5^d.

badbadhe rocana divi RV.1.81.5^b.

badvaço ga vibhejire AB.8.23.4^d.

badvā nāmāsi artiḥ somasarañ somāñ gameyam PB.1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.

badhāna deva savitah paramasyāñ pṛthivyāñ (TS. parāvati) çatena paçaiḥ (MS. savitah çatena paçaiḥ paramasyāñ parāvati) VS.1.25,26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1,4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter): 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19. Ps: badhāna deva savitah paramasyāñ parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitah ApÇ.2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhana KÇ.2.6.19.

badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kauç.62.21^a.

badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

- badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; II. 5.3.
- badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8^c.
- badhnāmy agne sukrāsya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ. 1.8.3.1^b.
- bandham ivāvakrāmi gacha AV.5.14.10^c.
- bandhād baddham ivādite RV.8.67.18^c.
- bandhād yajñapatiṁ pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 26.1.
- bandhān muñcasi baddhakam AV.6.121.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
- bandhukṣidbhyo gavesanāḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
- bandhurā kāvāsya ca AV.3.9.4^d.
- bandhur me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivī mahīyam RV.1.164. 33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
- bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
- bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
- bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7^b.
- babdhām te harī dhanāḥ N.5.12.
- babhañja manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5^b.
- babhūvatur gr̥ṇate citrarātī RV.6.62.5¹.
- babhravaḥ sāumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13. 16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhruḥ sāumyaḥ.
- babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
- babhrave svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
- babhravo dhūmrāṅkāḥ pitṛṇāṁ barhiṣadam VS.24.18.
- See pitṛbhyah somavadbhyo babhrūn.
- babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyaut RV.3.1.8^a.
- babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
- babhrir vajrāṁ papiḥ somān dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
- babhru kalyāṇi sarī nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
- babhrukān avāntaradiḥabhyah VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
- babhruṁ kṛṣṇāṁ rohinīṁ viṣvarūpāṁ AV.12.1.11^c.
- babhruṁ punanti vāreṇa RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
- babhrur aruṇababhruḥ çukababhrus te varuṇaḥ (TS.KSA. raudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
- babhrur oko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21. 13. P: babhrur ekah AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.69.71.
- babhruvo vo vṛjā anuṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
- babhruç catvāry asanāt sahasā RV.5.30.14^d.
- babhruç ca babhrukarnaç ca AV.5.23.4^c; 6.16.3^c; NīlarU. 22^a.
- babhruḥ çarvo-stā nīlaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1^b.
- babhruḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
- babhruḥ suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
- babhruḥ sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
- babhrū yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23^c; N.4.15^c.
- babhrū yāmeṣv asridha RV.4.32.24^c.
- babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapāibhyah AV.11.1.32^a.
- babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11. 1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvaryo KAuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman KAuç.62.16.
- babhro duduhre aksitam RV.9.31.5^b.
- babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
- babhror arjunakapṇasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kauç. 26.43.
- barhiḥ pṛcīnam ojasā RV.9.5.4^a.
- barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agna) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
- barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.2.3.
- barhir asi devaṅgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ. 1.1.1.51.
- barhir ā sādya vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
- barhir iva yajusa rakṣamāṇa RV.5.62.5^b.
- barhir devasadanam dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
- barhir na astām aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11^c.
- barhir na yat sudase vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7^a.
- barhir yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5^b.
- barhir lomani yaṇi te AV.10.9.2^b.
- barhir vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20. 25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.
- barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See *under* idhinaç.
- barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedim) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8. 21.1.
- barhiṣadaḥ pitara uty arvāk RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.12; KS.21. 14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; KAuç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
- barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^c: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.
- barhiṣadā puruḥito maghoni RV.7.2.6^c.
- barhiṣade vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. veṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
- barhiṣado ye svadhayaḥ sutasya RV.10.15.3^c; AV.18.1. 45^c; VS.19.56^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; KS.21.14^c; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya.
- barhiṣado vacanāvanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1^c; SV.1.563^c.
- barhiṣā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48^d, 57^f; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^f: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d, 6^f.
- barhiṣā barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
- barhiṣe tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See *next*.
- barhiṣe tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See *prec*.
- barhiṣendrāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
- barhiṣo mitramahāḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
- barhiṣo-ham devayajyaya prajāvān bhūtyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
- barhiṣ te dyavapṛthivī ubhe stām AV.9.4.10^d.
- barhiṣṭham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
- barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
- barhiṣmatī ratir viçrīta gīḥ RV.1.117.1^c.
- barhiṣmate ni sahasrāṇi barhayaḥ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20. 21.6^d.
- barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṇsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāśad avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi staviṣyase RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmāḥ a vivāśati RV.9.44.4^o.
 barhiṣy āsta hiraṇyaye AV.10.10.12^d, 17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asaṁdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ohiḥ) str̥ṇiḥi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 str̥ṇāhi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiḥ śīdantu yajñiḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiḥ śīdantv asridhaḥ RV.1.13.9^o.
 barhiḥ sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^c: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^o;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^o.
 barhiḥ str̥ṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. See barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 barhiḥ str̥ṇāhi: see barhi str̥ṇiḥi.
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25^d. See balam ny.
 balam kuṣṭhābhyam VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.
 balam ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15^o.
 balam ca kṣatram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20^o.
 balam caṇḇaḥ ca ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balam
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balam tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.3.53.18^o.
 balam dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^o.
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. Cf. balam mayi.
 balam draviṇam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balam dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. See under ojo
 dhatta.
 balam dhehi tanuṣu naḥ RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balam na vācam āsye VS.21.50^o; MS.3.11.5^o: 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^o.
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95^d. See balam vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrāṇadutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37^o; TB.2.6.20.4^d. See
 çuṣam indre.
 balam indro dadhatu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balam mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svāhā) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf. balam dehi.
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. oyaḥ; SV.MS. oyaḥ) sthaviṇaḥ pravṛtaḥ
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal aditya etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabrūvaṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya çriyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5,7,9.
 balāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāsam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1^o.
 balāsam kṣam udyugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāsam prāyāmayam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balim çreṣṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā etc.: see baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita ota durāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b:
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhyo harāṁimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13^f, 14^o, 15^f, 16^f. Cf. under tebhya imam balim.
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasah (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. ovardāya) svāhā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 baliḥ ca pitṛyajñaḥ ca GB.1.5.23^o.
 baliḥārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 baliḥāro-stu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.
 balī balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvarīḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.10;
 KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 balenādṛṇhad abhimātihendraḥ MS.4.14.12^b: 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. See vasto.
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no gr̥hā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya paçā vitataḥ pr̥thivyām Kauç.135.9^a. Cf. ye
 te paçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.1^d-9^d.
 bahir nirhantv aṇjanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d-9^d.
 bahir bilaṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāçiravanāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiḥ kulāyād amṛtaḥ caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BṛhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiḥ te etc.: see bahis te.
 bahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a: 194.1.
 See vahiṣṭhebbhir.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiḥ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1^a-5^o; TS.
 3.3.10.2^o; KS.13.9^d; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. See priyamkara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaḥ ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jivato manaḥ RV.10.164.2^d.

bahu dugdhi viṣvebhyo devebhyo haviḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyo haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with* uha, mahendraya for indraya). *See* indraya devebhyo-havir.
 bahu deyaṁ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ĀuḍDh.5.73^d; BrhPDh.5.280^d.
 bahudhā jīvato manaḥ RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
 bahuparṇām aṣuṣkagrām TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. *utir*) a-viveṣa RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
 bahu bahvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bahuvor balam, and bahvor balam.
 bahu brahmaikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.
 bahubhya (MS. *bhya*) a sarigatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyaksyate VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9; 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 bahubhyah pantham anupaspaṇam (AV.6.28.3^b, *enah*) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
 bahum balim prati paçyasa ugrah AV.3.4.3^d.
 bahum bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
 bahurūpā vaiçvakarmanah VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 bahurūpā vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piçāṅga vaiçvadevaḥ.
 bahulavarmāstrtayajvā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 bahulāḥ phaṭkarikrati AV.4.18.3^d.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acārsur apiklojan apavamanān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārsuḥ piklojan pavamān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu sākam sisicur utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
 bahu somagiraṁ vaç TA.1.10.3^b.
 bahu ha vā ayam avarāḍ iti çruta rāvaṭ svaha MS.2.4.7: 44.2. *See next*.
 bahu hāyam avrāḍ (KS. *oṣad*) iti çrutar avrāḥ (KS. çruta rāvaṭ) svaha TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec*.
 bahūnām pita bahur asya putrah MS.3.16.3^a: 186.1. *See* bahvīnām etc.
 bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^c.
 bahoh kartāram iha yakṣi hotaḥ VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
 bahor agna ulapasya svadhavaḥ RV.10.142.3^b.
 bahvannām akṛṣivalam RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 bahvaçvājagaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. *See* hastyaçvā.
 bahvaçvām indra gomatim TA.3.11.6^a, 7^a.
 bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
 bahvīnām garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4^c.
 bahvīnām pita bahur asya putrah RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. *See* bahūnām etc.
 bahvīṁ prajāṁ janayanti sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3^a, janayanti surata; ApMB.1.11.7^d, janayantau saretasa) TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^a; 11.7^d. *See* prajāṁ kṛpātham.

bahvir goṣṭhe ghṛtācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇG.3.9.3^d.
 bahvir bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. *See* bahvir me.
 bahvir bhavantir upajayamanah (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuḥ) KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.
 bahvir bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1^a. *See* sarva bhavantu.
 bahvir me bhavata (TS. bhūyasta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvir bhavata.
 bahviç ca bhūyasti ca yah RV.1.188.5^b.
 bahviḥ çatavicaṣaṇah RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrāṇagU.1^b.
 bahviḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
 bahviḥ sākam bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22^c: 168.3; KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 bāṣṭyah parvatya uta AV.19.44.6^d.
 bādhe aṣvina trodhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayaṁ (AV.7.91.1^a, abhayaṁ nah) kṛpotu RV.6.47.12^c; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^c; VS.20.51^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.5; KS.8.16^c. *See* bādhetām etc.
 bādhatē tamo ajiro na vadhā RV.6.64.3^d.
 bādhatē viçvam abhinātinam apa RV.1.85.3^c.
 bādhamānā apa dviṣah RV.1.90.3^c.
 bādhasa janān vṛṣabheva manyunā RV.6.46.4^a.
 bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtim parācāḥ RV.1.24.9^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c. *See* are bādhasva nir^a, and cf. bādhetām durām.
 bādhasva dviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivah RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 bādhasva dveṣo etc.: *see* bādhasva dūre.
 bādhasva ripūn etc.: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.
 bādhasvetah kimidinah AV.8.6.25^d.
 bādhe arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5^c.
 bādhetām dveṣo abhayaṁ kṛpūtam TB.3.1.1.5^c. *See* bādhatām etc.
 bādhetām durām nirṛtim parācāḥ AV.6.97.2^c; 7.42.1^c. *See* are bādhetām nir^a, and cf. bādhasva dūre.
 bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4^d.
 bārhatāḥ soma rakṣitah RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.5^b.
 bārhaspatya usriyas tantum atān AV.9.4.1^d.
 bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next, and* bārhaspatyo. bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyāni prajāpator mūrilhety ayupātram (Coder, mūdhaty ayupatram) JB.1.73. *Cf. under prec*.
 bārhaspatyena (Kauç. opatyestih) çarmanā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kauç.3.10^d.
 bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyah. PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.
 bālagnān mātṛpitṛvadhā bhūmitaskarāt RVK.9.67.12^a.
 bāladhūrtam (BDh. balavṛddham) adharman ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^c.
 bālād ekam aṇiyaskam AV.10.8.25^a.
 bālān kaçcit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7^b.
 bālās te prokṣaṇi santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kauç.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ ṣaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.10.
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ ṣarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6b.
 bāhucyūtā prthivi dyam ivopari AV.18.3.25b-28b; 30b-35b.
 bāhucyuto dhiṣanaya (TS. ṣanayor) upasthāt (KS. ṣathe) RV.10.17.12b; TS.3.1.10.1b; KS.35.8b; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17b; MṂ.2.4.3.29b. See grāvacyuto.
 bāhubhyaḥ vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.2d; AV.2.33.2d; 20.96.18d; ApMB.1.17.2d.
 bāhubhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhyaḥ tava dhanvane VS.16.14d; TS.4.5.1.4d; MS.2.9.2d; 121.17; KS.17.11d; NīlarU.12d.
 bāhubhyaḥ na urusyatam RV.8.101.4d.
 bāhubhyaḥ agnim ayavo-jananta RV.10.7.5a.
 bāhubhyaḥ aditir dhiya VS.11.57b; TS.4.1.5.3b; MS.2.7.5b; 80.11; KS.16.5b; QB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhyaḥ uta te namaḥ VS.16.1a; TS.4.5.1.1d; MS.2.9.2d; 120.17; KS.17.11b; QB.9.1.1.14. See namas te astu bāhubhyaḥ.
 bāhubhyaḥ urubhyaḥ aṣṭhivadbhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.2b; TA.2.3.1b.
 bāhubhyaḥ me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.15. See ādran nakṣatram.
 bāhuvyaktāḥ ṣrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12b.
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See under bahu bāhvor.
 bāhuvos tava etc.: see bāhvos etc.
 bāhū ayaṁsta savanāya sukratuh RV.6.71.1b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7a; MS.3.11.8a; 152.3; KS.38.4a; TB.2.6.5.5a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmrjanāḥ RV.10.142.5a.
 bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtāḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavat) RV.10.90.12b; AV.19.6.6b; VS.31.11b; TA.3.12.5b; VāDh.4.2b.
 bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; MṂ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See under bahu bāhvor.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53b; TS.4.5.10.5b. See hetayas tava.
 bāhvos te balam hitam RV.1.80.8d.
 bādvō nyanūkuḥ kaṣas te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. See pitvo etc.
 bibhayaḥ hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35a.
 bibharti cārva indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14a.
 bibharti paramaṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9d.
 bibharti bharta viṣvasya AV.11.7.15a.
 bibharti bhāram prthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7b; MS.4.9.14b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1b.
 bibharti ya prapabhṛto atandrita PG.2.17.9b.
 bibhiyād a nidhatoḥ RV.1.41.9b; N.3.16b.
 bibhmasi prasravaṇe na somam RV.10.148.2d.
 bibheda girim navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7a.
 bibheda balam bhr̥gur etc.: see bibheda valam etc.
 bibheda bāhvojaḥ RV.8.93.2b; AV.20.7.2b; SV.2.80.1b.
 bibheda valam nuude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10a; AV.20.11.10a; MS.4.14.5a; 222.10.
 bibheda valam (AV. AṂ. balam) bhr̥gur na sasāhe (AV. sasāhe) AV.2.5.3a; SV.2.30.4a; AṂ.6.3.1a; ÇÇ.9.5.2a.
 bibhyato nirṛtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12b; HG.1.16.6b.

bibhyantaḥ pararetasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6d.
 bibhyasyanto-vavāṇire (read vavāṇire) N.1.10a.
 bibhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7a.
 bibhrati jaram ajara uṣa agāḥ TS.4.3.11.5d; KS.39.10d; PG.3.3.5d.
 bibhrati dugdham ṣabhasya retaḥ AV.14.2.14d.
 bibhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3a.
 bibhrat patrā devapanāni ṣantamā RV.10.53.9b.
 bibhrat samgreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14d.
 bibhrad abhriṁ hiraṇyayim VS.11.11b; TS.4.1.1.4b; MS.2.7.1b; 74.16; KS.16.1b; QB.6.3.1.41.
 bibhrad indram mahityate AV.20.128.16d.
 bibhrad audumbaram maṇim AV.19.31.4d.
 bibhrad drāpiṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.25.13a.
 bibhrad vajram vṛtraharaṁ gabhastāu RV.6.20.9b.
 bibhrad vajram bāhvor indra yāsi RV.6.23.1d.
 bibhran niṣkam ca rukmaṁ ca ApMB.2.16.3a,6a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2d.
 bilam vi ṣyāmi māyaya AV.19.68.1b.
 bisam ṣalūkam ṣaphako mulāli AV.4.34.5d.
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11d.
 bījam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13b.
 bījam etan nidhityate AB.7.13.10d; ÇÇ.15.17d.
 bībhatsavaḥ ṣucikāma hi devāḥ Kauç.73.18a.
 bībhatsā nama sthāpaḥ svahakṛtāḥ prthivim aviṣata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bībhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.26.
 bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bībhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atisṭhan RV.10.124.8d.
 bībhatsūnām sayujam haṁsam ahuḥ RV.10.124.9a.
 (orh) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnas tvāgre viṣvavyacā apaṣyat AV.19.56.2a.
 budhnād agram āngirobhir gr̥hānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5a. See bhinad valam āngirobhir.
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5a. See sadmeva prāco.
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaḥ TS.2.3.14.6a.
 budhne nadīnām rajassu śīdan RV.7.34.16b; N.10.44.
 budhyema ṣaradaḥ ṣatam AV.19.67.3.
 bṛbaduktham havāmahe RV.8.32.10a; SV.1.217a; N.6.4.
 bṛburh sahasradātāmam RV.6.45.33a.
 bṛhac ca te rathamāntaram ca pūrvāu padau bhavatām AB.8.17.2. Cf. bṛhadrathamāntare te pūrvāu.
 bṛhac ca rathamāntaram ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; QB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 bṛhac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 bṛhacchandāḥ pūtidhanya AV.3.12.3b.
 bṛhaccharīro vimimāna ṛkvaḥbhiḥ RV.1.155.6a.
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmau jabhāra AV.11.5.12b.
 bṛhac chocanty arcayaḥ RV.5.17.3d.
 bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11a; SV.2.11a; VS.3.3a; QB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10a; 3.5.2.1a; ApÇ.5.6.3a.
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3a.
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇa kṛtāḥ RV.1.54.3a; N.6.18.
 bṛhajjālena sanditāḥ AV.8.8.4d.

bṛhaj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 73.13; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^o.
 bṛhajjyotiṣaṁ tva sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bṛhaj jyotiḥ samidhīre VS.11.54^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.5; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.7.
 bṛhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. bṛhad asi.
 bṛhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4^a.
 bṛhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14^b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathamāntaram camayāmi Kāuṣ.96.3^b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathamāntareṇa trīṣṭubhya (KS. trīṣṭubha) vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryenod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryenotsrjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: bṛhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See bṛhadrathamantarayos.
 bṛhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvanā prāpāpānu (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çatram) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: bṛhatā manaḥ Kāuṣ.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 bṛhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.4; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.1^o.
 bṛhati stabhāya ÇÇ.3.3.1. See antarikṣe bṛhati.
 bṛhati iva sūnave rodasi RV.1.59.4^a.
 bṛhati chanda indriyam VS.21.15^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.5; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.2^o. Cf. bṛhatim etc., and bṛhatyā.
 bṛhati chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; QB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 bṛhatim chanda indriyam VS.28.27^o; TB.2.6.17.3^o. Cf. under bṛhati etc.
 bṛhati dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; QB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhva dik.
 bṛhati paṅktaye Vait.18.1.
 bṛhati pari mātṛyāḥ AV.8.9.5^a.
 bṛhatim indraya vācam vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.
 bṛhatim utaye divam TB.2.4.6.8^o; AÇ.2.10.21^o.
 bṛhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1^b; AG.1.21.1^b; ÇÇ.2.10.3^b; SMB.1.6.32^b; PG.2.4.3^b; HG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.2.6.2^b.
 bṛhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2^b; SV.2.61.7^b.
 bṛhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 bṛhate vājasātaye AV.14.2.72^d.
 bṛhate çukraçociṣe RV.8.103.8^b; SV.1.107^b; 2.228^b.
 bṛhate sūbhagāya kam AV.14.2.30^d.
 bṛhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 bṛhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 bṛhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18^b; SV.1.52^b.
 bṛhat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5^d; TB.2.7.5.2^d.
 bṛhatketum pururūpaṁ dhanasṛtam RV.5.8.2^o.
 bṛhat tatantha bhanunā RV.6.16.21^o; TS.2.2.12.1^o; KS.20.14^o; TB.2.4.8.1^o.
 bṛhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10^d; KS.7.16^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d. See mahat etc.
 bṛhat te jalām bṛhata indra çūra AV.8.8.7^a.
 bṛhat te viṣṇo sumatīm bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9^d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 bṛhatpalāṣe subhage AV.6.30.3^a.

bṛhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38^d; TB.2.6.20.2^o. Cf. under bṛhati chanda.
 bṛhaty uspiḥa kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33^o; TS.5.2.11.1^o; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.4; KSA.10.5^o.
 bṛhat sūna VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; QB.5.4.1.4.
 bṛhat sūma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhavrṣṇyam (MS. vṛṣṇam; TS. vṛṣṇiyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 bṛhat sūma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, omitting antari^o) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; QB.8.6.1.6.
 bṛhatsumnaḥ prasavita niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6^a.
 bṛhat suvīram anapacyutaṁ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6^d.
 bṛhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 bṛhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induḥ (SV. svano adriḥ) RV.9.97.40^d; SV.1.529^d; 2.603^d; TA.10.1.15^d; MahanU.6.1^d; N.14.16^d.
 bṛhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthiyam RV.1.52.9^a.
 bṛhad agnayaḥ samidhā jaranto RV.7.72.4^d.
 bṛhad agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9^b.
 bṛhad agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12^o; SV.2.12^o; TS.2.5.8.1^o; 2; TB.3.5.2.2^o; QB.1.4.1.28.
 bṛhadanika idhyate SV.1.89^d. See arkṣe anika.
 bṛhad anyataḥ pakṣa asit AV.13.3.12^a.
 bṛhad arkam yuñjānaḥ suvar abharantim idam TS.4.3.11.2^d. See under arkam yuñjānaḥ.
 bṛhadarkim yajamānāya svar abharantim AV.8.9.14^d. See under prec.
 bṛhad arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7^b; SV.1.86^b; VS.26.12^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; KS.39.14^b; KB.24.1.
 bṛhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. bṛhat.
 bṛhad asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2^b; N.5.19^b.
 bṛhad indraya gāyala RV.8.89.1^a; SV.1.258^a; VS.20.30^a; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3^a; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16^a; Svidh.1.3.10. P: bṛhad indraya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 bṛhad ukṣe (VS.QB. bṛhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; QB.4.4.1.14. Fragments: bṛhad . . . namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.
 bṛhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.4.26.4^a.
 bṛhad u gāyīṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 bṛhad ṛṣabham gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.34^f. See bṛhad vṛṣabham.
 bṛhad enam anu vaste purastat AV.13.3.11^a.
 bṛhad gabhīram tava soma dhāma RV.1.91.3^b.
 bṛhad gāyatravartani VS.11.8^o; TS.3.1.10.1^o; 4.1.1.3^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 74.11; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.20^o; Kāuṣ.5.7^o.
 bṛhad gāyantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.1^o; SV.1.237^o; 2.37^o.
 bṛhadgirāyo bṛhad ukṣamānaḥ RV.5.57.8^d; 58.8^d.
 bṛhadgrāvāsi (VSK. bṛhan grā^o) vānaspatyaḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.10. Ps: bṛhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; bṛhadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir aul.

bṛhad dadhātha dhṛṣatā gabhīram RV.4.5.6°.
 bṛhaddivā adhvarāṇām abhiḥriyāḥ RV.10.66.8°.
 bṛhad devāso amṛtatvam anaḥ RV.10.63.4°.
 bṛhad dha tasthau bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14°; AA. 2.1.1.4°; 7. See bṛhan ha, and mahad dha.
 bṛhad dhi jālam bṛhataḥ AV.8.8.6°.
 bṛhad-bṛhat QB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ. 2.4.4.17.
 bṛhad bṛhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10°; AV.20.71.16°.
 bṛhad bṛhatyā nirmītam AV.8.9.4°.
 bṛhad bhavaty āhutoḥ AV.3.22.4°.
 bṛhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8; ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. bṛhad bhā bṛhad.
 bṛhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2°; VS.33.95°.
 bṛhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15°.
 bṛhadbhāno çavaṣā vajam ukthyam RV.10.140.1°; SV.2. 1166°; VS.12.106°; TS.4.2.7.2°; MS.2.7.14°: 95.13; KS.16.14°; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
 bṛhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8°.
 bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā im bṛhad bhā im bṛhad bhā im MS.4.9.22: 136.8. See bṛhad bhāḥ.
 bṛhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7°; SV.1.37°.
 bṛhadbhīr bhanubhir bhāsan VS.12.32°; TS.4.2.3.1°; MS.2.7.10°: 87.12; KS.16.10°; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 bṛhadbhīr vajai (MS. ojaiḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sthavirebhir asme RV.6.1.11°; MS.4.13.6°: 207.12; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6. 10.5°.
 bṛhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10°: 156.9; TB.1.4. 8.3°. See tribhiḥ tvaṣṭi.
 bṛhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1°; Suparṇ. 19.5°.
 bṛhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubhovartanyā çak- rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātavo jīvana- syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: bṛhadrathamtarayos tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.4. See bṛhata tvā rathamtareṇa.
 bṛhadrathamtarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3°.
 bṛhadrathamtare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 bṛhadrathamtare te pūrvaḥ pādau çyāitanāudhase aparāu vāirūpavāiraje antor çakvararativate tiraçet LÇ.3.12.6. Cf. bṛhas ca te.
 bṛhadrathamtare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2. 7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 bṛhadrathamtare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātma yajñāyajñi- yaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṁ bhuvār ahaṁ svar ahaṁ aham aḥmaham aḥmakhapah sūtrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 bṛhadrathā bṛhatī viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2°.
 bṛhadrayīm viçvavāraṁ rathaprām RV.6.49.4°; VS.33. 55°; MS.4.10.6°: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2°.
 bṛhad rāṣṭraṁ samveçyam dadhātu AV.3.8.1°.
 bṛhadreṇuḥ cyavano mānuṣīpām RV.6.18.2°; KS.8.17°.
 bṛhad rodast çarapaṁ suṣumne RV.6.50.3°.
 bṛhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4°; KB.29.1. P: bṛhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.
 bṛhad vadema vidathe suvtrāḥ RV.2.1.16°; 2.13°; 11.21°; 13.13°; 14.12°; 15.10°; 16.9°; 17.9°; 18.9°; 19.9°; 20.9°; 23.19°; 24.16°; 27.17°; 28.11°; 29.7°; 33.15°; 35.15°; 39.8°; 40.6°; 42.3°; 43.3°; 9.86.48°; AV.18.

3.24°; VS.34.58°; MS.4.12.1°: 178.8; 4.14.1°: 215.6; KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6°; 5.1°; 6.9°; TA.10.39.1°; MahānU. 16.4°; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kauç.46.54°; N.1.7°.
 bṛhad vayah çaçamāneṣu dḥehi RV.3.18.4°.
 bṛhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.
 bṛhadvayase svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.9.
 bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.
 bṛhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1°.
 bṛhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid a RV.10.96.10°; AV.20. 31.5°.
 bṛhad vayo bṛhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15°.
 bṛhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhata RV.7.58.3°.
 bṛhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1°; SV.1.88°; KB.24.5. P: bṛhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.
 bṛhad varūtham marutām RV.8.18.20°.
 bṛhad vṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7°. See bṛhad ṛṣabham.
 bṛhad vo vaya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6°; AV.4.21.6°; TB.2.8.8.12°.
 bṛhan grāvāsi etc.: see bṛhadgrāvāsi etc.
 bṛhanta id bhānavo bhāṛīkam RV.3.1.14°.
 bṛhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16°.
 bṛhantaṁ kṣayam asamain janānām RV.10.47.8°.
 bṛhantaṁ gartam açate RV.5.68.5°; SV.2.817°.
 bṛhantaṁ cid ṛhate randhayāni RV.10.28.9°.
 bṛhantaṁ ṛṣvam ajaraiṁ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10°; suṣum- nam) RV.3.32.7°; 6.19.2°; 49.10°.
 bṛhantaṁ mānam varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.88.5°; MS.4. 14.9°: 229.8.
 bṛhantaṁ mām akarad viravantam TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ. 14.31.3°.
 bṛhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9°.
 bṛhanto daivāḥ (VS. divyāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170. 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 bṛhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25°.
 bṛhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14°.
 bṛhann adrir abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavad yac chari- ram; MS. KS. abhavad yat tad aṣit) AV.9.4.5°; TS.3. 3.9.2°; MS.2.5.10°: 61.13; KS.13.9°.
 bṛhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1°.
 bṛhann asi bṛhadravā (TS. KS. bṛhadgrāvā; MS. bṛhadrā- yaḥ; MÇ. bṛhadrayāḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11: 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ. 2.2.3.6,8. P: bṛhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.
 bṛhann asi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15. See urdhvasad.
 bṛhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2°; SV.2.689°; VS.33.24°.
 bṛhann indra hiraṇyayaḥ AV.6.82.3°.
 bṛhann eṣām adhiṣṭhata AV.4.16.1°. P: bṛhann eṣām Kauç.48.7.
 bṛhan mahānta urviyā vi rajatha RV.5.55.2°.
 bṛhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7°, çarma) RV.2.27.7°; 10.10.6°; AV.18.1.7°.
 bṛhan mimāya jamadagnidattā RV.3.53.15°.
 bṛhan ha tasthau rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānaiva) AV.10. 8.3°; 40°; JB.2.229 (224)°. See under bṛhad dha.
 bṛhaspata ayudhair jeṣi çatruṇ RV.2.30.9°.

- bṛhaspata indra vardhatam naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 bṛhaspataya āṅgirasīya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. bṛhaspataya svāhā.
 bṛhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 bṛhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 bṛhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadatu (MS. oti) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P: bṛhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 bṛhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 bṛhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.
 bṛhaspataye pāṅktaya trināvaya çakvarāya hāimantikāya (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 bṛhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 bṛhaspataye madhumān adābhyaḥ RV.9.85.6^d.
 bṛhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi śad) dyuman namaḥ AV.2.35.4^o; TS.3.2.8.2^o. See bṛhaspate mahiṣa.
 bṛhaspataye vācam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 bṛhaspataye vacaspataye pāṅgarājā VS.24.34; MS.3.14.16: 175.12.
 bṛhaspataye çitputāḥ (KSA. çinnyutāḥ) TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
 bṛhaspataye-çṭakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.5.
 bṛhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. bṛhaspataya āṅgirasīya.
 bṛhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7^c; KS.2.2^o; ÇB.3.1.4.15^o.
 bṛhaspatih parvatobhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3^c; AV.20.16.3^o.
 bṛhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 bṛhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 bṛhaspatih purodhayā TA.3.8.2.
 bṛhaspatih pratigrhātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under bṛhaspatir yajñam imān.
 bṛhaspatih prathamān jayamanāḥ RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13^a; 17.18; TB.2.8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P: bṛhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 bṛhaspatih prathamān sūryāyāḥ AV.14.1.55^a. P: bṛhaspatih Kauç.79.14.
 bṛhaspatih prasutāḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 bṛhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2^c; 19.24.4^c; ApMB.2.2.6^o; HG.1.4.2^o.
 bṛhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 bṛhaspatim yajñam akrpavata ṛsim RV.10.13.4^o. See bṛhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 bṛhaspatim yaḥ subhṛtam bibharti RV.4.50.7^c; AB.8.26.4.
 bṛhaspatim vaḥ prajāpatim vo vasūn vo devān rudrān vo devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān āptyān vo devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. bṛhaspatim viçvān.
 bṛhaspatim varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 bṛhaspatim vareṇyam RV.3.62.6^o; KS.4.16^c; MÇ.3.1.29^o.
 bṛhaspatim vardhaya navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1^b; N.6.23.
 bṛhaspatim vajān jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 bṛhaspatim vāvṛdhatur mahitva RV.7.97.8^b.
 bṛhaspatim viçvān devān aham huve RV.8.10.2^o. Cf. bṛhaspatim vaḥ pra^o.
 bṛhaspatim vṛtrakhadān sumodhasam RV.10.65.10^o.
 bṛhaspatim vṛṣṇam vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10^c; AV.20.91.10^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.2.
 bṛhaspatim vṛṣṇam çñrasātāu RV.10.67.9^c; AV.20.91.9^o.
 bṛhaspatim çakuniśādena VS.25.3[!]; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 bṛhaspatim sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.
 bṛhaspatim sadane sādāyadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 bṛhaspatim sa diçān devān devatānām (KS. ApÇ. bṛhaspatim sa) ṛchatu yo maitasyni diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 bṛhaspatim sanitāram dhanānām RV.5.42.7^b.
 bṛhaspatim sambhṛtam etam ahuḥ AV.9.4.8^c.
 bṛhaspatim sarvaganān svastayo RV.5.51.12^c; MG.2.15.6^o.
 bṛhaspatim savitāram ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 bṛhaspatim sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 bṛhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1^a: 178.3.
 bṛhaspatinākrpayad valo gāḥ RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.10^b.
 bṛhaspatinā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 bṛhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ prṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 bṛhaspatinā yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 bṛhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^o. See svagākārakṛto.
 bṛhaspatināvasṛṣṭām AV.14.2.53^a–58^a. P: bṛhaspatina Kauç.76.31.
 bṛhaspatinā sakhyān juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.104.1^o.
 (om) bṛhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 bṛhaspatim te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, yo māghāyava urdhvāya diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.10.
 bṛhaspatim namasva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 bṛhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.8; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^o; IIG.2.17.4^o.
 bṛhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 bṛhaspatipraṇuttānām AV.8.8.19^c.
 bṛhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 bṛhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15^c, 19^c; AV.6.96.1^o; VS.12.89^c, 93^c; TS.4.2.6.4^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.12; KS.16.13^c (bis); 38.4^o; PrāṇagU.1^o.
 bṛhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā ṛṣat TS.1.6.1.1.
 bṛhaspatim anarvāṇam huvoma RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 bṛhaspatim abhyarka anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 bṛhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim řkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4^d.
 brhaspatim pūṣanam açvinā bhagam RV.10.35.11^a.
 brhaspatim matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatātaye RV.3.26.2^a.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkaiḥ RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatir aṣṭi VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anumṛçya valasya RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.3; KS.23.12^a.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad aṣam RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatiḥ paṇīyast RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayanuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. Cf. *next but two*.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayastāu diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. Cf. *prec. but two*.
 brhaspatir agnidhrāt praṇīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasah AV.11.10.10^a, 12^a, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ Kāuç.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iva buddhya SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir ivāham balam AV.9.3.2^a.
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çānsiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitah KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. ōgātāham manuṣah) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharann açmano gāḥ RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20.16.4^a.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 13.17; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasān sūryam gām RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.6; KS.9.19^a.
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasudaḥ RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a; TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.10^a: 178.6; KS.10.13^a.
 brhaspatir řkvabhir vāvṛdhanah RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^a; AV.20.16.9^a.
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāham manuṣyāpām

(ÇÇ. manuṣah) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See brhaspatir brahmāham.
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paççāt RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.25.2; Kāuç.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah RV.10.182.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakḥayah RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghr̥tēna MS.1.7.1^a: 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhatu TS.1.2.2.10^a; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. brhaspatir vācam.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsmi yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Designated as brahmajapa AÇ.1.12.10.29.
 brhaspatir brahmāham mānuṣah (and mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. See brhaspatir devānām.
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṁ vidad gāḥ RV.1.62.3^a; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4^a.
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmanā nāma hṛdyah AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54^a.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvinā RV.9.81.4^a.
 brhaspatir mātariçvotā vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 brhaspatir mā viçvair devāir ūrdhvāya diçah pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhatu VS.36.2^a.
 brhaspatir mātasya diço gopayatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta řṣiḥ AV.18.3.41^a. See brhaspatim yajñam.
 brhaspatir yajñam imām tanotu VS.2.13^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. See brhaspatih prati^a, and brhaspatistanutām.
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigūdhah RV.10.108.11^a.
 brhaspatir va ubhaya na mṛdat RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vah prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yatu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. ōce) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.
 brhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhatu suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

brhaspatir viraveṇa vikṛtya RV.10.68.8^d; AV.20.16.8^d; N.10.12^d.
 brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathān iva RV.2.23.13^d.
 brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.
 P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.
 brhaspatir viçvarūpam upajata RV.1.161.6^h.
 brhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4^b; KS.17.18^h.
 brhaspatir vṛṣabhāḥ somajāmayaḥ RV.10.92.10^h.
 brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhayī devaḥ RV.1.190.8^b.
 brhaspatir vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1^o.
 brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12^h: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.
 See brhaspatīs savitā devo.
 brhaspatir hantya amitram arkaiḥ RV.6.73.3^d; AV.20.90.3^d; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
 brhaspatir hetinām pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 brhaspatiḥ ca mā (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.
 brhaspatiḥ ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuḥ copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.
 brhaspatiḥ ca savitā TA.1.12.5^a.
 brhaspatiḥ chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.
 brhaspatiḥ çarma pūṣota no yamat. RV.5.46.5^o.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā dhūpayatv āngirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (SMB.HG. 'tis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7^d; ÇG.2.4.1^d; SMB.1.2.2.1^d; HG.1.5.11^d; MG.1.22.10^d. See prajāpatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TA. 'tis tvā) viçvair devair upariṣṭād rocayatu (TA. rocayatu pāṅktena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatīs tvopariṣṭād.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpanāya (MS. adds vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāni caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. Ps: brhaspatīs tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīm ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu pṛthivyāḥ pṛṣṭhe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu pṛṣṭhe.
 brhaspatiḥ tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sumne ramṇātu (TS.ApÇ. rapvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.
 brhaspatiḥ tvopasīdatu (TA.ApÇ. 'tis tvop) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.
 brhaspatīsutasya ta (MS. ta; omitted in KS., with hiatus between 'sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvantān (KS. 'vato) grahaṁ grhṇāmi (KS. grahaṁ rādhyaṣam; MS. grahaṁ rādhyaṣam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: brhaspatīsutasya ta inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; brhaspatīsutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.
 brhaspatīsutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvato grahaṁ rādhyaṣam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatīsutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

brhaspatīs tanutām imān naḥ TS.1.5.3.2^o; 6.3.3^c; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16^c. See under brhaspatir yajñam imān.
 brhaspatīs tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4^o; AV.20.91.4^c.
 brhaspatīs tara āpaḥ ca grdhraḥ RV.1.190.7^d.
 brhaspatīs te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.
 brhaspatīs trisadhastho ravena RV.4.50.1^h; AV.20.88.1^h; MS.4.12.3^h: 193.3; KS.9.19^h.
 brhaspatīs tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatīs tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīm (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatīm) juhota (KS. adds svāha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.
 brhaspatīs tvā viçvair etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatīs tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatīs tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.
 brhaspatīs tvopariṣṭād abhiṣīcatu pāṅktena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvair.
 brhaspatīs tvopasīdatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvop.
 brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3^a; AV.20.90.3^a; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.
 P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indraḥ (TS. tan mā āha) AV.8.5.5^h: 19.24.8^d; TS.4.2.8.1^o. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10^a.
 brhaspatīs savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12^h. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5^d.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā yaḥ sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6^h; TB.2.5.3.3^h; AÇ.2.11.3^h; ÇÇ.3.7.4^h; KÇ.5.12.20^h.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10^h. See next but one.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6^o.
 brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8^h. See prec. but one.
 brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3^o: 69.14; 1.6.2^o: 87.2; KS.39.1^c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.
 brhaspatiḥ sa svāvçā ravaḥ RV.7.97.7^o; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.1; KS.17.18^o; TB.2.5.5.5^o.
 brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so açvāiḥ RV.10.68.12^o; AV.20.16.12^o.
 brhaspatiḥ sa hy aṇjo varāṇsi RV.1.190.2^o.
 brhaspatiḥ samabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5^h.
 brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.
 brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15^a; VS.26.3^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: brhaspate ati yad ariyaḥ YDh.1.300; brhaspate BrhPDh.9.64.
 brhaspate anamivām iṣirām RV.10.98.3^h.
 brhaspate apa tām vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7^o.
 brhaspate abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2^h; AV.20.88.2^h.
 brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9^h; TS.4.1.7.4^h; MS.2.12.5^h: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16^h; TAA.10.48^h. See brhaspate-bhiḥ.
 brhaspateḥ praçīṣā kavīnām AV.14.1.53^h.

brhaspateḥ prāpaśa te prāpaśa dadatu teṇa jīva KS.11.7.
 P: brhaspateḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*
 brhaspateḥ prāpaśi MS.2.3.4 (bis): 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
 brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
 brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.
 11.2^a: 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36;
 —5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.
 27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.
 brhaspate tapuṣṣṇeva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
 brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^o.
 brhaspate dharayā vasuni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1;
 MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.
 7.3.13.
 brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.
 5.8.
 brhaspate nir apām subjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.
 11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
 brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
 brhaspate papriṇaśasniṇa yujā RV.2.23.10^b.
 brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a;
 Kauç.137.11^a, 15. P: brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.
 brhaspate pari dīyā (TS. dīyā) rathena RV.10.103.4^a;
 AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.1202^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.
 2.10.4^a: 135.15; KS.18.5^a. P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.
 brhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu RV.6.47.20^c.
 brhaspate pratartīśy āyusaḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
 brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1^a. P: brhas-
 pate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.
 brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.
 3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.
 9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
 brhaspate brahmanas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
 brhaspate brahmanā yahy arvāñ AV.5.26.12^o.
 brhaspate-bhīṣaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See brhaspate*
abhi^o.
 brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^o; KS.
 26.11^o.
 brhaspate maghavānaḥ suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
 brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
 brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^o. *See*
brhaspataye etc.
 brhaspate mā pranak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^o; KS.
 4.16^c.
 brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.
 3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kauç.3.8; 137.40.
 brhaspate yajñam ajugupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
 brhaspate yajñiyam bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.2.23.2^b.
 brhaspate yā paramā parāvat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.9.
 brhaspate yamyam (KS. yamyā) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi)
 vācam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.3; KS.22.14^d;
 AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 brhaspate yuvam indraḥ ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a;
 AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.
 1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. P: brhaspate yuvam indraḥ
 ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
 brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^o.

brhaspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.
 88.2^d.
 brhaspater anumatyā u çarmanī RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
 brhaspate ravathenā vi didyute RV.9.80.1^o.
 brhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4:
 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 brhaspater ahimāyāñ abhi dyun RV.1.190.4^d.
 brhaspater āngirasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.4.40.1^d.
 brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:
 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 brhaspater brhatī vācam āvat RV.10.130.4^d.
 brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrdhnāharāmī TS.1.1.
 2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.
 2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.48.
 brhaspater vo brahmanā devatābhīr grhṇāmī KS.39.1;
 ApÇ.16.33.1.
 brhaspate vāce labdhvā AV.1.8.2^o.
 brhaspate vājām jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: brhaspate
 vājām KÇ.14.3.15.
 brhaspate vājayaçūñr ivājāu RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
 brhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
 brhaspateç caturthī MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
 brhaspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhehi tejaso
 yaçaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
 brhaspateç tvā (TS.TB. ^otes tvā) sāmrajyenābhi śiñcāmy
 asāu (VSK.TS.TB. ^obhi śiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8;
 TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: brhaspateḥ
 ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya brhaspates.
 brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugam kṛdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
 brhaspate savitar bodhayāinam (AV. vardhayāinam) AV.
 7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 149.8;
 KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: brhaspate savitaḥ Kauç.
 59.18; Vait.5.9.
 brhaspate sākam indraḥ ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
 brhaspate siṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
 brhaspate suprajā vīravantaḥ RV.4.50.6^o; AV.20.88.6^o;
 TS.1.8.22.2^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 166.10; KS.17.18^o; AB.4.
 11.3.
 brhaspates tvā mūrdhnā^o: *see brhaspater mūrdhnā^o.*
 brhaspates tvā sām^o: *see brhaspateç tvā sām^o.*
 brhaspateḥ suvidatṛāṇi rādhyā RV.2.24.10^b.
 bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyāḥ PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: be-
 kurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
 bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See*
prec.
 bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
 bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
 bodhantu çūra rātayah RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
 bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See bodhinmanā.*
 bodha pratibodhāsvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣa-
 māna jagṛve-rundhati ye devās tanupāḥ stha te ma iha
 tanvañ pāta KS.37.10. Cf. *next but one.*
 bodhayantīm tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç
 ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām KS.37.10;
 MG.2.15.1. *See under* *rair bodhaḥ, and cf. prec. but one.*

- bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5^o: 194.4. *See* bodhā stotra.
- bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stoma-mantrasomamadeṣu I) RV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.313^d; MÇ.9.1.3^d.
- bodhā no asya etc.: *see* bodhā me etc.
- bodhāmasi tvā haryaḥ yajñāḥ (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1^o; SV.1.313^o; MÇ.9.1.3^o.
- bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2^a; VS.12.42^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.
- bodhā viprasārcato manīṣam RV.7.22.4^b; SV.2.1148^b.
- bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.
- bodhā su me maghavan vācam emam RV.7.22.3^a; AV.20.117.3^a; SV.2.279^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.3; KS.12.15^a. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14, 16.
- bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovṛdhaḥ) RV.10.156.5^o; SV.2.881^o; ApÇ.16.11.12^o. *See* bodhāt stomāir.
- bodhinmanasā rathya RV.5.75.5^a.
- bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18^a. *See* bodhanmanā.
- bodhi prayantar janitar vasūnām RV.1.76.4^d.
- bodhy apir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6^o.
- bradhna rjra uta çopo yaçasvān RV.10.20.9^b.
- bradhna pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pahi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (bis); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.
- bradhnān māṇçator varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3^c; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.3.
- bradhnāç cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jūtaḥ (SV. jutim) RV.9.97.52^o; SV.1.541^o; 2.454^o.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapani catustriṇḥçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapaya pātranirṇegam (VS. viṣṭapāyābhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
- bradhnāḥ samicir uṣasāḥ sam airayat (AV. oyan) AV.7.22.2^a; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15^a; MÇ.7.2.3.
- bradhne sīda KS.39.6.
- bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nr̥ghne RV.4.3.6^d; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.14; KS.7.16^d.
- bravaḥ kad agne çarave bṛhatyāi RV.4.3.7^d.
- bravaḥ kad aryamṇe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5^d.
- bravad yathā na ād ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3^o.
- bravāma dasmā vāryam dadhānāḥ RV.5.41.13^b.
- bravāma dasra mantumāḥ RV.6.56.4^b.
- bravitu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4^o.
- brahma (designation of a khila) BṛhD.8.14, and elsewhere. *See* brahma jajñānam.
- brahmaṇ stoçyāmāḥ praçāstāḥ LÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahman etc.
- brahmaṇs (MS.KS. brahmāṇs) tvam (MÇ. tvam me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (quater); MS.2.6.12 (ter): 71.16 (bis); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. *See* brahman bra°, and brahmāṇ tvam.
- brahma kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarṇam RV.7.103.8^b.
- brahma kṛṇvanto gotamāso arkaiḥ RV.1.88.4^o.
- brahma kṛṇvanto vṛṣaṇā yuvabhyam RV.1.117.25^o.
- brahma kṛṇvanto harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.37.4^d.
- brahmakṛtā māruteṇa gaṇena RV.3.32.2^o.
- brahmakṛte vipaçcite panasyave SV.1.388^o; 2.375^o. *See* dharmakṛte etc.
- brahmakṛto amṛta viçvavedasāḥ RV.10.66.5^o.
- brahmakṛto bṛhadukthād avāci RV.10.54.6^d.
- brahmakoçam prapadye TA.2.19.1. *Cf.* nart, and prajā-pater brahma°.
- brahmakoçam me viça PG.3.16.1. *Cf.* pree.
- brahmakoço-si PG.3.16.1. *See* brahmanāḥ koço.
- brahma kratva çacyām antar ājau RV.10.61.1^b.
- brahma kṣatram sayuja na vyatheto MS.2.7.7^a: 84.8; 3.1.9^a: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram sayuja MÇ.6.1.3.
- brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svāha) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. *Cf.* under brahma ca kṣatram.
- brahma kṣatram pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.10; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a. Ps: brahma kṣatram pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.
- brahmagavi pacyamāna AV.5.19.4^a.
- brahma gām açvam janayanta oṣadhīḥ RV.10.65.11^a.
- brahma ca kṣatram ca ÇÇ.8.21.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. *Cf.* AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and brahma ca te kṣatram.
- brahma ca tapaç ca kṛtiç ca yaçaç çāmbhaç ca nabhaç ca brahmanāvarcasān cānnān cānnādyān ca AV.13.4.22.
- brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūne abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). *See* under brahma ca kṣatram.
- brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23. P: brahma ca te jātavodaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.
- brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
- brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4^o.
- brahmacaryam yad uṣima AV.7.109.7^b.
- brahmacaryam āgām (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18^b. *Cf.* upa tapyāmahe.
- brahmacaryeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18^a.
- brahmacaryeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17^a, 19^a.
- brahma cāpa cikīhi naḥ AV.1.10.4^d.
- brahmacāriṇam kṛṇute garbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3^b.
- brahmacāriṇam ichate AV.11.5.17^d.
- brahmacāriṇam pitaro devajanāḥ AV.11.5.2^a.
- brahmacāriṇy abhṛtam AV.11.5.22^d.
- brahmacāri ca te trayāḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
- brahmacāri carati brahmacaryam Kāuç.135.9^a.
- brahmacāri carati vevīṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.
- brahmacāri janayan brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7^a.
- brahmacāri prajāpatīḥ AV.11.5.16^b.
- brahmacāri brahma bhṛjad bibharti AV.11.5.24^a.
- brahmacāri bhavāni HG.1.5.2. *See* brahmacary asāni, and brahmacary ahaṇ.
- brahmacāri bhavān brūhi ÇÇ.2.2.8.
- brahmacāriṣaṇḥ carati rodasi ubhe AV.11.5.1^a; GB.

1.2.1. P: brahmacārīspan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as brahmacārī CulikaU.11.*
 brahmacārī samidhā mekhalaya AV.11.5.4^c.
 brahmacārī siñcati sāmāu retah prthivyām AV.11.5.12^c.
 brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13^b.
 brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf. agneç cāsi.*
 brahmacāry aham bhoç ÇG.2.2.9. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6^a.
 brahma jajñānam prathamam purastāt AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a; SV.1.32.1^a; VS.13.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.11; 3.2.6: 23.8; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 38.14^a; AB.1.19.1; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P: brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (bis); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.1.1; TA.1.13.3; SamnyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1; 28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12; 18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.2.10.18.7; BṛhPDh.9.62,314; Svidh.1.6.4,8. *Cf. the khila mentioned as brahma BṛhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda, p. 363.*
 brahmajāyācittyā AV.5.17.12^d-17^d.
 brahmajāyām punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6^d; AV.5.17.10^d.
 brahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7^d.
 brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. ojayeti) ced avocan (AV. ocat) RV.10.109.3^b; AV.5.17.3^b.
 brahma jinvatam uta jinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.8.35.16^a.
 brahma juṣaṇo haryaçva yāhi RV.7.24.4^b; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b; 7.13.4^b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11^b; AV.20.37.11^b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.3.34.1^c; AV.20.11.1^c.
 brahmajūtām ṛsistutām AV.6.108.2^b.
 brahmajñānām hṛdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9^b, as cited by Sayana, AV. Introduction, p. 5. *See brahmajyānām.*
 brahmajyām devy aghnye AV.12.5.63^a.
 brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15^b.
 brahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52^b.
 brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16^b.
 brahmajyasya prati mufica pāçan AV.13.3.1^b, 2^f-4^f, 5^f, 6^b, 7^f, 8^f, 9^f-12^f, 13^b, 14^b, 15^f, 16^b, 17^f, 18^b, 19^b, 20^f, 21^b, 22^f, 23^b, 24^f, 25^b.
 brahmajyānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (var. lect. sa babhūva) GB.1.1.9^b. *See brahmajñānām.*
 brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11^c.
 brahma jyestham upāsate AV.10.7.24^b; TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 brahma jyesthavaro-bhavat AV.11.8.2^d.
 brahmajyesthā sambhṛtā vīryāni (TB. ojyesthā vīrya sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21^a; 23.30^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahmajyotir asi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa anī sthah TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.11.14).
 brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf. brahmaṇa upa°.*
 brahmaṇa āstaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa indrasya jāthare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See indrasya tvā jāthare.*
 brahmaṇa udaranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa udiranam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa upastaranam asi MS.4.9.27: 140.8; TA.1.12.5; MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf. brahmaṇa āvapanam.*
 brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣiṇām AV.10.1.12^d.
 brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
 brahmaṇaḥ kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19^b.
 brahmaṇaḥ koço-si medhayāpīhitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1. *See brahmakoço.*
 brahmaṇaḥ kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9^c.
 brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
 brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf. brahmaṇāni.*
 brahmaṇa ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.
 brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.
 brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10: 130.15; TA.4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. oyaī) TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf. kṣatrasya tvā.*
 brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).
 brahmaṇas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.
 brahmaṇas patir adhipatir āsit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmaṇas patir uta yaḥ AV.13.3.7^b.
 brahmaṇas patir eti RV.10.72.2^a.
 brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varahaiḥ RV.10.67.7^c; AV.20.91.7^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1^c; N.5.4.
 brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19^a; 24.16^a; VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.7; 4.14.10: 230.9; TB.2.8.5.1^a. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
 brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31^c. P: brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.
 brahmaṇas pater abhavad yathavaçam RV.2.24.14^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.26.2^d.
 brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sūo) viçvāḥ RV.2.24.15^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.9; 4.14.10: 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
 brahmaṇām hastesu prapṛthak śadayāmi AV.6.122.5^b; 10.9.27^b; 11.1.27^b.
 brahmaṇā kṣatram vyapibat MS.3.11.6^b: 149.1. *See brahmaṇā vy°.*
 brahmaṇā guptah sukr̥tā kṛtena HG.1.16.6^d. *See under chandobhir yajñaiḥ.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samvidanaḥ RV.10.162.1^a; AV.20.96.11^a; ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2^a; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇāgniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf. BṛhD.8.65.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48^b.
 brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānāu AV.13.1.49^a.
 brahmaṇā ca bṛhaspate AV.11.10.9^b.

brahmapāhāvādāmasi AV.10.10.4^d.
 brahmapā tejasā saha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^o; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^o. P: brahmapā tejasā Kauç.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
 brahmapā te brahmayuja yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmapā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
 brahmapā tvā mahyam pratigrhāmy asāu HG.1.13.19^d. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
 brahmapā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
 brahmapāni stha RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmapāṇaḥ pravacanāṁ.
 brahmapāpīpadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
 brahmapā bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmapā yāmi savaneṣu dādhṛṣiḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
 brahmapārsvāṇi vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
 brahmapā varmapāham TA.2.19.1^b.
 brahmapā vā citayemā janān ati RV.2.2.10^b.
 brahmapā vi çrtāmasi AV.9.3.8^d.
 brahmapā vīryāvata AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
 brahmapā vṛddhau sukr̥tena sātāu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
 brahmapā vedir uddhita AV.19.42.2^b.
 brahmapā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b. See brahmapā kṣatram.
 brahmapā vrataçāripaḥ AV.4.15.13^b. Error for brahmapā etc., q. v.
 brahmapā çalām nimitam AV.9.3.19^a.
 brahmapā çuddhā uta putā ghṛtena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmapā çuddhaḥ Kauç.2.9; 61.36.
 brahmapā saṁçitāni AV.19.5.9^o.
 brahmapā saṁ gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4^o.
 brahmapā saṁprīcānas sukr̥tā kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d. See under chandobhir yajñāḥ.
 brahmapā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 brahmapā sthāpitām pātram Kauç.6.17^o.
 brahmapā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmapā ma ātmāmṛtatvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.
 brahmapā (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmapā.
 brahmapā chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
 brahmapā tvā paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 brahmapā tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahmapā tvāhutādyā mā mā hīṁsiḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.
 brahmapā tvopastṛṇāmi MS.4.9.27: 140.8.
 brahmapā namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmapā.
 brahmapā pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmapā pavate.
 brahmapā prāpāya (also apānāya, vyānāya, etc.) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
 brahmapā brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 brahmapā brahmapam (TB. ApÇ. add ālabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
 brahmapā rāja tam avanti devāḥ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmapā vaiçravaṇāya viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ sarvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ Kauç.74.3.
 brahmapā çārgaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 brahmapā sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 brahmapā svayambhuve svāhā TA.3.6.1.
 brahmapā svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2.4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BṛhU.6.3.3. P: brahmapā Svidh.1.2.5.
 brahmapā goptajani AB.8.12.5.
 brahmapā granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
 brahmapā dīptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
 brahmapā nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. Part of kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtām.
 brahmapā-ntarhitām havīḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
 brahmapā vas tejasā saṁgrhānāni AG.2.6.4.
 brahmapā hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. See vāco hete.
 brahmapāyate suçvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2^d.
 brahmapāyato nūtanasyāyolī RV.2.20.4^d.
 brahmapāyato vira karudhāyāḥ RV.6.21.8^b.
 brahmapāyanta indra te navīyāḥ RV.2.19.8^c.
 brahmapāyantaḥ çaṁsyaṁ rādha imahē RV.2.34.11^d.
 brahmapāvaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
 brahmapāvad ā ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 brahma tena punīhi naḥ (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23^c; VS.19.41^o; MS.3.11.10^o; 156.4; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.20; LÇ.5.4.14^o.
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 08rk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahma tvā tapati brahmapā tejasā ca Vait.14.10. Cf. brahmapā tejasā.
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.
 brahma dṛṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; 3.8.9: 108.5; 3.9.3: 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
 brahma devakṛtam upahūtam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.
 brahma devāḥ avīṛdhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. See brahma devā avī.
 brahma devā ami viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
 brahma devā avīṛdhan (KS. devāḥ avīṛdhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāḥ.
 brahma devāḥ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahma devāḥ avīṛdhat: see prec. but one.
 brahma devāḥ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahma devānām prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.
 brahma dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.23^b.
 brahma dyāur uttara hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma dravinam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10: 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 brahmadviṣaṁ dyaṁ abhisamtapāti AV.2.12.6^d. *See next*.
 brahmadviṣam abhi taṁ çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. *See prec.*
 brahmadviṣaḥ çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. *See brahmadviṣe etc.*
 brahmadviṣas tapano manyumir asi RV.2.23.4^o.
 brahmadviṣas tamasa devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10^o: 161.4.
 brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yavayaśva RV.5.42.9^d.
 brahmadviṣe kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2^o; AV. 8.4.2^o; KS.23.11^o; N.6.11^o.
 brahmadviṣe tapuṣiṁ hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.3^d.
 brahmadviṣe çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. *See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.*
 brahmadviṣe çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
 brahmadviṣo hantya anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
 brahma dharaya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See asme brahmāpi*.
 brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
 brahma nara brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
 brahman gharṁeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. *See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ*.
 brahmaṁ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. 1^oṣṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahman devayajanāṁ me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 brahman devās trayastriṇçat TB.2.8.8.10^a.
 brahmann apaḥ prapṛṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf. brahman prapṛṣyāmaḥ*.
 brahmann apratiratham japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
 brahmann açvaṁ (TB. ApÇ. açvaṁ medhyaṁ) bhantṣyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṁ bhantṣyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
 brahmann idam karisyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
 brahmann indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
 brahmann uttarāṁ parigrāhaṁ parigrāhiṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
 brahmann upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6,7.
 brahmann okasphyayopa sambhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.
 brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf. under brahman gharṁeṇa*.
 brahman prapṛṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf. brahmann apaḥ*.
 brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.
 brahman pravaryāçrāvayisyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
 brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under brahman gharṁeṇa*.
 brahman praviçāmi PG.3.4.5.
 brahman prasthāsyāmaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. 0mi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19,21; 2.5.2.4.1; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
 brahman prokṣisyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
 brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under brahmaṁs tvam*.
 brahman mā tvam vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
 brahman (?ms. brha) mā mā hiṁstḥ JB.1.129.
 brahman yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
 brahman vācam yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
 brahman viçam vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
 brahman vira brahmakṛtiṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
 brahman somo-śkan (KS. ApÇ. -śkan) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf. śkan somaḥ*.
 brahman stosyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
 brahman stosyāmaḥ praçastāḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See brahmaṁ etc.*
 brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.
 brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^o.
 (om) brahmapārṣadāns (and 1^o pārṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
 brahmapā hi bhajatāṁ bhagī bhagam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See bhajatāṁ*.
 brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çānsasi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
 brahma punar iṣṭam pūrtam dat svāha AB.7.21.2.
 brahmapuruṣebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. *Cf. brahmaṁ brahmapuruṣebhyah*.
 brahmapūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāpāgU.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
 brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
 brahma prāṭam anāḍṛtam SamhitopanīṣadB.3^b; VaDh. 2.11^b.
 brahma prajāpatir dhata AV.19.9.12^a.
 brahma prajāṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf. prajāṁ me dhukṣva*.
 brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
 brahma prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.4¹⁰.
 brahmaprajñāṁ ca medhām ca Karmap.1.10.4^o.
 brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
 brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
 brahma pravādiṣma tan no mā hāst TA.4.42.5.
 brahma priyam varuṇāya çrūtāya RV.5.85.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 brahmapriyam joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
 brahma priyam devahitam yad asti RV.5.42.2^o.
 brahmapriyam pipayan samin udhan RV.1.152.6^b.

brahma brahmacaribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^a.
 brahma brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyat AV.4.1.3^o; TS.2.3.14.6^o; KS.10.13^o.
 brahma-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
 brahma brahmabhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 brahma brahmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahmabhāga evāham bhūyasaṁ pāpabhāga me divi-
 antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.
 brahmabhīḥ kṛtāḥ sa hy asya bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23^d.
 brahmabhyaḥ kṛtā priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
 brahmabhyo vi bhāja vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b;
 ApMB.1.17.7^b.
 brahma bhrajad udagād antarikṣam divam ca Kauṣ.97.8^a.
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2.4.
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma
 me-va.
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-
 suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23;
 VāDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VAtDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
 brahma me dah MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma
 yacha.
 brahmamedhaya madhumedhaya brahma me-va madhu-
 medhaya TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
 brahmamedhava madhumedhava brahma me-va madhu-
 medhava TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
 brahma me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See*
 brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2;
 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dah.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^b. *See*
 brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.141.6^b; AV.3.20.5^b;
 SV.2.855^b.
 brahma yajñāḥ ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2^o.
 brahmajajñāṣya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^o.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^b; 233.8.
See brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṇāṁ haviṣam ājyasya TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.
 2.21.1^b.
 brahma yat pāsi çavasinn ṛṣiṇāṁ RV.7.28.2^b.
 brahmajyujō vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
 brahmajyujō haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24^o; SV.1.245^o;
 2.741^o.
 brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^o.
 brahmartvā te parāico vyathantām AV.4.40.8^o.
 (or) brahmarsīṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 brahmavadhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavaniṁ brahma sa vṛkṣa āsit TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.
 5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10.
See brahmavaniṁ tvā.
 brahmavani tvā kṣatravani sajātavany upa dadhāmi
 bhrātrvyasya badhāya VS.1.17,18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-
 jāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ
 sajātavaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;
 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3;
 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brah-
 mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.
 10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. *See* prec. but one.
 brahma vanvāno ajaraniṁ suvitram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.13.1^b;
 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 brahmavarçasam annādyani mayi tvīṣiṁ dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.
 13.10.
 brahmavarçasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarçasam ma āsusavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 brahmavarçasam māgamyāt (Vait. mā gamayot) TS.3.2.
 7.2; Vait.17.8.
 brahmavarçasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavarçasāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 brahmavarçasāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 brahmavarçasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. *See* next.
 brahmavarçasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9;
 TA.4.10.1. *See* prec.
 brahmavarçasāya vyūhndhvnm HG.1.10.1.
 brahmavarçasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
 brahmavarçasaniṁ ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25^d; HG.1.
 10.6^o (bis); 11.3.
 brahmavarçasāya yaçasi vīryo-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16^o.
 brahmavarçasāya bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-
 çāsi KÇ.3.3.5.
 brahmavarçasena me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.
 10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 brahmavarçasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d;
 HG.1.2.11^d.
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d;
 SV.2.1222^d; ApÇ.14.26.1^o (bis). *Cf.* brahmaham antaram.
 brahma varma vitalam anativyādhyam kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
 brahma varmaṇi cakriro AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
 brahma vā yah kriyamāṇam ninitat (AV. vā yo nindīṣat
 kriyamāṇam) RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
 brahmavāhastamaṁ huvo RV.6.45.19^o.
 brahma viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 brahma viçvasṛjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
 brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutaū AV.13.1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asanīkṛtāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 brahma çantiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahma sanivatsarāṁ iname AV.10.2.21^d.
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
 brahma satyam ca pātu mām ÇÇ.6.6.16.
 brahma santam brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.
 2.8.8.9^d.
 brahma samdhattani tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.2.2.6.
 brahma samid bhavaty ahutīm TS.5.7.8.2^d; TB.2.8.
 8.11^d.
 brahma sarūpam anu medam agāt TA.3.15.1^o; TAA.
 10.49^o.

brahmasavāih punthi naḥ RV.9.67.24^o.
 brahma sūryasamañ jyotiḥ VS.23.48^a; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ. 16.5.2^a. See satyañ sūrya^o.
 brahma stomaiñ gr̥tsamadāso akrañ RV.2.39.8^b.
 brahma stomaiñ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^o.
 brahma spr̥tam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.
 brahma sruco ghṛtavatiḥ AV.19.42.2^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3. 5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhrūpahatyāyāi.
 brahmahā gurutalpagah TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b. Cf. guro, and bhrūpahā.
 brahma hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1^a.
 brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. brahmā- nani ta^o.
 brahmāñs tvani etc.: see brahmañs tvani etc.
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
 brahmā kas tañ saparyati RV.8.64.7^o; SV.1.142^o. Cf. brahmā ko.
 brahmā kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17^o.
 brahmā kṛṇoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15^a.
 brahmākṛṇṇag ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Me- trical*.
 brahmā ko vah saparyati RV.8.7.20^o. Cf. brahmā kas.
 brahmāgre jyestham divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23. 30^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmāñgūṣaṁ sadanañ rodasyoh RV.1.117.10^b.
 brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1^b; SV.1.410^b.
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^o.
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4^o.
 brahmā cāsi gr̥hapatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2^d; 10.91.10^d.
 brahmā ced dhastam agrahit AV.5.17.8^o.
 brahmāna indrañ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4^d. See brah- mānam etc.
 brahmāna (MS. °na) indrañ mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4^o; SV.1.439^a; TS.1.6.12.6^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 182.8; KS.8.16^o.
 brahmā na indropa yahi vidvāñ RV.7.28.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.
 brahmāna uta virudhañ AV.2.9.4^b.
 brahmāna r̥tutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16^b; AV.14.1.16^b.
 brahmāna ṛṣabhe janāñ ÇB.13.5.4.15^b.
 brahmānañ yatra hiñsanti AV.5.19.8^o.
 brahmānañ ca br̥haspatim RV.10.141.3^d; AV.3.20.4^d; SV.1.91^d; VS.9.26^d; TS.1.7.10.3^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164. 13; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.8^d.
 (om) brahmānañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahma (sc. tṛpyatu).
 brahmānañ tvāmum vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.
 brahmānam apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5^b.
 brahmānam indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.28^d. See brah- māna etc.
 brahmānañ brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7^a.
 brahmānañ mā hiñsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 brahmāna te yaçasaḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2^d; VS.27.2^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.14; KS.18.16^d.
 brahmāna tvā vayan yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan) RV.8.

17.3^a; AV.20.3.3^a; 38.3^a; 47.9^a; SV.2.18^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.12.
 brahmāna tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1^o; SV.1.342^o; 2.694^o; TS.1.6.12.3^o; N.5.5^o. In Mahabh.12.284.78^o, *changed to brahmāna tvā çatakratum*.
 brahmāna indrañ etc.: see brahmāna etc.
 brahmāni mandan gr̥ṇatām ṛṣṇām RV.10.89.16^b.
 brahmāni me matayah çam sutāsaḥ RV.1.165.4^a; VS. 33.78^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 168.12; KS.9.18^a.
 brahmāni hi cakṛṣe vardhanani RV.6.23.6^a.
 brahmānindra tava yañi vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; MS.4. 12.3^b: 185.2.
 brahmāneva vidatha ukthaçasa RV.2.39.1^o.
 brahmāno yasyam arcanti AV.12.1.38^o.
 brahmāny atrer ava tañ sr̥jantu RV.5.2.6^o.
 brahmāny eṣaṁ gr̥ṇatām havimani RV.7.83.4^o.
 brahmāny okta namasaḥ haribhyām RV.1.63.9^b.
 brahmā ta indra girvaṇah RV.8.90.3^a.
 brahmā tūto indro gātum iṣṇan RV.2.20.5^b.
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.
 brahmā tvā pr̥cṇātu PG.3.15.23, 24.
 brahmā tvācṇatu PG.3.15.23, 24. Cf. prāṇas tvācṇatu.
 brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyām RV.10.71.11^o; N.1.8^o.
 brahmā devakṛtopahūtā ÇB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva- kṛtam.
 brahmā devata MS.2.13.20: 166.5.
 brahmā devānañ padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituḥ) kavinañ RV.9.96.6^a; SV.2.294^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196. 12; KS.23.12^a; TA.10.10.1^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.1^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.1.1^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6^a; N.14. 13^a. Ps: brahmā devānañ padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3(comm.); brahmā devanām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. Br̥hD. 6.136.
 brahmā devānañ prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See brahma etc.
 brahmā devānañ prathamāñ sambabhūva Mīm̃dU.1.1.1^a.
 brahmā devo br̥haspatiḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.6; KS.38.10^b; ÇB.10.1.3.8^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 brahmādhiguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhi^o) svārā kṣarāni (PG. surakṣitaḥ syani) svāhā AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d. See brahmābhigūrtan.
 brahmādhyaṣṭhād bhuvañni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7^d.
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.
 brahmāñ (TB. °māñ) tvāñ rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16. 1(bis), 2(bis); TB.1.7.10.2, 3(ter); ApÇ.18.18.10, 11. See under brahmañs tvāñ.
 brahmānv avindad daçahotāram arṇe TA.3.11.1^d.
 brahmāparañ yujyatām brahma pūrvam AV.14.1.64^a. P: brahmāparam Kauç.77.2, 20; 79.28, 32.
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānaḥ GB.1.5.24^o.
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.
 brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6^d.
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhigūrtan svaraḥkṣaṇah MG.2.8.6^d. See brahma dhiguptaḥ.
 brahmābhy āvarte AV.10.5.40^a.
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^o.

brahmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LÇ.9.10.4^d. See brahmāiva vācaḥ.
 brahmā yajñena kalpatam (MS. 0to) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brahmā yan manyutah çapat AV.2.7.2^e.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇair ayusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇa ayuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13. See prec.
 brahmāvādhūṣṭāmptena mṛtyum Kauç.97.8^b.
 brahmā vācaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brahmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.
 brahmā sam stāutu bhadraya AV.9.4.11^d.
 brahmā samid bhavati sahutir vām RV.10.52.2^d.
 brahmā samistyaṁ KS.34.16.
 brahmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.
 brahmāsi kṣatrasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1^d.
 brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^e.
 brahmāsrjyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brahmāmad apa hantu çamalaiṁ tamaç ca Kauç.97.8^d.
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brahmāsya çirṣaṁ bṛhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1^a. P: brahmāsya Kauç.66.6.
 brahmāha kṣatram jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b: 84.8; 3.1.9^b: 13.2.
 brahmāhaṁ gāyatrim vācam prāṇaṁ prajāpatiṁ prapadye -çmānam akhaṇaṁ paryūhe LÇ.1.11.15.
 brahmāham antaram kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.10^e; KÇ.25.11.20^e. Cf. brahma varma mamā^o.
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15(bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brahmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brahmā haikaṁ brāhmaṇaḥcchaṁsinaḥ saha GB.1.5.24^e.
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^e.
 brahmedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^e.
 brahmedam bhāratam janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.1^e.
 brahmeddhāv agniḥ iḥate AV.13.1.49^e-51^e.
 brahmendram agniḥ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akari RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (VāL.4).9^b; AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmemam agniḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^e.
 brahmemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmeva loka kṣatram iva çriyām bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.
 brahmevāsamsthitam haviḥ AV.6.50.2^e.
 brahmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3^e.
 brahmāiva bhūtānām jyēṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^e.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. See brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brahmāiva vidvān eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39^e.
 brahmāivāika ṛtvik ChU.4.17.9^e.
 brahmom subrahmom SB.1.2.2. See subrahmanyom.
 brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadrasṭā sukrṭasya sāksāt Kauç.97.8^e.
 brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitam pacāmi AV.4.35.7^e.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktva sukrṭasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakāma AV.11.1.1^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brahmāudane suhava jōhavīmi AV.11.1.26^d.
 brahmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñah TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa ova patiḥ AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaçasavatam Kauç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kauçika iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ (KS. adyardhya^o) pitṛmantam pitṛmatyam ṛsim arṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim arṣeyaṁ pitṛmantam pitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. P: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ṛsim arṣeyam TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṁ ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantam pitṛmatyam ṛsim arṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.
 brāhmaṇaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇas tva nāthakāma upadhavāmi (ApMB. 0kāmah prapadye) SMB.1.4.1-4; PG.1.11.2(quinq.); ApMB.1.10.3-6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1(ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhigastya AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitarah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipam KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41^a.
 brāhmaṇāṇāç çāpacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇāṁ tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇā gopatiṁ vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇāçochaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vāit.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra rāhasaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānām gopājanī AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyavatam) prāṇāpanayor juhomī ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4(ter); BDh.2.8.14.12(ter).

brāhmaṇānām idam havih MS.1.4.12^a: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22^e; BDh.3.6.5^e.
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. -sā aham) a huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.
 brāhmaṇā ya vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.
 brāhmaṇā rājāṇaḥ cāyaṁ vo-dhvaryū rāja ApÇ.20.3.1.
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kauç.68.26^d.
 brāhmaṇā vayan smah TA.1.31.3^b.
 brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*vulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇa*); N.9.6^b.
 brāhmaṇāḥ cepaitair dhanāih ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See at̥rpyan.
 brāhmaṇāḥ çantiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. See brahmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8^a.
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. Harivaṇṇa 8803.
 brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanīm RVKh.10.127.7^b.
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2^a.
 brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu hāvayet Kauç.73.18^e.
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛṣabhaṁ dattvā AV.9.4.19^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçam AV.12.4.21^b.
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñāta TA.10.30.1^e. See next but one.
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçam dattvā AV.10.10.33^a.
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñāta MahānU.15.5^e. See prec. but one.
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; Kauç.65.15^b.
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtaṁ hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d, 6^d.
 brāhmaṇāḥ ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^e.
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1^a. P: brahmaṇo jajñe Kauç.28.1.
 brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7^d.
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.
 brāhmaṇo yatra jīyate AV.5.19.6^d.
 brāhmaṇo vāi brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brahmaṇas tvā.
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham aṣit RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro nīṣṭan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.
 brūmo devaṁ savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.
 brūmo rājānaṁ varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.17.
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.); Kauç.55.8.
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104^d.
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçāḥ so-mum rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṇsa atatya vidyate AV.20.136.3^d.
 bhaṇsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.
 bhaṇsaso vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See dhvaṇsaso.
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.
 bhaktānām çrisūktam japet RVKh.5.87.20^d.
 bhakṣa agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.
 bhakṣam somasya jāgr̥ve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣa-ṇasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣi-tasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahaṭ RVKh.9.67.9^b.
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.
 bhakṣīmahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.
 bhakṣīmahi pitṛasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.
 bhakṣīmahi prajāṁ iṣam RV.7.96.6^e; 9.8.9^e; SV.2.535^e; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See dhukṣīmahi.
 bhakṣīya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^e.
 bhakṣīya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo) -vaso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (and bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa agataḥ.
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.
 bhaga ived aryamaṇam nināya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.
 bhagaḥ panyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.
 bhagaḥ puramdhir jinvaṭu pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.
 bhagaḥ phalāih śrapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.3.
 bhagam yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.
 bhagam varcaḥ pṛthivi no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.
 bhagam aptarṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.
 bhagam sūryo bṛhaspatiḥ MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.
 bhagam ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam ayoḥ RV.5.49.1^b.
 bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.
 bhagam te varuṇo rāja MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.
 bhagam dakṣam na papṛcāsi dharmasim RV.1.141.11^b.
 bhagam dhiyaṁ vajayantaḥ puramdhim RV.2.38.10^a; MS.4.14.6^a: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.
 bhagam dhiyo-vitāram no aṣyāḥ RV.7.36.8^e.
 bhagam na kare mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10^d.
 bhagam na nṛbhyo havyaṁ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.
 bhagam na hi tvā yaçasaṁ vasuvidam RV.8.61.5^e; AV.20.118.1^e; SV.1.253^e; 2.929^e.

- bhagam** nu çāṣam savitāram utaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
- bhaga** prapetar bhaga satyarādhaḥ RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prapetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).
- bhaga** pra no janaya gobhir aṣvāiḥ RV.7.41.3^e; AV.3.16.3^e; VS.34.36^e; TB.2.5.5.2^e; 8.9.8^e; ApMB.1.14.3^e.
- bhaga** pra nṛbhir nrvantah syāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
- bhagabhaktasya** te vayam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
- bhagam** anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
- bhagam** asya varca adiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asya varcaḥ Kauç.36.15.
- bhagam** indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.33^e; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
- bhagam** indraç ca vāyuç ca MG.2.14.26^c; YDh.1.281^c.
- bhagam** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
- bhagam** iva paprcanāsa rñjate RV.1.141.6^b.
- bhagam** iṣṭo takvatiye RV.1.134.5^e.
- bhagam** ugro-vase johaviti RV.7.38.6^e. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).
- bhagam** puṣā savitā no dadatu AÇ.2.11.4^b. See puṣā bhagam sa^o.
- bhagam** bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
- bhagam** mitram aditiñ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
- bhagavati** bhagam me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagam bhavati.
- bhagavati** harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhutikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
- bhagaç** ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nama ca.
- bhagaç** ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11^c.
- bhagaç** ca me dravinān ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
- bhagas** tatakṣa caturah padān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kauç.76.25.32.
- bhagas** tatakṣa catvāry uṣyālāni AV.14.1.60^b.
- bhagas** te hastam agrabhīt (AV. ^{hit}) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
- bhagas** tveto nayatu hastagṛhya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kauç.76.10. See puṣā tveto.
- bhaga** (KS. ^{gas}) stha bhagasya vo lapsīya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
- bhagasya** tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
- bhagasya** nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kauç.34.16.
- bhagasya** rātim imahe RV.3.62.11^c.
- bhagasya** sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d, 21^d. See iyañ bhagasya.
- bhagasya** svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5^a.
- bhagasyāstām** anūvrjau AV.9.4.12^b.
- bhagasyet** tam prasavañ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^c.
- bhagasyeva** kārīṇo yamāni gman RV.3.54.14^b.
- bhagasyeva** bhujīñ huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
- bhagaḥ** sam vo ajigamat AV.6.74.1^d.
- bhagaḥ** somena nah saha Kauç.128.4^b.
- bhagaḥ** saubhagyāñ pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
- bhagas** stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
- bhagāya** kuṣṭakah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
- bhagāya** tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.
- bhagāya** dovāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
- bhagāya** svaḥa VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
- bhagena** mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kauç.36.12.
- bhagena** varcasā saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
- bhagena** savitā çriyañ VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
- bhagena** saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19^c; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcasā.
- bhagenāham** sahāgamam AV.2.30.5^d.
- bhagemām** dhiyañ ud avā dadan nah RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
- bhagevitā** turphar phārivāram RV.10.106.8^b.
- bhage** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- bhago** anuprayuñktam AV.12.1.40^c.
- bhago** aryamā savitā purandhiḥ RV.10.85.36^c; AV.14.1.50^c; SMB.1.2.16^c; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.3^c; HG.1.20.1^c; MG.1.10.15^c.
- bhago** goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55^c.
- bhago** danāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^d.
- bhago** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
- bhago** devit phalgunir aviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
- bhago** na kare havyo matinām RV.3.49.3^c.
- bhago** na citro agnir mahonāñ dadhatī ratnam SV.1.449^a. P: bhago na citrah Svidh.2.6.4.
- bhago** na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7^c.
- bhago** na vāram ṛvati RV.5.16.2^d.
- bhago** na havyah prabhṛthoṣu cārñi RV.5.33.5^d.
- bhago** nṛçāṣa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^c.
- bhago** no rājā ni kṛṣiñ tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
- bhago** mā bhagenāvatu prāṇyāpānyayuse varcasā ojaṣe tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svaḥa AV.19.45.9.
- bhago** me agne sakhye na mṛdhyah RV.3.54.21^c; KS.13.15^c.
- bhago** me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.
- bhago** yunaktv aṣiṣo nv asināi AV.5.26.9^a.
- bhago** rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59^d.
- bhago** ratir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10^d.
- bhago** vā gobhir aryamēni anajyat RV.10.31.4^c.
- bhago** vibhakta çavasīvasā gumat RV.5.46.6^c.
- bhago** vṛkṣoṣv āhitah AV.6.129.3^b.
- bhago-si** bhagasya lapsīya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
- bhago** ha datā bhaga it pradatā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
- bhajatām** bhāgi (TB. bhāgi bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.
- bhajanta** pitvas ta ihāgamiṣṭah RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
- bhajanta** viçve devatvañ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.

bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^o.

bhājann amitrāṇāṃ senām AV.11.9.5^o.

bhadraṃ yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2^b.

bhadraṃ vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kauç.46.54^b.

bhadraṃ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kauç.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.

bhadraṃ vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kauç.46.54^a.

bhadraṃ vāi varāṃ vṛtate RV.10.164.2^a.

bhadraṃ vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^o.

bhadraṃ clokāṃ cṛṇyāsam AV.16.2.4.

bhadraṃ sumāṅgalam Kauç.50.16. Cf. bhadraṃ ka^o.

bhadraṃ somaḥ suvāno adya kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2^d.

bhadraṃ hi çarma trivarṇam asti te RV.10.142.1^o.

bhadrakālyāi (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.14.

bhadraṃ karṇebhiḥ cṛṇuyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.1224^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: bhadraṃ karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BṛhD.3.122.

bhadraṃ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadraṃ su^o.

bhadraṃ gr̥hāṃ kṛṇutha bhadravacaḥ RV.6.28.6^o; AV.4.21.6^o; TB.2.8.8.12^o.

bhadraṃ ca me çreyaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.10; KS.18.8.

bhadraṃ jivanto jaraṇāṃ açmahi RV.10.37.6^d.

bhadraṃ te agne sahasinn antkam RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadraṃ te agno AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.1.58.

bhadraṃ datre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^o.

bhadraṃ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.

bhadraṃ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.23. See next.

bhadraṃ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadraṃ naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See prec.

bhadraṃ no abhayaṃ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kauç.46.54^d.

bhadrapāpasya nidhanāṃ titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.

bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16,17; KÇ.8.5.17,21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.

bhadram adhaṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.

bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

bhadram asmākaṃ vada RVKh.2.43.2^o; Kauç.46.54^o.

bhadram ichanta ṛṣayah svarvidah AV.19.41.1^a. See bhadraṃ paçyanta.

bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.36 (B).

bhadram id bhadraḥ kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.

bhadram iha çravyate RV.8.62.4^d.

bhadram uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4^d.

bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kauç.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.

bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.

bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) -bhut ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṃ pantham anu te diçamāḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyāṃ pantham etc.

bhadraṃ paçcāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kauç.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.

bhadraṃ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadram ichanta.

bhadraṃ paçyemāksabhir yajatraḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.1224^b; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛuU.1^b.

bhadraṃ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^o; Kauç.46.54^o; N.9.5^o.

bhadraṃ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3^b.

bhadraṃ-bhadraṃ kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13^b.

bhadraṃ-bhadraṃ na a bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^o; SV.1.173^a.

bhadraṃ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.

bhadraṃ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23^o; AV.20.126.23^o.

bhadraṃ bhavāti naḥ purah RV.2.41.11^o; AV.20.20.6^o; 57.9^o.

bhadraṃ manah kṛṇuṣva vṛtraturye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^a; SV.2.910^a; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.

bhadraṃ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

bhadrayā supraṭiṣṭhitam AV.12.1.63^b.

bhadravratāṃ vipravīraṃ svarṣam RV.10.47.5^o; MS.4.14.8^o: 227.14.

bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.

bhadrasya kartā rocāmānā agāt MS.4.14.14^d: 239.16.

bhadrasya vidvāḥ avase huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1^d.

bhadraḥ agner vadhryaçvasya saindriçah RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.107.

bhadraḥ amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.

bhadraḥ açvā haritah sūryasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadraḥ açvāḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

bhadraḥ indrasya rātayah RV.8.62.10^a-6^o,7^d-9^d,10^a-12^o; 99.4^b; AV.20.58.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^o; KSA.4.4^o.

bhadraḥ uta praçastayah RV.8.19.19^o; SV.1.111^o; 2.909^o; VS.15.38^o,39^a; MS.4.12.5^o: 191.10; KS.39.15^o; ApÇ.14.33.6^o,6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a,2^o.

bhadraḥ janitry ajtjanat RV.10.134.1^f-5^f; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f-442^f; AB.8.7.4.

bhadraḥ jyotiṣi bibhratī AV.10.10.15^d.

bhadraḥ ta indra sumatir ghṛtaor RV.3.30.7^o.

bhadraḥ ta eti niṣkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.

bhadraḥ te agne svanika samdṛk RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. bhadraḥ te puṣann iha rātīr astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadraḥ varh.

bhadraḥ te hasta sukr̥tota pāpī RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.

bhadraḥ plakṣān nistiṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5^a.

bhadraḥ tvam uṣo vitaraṃ vy ucha RV.1.123.11^o.

bhadraḥ dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.

bhadraḥ abhi (AV.Kauç. adhi) çreyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Ps: bhadrad abhi çreyah ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrad adhi Kauç.42.1.
 bhadra nama vahamanā uśasah RV.1.123.12^d.
 bhadra no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^e.
 bhadran kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.10^e; SV.1.533^e.
 bhadran naḥ çreyah sam anaiṣṭa devah TS.5.7.2.4^a,5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; Kauç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Ps: bhadran naḥ çreyah GG.3.8.16; bhadran naḥ KhG.3.3.13.
 bhadran nyagrodhat parṇat AV.5.5.5^e.
 bhadra bhadrasya rūtayah RV.1.132.2^e.
 bhadram akar devahutim no adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.7. See mahim akar.
 bhadram bhagavatim kṛṇām RVKh.10.127.3^e.
 bhadra ya karnaḥ kroçatu Kauç.58.1^a.
 bhadra ya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 bhadrayākṣi vi vepatām Kauç.58.1^b.
 bhadrayām te ranayanta saindrīṣṭau RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 bhadra rātiḥ sahasrīṇi RV.6.45.32^b.
 bhadra rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvarah RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
 bhadra rudrāṇām maruṭām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11^b.
 bhadra vadhur bhavati yat supeçah RV.10.27.12^e.
 bhadra vastrāṇy arjunā vasānā RV.3.39.2^e.
 bhadra vastrā tanvate dāṇsu raçmisu RV.1.134.4^b.
 bhadra vastrā samanyā vasānah RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.
 bhadra vām puṣaṇāḥ iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadra te puṣann.
 bhadra vo rātiḥ prṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7^e.
 bhadra çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.
 bhadra si rātri camaso na piṣṭah AV.19.49.8^a.
 bhadra sūrya ivopadṛk RV.8.102.15^e; SV.2.922^e.
 bhadraḥam sayam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^b.
 bhadraḥam no ahnām prātaḥ AV.6.128.2^e.
 bhadraḥam no madhyamidine AV.6.128.2^a.
 bhadraḥam asmabhyām rajan AV.6.128.3^c.
 bhadraḥam asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^e.
 bhadra hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^e.
 bhadra hi naḥ pramatir asya sainsadi RV.1.94.1^e; AV.20.13.3^e; SV.1.660^e; 2.414^e; MS.2.7.3^e: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^e; ApMB.2.7.1^e; HG.1.9.4^e.
 bhadra hy asyaḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5^e.
 bhadre kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^e.
 bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^e.
 bhadre pāram açimahi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^e.
 bhadraṣīṣām lakṣmīr nihitadhī vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.
 bhadro no agnir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.
 bhadro bhadraya sacamāna agāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.
 bhandanānām tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.
 bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.
 bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.
 bhayaṁ vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.
 bhayaṁ çitimbhāyām (KSA. "madbhāyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 bhayaṁ cāpi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harniṇā RV.1.166.4^e.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhāyā RV.1.85.8^e.
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhraṭ RV.4.6.5^d.
 bhayaṁ parastād abhayaṁ te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.
 bhayaṁ pracalabhāyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 bhayaḥ çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29^e.
 bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca pariladāmi Kauç.56.13.
 bhaye cit suksitīm dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.
 bhayedako vadati vacam etām TA.4.31.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.
 bharaç cakram etaçah sanir rīṇati RV.5.31.11^e.
 bharaç cakram etaço nāyanā indra RV.1.121.13^b.
 bharaṇīr nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9. See apabharaṇīr.
 bharatam uddhareṇi (TB. comm. uddhara inam) anuṣiṇca (MÇ. uddhareṇa vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 bharatasyāṣa dāuḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4^a.
 bharatā satvatām iḥa ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.
 bharatā jātavedasam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.
 bharatām apa yad rapah RV.10.59.8^e,9^d,10^e.
 bharatā yaj juçṣati RV.8.62.1^b.
 bharatā vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.
 bharate mario mithunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2^d.
 bharto vājibhiḥ çunām RV.6.16.4^b.
 bharad ançam naitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5^d.
 bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyā RV.1.173.3^b.
 bharad dhenū rasavac çiçriye payah RV.5.44.13^e.
 bharad yadi vir ato vevijānah RV.4.26.5^a.
 bharadvāja (MS. "jā) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See brhato bha.
 bharadvājaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 bharadvāja gotaina vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.
 bharadvājadhanvantaraye svāhā ÇÇ.2.14.4.
 bharad vājaiḥ no andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.
 bharadvājavād vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.
 bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.
 bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkaiḥ RV.6.50.15^b.
 bharadvājā uta tā indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.
 bharadvājā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 bharadvājān sārājayo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.
 bharadvājāya gṛṇate vasūni RV.6.31.4^e.
 bharadvājāya daçuṣe RV.6.16.5^e.
 bharadvājāya vīra nū gire dat RV.6.63.10^e.
 bharadvājāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^e; 16.33^a.
 bharadvājāyāva dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājāyāṣvinā hayantā RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvāje nṛvata indra surin RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonaḥ RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhava RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāḥ RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad a cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.
 3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni caṁsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharanta viṇve balim svar naḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharantī vām manmanā samyātā girāḥ RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharantī me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi samyātāḥ RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniḥ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.
 7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; QB.6.4.4.7.
 bharamāṇā vahamānā havīṣi VS.8.18^c; QB.4.4.4.10. *See*
 vahamānā.
 bharam indraya yad ahiḥ jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharaṣe svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bharaṣva sumnayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10^c.
 bharaṇ candrāṇi gr̥pate vasūni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bharaṇ piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bharaṇmedhman kṛṇavāmā havīṣi te RV.1.94.4^a; SV.
 2.415^a; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bharaṇmy āṅgūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bharaṇmy āṅgūṣam badhe suvr̥kti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bharaṇya su bharaṇa bhāgam p̥tviyam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bharaṇsah karipām iva RV.9.10.2^c; SV.2.47^c.
 bharaṇ sutasya p̥taye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bharaṇ soma sahasripam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bharaṇji punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha of ̥rabhaka *etc.*, AV.
 2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma caṇvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtām vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jīṣum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.
 91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyāḥ RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yaṇasāv aviṣṭām RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare v̥trahā ̥ṣmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitantasāyyāḥ RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣujām sukṣitīm suṇavasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.
 20^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyusām asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājasātaye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyāḥ RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indraḥ suhavaḥ havāmahe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.
 1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi p̥r̥ṇānaḥ RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargaḥ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargaḥ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of mahas te*
etc. See prec. but one.
 bhargo devasya kavayāḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.
 35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; QB.2.3.4.39^b;
 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.12; MahanU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.
 10.2; Kauç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.
 17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2;
 AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargaḥ *etc.*
 bhargo yaṇaḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See*
 mahi rādhaḥ, *and* yaṇo bhargaḥ.
 bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniḥ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19;
 KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhṛtam *etc.*
 bhartā ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^c.
 bhartā yo vajraḥ naryam puruṣuḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10^d. *See*
 dhartāras te.
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā san bhriyamāno bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhavāḥ opaṇam iva dyam RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartum vaḥ ̥akeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ caiva pitur bhrātuh RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteva garbham svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartri devānām uta martyānām Kauç.106.7^a.
 bhartri prajānām uta mānuṣānām Kauç.106.7^b.
 bhartri hi caṇvatām asi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava a papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraḥ ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavaḥ yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacārya smi) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ daṇṇe mayāḥ (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.
 20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d;
 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ÇÇ.9.27.
 2^d. *See* sa no-dād.
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanāsāu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a;
 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3;
 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; QB.3.4.1.
 24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; —
 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauç.108.2^a; BDh.2.
 10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanāsāu samokasāu
 Kauç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11;
 KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avataḥ mā.
 bhavati bhikṣām dehi Kauç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhi^c.
 bhavad asi Kauç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛdhado) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyānām RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sutrātrāsah sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivovidāḥ RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (om) bhavaḥ devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya
 devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavaçarvābhyām namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaḥ ca pṛṇibaluḥ ca AV.8.8.17^c.

bhavyaḥ kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.

(orh) bhavyaḥ devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.

bhavyaḥ devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.

(orh) bhavyaḥ devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

bhavā kṛṣṭinām (AV. gr^o) abhiçastipavā (AV. ^opā u) AV.19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. Cf. abhūr grṣṭinām.

bhavā tokāyatanaḥ yajam yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 142.3; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.4^d.

bhavā dyumnī vādhyāçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5^a.

(bhavān) anupravacantiyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

bhavā naḥ çubhra sātaye RV.5.5.4^o.

bhavā naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7^b; SV.1.260^b.

bhavā naḥ saprathastamah (VS. adds sakḥā vṛdhe) VS.12.114^o; TS.1.4.32.1^o; TA.3.17.1^o; ApÇ.14.29.1^o. See next but one.

bhavā naḥ sumne antamah sakḥā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3^c; SV.2.98^o.

bhavā naḥ suçravastamah (RV.1.91.17^o, KS. add sakḥā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17^o; 3.45.5^d; 8.45.8^o; KS.35.13^o. See prec. but one.

bhavā naḥ soma çam hrde RV.8.79.7^o.

bhavā no agne-vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7^a; KS.2.15^a.

bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

bhavā no dūto ajarah suvraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇG.2.13.5^b. See yajā no devo.

bhavā no dūto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1^o.

bhavā no dūto abhiçastipavā RV.7.11.3^d.

bhavān bhikṣām dadātu AG.1.22.8. Cf. bhavati bhi^o.

bhavā pāyur viço asya adabdhah RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.11; KS.16.15^b.

bhavā maghavan maghavadbhyah çarma RV.1.58.9^b.

bhavā marudbhīr avayataheḍah RV.1.17.1.6^b.

bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. See bhavema etc.

bhavāma sarvavedasah AV.19.49.6^o.

bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

bhavāmi yaçasāni yaçah SMB.2.5.9^d.

bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiçtau RV.6.33.5^b.

bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16^c.

bhavā yajñanām abhiçastipavā RV.1.76.3^b.

bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. Cf. bhavān devān.

bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

bhavārudrāu sayujā samvidanāu AV.11.2.14^a.

bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhah RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.

bhavā varūtham gr̥nate vibhavaḥ RV.1.58.9^a.

bhavā varūtham maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.

bhavā vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16^c; 9.31.4^c; VS.12.

112^c; TS.3.2.5.3^c; 4.2.7.4^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 96.7; KS.16.14^c; PB.1.5.8^o; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^c.

bhavā vajanaṁ patiḥ RV.9.31.2^o.

bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.

bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayṇam RV.1.73.4^d.

bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1^b.

bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakḥinām RV.7.32.25^d.

bhavāçarvāv asyatāni pāpakṛta AV.10.1.23^a.

bhavāçarvāv idanī brūmāḥ AV.11.6.9^a.

bhavāçarvāu manve vān tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kauç.28.8.

bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7^o.

bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1^a; Kauç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kauç.50.13; 51.7. Cf. ÇulikaU.12.

bhavā sainatsū no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3^d; SV.1.286^d.

bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3^c. See toṣānām mātā.

bhavā suntir nta vāmanitīḥ RV.6.47.7^d.

bhavā supāro atiparayo naḥ RV.6.47.7^o.

bhavā soma dravinovit punānah RV.9.97.25^d.

bhavā stotr̥bhyo antamah svastaye RV.3.10.8^o.

bhaviṣyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhaviṣyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhaviṣyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhaviṣyat prati çāharat TB.3.12.9.3^d.

bhaviṣyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. See bhavad asi.

bhaved dharmaparāyanah RVKh.10.85.2^d.

bhavena marutām pita (read pitra) NīlarU.22^d.

bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahanU.17.1^o.

bhavema dyāvaprthivī bhavantaḥ RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.

bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. See bhavāma etc.

bhaver apir no antamah RV.8.45.18^o.

bhavo divo bhava içe prthivyah AV.11.2.27^a.

bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahanU.17.1.

bhavyām bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.

bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahanU.5.9^b. See bhuvanasya goptā.

bhasad açvo na yamañña asā RV.6.3.4^b.

bhasad asid adityanām AV.9.4.13^a.

bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

bhasan nu ṣa pra pūrvyah RV.6.14.1^o; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.15; KS.20.14^o.

bhasan me amba sakti me RV.10.86.7^o; AV.20.126.7^c.

bhasma vāiçvānasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.

bhasmāntam çaritam ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BṛhU.5.3.1^b. See athedam bhasma^o.

bhāgam devebhyo vi dadhaty (AV. ^osy) ayan RV.10.85.19^o; AV.7.81.2^c; 14.1.24^c; TS.2.4.14.1^c; MS.4.12.2^o; 181.6; KS.10.12^o; N.11.6^o.

bhāgam devebhyo haviṣah sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.5.

bhāgaṁ deveṣu yajñiyam RV.1.20.8^c.
 bhāgaṁ deveṣu çravase dadhanaḥ RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 242.1.
 bhāgaṁ no atra vasmantaṁ vitat RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.11.
 bhāgam a suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
 bhāgas te pāitravaseyi vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
 bhāge deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
 bhātvakṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^o.
 bhānuneyaṁ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6^o.
 bhānur açleṣā ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā cakanaḥ RV.10.123.8^o; SV.2.1198^o.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tigme-nāgnir.
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 bhā-bhā LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bha vibhā.
 bhāmān sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.39^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8^o.
 bhāmāsaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 bhāmāso yamann aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
 bhāyāi dārvahāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 bhāratī gr̥ṇānā AV.5.27.9^o; MS.2.12.6^o: 150.15. See mahi gr̥ṇānā, and mahir gr̥ṇānāḥ.
 bhāratīde sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
 bhāratī pavamānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
 bhāratī maruto viçāḥ VS.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 bhāratīn brahmavardhanīm RVKh.7.34.2^b.
 bhāratīr bṛhatīr mahīḥ VS.28.31^o; TB.2.6.17.6^o.
 bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 bhāradvājaḥ sumatīm yati hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo giç ca RVKh.9.113.2^o.
 bhā vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bha-bha.
 bhāvo nāmāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12^d.
 bhāṣite haṣite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
 bhāṣāṁsi vaste sūryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3^b.
 bhāṣaketum vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
 bhāṣāntarikṣam ā pr̥ṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^o: 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 bhāse tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
 bhāskarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.3.8^a. See under adityaya vidmahe.
 bhāsvatī netri sūṛtanām RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
 bhāsvatīm tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bhāsvantaṁ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayāḥ RV.10.37.8^b.
 bhikṣācaryāṁ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApÇ.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhikṣām ā jabhāra prathamō divam ca AV.11.5.9^b.
 bhikṣām bhavati dadatu Kauç.57.17.
 bhittvā sahasram airayat MS.4.12.5^b: 191.13.
 bhinat kanīna odanam RV.8.69.14^o; AV.20.92.11^o.
 bhinat puro na bhido adeviḥ RV.1.174.8^o.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
 bhinatsy adriṁ tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16^o.
 bhinad giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^o. See under athai-
 ṣām bhinnakaḥ.
 bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7^o.
 bhinadmy açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13^o. P: bhinadmi
 Kauç.29.4.
 bhinad valam vi puro dardariti TS.2.3.14.6^o.
 bhinad valam āngirobhīr gr̥ṇānāḥ RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.14. See budhnād agram.
 bhinad valam indro āgirasvān RV.2.11.20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 185.5.
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛpāt AV.5.28.14^o. See under r̥ṇak.
 bhindhi darbha sapatnānām (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me)
 AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahaskr̥ta RV.8.44.11^o.
 bhindhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.5^d.
 bhindhi me pr̥tanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5^b.
 bhindhi me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.28.5^o.
 bhindhi viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
 bhindhīdam (MS. bhindhy ado) divyāṁ nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
 bhiyāṁ dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^o. See bhiyo etc.
 bhiyasam ā dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
 bhiyasāne rodasi ahvayethām AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy aikṣetaṁ.
 bhiyā dṛḍhasaḥ kirāṇā naijan RV.1.63.1^d.
 bhiyāmītrān sam sr̥ja AV.11.9.12^b.
 bhiyā yameṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^o.
 bhiyo dadhānā hṛdayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^o. See bhiyām etc.
 bhiṣaktamaṁ tvā bhiṣajām çṛṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhiṣakti viçvam yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
 bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^o.
 bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^o. Cf. bhiṣajām.
 bhiṣāñ no agna avaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajām suyajām ghṛtaçriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
 bhiṣajām na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
 bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajaḥ samidhīmahī ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
 bhiṣajām subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.
 bhiṣajendre (MS. odram) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhīṣajāṁ sviṣṭyāi svāha KS.5.4. Cf. bheṣajāṁ sviṣṭyāi. bhīṣajyataṁ yad āturam RV.8.22.10^d.
 bhītāya nādhamānāya RV.5.78.6^a.
 bhīma a vāvṛthe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV. 1.423^b.
 bhīma eva sāyavasīḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 bhīmaṁ ratham keçinaḥ padayantāṁ AV.11.2.18^b.
 bhīmaṁ vahantrībhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 (om) bhīmaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhrī-māya devāya.
 bhīmaṁ na gāṁ vārayante RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
 bhīmaṁ na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.20^a; 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
 bhīmas tuviṣmāṁ carṣapibhya ātapāḥ RV.1.55.1^a.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
 bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāha ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhīmasya vṛṣṇo jatharād abhiçvasaḥ RV.10.92.8^a.
 bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 bhīmā jāyā brāhmanasyopanītā RV.10.109.4^a; AV.5.17.6^a.
 bhīmā yad eti çucatas ta a dhīḥ RV.6.3.3^b.
 bhīmāya devāya svāha ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. Cf. bhīmaṁ devaṁ.
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a.
 bhīmāśas tuvimanyavo-yasaḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
 bhīmāso na pratitaye RV.1.36.20^b.
 bhīmās te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^a.
 bhīmo na çrūgā davidhāva durgrbhiḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
 bhīmo viveçāyudhebbhir eṣāṁ RV.7.21.4^a.
 bhīṣāmad agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.10^a; TU.2.8.10^a; NrpU. 2.4^a.
 bhīṣāmad vātaḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NrpU. 2.4^a.
 bhīṣodeti sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NrpU.2.4^b.
 bhīṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahiyān TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 bhuktim me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. Cf. bhutim etc.
 bhuktvā vṛṣālībhojanam MahānU.19.1^a.
 bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.3.2.23. Cf. BṛhD.1.55. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
 bhujaḥ kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 bhujaṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
 bhujiṣyāṁ patrāṁ nihitāṁ guḥā yat AV.12.1.60^a.
 bhuji suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See bhujiyuh etc.
 bhuji hiranyapeçasaḥ RV.8.8.2^a.
 bhuje na putra opyoḥ RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
 bhuje mahhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV. 1.376^d.
 bhuje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
 bhujo bhujiṣya vittva ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 bhujiyuh yabhir avatho yabhir adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b. Cf. yabhiḥ paktham.
 bhujiyuh yabhir avyathibhir jijinvathuh RV.1.112.6^b.

bhujiyuh vajeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
 bhujiyuh anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir açvina RV.10.65.12^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.
 bhujiyuh suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhuji etc.
 bhuñjati mā mā hiṣaḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhuñjati LÇ.2.7.19.
 bhuñjad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhuranyantāṁ janāṁ anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b; 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
 bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^a.
 bhuva açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
 bhuva ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhuvah KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait. 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhuvah.
 (om) bhuvah puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhuvah prajāpatināty iṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhuvah prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.
 bhuvah prāṇo bhūyān bhūyo me bhūyat svāha ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhuvat karve vṛṣā dyumny āhutaḥ RV.1.36.8^a.
 bhuvat ta indra çam hṛde RV.8.82.3^a.
 bhuvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikānaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
 bhuvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
 bhuvat pariṣtir dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
 bhuvat svādhir hotā havyaṇā RV.1.67.2^b.
 bhuvad agniḥ puruṣeçasu garbhaḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
 bhuvad agne çantamā kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 bhuvad indraya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
 bhuvad duto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^a.
 bhuvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2^b.
 bhuvad devo devānāṁ mahitvā RV.1.68.2^b.
 bhuvad vastur iṣṇuṇā RV.8.71.15^d.
 bhuvad vajasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d.
 bhuvad vajanāṁ vṛdhaḥ RV.10.26.9^a.
 bhuvad vajayi bhuvad vajeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
 bhuvad vajeçv avitā bhuvad vṛlhaḥ RV.6.48.2^a; SV. 2.54^a; VS.27.44^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.13; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^a.
 bhuvad vāṇi sayāvarī RV.7.31.8^b.
 bhuvad viçvam abhy ādevam ojaṣā RV.2.22.4^f. See bhuvo viçvam.
 bhuvad viçveṣu kāvyēṣu ranta RV.9.92.3^a.
 bhuvanaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhuvanaṁ devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
 bhuvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhuvanapataye svāha VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; 4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB. 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣaṇi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
 bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣaṇi) MS.4.2.9: 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. *See next*.
 bhuvanam asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. *See prec*.
 bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14^b. *See bhavye bhuvanasya*.
 bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
 bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grha iha ca sa no rāsva-jyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṇi suvīryaṇi sāmivatsarīṇaṁ svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. *Cf* sa no bhuvanasya pate.
 bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.31.6^b.
 bhuvanasya pitarāṁ gṛbhir abhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. *Cf* BṛhD.5.116.
 bhuvanāny adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5^d.
 bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7^b.
 bhuvanāya svāha Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvanā sain ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
 bhuvan dasmam upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
 bhuvan nemānāṁ vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
 bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsah RV.1.186.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
 bhuvan vṛdhe riçādasah RV.8.27.4^b.
 bhuvapataye svāha VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. *See bhupataye svāha*.
 bhuvāç cakṣur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a.
 (om) bhuvāç tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 bhuvāç tasya svatavāṇḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
 bhuvāç te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See bhuvāç tvayi*.
 bhuvāç tvam indra brahmaṇa (MS. "no) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvāç tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvāḥ ApÇ.17.10.6.
 bhuvāç tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See bhuvāç te*.
 bhuvāḥ sakṣavṛko vājasātān RV.4.16.18^b.
 bhuvāḥ samrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
 bhuvāḥ svāḥ MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
 bhuvāḥ svāḥ MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BṛhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf* om bhuvāḥ svadhā.
 bhuvāḥ pataye svāha Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvāya svāha Kauç.116.2.
 bhuvē tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
 bhuvo apāṁ napāḥ jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5^c.
 bhuvo janasya divyasya rāja RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
 bhuvo duto yasya havyāṁ juṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (*series*). P: bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇa TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
 bhuvo devānāṁ pitā putraḥ san RV.1.69.2^b.
 bhuvo-dhāyi (*ter*) TA.4.40.1.
 bhuvo naveda ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
 bhuvo nṛñç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.7; KS.23.12^c.
 bhuvo-nnāṁ vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtāṁ prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmaḥbhayāṁ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçu-bhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
 bhuvo yajurvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāha ÇG.1.24.8. *See next but one*.
 bhuvo yajuḥsu tvā vāyāv antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade-asāu HG.1.5.13.
 bhuvo yajūṇi tvayi juhomi svāha HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one*.
 bhuvo yajñasya rajasaḥ ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvāḥ TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
 bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
 bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.
 bhuvo rāja bhuvanāṁ ca rāja Kauç.128.4^b.
 bhuvo varuṇo yad ṛtāya voçi RV.10.8.5^b.
 bhuvo vajānāṁ patir vaçāṁ anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-nyaḥ 4^b.
 bhuvo vajānāṁ pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
 bhuvo vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāha TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāha TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
 bhuvo vāyur cāntarikṣaṁ ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
 bhuvo vāyunāntarikṣeṇa sāmnamuṁ mayi kamaṁ niyunajmi svāha ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhuvo-vitā vāmādevasya dhīmā RV.4.16.18^a.
 bhuvo vivasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
 bhuvo viçvam abhyadevāṁ ojaṁ SV.1.466^f. *See bhuvad viçvam*.
 bhuvo viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7^c.
 bhuvo viçvebhiḥ sumanā antikāḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
 bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñīyaḥ RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
 bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.3.1.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūh pṛthivy agninarcāmūh mayi kāmāṁ niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.
 bhūtaṁ vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtaṁ spṛtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ.
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotāisām asit TB.3.12.9.3.
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya ahitam AV.17.1.19.
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbhāṁ dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2f; 27.15f.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyac (MS. bhavyaṁ) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanā) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.
 bhūtaṁ ca yatra bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.7.22.
 bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhutam asi bhavad.
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV.8.9.11b; AV.20.141.1b.
 bhūta devā vṛtratūryeṣu çambhuvāḥ RV.1.106.2b.
 bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4b.
 bhūtaṁ devānām avame avobhīḥ RV.1.185.11c; MS.4.14.7c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8c.
 bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ spṛtam (KS. omits spṛtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ spṛtam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4a.
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣṣataḥ RV.2.32.1b.
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kauç.92.13a. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nama pitṛnām adhipaty TS.3.3.5.1.
 P: bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nama TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte ma dhaḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtaṁ brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyata saha SMB.2.4.10b.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāumi ÇB.10.4.1.9a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtad) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14c; PG.3.3.6c. See next but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17c.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6c. See prec. but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanaṁ (?ms. vicanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72d. Part of stotrāya navatis.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvana duhānaḥ AV.4.11.2c.
 bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1b.

bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyad vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtaṁ ma tasmād bhavyaṁ ca AV.6.115.2c; TB.2.4.4.9c.
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5c.
 bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namaḥ.
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka asit RV.10.121.1b; AV.4.2.7b; VS.13.4b; 23.1b; 25.10b; VSK.29.33b; TS.4.1.8.3b; 2.8.2b; MS.2.7.15b; 96.13; 2.13.23b; 168.5; 3.12.16b; 165.1; KS.16.15b; 40.1b; KSA.5.11b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N.10.23b. See bhūtanam etc.
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22b.
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9d, 10d.
 bhūtānām garbham a dadhe RV.3.27.9b; AV.5.25.2b; 6.17.1b; SV.2.829b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttāna garbham.
 bhūtānām jātaḥ patir eka asit PB.9.9.12b. See bhūtasya etc.
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.113.2b.
 bhūtānām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21b.
 bhūtānām pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyasaDh.3.32.
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtānām brahmā prathamā ha jājñe AV.19.22.21c; 23.30c. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7c, 8c.
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21c.
 bhūtāny aṇāmyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asṛjanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā nārataye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopīthaya vo.
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtim me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktiṁ etc.
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtir ghṛteṇa muñcatu yajño yajñapatin āhvasaḥ AÇ.3.13.15. Metrical?
 bhūtir dadhna ghṛteṇa vardhatam TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtir bhavati karmaṇām PG.2.17.9b.
 bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21a.
 bhūteṇa gupto bhavyeṇa cāham AV.17.1.29b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janiṣyamāṇa abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8;

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
 bhūtebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
 bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 bhūteṣv imam yajamanam adhyūha ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 bhūte haviṣmaty asi (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
 bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV.13.3.7^a.
 bhūto bhavyo ajāyata AV.13.1.55^b.
 bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.18.1^a.
See next.
 bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kauç.17.1. *See prec.*
 bhūtyāi jagaranam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 bhūtyāi tvā KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.*
 bhūtyāi tvā giro veṣṭayāmi BDh.3.2.7.
 bhūtyāitvā svāhā MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāitvā.*
 bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12: 91.6; 3.2.4: 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*
 bhūtyāi vaḥ Kauç.51.11.
 bhūtyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.
 bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūpataye svāhā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*
 bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvām pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmānam tvā vṛṇīmahe (MÇ. vṛṇe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.
 bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānām pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuspade ca paçave mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuspadaç ca paçūn ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 bhūmānam pratiṣṭhām gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.
 bhūmā paçūnām ta iha çrayantām AV.5.28.3^d.
 bhūmā prāṭheva ruruhuḥ RV.5.7.5^d.
 bhūmā rejante adhvanī pravikte RV.6.50.5^d.
 bhūmih (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitāmahā) BṛhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
 bhūmih pāṇih çunāmkuṛih PG.2.17.15^b.
 bhūmih yakṣāṇi parvatān AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 94.15.
 bhūmih yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9^a.
 bhūmih samtanvatir ita AV.8.7.16^a.
 bhūmih gacha mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.2^d, 7^d.
 bhūmih ca jyotiṣā saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.3; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.5.
 bhūmidṛgham acyutaṁ pārayiṣṭu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhananijayam dha^a.*
 bhūmidṛgho-cyutaç cyāvayīṣṭuḥ AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
 (om) bhūmidēvāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 bhūmibudhno na jiryati ChU.3.15.1^b.
 bhūmim atān dyaṁ dhasināyoḥ RV.6.67.6^d.

bhūmim ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantam AV.4.40.5^a.
 bhūmih parjanya payasā samaṇdhi AV.4.15.6^b.
 bhūmih parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.6^a; N.6.22; 7.23^a.
 bhūmih pinvanti payasā pariṣrayaḥ RV.1.64.5^d.
 bhūmir adhi bravitu me AV.12.1.59^a.
 bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis): 24.16, 17; KS.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
 bhūmir asi bhūtir nama svāhā tvā devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyam.*
 bhūmir avapanam mahat VS.23.10^d, 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
 bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.10; TS.4.2.5.3^a. *See yām tvā jano.*
 bhūmir iyam ṛviyavati MS.2.7.12^a: 92.6.
 bhūmir dhenur dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛ ca dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^{od}.
 bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānam pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ. Kauç. avagāt) ÇB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kauç.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
 bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇa TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
 bhūmir mātaditir no janitram AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 bhūmir yāmeṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
 bhūmir yāmeṣu rejate RV.8.20.5^a.
 bhūmih ca nirataksatam AV.1.32.3^b.
 bhūmih ca viçvadhāyasam bibharti RV.7.4.5^d.
 bhūmiṣ tvā pātu haritona viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5^a.
 bhūmiṣ tvā prati grhṇātu AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiṣ tvā Kauç.66.21.
 bhūmis tvopastha adhita TS.1.4.40.1^b.
 bhūme mātā ni dhehi mā AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kauç.24.27.
 bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33^b.
 bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2^a.
 bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sūnuna RV.10.75.2^a.
 bhūmyā antam pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10^a.
 bhūmyā ayasmayam pātu AV.5.28.9^a.
 bhūmyā asur asṛg atnā kva svit RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 bhūmyā akhūn alabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 bhūmyā udneva vi tvacām bibheda RV.10.68.4^d; AV.20.16.4^d.
 bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7^b.
 bhūmyāḥ prāṭhe vada rocamānaḥ AV.5.20.6^b.
 bhūmyāḥ devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22^a.
 bhūmyāḥ parvatāmūrdhani TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
 bhūmyāḥ pinḍam mayārpitam AG.1.2.6^d (crit. notes).
 bhūmyāḥ manuṣyā jivanti AV.12.1.22^a.
 bhūmyāḥ martyā vyāilabāḥ AV.12.1.41^b.
 bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayāḥ AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā repum antariksaḥ cābhram AV.10.1.13^b.
bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.14; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
bhūmyā catasrah pradīḥ (KS. sūktayā) RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; KS.13.9^a; ApMB.2.22.7^a.
bhūmyāh sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
bhūmyāi parjanya-patnyāi AV.12.1.42^a.
bhūmyāi pīṭhasarpinam alabhate TB.3.4.1.17. See pṛthivyaī etc.
bhūya id vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; bhūya it AÇ.5.16.2.
bhūya evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1,3; KÇ.7.8.8.
bhūya evopajayate Kauç.135.9^b.
bhūya ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. Cf. bhūyasāḥ çaradaḥ.
bhūyasā vasnam acarat kanyāḥ RV.4.24.9^a.
bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇa upahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ohuta) TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. See upahūto bhūyasi.
bhūyasir bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
bhūyasir çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. Cf. bhūyaç ca.
bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
bhūyasy ayur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
bhūyā antarā hīdy asya nispr̥çe RV.10.91.13^a.
bhūyā ṛtasya sudugha purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b; AV.20.17.9^b.
bhūyānsaḥ ca bhagaḥ kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny agachantu HG.1.23.1.
bhūyānsō bhavataḥ maya AV.7.60.7^d.
bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1. P: bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. See next.
bhūyānsō bhūyasma ye ca no bhūyasāḥ kārṣṭāpi (read bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nyo bhūyānsō jayantām Kauç.92.25. See prec.
bhūyān arātyāḥ çacyāḥ patiḥ AV.13.4.47^a.
bhūyān indrāsi mṛtyubhyaḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
bhūyāma te sumatān vājino vayam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.772^a. Cf. bhūyasma etc.
bhūyāma te susūtayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.10.
bhūyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ ŞB.1.6.20^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a. See ṛdhyaṣma etc., and bhūyāma etc.
bhūyāma vājadvnam RV.1.17.4^a.
bhūyāmo su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3,11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā yuyam TS.4.3.11.3^a,4^a; KS.39.10^a (bis); PG.3.3.5^a (bis).
bhūyāsam asya svadhaya prayoge RVKh.10.15.1.9^d.
bhūyāsaḥ madhusamīdṛçāḥ AV.1.34.3^d.
bhūyāsmā te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10^a: 161.1. See abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāma etc.

bhūyāsmā putrāḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a; BDh.1.4.6.7^a. See under bhūyāma etc.
bhūyīṣṭhadāvne sumatim avṛṇanāḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 182.13; KS.8.16^b. See under a sūtrāṇe.
bhūyīṣṭhabhājo adha te syama TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d; 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhānu virohatu TA.6.9.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhām te namaḍktiṇi vidhema (with, or without svāha) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.2.3^d (omitting svāha, whereas VS.7.43^d has it); TS.1.1.14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
bhūyo dattvā svayam alpam ca bhuktva Kauç.73.9^a.
bhūyo-bhūyāḥ çvali-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5^a,6^a,7^a,9^a,10^a,11^d,12^a,17^f.
bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
bhūyo vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.3.1,3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
bhūyo vā dātum ariṇsi RV.5.79.10^b.
bhūyo haviṣkaraṇam āçate ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
bhūr agnaye ca pṛthivyāi ca mūhate ca svāha TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr agnaye pṛthivyāi svāha TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr agniḥ ca pṛthivīm ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.19.12.16.
bhūr annam agnaye pṛthivyāi svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 30.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.
bhūr asi bhuvannasya retāḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
blūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām prāṇapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.12.21.2.
bhūr asinākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.
bhūr arābhe çraddhām manasā dīkṣām tapasā viçvasya bhuvannasyadhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
bhūrikarmaṇe vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
bhūrigo bhūri vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^a.
bhūri ghod indra dītsasi RV.4.32.20^a.
bhūri cakārtha yujyebhir asme RV.1.167.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: bhūri cakārtha MS.4.14.3: 237.1; KS.23.11.
bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāni RV.7.56.23^a.
bhūri cid annā sam id atti sadyaḥ RV.7.4.2^d.
bhūri cid aryāḥ sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9^a.
bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^a.
blūr cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
bhūrijānām tavastamāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhūri jyotiṇsi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
bhūr ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhūri ta indra vīryāni tava smasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.15.5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokavṛkād iva N.1.10^b.
 bhūri tvaṣṭeḥa rājati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvabhiḥ RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^a.
 bhūridāstra apṛpad rodasi ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyaç cin mahāryān RV.9.66.17^a.
 bhūridāvattaro janah RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna ā vidam çūnam apēḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrutah RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.12.
 bhūrim dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūrim dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poṣam sa dhatte vṛtravad yaçah RV.8.23.21^a.
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛṣibhiḥ RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri manīṣi havate tvam it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.1150^b.
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) pṛthuh svaruḥ RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.33.24^b.
 bhūristhātrām bhūry aveçayantim (AV. otaḥ) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.2^d.
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūriṇi bhadra naryeṣu bahuṣu RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūriṇi vṛtrā haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūriṇi hi kṛpavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^a; MS.4.11.3^c;
 169.4; KS.9.18^a.
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire anka RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy eko apratini hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vīryam RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu pṛthivyām vaci brahmanī dade-sāu
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedanī tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See
 next.
 bhūr ṛcas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec.
 bhūrēr içānam ojaṣā RV.8.32.14^a.
 bhūrēr dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42^b; AV.20.43.3^b; SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrēr dātaram satpatim grīṣe RV.2.33.12^a.
 bhūr jajña uttanapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrṇim (MÇ. var. lect. tūrṇim) devāsa ila suçriyam
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrṇim açvam nayat tuja puro grbhā RV.8.17.15^a.
 bhūrṇim mṛgam na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^a; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prāpam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma
 varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagam tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvaḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ (suvar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the alpha-
 betic order of bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (svar, and svaç) etc.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvaḥ)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88,327; 2.65 (66); ÇB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14,25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1,3,4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.26; 21.12.5,9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇG.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5.7. P: bhūr bhuvaḥ KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. See om bhūr etc., and the sequel.
 (om) bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (TA.4.4.2.2, suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar annam candramase digbhyah svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5,14; BDh.2.7.12.2,5.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar janat MahāU.3. See om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar brhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13:
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 Cf. om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapah
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇaṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. See om bhūr etc.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vasaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS. 7.3.12.1; KSA. 3.2.
 bhūr bhuvah svar vākovakyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG. 1.24.8.
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ candramasam ca diṣaḥ ca mān ca TB. 3.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaḥ ca digbhyaḥ ca mahate ca svāhā TA. 10.4.1; MahānU. 7.3.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ candramase digbhyaḥ svāhā TA. 10.2.1; MahānU. 7.1.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ chanda om TA. 10.6.1; MahānU. 7.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG. 1.17.6. *See next but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ satyam tapah çraddhāyam juhomi ApDh. 1.4.12.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB. 14.9.4.25; BrhU. 6.4.25; PG. 1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā MS. 4.9.12: 134.4; KB. 6.12; ÇB. 14.9.3.7, 13; TB. 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU. 6.3.7, 13; AÇ. 1.11.13; ÇÇ. 3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ. 4.11.4; MÇ. 3.1.
 bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV. 1.10.2^b; SV. 2.69^{5b}.
 bhūr vāg bahu bahu me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ. 2.10.2.
 bhūḥ ca kaḥ ca vāk cark ca gāuḥ ca vaḥ ca kham ca dhūṇḥ ca nūḥ ca pūḥ ca ApÇ. 4.4.4.
 bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūṣu namnate RV. 1.140.6^a.
 bhūṣann iva pra bhara stomam asmāi RV. 10.42.1^b; AV. 20.89.1^b.
 bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV. 19.67.7.
 bhūṣpur atma phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale^o) AB. 7.15.2^b; ÇÇ. 15.19^b.
 (om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 bhūs te dadāmi MG. 1.17.6. *See next.*
 bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB. 14.9.4.25; BrhU. 6.4.25; PG. 1.16.4; HG. 2.5.2. *See prec.*
 bhūḥ (ApMB. bhu) svāhā VS. 20.12.23; MS. 3.11.8: 151.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS. 38.4.5; KB. 6.12; SB. 1.5.8; ÇB. 12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7, 11; TB. 2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA. 4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU. 6.3.7, 11; AÇ. 1.11.13; ÇÇ. 3.21.2; LÇ. 4.11.4; ApÇ. 9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ. 3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kauç. 5.13; 91.6; ApMB. 1.10.10–13 (ApG. 3.8.10); 2.12.11–14 (ApG. 6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG. 8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ svadhā.*
 bhṛgavāṇam viçe-viçe RV. 4.7.4^d.
 bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV. 8.6.18^b.
 bhṛguṁ hinasitva sṛjayaḥ (JB. mahena) AV. 5.19.1^c; JB. 1.152^a.
 bhṛgūṇām tvāṅgirasām (ApÇ. tvā devānām) vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB. 1.1.4.8; ApÇ. 5.11.7. *Cf. under aṅgirasām tvā.*
 bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasām tapasā tapyadhvam VS. 1.18; TS. 1.1.7.2; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB. 1.2.1.13; TB. 3.2.7.6; ApÇ. 1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇām KÇ. 2.4.38. *See vasūnām rudrāṇām adityānām bhṛgūṇām.*
 bhṛgūn aṅgirasō-nugāḥ GB. 1.1.39^f.
 bhṛjaḥ chandaḥ MS. 2.8.7: 112.1. *See bhrajaḥ.*
 bhṛtam agniṁ purīṣyam VS. 11.30^d; ÇB. 6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhṛtiṁ na pra bhārāmasi RV. 8.66.11^d.
 bhṛtiṁ na bhara matibhir jujosate RV. 9.103.1^c; SV. 1.573^c.
 bhṛmim cid yatha vasavo juṣanta RV. 7.56.20^b.
 bhṛmim (TB. bhrumim) dhamanto apa gā avṛṇata RV. 2.34.1^d; TB. 2.5.5.4^d.
 bhṛmir asy ṛikṛn martyanam RV. 1.31.16^d; LÇ. 3.2.7^d; N. 6.20.
 bhṛmiḥ cid ghāsi tutujih RV. 4.32.2^a.
 bhejāte adri rathyeva pantham RV. 7.39.1^c.
 bhejānāsah suvtryam RV. 10.153.1^c; AV. 20.93.4^c. *See vanvānāsah.*
 bhejānāso brhaddivasya rayah RV. 4.29.5^a.
 bheje patho vartaniṁ patyamānah RV. 7.18.16^d.
 bhetāram bhaṅgurāvataḥ (VSK. otām) VSK. 11.2.15^d; TS. 1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See hantāram etc.*
 bhedam vanvanta pra sudāsam avatam RV. 7.83.4^b.
 bhedasya cic chardhato vinda randhim RV. 7.18.18^b.
 bheṣajam sam u jagrabham AV. 6.21.1^d.
 bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi svāhā Kauç. 5.13. *See bheṣajam dur^a, and cf. bhisajau sviṣṭyāi.*
 bheṣajam gave-çvāya (MS. açvāya) VS. 3.59^a; TS. 1.8.6.1^a; MS. 1.10.4^a: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB. 2.6.2.11^a; LÇ. 5.3.5^a. P: bheṣajam gave TB. 1.6.10.4; ApÇ. 8.18.1. *See next.*
 bheṣajam gave-çvāya puruṣāya KS. 9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
 bheṣajam duristyaḥ svāhā TB. 3.7.11.3; ApÇ. 3.11.2. *See bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.*
 bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī VS. 20.64^b; MS. 3.11.3^b: 144.9; KS. 38.8^b; TB. 2.6.12.4^b.
 bheṣajam asi VS. 3.59; ÇB. 2.6.2.11; LÇ. 5.3.5.
 bheṣajam bhisajaçvina VS. 19.12^b.
 bheṣajam bhisaja sute VS. 20.57^d; MS. 3.11.3^d: 143.14; KS. 38.8^d; TB. 2.6.12.2^d.
 bheṣajam bhisajo viduḥ AV. 8.7.26^b.
 bheṣajāya svāhā VS. 39.12.
 bheṣajih santv abhṛtaḥ AV. 8.7.8^d.
 bheṣajebhyaḥ svāhā TB. 3.1.5.9.
 bheṣajau nivibhāryau AV. 8.6.20^d.
 bhāikṣam HG. 1.7.15.
 bhoḥ MG. 1.9.12; VāDh. 13.46.
 bhogān dhukṣvāṣātān brhan SMB. 2.4.9^d.
 bhogāya punar ohatām AV. 19.44.10^d.
 bhogebhiḥ pari varaya AV. 11.9.5^d.
 bhogo-si ÇÇ. 18.20.8.
 bhojam tvām indra vayan huvoma RV. 2.17.8^a.
 bhojam dataram abravam RV. 8.3.24^d.
 bhojam devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV. 10.107.11^c.
 bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV. 10.107.11^a.
 bhojayet tam sakṛd yas tu ÇG. 1.2.6^c.
 bhojah çatrūn samanikeṣu jeta RV. 10.107.11^d.
 bhojasyedam puṣkariṇīva veçma RV. 10.107.10^c; N. 7.3.
 bhojā jigyuḥ antahpeyam surayāḥ RV. 10.107.9^c.
 bhojā jigyuḥ ye ahutāḥ prayanti RV. 10.107.9^d.
 bhojā jigyuḥ vadhvam yā suvāsah RV. 10.107.9^b.
 bhojā jigyuḥ surabhim yonim agre RV. 10.107.9^a.
 bhojāyāçvam sam mṛjanty açum RV. 10.107.10^a.
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamāna RV. 10.107.10^b.

bhojēṣv asmān abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21^o.
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadra bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. See tat savitur etc.
 bhyasāt te cūsmāt pṛthivi cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371^d. See
 rojate cūsmāt.
 bhrajaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.
 5.2.5. See bhrjaḥ.
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 bhraṣṭo-thāpy abūbhuvah AV.20.136.7^b,8^b.
 bhrājaṁ gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhr̥ṣṭaḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d: 233.1.
 bhrājate crenidan RV.10.20.3^o.
 bhrājanto rukmair ayudhaiḥ tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrājante sūrya iva RV.8.34.17^o.
 bhrājanto agnayo yatha RV.1.50.3^o; AV.13.2.18^o; 20.47.
 15^o; ArS.5.8^o; VS.8.40^o; MS.1.3.33^o: 41.8; KS.4.11^o;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^o; ApÇ.16.12.10; N.3.15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhṛṣṇuya RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^o.
 bhrājanty agne samidhana didivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrājan divo antān paryeṣi vidyanta Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrājamānaḥ hiraṇyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv a SV.1.356^b.
 bhrājamāno vipaçcitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d:
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.8^d.
 bhrājase svāha TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrājasvantān mām ayusmantān varcasvantān (MS.
 mām varcasvantān) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3: 96.13. See next, and bhrājiṣṭho.
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under
 prec.
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 bhrājiṣṭho-haṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.
 4.12. See under bhrājasvantān.
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhrātā no jyesthaḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.19^d.
 bhrātāntarikṣam abhiçastyā naḥ (TA. abhiçasta enaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhrātā svasuḥ çayane yac çayīya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhrātuh putrān maghavan tīvīṣṇaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhrātur na ṛte saptathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhrātṛvyā utpīṛte çubhaspatī (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b: 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayanam asi bhrātṛvyacātanaṁ me daḥ svāha
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayanam Kauç.48.1.
 bhrātṛvyagñi yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyān pādāyāmasi TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhrātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāha TA.4.41.3.6.
 bhrātṛvyānān sapatnanām ahaṁ bhūyāsam uttamah
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhrātṛvyān dviṣato vṛṣā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhrātendrasya sakha mama RV.6.55.5^o.
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrimim etc.
 bhruvāu lalāṣe ca tathā ca karpāu RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūṇagñi pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūṇahatyān tilaḥ (TAA. tilaḥ çantim) çamayantu
 svāha TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūṇahatyāyāi svāha KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūṇahā gurutalpagah TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. Cf.
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyaṁ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṇṣase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṇṣimahi jigivāṇsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7^d.
 maṇṣimahi tvā vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṇṣimahi svayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā açvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭha a madad divi AV.20.49.2^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṇṣiṣṭha indra vijuro gr̥ṇadhyāi AA.5.2.1.10^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaṁ vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.33.4^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaṁ vajasataye RV.1.130.15; SV.1.459^o. Cf.
 maṇṣiṣṭho etc.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaṁ viçvacarṣanim RV.6.44.4^d. See çaciṣṭhanī
 viçvavedasam.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaṁ vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. Cf. maṇṣiṣṭhaso.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaṁ siṁca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.10^o; SV.1.214^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaṁ carṣanīnam RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭham achoktibhir matīnam RV.1.61.3^o; AV.20.
 35.3^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭharātīm sa hi papir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭha vajrinn ṛijase AA.4.3^o,4^o; Mahānamnyah 4^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhāvaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 12.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 maṇṣiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṇṣiṣṭhābhīr matibhiḥ çukraçociṣe RV.8.23.23^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭhām utīm vitire dadhānaḥ RV.10.104.5^o.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā vajasātama RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṇṣiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṇṣiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. Cf. maṇṣiṣṭhaṁ vo.

- mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādah syāma** RV.1.121.15^d.
mañhiṣṭho aryah satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36^e.
mañhiṣṭho gīrbhir ā ca yajñiyo vavartat (SV. vavarta) RV.8.97.13^e; AV.20.55.10^e; SV.1.460^e; TB.2.5.8.9^e.
mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudanubhiḥ RV.10.172.2^b.
mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b; SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.6; 4.9.27^b: 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
mañhiṣṭho vajasātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. *mañhiṣṭham etc.*
mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamah RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
makakān naçayāmasi AV.8.6.12^e.
makṣikā trpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10^b.
makṣikā te paçupate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under *aliklevebhyo*.
makṣuṅgamābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyam naviyāḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
makṣū gomantam imahē RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d; 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d, 216^d.
makṣū cid yanto adriṣaḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14^b.
makṣū jāta aṣṭad yasu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12^b.
makṣūtamebhīr ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
makṣū tā ta indra dānapnasah RV.10.22.11^a.
makṣū devavato rathāḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: *makṣū devavataḥ* ApÇ.19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).
makṣū na yeṣu dohaso cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
makṣū na vahniḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9^a.
makṣūbhiḥ paridryathaḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
makṣū-makṣū kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
makṣūyubhir naraḥ hayebhir açvinaḥ RV.7.74.4^e.
makṣū rāyaḥ suvṛyaṣya dāta RV.7.56.15^c.
makṣū vājam bharati sparharādhaḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
makṣū samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.4.21.3^b.
makṣū sa vājam bharate dhanaḥ nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10^d.
makṣū sthīraḥ çevrḍhanīr sūta mātā RV.10.61.20^d.
makṣū hi śmā gachatha ivato dyūn RV.4.43.3^a.
makṣv itthā dhiyā naraḥ RV.1.2.6^e.
makhasya te taviṣasya pra jūtim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
makhasya te-dya çiro rādhyasam devayajane pṛthivyāḥ VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12. See *pḍhyasam adya makhasya çiraḥ*.
makhasya tvā çiraṇe VS.37.3.4,5,6 (*ter*), 7 (*ter*), 8 (*series*), 9 (*series*), 10 (*ter*); MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.2,3,5,6; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; TA.4.2.3 (*bis*), 4,5; 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. P: *makhasya tvā* MÇ.4.1.10.
makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
makhasya rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.3; MÇ.4.1.18.
makhasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (*ter*); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1; 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9: 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.2.1,2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15; — 6.1.2. P: *makhasya çiraḥ* KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
makhaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
makhā ayasah svasṛto dhruvacyutah RV.1.64.11^c.
makhāya tvā VS.37.3.4,5,6 (*ter*), 7 (*ter*), 8 (*series*), 9 (*series*), 10 (*ter*), 11; MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.2,3,4,6; 4.9.3: 123.7; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (*bis*), 4,5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 6.4; MÇ.1.1.10; — 4.2.14. P: *makhāya* KÇ.26.1.9,11,14,15,16,22,24,26.
makhāya tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
magham indrāya jabhrire VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.13.1^d. See *madyam etc.*
maghavañ (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovañ) chagdhī tava tan na utibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. utaye) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.671^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB.3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
maghavadbhir maghavan viçva njan RV.4.16.19^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.9.32.6^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca saprathāḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
maghavadbhyo dhruvam rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10^d.
maghavan asti mardita RV.8.66.13^d.
maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
maghavan mardistmahī TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 142.11; KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See *maghavan vando*.
maghavan manyumattamah RV.4.30.7^b.
maghavan matatha iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
maghavan vandiṣimahi RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.5.2^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b. See *maghavan mando*.
maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5^b; SV.2.779^b; ArS.2.7^b.
maghavā gomatiḥ anu RV.5.61.19^b.
maghavānam çacipute RV.4.31.7^b.
maghavānā suvīrav anapacyutā RV.8.26.7^c.
maghavāno arisata RV.5.79.6^d.
maghavāno vi rapçanto (ÇÇ. "çate") AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^d.
maghasya medhyatithe RV.8.1.30^d.
maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayaso vi sūrin RV.6.37.4^d.
maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
maghābhir gāvo gṛhyante ApG.1.3.1^c. See under *aghāsu*.
maghābhyah svahā TB.3.1.4.8.
maghā viprebhiyo dadatanī çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12^b.
maghāsu yajñānī sukrānī jusanutam TB.3.1.1.7^d.
maghāsu hanyante gāvah AV.14.1.13^c; Kāuç.75.5. See under *aghāsu*.
maghāir maghoñi suçriyah RV.5.79.4^c.
maghāir maghono ati çūra dāçasi RV.8.24.2^c; AV.18.1.38^c.
maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.1033^a.
maghonām viçveṣān sudanavaḥ RV.8.19.34^c.
maghonām ayuḥ pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2^c.
maghonām mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2^c.
maghonir vīravat patyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vaudya RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hṛdo varathas tamāṁsi RV.5.31.9^d.
 maṅgalikebhyaḥ svāḥa AV.19.23.28.
 majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21^o.
 majjanvate svāḥa TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 majjabhyaḥ svāḥa VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 majjānam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70^b.
 majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsya VaDh.
 20.26.
 majjā majjopama kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BṛhU.3.9.32^d.
 majjā majjā sam dhryatam AV.4.12.4^a.
 maṇiḥ kṛṇotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31^b.
 maṇiḥ viṣkandhaduṣapam AV.2.4.1^o; 3.9.6^d.
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛtryam AV.8.5.14^o. Cf. maṇiḥ sahasra^o.
 maṇiḥ hastād adadāna mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 maṇiḥ hiranyam pṛthivi dadhātu me AV.12.1.44^b.
 maṇiḥ kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^o.
 maṇinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 maṇim phalaṁ ghr̥tācutam AV.10.6.6^b–10^b.
 maṇir durnāmacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1^d.
 maṇiḥ cṛāiṣṭhyaya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
 maṇis te astu puratā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛtryaḥ AV.2.4.2^o. Cf. maṇim sahasra^o.
 maṇe pratyamucam çivam AV.10.6.34^b.
 maṇe cṛāiṣṭhyaya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇḍākako ha vah pita HG.2.7.2^b (bis). See mantha-
 kako.
 maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12^o.
 maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5^o.
 maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5^f.
 maṇḍūkāṁ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhaiḥ) TS.5.7.11.1;
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
 maṇḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d:
 131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
 maṇḍūko mūṣikā tittiris (MS. oras) te sarpaṇām VS.24.
 36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭaḥ kaniṣkan RV.7.103.4^o.
 maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvah AV.18.3.60^o. See next.
 maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^o;
 TA.6.4.1^o.
 maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.
 matayaḥ somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^a.
 matasne vāvyair na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d: 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 matiḥ kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
 matiḥ vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1^b.
 matiḥ viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
 matiḥ kavīnām ṛṣabham janānam ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 matiḥ tarpayami çradddhamedhe dhāraṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
 matir uditayaḥ kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
 matir nāmāni MG.1.4.2.
 matiḥ ca me sumatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.
 mati juṣṭo dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.44.2^a.
 matinām ca śādhnam RV.10.26.4^o; N.6.29.
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^o.
 matyāi çrutaya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^o. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.

matsad ahim vṛtram apām jinvad udāryam udyān divi
 samudram parvatāḥ iha AÇ.6.2.11.
 matsad yathā sāumanasīya devam RV.6.44.16^o.
 matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4^b.
 matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. oṣutah) sakam irate RV.9.69.6^b;
 SV.2.720^b.
 matsarāsas tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1^o.
 matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1^o; 107.14^d. See next
 but one.
 matsarāso jarhṛanta prasāham RV.6.17.4^d.
 matsarāso madacyutaḥ SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See prec. but one.
 matsi dyāvapṛthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
 matsi no vasyaiṣṭaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
 matsi mahām indram indo madaya RV.9.90.5^d.
 matsi mitravarupā pūyamanah RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
 matsi vāyum iṣṭaye rādhase nah (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a;
 SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
 matsi çardho mārutan matsi devān RV.9.90.5^o; 97.42^o;
 SV.2.604^o.
 matsi soma varupam matsi mitram RV.9.90.5^a.
 matsindram indo pavamana viṣṇum RV.9.90.5^b.
 matsyam na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
 16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
 matsy apāyi te mahaḥ RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
 matsyah sāmmodo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyah sāmmodas)
 tasyodakecarā (ÇÇ. oḥacarā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.
 āsate purānavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāso vedāḥ so-yam
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22–24.
 matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
 matsvā madam puruvaram maghaya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
 matsvā vivasvato mati RV.8.6.39^o.
 matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^o; AV.20.
 60.3^o; SV.2.176^o.
 matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^a.
 matsvā suçipra (SV. oṣrin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe
 RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
 mathavyān stokān apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^o. See
 madhavyāu.
 mathite vyāhṛtir juhuyāt Kauç.73.4^o.
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) matariçva RV.
 1.71.4^a; 148.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.14. P: mathid yad
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.
 mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11^o.
 mathnanto daçā bhr̥gavaḥ RV.1.127.7^o.
 mathnā rajānsy açvinā vi ghoṣaiḥ RV.1.181.5^d.
 mathyamānāyānubṛūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
 mathrā nemim ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^o.
 madam yo asya rahhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4^b.
 madacyutaḥ kṛṇāvato atyan RV.1.126.4^o.
 madacyutam ahaye hantava u RV.8.96.5^b.
 madacyutam auçanam nabhojām RV.10.30.9^o.
 madacyut kṣeti śādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^a.
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20^b.
 madanti devagopāḥ RV.8.46.32^o.
 madanti deva ubhayāni havya AV.7.109.2^d.
 madanti devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛtaḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. oṣṛdhaḥ) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical*.
 madanti vira vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1d.
 madantiḥ KÇ.8.2.23.
 madantiṇdragopāḥ RV.8.46.32d.
 madanto girbhīr adhvaṣe sute sacā RV.3.53.10b.
 madanty ety asmad a RV.5.56.3b.
 madan viṣve kavitaṃ kavinaṃ RV.6.18.14b; MS.4.12.3b; 183.4; KS.8.16b.
 madam madiṣṭha vitaye RV.9.6.9b.
 madah caviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1b; AV.20.63.7b; SV.1.394b.
 madā arṣanti raghuja iva tmana RV.9.86.1b.
 madā uravaṣ tarutrah RV.8.16.4b.
 mad aditya adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4d.
 madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
 madā moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.
 madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
 madā ya indra girvanah RV.8.49 (Val.1).3b.
 madāya kratve apibo virapcin RV.6.40.2b.
 madāya kratve asthiran RV.1.135.18.
 madāya devavitaye RV.9.6.6b.
 madāya dyukṣa somapah RV.8.33.15d; 66.6b.
 madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8b; SV.2.798b.
 madāya barhaṇa girā RV.9.10.4b; SV.1.485b; 2.472b.
 madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27d; TS.1.2.6.1d.
 madāya vajadā yuvam RV.1.135.58.
 madāya somaṃ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10b.
 madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7d.
 madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2d.
 madāvatī nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2b.
 maditamo etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.
 madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22c; SV.2.411c.
 madintamānām tvā patmanu adhūnami VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
 madintamāsaḥ pari koṣam asate RV.9.86.1d.
 madintamo matsara indrapānaḥ RV.9.96.13d; SV.1.532d.
 madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah RV.9.86.10d; SV.2.381d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4d; MÇ.9.2.3d.
 madughānām tvā patmanu adhūnami MS.1.3.36; 42.14. Cf. madhuntaṇam.
 madughān madhumattarah AV.1.34.4b.
 made cid asya pra rujanti bhāmaḥ RV.5.2.10c; TS.1.2.14.7c.
 madetha madaivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vait. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15,17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vait. 32.18.
 made dṛdhā avasrajah RV.6.43.3b.
 madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7d; SV.1.552d; 2.679d.
 madenendram yajamānaḥ svarkah MS.3.11.7d; 150.17. See mademendram.
 madeneṣitam madam RV.8.1.218.
 madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3c.
 made-made anumadanti viprah RV.10.120.4b; AV.20.107.7b. See rape-rape etc.
 made-made vavakṣitha sukṛtvane RV.8.12.7c.

made-made hi no dadih (TB. oduḥ) RV.1.81.78; AV.20.56.48; MS.4.12.48; 189.15; KS.10.128; TB.2.4.4.78; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
 made niadhōr madasya madirasya madaivo3m othāmo daivom AÇ.8.4.3.
 madema çatahimah; suvirah RV.6.4.8d; 10.7b; 12.6d; 13.6d; 17.15b; 24.10d; AV.19.12.1d; 20.63.3d; 124.6d; SV.1.454b; MS.1.6.1d; 86.6; KS.7.12d.
 mademendram yajamānaḥ svarkah VS.19.32d; KS.38.2d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1d. See madeneudram.
 madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam nd upa gachati mām sarve deva anvāyātā mām u nātyeti kin cana JB.2.28(27)10d.
 madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14b; SV.1.265b.
 madeṣu vṛṣann uciḥ yad avitha RV.1.131.5b; AV.20.75.3b.
 madeṣu çipram etc.: see made suçipram.
 madeṣu sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.1c-7c; SV.1.475c; 2.443c, 444c, 445c.
 madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5b.
 made sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8b; AV.20.99.2b; SV.2.924b; VS.33.97b.
 made sutasya çavasabhinac chirah RV.1.52.10d.
 made sutasya somyasyandhasah RV.10.50.7d.
 made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasah RV.8.66.2b; SV.2.38b.
 made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pradhvan RV.7.37.1d.
 made somasya dṛṇhitany airayat RV.2.17.1d.
 made somasya pipratoh RV.1.46.12c.
 made somasya mūrā anūrah RV.4.26.7d; N.11.2d.
 made somasya rapyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10d.
 made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7b; AV.20.28.1b; 39.2b; SV.2.990b; AB.6.7.4b; GB.2.5.13b.
 made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1c.
 made somasyauciḥo huvanyati RV.1.119.9b.
 made hi śmā dadati nah RV.8.1.21d.
 mado na yah somyo bodhicakṣah MS.4.12.2c; 182.1.
 mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3b; SV.2.982b.
 mado yo devavitamaḥ RV.9.63.16c; 64.12b.
 mado rajan aduchumaḥ RV.9.61.17b; SV.2.240b.
 mado vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dāvan RV.6.33.1b.
 madgur haṇsas tejovṛṣah MU.6.34b.
 madyam indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4d; 145.2; KS.38.9d. See magham etc.
 madryag indram iyam ṛyamāna RV.6.38.2d.
 madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
 madhave svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
 madhavyāu stokāv (MS. oka) apa tau rarādha TS.3.2.8.2c; MS.2.3.8c; 37.1. See mathavyan.
 madhāv a dhavata madhu RV.9.11.5c; SV.2.795c.
 madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayisyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadrām bhadrām iṣam ōjam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janisyē, and annam kariṣyāmi.
 madhu karanti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. See next.

madhu kṣaranti tadrasm TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6^b; VS.13.27^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.18; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.11^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.11^b; MahanU.9.8^b; 17.7^b;
 Kauç.9.1.1^b.
 madhuohandāḥ çrpotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭau RV.6.11.3^d.
 madhu janiṣye (AV. oṣiya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.
 4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyami.
 madhujihvaḥ haviṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3^o; SV.2.699^o.
 madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
 madhu tvā madhula karotu (MS. kṛpotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6;
 TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.
 1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu mo.
 madhu tvā madhula cakara RV.1.191.10^f–12^f, 13^o. *Cf. prec.*
 madhu dyaur astu naḥ pita RV.1.90.7^o; VS.13.28^o; TS.
 4.2.9.3^o; MS.2.7.16^o: 99.21; KS.39.3^o; ÇB.14.9.3.12;
 TA.10.10.2^o; 49.1^o; BrhU.6.3.12^o; MahanU.9.9^o; 17.7^o;
 Kauç.9.1.1^o.
 madhudhāram abhi yam ojasātrṇat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
 madhudhārā vyundati AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
 madhu naktam utosaḥ (KS. oṣasā; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.
 1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.20;
 KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.
 6.3.12^a; MahanU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kauç.9.1.1^a.
 madhunāntarā çubhas pati AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.19^b.
 madhunā tvā khaṇāmasi AV.1.34.1^b.
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyantāḥ KS.1.8^o. *Cf.* madhu-
 matīḥ madhu^o.
 madhu no dyāvaprthivi mimikṣatam RV.6.70.5^a.
 madhuntaṁānāḥ (VSK. madhvanta^o) tvā patmanī adhu-
 nomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madu-
 ghanāḥ.
 madhu paruṣṇi çipālā AV.6.12.3^o.
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.
 madhuparke yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
 madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
 madhuprçam dhanasā johavīmi RV.2.10.6^d.
 madhuprṣṭham ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4^a.
 madhu prū jatam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
 madhupratika ahutaḥ RV.10.118.4^b.
 madhu priyam bharatho yat saraḍbhyāḥ RV.1.112.21^a.
 madhuparaso no vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
 madhu bruvanto abhi saṁcaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
 madhubhāgo madhunā saṁ sṛjati AV.6.116.2^b.
 madhumāḥ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāḥ astu sūryaḥ.
 madhumatīḥ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
 madhumatīḥ devebhyo vācam udyāsam çuçrūṣeṇyāḥ
 manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
 madhumatīm adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi çāruḥ
 manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
 madhumatīḥ oṣadhīḥ dyāva apāḥ RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.
 143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. Ps: madhu-
 matīḥ oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ
 AG.4.7.26.
 madhumatīḥ na (MS.MÇ. na) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.
 2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.
 4.23.
 madhumatīḥ madhumatībhīḥ preyantāḥ VS.10.4^a; ÇB.
 5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīḥ
 apāḥ saṁ, *and cf.* madhunā madhu^o.
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
 madhumat parpaṁ madhumat puṣpam aṣam AV.8.7.12^a.
 madhumat parthivāḥ rajaḥ RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.
 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 99.20; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.12^b;
 TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^b; MahanU.9.9^b;
 17.7^b; Kauç.9.1.1^b.
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman
 me ni^a.
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçaya mimikṣatam RV.1.157.4^b.
 madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamanāḥ KS.1.3^o; 31.2.
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.6.69.2^b.
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.
 4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.
 3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3;
 BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
 madhu maniṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 madhumantaḥ camū sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
 madhumantaḥ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 142.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
 madhumantaḥ payasvantam VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14;
 4.5.4^b: 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
 madhumantaḥ bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-
 mantam LÇ.2.11.18.
 madhumanto ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d;
 4.25^d, 42^d; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.11; KS.19.
 14^b; N.10.24^b.
 madhuman no bhavaty antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.
 143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.5.
 madhuman madhyaḥ vīrudhāḥ babhūva AV.8.7.12^b.
 madhuman mūlāḥ madhumad agram aṣam AV.8.7.12^a.
 madhuman me nikramāṇam AV.1.34.3^a. *See* madhumat
 punar.
 madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
 madhumāḥ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3^o.
 madhumāḥ (MS. oṁāḥ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.
 29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.
 14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.13^b; Ma-
 hanU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kauç.9.1.1^b.
 madhumāḥse (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
 madhu madhucibhyāḥ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhu madhvibhyāḥ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.
 14.1.4.13.
 madhumāḥ tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
 madhumāḥ devavitaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
 madhumāḥ drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.
 2.721^d.
 madhumāḥ no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.
 4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.1; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a;
 TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.13^a; MahanU.9.10^a;
 17.7^a; Kauç.9.1.1^a.
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahanU.17.6.
 madhu me madhula karaḥ AV.5.15.1^d–11^d. *Cf.* madhutva.

madhu reto madhavaḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lajair na māsam VS.21.32⁵; MS.3.11.2⁵; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3⁵.
madhu vañçisya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣye.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçisya.
madhu vāta ṛtāyate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.11^a; MahanU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (*bis*); AG.
1.24.15; Kauç.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps:
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VdDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BrhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca vāsantikāḥ (VSK.MS.KS.ōka)
ṛtū VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12:
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca
madhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuçoutam ghṛtam iva suputam RV.4.57.2^o; TS.1.1.
14.3^o; KS.4.15^o; 30.4^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o; ApMB.2.18.48^o;
N.10.16^o.
madhuçoutaḥ çucayo yaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3^o; TS.5.6.
1.1^o; MS.2.13.1^o: 151.13.
madhuçoutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuçcun madhulā madhūḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(om) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe janya gauḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7: 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnau (LÇ. -agnau) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutam havir.
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṣṇa yaḥ çrāddham ViDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta ṛtavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.485^o; 2.472^o. See suta
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçam ajanayanta devaḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294^o.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pavaṣva dhārāya SV.2.396^b. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam aḥvinaḥ VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9: 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvah
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvah etc.

madhoḥ pūṇam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇG.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vaṣatkṛti RV.1.14.8^o.
madhor ato madhavaḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajātasi AV.1.34.1^o.
madho rasam sadhamāde SV.2.360^o. See madhvo etc.
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yaḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.1.50^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣm RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyaçvinaḥ tanayaḥ AV.7.73.5^o; AÇ.4.7.4^o;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^o.
madhor dhārā arṣakata RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^o.
madhor dhārā pinvamāna dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dhārābhir ajoyase RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dhārābhir ojaṣa RV.9.5.3^o.
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2^o.
madhor dhārām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dhārām pratarāṇām vasūnām ÇG.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vasor etc., and cf. ayaṁ talpaḥ.
madhor dhārā vyanaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pūtra prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6^o; SV.
1.44^o; 2.933^o.
madhor madasya dhārāya RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madaya brhatim ṛtajām RV.5.43.6^o.
madhor madaya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātryam somam aḥiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakānaç çarur madaya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç etc.
madhoḥ sambhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.1026^b.
madhya apasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya a barhir utaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya a rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triṣṭ a.
madhya arodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vaṣatkṛtānuvaṣat-
kṛtāḥ (MÇ.ōte) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad asya yad vāciyaḥ AV.19.6.6^o. See urū tad.
madhyam tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyamindina udita sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyamindinasya tejaṣā madhyam annasya prāciṣam
Kauç.22.3.
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatām samjabhāra RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātva arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10^d.
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsavatī TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d: 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tasthur maho divah RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye talpyasya tiṣṭhat ApMB.2.15.3^a.
 madhye divas tarapim bhrajamanam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divah svadhaya mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35^b; VS.19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah prṇir açma RV.5.47.3^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.15; 3.4.4: 48.16; KS.18.3^a; 21.8.12; ÇB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānam āsinā HG.1.15.7^a.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^a.
 madhyena yakṣmaṇ bādhat AV.19.36.2^a.
 madhye niṣatto rapvo duroṇe RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye poṣasya tṛmpatām (MG. pūṣatām) ÇG.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a. See next.
 madhye poṣasva tiṣṭhantim AG.2.8.16^a. See prec.
 madhye yuvājaro visruha hitah RV.5.44.3^d.
 madhye vasiṣva tuvinrmporvoḥ RV.8.70.10^a.
 madhye vasor didihi jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
 madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 madhye hotā duroṇe barhiṣo raṭ RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^a.
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a.
 madhya ūrmim duhate sapta vanī RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^b.
 madhya u ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhvaḥ kṣaranti dhṛtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).4^b.
 madhvaḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.7.8^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pavasva dhāraya RV.9.2.9^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhvaḥ pibatam açvinā RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pibataṁ madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10^b; 4.45.3^a.
 madhvaḥ pibantā uṣasaḥ sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhvaḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhvaḥ pītva sacevahi RV.8.69.7^a; AV.20.92.4^a.
 madhvaḥ punanti dhāraya pavitraiḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhvaḥ punanāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitraiḥ RV.3.31.16^a.
 madhvaḥ prati prabharmapi RV.8.82.1^a.
 madhvantamānāḥ etc.: see madhūntamānāḥ etc.
 madhvarpaso nadyaḥ oṣasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaḥ cakānaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
 madhva (AV. 0vaḥ) pōtanty abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d; 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhvaḥ siṁcanti harmyasya sakṣapim RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhvaḥ siṁcanto adrayaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^b.
 madhvaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7^a.

madhvaḥ sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1^a.
 madhvaḥ sūdam pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhvaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^a–9^a.
 madhvaḥ somasyāçvinā madāya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhvaḥ svādīṣṭham im piba RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^b.
 madhvā devā oṣadhīḥ sarā pipṛkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
 madhvādyā devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2: 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pītaraḥ çīṭām RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā prīce nadyaḥ AV.6.12.3^a.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā mādhvī madhu vām prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5^a.
 madhvā yajñam samāñjathe VS.33.33^a, 73^a; ÇÇ.7.10.12^a.
 madhvā yajñam nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) prṭṣanāḥ (AV. prāi) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 149.17; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣati RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñam mimikṣa naḥ RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñah sam ayyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajāṁsi sukratū RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS.21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.12; KS.4.16^a.
 madhvā rajāṁsindriyam MS.3.11.3^a: 143.12; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.1^a. See adhva etc.
 madhvā sam āṅdhi dhāraya RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtavat karātha Kauç.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadayaḥ sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.5.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprktāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprktāḥ sāragheṇa dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8^a; SV.2.956^a.
 madhvā samprktāu yajusa samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^a.
 madhv ity ākarṣaiḥ kuçair yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. See under ākarṣya.
 madhvo añcuḥ pavata indriyaya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agram diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathaḥ RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasam sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^a. See madho etc.
 madhvo rasam sugabhastir giriṣṭham RV.5.43.4^a.
 madhvo rātasya dhīṇyā RV.8.5.14^a.
 madhvo vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.486^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutaṁ yajatraḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana artvijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahāṣati AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpūrvam vāyur iva çlokabhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manarñgā mananya na jagmi RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçāḍ anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6^d; VS.29.43^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.231^b.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8^d.

manag candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manag candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manag ca mā pitryajñag ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprau bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vait.12.1.

P: manag ca mā pitryajñag ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manag ca çakvariç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manag ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

managcin manasas patiḥ RV.9.11.8^c; SV.2.798^c.

manag cin me hrda a praty avocad RV.8.100.5^c.

manag chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^c.

manahçasāthāni me hrđi AV.19.9.5^b.

manasah kāmam akūtim RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasag cittam akūtim TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasag cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhah VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhāt.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyam svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kauç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhah TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyaçnāmīṣe prāñāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pāñāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kauç.117.2^c.

manasaspate sudhāt imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhah svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah sambhṛtam cakṣuṣo va KS.40.13^b. See manaso va sam^c.

manasā kṛtam manah karoti manasa ovedam sarvam yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahīṇomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vācam pratigṛhāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahanU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram ichanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtenāvīça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dīkṣatām prajāpataye samasṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prapñtam ca MG.2.13.6^c.

manasā vāca hastābhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahanU.14.3^b, 4^b.

manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.

manasā savitadadāt RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā ghṛtena AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣi me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kauç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

manasāivānudraṣṭavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^c; BṛhU.4.4.22^c.

manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam aptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BṛhU.4.4.21^c; KU.4.11^b.

manaso-nu pravāyayam AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BṛhU.4.4.21^c.

manaso retah prathamam yad asit RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NṛpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvam idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācam samitanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuti devahedanam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vait.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā sambhṛtam cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam^c.

manaso-si vilāyakah VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manasakam patayisṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta apyāyatām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manus te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanuṣu bibhṛtaḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b, piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kauç.89.1^b.

manas tiṣṭhatu jānati RV.1.134.1^c.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣṭu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayad adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See a manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 manasvinobhānucarato nu sam divam TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 manah samdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah samdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 manā asi: *see* manāsi.
 manānag reto jahatur viyanta RV.10.61.6^c.
 manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1^{b,2b}.
 manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2^b.
 manāyāi tantum prathamam Kauç.107.1.2^a.
 manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5: 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.
 manīṣāpāṇ prārpanah somagopah RV.10.45.5^b; VS.12.22^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.11; KS.16.9^b; ApMB. 2.11.27^b.
 manīṣāpāṇ pra bharadhvam manīṣam RV.10.111.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.38.
 manīṣāpāṇ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1^b.
 manīṣiṇo dīkṣitah çraddadhaṇah GB.1.5.24^a.
 manīṣiṇo manasā pṛchated u tat RV.10.81.4^c; VS.17.20^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.5; KS.18.2^c; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
 manīṣiṇo manasā vibravāmi vah TB.2.8.9.7^c.
 manīṣiṇo vada pakṣah patanti, yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānsah kavayah kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvānsa yajamāna mṛtyuh JB.2.74^{abed}.
 manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvyah kavīḥ RV.9.86.20^a; SV.2.172^a.
 manuṣṭam ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1^d; SV.1.96^d.
 manunā kṛtā svadhaya vitastā TS.1.1.2.1^b; MS.1.1.2^b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2^b; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2^b.
 manunā dṛṣṭam ghṛtapadim TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.7^a.
 manupritāso janimā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1^b.
 manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manur bhava janaya daivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6^d; TS.3.4.2.2^d; 3.7; KS.13.11^{d,12}; AB.3.38.6.
 manur yajñanīḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 manur vāivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣyā viṣas ta ima āsate ŋco (ÇÇ. ŋcovedo) vedaḥ so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.
 manurhitam sadam id rāya imaho RV.3.2.15^d.
 manuvat (*sc.* a ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
 manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 manuṣyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.
 manuṣyalokāya prakaritam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
 manuṣyāpāṇ payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.4^d.
 manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā dravipam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣam tṛtiyaḥ, *and cf. next*.
 manuṣyān janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.14. *Cf. prec.*

manuṣyās te goptarah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
 manuṣyebhyo hanta TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 manuṣvao chaṁbhū a gatam RV.1.46.13^c.
 manuṣvat tvā ni dhimahi RV.5.21.1^a; KS.2.9^a; 17.13^a; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.7.7.1^a; 16.35.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.43^a.
 manuṣvat sam idhimahi RV.5.21.1^b; KS.2.9^b; 7.13^b; 39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.7.7.1^b; 16.35.5^b; MÇ.1.7.3.43^b.
 manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13^b.
 manuṣvad agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3^c.
 manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3^c.
 manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17^a.
 manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.27^b.
 manuṣvad iddhagnayah RV.8.27.7^d.
 manuṣvad indra savanaḥ juṣāṇah RV.4.32.5^a.
 manuṣvad deva dhimahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11^c. *See* vanuṣvad.
 manuṣvad daivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam sudhita haviṁṣi RV.10.70.8^c.
 manuṣvad yajñam pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2^d.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe rarāṇa RV.10.61.15^c.
 manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣo yajadhyai RV.6.68.1^b.
 manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8^b.
 manuḥ svāyānbhuvō-bravit N.3.4^d.
 manūnām udakam grhe TA.1.4.3^b.
 manāi nu babhṛpām aham RV.10.97.1^c; VS.12.75^c; KS. 13.16^c; 16.13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^c. *See* mandāmi, *and* manve nu.
 mano asti çrutam bṛhat RV.5.39.3^b; SV.2.524^b.
 mano asya ana asit RV.10.85.10^a; AV.14.1.10^a.
 mano gāyatriyai (TB.ApÇ. ōtriyai) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāco.
 mano grbhāyāṇasādhe AV.2.30.4^d.
 mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1^{b-12b}.
 mano jagāma dūragah PB.1.5.18^b.
 manojavasam vṛṣaṇam suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1^b; KS.11.13^b; MÇ.5.2.6.19^b.
 manojavasah sukrtaḥ sukrtyah TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā madacyuta RV.8.22.16^a.
 manojavasā vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15^d.
 manojavaso vah pitrbhir dakṣinata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 manojavā ayamānah RV.8.100.8^a; Suparṇ.31.9^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.120.
 manojavā avara indra asit RV.1.163.9^b; VS.29.20^b; TS. 4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 manojavā aṇvina vātaraṇhah RV.5.77.3^c.
 manojavās tvā pitrbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣinataḥ patu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.
 mano javiṣṭham patayatsv antah RV.6.9.5^b.
 manojavebhir iṣirāḥ çayadhyai RV.6.62.3^c.
 manojaveṣv asamaḥ babhūvuh RV.10.71.7^b; N.1.9^b.
 mano jinva Vait.33.27. *Cf.* mano me jinva.
 manojuvam vaje adya huvema RV.10.81.7^b; VS.8.45^b: 17.23^b; KS.21.13^b; ÇB.4.6.4.5^b. *See* manoyujam *etc.*

manojuvā svataṣaḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
 manojuvo yaṁ maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4^c.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.5^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitapṛṣṭhah RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jntir) juṣatām ajyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ajyam; AÇ. ajyam me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a: 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.34.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1; BrhPDh.9.111.
 manotarā rayīṇām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.1079^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadīyamānasyānubruhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano danāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.670^d.
 mano danāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dīkṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yo-dhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 mano nivṛṣṭam anusamviṣasva AV.18.3.9^c.
 mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait. ohi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kauç. hva^o) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kauç.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhiyā me amater id adriṣaḥ RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhr̥gvaṅgirasām smṛtam GB.1.5.25^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmāḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.
 mano modhām agnir̥ṇ prayujāṁ svāḥ VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdinī.
 mano yajuh̥ prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 mano yatrā vi tad dadhur vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^c: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^c.
 manoyujāṁ vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvāṁ etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram āvivāsat RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor aṣvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṣva KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
 manor aṣvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. ōputrā supasādana) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manor̥ MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
 mano rājānam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano ruhāṇa ati yanty apaḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor deva yajñiyasāḥ RV.8.30.2^a.
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatrā amṛtā r̥tājñāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.65.14^b; AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyakarmāṇi me cūdhiantām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gayatryāi.
 manovātā adha nu dharmāṇi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasamcītam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 manor̥ tva grāmaṇyo vṛatenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manor̥ tva grāmaṇyaḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manor̥ tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manor̥ tva.
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manor̥ tva grāmaṇyo vṛatapato (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhami (KS. ōdadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manor̥ tva.
 manohanam̥ jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10^b.
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdim̥ yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis): 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantrāṇ ye vāraṁ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantrāṇ yadaty ukthiyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 mantrāṇ vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantrāṇ vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantrāḥ deva aneḥasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram̥ akharvaṁ sudhitam̥ supeṣasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
 mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantragrutyaṁ carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrāṇ nānārthān bahudhā janasāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe oṣṭva QG.1.2.5°.
 mantrāir agniṁ kavim achā vadāmaḥ RV.10.88.14^b.
 mantro (mss. putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3^b.
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4°. *Cf.*
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5°. *Cf.*
 BrhD.4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5°.
 mantha me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.5^d.
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5°.
 manthas ta indra chaṁ hrde RV.10.86.15°; AV.20.126.15°.
 manthākako ha vaḥ pita ApMB.2.16.8°. *See* maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kauṣ.70.1°.
 manthina ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
 104.10; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.5.
 manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApC.12.23.3. *Cf. next*
but one.
 manthine svāha CB.12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhiṣṭhanam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4:
 6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; CB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.
 P: manthinaḥ KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 manthi manthiṣociaḥ VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; CB.
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApC.12.22.8.
 manthi saktuṣṛṭh VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 manthy asi manthiṣociḥ KS.4.4.
 mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandad°.
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4^a; SV.
 2.107.2°.
 mandantu tvā mandinaḥ sutasaḥ RV.2.11.11^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2°.
 mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; QÇ.14.16.10.
 mandamānaḥ svayudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
 mandasāna imā apaḥ RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2°.
 mandasānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.8.93.21^b.
 mandasānaḥ sutam piba RV.1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhitibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.
 1168^b; VS.12.108^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.18;
 KS.16.14^b; CB.7.3.1.31.
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1°. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.27.
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39°.
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507°. *See next but one.*
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6°.
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1°. *See prec. but one.*
 mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
 mandānaḥ çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.
 11^d; SV.1.297^d.
 mandānaḥ somam papivān ṛjīṣin RV.3.50.3°.
 mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ RV.8.32.5^b.
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4°; 15.5°; AV.
 20.61.2°; SV.2.231°.
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5^d.
 mandāmahe daçatayasya dhaseḥ RV.1.122.13°.

mandāmi babhrūpām aham TS.4.2.6.1°. *See under* manai.
 mandim indrāya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
 mandiṣṭa yad uçane kavye sacā RV.1.51.11°.
 mandī madāya toçate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
 mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7°; AV.20.40.1°; 70.3°;
 SV.2.200°; N.4.12°. *Cf.* BrhD.2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu RV.10.61.15^d.
 mandra ojiṣṭho adhṛare RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
 mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimanāḥ RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b;
 MS.1.3.20^b: 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vivasvataḥ RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.
 4.3.3^b.
 mandram hotaram çuoim advayavinam RV.3.2.15°.
 mandram hotaram dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
 mandram hotaram uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4°.
 mandram hotaram uçijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5°.
 mandram hotaram ṛtvijam RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893°.
 mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8°.
 mandram GG.3.5.20.
 mandram paro manīṣaya RV.5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvaya RV.5.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b;
 TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.14; KS.
 17.17^b.
 mandrayā yāti dhārāya RV.9.107.8^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dhārāya RV.9.6.1^a; SV.1.506°.
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7°. *Cf. next but two.*
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1°.
 mandrasya rūpam vividur manīṣinaḥ RV.9.68.6°.
 mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
but two.
 mandrā kṛpudhvam dhiya a tanudhvam RV.10.101.2°.
 mandrā giro devayantir upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3^b.
 mandrāgretvari bhuvanasya gopaḥ AV.12.1.57°.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
 mandrājanī codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. oyaḥ) TS.1.1.3.1°; MS.4.1.
 3^d: 5.9; KS.1.3°; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^d; MÇ.1.1.3.
 32^d; QG.1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 tṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñā-
 nām vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApC.12.24.7;
 19.13.24. *See next.*
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñīya vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu
 MÇ.2.4.1.36. *See prec.*
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvāḥ KS.39.1; ApC.
 16.33.1.
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anahataçiraṇi vāg juṣāṇā somasya
 tṛpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritāra āsabhiḥ RV.1.166.11°.
 mandrās sthā°: *see* mandrā sthā°.
 mandro devānām sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhṛareṣv idyaḥ RV.8.60.3°.
 mandro viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. *Cf. agnir*
viçvāni.
 mandro hota gṛhapatiḥ RV.1.36.5°.
 mandro hota nityo vācā yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
 mandro hota sa juhvā yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4°.

mandhātārāṁ kṣāitrapatyēśv avatam RV.1.112.13^b.
 mandhātāsi draviṇodā ṛtāvā RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 mandhātūr dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
 mandhātṛvad aṅgirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
 manma ṣrutāṁ nakṣata ṛcyamāne RV.6.49.3^d.
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasah RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 manmā didhyānā uta naḥ sakhya MS.4.9.12^b: 133.7.
See anvādīdhyāthām.
 manmāni citrā apivatayantā RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^c:
 170.3; KS.9.18^a.
 manmāni dhībhīr uta yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2^a; AV.
 5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.
 3.6.3.10; N.8.6^a.
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.
 manyāsāi caṁ ca naḥ (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.
 11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.
 9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
 manyuṁ viṣa īdate mānuṣīr yāḥ (TB. īdate devayanti)
 RV.10.83.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^a. *See*
manyur viṣa.
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
 manyuṁ janasya duḥhyāḥ (SV. duḥhyam) RV.8.19.15^a;
 SV.1.113^a; KS.39.15^a.
 manyunā kṛtāṁ manyuḥ karoti manyava evedam sarvaṁ
 yo mā karayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. *Cf.* manyur
 akārṣīn manyuḥ.
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. *See next, and* manyunā
 sumanastara.
 manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under*
prec.
 manyunā vītrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b: 108.3. *See under*
manyunā puruṣe.
 manyuṁ tanomi te hrdaḥ AV.6.42.1^b.
 manyur akārṣīn namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.
 manyur akārṣīn nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ
 kartā manyuḥ karayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*
 manyur akārṣīn manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ
 kartā nāhaṁ kartā manyuḥ karayitā nāhaṁ karayitā
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣīt ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*
prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtāṁ.
 manyur asi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.
 83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
 manyur viṣa īdate mānuṣīr yāḥ AV.4.32.2^a. *See* manyuṁ
 viṣa.
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viṣvavedaḥ) RV.
 10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1^d, 2^d.
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaṣ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.
 11.2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.16.5.12^a; KS.
 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.5^a; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 manye tvā yajñiyāṁ yajñiyanām RV.8.96.4^a.

manye tvā vṛṣabhaṁ carṣapīnam RV.8.96.4^d.
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^a.
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.13.1^a: 153.3. *See mene etc.*
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyai RV.7.2.7^b.
 manye vām dyāvāpṛthivi subhojasau ArS.4.8^a. *See*
manve vām etc.
 manye-ham mām tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8^a; AG.1.13.7^a.
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācāni PG.3.13.5^b. *See manyor mṛ*.
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthau RV.10.73.10^a.
 manyor manasaḥ ṣaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.
 3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
 manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nācāni ApMB.2.
 22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See manyoḥ krodhasya.*
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^a.
 manyo vajrini abhi māni (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.
 83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.
 manve nu babhṛuṇām aham MS.2.7.13^a: 93.2. *See under*
manāi.
 manve vām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See*
manye vām etc.
 manve vām mitravaruṇa tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.
 3.16.5^a: 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
 manve vām mitravaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhau AV.4.29.1^a. *See*
prec.
 mama gāvo mamaḥvāḥ Kauç.133.3^a.
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.
 7.3^a, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānān hanomi PG.1.3.27.
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇÇ.2.4.1^b;
 SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. *See*
under prec.
 mama cittam anu cittabhiḥ eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See*
under prec. but one.
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d;
 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
 mamao cana te maghavau vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9^a.
 mamao cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
 mamao cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamao cid apaḥ ciṣave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^a.
 mamao cid indraḥ sahasod atīṣṭhat RV.4.18.8^d.
 mama jyāiṣṭhyāya savrataḥ VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d, 15^d, 16^d, 27^d;
 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis);
 116.5, 13; KS.17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 mama tubhya ca saṁvananam PG.1.6.2^c. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu naḥ pariṁā vasaṛhā RV.1.122.3^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a;
 KS.23.11^a.
 mamattu yāḥ sūyate pāṛthiveṣu RV.10.116.3^b.
 mamattu yena niriṇāsi ṣatruṇ RV.10.116.3^d.
 mamattu yena varivaṣ cakārtha RV.10.116.3^a.
 mamattu vāto apām vṛṣāpvan RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b;
 KS.23.11^b.
 mama tvām yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See*
mamāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mama tvā doṣaṇṇiṣam AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhana AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13ⁿ;
 AV.20.32.3ⁿ; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāṣṭram kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. *See under* tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a, 11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.11.
 mama padyaya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. *See* mayi dohaḥ,
and mayi padyāyāi.
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8ⁿ.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* uhaḥ, pitamaha,
and prapitamaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.
 mama putrāṇḥ ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d, 6^e.
 mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^o.
 mama brahmendra yahy acha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quarter*), 3 (*bis*); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6^d; 6.94.2^d.
 mama yonir apav antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vah kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^o; 6.94.2^c.
See mama vrata, *and* mama hrdaye.
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.1^o; SMB.1.2.21^o;
 PG.1.8.8^c; HG.1.5.11^o; MG.1.10.13^o. *See next*.
 mama vācam ekavratō juṣasva AG.1.21.7^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
See prec.
 mama vācā tam saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mama vrata te hrdayam (AG.ÇÇ. vrata hrdayam te)
 dadhami (SMB.MG. dadhatu) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇÇ.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.117. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ putrapaṇḍas ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣiḥ prāṇapānau ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣir açaparākāṣau ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭau AÇ.2.11.8^c. *See* asya
 snuṣā.
 mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayate RV.10.27.5^o.
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG.1.5.11^a. *See under*
 mama vaçeṣu.
 mamāgniḥ cendraç ca HG.1.15.8^c.
 mamāgne varco vihavaçv astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.1; 1.4.5; 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. *Cf.* BrhD.8.44. *Designated as* vihavya,
or vihaviya (*sc.* sukta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.

mamājāç çavayaç ca Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^o.
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^o; AV.5.3.3^o; TS.4.7.14.1^o; KS.40.10^o.
 mamāntar hrdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^o, 3^o) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^c.
Cf. amitrān no vi.

mamāçir *etc.*: *see* mayy açir.
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. *See* mama tvam yonis.
 mamedam sarvam atmanvat Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kratum patih RV.10.159.2^o; ApMB.1.16.2^o.
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavati TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.

mamed asas tvam kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4^c. *Cf.* yathaso
 mama.

mamed aha kratāv asaḥ AV.1.34.2^o. *Cf.* yathā mama
 kratāv.

mamed aha çvaçuro na jagāma RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4^o; SV.2.260^o; VS.
 7.9^o; TS.1.4.5.1^o; MS.1.3.7^o; 32.17; KS.4.2^o; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^o.

mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jaya AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV.8.6.18^o.
 mamed ugrasya çarkṛdhi AV.20.127.11^o; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^o.
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12^o; AV.20.115.3ⁿ;
 SV.2.852^o.

mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mameyam astu poçyā AV.14.1.52^a. *See* dhruvaidhi.
 mameyam prthivi mahi HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^o.
 mamāitāu kevalav iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiva kṛputam vaçe AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiva puruṣa bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^o.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamāiva san divi deveçv adhi KÇ.3.6.12^o. *See next*.
 mamāiva san vaha havany agne TB.1.2.1.20^o; 2.5.8.7^o;
 3.7.7.10^o; ApÇ.5.16.1^o. *See prec.*

mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ.133.3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^o.
 mamāivopehi putratam AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatam iha AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvāprthivi Kāuṣ.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitravaruṇa Kāuṣ.133.2.3^a.
 mamobhendrābhraspati Kāuṣ.133.3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7^o.
 maya ivāpo na tṛsyate babhūtha RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛpoṣi praya & ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariśvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayahdān (MS. MÇ. mayantam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mayas karan paratare canahan RV.10.95.1^d; ÇB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^e.
 mayā gāvo gopatina sacadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi gāvah, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (crit. notes).
 mayā patyā jaradaṣṭir yathasah RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6^e; AV.14.1.52^e; PG.1.8.19^e; ApMB.1.8.9^e.
 mayā bhūtany ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vah sam sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kirtih AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi kṣatrah varca & dhātā devih AV.16.1.13^b. See mayi varco balam.
 mayi kṣatrah ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāni Kauç.90.10.
 mayi kṣatrah parṇamaṇe AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi kṣatrah mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.10: 86.6.
 mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6^d. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32^e. See mahyān etc.
 mayi grhṇāmy aksitam VS.38.26^e.
 mayi grhṇāmy (MS. -my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a; 2; MS.1.6.1^a: 86.5; KS.7.12^a; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotrah hariçriyam RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe nivādhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghosaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyān vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See mayi tyat, and cf. mayindriyān.
 mayi tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi tā ūrk: see mayi tā ūrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhatu yo rayih MÇ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmādharaṇām bhūyat VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vah etc.
 mayi teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; IIG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejah YDh.3.279.
 mayi te rāyah ḡrayantam TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyān brhat (KS. TB. TA. mahat) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyān.

mayi tvayīdam astu tvayi mayīdam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakratu ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuh VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. prec., and see mayi dyumna.
 mayi deva ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2^e.
 mayi deva dadhatu çriyam uttamām VS.32.16^e.
 mayi deva dravinam & yajantam RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi devāso-vṛjann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi dohaḥ padyāyāi virajāḥ (MG. virajāḥ kalpatam) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi dyumna uta kratuh KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.13.6^b. See mayi dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4^e; TA.4.21.1^e. See mayi dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d: 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyāi virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapūruṣaṇ ApMB.2.9.1 (ApÇ.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^e.
 mayi parvatabheṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatayusam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhatu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.31.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d: 169.5; KS.13.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahanU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AG.1.2.5^d (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7^e. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭim puṣṭipatni dadhatu KS.8.17^d. Cf. prec.
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajāṁ TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajāṁ prajāpatih svāhā SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajāṁ mayy ayur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^e; TS.5.7.9.1^e; KS.7.12^e.
 mayi prāpāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.
 mayi prāpāpānau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatām.
 mayi brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāni Kauç.90.9.
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15.16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahāḥ GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi medham TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6. Cf. tvayi etc.
 mayi yaçāḥ GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
 mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramaśva.
 mayi ramantām brahmacariṇāḥ Kauç.56.14.
 mayi ramaśva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmavarcasaya KÇ.13.2.19^d.
 mayi rāyo mayi rakeṣāḥ (originally dakeṣāḥ?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 mayi rucām dhāḥ (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucām mayi dhehi.
 mayi vaḥ kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt (ÇÇ. omits bhūyāt) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi varco atho yaçāḥ AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kauç.68.7. P: mayi varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See mayi kṣatram varca.
 mayi vasuḥ purtvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See under ayaṁ vasur etc.
 mayi vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.
 mayi vāg astu dharmasīḥ TB.2.7.16.4^b.
 mayi vo ramatām manāḥ AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. mayi badhnāmi.
 mayi vo rāyah çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (bis),7.8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi te etc.
 mayi çradddhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
 mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
 mayi çrīḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.
 mayi çrīḥ çrayatām yaçāḥ RVKh.5.87.10^d. See yaçāḥ çrīḥ.
 mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi sajāta ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d,3^d.
 mayi samjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4^d.
 mayi satyaṁ goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.
 mayi saṁ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi samīcyam astu te HG.1.5.11^c.
 mayi sūryo bhṛājo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi svadhṛtīḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi svāha TA.1.31.6.
 mayīdam indra indriyaṁ dadhātu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.42^a; ÇÇ.4.9.1^a. P: mayīdam KÇ.3.4.21. See samāśv indra, and next.

mayīdra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
 mayīndriyaṁ vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyaṁ.
 mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyaṁ agnir dadhātu svāha JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.
 mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.
 mayuḥ te çug rohatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
 mayum arāpyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.10. See next.
 mayuṁ paṇuṁ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See prec.
 mayātām māhātām bhriyamāṇa TA.6.12.1^a.
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ putadakeṣāḥ RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
 mayo datre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See ayur datra.
 mayo no bhūtobhir mayobhuvāḥ RV.8.20.24^c.
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8^c.
 mayobhuvā suprapīti gamema RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
 mayobhuvo jarita jōhaviti RV.5.43.1^d.
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
 mayobhuvo ye amita mahitvā RV.5.58.2^c.
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See mayobhūr vāto viçva^c.
 mayobhūr adviṣeṇyaḥ RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātusrah (KSA. vāty usrah) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātah ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhuh ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.72.
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ.
 mayobhuh çantamā yad dhrudo (comm. dhrdo) -si TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 mayo mahyaṁ (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. pratigrahate) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo datre, and hayo datra.
 mayoṣitāni yāni vai N.14.6^d.
 mayo-si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
 mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayīndriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ.
 mayy agre agniṁ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2^a. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.
 mayy astu çaradaḥ çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
 mayy ahaṁ tam pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33^c.
 mayy aḥir (KS. mamāçir) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3^b; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
 mayy eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1^d: 179.13; N.10.18^d. See next.
 mayy evastu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2^d,3^d. See prec.
 maricayaḥ svāyambhuvāḥ TA.1.27.2^a.
 maricayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricōnāṁ padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.11^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
maricōr upa samnuda TA.4.39.1^d.
maricōr dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
maricōr vā yā anusamcaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
maricōr vipruḍbhiḥ (MS. °pruṣa) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maruta rñjati caruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
marutaḥ kṛṣvāvasa no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
marutaḥ kva suvita RV.1.38.3^b.
marutaḥ pariveṣṭāraḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahābh.12.29.18^a.
marutaḥ paryādhvam svāhā ApMB.2.13.7^d.
marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6.
P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gaṇā-
nām.
marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
marutaḥ pūṣapo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
marutaḥ pṛcñimātaraḥ JB.2.180(179). Cf. pṛṣadaçvā.
marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā
somam pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9.
8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.
marutaḥ pratihartaraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
marutaç ca ma (MS.ma) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.
marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. See ma-
ruto yajña°.
marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
marutaḥ çṛṇuta havam RV.1.86.20; TS.4.2.11.20.
marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3.
13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.7; KS.21.13^b.
marutas te goptaraḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.
2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See triṇave.
marutas tveṣasamdr̥çah ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
marutaḥ samraraḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.10; 5.4.4.1; MS.
2.10.1^d: 131.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. °dhānābhyām) MS.1.9.2:
132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado°.
marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.
marutaḥ saptakṣarayaḥ saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva-
rīm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next
but two.
marutaḥ saptakṣarayosñiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.
13; KS.14.4.
marutaḥ saptakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
marutaḥ saptakṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṁ
tān uj jeṣam (TS. °kṣareṇa saptapadām çakvarīm ud
ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.
marutaḥ sūryatvacah AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b.
See kavayaḥ sūrya°.
marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3°9°; TS.4.7.
12.1^d.

marutāḥ çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
marutāḥ çṛṇva syatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
marutāḥ saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4:
179.1; KSA.13.11.
marutāḥ skandhah VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
marutāḥ ca vihayasām TS.1.27.6^d.
marutāḥ tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9,14; KÇ.10.3.3.
marutām adhā mahah RV.5.52.3°.
marutām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:
109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d,10^d.
marutām eti dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.23.11^b.
marutām ojaṣā (ÇÇ. ojaṣā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
marutām ojaṣe svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8;
ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balāya.
marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaṣ) stha TS.1.8.11.1;
MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7;
MÇ.9.1.2.
marutām pitar uta tad gṛṇnuh KS.13.9^b. See next.
marutām pitas tad ahaṁ gṛṇami (MS. gṛṇe te) TS.3.3.
9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b: 61.10. See prec.
marutām pita paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.12.
marutām purutamam apūryam RV.5.56.5°.
marutām pṛtsutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2°.
marutām pṛsataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.
6.6. See next.
marutām pṛsatir (VSK. pṛsatir) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2.
4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.
marutām pṛsati vaça KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata)
VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB.
5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
marutām prasave joṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ.
18.17.5. See sapatnahā marutām.
marutām prasavena etc.: see prec. but one.
marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas
lebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7.
marutām balāya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2.
See marutām ojaṣe.
marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15°.
marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a;
TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.22.15^a.
marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7^b.
maruto astu martyah RV.1.86.7^b.
maruto ahibhānavah RV.1.172.10°.
maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. °nām patayaḥ) TS.3.
4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva-
tānām.
maruto ganta gṛṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
maruto gṛhamedhino (MÇ. °medhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9,14;
MÇ.1.7.5.23.
maruto ghnantv ojaṣā AV.3.1.6^b.
maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6^d; N.6.16.
maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4:
71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3;
39.7.13.
maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 maruto napāto-pām kṣayāḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ cyeṇa
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇa
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-paṣ ca barhiṣ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apaṣ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gapāir avantu prāpāpāyāyuse varcasa ojaṣe
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāḥ AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.12; KS.21.13^b.
 maruto mārutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^c.
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See marutaṣ ca riçā.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.1; 4.11.2: 168.3; 4.11.4:
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a:
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vajasātāu RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^a; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BrhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maruto vidupapibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maruto vṛtrahan çavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vait.30.16^b.
 maruto hetim ichata Kauç.128.4^d.
 maruttasyāvāsan gr̥he AB.8.21.14^b; ÇB.13.5.4.6^b; ÇÇ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahabh.12.29.18^b.
 marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāḥ etc.
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.8^b.
 marutvatīyam uktham avyathayai (KS. othaya; TS.
 othayat) stabhnatu (MS. onotu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 marutvatīyaṣ ca me niṣkevalyaṣ (KS. mahendriyaṣ) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 marutvate giriḥ evayamarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rāta haviṁsi RV.3.35.7^d.
 marutvato apratitasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6^a.
 marutvantam vṛṣabham vāvṛdhanam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a: 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: marutvantam KÇ.
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 marutvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^{d-7d}; SV.1.380^d.
 marutvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantam na vṛḍjase RV.8.76.1^c.
 marutvantam ṛjīṣinam RV.8.76.5^a.
 marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^{b-15b}.
 marutvanto matsara indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 marutvāḥ astu gapavān sajātavān (AÇ. sujātāih) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 marutvāḥ indra mīdhvāḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.
 marutvāḥ (MS. ovaḥ) indra vṛṣabho rapāya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a: 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Ps: marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvāḥ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; marutvāḥ BrhPDh.9.321.
 marutvān no bhavaty indra uti RV.1.100.1^{d-15d}; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3^c; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^c.
 marutsu vo dadhmahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 marutstotro marudgapāḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutsv indre yaçasaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.42.5^b.
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhīmahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 marudbhiḥ pariṣṛiyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāḥ marud-
 bhiḥ.
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^{c-9c}.
 marudbhīr agna (MS. agnā) a gahi RV.1.19.1^{c-9c}; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 167.7; Kauç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 marudbhīr it'sanīta vājam arvā RV.7.56.23^d.
 marudbhīr indra sakhibhiḥ sutam naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 joṣaḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 marudbhīr indra sakhyam te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 marudbhīr ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23^c.
 marudbhīr ugrāḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 marudbhīr ugrāḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 marudbhīr ugrā ahṛīyamānāḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marudbhi rudrāḥ samajānatabhi TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 marudbhya ujjeṣibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya enomugbhyaḥ saptakapalāḥ (MS. puroḍaçaṁ
 saptakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
 marudbhya eva marudbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ (sc. namāḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 marudbhyo namāḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ pṛtas saptakapālas sakam sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. krīlīo) samarṣṭān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sakam raçmibhiḥ saptakapalāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 140.15. See prec. but one.
 marudbhyaḥ paçātsadbhyaḥ (KS. oadbhyo rakṣohabhyas)
 svāḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 marudbhyaḥ tvā MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.2; ApÇ.
 10.19.1.

- marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhyaḥ saptaṅgarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.5.
marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyaḥ madhyamīdine caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyaḥ-nusṛṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
marudbhyaḥ gr̥hamedhibhyaḥ (MÇ. °medhebhyaḥ) -nubruhi ÇB.2.5.3.9,14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
marudbhyaḥ gr̥hamedhibhyaḥ (MS. °medhebhyaḥ) baṣkīhan (MS. vaṣkīhan; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
marudbhyaḥ gr̥hamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsām dugdhe sāyam odanaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
marudbhyaḥ namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
marudbhyaḥ na mānuṣo dadācat RV.10.77.7^b.
marudbhyaḥ-nubruhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.10.
marudbhyaḥ-bhīṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).
marudbhyaḥ vāyave madah RV.9.25.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
marudbhyaḥ vāiçyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
marudvṛdho marutsakha ÇÇ.8.16.1.
markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
markāya sūryāya tvā juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi KS.4.3.
marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7^b.
marjayantīr divaḥ çicum SV.2.220^c. See marmṛjyante etc.
marḍitāraḥ çatakrato RV.8.80.1^b.
marta ānācasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.1.1^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
martam yuvanta rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4^b.
martam çānsām viçvadhā votī dhāyase RV.1.141.6^d.
martam dadhāsi çravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
martasya tanuḥi sthīram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
martasya devī jarayanty ayuḥ RV.1.92.10^d.
martasya devy avasaḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
martā amṛta mo te anha āraṇ RV.5.31.13^b.
martān ena stuvato yaḥ kṛṇoti RV.7.18.18^c.
martā naraḥ pitṛyāsaḥ puruṣā RV.7.1.9^b.
martānām cid urvaçīr akṛpran RV.4.2.18^c. See martāsaç.
martāya devav adabha RV.5.86.5^b.
martāsaç cid urvaçīr akṛpran AV.18.3.23^c. See martānām.
martāsaç tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2^c.
martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.11.16^b.
martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
martāso dadhire purāḥ RV.5.16.1^d; SV.1.88^d.
martāso deva vitaye RV.6.16.7^b.
martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
martoçv (VS.MS.KS. martyeçv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyī RV.7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
martoçv anyad dohase pṛpāya RV.6.66.1^c.
marto dadāça dhiṣaṇe sa sadhati RV.6.70.3^b.
marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.553^b; 2.736^b.
marto-bhidhāsi devaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.16.1^b.
marto martam marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
marto yas te vaso dācat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāça RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
marto yo no jighāṇsati RV.6.16.32^c.
marto vadhaya dācatī RV.6.16.31^b.
marto vṛita (TS. vṛita; KS. varota) sakhyam RV.5.50.1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b: 10.15; 2.7.7^b: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
martyam gatvā punar āyabhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
martyaç cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21^d.
martyasyāmṛtā gr̥he AV.10.8.26^b.
martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c,34^a; BṛhU.3.9.33^c,34^a.
martyān mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12^d.
martyeçv agnir etc.: see martoçv etc.
martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37^c.
martviço mo ināḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^b.
marmāṇi te varmaṇa (TS. varmaḥ) chādayāmi RV.6.75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.1220^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vait.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.16.7; BṛhPDh.9.111.
marmāvidham roruvataḥ suparṇair adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
marmṛjānāsa ayavaḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
marmṛjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
marmṛjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.382^d.
marmṛjenya uçigbhir nākrah RV.1.189.7^d.
marmṛjenyaḥ çravasyaḥ sa vājī RV.2.10.1^d.
marmṛjmā te tanvam bhūri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
marmṛjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b,629^b.
marmṛjyante divaḥ çicum RV.9.33.5^c. See marjayantīr etc.
marmṛjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
marmṛjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
marmṛjyante dvīpnam apav antaḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d: 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
marmṛjyamāna ayubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
marmṛjyamānāḥ pari yanty apaḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
marmṛjyamānā mahate saubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
marmṛjyamāno atyo na sānasiḥ RV.9.85.5^c.
marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣaḥ sam arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
marya iva yoṣam adhi rohayāinām AV.14.2.37^c.
marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13^c.
maryam na yoṣa kṛṇute sadhastha a RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
maryam na vājinaḥ hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryaṁ na guṇḍhyuṁ maghavānam utaye RV.10.43.1^d;
AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaṁ (MS. °ṁrth; KS. °ṁrta) sprhayadvarṇo agniḥ
RV.2.10.5^o; VS.11.24^o; TS.4.1.2.5^o; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^o;
76.6; KS.16.2^o; QB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva cṛiyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5^o.
maryādāyāi praṇavivakam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram a dhoḥi AV.6.81.2^o.
maryāyeva kanyā ṇaṇvācāi te RV.3.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrajanayaḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣāṁ abhi niṣkṛtaṁ yaṁ RV.9.93.2^c; SV.2.769^o.
maryo na yoṣāṁ abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^o.
maryo na yoṣāṁ abhy eti paṇcāt (MS. paṇcā) RV.1.115.2^b;
AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na ṇubhras tanvaṁ mṛjanāḥ RV.9.96.20^a.
malimlucāṁ paljakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. °mluce) svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11;
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō dropāsaḥ PG.1.16.23^o.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaṣo māsaḥ KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sadasyo-si.
malmalābhavantīm tvā (N. malmalābhavantītya) sāda-
yāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvaṁ bibhrati gurubhr̥t AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyaṁ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^o.
maṇakasyārasaṁ viṣam AV.7.56.3^d.
maṇakān keṇāḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8;
KSA.13.4.
maṇakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3^o.
maṇiṣkam asya yatamo lalāṭam AV.10.2.8^a.
maṇiṣkād urdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26^o.
maṇiṣkāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhīn vaḥ RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvṛktim RV.8.96.10^a.
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.1^o, 5^o.
mahāḥ QB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahāḥ kṣaṇasyaṇvina kaṇvāya RV.1.117.8^b; N.6.6.
mahāḥ pāṛthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6^b.
mahāḥ pituṁ papivaṁ (AV. °vāḥ) cārv annā RV.1.61.7^b;
AV.20.35.7^b.
mahāḥ pitur janitur jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
mahāḥ pitur dama āsiṇcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahāḥ puruṇi sātaye vasuṇi RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.822^b.
mahāḥ indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arṇavat AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.
12.24.2.8^d.
mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6; 67.14;
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.
mahate devāya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.
20.4). Cf. mahāntaṁ devaṁ.

(om) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.
(om) mahato devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāṇḍāya svāha AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^o.
mahat tat somo mahiṣaḥ cakāra RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a;
2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad asya pāuṇsyaṁ RV.1.80.10^o.
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.8.1^o. See
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbāṁ sthaviṛam tad asit RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35.
Cf. BrhD.7.80.
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaḥ cāru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^o; AV.4.8.3^o;
VS.33.22^o. See mahat tad asyāsu^o.
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^o.
mahat tan nāma guhyam puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi ṇarma bhadram MS.4.11.4^d; 172.6.
See brhat etc.
mahat tejo vasmad rajato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyam kṛtam RV.8.4.7^o; SV.2.955^o.
mahat payo viṇvarūpam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhastham mahatī babhuvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāha Kauç.91.13. •
mahad adya bharatasya (QB.13.5.4.23^a, bharatānām) QB.
13.5.4.14^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahabh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām a vṛṇmahe RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1^d-22^d; N.10.
34^d. Cf. BrhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthau bhuvaneṣv antaḥ QB.2.5.1.5^d. See
under brhad dha.
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmaikam akṣaram QB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāha SB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣam bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^a; 8.15^o.
mahad vi jajñe akṣaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.
1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛn Kauç.84.9.
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6^o.
(om) maharṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viṇvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaḥ ca yamān adhvaṇe cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaḥ caranti bibhrataṁ vapuṇi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaḥ ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaḥ cakarmy arvataḥ kratuprah RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.
16^a.
mahaḥ cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaḥ cit tvam indra
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaḥ cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. BrhD.
4.49.

mahaq cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
 mahaq cid abhyavardhata RV.9.47.1^b. See mahānt sann.
 mahaq cid asi tyajaso varūta RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
 mahaq cid dhi śmasi hitaḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^c.
 mahaq cid yasya mīdhuṣo (VSK. mīlhuṣo) yavya RV.1.173.12^c; VS.3.46^c; VSK.3.5.3^c; CB.2.5.2.28^c. See mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya m^{ro}, and mahi hy asya.
 mahah carmanā nṛpatnīh RV.1.22.11^b.
 mahasā bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^c.
 mahase tva VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
 mahase vipāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 mahaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasah KhG.4.4.15.
 mahaso-mahaso svaḥ TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maha skambhasya mimāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
 mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^c.
 (om) mahas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 mahas tava kratunī parah RV.1.19.2^b.
 maha (MS. mahah; KS. mahas) stavāno adrivah RV.6.46.2^b; AV.20.98.2^b; SV.2.160^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.2; KS.39.12^b (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).
 mahas tasthatur arvateva sadhunā RV.1.155.1^d.
 mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. Cf. bhargas te.
 mahas te viṣṇo sumatīm bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3^d. See brhat te viṣṇo.
 mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paniṣṭama) RV.8.101.11^c; AV.20.58.3^c; SV.1.276^c; 2.1138^c; VS.33.39^c. See mahāns te.
 mahas te sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3^c.
 mahas todasya dhṛṣṭa tatantā RV.6.6.6^b.
 maha (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; CB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 mahas putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
 mahas putraso asurasya virāḥ RV.10.10.20^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
 mahasvantam matsaram madayāthah AV.4.25.6^b.
 mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
 mahah samudram varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
 mahah sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^c.
 mahah su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17^a.
 mahah (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc.
 mahah (and mahas) stha: see maha stha.
 mahān agnir namasā ratahavyah RV.4.7.7^c.
 mahān adabdhō varupo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
 mahān apāra ojaś RV.8.6.26^c.
 mahān abhijñu badhate ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^c. See mahān abhito.
 mahān abhijñv a yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
 mahān abhito badhate AV.20.136.15^c. See mahān abhijñu.
 mahān abhiṣṭir ojaś RV.1.9.1^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c; VS.33.25^c.
 mahān amatro vṛjane virapci RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
 mahān avinām anu pūrvyah SV.1.436^b. See mahām etc.
 mahān asi mahiṣa vṛṣayebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahān asi soma jyesthaḥ RV.9.66.16^a.
 mahān asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^c.
 mahān asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
 mahān adityo namasopasadyah RV.3.59.5^a; TB.2.8.7.6^a.
 P: mahān adityah ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.).
 mahān arodhanan divah RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
 mahān indrah paraç ca nu (SV. puraç ca nah) RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
 mahān indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13^b.
 mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvad a carṣaniprah RV.6.19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a: 38.12; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; CB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.3.5.7.4^a. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahān) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indrah KÇ.10.3.10.
 mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indro ya ojaś RV.8.6.1^a; AV.20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a; MS.1.3.24^a: 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. Cf. BrhD.6.46.
 mahān indro vajrabahuḥ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10^a; TS.1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahanU.20.11^a.
 mahān iva yuvajānīh RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
 mahān ugra iṣanakṛt RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^b; 65.5^b.
 mahān ugro abhi vrataīh RV.8.1.27^b.
 mahān ugro vāvṛdhe viryāya RV.3.36.5^a.
 mahān utasi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
 mahān ṛsir devaja devajutah RV.3.53.9^a.
 mahānq carasy ojaś RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d; SV.2.1047^d.
 mahānq ca stomo adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3^d.
 mahāns te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. See mahas te sato mahimā.
 mahāns tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
 mahāns tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.
 mahākarma bharatasya AB.8.23.7^a. See mahad adya bharatasya.
 mahā kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. See ubha etc.
 mahākāuṣitakam (ÇÇ. okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.17.
 mahāgrāmo na yāman uta tviṣa RV.10.78.6^d.
 mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.12.
 mahātmanaḥ caturō deva ekah ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2^a, 5.
 mahādamātram (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 mahādurgāyāi dhīmahi MahanU.3.13^b.
 mahādeva uta mṛtyur indrah AV.5.21.11^d.
 mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1^c: 119.6.
 mahādevam antahpārçvona (VS. oçvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. See sahasrākṣasya mahā.
 mahādevasya putrābhyam ÇÇ.4.20.1^c.
 mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
 mahādevāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahanU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vayasam devatānam RVKh.5.51.1^b; Supar.19.5^b.
mahādyutikārāya dhimahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.
mahādhanasya puruhūta samsrji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagni kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.
mahānagni mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.
mahānagnyadrpadvimuktaḥ AV.20.136.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.1.55.*
mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a—9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.
mahānagny ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
mahānāmni revatayah TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9; KSA.10.5^a. *See mahānāmnyo.*
mahānāmni mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.
mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.
mahānāmnyah (*sc. rcaḥ*) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1; AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1,2; LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2,5; 10.2.1,2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13; GG.3.2.6,28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1; Svidh.1.4.6,12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras beginning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and next.*
mahānāmnyo revatyah VS.23.35^a. *See mahānāmni revatayah.*
mahāni cakre purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.48.3^d.
mahān kavir nivacanāni çāsan RV.9.97.2^b; SV.2.750^b.
mahān kavir niç carati svadhāvan RV.1.95.4^d.
mahān ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.
mahān garbhaç carati martyeçu AV.9.1.4^d.
mahān garbho mahy ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3^o.
mahāntam koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) šiñca RV.5.83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.
mahāntam gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353^b. *Cf. tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.*
mahāntam cid arbudaḥ ni kramiḥ pada RV.1.51.6^o.
mahāntam tvā mahinām RV.10.134.1^o; SV.1.379^o; 2.440^o; AB.8.7.4.
mahāntam tvā mahir anu RV.9.2.4^a; SV.2.390^a.
 (om) **mahāntam** devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. mahate devāya.*
mahāntam asya mahimānam ahuh ChU.4.3.7^o; JUB.3.2.4^o.
mahāntam ātmanāni prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
mahāntam indra parvataḥ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1^o; SV.1.315^o; N.10.9^o.
mahāntam pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^o.
mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23^o.
mahāntā indra^o: *see mahāntāv etc.*
mahāntā mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.
mahāntāv (MS. ota) indrāvaruṇā mahāvasu RV.7.82.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.
mahānti cit sam vivyacā rajānsi RV.10.111.2^d.
mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtomā RV.3.1.20^o.
mahānto asyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4^o; 8.9.11^o.
See traya enām.
mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.
mahānto mahnā vibhvo vibhutayah RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdinaḥ AV.19.36.3^b.
mahāntān caru sakṛddugdhena paprau TB.2.8.8.2^a.
mahānt sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507^b. *See mahāç cid abhy.*
mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amosi RV.5.1.2^d; SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.1.
mahān devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284^d. *See maho dive.*
mahān bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.
mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.
mahān mahitve tastabhanāḥ (KS. mahitva samstambhe) KS.40.9^o; TB.2.7.6.3^o; ApÇ.22.12.20^o.
mahān mahi prajaya mā tanubhiḥ KS.40.10^o.
mahān mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska^o) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^o; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
mahān mahi ṛtāvṛdha RV.9.9.3^o; SV.2.286^o.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^o; SV.1.181^o; VS.33.65^o; MS.4.11.4^o; 171.2; KS.6.10^o.
mahān mahibhir utibhiḥ saranyan RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d; MS.4.14.5^b; 242.2.
mahān mahibhiḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.32^o; 16.7^o.
mahān mahiyamanām RV.4.30.9^b.
mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b; VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.
mahāny agne nakir ā dadharça RV.6.7.5^b.
mahān vibhāsy arcisa RV.6.48.3^b.
mahān vega ejathur vepathuḥ te AV.12.1.18^b.
mahān vai bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^o, 15^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^a.
mahān sadhasthe dhruva ā niçattaḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^o; TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^o; 146.13; 4.9.11^o; 132.8; KS.18.15^o; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^o.
mahān hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9^o.
mahāpathād viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva srptvājim grāntaḥ punar abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^{abed}.
mahāpātakasamhyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.
mahāpāiṅgyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^o.
mahā bhūtvā prajāpatiḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.
mahām adriṁ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5^o.
mahāmanasam bhuvanacyavānām RV.10.103.9^o; AV.19.13.10^o; SV.2.1207^o; VS.17.41^o; TS.4.6.4.3^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 136.10; KS.18.5^o.
mahām anūnam tavasam vibhutim RV.6.17.4^o.
mahām anūçata çrutam RV.1.6.6^o; AV.20.70.2^o.
mahām apāram vṛṣabham suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.
mahām arkam maghavañ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.
mahām avinām anu pūrvyah RV.9.109.7^b. *See mahān etc.*
mahām mahivratam madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.
mahām ahavam abhi sam navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.
mahām induṁ mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1^o; SV.2.254^o.
mahām ugram ajuryam sahodam RV.6.17.13^b.
mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^o.
mahām ubhe rodast vṛddham ṛṣvam RV.4.19.1^o.
mahām u rapvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.
mahām u rapvaḥ çavasā vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11^b.
mahāyaçā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9^o.

mahārājāya (sc. svaha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.8.
mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
mahāvāṣṭuripā pada RV.1.133.2^d.
mahāvīraṁ tu vibādham ṛjīṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
mahāvīrasya nagnahū VS.19.1⁴.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhaṇḍinaḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
mahāvṛṣān mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
mahāvāṣṭhe armake RV.1.133.3^d.
mahāvāḥṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. *See* vyāḥṛtayaḥ, *and* vyāḥṛtis.
mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. *Cf.* adaḥ pibatu etc.
mahāvratas tu vikurmir ṛghavan RV.3.30.3^b.
mahāgūlīnyāi vidmahe MahānU.3.13^a.
(om) mahāsenām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
mahāhavir hota MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāhastī dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.10; SV.1.167^o; 2.78^o; VaradapU.1.4^o.
mahāhim iva vāi hradat ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
mahikerava utaye RV.1.45.4^a.
mahi kṣatram viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
mahi kṣatram sthaviṛam vṛṣṇyam ca RV.1.54.8^d.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4^d. *See* mahi varcaḥ, *and* cf. anādhrṣṭāḥ sīdata.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvanāḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. *See* mahi varcaḥ.
mahi kṣatram janāśāḍ indra tavyam RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 249.1; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
mahi kṣatrāya pāuṣyāya çura RV.7.30.1^d.
mahikṣatrāv ṛtam bṛhat RV.5.68.10; SV.2.493^o.
mahi kṣetram puru çandram (*read* puruçandram?) vi-vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13.3^a.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
mahi jyotiḥ pitṛbhir dattam āgāt RV.10.107.10.
mahi jyotir nihitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14^a.
mahi jyotir bibhratām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
mahi jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
mahi jyoti rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.77.4^b; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛtryam savanam madaya RV.4.34.4^d.
mahi tṛpām avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.2^a,9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi tṛpām ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6. *Designated as* mahitram (sc. suktam) VāDh.26.5; BṛhD.8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam ānga vitse RV.10.4.4^o; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.166^b.
mahitvam asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭram ūjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tvistmat sukrto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
mahitvebhīr yatamānāu samīyatuh RV.10.113.7^b.
mahi tvesā amavanto vṛṣaṣavah RV.8.20.7^b.
mahi dyāvapṛthivī bhūtam urvī RV.10.93.1^a.
mahi dyukṣatamo madaḥ RV.9.108.1^c; SV.1.578^o; 2.42^o.
mahi dhāma divāte soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
mahinām payo-si: *see* mahinām etc.
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6^d.
mahi pāthah pūrvyam sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.59^b; MS.4.6.4^b: 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.12.15.6^b.
mahi psarah sukrām somyam madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
mahi psaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^o.
mahi bhrajante (TS.MS.KS. oty) arcayo vibhavaṣo RV.10.140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.12; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahantah ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavase didhyo nṛn RV.5.33.1^a.
mahi mahe dive arca pṛthivyaī RV.3.54.2^a.
mahimā te-nyena na sainnaço VS.23.15^c; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānam vādhyāçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
mahimānam agner vihitaṣya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8^d.
mahimna eṣām pitaro cançire RV.10.56.4^a.
mahimne soma tasthire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
mahi rādhaḥ saha ojo balam yat (KS. ojo mahad balam) MS.2.3.4^b: 31.9; KS.40.3^b. *See under* bhargo yaçah.
mahi rādho viçvajanyam dadhānan RV.6.47.25^a.
mahi varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. van-vanāḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6^d; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.8. *See under* mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya.
mahi vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.26.11^o.
mahi vo mahatam avah RV.8.47.1^a; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b. P: mahi vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; mahi Rvidh.2.33.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.83.
mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3^d.
mahivrataḥ çucibandhuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c; 2.466^o.
mahivratasya mīdhuṣah AV.13.2.1^d.
mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇah RV.1.135.9^o.
mahi vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
mahi vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
mahi çravas tuvinṛmanā RV.1.43.7^o.
mahi çravo vajam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahiṣam naḥ subhvaṁ tasthivāṇsam MS.2.1.9^c: 11.11. *See* samudram na suhavam.
mahiṣāso mayinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7^a.
mahiṣi haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.
mahiṣīr (KS. oty) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiṣīva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^o; VS.26.12^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^o.
mahiṣīva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^o.
mahiṣy asi: *see* mahiṣīr.
mahi stotṛbhyo maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14^o.

mahī sthūram caçayam rādho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^c.
 mahī atra mahinā vāram r̥vathah RV.1.151.5^a.
 mahī apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3^c.
 mahīn sāhasrīm asurasya māyām VS.13.44^c; TS.4.2.10.
 3^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.7; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 mahī kṣemam rodasi askabhāyat AV.4.1.4^b.
 mahī gr̥pānā VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c. *See under* bhārati gr̥.
 mahī citrā raçmibhiç cokitānā RV.4.14.3^b.
 mahī cid dhi dhiṣṇāharyad ojaś RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.
 31.5^c.
 mahī cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2^c: 141.13. *See*
under mahaç cid yasya.
 mahī jajānāditiṛ r̥taviṛ RV.8.25.3^c.
 mahī jajñur mātara pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
 mahīn cid dyām atanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5^c.
 mahī trayetaṁ suvitāya mātara RV.10.35.3^b.
 mahī dasmasya mātara samici RV.3.1.7^d.
 mahī devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4^c. *See under* mahaç
 cid yasya.
 mahī devasya savituh pariṣtutih RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d;
 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (*with* svāhā); TS.1.2.13.1^d;
 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d;
 15.11^d; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d;
 ÇvetU.2.4^d.
 mahī devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30^c.
 mahī dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyēṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;
 8.8.6. P: mahī dyāvapr̥thivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* Br̥hD.
 5.7. *See* mahī nu.
 mahī dyāvapr̥thivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1^c.
 mahī dyāuh pr̥thivi ca naḥ RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a;
 TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.11.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.
 7.16^a: 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9^a;
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; ÇB.4.5.2.18^a;
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahī dyāuh KS.20.15; ÇÇ.
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
 mahī dhruvā salilasi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.
 38.13.
 mahī na dhārāty andho ar̥ṣati RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b;
 TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 mahīnām januṣo pūrvyāya RV.5.45.3^b.
 mahīnām (VSK. mahīnām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; ÇB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahīnām KÇ.2.5.9.
 mahīnām payo-si viçveṣām devānām tanuḥ TS.3.2.6.1.
 mahīnām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.
 mahīnām payo-sy oṣadhīnām (MS. -sy apām oṣadhīnām)
 rasah TS.1.1.10.2,3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
 mahī nu dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyēṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. *See* mahī
 dyāvapr̥thivi etc.
 mahī no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39^b. *See* mihām
 na vāto.

mahīn ta omātram kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
 mahīn divam pr̥thivīm antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 mahīn dīkṣām sūmayano budho yad udayachad anandat
 sarvam āpnon manmānse medodhah PB.24.18.6. *De-*
signed as a çloka by the commentary.
 mahīn devasya nakir s dadharṣa RV.5.85.6^b.
 mahīn devīm viṣṇupatnīm ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6^c.
 mahī pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñāḥ RV.3.31.3^d.
 mahī budhasyāsīd dīkṣa PB.24.18.5^c.
 mahīm akar dyumnahūtim no adya KS.2.15^d. *See* bhad-
 ram akar.
 mahī mandrā vāpi vāpici salilā svayambhūḥ ÇÇ.1.24.10^d.
 mahīm aparām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
 mahīm amuṣṇāḥ pr̥thivīm imā apah RV.1.131.4^f; AV.
 20.75.2^f.
 mahīm asmaḥbyam uruṣām uru jrayāḥ RV.5.44.6^c.
 mahī mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1^b.
 mahī mitrasya varuṇasya māyā RV.3.61.7^c.
 mahī mitrasya sādhatāḥ KV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P:
 mahī mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahīm iyarmi suṣtutim RV.10.188.2^c.
 mahīm ū ṣu mātaram suvratānām AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a;
 TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (*bis*), 5^a; AB.
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.
 27.2, *comm.*). Ps: mahīm ū ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3;
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahīm ū ṣu TS.
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13;
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.
 25; Kauç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.104.
 mahīme asya vṛṣanāma çūṣe RV.9.97.54^a; SV.2.456^a.
 mahīn bharṣad dyumatim indrahūtim RV.6.38.1^b.
 mahīn māyām varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
 mahīn mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.10.30.1^c.
 mahī yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b;
 VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahī yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahī yadi dhiṣṇā çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
 mahīyante sajōsasah RV.10.175.3^b.
 mahīr apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^d; SV.2.479^b.
 mahīr apo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
 mahīr asya prapitayāḥ RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
 mahīr gr̥pānāḥ KS.18.17^c. *See under* bhārati gr̥.
 mahīva kṛttih çaraṇa ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c;
 N.5.22.
 mahīva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d;
 AV.6.6.3^d.
 mahīva r̥tiḥ çavasāsarat pr̥thak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.
 10^d: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 mahī vām ūtir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19^a.
 mahī viçpatni sadane (KS. on) r̥tasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.
 1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
 mahī sam āirac camvā samici RV.3.55.20^a.
 mahī stuṣe vidatheṣu pracetasā RV.1.159.1^b.
 mahī hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. *See under*
 mahaç cid yasya.
 mahaḥ kṣatrāya jinvathah RV.8.22.7^d.
 mahaḥ kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. *See* mahaḥ r̥ṣṭrāya.
 mahaḥ kṣatrāya çavaso hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvadri^o) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
 mahe citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6^a.
 mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2^b.
 mahe nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10^b.
 mahe nṛmpāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.10^a.
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
 mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 mahendra ety avṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
 mahendram avaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 mahendrasya (sc. ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
 mahendrasyāhaṁ devayajyāya jemānaṁ mahimānaṁ (KS. jehamānaṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (here ms. jemānaṁ); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 mahendrasyāham ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.
 mahendrāya (sc. anubruhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indraya-nubruhi.
 mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhāgaṁ somenātanaśmi) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indraya tvā bhāgaṁ etc.
 mahendrāya (sc. svāha) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
 mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (bis), 40 (bis); 26.10 (bis); TS.1.4.20.1 (bis); 21.1 (bis); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (bis); 1.3.25; 38.14 (bis); KS.4.8 (quater); ÇB.4.3.3.18 (bis); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
 mahe pitre dadatha svam napātām RV.6.20.11^d.
 mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe bharāya kārīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^c.
 mahe bharāya puruḥṭa viṣve RV.3.51.8^d.
 mahe mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
 mahe mitram nāvase RV.1.129.10^a.
 mahe yat tvā puruṣavo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^c; N.10.47^c.
 mahe yat pitra im rasam dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5^a.
 mahe yāman purubhuja puramdhīḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
 mahe yuvānam a dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
 mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.10^a; AV.1.5.10^a; SV.2.1187^c; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.10^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.17; 4.9.27^a; 139.4; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.13^a; N.9.27^a.
 mahe rājñe yūne arandhanāyaḥ RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
 mahe rādhase nṛmpāya RV.8.2.29^b.
 mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.
 mahe vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.11^d.
 mahe vajāya dravīṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6^a.
 mahe vajāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34^d.
 mahe vajāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
 mahe vajāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.856^b.
 mahe vajāyāmṛtāya çravāṁsi RV.9.87.5^b.
 mahe virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
 mahe vṛpaktu naḥ pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
 mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6^a.
 mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^c.
 mahe çūrāya viṣṇave çārcata RV.1.155.1^b.
 mahe çrotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^a. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
 mahe çrotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3^b.
 mahe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
 mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^c.
 mahe sumnāya maha avavartat RV.6.68.11^d.
 mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
 mahe soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
 mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 maho agne anīkam a saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10.36.12^a; VS.3.3.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).
 maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
 maho arbhasya vasuno vibhage RV.7.37.3^b.
 maho adityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
 maho gāhā diva a nir adhuksata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
 maho gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^a, rājā) RV.10.120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^c; 20.107.11^a.
 maho jayā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
 maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (quater): 212.4, 5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (ter); AÇ.1.9.1, 5 (bis); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 maho jyāyo-kṛata AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 maho jyāyo-kṛatām MS.4.13.9: 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
 maho jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
 maho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasā RV.2.34.12^d.
 maho divaḥ pṛthivyāç ca samrāt RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^c.
 maho dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d. See mahān devo.
 maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 maho devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
 maho devān bibhrati na vyathete RV.3.54.8^b.
 maho devān yajasi yakṣy anuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
 maho devān rodasi eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
 maho devāya tad ṛtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b: 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24^b.
 maho devo martyān (MS. martyān) a viveça RV.4.58.3^d; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.18; KS.40.7^d; ÇB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
 maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
 maho dhanāni dayamāna ojaṣā RV.1.130.7^f.
 maho naro dravīṇaso grāṇaḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
 maho nṛmpasya dharmanām irajyasi RV.1.55.3^b.
 maho no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
 maho no ratnā vi dadha iyanāḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya a bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
maho budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.1.11^b.
mahobhir etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^o;
 MS.4.11.3^o: 168.15; KS.9.18^o.
mahobhiḥ carṣaṇīnām TS.4.3.13.5^o. See avobhiḥ ca^o.
mahobhyaḥ sammahobhyaḥ (AÇ. sammahebhyaḥ) svāha
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.
mahobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
maho mahadbhyaṁ anayanta çuṣam RV.3.7.6^b.
maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
maho mahīm suṣṭutim irayāmi RV.2.33.8^b.
maho mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇī RV.10.64.9^b.
maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
maho yantaḥ sumataye cakanāḥ RV.6.29.1^b.
maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
maho ye dhanam (MS. KS. dhana; TS. ratnam) samitheṣu
 jabhrire RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.
 11.2^d: 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
maho rājānā icate RV.7.66.6^c; SV.2.703^o.
maho rājānā suvasanasya dātīn RV.6.51.4^b.
maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
maho rāyaḥ satim agne apā vṛdhi RV.8.23.29^o.
maho rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^c.
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d:
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
maho rāye citayann atrim aspah RV.5.15.5^d.
maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2^d.
maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhīmahi RV.8.23.16^c.
maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11^c.
maho rāye nṛpate vajrabahuḥ RV.10.61.22^b.
maho rāye brhatīḥ sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5^b.
maho rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
maho vajreṇa śiṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣaṇāḥ RV.6.26.1^b.
maho vājīnām sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^o; AV.20.44.3^o.
maho vājīnāv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24^o.
maho vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāḥ RV.4.22.3^b;
 6.32.4^b.
maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b. P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.
maho viçvān abhi ṣataḥ RV.8.23.26^a.
maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho vā viṣṇa.
maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5^d.
maho vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2:
 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
maho vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b;
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
maho vṛadhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^c.
mahāudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
mahnā dakṣasya rājataḥ RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
mahnā divaṁ na tastabhuh RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^o.
mahnā deva mahān asi SV.1.276^d; 2.1138^d. See under
 addhā deva.
mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitaḥ RV.8.101.12^o; AV.
 20.58.4^o; SV.2.1139^o; VS.33.40^o.
mahnā mahadbhiḥ pṛthivī vi tasthe RV.1.72.9^c.
mahnā rājānsi diyataḥ RV.5.73.3^d.
mahnā rāyaḥ sanivarāṇasya rṣoh RV.5.33.10^o.
mahnāvivryak pṛthivīm patyamānaḥ RV.7.18.8^c.
mahnā hinoṣi etc.: see mahnā jinoṣi.
mahyaṁ yajantu (AV. KS. oṭam) mama yāni havyā
 (AV. KS. yāniṣṭa) RV.10.128.4^a; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. See yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
mahyaṁ vacaṁ niyachatāt HG.1.5.11^d.
mahyaṁ vataḥ pavataṁ (KS. oṭe) kame asmin (AV. kama-
 yasmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
mahyaṁ viçāḥ samanamanta dāivīḥ KS.40.9^o.
mahyaṁ çivatamās kṛdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
mahyaṁ çriyaṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
mahyaṁ ṣaḍ urvīr ghr̥tam a vahantu AV.9.2.11^d.
mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. See ma-
 hyaṁ jyotir.
mahyaṁ gṛhṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22^d. See mayi
 etc.
mahyaṁ gopataye paçun TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
mahyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyāya pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.
mahyaṁ jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. See mahyaṁ
 sūro.
mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
mahyaṁ tejaso mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyam anna-
dyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ
prajānanāya prajānām bhūmne prajānām puṣṭyāi pra-
janām prajānanāya somasya rājāno rājyāya mama grā-
maṇeyāya JB.1.84.
mahyaṁ tvaṣṭa vajram atakṣad ayasam RV.10.48.3^a.
mahyaṁ tvādād brhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.
 52^b; PG.1.8.19^b; ApMB.1.8.9^b.
mahyaṁ tvadur gārhapatyāya devaḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^f.
mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyaḥ AV.6.89.3^o.
mahyaṁ tvā mitravarunau AV.6.89.3^a.
mahyaṁ dattva vrajata (TAA. prajatum) brahmalokam
 AV.19.71.1^o; TAA.10.36^d.
mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29^b.
mahyaṁ dadātu somināḥ RVKh.5.87.19^d.
mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devaḥ savita vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
mahyaṁ devā uta viçe tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyaṁ devān (ac. yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
mahyaṁ dhukṣva yajamānaya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. *sā me dhukṣva*.
mahyaṁ dhehi śacīpate AV.6.82.3^d.
mahyaṁ namantāṁ pradīṣaḥ catarasā RV.10.128.10^c; AV.5.3.10^c; 9.2.110^c; TS.4.7.14.10^c; MS.1.4.10^c: 47.2; KS.4.14^c; 40.100^c; KÇ.2.1.30^c.
mahyam annam atho śriyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
mahyam amuṣyat ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantāṁ (KS. airayanta) AV.6.61.1^a; KS.40.9^a; Kauç.133.2. P: mahyam āpaḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam ayur ghṛtām payaḥ AV.20.48.30^c.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. See *mahyaṁ punar, and mahyaṁ muktva*.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.70^c.
mahyam sudumbaro māṇiḥ AV.19.31.60^c.
mahyaṁ punar udajatu HG.1.14.4^d. See *under mahyam id*.
mahyaṁ prajāṁ ayuḥ ca vājīn dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
mahyaṁ bhavyaṁ viduṣī kalpayati Kauç.101.2^d.
mahyaṁ muktvaṭhānyam ānayat PG.3.7.3^d. See *under mahyam id*.
mahyaṁ medham vada RVKh.10.151.60^c.
mahyā arīṣṭatītaye AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
mahyā indraṁ (ApMB. 0dra) svastaye RV.6.57.60^c; ApMB.1.6.140^c; 8.80^c.
mahy ā te sakhyaṁ vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14^a.
mahyā mahān ghoṣaḥ GG.3.2.23.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See *māsi*.
mān vṛtāḥ samarāṇe havante RV.4.42.5^b.
māṅgoatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
māṅgoatve vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
māṁsaṁ vārdhṛtṛṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
māṁsanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See *māṁsavate*.
māṁsam ekaḥ piṇçati sūnayaḥbhṛtam RV.1.161.10^b.
māṁsaṁ ma (MS. mā) upanātir vasu VS.20.130^c; MS.3.11.80^c: 152.10; KS.38.40^c; ÇB.12.8.3.310^c; TB.2.6.5.80^c (*text omits ma, but the comm. has it*).
māṁsaṁ majjanam abharat AV.11.8.11^b.
māṁsaṁ mā upanātir etc.: see *prec. but one*.
māṁsaṁ māṁsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^d.
māṁsaṁ mṛtyor juhomi māṁsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VaDh.20.26.
māṁsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See *māṁsanvate*.
māṁsāny asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BṛhU.3.9.32^a.
māṁsāny asya çātaya AV.12.5.69^a.
māṁsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See *next*.
māṁsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). See *prec.*
mān spr̥ṣto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BṛhU.4.4.11^b.
mān havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devahedanaṁ turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
mā kasmāi dhātām abhy amitṛiṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no araruṣaḥ RV.7.94.8^a.
mā kasya yakṣaṁ sadam id dhuro gaḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
mā kasyādbhutakratu RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kakambtram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
mākir enā patha gat RV.8.5.39^a.
mākir devānam apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yāuṣuḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
mākir neçan māktin riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
mākir no asya pariṣntir içata RV.9.85.8^c.
mākir no devā anṛtasya varpasāḥ RV.10.100.7^c.
mākis tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.110^c.
māktim sam çari kevaṭo RV.6.54.7^b.
māktim brahmadviṣo (SV. 0paṁ) vanaḥ RV.8.45.230^c; AV.20.22.20^c; SV.2.820^c.
māktī rapasya napti RV.8.2.42^b.
mākutṛā no gṛhebhya dhonavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasvīḥ RV.10.22.12^a.
mā kṣaḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣiṣur mā rīṣiṣur ma hiṁsiṣur mā dāṁksuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
mā gatanām ā dīdhīthāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
māgadhaḥ puṇçcalī kitavaḥ klībo-çūdra abrahmaṇas (VSK. puṇçcalī klīvaḥ kitavo-çūdraabrāhmanas) to prajā-patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
mā gām anāgām aditiṁ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; Kauç.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.13.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
mā gām açvaṁ puruṣam ucchiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17^b.
mā gāyatrī vīryam AB.7.24.3.
mā gṛdhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1^d; IçāU.1^d.
mā gṛdho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21^b.
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.50^c.
māghaṁ bhūt Kauç.83.5. See *mā no-ghaṁ, and çamyatv*.
māghaçaṁsāya rīradhaḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
māghāny aryo vanuṣam arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5^b.
māghonaṁ dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
māghonaṁ maghavattama RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^b.
māghone yajūṁ janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2^d.
mā ghoṣa utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.20^c.
māṅgānāṁ mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
mān gopatim abhisariviçantu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b: 18.15. See *under apa cakrā*.
mā ca te khyāsmatī riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
mā ca tvaṁ diviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
mā ca duḥkhaṁ labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
mā ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. See *mā naḥ kiṁ cana, mo ca naḥ, and mo su te*. Cf. also *mā bher, and mā bhair*.
mā ca yācisma kaṁ cana ViDh.73.30^d.
mā ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.7.10^c; MS.2.12.50^c: 148.14; KS.18.160^c. See *mā te riṣann upa*.
mā ca vo gopatī riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca rīṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
mā cāham diviṣate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. *mā tv aham*.

mā cid anyad vi çahsata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.7.10^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BṛhD. 6.40.

mā cirañ tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9^b.

mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ. 6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokat AV.8.1.4^c.

mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhih TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.5.1^a.

mā chetthā (*var. lect. bhetthā*) mā vyathisthah KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmīr iti nādhamañah RV.1.109.3^a; TB. 3.6.9.1^a.

mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.

mā jasvane vṛṣabha no raritthah RV.6.44.11^a.

mā jāmiñ moçir amuyā çayanām AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmiñ mā.

mā jāriṣuḥ sūrayah suvratasah RV.1.125.7^b.

mā jihva barhih pramayuh katha syah AV.8.1.16^b.

mā jivebhyah pra mado mānu gāh pitṛñ AV.8.1.7^b.

mā jñātaram mā pratiṣṭham vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.3^c; 8.8.21^c; AG.3.10.11^c.

mā jyāyasaḥ çahsam ā vrkṣi devah RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ. 24.13.3^d.

mā jyeṣṭham vadhid ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyeṣṭham Kauç.46.26.

mā jyotiṣah pravasaṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.6.

māñ catvāra açavaḥ RV.8.74.14^a.

māñ ca rakṣa putrāñç ca RV.10.142.3^c.

māñ cāgniñ cāntarā AV.13.1.57^b.

māñ jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māñdavyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4.

māñdukeyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhiṣajas te akran AV.2.29.7^d.

mā ta indra te vayan turaṣāt (VSK. 0sal) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indra^o.

mā ta enasvanto yakṣin bhujema RV.7.88.6^c.

mā tapdulañ vi çarāir devayantam AV.12.3.18^d.

mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.45.31^c.

mā tat karma vasavo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.

mā tat sam pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asāu juhōti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.

mā tad bhūmyām ā çriṣan (VSK. *var. lect. çriṣan*) mā tṛṇeṣu RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.1; KSA.6.5^c.

mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyañ me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.

mātaram padmamalinim RVKh.5.87.11^d.

mātaram paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4^b.

mātariçvano gharma-si (MS.MÇ. gharmah) VS.1.2; TS. 1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 4.1.3; 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanah KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya karta Kauç.135.9^d.

mātariçvā yad amimita mātari RV.3.29.11^c.

mātaro vividhā drṣṭāḥ N.14.6^c.

mātali kavyair yamo aṅgirobhih RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18.1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyāih TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāgnir havyaṁ vaksit AV.5.8.3^c.

mā tasyoc cheṣi kimcana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d, 23^d; TA. 2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.

mātā gavām rīṭavari RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.1076^b.

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24^a, 25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3.13.1^a; 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (*bia*); TB. 3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10^a; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayathah samā vaso RV.8.1.6^c; SV.1.292^c.

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenū RV.3.55.12^a.

mātā jaghanya sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

mātādityāñāñ duhitā vasunām AV.9.1.4^a; Kauç.92.14^a. See mātā rudrāñāñ.

mātā devāñām aditer anikam RV.1.113.19^a.

mātā pitaram rīta ā babhaja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavāthah AV.14.2.37^b.

mātāpitṛbhyām anṛpārthāt AB.7.9.15^c.

mātāpitṛor açuçrūṣām ViDh.48.20^c; BDh.3.6.5^c.

mātāpitṛor yan na kṛtām vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^a.

mātā putrām yathā siçā RV.10.18.11^c; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.

mātā putrām yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. mātēva putrām bibhṛtām.

mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.

mātā putrāya me payah AV.12.1.10^c.

mātā putrāir aditir dhayase veḥ RV.1.72.9^d.

mātā bibharti sacanasyamānā RV.10.4.3^b.

mātā bhūmiḥ putro aham pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.12^d.

(orh) mātāmahāñs (*and* mātāmahīḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agāt SB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ. 25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; Kauç.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See mātaretc.

mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9^c.

mātā mitrasya varupasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3^b.

mātā yad vīrañ dadhanad dhanistha (MS. vīrañ jajanañ janistham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d; 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4^c.

mātā rudrāñāñ duhitā vasunām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrāñāñ ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.127. See mātādityāñāñ.

mātā rohitaḥ (PG. sisarah) pitā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(om) mātuh pitamahan (also pitamahā, prapitamahan, and prapitamahā) svadhā namas tarpayami BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. See abhur anyo.
mātur upastha adadhe TA.6.6.1^b, 2^b; 7.3^b.
mātur upastha avapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
mātur upasthe yad açocad udhani RV.3.29.14^b.
mātur upasthe vana ā ca somaḥ RV.9.89.1^d.
mātur garbham pitur asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.
mātur garbhe bharāmahe RV.8.83.8^c.
mātur didhīsum abravam RV.6.55.5^a.
mātur na śim upa sṛjā iyadhyaī RV.6.20.8^d.
mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^b.
mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b; 100.16. See mātā mātari.
mātur mātṛadhi nirmita AV.8.9.5^b.
mātur yad ena iṣitam na āgan AV.6.116.2^c.
mātur vastreṇa bhadraya AV.18.2.52^b.
mātur heḍam na gachati AV.12.4.32^d.
mātusḥ te kiraṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.
mātusḥ pade parame anti śad goḥ RV.4.5.10^c.
mātusḥ pade parame çukra ayoh RV.5.43.14^a.
mātṛk (comm. correctly, mādṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātṛvaṅgas trpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.
mātṛn sindhūn parvatañ charyānavataḥ RV.10.35.2^b.
(om) mātṛḥ svadhā namas tarpayami BDh.2.5.10.1.
mā te agne cayena maticayenāyur avṛkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.
mā te agne prativeṣā riṣāma AV.3.15.8^d; 19.55.1^d, 2^d, 7^d.
See agne mā te prati^c.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
mā te asmān durmatayo bhṛmac cit RV.7.1.22^c.
mā te asyaṁ sahasāvan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a;
TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te
asyam MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakāu dṛṣṇan RV.8.33.19^c.
mā te kumārān rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5).
See mā te putrām.

mā te keçan anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MG.1.21.8^c.
P: mā te keçan ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çaritam AV.18.3.9^b.
mā te grdhnur aviçastatiḥaya RV.1.162.20^c; VS.25.43^c;
TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.

mā te grhe (SMB. grhesu) niçi ghoeṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a;
ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma radhasaḥ RV.8.21.16^a.
mā te jivisuḥ katamāo canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10^d.
mā te tejo-pakramit TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.
mā te dṛṣṇan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
mā te putrām rakṣo hiṁsit HG.2.4.2^a. See mā te kumārām.
mā te prāṇa upa dasat AV.5.30.15^a.
mā te bhayaṁ jaritārām yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4^c.
mā te bhūma prasitāu hṛditasya RV.7.46.4^b.
mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7^a.
mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manāḥ Kauç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadryag (TS. odriyag) vi çarit RV.7.25.1^d;
TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35^c.
mā te mocy anṛtavāñ nṛcaksāḥ AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.
mā te yajñapatir hvareṣit VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Çf. mā
vo yajña^a.

mā te yuyoma saindṛçāḥ AV.7.68.3^c. See mā te vyoma.
mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvināḥ RV.9.85.10^c; SV.1.561^c.
mā te radhānsi mā ta ntayo vaso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.1074^a;
N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khanita Kauç.33.9^a. See mā vo riṣat.
mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^c, upasattāro
grḥaṇān çale) AV.2.6.2^c; 3.12.6^c. See mā ca riṣad.

mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11^b.
māteva putrām pipṛteha yuktaḥ AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrām pṛthivi puriṣyami VS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a;
5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a; 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6;
ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putrām KÇ.17.1.21;
ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putrām pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. See next
but one.

māteva putrām bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat;
TS. KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.
2.7.10^d; 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrām bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4^b; VS.29.41^b;
TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.16; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b.
See prec. but one, and çf. mātā putrām yathopasthe.

māteva putrām bibhṛtā sv etc.: see prec. but one.

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3^c.
māteva yad bharase paprathanāḥ RV.5.15.4^a.
mātevāsmā adite çarima yacha (ÇG. aditih çarima yaṁsat)
AV.2.28.5^c; TS.2.3.10.3^c; MS.2.3.4^c; 31.12; KS.11.7^c, 8;
36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c; TA.2.5.1^c; ÇG.1.27.7^c; ApMB.2.4.2^c.

mā te vyoma saindṛçi AA. Introd. 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b;
31.6^b; 4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^c; IÇ.5.3.2^c; MG.1.11.18^c.
See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhāyaḥ sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c;
162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te hari vṛṣaṇa vitapṛṣṭha RV.3.35.5^a.
mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çaritam AV.8.2.26^d.
mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiñ caneha AV.18.2.24^c.
mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.
mā te hetim taviṣṭim cukrudhama RV.10.142.3^d.
mā te hetya mukṣata daivyayāḥ RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.11^d;
8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa guhathāḥ AV.4.20.5^b.
mātra tiṣṭhāḥ parāñmanāḥ AV.8.1.9^d.
mātra pūṣann āghṛṇa irasyaḥ RV.7.40.6^a.
mātrā bhavatu sañmanāḥ AV.3.30.2^b.
mā trivṛt stoma ayuḥ AB.7.24.3.

mā triṣṭub vīryam AB.7.23.3.
mātre nu te sumite indra purvi RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.
mā tvam rudaty (ApMB. HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāḥ
SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
mā tvam hāreṣi çrutam mayi PG.3.16.1^d. See çrutam
me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāpy arāṇāni (MS. arāṇyāni) ganma RV.6.61.

14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.11^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. *See under asmin rāṣṭram.*
 mā tvam putryam agham nigāh KBU.2.10^d.
 mā tvam mad vyavachitthā asū ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^c.
 mā tvaham diviṣatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* mā cāham.
 mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvya vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
 mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman viṁ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na paçinaḥ RV.3.45.1^o; AV.7.117.1^o; SV.1.246^o; 2.1068^c; VS.20.53^o; TA.1.12.2^o.
 mā tvā kravyād abhi maṁsta AV.8.1.12^a.
 mā tvāgnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana^o; TS. oyid; KSA. oyed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.10; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
 mā tvā jambhaḥ samhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
 mā tvā tanad iṣiṣe vīryasya RV.1.91.23^o; VS.34.23^o.
 mā tvā tapat priya atmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvā tarid abhimatir janānam RV.10.69.5^b.
 mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
 mā tvā dabhan durevāsah kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4^d. *See mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dur.*
 mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāḥ AV.19.46.2^b.
 mā tvā dabhan pariyaṁtam ajim AV.13.2.5^a.
 mā tvā dabhan yajñahanāḥ piçacāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4^d.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. *See mā tvā dabhan durevāsah.*
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
 mā tvā dabhan salile apav antaḥ AV.17.1.8^a.
 mā tvādamāna ā dabhan maghonāḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
 mā tvā divyaçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
 mā tvā doṣaḥ MG.1.9.10.
 mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °citta; MS. °cittau) nikariṇaḥ AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.17; KS.18.16^b.
 mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.3.4.14. *Cf.* mā vidan, *and* mo abhivyādhino.
 mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-pari) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^o; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^o; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvāpi sakḥa no vidat AV.20.130.14.
 mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3^b.
 mā tvā prāṇo balam hāst AV.8.1.15^o.
 mā tvā prāpao chapatho mābhicāraḥ AV.11.1.22^o.
 mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. *See ā tvā etc.*
 mā tvābhiçucān VS.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
 mā tvā mūrā aviçyavaḥ RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.

mā tvāyato jarituh kāmam unayth RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
 mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4^a.
 mā tvā vayan sahasāvan avirah RV.7.4.6^o.
 mā tvā vidad isuman vīro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
 mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 mā tvā vṛkāso açivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
 mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ (TA. vṛkṣāu) sam badhiṣṭa (TA. *once*, *badhiṣṭam*; *another time*, *badhetham*) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (*bis*). P: mā tvā vṛkṣaḥ KAuç.82.32.
 mā tvā vocann arādhasaṁ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.7^d.
 mā tvā vyastakeçyaḥ AV.8.1.19^o.
 mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vataḥ PG.3.15.21^a. *See arāt te agnir.*
 mā tvā çyena ud vadhīn mā suparṇaḥ RV.2.42.2^a. *See next.*
 mā tvā samudra ud vadhīn (VS. badhīn) mā suparṇaḥ VS.13.16^o; TS.4.2.9.1^o; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryaḥ pari; ApÇ. sūryaḥ pari) tāpsm māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vāiçvānaraḥ VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 mā tvā somasya galdaya RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. *See ā tvā etc.*
 mā tvā somasya barbhān RVKh.7.34.4^o.
 mā tvā hiṁsisam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 mā tvā hiṁst (KS. hiṁsth) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
 mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21^o.
 mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5^o; MG.2.16.3^o.
 mā dabhraṁ bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
 mā daṁpati pūtram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14^d.
 mādayadhvaṁ maruto madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
 mādayasva radhasā sūnṛtāvata RV.8.97.6^o.
 mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14^d. *Cf.* mādayase *etc.*
 mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^a. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (*comm.*).
 mādayase svarṇare RV.8.65.2^b. *Cf.* mādayasva *etc.*
 mādayethām tadokasa RV.4.49.6^o.
 mā diva susupthaḥ (SMB.GG.HG. svāpsith) ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. *See under urdhvas tiṣṭhan.*
 mā duhkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. *See mā durge, and cf.* ariṣṭo viçvabheçajaḥ.
 mā durevā uttarām sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
 mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. *See under mā duhkhe.*
 mā durvidatra nirṛtir na içata RV.10.36.2^o.
 māduṣkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. °sāu) RV.3.33.13^o; AV.14.2.16^o.
 mā duṣṭuṣṭi vṛṣabha mā sahuti RV.2.33.4^b.
 māduṣk kva cana vidyate: *see māduṣk etc.*

mā devayānāḥ punar a gaḥ AV.12.2.10°.

mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d: 16.11.

See mā devānām mithuya.

mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyānām MS.1.9.1:
13.1.13; KS.9.9; ÇQ.10.18.6. See mā daivya.

mā devānām apasāḥ chitsmahi TS.1.2.10.2.

mā devānām mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. See mā devānām
yūyupāma.

mā devā maghava riṣat RV.8.65.10°.

mā devī pṛthivī mahī AV.18.2.25^b. See mā mātā etc.

mā daivya tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣya TA.3.5.1. See
mā devānām tantuḥ.

mādbhiḥ çaradbhir duro varanta vah RV.2.24.5^b.

mādbhyaḥ tva candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2°.

mādbhyaḥ samvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10^b.

mā dyāvapṛthivī abhiçocīḥ (TS. oçuçucaḥ; MS. hiñsiḥ;
KS. oçucaḥ; TA. hīḍiṣātām) VS.11.45°; TS.4.1.4.3°; 5.
1.5.6; MS.2.7.4°: 79.4; KS.16.4°; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no dyāvā.

mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.

(om) mādhavaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

mādhavāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.

mādhavāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.

mādhavīṁ mādhavapriyā RVKh.5.87.24^b.

mā dhr̥tāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1^b.

mā dhenur atyāsāriṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.
2.4.2^b.

mādhō mopari parus ta ṛdhyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2;
31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.

mādhyam̐ hi paur̥namāsāḥ juṣetham TS.3.5.1.2°.

mādhyam̐dinam̐ savanam̐ kevalam̐ te RV.4.35.7^b.

mādhyam̐dinam̐ savanam̐ caru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.

mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3°; AV.
7.72.3°.

mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya dhanāḥ RV.3.52.5°; AÇ.5.
4.3. P: mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya ÇQ.7.17.1.

mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çu-
kravato madhuçcuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato
madhuçcuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato
manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendṛāya somān pra-
sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
mādhyam̐dinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8.
37.1^d,2°,3°,4°,5°,6°.

mādhyam̐dinasya savanasyendṛāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.
13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.

mādhyam̐dinaḥ saptadaçena kl̥ptaḥ GB.1.5.23°.

mādhyam̐dine savana a vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6°; AV.7.76.6°.

mādhyam̐dine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4°; AÇ.5.4.6.

P: mādhyam̐dine savane ÇQ.7.17.2.

mādhyam̐dine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
20.12.7^d.

mādhyam̐dine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3°; KB.22.2.

mādhyam̐ḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartāra vidathasya satpatī AV.7.73.4°; AÇ.4.
7.4°; ÇQ.5.10.21°.

mādhvīnām tva patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
See mādhviṣu.

mādhvibhyaḥ tva VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;
KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.

mādhvī mama çrutam havam RV.5.75.1°-9°; SV.1.418°;
2.1093°-5°.

mādhvīr gavo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8°; VS.1.3.29°; TS.
4.2.9.3°; MS.2.7.16°: 100.2; KS.39.3°; ÇB.14.9.3.13°;
TA.10.10.2°; 49.1°; Br̥hU.6.3.13°; MahanU.9.10°;
17.7°; Kauç.91.1°.

mādhvīr naḥ santv osadhīḥ RV.1.90.6°; VS.1.3.27°; TS.
4.2.9.3°; MS.2.7.16°: 99.19; KS.39.3°; ÇB.14.9.3.11°;
TA.10.10.2°; 49.1°; Br̥hU.6.3.11°; MahanU.9.8°; 17.7°;
Kauç.91.1°.

mādhviṣu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See mādhvīnām.

mā na apo medhām AV.19.40.2°.

mā na abhyo r̥radho duchunabhyaḥ RV.2.32.2^b.

mā na syuḥ param avarāḥ mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b: 133.1.
Cf. mā naḥ param.

mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7°; SV.1.260°,260^d.

mā na indra priyatnave RV.8.2.15°; SV.2.1156°.

mā na indrabhitas tvad ṛṣvarīṣṭasāḥ TB.2.7.16.2°. See
under na te ta indra°.

mā na indrabhy adiçāḥ RV.8.92.31°; SV.1.128°.

mā na uksantam uta mā na uksitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.52^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. See mā
no vahantam.

mā na ekasminn agasi RV.8.45.34°.

mā naḥ kaçeit praghan (KS. prakhān) mā prameçmahi
KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.

mā naḥ kamaiḥ mahayantam a dhak RV.1.178.1°.

mā naḥ kim cana r̥riṣaḥ (KS. canāmamat) KS.17.16^f;
AÇ.3.14.13°; ApÇ.9.16.11°.

mā naḥ kratubhir hīḍiṣebhiḥ (TA. hīḍitebhir asman) MS.
4.9.12°: 133.4; TA.4.20.2°.

mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.

mā naḥ ksudhe mā rakṣasa r̥tavah RV.7.8.19^b.

mā naḥ pathaḥ pitṛyān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3°.

mā naḥ param adharāḥ mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramudhanaiḥ
mā rajo nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. Cf. mā na nyuḥ.

mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā caranti RV.7.36.7°.

mā naḥ paçān mā purastān nudisthāḥ AV.12.1.32°.

mā naḥ patrā bhot sahañanusāṇi RV.1.104.8^d.

mā naḥ paçāḥ prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24°. P: mā naḥ
paçam Kauç.66.30.

mā naḥ prajāḥ r̥riṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, r̥riṣan) mota vīraṇ
RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; ÇB.13.8.3.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.21.
4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^f; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.

mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣīḥ RV.1.104.8^b.

mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra r̥riṣaḥ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. See priyā mā.

mānavīḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3^b.

mānavī ghṛtapadī māitravarupī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 mā naḥ ṣaṁso ararusāḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ ṣapta janusā subhagāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^c; PG.3.9.6^c.
See mā no hāsiṣṭa, and mā vaṣvatra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahanU.21.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhimatayo RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.772^b.
 mā nas tasmād enasāḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīriṣāḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d; TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā nas tāriṣur abhimatayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā nas tārin nirrtir mo arātiḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā nas tārin maghavan rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. nas) stena 1ṣata māghaṣaṁsaḥ RV.2.42.3^c; KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na ayuṣi (RV.KS.SMB. ayau) RV.1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; ÇvetU.4.22^a; SMB.2.1.8^a. Ps: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3.6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LAtDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-tokya (sc. sūkta)* BDh.3.2.9.
 mā nas tokeṣu tanayeṣu rīriṣāḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patni ṣaraṇā syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.*
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8^b.
 mā naḥ sam sra divyenāgninā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ ṣaraṇāḥ syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See mānasya patni.*
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samarāṇe vadhiḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dādhyāḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur 1ṣata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya saṁdṛṣo yuyothaḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3.34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ senā ararusiṣṭ upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā naḥ somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma sam vivijāḥ RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. *Cf. mā no gharma.*
 mā nas stena *etc.*: *see mā na stena.*
 mā nindata ya imāḥ mahyam rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptam bhuvane ṣiṣriyāṇāḥ AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir aram ṣukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigṛho bhuvat AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See asau mānuṣāḥ.*
 mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād daivam (MÇ. daivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād daivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayat pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣām RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āṅgiraḥ VS.11.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryu) MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 mā nrpām yatudhānyāḥ AV.19.47.7^b.
 māneneva tasthivān antarikṣe RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānebhir maghavana suvṛkti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agnir nirrtir mā na aṣṭan (Padap. aṣṭam) MS.4.9.12^c; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāiṣu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahādthane SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin mahādthane.*
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) srjo aghāya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2.1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne-virate parā dah RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāni RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no ajñata vṛjana durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20.79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khyā a gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c; SV.2.439^c.
 mā no adya gavām stenaḥ AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tamasy antar adhat (mss. adāt) MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā sv asmaṁs, and mo ṣvatvam.
 mā no aratir aghaṣaṁsagan TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no aratir 1ṣata RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukāmaḥ parā dah RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛtsu aṁhasi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādthane RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12.4.4.3^a; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See mā no agne mahādthane.*
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gavyebhir aṣvyāiḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gam aṣvām puruṣām vadhiḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhya ripa ayor ahaḥ dabhan RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no goṣu mā no aṣveṣu rīriṣāḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b; TAA.10.53^b; ÇvetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no-gham bhūt ÇB.13.8.1.4. *See under magham bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma vyathitaḥ ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma hvarito.*
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāiṣur idam dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṅgdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under ato no-nyat.*
 mā no dame mā vana a juhūrthaḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dirghā abhi naṣan tamisrah RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duṣṣakṣā aghaṇṣa ṛcata ApÇ.14.30.4^e.
 mā no duḥṣaṇṣa ṛcata RV.1.23.9^e; 7.94.7^e; AV.19.47.6^h.
 mā no duḥṣaṇṣa ṛcata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duḥṣaṇṣo abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇṣa) ṛcata RV.2.23.10^e; KS.35.5^e.
 mā no devā ahir vadhīt AV.6.56.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: mā no devaḥ Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 mā no devā iha hīnsīt kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hīnsīt iha.
 mā no devānām viṇaḥ RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvaprthivī hīdisethām MS.4.9.12^d; 133.5. See mā dyāvā.
 mā no dyūte-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^e.
 mā no dvikṣata kaṣ cana AV.12.1.18^f, 23^e, 24^e, 25^e.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīrāḥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.4^a.
 mā no nī kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidra ṛcata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhag vasunaḥ sādanaspṛcaḥ RV.9.72.8^e.
 mā no nu gād aparo ardham etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māisām nu gād.
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṇṣ yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^e.
 mā no-bhi mānsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8^e.
 mā no-bhi sra matyam devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva nissapī parā dah RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhya rīṛisatāyur gantoh RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatih pari śṭhat RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no marta abhi druhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^e, vājini-vasu) RV.8.22.14^e; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam givena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhir ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhir TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BṛhPDh.9.118,143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no mātā prthivī durmatāu dhat RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamayuh RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitrah AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunān rīdhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mṛcā ripupām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no drkṣam AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣa ā veçīd aghrīvaso RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣīr dakṣiṇām niyamānām AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḥ yātumāvataṁ (AV. āvat) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.

mā no rīradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3^e; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^e.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26^a.
 mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyāso.
 mā no rudro nirṣtir mā no astā TA.4.20.2^e. See mā no agnīm.
 mā no ruṛoḥ çucadvidah Kauç.71.6^a.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhīḥ) pitarān mota mātaram RV.1.114.7^e; VS.16.15^e; TS.4.5.10.2^e; TAA.10.52^e; MÇ.3.1.28^e. See mā no hīnsīt pitarān.
 mā no vadhīd abhibha etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dah RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhīr rudra mā parā dah RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva sasyam AV.7.11.1^c.
 mā no vadhair varuṇa ye ta iṣṭau RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vaksyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na uksantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibha mo aṣatīḥ AV.1.20.1^e; 5.3.6^e; KS.40.10^e; TB.3.7.5.12^e; ApÇ.2.20.6^e.
 mā no vidad (KS. vīdhad) vṛjina (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjana) dveṣyā yaḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^d; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidan vivyādhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidan Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhīḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.
 mā no vi yāuṣṭānī sakhyā mumocatam RV.8.86.1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^e.
 mā no viçve devaḥ Kauç.128.4^e.
 mā no vihāṣīd gira avṛṇanaḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīrān rudra bhāminō vadhīḥ VS.16.16^e. See vīrān mā.
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmāi RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjana etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hārdi tviṣā vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8^e.
 mā no hāṣīsur ṛsāyo daivya ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāṣiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24^e. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā no hāṣīd vicakṣaṇam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 mā no hāṣīn metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7^e; ApÇ.9.3.1^e. See mā no hīnsīt dhiṣīto, and mā mā hāṣīn.
 mā no hīnsiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hīnsiṣṭa.
 mā no hīnsiṣṭam dvipado mā catuṣpadaḥ AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hīnsiṣṭa yat tapah AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hīnsīt pitarān mātaram ca AV.11.2.29^e. See mā no vadhīḥ.
 mā no hīnsīt janitā yaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hīnsīt janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hīnsīt etc.
 mā no hīnsīt jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.5^a; MahānU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hīnsīt iha devaḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MU.2.17.1^d. See mā no devā iha.
 mā no hīnsīt dhiṣīto (some mss. insert dadhami) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37^e. See under mā no hāṣīn.

mā no hiṁstr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiṁstr (read hiṁst) çapatho mābhicarah MÇ.1.6.1.21^a.
 mā no hiṁstr (ÇG.3.4.2^a, hiṁst) sthaviram mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9^a; 3.4.2^a.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^a; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥pītām atithir (SV. hr̥pītha atithim) vasur agniḥ RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarām bhujam ā rriṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^a.
 māntarikṣam mā vanaspatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhaginam bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. ontah) sthur no arātayaḥ RV.10.57.10^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a.
 mām te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 māmthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 māndānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāsu.
 māndāryasya mānyasya karoh RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 māndā vāçāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyūvo) ajirah (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatir amasvarth) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: māndā vāçāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 māndāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. māndānām.
 māndā (MS.MÇ. °dah; KS. °das) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. See next.
 māndā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. See prec.
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9^a.
 mām devā dadhire havyaavaham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mām dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See asmān dhehi.
 mām narah svaçvā vājayantaḥ RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpagāḥ punar ohi mām AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpagāḥ çaudran nyayāt ÇÇ.15.24^a. See nāpagāḥ.
 mā pañcadaçāḥ stoma ayuḥ AB.7.23.3.
 mā paṇir bhūr asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10^b.
 māpa rātsir māti vyātasiḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. See next.
 mā parā seci mat payaḥ KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. See prec.
 mā parā seci me dhanam: see prec. but one.
 mā pari varktam uta matī dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhage RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa sphariḥ payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. See mā somam pāt.
 mā pādya ayusaḥ purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçcam tiraskarah AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumānsām striyam kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mr̥thah AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarah padajñāḥ RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pṛṇanto duritam ena aran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pṛṇan pūrtya vi radhi (MS.KS. radhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhīr hiṁstr VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhayaç chitamahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāpaṁ mayino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavaḥ pari śadama māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. See mā bhāṣtr, and cf. na marisyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.10^a; 3^a. In 3^a Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.
 mābrāhmaṇagratahkr̥tam açriyat Kauç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchīṣṭām data LÇ.2.12.17^c; Kauç.91.20^a.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçāḥ kalpayaimam AV.9.5.4^a.
 mā bhūma niṣṭya iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vait.40.7; 41.12. See mā bhema etc.
 mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. See mā bhāḥ.
 mā bhema niṣṭya iva PB.9.10.1^a. See mā bhūma etc.
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roṇ (VSK. mo roṇ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kim canāmamat VS.16.47^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See mā bhāḥ, and cf. under mā ca naḥ.
 mā bhāḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. See mā bheḥ.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rūñ mā) ca naḥ kiñ canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d: 127.7; KS.17.16^e. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.
under mā ca naḥ.
mā bhāisr na marigyaṣi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāisr KhG.4.4.1. *See* *under* mā bibher.
mābhyañ gā anu cīrathah RV.4.32.22^e.
mā bhrāta bhrātarañ dvikaṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhrātur agne anrjor rñam veḥ RV.4.3.13^e.
mā ma āyuh pramoṣir mo aham tava VS.4.23^e; KS.2.5;
QB.3.3.1.12^e.
mā ma indra indriyam adita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. *Cf.* mām indra.
mā maghonah pari khyatam RV.5.65.6^e.
mām adanty aham admy amanyān TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manah RV.10.145.6^e; AV.3.18.6^e; ApMB.
1.15.6^e.
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^a. *Cf.* patyur anuvratā.
mā martyasya māyinaḥ RV.1.39.2^d.
mā mām cṛtṣ ca hrṣt ca dhṛtṣ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā
cṛaddhā satyañ dharmaḥ caitani mā mā hāsiṣuḥ TA.4.
42.5.
mā mām suvar hāsit TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām hiñsiṣṭam yat *etc.*: *see* mā mā hiñsiṣṭam svam *etc.*
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pācinah TA.1.12.2^e.
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.1^d.
mā mātaram pra minj janitrim AV.6.110.3^d.
mā mātā pṛthivī tvam TA.6.7.2^b.
mā mātā pṛthivī mahi TA.6.7.2^b. *See* mā devī pṛthivī.
mā mā titirṣan tārīt MS.1.5.1^e: 67.8.
mā mātā cāry apasah pura rtoḥ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvapṛthivī samitaptam mā mādyabhi cvaḥ ca
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvapṛthivī adya^e.
mā mādhī putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.
mā mānuṣir avasrṣṭa vadhāya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā mām tejo hāsit TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^e.
mā mā prāpat praticika AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1^d.
mā mā prāpann isavo dāivya yā AV.17.1.28^e.
mā mām imam tava santam atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā mām ime patatirṣi vi dugdham RV.1.158.4^b.
mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidah prāduḥ (TA.
mantrapatayaḥ parāduḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā mām edho darcatayaḥ cito dhak RV.1.158.4^e.
mā mām ojo hāsit TS.3.3.1.2.
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsaruh RV.7.50.1^d—3^d.
mā mām prāpo hāsin mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.
mā mām mātā pṛthivī hiñsit TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivī mātā.
mā mā yūnarvā hāsit (JB. yono vām hārasṭh?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣah TS.3.2.5.2^a; MÇ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām a vasanti sukrto mayīme AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocann arādhasañ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā sañ tāptam (ApÇ. tāpsih) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modosiṣṭam.
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
ApÇ.6.20.2.
mā mā hāsin (MÇ. hāsit) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tva jāhāmi
(KS. ōni) AV.13.1.12^e; KS.35.18^e; MÇ.3.1.28^e. *See*
under mā no hāsin.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;
Vait.18.8. *See* mā no hiñsiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. mām) hiñsiṣṭam svam (KS. yat svam) yonim
aviçantau (KS. aviçathah) MS.2.3.8^d: 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hiñsiṣṭ svam, *and* māmam hiñsiṣṭam.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15,16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭ VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2:
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (*bis*):
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.
8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (*quinq.*),13; 18.15; 38.4:
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1:
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16:
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā
mā hiñsit, *and* mā hiñsiṣṭ.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭ janita yāḥ pṛthivyāḥ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hiñsit VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.
11. *See* mā no hiñsiṣṭ *etc.*
mā mā hiñsit (KS.ÇB. ōstih) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.
See mā mā hiñsiṣṭ.
mā māhiñsiṣṭradhigatañ purastāt ApÇ.7.6.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hiñsiṣṭ svam yonim aviçanti (KS.TB.ApÇ. aviçan)
VS.19.7^d; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApÇ.19.3.4^d. *See* *under* mā mā hiñsiṣṭam svam.
mām it kila tvam vanah AV.1.34.4^e.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhāginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. *Cf.* mām agne.
māmīṣāñ kañ canoc chiṣah RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.1213^d;
VS.17.45^d. *See* next, māiṣāñ kañ, *and* māiṣāñ uccheṣi.
māmīṣāñ moci kaḥ cana AV.3.19.8^e; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. *See* *under* prec.
mām u devataḥ sacuntām VS.13.1^e; ÇB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8^d.
māmṛṣad eva (*read* deva?) barhiḥ svāsastham tvadhya-
sadeyam ūpamradam anabhiçokam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiḥ svā^e.
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmuṣmīñ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See* the sequel.

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiṇ loka TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇ ca loka-muṣmiṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhah TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.
 mā me-gnis teja adita AB.7.24.3.
 mā me dabhrāṇi manyathah RV.1.126.7^b; N.3.20.
 mā me dīkṣām mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba^o) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 mā me-dyeçayām vatsit ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
 mā me dviṣaṇ jany ata eva parāṇ prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.
 mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇair apa praspṛa motṛpa (and ... praspṛata motṛpata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).
 mā me balam vivṛho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.5.1^b.
 mā me bhūr yukta vidahātha lokan GB.1.5.24^b.
 mām eva gnabhir abhigāh Vait.19.18¹. See next.
 mā me-vāṇ nabhim atigāh TS.3.2.5.3^d; KÇ.9.12.4^d; MÇ.2.4.1.35^d. See prec.
 mām evānusaṁrabhasva IIG.1.5.11^a.
 mām evānvetu te manah AV.6.89.2^d.
 mā me sakhyuḥ stāmanam api ṣṭhata AV.5.13.5^c.
 mā me hardi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdim dviṣā) vadhiḥ TS.3.2.5.2^b; MÇ.2.4.1.39^b.
 mā māindryam jyaiṣṭhyam çraiṣṭhyam vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryam.
 mā modosiṣṭam MS.1.1.13; 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā sam tāptam.
 mā modosiṣṭh ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 māmpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1^b.
 mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25^c; VS.19.43^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 155.18; KS.38.2^c. See under asmān punthi.
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
 mā yajamānam tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3^a; KÇ.25.12.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.3^a. See memam yajñam tamo.
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatī.
 mā yajñam hiṁsiṣṭam mā yajñapatīm jātavedasau VS.5.3^c; 12.60^c; TS.1.3.7.2^c; 4.2.5.2^c; MS.1.2.7^c; 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24^c. P: mā yajñam hiṁsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā hiṁsiṣṭam yajña^c.
 mā yajñam jātavedasau KS.3.4^d; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç.108.2^d.
 mā yajñapatī tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^b; ApÇ.9.2.9^b.
 mā yajñā indra sominah RV.10.56.1^b; AV.13.1.59^b; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168^b; ApÇ.6.24.8^b; MÇ.1.6.3.10^b.
 mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtayoḥ RV.7.34.17^b; N.10.45.
 mā yah somam imam pibat (KÇ. piba; KS. somam pibat imam) KS.35.5^c; TB.3.7.8.3^c; KÇ.25.12.5^b; ApÇ.14.30.3^c.
 māyāḥ kṛpānas tanvām pari (JUB. kṛpānah pari tanvām) svām RV.3.53.8^b; JUB.1.44.6^b, 8.
 mā yātūr yātumāvātām RV.8.60.20^b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. Corrupted for mā pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pātṛ.
 māyādevā avataraṇ HG.1.14.4^b. See adevā deva^c.
 māyābhir aqvina yuvam RV.5.78.6^c.
 māyābhir indra mayinam RV.1.11.7^a.
 māyābhir utsisṛpataḥ RV.8.14.14^a; AV.20.29.4^a.
 māyābhir dasyuḥ abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6^d; AV.20.11.6^d.
 mā yāmā asmād ava jihipo naḥ RV.3.53.19^d.
 māyām ū tu yajñiyanām etam RV.10.88.6^c; N.7.27^c.
 māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6^d. See amāyān.
 māyāyā matali pari AV.8.9.5^d.
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 māyā vām mitravaruṇa divi çrīta RV.5.63.4^a.
 māyāvinam vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9^b.
 māyāvino balino michamanah (!) RVKh.7.55.11^b.
 māyāvino mamire aya māyaya RV.9.83.3^c; SV.2.227^c; ArS.2.2^c.
 māyā ha jajñe māyāyā AV.8.9.5^c.
 mā yutsmahi manasā dāivya AV.7.52.2^b.
 māyūm daçam māruçastah prameṣṭhah GB.1.5.24^a.
 mā yuvam asmān hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
 mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4^d.
 māyet sāteyāniyuddhānyahuh RV.10.54.2^c; ÇB.1.1.1.6.10^c.
 māyobhavyāya catuspadī AG.1.7.19. See under ayobhavyāya.
 mā radhama dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5^d; AV.5.3.7^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d; ApMB.2.9.6^d; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16^d.
 mā rājapreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21^b.
 mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8^b.
 mā rāyasposeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4; 13.11. P: mā rāyasposeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayan rāyas^c, and māham rāyas^c.
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava stham RV.2.27.17^c; 28.11^c; 29.7^c.
 mā riṣāṇyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15^b.
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kauç.33.9^d.
 mā riṣama vajinam bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16^d.
 mā riṣama sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37^d.
 mā riṣamā vayan tava GB.1.2.21^d; Vait.6.7^d.
 mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5^d; MG.2.16.3^d.
 mārutah kalmāṣah VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1, 3.
 mārutah klathan VS.39.5.
 mārutam çardhaḥ pṛtanāsagṛam AV.4.27.7^b. See divyam çardhaḥ.
 mārutam çardho aditim havāmahe RV.1.106.1^b.
 mārutam asi marutam ojah TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.
 mārutah ca tvāṅgirasaḥ ca devā atichandasā chandasā trayastriṇṣena stomena rāivatena sāmārohantu AB.8.12.4.
 mārutah saptakapalah MS.1.10.1; 140.9; KS.9.4.
 mārutah parjanya ghoṣinah pṛthak AV.4.15.4^b.
 mārutah parjanya vā vāṛikah ApÇ.20.23.11.
 mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.8; KS.20.15^b; TB.2.8.5.5^b.

mārutena carmanā daivvena TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 māruto gaṇo-bhyāvṛtaḥ KS.34.16.
 māruto na plavayati RVKh.1.191.4^d. See nastaceṣṭaḥ.
 māruto-si marutaṁ gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 146.1; 3.4.3: 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
 māruty amikā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
 mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhanāḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanāḥ) MS.4.9.12^d: 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no rudriāso.
 mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 māre asmad vi mumucaḥ RV.3.41.8^a; AV.20.23.8^a.
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. ovañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.115^o.
 mārgaḥ gīṣapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tiero-ṣṭakaḥ Kauç. 141.24^{ol}.
 mārjayantām pitarāḥ (HG. adds somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām pitāmāḥ (HG. adds somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām prapitāmāḥ (HG. adds somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitarāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama pitāmāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām inama prapitāmāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See prec. but two.
 mārjayantām mama mātaraḥ (also pitāmāḥ, and prapitāmāḥ) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
 mārjāyo mrjyate svo damunāḥ RV.5.1.8^a.
 mārḍikam dhehi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.87.6^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^o; ApÇ.8.14.24^o.
 mārḍikam indravaruṇa ni yachatam RV.7.82.8^l.
 mārḍikam iṣṭe suvitāṁ ca navyam RV.7.91.2^d.
 mārḍikebhir nādhanaṁ RV.8.7.30^c.
 mārtyurñjayāya tvā mārtyavaya paridadami Kauç.56.13.
 mā va eno anyakṛtām bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See mā vayam eno, and cf. mā vo bhujemā^o.
 mā vaḥ kṣetre parabijāni vapsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh purṣipī RV.5.53.9^o.
 mā vaḥ pramattām amṛtā ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
 mā vaḥ prāṇāni mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā vaniṁ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
 mā vaniṁ mā vācam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vaniṁ mā vācam Vait.3.2.
 mā vayan rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See under mā rāyaspoṣeṇa.
 mā vayam ayuṣa varcaś ca MS.1.2.3: 12.9. See māham ayuṣa.
 mā vayam etam avabhaya parāgāma KS.7.12^o.
 mā vayam eno-nyakṛtām bhujema KS.30.3^c. See under mā va eno.
 mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.97.5^o; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.5; N.5.8^c.
 mā vaçvātra januṣa samvidānā ÇG.3.11.14^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mulaṁ hiṁsāsam MS.1.1.10: 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhyah MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyāni api bhūma yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^o.
 mā va (MS. vah) stena iṣṭa māghaṇsaḥ RV.6.28.7^c; AV.4.21.7^c; 7.75.1^c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1: 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c; 3.2.1.5. See mā na stena.
 māva sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9^b.
 mā vaḥ susroc camaso dr̥hata tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
 mā vaḥ stena etc.: see mā va stena.
 mā vani rātir upa dasat kada cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.287^c.
 mā vāni vṛko mā vṛkīr a dadharyit RV.1.183.4^a.
 mā vāni hiṁsāsam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10.
 māvañ avāgaḥ PB.1.5.5.
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d; AV.20.143.5^o.
 mā vām etāu mā paretāu riśāna RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29.
 mā vāstoç chitsmahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kauç.77.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.133. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mā vidviṣāvahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
 mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyāsthaḥ.
 mā vibadha bibadhathaḥ SMB.2.5.7^b.
 mā vi bibhīṣatha rajan RV.8.79.8^b.
 mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇa ChU.3.11.2^d.
 mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajayā mā paçubliḥ Kauç.117.2^d.
 mā vivoṇo viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 mā visrasaḥ (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See sa mā vi srasaḥ.
 māvināṁ vṛka iṣṭa AV.19.47.6^d.
 māviratāyāi rīradhaḥ RV.4.16.5^b.
 mā vīro asman naryo vi dāsīt RV.7.1.21^d.
 mā veçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13^b.
 mā vo ghnantām mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kauç.88.15. See under ato no-nyat.
 mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
 mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.
 mā vo datrān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
 mā vo durmatir iha prapāñ naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
 mā vo doṇā aviçasā mā viçasāyur a vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemānyajātam enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. under mā va eno.
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
 mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. mā te yajñā^o.
 mā vo yameṣu marutaç cirāṁ karat RV.5.56.7^c.
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād r̥te bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
 mā vo rasānitabha kubha krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
 mā vo riṣat khanita RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a. See mā te riṣan.
 mā vo vacāṁsi paricakṣyāṇi vocam RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathismahi bhūmyām AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā çakan pratidham iṣum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā çardhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.1156^b.
 māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā çinadevā api gur ṛtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā çūne agne nī śadama nṛpām RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā çūne bhūma sūryasya saṁdrçi RV.10.37.6^c.
 mā çesasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^c.
 māçesaso-vīratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 māçvānām bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māçāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māçājyena naledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^c. Cf. tam māçajyam.
 māçāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 mā sarivikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā sarī vṛto mopa srpaḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā sainarkṣāthām parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur dakṣaṁ ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 māsaṛeṇa pariṣṛtāḥ (MS. parisruta) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.4^f; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^f.
 māsaṛeṇa parisruta (TB. pariṣṛta; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmīḥ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthāḥ KSA.13.8. See māsaṁ etc.
 māsaç ca pāthāḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.91.2^b.
 māsa aarjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsa āchyanu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chyanu.
 māsaṁ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^c.
 māsaṁ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.
 māsaṁ caturthāḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsa devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vāja abhidyaḥ.
 māsaṁ amitrayur janāḥ AV.20.127.13^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^c.
 māsa me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsa te.
 māsa rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsaṛdhamāsaṁ vibhajati HG.2.17.2^c.
 māsaç çardhamāsaç ca ÇÇ.3.12.5^c; 13.5^c. See under ardhamāsaç.
 māsaç çardhamāsaç ca parvāpi (KSA. parūṇsi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chyanu çimyanuḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See māsa āchyanu.
 māsa te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsa me.

māsaṁ tvartubhyaḥ paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 māsaṁ tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ sthartaṁ çritāḥ, ardhamāsaṁ pratiṣṭhāḥ, yu-
 smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ
 viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-
 tāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.
 mā sim avadya ā bhak RV.8.80.8^a.
 māsimām ūjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^c. See asinām
 ūjam.
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.
 mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under
 urdhvas tiṣṭhan.
 māsebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyo datyāuhan VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^c.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmān avahāya parā gat TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under
 avahāya.
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somam pātṁ asomapaḥ Kauç.9.1.20^d. See mā pāt
 somam.
 mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çambhuvaḥ RV.1.105.3^c.
 māstv iha ratiḥ PG.3.14.11.
 māsama dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māsamākam prāṇena prajāyā paçubhir apyāyayisthāḥ
 (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.
 mā smāto-rvān āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^c.
 māsmān icho anāgasah AV.10.1.7^d.
 māsmān prāpann arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasamā uterjata purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māsmān yuvan hiṁsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.
 mā smāitādṛg apa gūhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smāitan sakḥin kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māsyā tvacam cikṣipo mā çaritam RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māsyābhitāpsit PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā sredhata somino dakṣata mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhaḥ TA.4.20.2^c. See under
 mā no andhe.
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.15.
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoçam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.
 māham varco hāsiṣam svāḥ MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāḥ) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9.
 māham asmā lokā asmā ca janapadā cecīṣi (also janapadā cyoṣi, and janapadā vyathiṣi) HG.1.23.1.
 māham ayaṣā (KS. adds varcaṣā virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayam ayaṣā.
 māham ṛṣiṁ mantrakṛto mantrapatiṁ parādā TA.4.1.1.
 māham ojo hāṣiṣam (MS. ṇam svāha) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 māham pūtram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyam; SMB.1.5.10^d, nigam; SMB.1.5.11^d, riṣam) AG.1.13.7^d; SMB.1.5.10^d, 11^d, 13^d; ApMB.2.13.3^d, 4^d; HG.2.3.8^d; KBU.2.8^d.
 māham prajāṁ parāṣicam AÇ.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
 māham prāṇena matmanā mā prajāya AV.3.29.8^a.
 māham bhavatiḥyaṣ caṣṣi HG.1.18.3.
 māham maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17^a; 28.11^a; 29.7^a.
 māham mātaram pṛthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.
 mā haro mayino dabhan AV.19.27.6^b.
 mā hāsmahi prajāya mā tanubhiḥ RV.10.128.5^a; AV.5.3.7^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a; ViDh.86.16^a. P: mā hāsmahi prajāya HG.1.22.12.
 mā hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. uhyā^o) AV.14.2.9^f; ApMB.1.7.8^d.
 mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ yajñapatim KS.3.4^a; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç. 108.2^a. See mā yajñam hiṁsiṣtaṁ.
 mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ kumāryam AV.14.1.63^a. P: mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ Kauç.77.20.
 mā hiṁsiṣta pitarāḥ kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a; VS.19.62^a.
 mā hiṁsiṣtaṁ pitarāṁ mātaraṁ ca AV.6.140.2^a, 3^d.
 mā hiṁsiḥ TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hiṁsiḥ.
 mā hiṁsiḥ puruṣaṁ jagat VS.16.3^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.2; KS.17.11^d; ÇvetU.3.6^d. See mā hiṁsiḥ.
 mā hiṁsiḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16^d.
 mā hiṁsiḥ puruṣaṁ mama NilarU.5^d. See mā hiṁsiḥ puruṣaṁ.
 mā hiṁsiḥ deva preritaḥ (ApÇ. preṣitaḥ) AÇ.3.14.13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^a.
 mā hiṁsiḥ tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34^a.
 mā hiṁsiḥ tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.12; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 mā hiṁsiḥ tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18^a. See çam no bhavanti āpa.
 māhir bhūr mā pṛdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhūḥ KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
 māhinānām upastutam RV.10.60.1^b.
 mā hṛṇāsya manyave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā hṛṇtha abhy asmān RV.8.2.19^b. See vājebhir mā.
 mā hede bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4^a.
 mā hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
 mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) a pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3^b.
 mitajñubhir namasyair iyāna RV.7.95.4^a. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasraṣaḥ TS.1.7.8.2^a. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.
 mitamedhābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^b; SV.1.282^b.
 mitaḥ ca saṁmitaḥ ca sabharāḥ VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2^b.
 mitā pṛthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17^a.
 mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca na utaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāsa no adya; MS. saṁmitāsa na utaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metrical*: two pādas.
 mitās taṇḍulāḥ pradiṣo yadīmāḥ AV.12.3.30^d.
 mitēva sadma paçumānti (SV. ṇmanti) hota RV.9.97.1^d; SV.1.526^d; 2.749^d.
 mitra indro mahapitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sūhorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.
 mitra iva yo didhiṣayyo bhūt RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a.
 mitra upavakta MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 mitra enaṁ varuṇo vā riçadaḥ AV.2.28.2^a.
 mitra enaṁ mitriyat pātv anhasaḥ AV.2.28.1^d.
 mitraḥ kṛṣṭir animiṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; KS.23.12^a; 35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.4^a; ApÇ.9.2.6^a; MÇ.3.2.8^a; N.10.22^a.
 mitraḥ kṛtaḥ VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.
 mitraḥ kṣatraṁ varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.12.21^d. See mitro data.
 mitraḥ kṣatraṁ kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānaya) dadhatu (TB. dadatu) svāha ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 mitraḥ kṣiraçrīḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukraḥ kṣi^o.
 mitraḥ pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4^a. See mitrās pānty.
 mitraḥ pṛthivyodakṛmat AV.19.19.1^a.
 mitraḥ pratikhyataḥ KS.34.16.
 mitraḥ prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18^d.
 mitram vayan havāmahe RV.1.23.4^a; SV.2.143^a; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayan ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
 mitram varuṇaṁ bhagam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 mitram vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5^b.
 mitram viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2^b.
 mitraḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2^b.
 mitram sauratyena VS.39.9.
 mitram huve pūṭadakṣam RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
 mitram huve varuṇam pūṭadakṣam RV.7.65.1^b; KB.26.11.
 mitrakruvo yao chasane na gāvāḥ RV.10.89.14^a.
 mitram kṛṇudhvāṁ khalu mṛḍata naḥ RV.10.34.14^a.
 mitram gṛṇiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7^b; SV.2.417^b.
 mitradhā no mitre dadhata KS.37.10.
 mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18^d.
 mitradheyāya svāha TB.3.1.5.1.
 mitram devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1^b.

mitrah na im çimya goṣu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6^a. *See* mitrah na yaṁ çimya.
 mitrah na kṣetrasādhya RV.8.31.14^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.11; KS.11.12^d.
 mitrah na jane sudhitam ṛtāvanī RV.8.23.8^c.
 mitrah na yaṁ çimya goṣu gavyavaḥ RV.1.151.1^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.17. *See* mitrah na im.
 mitrah na yaṁ sudhitam bhr̥gavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2^a.
 mitrah na yātayajjanam RV.8.102.12^c. *Cf.* mitras taylor.
 mitrah na çevam divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6^d.
 mitrah na sarpiṛasutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b.
 mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣetrabhṛtaḥ TS.2.4.7.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.8; 4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9^c; MÇ.9.5.3.
 mitram imahe varuṇam svastaye RV.8.18.20^c.
 mitrah prathīṣṭham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.87.1^b; AV.8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b.
 mitrah bhagam aditim nūnam aṣyāḥ RV.5.42.1^b.
 mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcataḥ RV.1.151.6^b.
 mitrarājānā varuṇa mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3^b.
 mitra vaṁsi vām sumatim RV.5.70.1^c; SV.2.335^c.
 mitra vayan ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.66.6^b.
 mitraq ca tubhyaṁ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4^a.
 mitraq ca tvā varuṇaḥ ca AV.19.44.10^a.
 mitraq ca no varuṇaḥ ca RV.5.72.3^a.
 mitraq ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 mitraq ca varuṇaḥ ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.13.3^a.
Cf. AV.9.7.7.
 mitraq ca varuṇaḥ cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).
 mitraq ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17^c.
 mitraq ca yātam adruha RV.7.66.18^b.
 mitraq cid dhi śmā juhuraṇo devān RV.10.12.5^c; AV.18.1.33^c.
 mitraq cobhā varuṇaḥ ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.494^b.
 mitrah çācadre aryamā sudānavaḥ RV.1.141.9^b.
 mitra satyānām pate (ÇÇ. satyānām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See* mitrah satyānām.
 mitra sādhyatām dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3^c.
 mitras tan no varuṇo devo aṛyaḥ RV.7.64.3^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2^a.
 mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2^a.
 mitras taylor varuṇo yātayajjanāḥ RV.1.136.3^f. *Cf.* mitrah na yātayaḥ.
 mitras te astv aṇṇabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d.
 mitras te hastam agraḥṛt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).
 mitras tvam asi dharmāṇa (SMB. karmaṇa) ÇÇ.2.3.1^a; SMB.1.6.15¹; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.13).
 mitras tvā padi badhnātu (VS.ÇB. badhnātām) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nābhīḥ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.11; KSA.6.1^b.
 mitrasya cakṣur dharuṇam balīyaḥ (HG. dhartyaḥ) ÇÇ.2.1.30^a; PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya cakṣuṣa samikṣāmahe VS.36.18. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣa sam^c.
 mitrasya ca praçastibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^b.
 mitrasya carṣapīdhṛtaḥ RV.3.59.6^a; VS.11.62^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; 4.1.6.3^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.17; 1.5.11: 79.15; 2.7.6^a: 81.17; 3.1.8: 10.14; 4.9.1^a: 121.17; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; 23.12^a; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (*comm.*); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. *Cf.* indrasya etc.
 mitrasya ta varuṇasya vrātāni RV.3.55.6^c.
 mitrasya tṛtiya VS.25.5.
 mitrasya tvā cakṣuṣa pratikṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣānvikṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣa prati paçyami; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakṣuṣa prekṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.16. *Cf.* mitrasya vaç etc. *Designated as* mātīryaḥ (*sc. ṛcaḥ*) BDh.2.10.18.21.
 mitrasya navami TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 mitrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣa sarvāpi bhūtāni samikṣantām VS.36.18.
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣekṣadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.
 mitrasya yayām pathā RV.5.64.3^b.
 mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; Kauç.6.17^b.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣānvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. *See next, and cf.* mitrasya tvā etc.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣa prekṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.29. *See prec., and cf.* mitrasya tvā.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. *Cf.* adabdhena vaç etc.
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣa samikṣadhvam (*and* samikṣāmahe) MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. *Cf.* mitrasya cakṣuṣa.
 mitrasya vrātā varuṇasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17^c.
 mitrasya vrāte varuṇasya devaḥ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 mitrasya çraddhā TA.3.9.2.
 mitrasya hi pratūrvataḥ RV.5.65.4^c.
 mitrasyaṁ kanīnika KS.2.1. *See* vṛtrasya kanīnika, *and* vṛtrasyaṁ.
 mitrasyaṁ varuṇasyaṁ VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyaṁ varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.
 mitrasyaḥ cakṣuṣa sarvāpi bhūtāni samikṣe VS.36.18.
 mitrah samarjya (MS. oḥya) prthivīm VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitrah samarjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.
 mitrah satyānām (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *See* mitra satyānām.
 mitrah samrājo varuṇo yuvānaḥ RV.3.54.10^c.

mitrāḥ sindhunām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitrāḥ sidantu varuṇā RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgnīm pūṣaṇā bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajānā yuyam AV.11.9.2^b, 26^c.
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābṛhaspati yaja QB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kulīpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayan.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BrhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayan MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulīpayān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; QB.7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1^d, 2^d; AÇ.3.11.2^d; ÇQ.3.20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jiradānavah RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocam varuṇāyamīdhuṣe (RV.1.129.3^f, saprathah) RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya çikṣa varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BrhD.7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; QB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavād vidhema) RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^d; MÇ.3.2.8^d; N.10.22^d. See satyāya havyaṁ.
 mitrāyuvō na pūrpatiṁ suçīṣṭau RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. ṇa) dūdabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhya uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK. uttarā^o) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasya MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2.7.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tū te prāṇam dattam tena jinva KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. See prec.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhenur uttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyam asannā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmaṇā KS.2.12; 25.10. See mitrāvaruṇau etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhagadheyī (AV. bhaga; KS. oya; MS. MÇ. oyiḥ) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tva praçastroḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (ÇÇ. ālde yajñasyāriṣṭyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. Cf. next but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tva praçastroḥ praçīṣā yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tva bahubhyaṁ (AÇ. bahubhyaṁ praçastroḥ praçīṣā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. Cf. prec. but one.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tva bahubhyaṁ praçastroḥ praçīṣā pratigrhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh tva hastabhyaṁ prasūtaḥ praçīṣā prayachāmi (Kauç.56.3, pratigrhṇāmi) Kauç.56.2,3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantaḥ uta dharmavanta RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamīritam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algabhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā urubhyaṁ MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrābṛhaspati uru^o, and mitrāvaruṇau çro^o.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhatam AV.18.3.12^a; Kauç.81.46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā purumīdham atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇebhyaḥ sāumyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām kapotaṁ VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāya medasah (and haviṣah) preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāya medaso (and haviṣo) anubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tva VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); QB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tva juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tva devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; QB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyām tva KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām drkṣam prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām devābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā mitra^o.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām āgomugbhyām payasya (MS. oṣyam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām anuṣṭubhabhyām (KSA. oṣṭubhya-bhyām) ekaviṁṣābhyām vairājabhyām çaradābhyām payasya (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājabhyām payasya) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarāsadbhyaṁ (KS. oṣadbhyaṁ rakṣhabhyaṁ) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatām tva RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatām adhipatyaiḥ (AÇ. oṣatyē) TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.13; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. ṇa) algabhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. See indrāvaruṇā etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv açīṣā TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe swardçā RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.10.
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanām kāvyam yau AV.4.29.6^b.

mitravarunā ṣaradāhnam (MS. ohna) cikittu (MS. cikittam; KS. jigatnu; AÇ. cikittvam) TS.4.4.12.3°; MS.3.16.4°; 188.11; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.

mitravarunēd asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19f; MS.4.13.8d; 210.14; KS.19.3d; TB.2.6.10.5f; 3.6.13.1d.

mitravarunāu gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

mitravarunāu tvā pari°: *see next but one.*

mitravarunāu tvā vṛṣṭyāvatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. Cf. mitravarunāu vṛṣṭya.

mitravarunāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattam (TS. KS. add dhruveṇa dharmaṇa; VS. ÇB. add dhruveṇa dharmaṇa viçvasyariṣṭyai) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitravarunāu tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

mitravarunāu tvottarato marudbhi rocayetām MS.4.9.5: 125.7.

mitravarunāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.13; 2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

mitravarunāu dhiṣṇyaiḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. Cf. aṅgirasō dhi°.

mitravarunāu dhruveṇa dharmaṇa MS.1.2.11d: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.2. *See mitravarunayor etc.*

mitravarunāu praçastarāu praçastrat (KÇ. praçastrat) KÇ.9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

mitravarunāu me prāpānāv agnir me dakṣam dadhatu AV.16.4.7.

mitravarunāu maitasya diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.

mitravarunāu vṛṣṭya adhipatiḥ tau māvatām AV.5.24.5. P: mitravarunāu vṛṣṭyaḥ Vait.19.3. Cf. mitravarunāu tvā vṛṣṭya°.

mitravarunāu çīrasānye AB.8.17.2.

mitravarunāu çronibhyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. Cf. mitravarunā uru°.

mitravarunāu sa (TB. ovarunāu sa diçam devau devatānam) rohatu yo maitasyai (KS. °sya) diço-bhidāsatī KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See yo maitasya.*

mitrā va yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1b.

mitrāsātha varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5d.

mitrāso na ye sudhita ṛṭayavaḥ RV.10.115.7°.

mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206°. *See mitrāḥ pānty.*

mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasāḥ RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.548°; 2.451°.

mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2d; TA.6.9.2d.

mitreṇa sākam saha samviçantu AG.2.9.5d. *See under anyeṣv aham.*

mitreṇagne mitradheye (AV. mitradha) yatasva AV.2.6.4b; VS.27.5b; TS.4.1.7.2b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.2; KS.18.16b.

mitreva ṛtā çatara çatapantā RV.10.106.5b.

mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadamy abhittyai VS.11.64; MS.2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3,11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadami KS.19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.

mitrāitām ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

mitrāitām ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

mitrāir amitrah āva jaḷghanti AV.5.20.8d.

mitro añhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4°.

mitro agnir idyo mātariçvā RV.3.5.9°.

mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro adhvaryur isiro damunāḥ RV.3.5.4°.

mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2b; 7.60.4d; MS.4.14.11b: 232.2; 4.12.4d: 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo rajiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.51.2b.

mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5b.

mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.81.4b.

mitro grṇati varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9b; AV.20.106.3b; SV.2.997b.

mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3°; ApÇ.9.2.6°. *See next.*

mitro janān yātayati bruvāṇaḥ (TS. ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.59.1a; TS.3.4.11.5°; KS.23.12°; 35.19°; AÇ.3.11.22; ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8°; N.10.22°. Ps: mitro janān yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.13.4.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.122. *See prec. and cf. janam ca mitro.*

mitro datā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3d; AÇ.2.11.4d. *See mitrah kṣatram.*

mitro dadhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1b; TS.3.4.11.5b; KS.23.12b; 35.19b; TB.3.7.2.4b; ApÇ.9.2.6b; MÇ.3.2.8b; N.10.22b. Cf. *under anadvān etc.*

mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.4,13.

mitro deveṣv ayuṣu RV.3.59.9°.

mitro na (MS. MÇ. na) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS. KS. °dhah; MS.1.2.6, °dhah saha rāyas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; 3.7.8: 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. na) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.

mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathir RV.1.77.3b.

mitro nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvān RV.1.90.1b; SV.1.218b; AB.6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.

mitro nayanti varuṇo ati diviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1d; SV.1.426d.

mitro na yo janeṣv a RV.10.22.2°.

mitro navame VS.39.6.

mitro navākṣarayaḥ nava prāpān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.4; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarayaḥ bṛhatīm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.

mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtam stomam ud ajayat (VS. adds tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

mitro na satya urugāya bhṛtyai RV.10.29.4°; AV.20.76.4°.

mitro nā ehi etc.: *see mitro na ehi.*

mitro no aty añhatim RV.8.67.2°; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca poṣā RV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

mitro no atra varuṇo yuyamānaḥ AV.18.1.39°. *See mitro yatra.*

mitro no atrāditir anāgan RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.

mitro babhūva saprathāḥ RV.3.59.7b; TS.4.1.6.3b; MS.4.9.1b: 121.15; TA.4.3.1b. *See vipro etc.*

mitro mitriyād uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryama RV.8.25.13^a.
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9^a. See mitro
 no atra varuṇo.
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣa RV.10.98.1^b.
 mitro vāyur bṛhaspatiḥ KS.40.9^a.
 mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1^d.
 mitro viṣvābhīrutibhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12:
 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.14; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; QB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 mitro-si suṣevāḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suṣevāḥ.
 mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
 mitvā çigum jāñatur vardhayanti RV.10.5.3^b.
 mithastura utayo yasya pūrvāḥ RV.7.26.4^c.
 mithasturā vicaranti pavake RV.6.49.3^c.
 mithaspr̥dhyeva taviṣṇy ahiṭa RV.1.166.9^b.
 mithaḥ santu praçastayaḥ RV.1.26.9^c.
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca^o; KS. mithūca^o; AV.
 mithuyā ca^o) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) duṣayan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
 mithunaḥ karnayoḥ kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.14.1.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
 mithunaḥ tā aturyathaḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
 mithunānāḥ visargāḍau N.3.4^c.
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18^b.
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mithūcarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^c; SV.2.83.1^c.
 mitho bhindāna upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
 mitho vighnāna.
 mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3^c.
 mitho vighnāna upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.2.1^d.
 See mitho bhindāna.
 mitho hinvāna tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
 minantā dasyor aśvasya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
 mināti çriyam jarimā tanunām RV.1.179.1^c.
 minīmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c: 197.10.
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
 mimāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhi çṛitā RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
 mimāti māyūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.4.2^d.
 mimāti vahnir etaçāḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
 mimātu dyaur aditir vitaye naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
 mimānā yajñam manuṣo yajadhyai RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somaḥ RV.6.34.4^b.
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.
 20.33.1^c.
 mimikṣvā sam idābhir a RV.1.48.16^b.

mimīte asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^c.
 mimīte yajñam anuṣaḥ vicakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
 mimīhi çlokaḥ asye RV.1.38.14^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devi RV.6.50.5^a.
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhita ghṛtaci RV.1.167.3^a.
 mimyakṣa vajro nṛpate gabhastau RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
 miçravāsasaḥ kauberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6).
 See kauberaka.
 miçrā devebhir adhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.6.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.2; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.24.
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratata abhūvan RV.3.31.20^a.
 mihaḥ pra taurā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
 mihaḥ vasāna upa him adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
 mihaḥ kṛṇvanty avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
 mihaḥ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. See mahi
 no vāta.
 mihaḥ na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
 miho napātāḥ suvṛdhaḥ tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
 miho napātāḥ amṛdhram RV.1.37.11^b.
 miho vasāna divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See apo vasāna.
 miḍhuṣe aramgamāya jagmayo RV.8.46.17^b.
 miḍhuṣe svāha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
 miḍhuṣtama (VSK. mīlhuṣ^o) çivatama VS.16.5.1^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.15; KS.17.16.
 P: miḍhuṣtama TB.2.8.6.9.
 miḍhuṣtamāya tavyaso RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^b.
 miḍhuṣmativa pṛthivi parāhata RV.5.56.3^a.
 miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
 miḍhuṣyāi svāha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
 miḍhe saptir na vajayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
 miḍhvāt.
 miḍhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛdā (VSK. mṛla) RV.2.3.3.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d:
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
 miḍhvāḥ asmakam babhuyat RV.1.27.2^c; SV.2.98.5^c.
 miḍhvānt saptir na vajayuh SV.2.292^b, 1040^b. See miḍhe.
 miḍhvo agne suvīryasya RV.3.16.3^b.
 miḍhvo apa sridhaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
 mukṣijayeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
 mukham yajñanam abhi sainvidane VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.8; KSA.6.2^b.
 mukham çundhasva devayajyayai Kāuç.44.19.
 mukham sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
 mukham hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. See mu-
 kham ca.
 mukham kim asya (VS. asyast) kau (AV.VS. kin) bahu
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
 mukham kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
 mukham ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^c. See mukham hi.
 mukham devānam iha yo babhūva Kāuç.135.9^a.
 mukham aṇḍhi sarasvati (MÇ. adds varcasā) TB.2.5.8.6^d;
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
 mukham asi mukham bhūyasam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham aham cṛeṣṭhaḥ samānānām bhūyaśam Kauç. 90.18.
 mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prāṇāmi ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12^d. Cf. next.
 mukhād indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13^o; AV.19.6.7^o; TA. 3.12.6^o. Cf. prec.
 mukhāni vakrā vṛjina kṛpoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
 mukhān me vadvaḍān ghorān SMB.2.5.2^o.
 mukhāya te paçupate AV.11.2.5^a.
 mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mukhena nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^b, 5^b; MÇ. 3.5.15^b.
 mukhe me sāraghaṁ madhu HG.1.24.6^o.
 mukhe çmaçrūpi na vyāghraloma (TB. çmam) VS.19.92^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.10; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 mugdhāḥ kurvanty ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 mugdhā deva uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5^a.
 mugdhāya vāinaçcināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.
 mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
 mucyamāno nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12^o.
 muñca gām varuṇapaçāt SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.
 muñcatāḥhaso-anhasaḥ AV.1.31.2^d.
 muñcatu yajñam (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9; 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See under muñcemaṁ.
 muñca naḥ pary anhasaḥ AV.19.44.8^d, 9^d.
 muñcantu tasmāt tvām devaḥ AV.8.2.27^o.
 muñcantu tvā vīrudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12^o.
 muñcantu mā çapathyaṭ RV.10.97.16^a; AV.6.96.2^a; 7.112.2^a; 11.6.7^a; VS.12.90^a. See nir mā muñcāmi.
 muñcantv itaḥ prapīṭhaye AV.6.23.2^b.
 muñca çṛṣaktyā uta kāsa enam AV.1.12.3^a. P: muñca Kauç.27.34.
 muñcāmi tvā vaiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4^a.
 muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jivanāya kam RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3. 11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tvā Vait.38.1; Kauç.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.
 muñcāmi varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3^d.
 muñcemaṁ yajñam muñca yajñapatim anhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. See muñcatu yajñam, and next two.
 muñcemam anhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See under prec.
 muñcemān amūn anhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2^o. See under prec. but one.
 mudāḥ pramuda śate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. modāḥ pra^o.
 mude dadhe maruto jīradānavāḥ RV.5.53.5^b.
 mudgāç ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.4; KS.18.9.
 munayo vātaraçanaḥ RV.10.136.2^a. See ṛṣayo vātā^o.
 munir devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4^o.
 muner devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1^o.
 mumuktam asmān grasiṭān abhike MS.4.11.2^o; 165.14.
 mumuktam asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamāpā uta yā mumucre RV.10.111.9^a.
 mumukṣvo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
 mumugdhy asmān nidhayeṇa baddhaṁ RV.10.73.11^d; SV.1.319^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4. 42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
 mumucānā çadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
 mumoda garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
 muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^o.
 muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pacatām saḥyān RV.1.61.7^o; AV.20. 35.7^o.
 muṣāyaç cakram avive rapānsi (read aviver apānsi) RV. 6.31.3^d.
 muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
 muṣivāpaṁ buraçoitam RV.1.42.3^b.
 muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
 muṣkayor nihitāḥ sapāḥ TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 muṣkā id etc.: see next but one.
 muṣkābarho gavām iva AV.3.9.2^d.
 muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāu yad) aśyā ejataḥ AV.20.136.1^o; VS.23.28^o; VSK.23.30^o; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2^o; LÇ.9.10.5^o.
 muṣpatāḥ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.
 muṣpaṇn uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5^o.
 muhur ā vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52^b.
 muhur ukthā ca çānsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.20.85.1^d; SV.1. 242^d; 2.710^d.
 muhurgi reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3^b; KS. 39.15^b.
 muhur gṛdhyāḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
 muhur dāivāḥ (read devāḥ ?) aprahata PB.24.18.5^b.
 muhuḥ çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3^o.
 muhūrtaḥ pṛeṣyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 muhyantv adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1^o; 11.10.20^o.
 muhyantv anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6^o; SV.2.939^o; VS.17.22^o; VSK.8. 20.1^o; TS.4.6.2.6^o; MS.2.10.2^o; 133.17; KS.18.2^o; 21. 13^o; N.10.27.
 muhyantv eṣāṁ bahavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛa nyarbude AV.11.10.21^a.
 mūḍhā amitṛaç carata AV.6.67.2^a. See andhā amitṛa.
 mūṭraṁ bhavattv amayat AV.9.8.10^b.
 mūrā amūra na vayaṁ cikittvaḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
 mūrā amūram purām darmanām RV.10.46.5^b. See next but one.
 mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
 mūrāir amūram purām darmanām SV.1.74^b. See prec. but one.
 mūrṇā mṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
 mūrḍhaṁ cṛtṇanty agriyaṁ varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya kāravaḥ RV.9.17.6^b.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya juṣatām (read juṣatām ?) svāhā KS. 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya madhunā dadhana VS.20.42^o; MS.3. 11.1^o; 140.9; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.3^o.
 mūrḍhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20. 44^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanvān yatra sūbhraṇaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^a.
 mūrdhā kavī rayipām RV.8.75.4^a; VS.15.21^c; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.18; KS.16.15^a.
 mūrdhā ca mā indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsistām AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agniḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānaḥ rāya ārabhe RV.1.24.5^a.
 mūrdhānaḥ vā tatapate tvāya RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānaḥ hiññ akrñon mātavā u RV.1.164.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.42^b.
 mūrdhānaḥ gavaḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.77^a.
 mūrdhānaḥ te dropakalaḥaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.
 mūrdhānaḥ divo aratim pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.49^a; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a; 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Ps: mūrdhānaḥ divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānaḥ niveṣyena MS.3.15.2: 178.4. See niveṣyain.
 mūrdhānaḥ asya sarisīvyā AV.10.2.26^a.
 mūrdhānaḥ patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5^a.
 mūrdhānaḥ pratyarṣaṇiḥ AV.9.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nabhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9^a.
 mūrdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhūyasaḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^a.
 mūrdhā lokānām asi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāsi rāḥ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhānaḥ rayipām mūrdhā samānānām bhūyasaḥ AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhne vaiyaṇāya svāhā KS.14.1.
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya bhṛtaḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vaiçravanān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^c; 4.1.3.2^c; 4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.5; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14^a.
 mūlaḥ lokaṣya saṁtatim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlaḥ nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlaḥ nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^d. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlaḥ prajāḥ viravatim videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlān navataṛaḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BrhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlināḥ çapatheyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlena yatudhānyaḥ AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na ciṇā vy adanti mādhyāḥ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.3^a; N.4.6^a.
 mṛkṣā çirā caturpām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mṛgaḥ na bhīmam upahatnum ugrām RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājanam bhīmam.
 mṛgaḥ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mṛgaçirāṇaḥ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invaga.
 mṛgaçirāṣya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mṛgasya ghosaḥ mahisasya hi gman RV.10.123.4^b.
 mṛgasya sṛtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇayā ApMB.1.13.6^a; HG.1.16.17^a.
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26^a.
 mṛgaḥ sṛtim yati dhavād ajuṣtam AV.10.3.6^b.
 mṛgā iva kṣipaporaḥ samānaḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mṛgā iva hastinaḥ khadathā vanā RV.1.64.7^a.
 mṛgāṇaḥ caraṇe caran RV.10.136.6^b.
 mṛgāṇaḥ na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4^a.
 mṛgād ṛya iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mṛgā na bhīmāḥ taviṣtibhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ōrmi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24^a.
 mṛgo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4^b.
 mṛgo na bhīmāḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.26.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.1223^a; VS.5.20^b; 18.71^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.12; 4.12.3^a; 183.14; KS.2.10^b; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmāḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mṛgo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣtim uṣāṇaḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 mṛgo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2^b.
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipah RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^a; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mṛjanti tvā nadyaḥ sapta yahviḥ RV.9.92.4^d.
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7^c.
 mṛjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mṛjanti vahniḥ sadaneṣv aça SV.1.543^d. See ajanti vahniḥ.
 mṛjanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.15.8^b.
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adrau RV.9.96.10^b.
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mṛjmahe duritam vayam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mṛjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.429^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. next.
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. prec.
 mṛjyamāno manisibhiḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mṛjyase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3^o.
 mrjātā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9^a.
 mrjā tvam asmabhyam rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3^o.
 mrjāyā nas tanūbhyah AV.1.13.2^o; 26.4^b.
 mrjā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10^o. *See rakṣa*
 ca no adhi.
 mrjā jaritre rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11^o; AV.18.1.40^o;
 TS.4.5.10.4^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
 mrjād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2^o.
 mrjā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^d.
 mrjā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2^a; TS.4.5.10.
 2^a; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mrjā suksatra mrjāya RV.7.89.1^o–4^o.
 mrjā su no bhūtv eṣām manah punah RV.1.94.12^o.
 mrjāsmabhyam mota hiṁsah paçūn nah Kauç.72.34^b.
 mrjīkash dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4^d.
 mrjīkāya tvā KS.22.5.
 mrjīkāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1^d.
 mrjīkāya purohitah RV.10.150.5^d.
 mrjīkāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3^d.
 mrjīkāya varuṇam mitram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mrjīkāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mrjīkāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5^o.
 mrjīke asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12^d.
 mrjō-si mrjase dvipade catuṣpade KS.37.13, 14.
 mrjā darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mrjā me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.4^d.
 mrjā me pṛtanāyatah AV.19.29.4^b.
 mrjā me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.4^o.
 mrjīhi kṛtye moc chiṣah AV.10.1.31^o.
 mrjīhi viçvā pātrāni AV.6.142.1^o.
 mrjō-si mrjāmuṣya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ KS.37.
 13, 14.
 mrjān jivam ca yat kin oit TA.1.11.6^o.
 mrjavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mrjā cāham punar jātaḥ N.14.6^a.
 mrjān mrjāmanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mrjāya jivam pariṇiyamānam TA.6.12.1^b. *See jivam*
 rṭebhyaḥ.
 mrjttike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7^a.
 mrjttike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9^a.
 mrjttike brahmadattasi TA.10.1.8^a (*foot-note*, p. 774). *See*
 tena yā brahma^o.
 mrjttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mrjtyava ekaçataḥ parah Kauç.97.8^b. *See mrjtyūn ekaça-*
 taḥ ca ye, *and* mrjtyor ekaçataḥ ca ye.
 mrjtyave (*sc.* namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. *See mrjtyave dharma*^o.
 mrjtyave govyacham VS.30.18. *Cf.* pipāsāyāi go^o.
 mrjtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrjtyave tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mrjtyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mrjtyave dharmādharmaḥbhyām (*sc.* namaḥ) Kauç.74.5.
See prec. but four.
 mrjtyave-mūn pra yasāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mrjtyave mrjāyum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mrjtyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mrjtyave svāha VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (*ter*); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (*bis*); ApÇ.20.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kauç.135.9.
 mrjtyāv amṛtam ahitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mrjtyuḥ prajānam adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.
 mrjtyuḥ yaje prathamajam ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mrjtyuḥ ca nirajamasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (*orh*) mrjtyuḥjayam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mrjtyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mrjtyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.
 mrjtyuḥ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. *See ati mrjtyuḥ etc.*
 mrjtyupāçair ami sitah AV.8.8.10^b.
 mrjtyuḥ pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mrjtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.
 mrjtyur iṣe dvipadam (AV.8.2.23^b, catuṣpadam) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mrjtyur dharmepānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mrjtyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NṛpU.
 2.4^d.
 mrjtyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mrjtyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. *Cf.* mrjtyoḥ pāhi, *and*
 mrjtyor mā.
 mrjtyur yamasyāsīd dutaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27^o.
 mrjtyur vājāḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3^d.
 mrjtyur vivasvantaḥ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4^o.
 mrjtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^o.
 mrjtyūn ekaçataḥ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. *See mrjtyor etc.*
 mrjtyūn ekaçataḥ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. *See under mrjtyava.*
 mrjtyūn ekaçataḥ nude Kauç.97.8^d.
 mrjtyūn ekaçataḥ brūmah AV.11.6.16^o.
 mrjtyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mrjtyoḥ padbīcam avamuñcamānah AV.8.1.4^b.
 mrjtyoḥ padam (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.13^o. P: mrjtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kauç.71.20;
 86.23.
 mrjtyoḥ pāçesu badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mrjtyoḥ pāçair amokyāih AV.3.6.5^b.
 mrjtyoḥ (VSK. mrjtyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mrjtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
Cf. under mrjtyur me.
 mrjtyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 mrjtyo mā puruṣam vadhiḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mrjtyo mrjtyunā samvadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mrjtyor aham brahmacārī yad asmi AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mrjtyor aham Kauç.47.13.
 mrjtyor atma vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mrjtyor ut pārayamasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mrjtyor ekaçataḥ suve KS.38.13^d. *See mrjtyūn etc.*
 mrjtyor ekaçataḥ ca ye KS.38.13^b. *See under mrjtyava.*
 mrjtyor ojīyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7^o.
 mrjtyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18^a.

mṛtyor dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ babhūvuḥ Kauç.117.2^b.
 mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.
 15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf.
under mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30,32; BrhU.1.3.
 30,32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 mṛtyor mukṣiya māmṛtat (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d;
 VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d;
 ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d;
 LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with ūha, mā patyuh*); N.14.35^d.
See under ito mukṣiya.
 mṛtyor muñcantv añhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
 mṛtyor mebhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
 mṛtyor ye aghala dutaḥ AV.8.8.10^c.
 mṛtyoḥ pāhi: *see mṛtyoḥ pāhi*.
 mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum apnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyuṁ gachati)
 ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BrhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c,11^c.
 mṛtvā punar mṛtyum apadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 mṛdaṁ barsvāhi (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1;
 MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 mṛdā çithira devānāṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithira
 LÇ.1.9.2.
 mṛdukāṁ vādayiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
 mṛdur nimanyuḥ kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 mṛdho jeta puraetayodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12^b.
 mṛdho vy āsthaḥ abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See vy*
āsthan mṛdho.
 mṛnmayiṁ yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.
 7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 mṛṣase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. *See mṛjyase etc*.
 mṛṣasva çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9^b.
 mṛṣāṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāiva) te saṁgarāḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.
 15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. *See moghas*.
 mṛṣo-si havyasūdanāḥ VS.5.32. *See asamṛṣo-si*.
 mekṣitās stha KS.1.1.1.
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 meghayanti svāha TB.3.1.4.1.
 meghāyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāya svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāha KSA.5.2.
 meghāyiyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghitāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1^c; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10;
 KSA.10.5^c. *See māighr*.
 meḍiṁ na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhrṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍiṁ madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
 meḍhram ta apyayatam ApÇ.7.18.9.
 meḍhram te mā hīṁṣaṁ KS.3.6. *See meḍhram asya*.
 meḍhram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.26.
 meḍhram asya mā hīṁṣi MS.1.2.16: 26.10. *See me-*
ḍhram te mā.
 meteṇa dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamāṇa iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methiṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyaṣam HG.1.23.1.
 medatāṁ vedatā vasa RV.10.93.11^d.
 medasaḥ kulya (HG. kulya) upa tān (AG. upānan; SMB.
 abhi tān) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kaarantu) VS.35.20^c;
 AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kauç.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.
 18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. *See medaso ghṛtasya*,
and cf. under aḥyasya kulya.
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāha VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*);
 MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3.
See medobhyaḥ.
 medasā deva vapaya yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.
 6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b,4^a.
 medaso ghṛtasya kulya abhiniḥsravantu MG.2.9.4^c. *See*
medasaḥ kulya.
 medastāḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9:
 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. *See tāni me-*
dastāḥ.
 medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
 medasvatīm ghṛtavatīm svadhāvatīm HG.2.15.2^c.
 medinīr vacaso mama AV.8.7.7^b.
 medobhyaḥ svāha VS.39.10 (*bis*). *See medasaḥ svāha*.
 medo mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
 medyantu te vahnayo yebhir tyase RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
 medha aprīṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pitṛdevatyāḥ saujñāp-
 yamānāḥ KS.34.15.
 medhāṁ juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
 medhayā prajāyā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kauç.72.14^d.
 medhasātā vājinam ahṛaye dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
 medhasātā sanīṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6^c; SV.2.15.2^c; TS.1.7.
 8.2^b.
 medhasātā so arvata RV.4.37.6^d.
 medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.
 10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. ṛṣayo bhadrāni.
 medhām sayani medhām prātuh AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^a.
 medhākāraṁ vidathasya prasādhanam RV.10.91.8^a; SV.
 2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 medhām ko asmini adhyahat AV.10.2.17^c.
 medhātither meṣa ŠB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3;
 LÇ.1.3.1.
 medhā devī juṣamāṇa na agāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.
 16.4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadatu HG.1.6.4^a.
 medhām te açvināu devāu (HG. açvinav ubhau) AG.1.15.
 2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^c; ApMB.2.12.2^c. *See mo-*
dhām açvināu, and medhām me açvināv.
 medhām te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG.
 6.15.1). *See medhām me etc*.
 medhām te mitravarunāu SMB.1.5.9^a; ÇG.2.7.21. P:
 medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānam RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b;
 MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b;
 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadatu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.32.15^b.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanīṣe māviçatām samīci bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-
 ruddhyai TA.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayāṁsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām aṣvināu devāu PG.2.4.8^c. *See under* medhām
 te aṣvināu.
 medhām ahaṁ prathamām brahmanvatīm AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām aṣasate çriye SV.1.101^b. *See vedhām aṣasata*.
 medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^c; VS.32.15^c. *Cf.* agnir medhām.
 medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2^b (*bis*).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1^a; MahanU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyamādinām pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam aṅirasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). *Designated as* medhāsukta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 19.1.
 medhām mahyam prajapatih ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me aṣvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. aṣvināu devāu)
 RVKh.10.151.2^c; TA.10.40.1^c; MahanU.16.5^c; HG.1.
 8.4^c. *See under* medhām te aṣvināu.
 medhām me devah savitā PG.2.4.8^a. *See medhām te etc.*
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vāsahpalpulim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (sc. namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manase-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7,13.
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinām pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kāuç.89.6^b.
 medhāvinām brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10^b; VāDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvi dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvi bhuyāsam ajarajariṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 medhāvya ahaṁ sumanāḥ supratikāḥ RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvya ahaṁ asāni PG.2.4.3.
 medhirāso vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.43.19^b.
 medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho rabhīyān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca sahajanyā cāpasarāṣu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṣapaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām aṣvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 meniḥ çatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16^a.
 meniḥ çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. *See manye etc.*
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9^c.
 memaḥ yajñam yajamānam ca ṛriṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memaḥ yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. *See mā yajamānam*
 tamo.
 memaḥ sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1^c.
 memam anye mṛtyavo hiṁsiṣuḥ çatām ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memaḥ prāṇo hāsin mo apānah AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memaḥ prāpat pāruṣeyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1^d.
 memaḥ mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
See under asme te rāyah.
 meṣa iva vai saṁ ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhisvarā (SV. ṁsvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te çug ṛchatu (KS. te kṣat) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.
 16.17. *See uṣtram etc.*
 meṣam āraṇyam anu te diçami MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. *See uṣtram etc.*
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. *See vāyuḥ tvā pacatāir*.
 meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^c.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çari RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ paptad indrasyāhany āgate AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣā saparya puriṣā RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sāuhardāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25^b. *See sāuhardāya*.
 meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1^c; HG.1.17.2^c.
 meha gātram avahā mā çarīram TA.6.4.2^b.
 mehatnvā saratham yābhīr iyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mehanā ketasapāḥ RV.5.38.3^b.
 mehanād vanamkarapāt (ApMB. valam^o) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 mehanti bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.6^b.
 māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35^c. *See meghya*.
 mātām panthām anu gā bhīma oṣaḥ AV.8.1.10^a.
 mātiraḥ çarasi samīyayamāne VS.39.5.
 mātīrābārhaspatyā dhūmrālālāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 mātīrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pātiv asāu AÇ.6.9.3.
 mātīrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. oya) adrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 mātithunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 mātīnam yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 mātīnam hiṁsiṣam svām yonim aviçantau AB.8.8.11^d.
See under mā mā hiṁsiṣam svām.
 mātīnam hiṁsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
 mātīnam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çuçucaḥ) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-
 nam agne vi dāhaḥ Kāuç.81.33,44; mātīnam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.161.

māinā arva repukakāṣaḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 māināge ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2^b.
 māinām aroṣa mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārṣābhi) ṣoṭh (KS. ṣoṭah; TS. ṣūṣucaḥ) VS.12.15^c; TS.4.1.9.3^o; 2.1.5^o; MS.2.7.8^o; 85.18; KS.16.8^o.
 māindryaḥ jyaiṣṭhyaḥ cṛaiṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāha KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryaḥ.
 māibhyo bhāiṣṭhāḥ ṣataudane AV.10.9.7^d.
 māivam mānṣtā (read mānṣthāḥ?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2^a.
 māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hīnṣṭh AÇ.3.6.24^a.
 māiṣām kaṁ canoo chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhām) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
 māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
 māiṣām uccheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13^o. See under mā-miṣām kaṁ.
 māiṣām mocy aghahāraḥ ca nendra SV.2.12.14^o.
 māiṣo asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahāya.
 mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15^b.
 mo abhivyadhino vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mo asmākam ṛṣiṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
 mo asmākam momuḥad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^o.
 mo aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. 10) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 mo āsām gopatī riṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
 mokhā bhraṇjanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
 mogham vā devān apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
 mogham vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BṛhD.1.49, and Mahabh.5.12.20.
 moghas ta eṣa kaṣyapāyasa saṁgarāḥ AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāṣa.
 moghāṣiṣo yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25^o.
 mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^d. See under mā ca naḥ.
 moo chiṣaḥ piṣitam cana AV.6.127.1^d.
 mota vadhi raṣmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
 mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^o.
 mo te riṣan ye achoktibhir vāso RV.8.103.13^a.
 mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
 modāḥ pramoda ānandāḥ TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under ānanda, and cf. mudāḥ.
 modamānāu sve gr̥he (AV. 10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
 modāḥ pramoda āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6^o; MS.3.11.8^o; 152.2; KS.38.4^o; TB.2.6.5.4^o.

modāma ṣaradaḥ ṣatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
 modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.
 modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
 modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
 modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 modāya svāha KSA.1.5.
 modāyānukroṣakam TB.3.4.1.15.
 mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
 mopārāma jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17^o.
 moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6^b; N.6.4.
 mo ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
 mo ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyave parā dah RV.10.59.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.92.
 mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8^a, 9^f, 10^o. See under mā ca naḥ.
 mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3^o.
 mo ṣu tvā vāghataḥ cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^a; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
 mo ṣu devā adāḥ svāḥ RV.1.105.3^a.
 mo ṣu paṇīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
 mo ṣu pra sodhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
 mo ṣu brahmeva tandrayuḥ RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3^a; SV.2.176^a.
 mo ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
 mo ṣu vo asmat abhi tāni pāuṣya RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 mo ṣu na indrātra pṛtsu devāiḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. Ps: mo ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣu naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
 mo ṣu no atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2^a.
 mo ṣvatvam asmān taradhān MS.4.9.12^o; 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
 mo ṣv adya durhāpāvan RV.8.2.20^a.
 mo ṣv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
 mo ṣv anyān uparatam RV.8.5.13^c.
 mo ṣv eṣām asavo yamam guḥ AV.18.3.62^d.
 mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6^b; RVKh.10.127.10^o; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 mohayīṣyan yajamānasya lokān Kauç.125.2^b.
 māufijā adṛṣṭa vāirīṇaḥ RV.1.191.3^c.
 māustakṛtena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 mrokaḥ khanim tanūdūṣim AV.16.1.7^b.
 mrokaḥ nirdāham kravyadam AV.5.31.9^c.
 mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of ṣerabhiaka etc., AV.2.24.3.
 mroko manohā khano nirdāha atmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
 mlāpayāmi bhrajaḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2^o.

Y

ya akarāḥ sahasrā yaḥ cātāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^o.
 ya aktakṣaḥ svabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyam AV.18.2.49^o.
 ya akṣiyan prthivīm yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya agachat pathibhir devayānāḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21^o. See yad
 agachat.
 ya agare mrgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āṅgirasō namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6^o.
 ya ajagma (N. omuḥ) savane mā (read in AV. savanemā;
 TS.KS. savanedaḥ; N. savanam idaḥ; VS.MS.ÇB. ya
 ajagmedaḥ savanam) juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b;
 TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.
 10; N.12.42^b.
 ya ajisu maghava çrṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya āṇḍakoṣe bhuvanāḥ bibharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya atṛṇatty (SamhitopaniṣadB. atṛṇoty) avitathena (VaDh.
 avidathena) karpāu SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VaDh.2.10^a;
 N.2.4^a. See ya avṛṇoty.
 ya atmada balada yasya viçve RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a;
 13.3.24^a; VS.25.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NṛpU.2.4^a.
 P: ya atmada TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.
 11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kauç.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojoda
 balada.
 ya atmanam atimātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya adadiḥ svar nṛbhīḥ RV.8.46.8^o.
 ya aditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya adityānāḥ bhavati prapṛtāu RV.2.27.13^d; TS.2.1.11.4^d;
 MS.4.14.14^d: 239.6.
 ya adṛtya paripanthīva çuraḥ RV.1.103.6^o.
 ya adṛtya çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^o; SV.2.38^o.
 ya adhrāya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya anayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15;
 AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 ya antarikṣaḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.
 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ababhūva bhuvanāni viçva VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ.
 9.5.1^b; Vait.25.12^a. See ya avababhūva, and cf. ya
 aviveça etc.
 ya abedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya amam mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23^a.
 ya amasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya ayukta tuja gira RV.6.17.3^b.
 ya ayuḥ kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^a.
 ya aranyaḥ paçavo viçvarūpaḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; 9;
 TA.3.11.12^a (bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya aranyaḥ MÇ.1.
 8.3.23.
 ya aranya vyadhvaraḥ AV.6.50.3^o.
 ya aritaḥ karmapi-karmapi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
 ya arjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
 ya arṣeyebhyo yācadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.2^o, 12^a.

ya avabhūva (I) bhuvanāni viçvaḥ (I) PB.12.13.32^b. See
 under ya ababhūva.
 ya avahad uçmarāpya anah RV.10.59.10^b.
 ya aviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.
 ya aviveça dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ (KS. dvipadaç catus^o)
 AV.3.21.2^o; MS.2.13.13^o: 162.13; KS.40.3^o; ApÇ.16.
 35.1^o.
 ya aviveça bhuvanāni viçva VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^o; TB.3.7.
 9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^o; MahanU.
 9.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ababhūva.
 ya aviveçosadhīr (MS. oçausadhīr) yo vanaspatim AV.3.
 21.1^o; MS.2.13.13^o: 162.11.
 ya aviṣṭo vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See vayānsi ya.
 ya avṛṇoty avitathena karpāu ViDh.30.47^a. See ya
 atṛṇatty.
 ya açāṇseta bhutyām AV.12.4.44^d, 46^d.
 ya açāṇam açāpālas turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3^o.
 ya açāṇam açāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.
 ya açvaçva amavad vahante RV.5.58.1^o.
 ya asam kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^o; KSA.4.8^o.
 ya asam biladhavanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.
 ya asicat samdugdham kumbhya saha TS.3.2.8.4^o.
 ya asiñcanti rasam oṣadhīṣu AV.4.27.2^b.
 ya asidanti dāṁpatī RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1.
 3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
 ya asura manuṣya attadhanvaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.
 ya aste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.
 ya asyan ye avasṛjan AV.4.6.7^b.
 ya asv atka açaye RV.8.41.7^a.
 ya ahana duhitur vaksanāsu RV.5.42.13^o.
 ya ahutim (JUB. oṭir) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^o;
 JUB.1.34.6^o.
 ya ahutim pari veda namobhiḥ RV.6.1.9^o; MS.4.13.6^o;
 207.8; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.4^o.
 ya ahutim pari veda vaṣatkṛtim RV.1.31.5^o.
 ya ahutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya ahutim aty^o.
 ya ita strī pumāḥ jabhara AV.7.95.3^d.
 ya ito-gnir janiyate sa naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam asate RV.1.164.
 39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^o; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU.
 4.8^o; NṛpU.4.2^o; 5.2^o; N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam anaçuḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV.
 9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvam bhuvanāḥ jajāna AV.13.3.15^o.
 ya idam strī pumān akaḥ AV.1.8.1^o.
 ya idam dirgham prayataḥ sadhastham RV.1.154.3^o.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāha TB.3.7.8.3;
 ApÇ.9.18.7.
 ya idam pratiprathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha avivāṣati RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur varam aviçat RV.9.38.5^o; SV.2.627^o.
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11^a.
 ya indra camaseṣv a RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra
 camaseṣv a somāḥ AÇ.6.4.10.

ya ugrā arkam ānṛuḥ RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrīṇām ugrabāhur yayuḥ AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyāś cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u cāṇṭavādināḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayuḥ SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uto martyebhyāḥ AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttama adhamā vāruṇa ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyām ma
 udīcyān.
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4^a.
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.5.8.11.
 ya udajan pitaro gomayām vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udanāḥ parāyānam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udanāḥ vyayanam (AV. 0ṇaḥ nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udarā antarhitāḥ AV.11.9.16^a.
 ya udīcyān diḡi rohitapiṭlikānām rāja tasmāi svāha
 Kauṣ.116.3.
 ya udīcyān diḡi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udṛci yajñe adhvareshṭhāḥ RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udṛcīndra devagopāḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20.
 21.11^a. P: ya udṛci Vait.26.7.
 ya uddhata uta ye nikhataḥ ApQ.1.8.7^a.
 ya udnāḥ phaligām bhinat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApQ.4.1.8^b.
 ya upariṣṭaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyām
 ma ūrdhvayām.
 ya ubhābhyām praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grīvāś cikyuḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128^a, 327^a.
 Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyāyām rataḥ VS.40.12^d; IṣaU.9^d.
 ya uṇatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u ṣriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sambhutyām rataḥ VS.40.9^d; CB.14.7.2.13^d; BrhU.
 4.4.13^d; IṣaU.12^d.
 ya uarāṇām apīcya RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api ya) antar aṣmanāḥ (SV. aṣmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.585^a.
 ya u svayām vahate so arām karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya ūrdhvayā svadhvarāḥ RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.1163^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.26.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya ūrdhvayām diḡy aruṇapipīlikānām rāja tasmāi svāha
 Kauṣ.116.3.
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāns (KS. indriyāvan madinta-
 mas) tam va ṛdhyasam KS.35.3; ApQ.14.18.1.
 ya ṛkṣād ānhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya ṛjā mahyam māmāhe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya ṛjā vātarahhasaḥ RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (pūrā ?) sūryāś candra-
 masaś ca pūrva, yebhiḥ prajānām pradiḡo diḡaś ca, tān
 anv ārohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^{abed}.

ya ṛtavaś candramaso-dhi pūrva ṛcam vācam brāhmaṇam
 ababhuvyāḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya ṛte cid abhiḡriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; KQ.25.5.30^a; MQ.3.8.2; Kauṣ.57.7; 77.7;
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya ṛte cit CQ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; CG.
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.
 ya ṛte cid gās padebhyāḥ RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya ṛtena sūryam āroḥayan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya ṛtviyāḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApQ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya ṛsvāḥ ṛāvayatsakha RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya ṛsvā ṛṣṭividyutāḥ RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^a. See ya eka iñ.
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuḥi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānāḥ RV.5.32.3^a.
 ya eka id dhavyāś carṣapinām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1(bis); CQ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyāḥ CQ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AQ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372^b. See eko
 vibhur.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AQ.7.8.2; CQ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11, 18, 22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apāṇsi kartā RV.8.96.19^a.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekavīraḥ sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaś carṣapinām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ chatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.16. See ya
 eka ic cha^a.
 ya eko asti dānsanā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucyate TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti KU.6.2^d, 9^d; CvetU.3.
 1^d, 10^a, 13^d; 4.17^d, 20^d. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad
 vidur.
 ya etām devam ekavīraṁ veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha yuṣmāns te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha ynyām teṣām vasiṣṭha bhūyasta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarāḥ pi^a.
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāha TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhirakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāha TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāha TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyāi diḡaḥ parābhavann aghāyavaḥ TA.6.9.1^a.
 ya etāvantaś ca (MS.KS. 0to va) bhūyānsaś ca (MS.KS. 0so
 va) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ MQ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradiḡaḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2.4.15). See
 yad āṣi.
 ya enām vidur amṛtās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.
 1.11^d. See under ya etad etc.
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enām hanti mṛdum manyamānāḥ AV.5.18.5^a.

22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.10°: 155.12; KS.38.2°; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. *See* yah pūtaḥ.
 yah pāuruseyena kraviṣa samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; Kauç.112.1.
 yah prajānam ekarāṇ manuṣṇām TA.3.15.2°.
 yah prātyaṁ diçi rajatapilikanāṁ rāja tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.
 yah prātyaṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
 yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6^a.
 yah prathamah pravatam āsāda AV.6.28.3^a.
 yah prathamam dakṣiṇāya rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
 yah prathamam dakṣiṇāya avivāya RV.10.107.5^d.
 yah prācyāṁ diçi çvetapilikanāṁ rāja tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.
 yah prācyāṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyāṁ KhG.3.2.2.
 yah prāṇati etc.: *see* yah prāṇiti.
 yah prāṇato nimisataç ca rāja KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.7; 3.12.17^a: 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MQ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. *See next*.
 yah prāṇato nimisato (VS. nimeⁿ) mahitva RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. *See prec*.
 yah prāṇataḥ prāṇadāvan babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.
 yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
 yah prāṇena dyāvaprṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
 yah prābravit pro tasma abravītana RV.1.161.12^d.
 yah prāsuvaḍ vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 yah preyāya prathamam lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
 yah-yah yujāṁ kṛṇute brahmaṇas patih RV.2.25.1^{d-5d}; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 yah yajñāṁ cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8^d.
 yah yajñāṁ nayathā narah RV.1.41.5^a.
 yah-yah jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
 yah yacamāno abhyāimi devaḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
 yah yacamy ahaṁ vācā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yah yacami Kauç.46.6.
 yah yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
 yah yuñjanti tam v a sthāpayanti RV.10.102.10^b.
 yah yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
 yah yuvaṁ dāçvadhvarāya deva RV.6.68.6^a.
 yah rakṣanti praçetasah RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yah rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BṛhD.3.107.
 yah vayan dvīṣmaḥ sa ātmānaṁ dveṣtu AV.16.7.5.
 yah vayan dhvarāma taṁ dhvara (KS. vayan dhūrva- mas taṁ ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. *See* taṁ dhūrva.
 yah vayan mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yah vayan Kauç.49.13.
 yah vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityaḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
 yah vardhayantid girah RV.6.44.5^a.
 yah vāghato vṛpate adhvaṛeṣu RV.1.58.7^b.

yah vajo vibhvaṁ ṛbhavo yam aṇiṣuḥ RV.4.36.6^d.
 yah vataḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
 yah va tva kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9^b.
 yah vāṁ deva akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.
 yah vāṁ pita pacati yah ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
 yah vāyaso yah mātasyaḥ AV.19.39.9°.
 yah vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26°.
 yah viprā ukthavahasah RV.8.12.13^a.
 yah viprāsa idate adhvaṛeṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
 yah viprāso vājyante sa indrah SV.1.337^d.
 yah viçva id abhiharyanti devaḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
 yah viçve devaḥ smaram asiñcanu apsv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2^a.
 yah vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yah vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
 yah vṛṣa yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
 yah vandro brahmaṇas patih AV.13.1.51^b.
 yah vāi sūryaṁ svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
 yah çurasatā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
 yah çurasatāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337°.
 yah çevadhīm avahāj jātavedaḥ AV.6.123.1^b. *See* yam avahāc.
 yah samjabhruḥ sūryāya vivāhe AV.12.1.24^b.
 yañsad viçvaṁ ny atripam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. *See* yāsad etc.
 yah samāñjann ājyena vṛṇanāḥ RV.10.88.4^b.
 yah sam id anya indhate SV.1.59^d. *See* yah sim id.
 yah sarve-nujivāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. *See* yah bahavo.
 yah sim akrṇvann tamase vipre RV.4.13.3^a.
 yah sim anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3^a.
 yah sim id anya idate RV.1.36.1^d. *See* yah sam id.
 yah sukratūṁ dhīṣaṇe vibhvaṣṭam RV.3.49.1°.
 yah sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
 yah suparṇaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
 yah sūrir arthi prchamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.
 yah sūryasya duhitāvṛṇita RV.4.43.2^d.
 yah somam indra prṛthivīdyava RV.3.46.5^a.
 yah somam papimā vayam KS.17.19^b.
 yah smā prchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
 yah havanta iṣumantaṁ gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5^b.
 yah hutadam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
See yo devo viçvad, and viçvadam agniṁ.
 yakāsakāu çakuntika VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. *See* under iyaḥ yaka.
 yakṛt klomānaṁ varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.85°; MS.3.11.9°: 153.12; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.3°.
 yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroni Kauç.45.3°.
 yake sarasvatīm anu RV.8.21.18^b.
 yako-sakāu çakuntakaḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
 yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.
 yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
 yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MQ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *next but one*.

yakṣato-gñivarunayor hotroḥ priya dhamāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svam mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) a ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16,17;
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (*omitting* a ca
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priya dhamāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf. yakṣato-gñr.*
yakṣadṛṇo na çubhayanta maryaḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.3.
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān amṛtān piprayac ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣuṣaḥ priyo vo bhūyāsam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam prthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^c, 26^c.
yakṣam bhujemā tanūbhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣam brhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
yakṣādhipataye svāha ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikitva ānuṣak RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān suviryā RV.1.36.6^d.
yakṣi veṣi (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d;
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmaḥ karpata āyataḥ AV.9.8.3^b.
yakṣmaḥ çrṣanyam mastiṣkāt (PG. *omits* mastiṣkāt) RV.
 10.163.1^c; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^c; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB.
 1.17.1^c.
yakṣmaḥ çronibhyaḥ (ApMB. çronr) bhasadāt RV.10.
 163.4^c; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See yakṣmaḥ*
bhasadyam.
yakṣmaḥ sarvasmād ātmanah RV.10.163.5^c, 6^c; AV.20.
 96.21^c, 22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c, 6^c.
yakṣmaḥ kuṣibhyaḥ plāçeh AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvaḥ tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ ca sarvaḥ nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣmaḥ te antar āṇgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ te vārayāmahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣmaḥ tvacasyam te vayam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣmaḥ doṣanyam aṇṣibhyaḥ RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33.
 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣmaḥ paṇibhyaḥ aṇḍulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣmaḥ bhasadyam çronibhyaḥ bhasadam AV.2.33.5^c.
See yakṣmaḥ çronibhyaḥ.
yakṣmaḥ mataṇābhyaḥ yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^c, plūhnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17.
 3^c.
yakṣmaḥ çyena iva prāpattat AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmāṇāḥ sarveṣāḥ viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣāṇsi tejasa AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso ropanās tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāitat te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanah AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn aviṣtaḥ AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā malie sāumanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
yam kaḥ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See yatra kva ca yajño.*
yam kaṇvo medhyatithir dhanasprtam RV.1.36.10^c.
yam kāmam kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yam kāmāye tam-tam ugram kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV.
 4.30.3^c.
yam kāvyena caturo vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
yam kumāra navam ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumāra prāvartayaḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandasī avataç cakabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandasī avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandasī samyati vihvayete RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣonir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^d; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā apsarasaç ca bhejire AV.12.1.23^c.
yam garbham aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.982^c.
yam gotamā ajījanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmam aviçate AV.4.36.8^a.
yao ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahit TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yao ca kinçij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yao cakṣuṣā manasā yac ca vācā AV.6.96.3^a.
yao ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
Rvidh.2.33.2.
yao cacārānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under caraty.*
yao ca padbīçam (VS. MS. *aviçam*) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yao ca papāu yac ca ghāsim jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS.
 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yao ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yao ca prāṇati prāṇena AV.11.7.23^a.
yao ca prāṇati (TB. *ṇṇiti*) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b,
 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BṛhU.1.5.1^d.
yao ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yao ca varco akṣeṣu AV.14.1.35^a; Kauç.139.15. P: yac
 ca varcaḥ Kauç.75.27.
yao ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yao ca çepe abhīruṇam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See yad vā çepa.*
yao ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yao cākāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yao cājñanataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yao cāto-dhibhaviçyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yao cāntar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yao cānyac chrāddhikam bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yao cānyad upadeṣyam AV.11.8.23^b.
 yao cānyad daivam adbhutam Kauṣ.141.33^o.
 yao cābhidudrohaṁtam AV.7.89.3^o; VS.6.17^o; LQ.2.2.11^o.
See yad vābhidu^o, and yad vāham.
 yao cāmṛtaṁ yao ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.
 yao cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.
 yao cāsme duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.14^b.
 yao cāsyah krūram yad u colvanisṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.
 yao cāham eno vidvāṁṣa cakāra yao cāvidvāṁṣa tasya sarva-
 syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*
 yao cāham eno vidvāṁṣaṣ cāvidvāṁṣaṣ cāinaṣ cakrma tasya-
 vayajanam asi svāha MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*
 yao ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^o; SV.2.
 1133^o.
 yao citram apna uṣaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.
 yao cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19^a.
 yao cid dhi te gaṇā ime RV.5.79.5^a.
 yao cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a:
 192.7; KS.2.15^a. Ps: yao cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;
 yao cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te vayan*
puruṣatrā.
 yao cid dhi te viço yatha RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yao cid dhi te viçah AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.
 BrhD.3.98. *Designated as vārunyah (sc. rcaḥ) GDh.23.*
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;
 VHDh.6.308,447.
 yao cid dhi tvaṁ grhe-grhe RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. Cf. BrhD.
 3.101.
 yao cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
 4.2; Vait.31.18.
 yao cid dhi vān pura ṛsayah RV.8.8.6^a.
 yao cid dhi ṣaṣvata tanā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
 yao cid dhi ṣaṣvatām asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.
 yao cid dhi satya somapah RV.1.29.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yao cid
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
 yao cyāvayatha vithureva saṁhitam RV.1.168.6^o.
 yao chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 yao chaknavāma tad anu pravoḍhum RV.10.2.3^b; AV.19.
 59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kauṣ.5.
 12^b. *See yañ caknavāma.*
 yao chakraṁ vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.
 yao chakṛasi parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.
 yao chakvatiṣu brhata ravena RV.7.33.4^o; TB.2.4.3.1^o.
 yao chaṁ ca yoç ca manur ayeje (TS. ayaje) pita RV.1.
 114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^o.
 yao chandobhir oṣadhibhir vanaspatāu TB.3.7.14.1^o; ApÇ.
 13.21.3^o.
 yao chayanah paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a. P: yao chayanah
 Kauṣ.24.30.
 yao chalmalau bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^a.
 yao chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6^o.
 yao chalāyam vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.
 yao chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu SV.1.296^c. *See yad*
dītsasi stuvate.

yao chivam tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46^f,47^o.
 yao chubham yāthana narah RV.1.23.11^o.
 yao chuçruya imam havam RV.8.45.18^a.
 yao chūdre yad aye VS.20.17^o; TS.1.8.3.1^o; KS.38.5^o;
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^o. Cf. *under uta çudram.*
 yao chūra dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣṇata dadhṛṣvan RV.4.22.5^o.
 yao chūra santi tisrah RV.5.35.2^b.
 yao chocisā sahasas putra tiṣṭhah RV.3.14.4^o.
 yao chvasanto jagrasānā arāvisuḥ RV.10.94.6^o.
 yao chvetān rohitāṁṣa cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8^o.
 yachatā no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^d.
 yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*
pañca.
 yachantu candrā upamaṁ no arkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^o.
 yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yacha-*
ntām.
 yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadram RV.3.54.20^d.
 yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (bis): 7.1.2. *See*
under yachantām.
 yachā tokaya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (ter):
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1^d: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.14. Cf.
 ohardis tokāya.
 yachā nah çarma dirghaçrut RV.7.16.8^d.
 yachā nah çarma saprathah (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG.
 othah) RV.1.22.15^o; VS.35.21^o; 36.13^o; MS.4.12.2^c:
 180.17; KS.38.13^o; TA.10.1.10^o; ApÇ.16.17.17^o; SMB.
 2.2.7^o; HG.2.17.9^o; ApMB.2.15.2^o; 18.8^o; N.9.32^o.
See next but one.
 yachā sūribhya upamaṁ varūtham RV.7.30.4^o.
 yachāsmāi çarma saprathah AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
 yaja VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22,35–45; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3 (bis),
 4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (undecies): 147.
 2,4,5,7,9,11,13,15; 148.1,3,8; 4.13.8 (undecies): 209.10,
 13; 210.1,3,7,9,12,15,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (undecies);
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10,16,18,20; 4.6.
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (bis),2,3
 (bis),4,5 (bis),6 (ter); 14.1 (bis),2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis);
 20.1 (bis),2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5 (ter); 3.6.13.1 (undecies);
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42,43. Cf. yaja-
 yaja.
 yajatraṁ dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^o.
 yajatrā muñcatela nah (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
 4.9^b.
 yajadhvānam priyamedhah RV.8.2.37^a.
 yajante asya sakhyam vayaç ca RV.7.36.5^a.
 yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15^d–18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d (quater): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12^d (quater).
 yajamānah paçubhir dhruvah KS.35.7^d.
 yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo*
kim atra.
 yajamānam ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.
 yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
 yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6;
 KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānam ṛṣaya enasahuh MS.2.3.8^a: 36.20. See yajña-
patim ṛṣaya.
yajamānam prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.
yajamānam mā hiṁsīt ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26.
See yajñam etc.
yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.
2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.
yajamānasya no grhe devāih (MS.KS. omī devāih) sam-
skṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.
yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asīda)
īditah (VSK. agnir ila īlitah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*);
MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. See next.
yajamānasya paridhir ida īditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.
1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. See prec.
yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.
yajamānasya paçun pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1:
1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.
1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçun KÇ.4.2.11.
yajamānasya prāpānāu pātām KÇ.3.4.25.
yajamānasya vijitam sarvām samāitu Vait.37.13.
yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.
yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.
yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.
yajamānasyāyusā MG.1.21.2^b.
yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.
yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.
1.30.
yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣṭar
utopavaktar iṣeṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
yajamānā upahūyadhvam (!for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7.
P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.
yajamānāya jagṛta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. Cf. saputrikayān.
yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^d. See mahyām yaja-
mānāya.
yajamānāya daçuse VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.9; KS.
38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.21.2^d.
yajamānāya draviṇām dadhatu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, da-
dhata) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d;
MS.1.3.38^d: 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d;
TB.3.7.4.15^e; ApÇ.1.12.17^e; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
yajamānāya parigrhya devān KS.4.16^e; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.
4.2.3^e.
yajamānāya pipihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.
yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. See
yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.
yajamānāya çikāsi RV.1.81.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.
yajamānāya çikāite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.2^e, 3^b.
yajamānāya çikāitāu VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.8; KS.
38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.
yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^e; 10.
175.4^e; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^e; 27.3^b;
SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.12; KS.6.10^e.
yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.
yajamāne prāpānāu dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18;
6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2^e; AV.20.55.3^e.
yajamāno-gnir mā pātu cakṣuṣāh TS.3.5.5.1.
yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30,41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7;
ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. Cf. yaja.
yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.
yajasva vira pra vihi manayatah RV.2.26.2^a.
yajasva su purvaṇika devān RV.7.42.3^e.
yajasva hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotah
ÇÇ.14.55.4.
yajā devān ṛtān brhat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b;
TB.2.7.12.1^b.
yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah
suvirah MS.4.11.4^b: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b;
ApÇ.9.4.17^b. See bhava no dnto.
yajā no mitravarunā RV.1.75.5^a; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a;
TB.2.7.12.1^a.
yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.
yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1^d: 215.12; TB.
2.8.1.3^d.
yajāma devān yadi çaknavāna RV.1.27.13^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
yajāmaha indram vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a;
AÇ.7.11.38. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yaja-
mahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. Designated as vāinadyah (sc.
ṛcah) AB.6.19.9.
yajāmahe vām mahah sajoṣāh RV.1.153.1^a.
yajā maho sāumanasāya devān RV.1.76.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.
10^d.
yajāmahāi yajñiyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2^e.
yajā svadhvarām janam RV.1.45.1^c; SV.1.96^e.
yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhih RV.4.7.5^d.
yajīṣṭham havyavahana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. Cf. next,
and yajīṣṭho havya^a.
yajīṣṭham havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21^e. Cf. under prec.
yajīṣṭham tvā yajamānā huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a;
KS.39.15^a.
yajīṣṭham tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a;
AÇ.7.8.1.
yajīṣṭham dotam adhvarā kṛnūdhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.2.
569^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.
yajīṣṭham ṛjase girā RV.4.8.1^e; SV.1.12^e; MS.2.13.5^c;
153.18; KS.12.15^e.
yajīṣṭham barhir asade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV.
2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.
yajīṣṭham mānuṣo jane RV.5.14.2^e; 10.118.9^e.
yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajntam ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d;
213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.
yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahī RV.2.6.6^e.
yajīṣṭhena manasā yuksī devān RV.3.14.5^e; VS.18.75^e.
yajīṣṭho devān ṛtūço yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.
3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
yajīṣṭho barhiraśadat (AÇ.śadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.
yajīṣṭho vahnitamah çoçucānah RV.4.1.4^e; VS.21.3^e; TS.
2.5.12.3^e; MS.4.10.4^e: 153.13; 4.14.17^e: 246.10; KS.
34.19^e; ApMB.1.4.14^e.
yajīṣṭho havyavāhanah RV.7.15.6^e. Cf. yajīṣṭham havya^a.
yajuh kālād ajāyata AV.19.54.3^d.
yajurbhir apyante grahah VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhaya totharvāngirobhir guptabhir guptai
stuta GB.2.2.14.
yajurbhyah svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyah
BDh.3.9.4.
yajur yasmād apakāṣan AV.10.7.20^b.
yajur yuktaṁ sāmabhir aktakhaṁ tva (MS. sāmabhir
rktakhaṁ) MS.4.9.2^a: 123.3; TA.4.4.1^a. Ps: yajur
yuktaṁ sāmabhir aktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktaṁ
MÇ.4.2.11.
yajurvedaṁ kṣatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.
(oh) yajurvedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.
yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2^b.
yajusā mathite agnāu Kauç.68.37^a.
yajusāṁ prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.
yajusā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
yajusopasamāhite Kauç.68.37^b.
yajus śkannāṁ prathamāṁ devayānam RV.10.181.3^b.
yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.
7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
yajūṁṣi te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādaya) ApMB.
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
yajūṁṣi trāiṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṁṣi tva dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
10.11.1.
yajūṁṣi tva sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See yajūṁṣi sa^a.
yajūṁṣi nama VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.
yajūṁṣi pañcadaçena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṁṣi bhāgāṇe caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^d.
yajūṁṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāha AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11.
P: yajūṁṣi yajñe Vait.16.6; Kauç.23.1.
yajūṁṣi vidvān bṛhad antarīkṣam GB.1.5.25^b.
yajūṁṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
2.6.5.8. See yajūṁṣi tva sa^a.
yajūṁṣi hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14^c.
yajūṁṣy atikāṣaḥ AB.8.17.2.
yajūṁṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^a.
yajeti dhayyarūpam VS.19.24^a.
yajeti vacanā chrutiḥ AB.7.9.15^d.
yajet sāutrāmaṇyām AB.7.9.15^a.
yajē yakṣi yastāhe ca TA.1.11.4^d.
yajē samrādhantīm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.
8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnāu
samrādhantīm.
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.
20^b. See yam abadhntā savitā.
yaj jāgrato dūram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as
çivasanikalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad diva yan naktam AV.16.7.10.
yaj jātaṁ yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^d.
yaj jātaṁ janitavyaṁ ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasya
jātaṁ.
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5^a.
yaj jamayo yad yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyatha apūrva RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a;
KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.
yaj jāyathas tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2^a.
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^a.
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.
yaj jivati sa jivati RVKh.10.142.9^d.
yaj jyotir antar amṛtaṁ prajāsu VS.34.3^b.
yajña āpyāyayet kaviḥ Vait.19.20^b.
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān
sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.
yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14.
See prec.
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.
1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhatu TB.2.5.5.10.
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^a.
yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.
yajñāḥ parvāni pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis);
ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.
yajñāḥ puruṣasaṁmitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See
karmārthaḥ.
yajñāḥ pratyasthāt (var. lect. praty u sthāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.
yajñāḥ praty u sthāt sumatau matnām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a.
See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.
yajñāṁ-yajñāṁ prati devayadbhyah VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.
5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñi-
yā yajñāṁ prati.
yajñāṁ yajñāya muñcatu svāha KS.35.4.
yajñāṁ yad yajñāvāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^a. See yajñair vo.
yajñāṁ yantaṁ manasā bṛhantaṁ AV.6.122.4^a.
yajñāṁ ye viçvatodharam AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.
6.5.2^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.9; KS.18.4^a; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.
13.8^a.
yajñāṁ rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.
yajñāṁ vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.
84^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.8; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.10^a; AA.1.
1.4.16^a; N.11.26^a.
yajñāṁ vahanty ṛtvijaḥ TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
yajñāṁ vidānāḥ sukr̥tasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See
yajñāṁ dadhānāḥ, and yajñāṁ duhānāḥ.
yajñāṁ viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2^a.
yajñāṁ vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6^a.
yajñāṁ viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.
yajñāṁ viṣṭara oḥate RV.5.52.10^d.
yajñāṁ saṁsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.
yajñāṁ havyam aram̥kṛtam AV.12.1.22^b.
yajñāṁ hinvarianti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.
7^b: 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.
yajñāṁ hinvantyadribhiḥ RV.9.101.3^a. See yajñāya santv.
yajñakṛtaḥ sukr̥to yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.
yajñakṛto yajñakāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3^b.
yajñāṁ kalāçastutigopalāyanam (I) GB.1.5.24^d.
yajñāṁ gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.
1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.
yajñāṁ giro jarituh suṣṭutim ca RV.5.43.10^a.

yajñam gṛhītvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñam ca nas tanvān ca prajān ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.20.63.1^o; 124.4^o; SV.2.461^a; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o.
 yajñam ca mānuṣāṇām RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d; TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñam coru cāntarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñam janitvi tanvi ni māmṛjuh RV.10.65.7^d; KB.21.2.
 yajñam juṣāṇo abhi somam ndhaḥ RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive saṁtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21. See next, and yajña çam.
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. See under prec.
 yajñam tanvānā uçijo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvanāditiḥ svāha AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñam tanvānās tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^d.
 yajñam tapah TA.10.8.1. See yajñas tapah.
 yajñam te tanavāvahai RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñam dadhanāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d. See under yajñam vidanāḥ.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11^o; VS.20.85^o; TS.4.1.11.2^o.
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapinam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñam duhanāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2^d. See under yajñam vidanāḥ.
 yajñam devā atanvata AV.7.5.4^b. See devā yajñam ata^o.
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv^o) TS.3.1.4.3^b; MS.1.2.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñam devebhyah pravivedayann ajah RV.1.162.4^d; VS.25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñam deveṣu nah kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñam deveṣu nas kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñam deveṣu pisrçah RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b; SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1^d. See next but one.
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20^o; TS.4.1.11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 150.15; N.9.38^o.
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369^d. See prec. but one.
 yajñam dhīra nicāyya SV.1.361^d.
 yajñam na a hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñam nah pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasah (TB. vasavah) parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastat) MS.2.13.22^d; 168.1; KS.40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñam no devīr amṛteṣu dhātā VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^o; 142.8^o; 188.7^o.
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyam sāmagām ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoh kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsamskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. See next, and yajamānāya vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam ā vas kah MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5. See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.
 yajñapatir gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuh AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a; ApÇ.13.7.17. See yajamānam ṛṣaya.
 yajñapadīrākṣirā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratitiṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.6.7^a. See yajñah praty u.
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvato) RV.10.122.6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktum cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam a dade te vaṣatkr̥tam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam a sobharīyavah RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam āhur bhuvanasya nābhīm TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b. See ayaṁ yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñam imam vardhayatā girah AV.19.1.1^o; 2^o. Cf. imam vardhayatā.
 yajñam imam catarah pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^o.
 yajñam imam divi dhaḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. See under imam yajñam divi.
 yajñam imam no bhāgadheyaṁ juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b; N.14.31^b.
 yajñam uktham turam vacah RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñam pāhi vibhāvaso svāha TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4.
 yajñam pṛchāmy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñam prajān mā nirmarjīḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñam prajāya (TS. pra suva) devāyama (TS.MS. devayuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñam prāvantu nah çubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñam pṛṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñam maruta (MS. ota) a vṛṇe RV.7.59.11^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 150.7. See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñam mahiṣvapinām RV.8.46.18^o.
 yajñam mā hīnsth MÇ.3.1.26. See yajamānam etc.
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3: 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SāmnyasaU.1. P: yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sain krama inām abhi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. Quasi metrical.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. See next two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. See prec., next, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balam ca ma ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. See prec. two, and under yajña namaç.
 yajña çivo me saṁtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catuspād divam āruroha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuspād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaq ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe samdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.11.
 yajñaq ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca grīptām KS.35.11.
 yajñaq ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. 0ṇaḡ) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) QG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).
 yajñaq ca bhūd vidathe carur antamah RV.10.100.6^a.
 yajñaq ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.
 yajñāqriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.
 yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḥ.
 yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29^a.
 yajñas te vajram ahihātya avat RV.3.32.12^d.
 yajñasya kāmyah priyah TB.2.4.6.7^d.
 yajñasya ketuh pavate svadhvarah RV.9.86.7^a.
 yajñasya ketum janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.492^d.
 yajñasya ketum aruṣaṁ yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2^d.
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3^b.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5^a.
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.4^a; SV.2.259^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; KS.39.14^a.
 yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6^a.
 yajñasya ketur brhatī vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.
 yajñasya ketur manmasādhano veḥ RV.1.96.6^b.
 yajñasya kriyate mithu SB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmaṇo.
 yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitarah KS.1.12^a.
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
 yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukhaṁ ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kāṇḍ.3.16.
 yajñasya jihvām avidama guhyam (MS. 0yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.
 yajñasya jūtya vṛṇe RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.
 yajñasya te yajñapate suktoktau MS.1.3.39^a: 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
 yajñasya te vidathā prabravīni VS.23.58^a.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimaya parimayonmaya (ApÇ. pratimaya) parigrhṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimaya MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmaya pratimaya parigrhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimaya pratimaya AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^a; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate suktoktau (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
 yajñasya tvā vidathā pṛham atra VS.23.57^a.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusantānami TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
 yajñasya tvā saṁtatyai strṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; QÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya devam ṛtvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ArS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutrā VS.8.62^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
 yajñasya dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.
 yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.
 yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedānām nidhipo asi.
 yajñasya netā prathamasya payoh RV.3.15.4^a.
 yajñasya netri çucayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.2^a.
 yajñasya no viriṣtam samdhehi GB.1.1.14.
 yajñasya pakṣāv ṛsayah kalpayantah AV.8.9.14^b. See next.
 yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. 0ṣa) ṛsayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.
 yajñasya paṅktiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 yajñasya pathā suvita nayantrī TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
 yajñasya padesthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
 yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
 yajñasya peçah sudughe payasvatī RV.2.3.6^d.
 yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyāṁ kriyamāṇāyam KS.34.14.
 yajñasya pravīta bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaraṁ) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.9^b. See cittasya mātā.
 yajñasya matrām vi mimita u tvāḥ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.
 yajñasya mithunam pannejanīsu KS.34.15.
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV.10.1.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 yajñasya yuktau dhuryā abhūtham (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūtham) MS.1.4.3^b: 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhavuh KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.
 yajñasyarddham anu saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 yajñasya vāya uttiran AV.6.36.2^a; AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. See yajñasya svar.
 yajñasya vā niçitīm voditīm vā RV.6.15.11^a.
 yajñasya vidvān parusaç cikitvān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhīrah AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.
 yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
 yajñasya vo rathyaṁ viçpatim viçām RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vah ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BṛhD.7.146.
 yajñasya çāke parame vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhāyamaḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
 yajñasya saṁtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; QÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
 yajñasya saṁtatir vasatirvarīsu prahriyamāṇasu KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmbhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.
 yajñasya sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9^b.
 yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vaya.
 yajñasya hi stha ṛtvija (TB.ApÇ. ṛtvijāu) RV.8.38.1^a; SV.2.423^a; KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.
 yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaçāḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.
 yajñasyāpūni vidyā AV.11.7.10^d.
 yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. otiran(āu) MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.
 yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñāyur.
 yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajñasyāyurāi prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajña saviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāḥ sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.
 yajñāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 yajñāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.31.
 yajñād eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See jajña neta.
 yajñānām rathyo vayam RV.8.44.27^a.
 yajñānām ketum imahe RV.8.44.10^c.
 yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3^d.
 yajñān mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19^b.
 yajñā-yajña vaḥ samanaḥ tuturvanīḥ RV.1.168.1^a.
 yajñā-yajña vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajña Rvidh.2.22.2. Designated as yajñā-yajñīyam (sc. suk-tam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajña vo, and vayo yajña.
 yajñāyajñīyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 yajñāyajñīyam pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 yajñāyate vā paçuso na (MS. nu) vajān RV.5.41.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.10; KB.23.3.
 yajñā yatha apūrva PB.21.9.16. Comm., ity anuṣṭup.
 yajñāya vaḥ pannejanīḥ sādāyāmi TS.3.5.6.2.
 yajñāya çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyah RV.3.30.15^b.
 yajñāya santv adrayah SV.2.49^c. See yajñām hinvanty adribhiḥ.
 yajñāya stīrṇabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.10^c; AÇ.7.11.14^c, 17^c. See yajñeṣu stīrṇa^c.
 yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.
 yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.
 yajñāyudhāir ājyenātīṣakta AV.12.3.23^d.
 yajñāyur anusaṁcaran TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^c.
 yajñāriṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñāv etāu smṛtāv ubhāu Kauç.73.16^d.
 yajña vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajña-yajña vo.
 yajñāsāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10^b.
 yajñīyāḥ pāçā vitatā mahāntaḥ (ApÇ. vitatāḥ purutra) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 yajñīyā yajñām vicayanti çain ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 yajñīyā yajñākṛta stha TS.3.2.4.10^c.
 yajñīyā yajñām prati devayadbhyah KS.31.14^b. See yajñām-yajñām prati.
 yajñīyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.
 yajñīyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.
 yajñīyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.
 yajñe kṛṇvanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ VS.34.2^b.
 yajñe kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.
 yajñe jāgrta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.2.1.6.
 yajñe jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.
 yajño divo nṛṣadane pṛthivyah RV.7.97.1^a. P: yajñe divah AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.6.25, 26 (B).
 yajñena gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5^a.
 yajñena gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1^b.
 yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.
 yajñena tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 yajñena devatābhyah AV.12.4.32^b.
 yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.2.1.1^d.
 yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 yajñena yajñam ayajanta devah RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.4.1^a. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.
 yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyah san RV.3.32.12^c.
 yajñena yajñāḥ samtataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.
 yajñena vardhata jatavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 yajñena vāçāḥ padavīyam āyan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 yajñenendram avasā cakre arvāk RV.3.32.13^a.
 yajñe patni çraddadhāneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.
 yajñe pavitraṁ potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 yajñe barhiṣi vedyam AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.
 yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.
 yajñebhir gṛrbhir idate RV.6.2.2^b.
 yajñebhir gṛrbhir viçvamanuṣām marutam iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^{od}. Doubtful metre, to be divided after gṛrbhir?
 yajñebhir yajñāvāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.
 yajñebhiḥ sūno sahaso yajāsi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.
 yajñe-yajña upastuta RV.1.136.10^c.
 yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c.
 yajñe-yajñe sa martyah RV.10.93.2^a.
 yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuraṇyathah RV.8.59 (Val. 11).10^c.
 yajñe ya vipruṣah santi bahviḥ TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.10^c.

yajñe vā nāma jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citram ā bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.787^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvyaḥ girā RV.5.20.3^c.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viṇaḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarāje RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣaḥ vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^o.
 yajñe sātramaṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtāḥ potārau TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5ⁿ.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamō vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣuḥ sarīnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣā yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhiḥ) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.4.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.
 yajñāir marto niçitīm vedyānaḥ RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāsi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṣati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir vā yajñavāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhema namaṣā havirbhiḥ RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñavāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñān yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.
 yajñāiḥ sarīmiçlāḥ pṛṣṭārbhir ṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.31.27.
 yajño ayaḥ svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigāti cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ sūrtāḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇābhir udakramat AV.19.19.6^a.
 yajño dakṣiṇāyām KS.34.16.
 yajño divaḥ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divaḥ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānāḥ praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānām KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaḥ gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhiḥ saha devayanaḥ TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.31^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇG.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhātṛbhiḥ RV.9.10.3^c; SV.2.471^c.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñasya tvopavitenopa nahyāmi ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramaḥ pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño bṛhaddakṣiṇā (*read* 'dakṣiṇo ?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evāḥ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhūtva yajñam āsīda svām (AÇ. *omits* svām; MÇ. svām) yonīm jātavedo (MÇ. *omits* jātavedo) bhuva ājāyamaṇaḥ (TB. ApÇ. *add* sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. *adds* svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma āyur dadhatu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pita hi kam RV.10.100.5^c.
 yajño mantro brahmodyataḥ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^o.
 yajño yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.1.
 yajño yajñona kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatāni svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatra parākṛantaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rāyo yajña iṣe vasuṇām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vitantasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipaçcitaḥ cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño-si sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi śmendram kaç cid ṛndhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hīdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaḥ cāhaḥ dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaḥ janāso haviṣamantaḥ RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaḥ jīvam aṇavāmāhai (MS. 'he) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaḥ johavīmi pṛtanāsu sāsaḥim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.13.13^c: 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2^b: 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1^b: 152.9. See under ac çibham.
 yata attas (AÇ. arttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4^a; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u ayan tad ud iyur āviçam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata aiti madhukaṣa rārāṇa AV.9.1.2^c.

- yata oṣadhrbhiḥ puruṣān paṇḍḥ ca MahānU.1.4°. *See yad etc.*
- yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.
- yataḥ khanema (TS. onāma) tam vayam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.14; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
- yataḥ pari jara ivacaranti RV.7.76.3°; PB.25.8.4°.
- yataḥ pūrvān iva sakhiṇr anu hvaya RV.5.53.16°.
- yataḥ prajāñā indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.
- yataḥ prajā akhidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdavne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdavne juhomi svāhā) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See yena prajā.*
- yataḥ prasūta jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4°.
- yatathāḥ sam ca nayathāḥ RV.5.65.6^b.
- yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4°; VS.33.2°.
- yatamānā raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12^b. *Cf. next.*
- yatamāno raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4^b. *Cf. prec.*
- yataragmaya upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4^b.
- yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31° (*corrupt*). *See next, yatra cuçcutad, and cf. dyāur yataç.*
- yata çutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14°. *See under prec.*
- yataç codeti sūryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. *See yataḥ sūrya.*
- yatas tat pariçicyate AV.10.8.29^d.
- yatas tapah samūhasi AV.1.13.2^b.
- yatasrucaḥ surucaḥ viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5°.
- yatasruçā barhir u tistirāṇa RV.1.108.4^b.
- yatasruçā mithunā ya saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.
- yatasva sadasyaiḥ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.
- yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.
- yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. *See yataç codeti.*
- yataḥ svah samihase VS.36.21^d.
- yatāyāi yatāyāi çantāyāi çantivāyāi bhadrayāi bhadravati syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kāuç.39.9.
- yatā sujūrñi ratinī ghṛtaç RV.4.6.3^a.
- yatemahi svarājye RV.5.66.6^d.
- yate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.
- yato ghṛtaçrīr atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^f.
- yato jajña ugras tveṣanrmaṇaḥ RV.10.120.1^b; AV.5.2.1^b; 20.107.4^b; SV.2.833^b; VS.33.80^b; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; N.14.24^b.
- yato jataḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63^d; AÇ.10.9.5^d; ÇÇ.16.7.1^d.
- yato jātām idam viṣam AV.4.6.8^d.
- yato jāto (JabU. jataḥ prapād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.4; 1.6.1^b: 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; ÇB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JabU.4^b.
- yato jāyata ukthyah RV.3.10.6^b.
- yato jāyānya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.
- yato daṣṭam yato dhutam AV.7.56.3^a.
- yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. *See yasya deva etc.*
- yato deva udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1^b.
- yato devih pratipaçyamy āpas tato mā raddhir agachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.
- yato dyāvaprthivi niṣṭataksuḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b, 7^b.
- yato naḥ prusnavad vasu RV.3.13.4°.
- yato na punar ayati (TB.ApÇ. ayasi) AV.6.75.2°; 3^d; TB.3.3.11.4°; ApÇ.3.14.2°.
- yato naiṣāñi punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3°. *See yatha nātaḥ.*
- yato bhagaḥ savita dati varyam RV.5.48.5^d.
- yato bhayam abhayaḥ tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1°. *See next.*
- yato bhayam abhayaḥ tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4°; KS.7.12°; 35.1°; TB.1.2.1.9°; ApÇ.5.5.8°; MÇ.1.5.1.16°. *See prec.*
- yato bhūmim janayan viçvakarma RV.10.81.2°; VS.17.18°; MS.2.10.2°: 133.7. *See yad id bhūmim, and yad bhūmim.*
- yato mo madhv abhṛtam RV.1.25.17^b.
- yato-yata avartate ChU.4.17.9^a.
- yato-yataḥ samihase VS.36.22^a.
- yato yaviṣṭha jajñiṣe suçevaḥ RV.7.7.3^d.
- yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mātuh RV.7.4.2^b.
- yato yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.
- yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.
- yato vāto manojavah KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.
- yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29°.
- yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.1024^b.
- yato viraḥ karmaṇyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9°; TS.3.1.11.1°; 2; MS.4.13.10°: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4°.
- yato vratani paspaçe RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.6^b; SV.2.1021^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.33^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b: 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; ÇB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.
- yat kaksivān samvananam RVKh.10.191.3^a.
- yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti RV.10.165.4^b; MG.2.17.1^b. *See yad vā kapotaḥ.*
- yat karomi tad ṛdhyatām Kāuç.45.16°. *Cf. next but one.*
- yat karmaṇāty artricam ÇB.14.9.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. *See yad asya karmaṇo.*
- yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samṛdhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and yatkamās.*
- yatkāma idam abhiñiñcāmi voḥam AV.6.122.5°; 10.9.27°; 11.1.27°.
- yatkāma kāmāyamanah AV.19.52.5^a; Kāuç.92.30.31^a.
- yatkāmās te juhomas tan no astu RV.10.121.10°; AV.7.79.4°; 80.3°; VS.10.20°; 23.65°; VSK.29.36°; TS.1.8.14.2°; 3.2.5.7°; KS.15.8°; ŞB.1.6.19°; ÇB.5.4.2.9°; TB.2.8.1.2°; 3.5.7.1°; TAA.10.54°; SMB.2.5.8°; ApMB.2.22.19°; N.10.43°. *See yasmāi kani, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.*
- yat karave daça vṛtrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6°; AV.20.21.6°.
- yat kin ca jagatyam jagat VS.40.1^b; ĪçU.1^b.

yat kim ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. oṡam) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kim ca duritam mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.5.5^b; TA.10.24.1^o, 25.1^o; MahānU.14.3^o, 4^o. See under avadyam ca.
yat kim ca parvapy asaktam AV.19.48.3^o.
yat kim ca prthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9^d. Cf. next.
yat kim ca bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4^d. Cf. prec.
yat kim cāntam odima (TA. odima) MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 244.9.11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kim cānta brāhmaṇaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^b; Kauç.9.1.20^b.
yat kim cāṣu manasā yaç ca vāca AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a. P: yat kim cāṣu manasā Kauç.48.27.
yat kim cāhaṁ tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10^o.
yat kim cit tanvo: see yat kim ca etc.
yat kim cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritam mayi TAA.10.64^d; MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. See under avadyam ca.
yat kim cedam varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kim cedam varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kim cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.252.
yat kim cedam virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kim cedam sarisṛpam AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kim cedam patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kim ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BrhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kusidam apratittam (MS.MÇ.TA. otittam; SMB. apradattam) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1^a, 4; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.3.20^a. Ps: yat kusidam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusidam GG.4.4.26. See under apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpam kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kṛdatha maruta rṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3^o; TS.3.1.11.5^o; MS.4.12.5^o: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa maroçyata (MG. vartayata) sutejaṣā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. supeçāṣā) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; PG.2.1.19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.21.7^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kauç.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. Cf. Kauç.29.2.
yat ta akramaṇam divi AV.13.1.44^b.
yat ta atmani tanvām ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta asthitam çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^o. See yat te viriṣṭam.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta unam yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1^b. See under agne yad unam, and cf. yat te agne nyunam.
yat ta unam tat ta a purayati AV.12.1.61^o. P: yat ta unam Kauç.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2^a (ApG.8.23.2); HG.1.15.3^a.
yat tac charitram açayat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatrāno apa tat suvām AV.6.119.3^d. See yad atrāno.
yat tad asid idam nu taçd iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathah kratumantānu prkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sūra etaçam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat tṛtīyam savanam ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejaṣvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. Cf. agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyunam yad u te-tiriktam adityas tad aṅgi-rasaç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. Cf. yat ta unam yad.
yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvī bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. Cf. agne yat te haras.
yat te aṅgam atihitam parāçaiḥ AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te aṅgam Kauç.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad oṣadhiḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhrasya vidyutaḥ RV.5.84.3^o; KS.10.12^o.
yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12^a. See under yad adya te ghora.
yat te kama çarma trivarūtham udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna a tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇaḥ Kauç.80.5; 83.20. Cf. ViDh.56.13.
yat te keçeṣu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.282^a.
yat te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. See under yat tvā kruddhaḥ.
yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te krūram yad asthitam tat ta apyāyatam niṣṭyāyatam tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. apyāyatam tat ta etena çundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. See next two.
yat te krūram yad asthitam tad etena çundhasva (Kauç. tac chundhasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūram yad asthitam Kauç.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prec. and next.
yat te krūrataram yad asthitam tat ta etena kalpatam KS.3.6. See prec. two.
yat te-kṣemam anīnacat NīlarU.3^o.
yat te gatrād agniṇā pacyamānat RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bahucyuto acucyavuh (Vāit. acucyot) TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vāit.23.22. Designated as sāumyaḥ (sc. račaḥ) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vāit.24.1^a (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te grāvā ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghoram yat te viṣam tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin Kauç.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. See yena çyenam.
yat te catasrah pradiçah RV.10.58.4^a.
yat te candram kaçyapa rocanavat AV.13.3.10^a. See yat te çilpam.
yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9.24^a.
yat te-citam yad u citam te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmītvam avaram parasyah RV.10.55.4^a.
yat te tanūv anahyanta AV.19.20.3^a.
yat te tapas tasmāi te māvṛkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
yat te tāntasya hrdayam achindan TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te tiriktari tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.
yat te tvacari bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1^a.
yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1^a.
yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3^a; SV.2.524^a; AÇ.9.9.12.
yat te divam yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2^a.
yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5^a.
yat te devā akrīvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1^a; KāuÇ.5.6.
Ps: yat te devā akrīvan KāuÇ.59.19; yat te devaḥ Vait.1.16. See next.
yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3^a.
P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.
yat te devī nirṛtir ababandha AV.6.63.1^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vait.28.27; KāuÇ.46.19; 52.3. See yat te devī.
yat te dhṛtim sumatim avṛṇīmahe RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
yat te nakṣatram mṛgaçīrṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2^a.
yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāma yajñiyam (KS. nāmādhṛṣyam; MS. dhāmādhṛṣyam) tena tvādadhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
yat te nāma suhavam supranīte AV.7.20.4^a; KS.13.16^a.
P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
yat te niyānam rajasam AV.8.2.10^a.
yat te nyūnam tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11^a.
yat te parvatān bhṛtaḥ RV.10.58.9^a.
yat te pavītram arcivat RV.9.67.24^a.
yat te pavītram arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV.9.67.23^a; VS.19.41^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14^a; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BrhD.6.132.
yat te pāvaka cakṛmā kac cid agah ApÇ.7.6.5^a; MÇ.1.7.3.40^a.
yat te pitābibhaḥ purā AV.18.4.56^b.
yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11^a.
yat te pucham ye te balāḥ AV.10.9.22^a.
yat te prajāpate çaranam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yat te prajāyam paçuṣu AV.14.2.62^a.
yat te bhāmēna vicakara MS.1.7.1^a: 108.7.
yat te bhūtam ca bhavyam ca RV.10.58.12^a.
yat te bhūmim caturbhṛṣṭim RV.10.58.3^a.
yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35^a. P: yat te bhūme KāuÇ.46.51; 137.12.
yat te madhyam prthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12^a.
yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3^a.
yat te manur yad anikam sumitraḥ RV.10.69.3^a.
yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.5; KS.8.14^a; ApÇ.5.27.12.
yat te marīcā pravataḥ RV.10.58.6^a.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.
yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5^a.
yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
yat te yakṛd ye mātāṣṇe AV.10.9.16^a.
yat te yamam vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1^a. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BrhD.7.83 (B),90.
yat te rājāñ (AG. rājan) çṛtām haviḥ RV.9.11.4.4^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
yat te riṣṭam yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2^a.
yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra paçcad dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2^a; ApÇ.17.12.3.
yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3^a.
yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4^a.
yat te vayam puruṣatṛa yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6^a. P: yat te vayam ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatṛa.
yat te vayam pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9^a.
yat te varco jātavedaḥ AV.3.22.4^a.
yat te vāsaḥ paridhanam AV.8.2.16^a. P: yat te vāsaḥ Vait.10.6; KāuÇ.58.17.
yat te viriṣṭam sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1^a. See yat ta āsthitam.
yat te viçvam idam jagat RV.10.58.10^a.
yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9^a. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.
yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13^a.
yat te çilpam kaçyapa rocanavat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.3^a; TA.1.7.1^a. See yat te candram.
yat te çukram tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11^a.
yat te çukra çukram vareçā çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotiḥ ajasram tena me didiḥi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.
yat te çukra çukram jyotiḥ çukram dhāmajasram tena tvādadhe MS.1.6.2: 87.7; 1.6.7: 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.
yat te çukra çukram jyotis tena ruçā rucam açṛthāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.6: 95.14.
yat te çukra çukram dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukram jyotiḥ ajasram yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nāmādhṛṣyam tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.
yat te sadhastham parama vyoman AV.13.1.44^a.
yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5^a.
yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17^a; VS.25.40^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te sujate hinnavatsu bheṣajam TB.2.5.6.4^a.
yat te susīme hrdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.IIG. nyam) KBU.2.10^a; AG.1.13.7^a; SMB.1.5.10^a; PG.1.11.9^a; ApMB.2.13.4^a (ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8^a. P: yat te susīme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.
yat te sūryam yad uṣaṣam RV.10.58.8^a.
yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat te soma gāvāçiraḥ RV.1.187.9^a; KS.40.8^a.
yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33^a; TS.1.4.1.2^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; 4.5.4: 69.3; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.12^a; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
yat te somādabhyam nāma jagṛvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāha VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4: 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādabhyam

nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somadabhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.
yat te somadabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.
yat tau hasate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.
yat tvam̐ cīto-tho rūrah AV.5.22.10^a.
yat tvā kruddhaḥ parovapa (MÇ. *adds* manyunā of the next pada) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. *See next, and yat te kruddhaḥ.*
yat tvā kruddhaḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhaḥ Vait.5.13; Kauç.70.6. *See under prec.*
yat tvā gr̥bhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.3.1^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.
yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.
yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5^a; N.11.5^a. *See yat tvā soma.*
yat tvā pr̥chāc chṛtam̐ haviḥ çamitaḥ çṛtam̐ ity eva br̥tān na çṛtam̐ bhagavo na çṛtam̐ hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.
yat tvā pr̥chād tjanah RV.8.24.30^a.
yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2^a.
yat tvā bhṛte ahvayetaṁ vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.
yat tvā bhṛte rodasī ahvayetaṁ RV.10.54.1^b.
yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.
yat tvā çikvaḥ paravadhit AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vait.10.3; Kauç.8.13. *See yat te çikvaḥ.*
yat tvā sunvanta imāhe RV.8.13.5^b.
yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.28.
yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. *See yat tvā deva.*
yat tvā srucāḥ samasthiraṇ RV.10.118.2^a.
yat tvā hṛda çocata johavīmi AV.2.12.3^b.
yat tvā hotāram̐ anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.
yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kauç. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.10; TS.3.4.10.10; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; Kauç.43.13^c; SMB.2.6.10; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.18^c.
yat tveçayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5^a.
yat pañca mānuṣān̐ anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.
yat paramam̐ avamam̐ yac ca madhyamam̐ AV.10.7.8^a.
yat parjanyaḥ kṛṇute varṣyam̐ nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3^d.
yat parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm̐ retasāvati RV.5.83.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.
yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9^a.
yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.2^d; N.10.11^d.
yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjāhe RV.10.48.8^c.
yat paryapaçyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
yat parvate na samaçita haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20. 15.2^c.
yat parvateṣu bheçajam̐ RV.8.20.25^c.
yat parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.
yat parçāne parābhṛtam̐ RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV. 1.207^b; 2.422^b.
yat paçavaḥ pra dhyayata SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavaḥ KhG.3.4.2.
yat paçur māyum̐ akṛta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. *See yad vaça.*

yat paçyasi cakaṣaḥ sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
yat pakatṛa manasaḥ dīnadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pakatṛa manasaḥ ApÇ.24.13.3.
yat pañcājanyaḥ viçā RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcājanyaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.8.
yat papam̐ tan ni vārāya ApMB.2.9.5.
yat pāṛthivē sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5^c.
yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas tāḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.
yat parçvād uraso me Kauç.58.1^a.
yat pitaram̐ mataram̐ vā jihvāsiṁsa KS.9.6^b. *See yan mataram̐ pitaram̐.*
yat pibati tasmāi svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
yat pibami sam̐ pibami AV.6.135.2^a.
yat puṇḍarikam̐ puramadhyaśam̐stham̐ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.7^b.
yat puṇāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^c; SV.2.565^c.
yat puruṣam̐ vy adadhuh̐ RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS. 31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.31.14^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
yat putam̐ yac ca yajñīyam̐ (TS. yad yajñe) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam̐ RV.6.46.8^b.
yat pūrtam̐ yāç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. *See yad dattam̐ yā.*
yat pūrvaṁ vyāhāṣam̐ tan nen mogham̐ asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.
yat pūrvaṁ maruto yac ca nūtanam̐ RV.5.55.8^a.
yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^c; AV.20.141.3^c.
yat pṛthivīm̐ vyundanti RV.1.38.9^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^c. *See pṛthivīm̐ yad.*
yat pṛthivīm̐ acarat tat praviṣtam̐ TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4. 8.3^a.
yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam̐ KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.
yat pṛthivyā yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33^b; VSK.6.8.4^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS. 3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.
yat pṛthivyāṁ (MahānU. ovyā) rajah̐ svam̐ TA.10.1.14^a; MahānU.5.8^a.
yat pṛthivyā varimann̐ a svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^c.
yat prajā anujivanti sarvaḥ KS.38.12^c.
yat prajñānam̐ uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3^a.
yat prākṣiṇāḥ pitaram̐ pādagr̥hya RV.4.18.12^d.
yat prāk stho vājīnivasu RV.8.10.5^b.
yat prāñ pratyañ svadhaya yāsi çibham̐ AV.13.2.3^a.
yat prāṇa ṛtāv āgate AV.11.4.4^a.
yat prāṇat pṛthivīm̐ anu AV.11.2.10^c.
yat prāṇad vāyur̐ akṣitam̐ KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ. 17.21.8^d.
yat prāṇan̐ nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.
yat prāṇa stanayitnuna AV.11.4.3^a.
yat prāṇan̐ prāṇayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.

- yat prāyāsiṣṭa pṛṣṭibhir aṣvāiḥ RV.5.58.6^a.
yat pṛṣṭiṣṭa varupena AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.
See saṁpracyuta.
yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhanāḥ RV.10.71.1^b; AA. 1.3.3.5.
yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.
yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarsayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kauç. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5. 7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kauç.68.26^d. *See next.*
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarsayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.10; 2.12.4^d; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. *See prec.*
yatra kāmāṁ nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. *See yathakāmāṁ.*
yatrakāmāṁ bharamāsi AV.9.3.24^d.
yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.
yatra kāmā nikāmāḥ ca RV.9.113.10^a.
yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. *See yatro kva.*
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See yaṁ kaṁ ca.*
yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5^a.
yatra gavāṁ nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāma) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.9.3^d.
yatra gā aṣṛjanta bhūtakṛto viçvarūpāḥ AV.3.28.1^b.
yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB. 2.20.23^b.
yatra gāvo bhūriçṛṅgā ayāsāḥ RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS. 3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. *See gāvo yatra.*
yatra goṣāṭā dhṛṣiteṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1^c.
yatra grāvā pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.3.100.*
yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7^b.
yatra cābhimṛçāmāsi ApMB.2.13.5^c. *See yatra vābhiṁ.*
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv.*
yatra jāmayah kṛṇavann ajami RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1. 11^b; N.4.20^b.
yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.
yatra tat paramāṁ padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.
yatra tat paramāvyaṁ RVKh.9.113.2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.
yatra tapāḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.
yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. *See yathā te etc.*
yatra tvāchāvadāmāsi AV.6.142.2^b.
yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: *see yatra devāso etc.*
yatra devā amṛtam ānaçānaḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA. 10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.5^c.
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. *See yatra etc.*
yatra devāḥ rghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.
yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. *Cf. taylor devānām.*
yatra devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS. 4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānām ṛṣṇām priyāṁ dhāmā tatra mā idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.
yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24^a.
yatra devā mahatmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.
yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34^a.
yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. *See viçve devā yad.*
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.
yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.14; 2.10.3^d; 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.
yatra devāḥ saḥagnina VS.20.25^d.
yatra devāiḥ sadhamadām madanti (MS.TB. madoma) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. *See atha devāiḥ etc., and cf. yatha devāiḥ etc.*
yatra dvāv iva jaghana RV.1.28.2^a.
yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.
yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13^a.
yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709^c. *See yenaḥ naḥ etc.*
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretaḥ MS.2.12.4^d; 148.5. *See under yatra etc.*
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.
yatra nāvaprabhraṇānam AV.19.39.8^a.
yatra nirvapaṇāṁ dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.
yatra no anya itaro devayanāt SMB.1.1.15^d. *See yas ta esa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.*
yatra puṇyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.
yatra pūrvam ayanāni hutānām AV.18.4.15^d.
yatra pūrvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sadhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.31.16^d; TS.3.5.11.5^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 149. 1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.41^d.
yatra pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.
yatra prāçī sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.
yatra prāpadi çaça ulkuṣmān AV.5.17.4^d.
yatra prāpnosy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2^c.
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty āpaḥ AV.10.7.6^c.
yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty avṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.
yatra bāpāḥ sampatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4. 6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāpāḥ.*
yatra bṛhaspateçchāgasya haviṣāḥ priyā dhamāni KS.18.21.
yatra bradhnaṣya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25^a.
yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1^a-8^a.
yatra brahma pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyai vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (bis).
yatra manthām vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^d (ter). *Part of trayāḥ panthānas.*
yatra yajño virisyate GB.2.2.5^d.
yatra-yatra kāmāyate suṣārathīḥ RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūtha (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, 'babhūva') TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c. *See next but one.*

yatra-yatra nihita vak (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vāñ nio) tam
tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tam ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.
15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
yatra-yatra vibhrto (KS. bibhrato) jātavedah AV.19.3.10;
KS.7.13^o. See *prec. but one*.
yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV.10.1.29^o.
yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15^o: 25.16; TB.
3.7.7.14^c; 12.5^o; ApÇ.7.16.7^o.
yatra yanti srotyas (KS. sravatyas) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.98.
3^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1^o; KS.8.17^o.
yatra yanty rtaṁ yatrārtavaḥ AV.10.7.5^o.
yatra yātayate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
yatra rajabhir daṣabhir nibadhitam RV.7.83.6^o.
yatra rāja vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
yatraraṣayaḥ etc.: see yatra raṣayaḥ; yatraraṣayo etc.: see
yatra raṣayo.
yatra lokāṅc ca koṣāṅc ca AV.10.7.10^a.
yatra lokas tanutyajah RVKh.9.113.3^a.
yatra vah preñkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4^o.
yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthahsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:
208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra vayan vadāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5^b;
HG.2.4.5^b.
yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8^b.
yatra vahnir abhihitah RV.5.50.4^a.
yatra vāji tanayo vīḍupāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
yatra vāṇaḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48^a. See yatra bāṇaḥ.
yatra vābhimṣāmasi HG.2.4.5^o. See yatra cābhi^o.
yatra vijayate yaminy apartuḥ AV.3.28.1^o.
yatra viḡvam bhavaty ekanīdam (VSK. onīlam; AV. 00-
pam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b;
MahānU.2.3^b.
yatra viḡve kāraḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5^b.
yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.
5^a; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
yatra çurasas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
yatra saptarṣiṇ para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d.
See yatra etc.
yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā
dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatra savituḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
yatra suhārdah sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. See yatra etc.
yatra sedit na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.
21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
yatra somaḥ suyate yatra yajñah RV.4.58.9^o; VS.17.97^c;
KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.
yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^o.
yatra skambhaḥ prajanayan AV.10.7.26^a.
yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8^b.
yatrā raṣayo etc.: see yatra raṣayo.
yatrākṛpvan dharmadhrto namāṁsi AV.1.25.1^b.
yatrā kṛpṣam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^c.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. ognēr ajyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46;
MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
yatrāgnēr hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:
208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
yatrā cakrur amṛta gātum aśmāi RV.7.63.5^a.
yatrāoidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
yatrā ta ahuḥ paramam janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d;
TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatniḥ parastat AV.10.8.39^o.
yatrā daṣasyann usaso riṇann apah RV.10.138.1^o.
yatrādas tridivam divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4^o.
yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22^a.
yatrā deva itī bruvan SV.2.248^o. See yatra etc.
yatrādhi sūra uditō vibhāti (TS. uditau vyeti) RV.10.121.
6^o; VS.32.7^o; VSK.29.34^o; TS.4.1.8.5^o. See yasminn
adhi.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarah paretah AV.18.1.50^o; MS.4.14.
16^b: 242.12. See next, yatra naḥ etc., and yena te pūrve.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarah pareyuh RV.10.14.2^o, 7^b; MS.4.
14.16^o: 242.11. See under *prec.*
yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
yatrā narah saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^o; VS.29.48^c;
TS.4.6.6.4^o; MS.3.16.3^o: 187.3; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.19^o.
yatrā narah samayante kṛtadhvajah RV.7.83.2^a.
yatrā narah samāsate sujātah RV.7.1.4^o.
yatrā naro deditate tanuṣv a RV.8.20.6^o.
yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^o; AV.20.107.
15^o; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^o.
yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.
11.8^d.
yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasam tanūnam RV.1.89.9^b;
VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b;
ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
yatrā niyudbhiḥ sacase çivābhiḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b;
15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.
3.5.7.1^b.
yatrānukāmaḥ carapam RV.9.113.9^a.
yatrā bhayante bhuvanā swardṛçah RV.7.83.2^o.
yatrābhi saṁnavāmahe RV.8.69.5^o; AV.20.22.5^o; 92.2^o;
SV.2.84^o.
yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9^d.
yatrāmadaḥ vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1^c; AV.20.126.1^o; ÇÇ.
12.13.2; Vait.32.17^o; N.13.4^o.
yatrā madanti dhūtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
yatrāmūr yahvatīr apah RV.9.113.8^o.
yatrāmūs tīraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. Part of
manīṣiṇo vada.
yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuḥ ca AV.10.7.15^a.
yatrāmṛtasya cakṣapam RV.1.13.5^o. Cf. tatrāmṛtasya etc.
yatrāmṛtāsa āsate (SV. ācata) RV.9.15.2^o; 25.4^o; SV.
2.617^o.
yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.
45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rapanti dhrtayah RV.9.111.2^o; SV.2.942^o.
 yatrā rathasya bṛhato nidhanam RV.3.53.5^o, 6^o.
 yatrā rathena gachathah RV.1.22.4^h.
 yatrā vadete avarah paraḥ ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
 yatrāvarodhanam divah RV.9.113.8^h.
 yatrāvahanti kavayah puruṣi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
 yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsah HG.1.16.7^c. See yatra-sprkṣat.
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^o; N.6.30.
 yatrāqvattā nyagrodhah AV.4.37.4^a.
 yatrāgvinoḥ chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4^o; AV.18.2.55^o; VS.23.16^o; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^c.
 yatrā sapta ṛṣin para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.4; N.10.26^d. See yatra etc.
 yatrā samudra skabhito vy ānāt RV.10.149.2^a.
 yatrā suparṇā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrā suhārdam sukrtaṁ AV.3.28.6^a.
 yatrā somasya tṛmpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Val.5).4^d.
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasah (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vāsah) AV.6.124.2^c; ApMB.2.22.11^o. See yatra vṛkṣas.
 yatrāsya nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d: 239.8.
 yatrāham asmi tāh (MSJB. tahi) ava RV.8.75.15^c; VS.11.71^o; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^o: 83.4; KS.16.7^o; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^c.
 yatredam voçayāmi vah AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatredam Kauç. 40.6.
 yatredam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^c; TA.6.11.2^o.
 yatredānīm paçyasi jātavedah RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
 yatrendraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26^a.
 yatrendrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrendrasya sutrāmpah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatrendrāgnyoç (TB. ognioç) chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatremā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See yenemā etc.
 yatrāitad upadrçyate TA.1.2.3^o; 3.3^d.
 yatrāitaçebhir iyase VS.4.32^o; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c. See yad etaçebhir.
 yatrāinān (AG.Kauç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitan) vettha nihitan parake (SMB. paracah) VS.35.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b; Kauç.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.13^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See next.
 yatrāinān vettha sukrṭasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^h. See prec.
 yatrāiṣa vaha ahitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
 yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
 yatro kva ca te manah KS.20.14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota badhitebhyah RV.4.30.4^a.
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
 yatrānuṣadhīp samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See yad oṣadhayah.

yat samyamo na vi yamah AV.4.3.7^a.
 yat samvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4^c.
 yat samvatsam ṛbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4^a.
 yat samvatsam ṛbhavo mā apiṇṣan RV.4.33.4^b.
 yat samhitam puṣkalam citrabhanu AV.13.3.10^b. See indriyavat puṣkalam.
 yat sakḥayam dudhursati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
 yat saṁgaram abhidhāvamy açam AV.6.119.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 yat saṁgrbhāṇā maghavan kāçir it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1; 7.6.
 yat satyam tad drçyatam AG.1.5.4.
 yat sa duram paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. vatha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.10; KS.16.13^d.
 yat saptānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BṛhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
 yat sabhāyam yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
 yat samajāsi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
 yat samici kṛṇuto vīryāṇi MS.2.7.7^d: 84.9; 3.1.9^d: 13.4.
 yat samudram anu çritam AV.13.2.14^a.
 yat samudrāti parāṣataḥ RV.5.73.8^c.
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣah RV.8.20.25^b.
 yat samulam udvṛḥeyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BṛhU.3.9.34^c.
 yat saṁpiṇṣanty oṣadhīm RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.11.4^b.
 yat saṁprçham mānuṣir viça āyan RV.10.69.9^o.
 yat samyauca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
 yat savṛdbhiḥ saḥabhuvaḥ SV.1.90^b.
 yat sasantam vajrenābodhayo-him RV.1.103.7^b.
 yat sasvartā jihvīdire yad avih RV.7.58.5^o.
 yat sānoḥ sānuni aruhat (SV. sānv aruhah) RV.1.10.2^a; SV.2.695^a.
 yat sāsaḥat (SV. sāsaḥa) sadane kam cid atrīṇam RV.8.19.15^b; SV.1.113^b; KS.39.15^b.
 yat sindhau yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25^a.
 yat sim variṣṭhe bṛhati viminvan RV.4.56.1^o; MS.4.14.7^o: 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 yat sim vām pṛkṣo bhurajanta pakvaḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
 yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9^c.
 yat sim añjanti pūrvyam havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^o.
 yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhiḥ RV.1.141.9^c.
 yat sim anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9^c.
 yat sim anu pra mucō badbadhanah RV.4.22.7^c.
 yat simantam kaṅkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.
 yat sim antam (read simantam) na dhunutha RV.1.37.6^c.
 yat simahi divijata praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^o.
 yat sim agaç cakṛmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7^o, mṛda) RV.1.179.5^o; 7.93.7^o.
 yat sim agaç cakṛmā çirathas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
 yat sim indro adadhad bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
 yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23^c; AV.20.78.2^c; SV.2.1017^o.

yat sīm upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^o; AV.20.22.6^o; 92.3^o; SV.2.84.1^o; TB.2.7.13.4^o.
yat sīm mahim avanīm prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^o.
yat sunvate yajamanāya cikṣasthaḥ (RV.10.27.1^b, cikṣam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^d; 10.27.1^b.
yat suparṇā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3^a.
yat subhṛtaṁ yat svāha VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See yaḥ supṛtāḥ.
yat surāmaṁ vy apibāḥ caetrbhiḥ RV.10.131.5^o; AV.20.125.5^o; VS.10.34^o; 20.77^o; MS.3.11.4^o; 146.4; KS.17.19^o; 38.9^o; ÇB.5.5.4.26^o; TB.1.4.2.1^o; ApÇ.19.2.19^o.
yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāha TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1.
yat sūryaṁ divy arohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
yat sūryasya haritāḥ patantīḥ RV.5.29.5^o.
yat sūryo na rodasi avardhayat RV.8.12.7^o.
yat soma ā sute naraḥ RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
yat somāso haryaçvam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
yat some-soma abhavaḥ (SV. abhuvah) RV.8.93.17^o; SV.1.188^o.
yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu^o) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
yat strīṇāir adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^o; 6.48.1^a.
yat stenān yad vṛkān dañçān ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
yat stotārān jighāṁsasi sakḥayam RV.7.86.4^b.
yat strīṇān jivabhojanam Vait.36.30^d. See ya strī^o, and yaḥ strī^o.
yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14^b.
yat sthāvarān jāṅgamam ābabhūva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthā AÇ.4.15.2.
yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahanU.18.1.
yat svapne annam açnāmi AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kauç.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
yatha ṛṇam samnayāmasi RV.8.47.17^b. See next but one.
yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See next but one.
yatharṇam samnayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See prec. but one.
yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sakam (TA. klptāḥ) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See prec. but one.
yathā kapve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^a.
yathā kapve maghavan medhe adhware RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^a.
yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^a; AV.6.46.3^a; 19.57.1^a. Designated as pāippalāda-mantraḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clix.

yathākāmaṁ nīpadyate RV.10.146.5^d. See yatra kāmaṁ.
yathā kumārī manyase AV.20.133.1^d–6^d; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^d–7^d.
yathā kūpaḥ çatadhāraḥ TAA.10.67.2^a.
yathā kṛtadvīṣṭasāḥ AV.7.113.1^o.
yathākṛtam abhi mitram citasāḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
yathā kṛtyakṛtaṁ hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
yathā krimipāṁ nakir ucchiṣātāi AV.2.31.3^d.
yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāpi AV.3.15.2^d.
yathā kṣayāma sarvavīraya viçā RV.1.111.2^o.
yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
yathākṣitim akṣitayaḥ pibanti (KS. oyo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See yam akṣitam.
yathākharo maghavaṁç çārur eṣaḥ AV.2.36.4^a.
yathāgamaprajñāgrutismṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamanād avivādapratīṣṭhād abhayaṁ çarṁ bhava no astu ÇÇ.6.6.16.
yathā goçarye asanor ṛjīçvani RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^o.
yathā goçarye asiṣaso adrivaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^o.
yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.107.1^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
yathāgniḥ pṛthivīm ā viveça Kauç.98.2^o.
yathāgniḥ pṛthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yatha pṛthivyām.
yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BṛhU.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See yatha pṛthivy, and yatha bhumir.
yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitre-kṣito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. odastāḥ svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivi darvir.
yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
yathāgre brahmaṇaspatīḥ Kauç.3.2^b.
yathāṅgaṁ vardhatāṁ çopāḥ AV.6.101.1^o.
yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kauç.23.15.
yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
yathā cio cāidyāḥ kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^o. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
yathā cit kaṇvam avatam RV.8.5.25^a.
yathā cit pūrve jaritāra asuḥ RV.6.19.4^o.
yathā cid vaço açvyāḥ RV.8.46.21^o.
yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1^o; SV.1.421^o; 2.1090^o.
yathā cin manyase hr̥dā RV.5.56.2^a.
yathā jagantha dhṛṣṭa purā cit RV.2.30.4^o.
yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^o.
yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2^d.
yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
yathājyaṁ pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
yathā ta uçmasṭṭaye RV.1.30.12^o.
yathātathāṁ vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^o.
yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kauç.6.34^d.
yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
 yathā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.326^b.
 yathā te dattaiḥ bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. See
 yatra te etc.
 yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
 yathā te-sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2^d.
 yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^c; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c; 197.14; KS.23.12^c.
 yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^c.
 yathā tvam suçravāḥ suçravā asy evam ahaṁ suçravāḥ
 suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravāḥ suçravā asy evam
 mām suçravāḥ sāuśravasam kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.
 yathā tvam suçravāḥ suçravā deveṣv evam ahaṁ suçravāḥ
 suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.
 two and next.
 yathā tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam ahaṁ
 brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.
 2.5.1. See prec. three.
 yathā tvam sūryāsi viśvadarçata evam ahaṁ viśvadarçato
 bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6; 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
 2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
 yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. °se) SMB.1.
 6.32^c; PG.2.4.3^c; ApMB.2.6.2^c; HG.1.7.2^c.
 yathā tvam agne suçravāḥ etc.: see yathā tvam suçravāḥ
 suçravā asy evam mām etc.
 yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
 yathā tvam udbhinatṣy oṣadhe prthivyā adhi (I without
 samidhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
 bhindantu kṛtyā yaçasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.
 yathā dānty anupūrvam viyūya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
 125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
 11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
 3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
 yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^c.
 yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāman evā mahyam sainna-
 mah sam namantu AV.4.39.7.
 yathādityā añçum (KS. yathādityam ādityā) apyāyayanti
 MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
 yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā deva añçum, yam
 deva añçum, and yam ādityā añçum.
 yathādityā vasubhiḥ sainbabhuvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
 11.3^a.
 yathādityo-kṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam prapitāma-
 hayākṣito-nupadasta (HG. °taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG.
 bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyāur darvir.
 yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikitvan RV.3.17.2^b.
 yathā divy ādityāya samanāman evā mahyam samnamah
 sam namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.
 yathā dūto babhūtha havyavāhanah RV.8.23.6^c.
 yathā deva na hr̥ṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 yathā deva añçum apyāyayanti N.5.11^a. See under yathā-
 dityā añçum.
 yathā devā asuraṇ prapudanta AV.9.2.18^a.
 yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā deva ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
 139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
 yathā devān pratibhūsema pākavat RV.10.100.3^c.
 yathā devebhyo-pavathā ovaṁ mahyam pavasva ApÇ.12.
 15.8.
 yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
 2.4.5^b.
 yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
 yathā devāḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf.
 under yatra devāḥ etc.
 yathā devo divi stanayan vi rajati Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
 yathā dyāur indreṇa garbhiṇī ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.
 21^b; ÇÇ.1.19.5^b. See dyāur yathendreṇa.
 yathā dyāuḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
 yathā dyāuḥ Kauç.54.11.
 yathādhurām (KS. °dhūran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhuro,
 corrupt) dhurbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
 See yathāyathāni dhuro.
 yathā na indrah kevalīḥ (TS. indra id viçah) AV.7.94.1^c;
 TS.3.2.8.6^c; KS.35.7^c. See under atha na indra id.
 yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^c; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
 yathā naḥ pratarām tirat MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
 yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
 yathā naḍām kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
 yathā na pūrvam aparo jahati RV.10.18.5^c; AV.12.2.25^c;
 TA.6.10.1^c.
 yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitām gachet GG.3.10.33.
 yathā nabhyām pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
 yathā na mucyātai katamaç canāṣam AV.8.8.6^d.
 yathā na riçyā amṛtaḥ sajūr asaḥ AV.8.2.13^c.
 yathā na vidviçāmahe PG.2.10.22^d.
 yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuṣpade TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.
 2.9.9^c; 127.10; KS.17.16^c. See yathā çam asad.
 yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. °saḥ) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^c;
 MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; LÇ.5.3.5^c.
 yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarva) ij junaḥ (VS. jana-mamivah)
 RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.3.3.86^c; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.
 7; 1.11.4^c; 164.15; 2.2.6^c; 20.7; 2.9.2^c; 121.4; KS.10.
 12^c; 14.2^c. See next.
 yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c;
 KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. See prec.
 yathā naḥ sarva id diçah TS.3.2.8.6^c.
 yathā naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6^d;
 AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 yathā naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asah) RV.4.57.6^c;
 AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
 yathā nātaḥ punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3^c. See yato
 nāṣam.
 yathā nabhiḥ prāṇānām viṣṭvan evam ahaṁ viṣṭvan
 HG.1.23.1.
 yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kauç.55.10.
 yathānāma va içmahe svahā AV.4.38.7^c.
 yathā nīpatithim dhane RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^d.
 yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
 yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2^c.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.13; KS.23.12^a; ÇQ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
yathā no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4^c; 144.8.
yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣaṣat RV.3.4.6^c.
yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakṣā tava RV.2.24.1^c.
yathā no vasyasas (TS. vasyasaḥ; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^c; 144.7; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
yathā no vyavasyayāt VS.3.58^c; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^c; 144.8; KS.9.7^c; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^f.
yathā no-so avirahā AV.1.16.4^d.
yathāntarikṣam mātariçvabhivaste Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamann evā mahyam saṁnamāḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa.
yathāpa oṣadhiṣu yaçasvatī AV.6.58.2^b.
yathāpaḥ pṛthivīm ā viviṣuḥ Kāuṣ.98.2^c.
yathāpaḥ pravataḥ yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kāuṣ.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^b.
yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
yathā pañca yathā ṣaṣ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
yathā patanti pakṣiṇaḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
yathāparam na māsatāi AV.18.2.38^{b-44}, 45^c.
yathāparu tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.4.52^c.
yathāparv asinā mābhi māsthāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
yathāpavathā manave vayodhaḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
yathāpaḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivī, evam mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3-6.
yathā pasas tād aram AV.6.72.2^a.
yathāpibāḥ pūrvyān indra somān RV.3.36.3^c.
yathā puṁso vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1^{c-3}.
yathāpūnyasya karmaṇaḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
yathā putram janād iti AV.6.81.3^d.
yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^c.
yathā pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^c. See yatheha puruṣo.
yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3^b.
yathā puriṣaṁ nadyaḥ samudram Kāuṣ.98.2^a.
yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahanU.5.7^b.
yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çatasā amṛdhraḥ RV.9.82.5^a.
yathā pūrvobhyo jaritṛbhya indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā pṛthivyām agnaye samanamann evā mahyam saṁnamāḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih pṛthivyā.
yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
yathā pradhīr yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3^a.

yathā prasūta savituh savāya RV.1.113.1^c; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^c.
yathā prāpa balihṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
yathā prāva etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^c.
yathā prāvo maghavan medhyatithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^c.
yathā bāṇaḥ susaṁçitaḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
yathā bijam urvarāyam AV.10.6.33^a.
yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā brahma ca kṣatram ca AV.2.15.4^a.
yathā bhagasyabhyam dadat ApMB.1.8.4^c.
yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2^c. See yathā varcasvatīm.
yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6^a.
yathā bhavāmy uttamaḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
yathā bhavema mīdhuse anāgaḥ RV.7.97.2^c.
yathābhāgaḥ vahatu havyam agniḥ Kāuṣ.6.11^d.
yathābhāgaḥ vyāvartetham ApÇ.1.24.5.
yathābhāgaḥ havyadātīm juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.109.2^c.
yathābhāgaḥ devataḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^c.
yathā bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.2.15.6^a.
yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
yathā bhūmir mṛtamaṇaḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
yathā makṣa idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
yathā mad adharam vadan RV.10.166.3^d.
yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
yathā manuṣya uta AV.6.141.3^b.
yathā mano manasketaḥ AV.6.105.1^a. P: yathā manāḥ Kāuṣ.31.27.
yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
yathā manāu saṁvarapāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
yathā man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^c; 6.8.1^{c-3}.
yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5^c; 6.9.2^c. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3^a.
yathā mānsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsam Kāuṣ.41.18.
yathā mān kaminy asaḥ AV.1.34.5^c; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^{d-3}.
yathā māsa aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kāuṣ.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
yathā mitrāya varuṇāya çantamaḥ (SV. omam) RV.9.104.3^c; SV.2.509^c.
yathāmi anyo anyam na janān VS.17.47^d. See next, yathāiteṣam, and yathāiṣam.
yathāmiṣam anyo anyam na janāt RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
yathāmum tṛṇaḥ janam AV.5.8.7^c.
yathā mṛgaḥ saṁvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
yathā me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsama.
yathāyam yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyam vāyur ejati VS.8.28^o; ÇB.4.5.2.5. See yathā vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
 yathāyam vāho aṣvina AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyam vāhaḥ Kāuṣ.35.21.
 yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^o.
 yathāyajo hotram agne pṛthivyā RV.3.17.2^a.
 yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2^b.
 yathā yajñam manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^o.
 yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantam ApÇ.12.6.3. See yathādhuram.
 yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedaḥ KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
 yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vṛtatapate (KS. ^opa) vṛtatani (TS.MS. vṛtatinor vṛtatani; KS. vṛtatinam vṛtatani) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
 yathā-yathā kṛpapyati RV.8.39.4^b.
 yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^o.
 yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nṛpām RV.10.111.1^b.
 yathā-yathā mitradhitani saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4^o.
 yathā-yathā vṛṣṇyāni svagurta RV.4.19.10^o.
 yathā-yathāśya çrapaṇam tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. See yathāśya çrapaṇam.
 yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4^a. See yathāpaḥ pravata.
 yathāyam na pramiyeta SMB.1.5.12^o; GG.2.8.4.
 yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^d; AV.1.22.2^o; 4.13.4^d; AÇ.2.7.13^o.
 yathā yamasya tvā gr̥he AV.6.29.3^o.
 yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^o.
 yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmayam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yathā yamāya Kāuṣ.86.11.
 yathāyam bhaṣamamuṣṭir digbhya ahr̥to digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantāḥ MÇ.8.25.
 yathā yaçāḥ kanyāyām AV.10.3.20^a.
 yathā yaçāḥ pṛthivyām AV.10.3.19^a.
 yathā yaçāḥ prajāpatau AV.10.3.24^a.
 yathā yaçāḥ candramasi AV.10.3.18^a.
 yathā yaçāḥ somapit̥he AV.10.3.21^a.
 yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
 yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
 yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
 yathā yukto jātavedo na risyāḥ RV.10.51.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 242.4.
 yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 yathā yuvayoh sarvāṇi SMB.2.6.7^b, 8^b.
 yathā ratho-çvāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā rayim sarvavīram naçāmahāi RV.2.30.11^o.
 yathā rāja viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
 yathā rudrasya sūnavāḥ RV.8.20.17^a.
 yathālokaḥ vi tiṣṭhādhvam AV.11.9.26^o.
 yathālokaḥ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2^o: 88.9; 1.6.7^o: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^o.
 yathā vayam uçmasi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varuṇo-dbhīḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 yathā varo suṣāṁne RV.8.24.28^a. Çf. Br̥hD.6.6.3.
 yathā varcasvatīm vacam AV.9.1.19^o. See yathā bhargna-vatīm.
 yathā varṣam varṣakānāya varṣati Kāuṣ.98.2^b.
 yathāvaçam carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4^b.
 yathāvaçam tanvām (AV. ^ovah) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayati) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
 yathāvaçam tanvām cakru eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
 yathā vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4^a.
 yathā vaçam daçavraje RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^d.
 yathāvaçam nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6^d.
 yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3^o; 43.3^o.
 yathā vasu virajātau naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11^o.
 yathā vah susahāṣati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 yathā vah svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7^a.
 yathā vājeṣu sobharim RV.8.5.26^o.
 yathā vataḥ puṣkariṇim RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; Br̥hU.6.4.22^a. Çf. Br̥hD.5.86. Çf. yathā vāto yathā manah.
 yathā vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
 yathā vātaç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
 yathā vātena prakṣiṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
 yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. Çf. yathā vataḥ puṣkariṇim.
 yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
 yathā vāto vanaspatim AV.10.3.13^a.
 yathā vām atrir aṣvina RV.8.42.5^a.
 yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmaha-yakṣito-nupadasta (HG. ^otaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bha-vatām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Çf. antarikṣam darvir.
 yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadra saṁnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See yathāntarikṣe.
 yathā vida ātmann anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54^b.
 yathā vidvāḥ aram karat RV.2.5.8^a.
 yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
 yathā viçvam bhuvanam dhārayisyati RV.4.54.4^b.
 yathā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.43.3^o.
 yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5^a.
 yathā vṛkṣam libuja AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kāuṣ.35.21. Çf. pari şvajāte.
 yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1^a; Kāuṣ.41.13.
 yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatih ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; Br̥hU.3.9.30^a.
 yathā vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3^a.
 yathā vo devā varivaḥ karāṇi RV.10.52.5^b.
 yathā vo-ham cārutam vādāni PB.1.3.9^d.
 yathāçakti yathābalam Kāuṣ.73.14^a.
 yathā çam adhvāḥ cham asad duroṇe RV.10.37.10^o. See next but one.
 yathā çam asad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1^o; VS.16.48^o. See yathā naḥ çam.

yathā cam asmāi cam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
yathā caritrām bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.3.1^b.
yathā çardhaya vitaye RV.9.104.3^b; SV.2.509^b.
yathā çaryate apibah sutasya RV.3.51.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b; 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.
yathāçrpor atreḥ karmāṇi kṛvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.
yathā çepo apāyātai AV.7.90.3^a.
yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14^a.
yathā çyamakaḥ prapatan AV.19.50.4^a.
yathā çyenat patatṛiṇaḥ AV.5.21.6^a.
yathāçvatthe nirabhanah AV.3.6.3^a.
yathāçvatthe vānaspatyaṇ AV.3.6.6^a.
yathā sanivarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22^d.
yathā satyaṁ cāntam ca AV.2.15.5^a.
yathāsad bahudhānyam Kauç.20.5^a.
yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.15^b.
yathā samudraṁ sravanti SMB.2.6.5^a.
yathā saṁmanasāu bhūtvā AV.6.42.1^a.
yathāsāma jvaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. *See yatha me bhūrayo.*
yathā samarcā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
yathā sā (*read yathāso*) rāṣṭravardhanaḥ TB.2.7.15.4^a. *See yathāso mitra^a.*
yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçāṁ anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathasitaḥ Kauç.40.16.
yathā sindhur nadīnam AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhub Kauç.75.27.
yathāsukham (*sc. bhuṅgdhvam*) YDh.1.238.
yathā suparnaḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2^a.
yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.15.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kauç.39.26; 48.35.
yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6.105.3^a.
yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.
yathā sūryo diva samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf. yatha divy adityaya.*
yathā sūryo divi rocate Kauç.98.2^a.
yathā sūryo nakṣatrāṇām AV.7.13.1^a.
yathā sūryo mucyate tamasas pari AV.10.1.32^a.
yathā senām amūṁ hanan AV.8.8.14^d, 15^d.
yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2^d, 3^a.
yathā soma oṣadhīnam AV.6.15.3^a.
yathā somaḥ prāṭhasavane AV.9.1.11^a; Vait.21.7; Kauç.139.15.
yathā somaṁ daçaçipre daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^a.
yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1^a. *Cf. mamed asas.*
yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13^a.
yathāso mitravardhanaḥ AV.4.8.6^a; KS.36.15^a; 37.9^a.
See yathā sā rāṣṭra^a.
yathā somo dvitiye savane AV.9.1.12^a.
yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.
yathā strī tṛpyati puṁsī priye priya TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānaṁ kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BṛhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*
yathāsthānaṁ dhārayantām ihāiva ÇÇ.8.10.1^d. *See prec. and next.*
yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1^d. *See prec. two.*
yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.
yathāsmiṁ jātavedasi AV.10.3.19^b.
yathāsmiṁ teja ahitam AV.10.3.17^b.
yathāsmiṁ parameṣṭhīni AV.10.3.24^b.
yathāsmiṁ yajña ahitam AV.10.3.23^b.
yathāsmiṁ saṁbhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.
yathāsya çrapaṇaṁ tathā MS.4.13.4^d: 204.6. *See yatha-yathāsya.*
yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5^a.
yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryaṁ cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.15.7^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yatha ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.
yathā hanāma senaḥ AV.8.8.1^a.
yathāham abhibhūḥ Vait.6.1^a.
yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a.
yathāham asya atṛpaṁ striyaḥ pumān TB.2.4.6.6^a.
yathāham uttamaḥ cetayāni MS.4.5.8^d: 76.15. *See yathendrahām.*
yathāham uttaro vadami HG.1.15.5^a.
yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5^a.
yathāham eṣāṁ bhūtanām (AV. vīrāṇām) RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.6^a.
yathāham bharata rṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
yathā ha vā sthūriṇāikena yayat AB.5.30.6^a.
yathā havyaṁ vahasī jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2^a.
yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.
yathā hastī hastinyaḥ AV.6.70.2^a.
yathāhāny anupurvaṁ bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathāhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. *Cf. BṛhD.7.12.*
yathā hiranyatejasā AV.19.26.3^a.
yathāhuvanta medhiraḥ RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.
yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.
yathā hotar manuṣo devatāta RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a.
P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.
yathedaṁ stripautram aganīma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10^d. *See yatheyaṁ strī.*
yathedaṁ harmyaṁ tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.
yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6^d.
yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kauç.35.21.
yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8^a.
yathendraṁ dāivīr viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmana) evaṁ imaṁ yajamānaṁ dāivīç ca viço mānuṣīç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyasuḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.
yathendraḥ sahendrapya MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrahāṃ uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2^d. See yathaham uttamaṣ.
 yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.
 yathendro dyāvāprthivyor yačasvān AV.6.58.2^a.
 yathendro hastam agrahīt MG.1.10.15^a.
 yathemaṃ parayāmasi AV.8.7.7^o, 19^o.
 yathemaṃ vācam kalyāṇīm VS.26.2^a.
 yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.
 yatheme dyāvāprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.
 yatheyam ṣaṣm vāvātām QG.1.12.6^a.
 yatheyam stri pautram agham na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. See yathedaṃ stri^o.
 yatheyam indra mīdhvāḥ RV.10.85.25^o; AV.14.1.18^o; ApMB.1.4.5^o.
 yatheyam prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a—4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: yatheyam prthivi Kauç.35.12.
 yathevāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.
 yathesukā parapatāt AV.1.3.9^a.
 yatheha kṣudhita balāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.
 yatheha puruṣo-sat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^o; ÇÇ.4.5.8^o; ApÇ.1.10.11^o; Kauç.89.6^o; SMB.2.3.16^o. See yatha puman.
 yathāika ṛṣir (KS. okarṣir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.12.10^d. See under yathāmī.
 yathāinam jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2^o, 3^o. See athainam jarimā.
 yathāinayor na pramiyatai ApMB.1.8.5^o.
 yathāinān anyasmiṃ jiniyāt AV.12.4.15^o.
 yathāiva tṛṣyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5^o.
 yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyaḥ VāDh.2.11^o; N.2.4^o.
 yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7^o.
 yathāiva somāḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. See under yathāyam vāyur.
 yathāivāṅgirasāḥ san AB.7.17.6^o; ÇÇ.15.25^o.
 yathāiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. See under yathāmī.
 yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23^o.
 yathāiṣu satyam āhitam AV.10.3.25^b.
 yathota kṛtvye dhane RV.8.5.26^a.
 yathota mamruṣo manāḥ AV.6.18.2^o.
 yathodakam apapuṣaḥ AV.6.139.4^a.
 yad akarma yan nakarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
 yad akrandaḥ prathamam jayamānaḥ RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18.21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vait.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vait.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.
 yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vait.6.1^a.
 yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.
 yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktaṃ AA.2.3.8.3^a.
 yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.
 yad akṣar ati devayuh RV.9.43.5^o.
 yad akṣeṣu vada yat samityāni AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣeṣu Kauç.63.1.
 yad agna eṣā samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çakhāntaro): see ntra vibhajātha.
 yad agnir apo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agniḥ Kauç.26.25.
 yad agne adya mithunā çapatāḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.
 yad agne kavyavahana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agniḥ kravya^o.
 yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.
 yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1^a; Kauç.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kauç.10.22.
 yad agne divija asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.
 yad agne pūrvam prabhṛtam (AÇ. prahitām; MÇ. nihitām) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.
 yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.
 yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vait.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kani-kani.
 yad agne yāsi dityam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^o.
 yad agne syām aham tvam RV.8.44.23^a.
 yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrājanyasya samanasyasya samanasyarājanyasya sākñasya sātīkñasya sātīkñasya sapratikāçasya sadevamanuṣyasya sagandharvāpṣaraskasya saharanyaiç ca paçubhir grāmyaiç ca yan ma atmāna atmāni vrataṃ tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvavrato bhavāmi svaha AG.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇam.
 yad agnau sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22^a.
 yad aghriyata (KS. yathas) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4^o; 31.2; 2.3.5^o; 32.20; KS.11.7^o. See yad adhriyata.
 yad āṅga taviṣṭyavah RV.8.7.2^a.
 yad āṅga taviṣṭyase RV.8.6.26^a.
 yad āṅga tvā bharatāḥ sahitareyuh RV.3.33.11^a.
 yad āṅga dāçuse tvam RV.1.1.6^a.
 yad āṅga sa tam utkhidet AV.11.4.21^o.
 yad āṅgirasam abhavaḥ sacabluḥ RV.10.70.9^b.
 yad āṅgirobhyo-vṛpor apa vrajam RV.1.132.4^b.
 yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.54.2^a.
 yad ajaḥ prathamam sambabhūva AV.10.7.31^o.
 yad ajñatam anāmnatam Kauç.119.2^a. See under ajñatam yad.
 yad ajñatesu vṛjaneṣv āsam RV.10.27.4^a.
 yad atisṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16^b.

- yad atiṣṭho divas prṣṭhe Kauç.68.26^a. P: yad atiṣṭhaḥ Kauç.68.25.
- yad atti tasmai svaha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21^a; VS.11.74^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.9; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
- yad atyareci yan natyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
- yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35^a; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2^a; AÇ.3.9.5^a. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.
- yad atra çistam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8^a: 36.9; 3.11.7^a: 151.4; KS.17.19^a; AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.19.3.4^a. P: yad atra çistam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See prec.
- yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vait.12.8^a.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7^a (bis); Vait.12.9^a; ApÇ.10.13.11^a.
- yad atrāno ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1^d. See yat tatrāno.
- yad adah (RV. texts in saṁhitā, ado I) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a; KS.40.8^a.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See next.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13^a. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. See prec.
- yad adah saṁprayatḥ AV.3.13.1^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.7; KS.39.2^a; Kauç.40.1. P: yad adah Kauç.41.14.
- yad adīvyann ṛṣam aham babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1^a; TA.2.4.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. See under adīvyann.
- yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣa yat pūrvam rātrim AV.16.7.9.
- yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17^a.
- yad ado divo yad idam pṛthivyaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13^a. See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo.
- yad ado devā asurān AV.4.19.4^a.
- yad ado (so the saṁhitā texts) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7^a. See yad adah etc.
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3^a; SV.2.119.2^a; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; Kauç.117.4^a.
- yad adbhīḥ pariśicyase RV.9.65.6^a; SV.2.135^a.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4^a; AV.20.112.1^a; SV.1.126^a; VS.33.35^a; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5^a.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1^a: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te āsah, and yasyās te ghora.
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2^a.
- yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4^a.
- yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16^a; AV.7.97.1^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.14; KS.4.12^a. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kauç.6.3. See vayan hi tvā etc.
- yad adya tvā sūryopabravāmahai RV.10.37.5^a.
- yad adya dugdham pṛthivīm asṛpta (TB. ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8^a; 7.3.4^a; TB.1.4.3.3^a; AÇ.3.11.7^a; ApÇ.9.5.6^a; MÇ.3.2.2^a. Cf. yan me-dya retah.
- yad adya devaḥ savita suvati RV.7.40.1^o.
- yad adya bhagam vibhajasi nṛbhyah RV.1.123.3^a.
- yad adya vām nasatya RV.8.9.9^a; AV.20.140.4^a.
- yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4^a; 8.27.21^a; SV.2.701^a; VS.33.20^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BrhD. 6.6 (B), 8 (B).
- yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19^a.
- yad adya sūrya bravo-nagah RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BrhD. 6.4.5.
- yad adya sthaḥ parāvatī RV.5.73.1^a; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
- yad adya hotṛvarye (ÇÇ. ovūrye) ÇB.1.5.1.20^a; ÇÇ.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.6^a.
- yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
- yad adyā rātri subhage AV.19.50.6^a.
- yad adyaradhyam (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7^a. See yad arāghaṭi.
- yad adyāçvināv apak RV.8.10.5^a.
- yad adyāçvināv aham RV.8.9.13^a; AV.20.141.3^a.
- yad adrayaḥ parvataḥ sākam āçavaḥ RV.10.94.1^o; N.9.9^o.
- yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dharayan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2^d; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
- yad adhrigavo adhrigu RV.8.22.11^a.
- yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1^o. See yad aghriyata.
- yad anūcīndram aiḥ AV.10.10.10^a.
- yad anena yajñena jesyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
- yad anena haviṣāçaste tad açyāt (AÇ. asyām I) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- yad antaram tad bahyam AV.2.30.4^a.
- yad antara dyāvapṛthivī AV.10.8.39^a.
- yad antara paravatam RV.3.40.9^a; AV.20.6.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.11.
- yad antara pitaram mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BrhU.6.1.4^d.
- yad antara rodasi yat parastat AV.4.16.5^b.
- yad antarikṣa a gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
- yad antarikṣa a gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
- yad antarikṣam rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15^o. Cf. yo antarikṣe.
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pitabhut (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^o; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
- yad antarikṣam pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.1; 4.14.17^a: 245.1; KS.9.6^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a; TA.2.6.2^a; AÇ.2.7.11^a. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
- yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam. Cf. next.
- yad antarikṣasya yad divah KS.7.12^a. Cf. prec.

yad antarikṣe patathā purubhuja RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parpinah RV.6.46.11^o.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antah samudre kavayo vadanti MahanU.1.3^o. See
 yam antah.
 yad anti yac ca durake RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.
 1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā viraddham (*var. lects. virājam*,
 viruddham) PrāṇagU.1^a. Cf. *next*.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kauç.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāh AV.6.71.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a;
 HG.1.17.4^a. See yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^d; ArS.4.6^d; VS.31.2^d;
 TA.3.12.1^d. See yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam arima TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 yad anyayāsphigyaḥ kāmavasthah RV.3.32.11^d; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyarūpah samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6^d; SV.2.975^d;
 TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.5; N.5.8^d.
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^d. See yad annenātiro-
 hati.
 yad anye çatam yāceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apām krūrām yad amedhyām yad açāntām tad apa-
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See
next.
 yad apām ghorām yad apām krūrām yad apām açāntām
 ati tat srjāmi SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apām ghorām yad
 apām krūrām yad apām açāntām GG.3.4.15; yad apām
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. See yad avāmṛkṣac
 chakuniḥ.
 yad apām oṣadhīnām RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvam yakṣam antah prajānām VS.34.2^o.
 yad apravīta dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^o.
 yad apsarad roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khādati
 KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. See yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakṛmā vayam MS.1.10.2^d; 142.1; KS.9.4^d.
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.4.
 3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatau RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravām prathamam vām vṛṇānah RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyām vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amīṣām ado manah (TA. adah priyam) AV.19.52.4^o;
 TA.3.15.2^o.
 yad amuṣṇitam avasam papim gah (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b;
 TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad ayatām vahatum sūryayāh TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a;
 191.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad ayatām çubhas pati RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad ayatām divodāśya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad ayāt sūryā grham RV.10.85.10^d. See *next*.
 yadayatsūryapatim RV.10.85.7^d; AV.14.1.6^d, 10^d. See *prec.*
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2^a. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya a cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācinam trāihāyanāt AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvāci-
 nam Kauç.46.50.
 yad arvavati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvavaty açvina RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadanāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.
 1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. See yad
 apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avalikṣac) chivapāt KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.
 9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇ cakara AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b;
 ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad avya eṣi sānavi RV.9.50.2^o; SV.2.556^o.
 yad açīrṣṇī tad lapsyasi MG.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhah parājaghāna tad va etena çundhantām KS.
 1.5. See *under* yad vo-çuddha.
 yad açnāmi balam kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açnāmi
 Kauç.47.20.
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviṣo makṣikaça RV.1.162.9^a; VS.25.32^a;
 TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu prṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛṇanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a;
 TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad
 açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā dhathur bhujiyum astam RV.1.116.5^o.
 yad açvinā prehamānāv ayātām RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.
 14^a. Cf. BrhD.7.124.
 yad açvinā vahathah sūrim a varam RV.1.119.3^d.
 yad asarpat (KS. opas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. vāh; MS.
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.4^b; 31.1; 2.3.5^b;
 32.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpah KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amuto devāh AV.5.8.3^a.
 yad asurasya jātharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmrīti cakṛma kim cid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad
 asmrīti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kauç.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmaṇo-tyarīricam ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a;
 ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14;
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmaṇaty.
 yad asya guspitām (AV. ksetriyāḥ; ApÇ. gulphitūḥ) hrīdi
 AV.3.7.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmāni priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pare rajasah (MS. rajaso mahah) TS.4.2.5.2^a;
 MS.2.7.12^a; 91.4; 3.2.4^a; 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.
 3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*bis*); BDh.
 2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparam tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhinīyamānah RV.10.89.6^o.
 yad asya manyur adhvanī RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. Cf. yada te vāto.
 yad asya hṛtām vihrātām yat parabhṛtam AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asya anhubhedyāh (LÇ. anuhodbhyaḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; QB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as ahanasyāḥ* AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.

yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.

yad asyāḥ palpūlanam AV.12.4.9^a.

yad asyā gopatāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8^a.

yad asyāgre brahmaṇaś cūṣmam āirayāḥ RV.2.17.3^b.

yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.

yad asyām mahi divi jataṁ praçastam PG.1.5.11^c.

yad asyārdham katumah sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.

yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.

yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.

yad asravan (*read* aṣṛavan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^c.

yad aham vājayann imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā va^o.

yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāpi TA.4.42.5^d.

yad aham gopatīḥ syām RV.8.14.2^o; AV.20.27.2^o; SV.2.1185^o.

yad aham devayajanam veda tasmiṁś tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (SB. tasmiṁś tvā vṛççāni) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

yad aham dhanena prapaṇaṁ carāmi ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, and yena dhanena.

yad aham bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.

yad ahar-ahar abhigachami tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.

yad aha naktam atirah RV.4.30.3^o.

yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*

yad ahnā pāpam akārṣam TA.10.24.1^a; MahanU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*

yadā kadā ca mīdhuse SV.1.288^a.

yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^c.

yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9^b.

yad akūtān MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.

yad akūtāt samasusrod dhṛdo va VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; QB.9.5.1.45. P: yad akūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.

yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanum sam ūhasi RV.8.21.14^o; AV.20.114.2^o; SV.2.740^o.

yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.

yad akṣiṣur divyam ajmam açvaḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.

yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāiḥ VS.18.60^c; TS.5.7.7.1^o; KS.40.13^o; QB.9.5.1.47^o; TB.3.7.13.4^o. *See* ya āgachāt.

yadā gachaty asuntim etam RV.10.16.2^o; TA.6.1.4^o. *See* yado gachaty.

yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.

yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam āçata RV.10.92.3^o.

yadā carīṣṇu mithunāv (MS. cna) abhūtān RV.10.88.11^o; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.18; N.7.29^o.

yad ājim yāty ājikṛt RV.8.45.7^a.

yad āñjanam trāikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^a.

yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^o.

yadā te marto anu bhogam ānaḥ (VSK. anal) RV.1.163.7^o;

10.7.2^o; VS.29.18^o; VSK.31.30^o; KSA.6.3^o; TS.4.6.7.3^o; N.6.8.

yadā te marutir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29^a.

yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4^o. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*

yadā te viṣpur ojaś RV.8.12.27^a.

yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28^a.

yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣtam AV.7.57.1^c.

yadā tvam abhivarsasi PraçU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāṇo.

yadā tvam prāṇa jinvasi AV.11.4.14^c; 16^d.

yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛpat AV.11.8.18^a.

yadā datā pramiyeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.

yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.

yad ādityebhir ṛbhubhiḥ saçojasā RV.8.9.12^o; AV.20.141.2^o.

yad ādityāir huyamāna AV.10.10.9^a.

yad ādīdhye na daviṣāṇy ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.

yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ad it RV.5.85.4^b.

yad ādyaṁ yad anādyam AV.8.2.19^o.

yadā naḥ sūnṛtavataḥ RV.1.82.1^c. *See* kadā etc.

yadānūnmadito-sati AV.6.111.1^d; 3^d.

yad āntram yaç ca te gudaḥ AV.10.9.16^b.

yad āntreṣu gavīnyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.

yad ā paçum na gopaḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.

yad āpipeṣa mātaram (TB. mātaram pītaram) VS.19.11^a; QB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpipeṣa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.

yad āpitāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.

yad āpo aghnya (TS.TB. aghniya) iti (TS.MS.KS.TB.LÇ. omiṭ iti) AV.7.83.2^o; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^o; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.5; KS.3.8^o; 38.5^a; QB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^o. *Cf. yad āhur.*

yad āpo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.

yadā prāṇo abhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5^a; 17^a. *See* yadā tvam abhic.

yad ābadhnan dākṣāyaṇa hiraṇyam RVKh.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^a; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhnan Kauç.11.19; 52.20.

yadā bhañgyaçvināu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.

yadā bhāram tandraiyate sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^o; 4^o.

yad ābhyām indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.

yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.

yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS.MS.KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.14; KS.16.13^d.

yadā mahāḥ samivarapād (KS. oṇe) vy asthat RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.570^b; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b; 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.

yadā mahyam dīdharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^c.

yadā māgan prathamajātasya RV.1.164.37^o; AV.9.10.15^o.

yadā yamasya sūdane ApDh.2.6.13.6^o.

yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10^d.

yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^o.

yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2^a.

yadārāghaṣṭi varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākhaṣṭyau vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a. *See* yad āyārādhyam.

yad ārupiṣu taviṣir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.

yadā vaḥ pṛṇimatarāḥ AV.8.7.21^o.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyama id atha ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhīr vi purāḥ caṁbarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya piyato jasuṁ bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyat camasañ caturāḥ kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam rghavat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājam asanaḥ viṣvarūpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadī etc.
 yad avir yad apīcyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vītrāṁ nadivṛtam RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vītrāṁ atarañ cūra (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis): 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7^c, 8^c.
 yadā vītrāṇi jāṅghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad ācavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad ācāṣa niṣaṣa yat parācāṣa TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad ācāṣa TA.2.3.1. See next, and āvaṣaṣa.
 yad ācāṣa niḥcāṣaḥ niḥcāṣa RV.10.164.3^a. See prec., and āvaṣaṣa.
 yad ācāṣa vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad ācāṣa Kauç.46.6.
 yad ācīrṣa dānpati vāmam aṇutah VS.8.5^b. See yam ācīrṣa.
 yad ācūbhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā cṛtāṁ kṛpavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.10^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
 yadā satyaṁ kṛpate manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad asandyaṁ upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad asandyaṁ Kauç.75.26.
 yadā samaryaṁ vy aced rghava RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BrhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śim ayodhit RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad asāṁ agraṁ pravatāṁ inakṣasi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad āsiñcā oṣadhībhiḥ punrtat RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇāyāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad āsu marto amṛtāsu nispṛk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotṛbhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 yad āsthānāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāma jighāṁsati AV.12.4.29^d, 30^b.
 yadā sthulena pasasa AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyaṁ iti VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad apo aghnyaṁ.
 yad āhuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dirghani yac cakṣur.
 yadī kartāṁ patitvā samçaçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadī karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9^a.
 yadī kaḥ kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadī kāmāḍ apakāmāt AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadī kalikadūtasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadī kloçam anu şvāṇi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadī kṣitayur yadī vā paretah RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadī caturvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadī cin nu tvā dhana jayantam AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadī cin nu tvā Kauç.15.6. See iti oid dhi.
 yad ichāmi manasa sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadī jāgrad yadī svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadī svapan.
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
 yad itī mān atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. See yadī mān.
 yadī te mana ndyutam AV.6.111.2^b.
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14^c.
 yadī trivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadī tvam atra (Vait. tvam tatra) manasa jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vait.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yad idam hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadī dakṣiṇato vadāt TA.4.32.1^c.
 yad idam divo yad adah prthivyaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a, 23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15^a. Cf. yad idam mābhiçocati.
 yad idam iti haitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 yad idam paçyāmi cakṣuṣa SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yad idam mābhiçocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.
 yadī daçavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadī divā yadī naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.5; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadī devā dāivyeṇodrg āra AV.4.27.6^b.
 yad id dyāvaprthivi aprathetām KS.18.2^c. See id id etc.
 yad id bhūmīni janayan viçvakarma KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmīni.
 yadī dvivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadī navavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadī no gān hañsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yad indra citra mehana (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BrhD.1.49.
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
 yad indra divi pārye yad rḍhak RV.6.40.5^a.
 yad indra nāhuṣṭv ā RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yad indra pṛtanājyo RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.
 yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad indra mṛdayāsi naḥ RV.8.6.25^c; 45.33^c; 93.28^c-30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.1146^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yavataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajrinn ojaṣā RV.1.80.11^c.

- yad indra çāso avratam SV.1.298^a.
yad indra sarge arvataḥ RV.6.46.13^a.
yad indra hantave mrdhaḥ RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
yad indra havyo bhuvah RV.8.1.28^d.
yad indrāgni avamasyān pṛthivyām RV.1.108.9^a.
yad indrāgni uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
yad indrāgni janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
yad indrāgni divi śtho yat pṛthivyām RV.1.108.11^a.
yad indrāgni paramasyān pṛthivyām RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
yad indrāgni madathaḥ sve durōṇe RV.1.108.7^a.
yad indrāgni yadusu turvaçeṣu RV.1.108.8^a.
yad indrado daçarājñe AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5^a. *Designated as* indragāthah AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
yad indrahān yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.1184^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrahām AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosūktam VaDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.
yad indrahān prathamajām ahīnām RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^a.
yad indreṇa saratham yātho açvina RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
yad indro apibac chactbhiḥ VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See* yam asyendro.
yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^a. *See* indro yad vṛtra^a.
yad in nv indrahā vṛṣaṇām sacā sute RV.8.61.11^a.
yad in nv indra pṛthivī daçabhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
yadī pañcavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.
yadī pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8^a.
yadī preyur devapurah AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
yadī mām atimanyādhai ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See* yad iti.
yad imā vājayann aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā^a.
yadī mṛtyor antikam nīta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
yadī me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
yadī me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
yadī me sakhyam āvarah RV.8.13.21^a.
yad iyaṁ kumāry abhijata AG.1.5.4^a.
yadī yāmunaṁ ucyase AV.4.9.10^b.
yadī varupasyāsi rājño varupāt tvā rājño-dhikṛṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadī varuṇy, and yady asi varuṇi.
yadī vā dadhe yadī vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
yadī vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
yadī vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5^b.
yadī vā puruṣāḥ kṛta AV.5.14.7^b.
yadī vāyus tatapa pūruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
yadī vā rājño varupasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
yadī varuṇy asi varupāt tvā niṣkṛṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See next, and under* yadī varupasyāsi.
yadī varuṇy asi varupāya tvā parikṛṇāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thava rudrebhya adityebhyo-thava punah Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*
yadī vāçma prahrto jaghana AV.4.12.7^b.
yadī vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
yadī vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
yadī vāsi devakṛta AV.5.14.7^a.
yadī vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
yadī vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. odeva āsmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
yadī viro anu syat SV.1.82^a.
yadī vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣagrad abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalam tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^a. *See next.*
yadī vṛkṣād yady antarikṣat ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*
yadī vṛkṣeṣu yadī volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
yadī vetthāsato grhan TA.1.8.5^d.
yadī çoko yadī vābhiçokaḥ AV.1.25.3^a.
yadī çrāto (AV. çratam) juhutana RV.10.179.10; AV.7. 72.10; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yadī ṣadvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.
yad iṣtam yat parādanam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See* yad dattam yat.
yadī saptavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.
yadī somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikṛṇāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.
yadī sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkṛṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikṛṇāmy oṣadhim) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*
yadī stutam yadī vadya suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6^a.
yadī stutasya maruto adhritha RV.7.56.15^a.
yadī stotarah çatam yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^a.
yadī stotur maghava çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^a; AV. 20.53.3^a; 57.13^a; SV.2.1048^a.
yadī stomam mama çravat RV.8.1.15^a.
yadī strī yadī vā pumān AV.5.14.6^a.
yadī stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5^a.
yadī stha tamasāvṛtah AV.10.1.30^a.
yadī stha dasyubhyo jataḥ AV.2.14.5^a.
yadī svapan yadī jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See* yadī jāgrad.
yad iha ghoram yad iha krūram yad iha papam tac chāntam tac çhivam sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.
yadī hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, and lelim.
yadī hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53^a.
yad ihonam akarṇa yad atyaritricāma prajāpatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*
yad im vajrasya prabhṛtau dadabha RV.5.32.7^a.
yad im çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.3^a; TA.1.3.10; 2.15.10.
yad im sabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4. 46.2^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a.
yad im suksatra prabhṛta madasya RV.5.32.5^a.

yad im sujatam vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
 yad im suta amandish RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
 yad im sutasa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.
 yad im sumitrā viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.10.
 yad im suvāte uśasa virupe RV.5.1.4^c.
 yad im sūryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
 yad im somah pṛṇati dugdho aṅcuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
 yad im soma babhrudhuta amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
 yad im somasaḥ suṣuta amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
 yadi gobhir vasāyate RV.9.14.3^c.
 yadi ghṛtam marutaḥ prapuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
 yadi ghṛtebhir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
 yad im gachanty uṇatir apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4^d.
 yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayāvabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
 yad im gaṇasya raṇam ajigaḥ RV.5.1.3^a; SV.2.1098^a.
 yad im gr̥bhītātātaye RV.5.74.4^c.
 yadi tuñjanti bhurṇayaḥ RV.9.15.3^c; SV.2.619^c.
 yadīto yānti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
 yadīd agne prati tvam deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.110; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 yadīdam divo yadi vā pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadīdam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
 yadīdam mātur yadi vā pitur naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
 yadīd aham yudhaye saṁnayāni RV.10.27.2^a.
 yadīd idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
 yadi devasya cṛavasaḥ sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
 yadīrṇam (!) saṁgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady rṇam.
 yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^c; SV.2.237^c.
 yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi bhr̥gubhyaḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10^c.
 yad im anu pradivo madhva adhava RV.1.141.3^c.
 yadi manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitasaḥ RV.6.50.4^c.
 yadi marmṛjyate dhiyāḥ RV.9.47.4^c.
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^c.
 yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^c; N.3.6^c. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.
 yadi mātur upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
 yad im aṣur vahati deva etaṇaḥ RV.7.66.14^c.
 yad im indram çamy ṛkvāṇa aṣata RV.1.87.5^c.
 yad im indra cṛavāyyam RV.5.38.2^a.
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matih RV.1.141.1^c.
 yad im uṇantam uṇatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^c.
 yad im uṇann uṇatir ety aha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
 yad im uṇmāsi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
 yadi mṛjanti sugabhasatayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2^c.
 yad im ṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad im ṛtasya payasaḥ piyanah RV.1.79.3^a.
 yad im ṛtaya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3^c.
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadime keçinaḥ Kauç.79.30.
 yad im enān uṇato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3^a.
 yad im brahmabhya id dadah RV.8.45.39^c.
 yad im mṛgaya hantave mahāvadhaḥ RV.5.34.2^c.
 yadiyam duhita tava AV.14.2.60^a.
 yadi vardhanti prasvo ghṛtena RV.3.5.8^b.
 yadi vahanty aṣavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya im vahanta.
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3^c. See yada etc.
 yadi vājaya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8^d.
 yadi vivasvato dhiyāḥ RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^c.
 yadi viṣo mānuṣir devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3^c.
 yadi viṣo vṛṇate dāsmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^c.
 yadi vedhasaḥ sumithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
 yad iṇāno brahmaṇa veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 yad iṇyāmṛtānam RV.10.33.8^a.
 yadiṣito yadi vā svakamī TA.4.31.1^a; IG.1.17.1^a.
 yadi sakhyā sakhyāya somāih RV.4.41.3^c.
 yadi sutebhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
 yad ugram in maghava viçvahavet RV.6.47.15^b.
 yad ugro dhā badhito martyaṣu RV.3.30.3^c.
 yad ucchiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 yad uttatam ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^f.
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).
 yad uttaradrāv uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad apsaraḥ.
 yad utputan vadasi karkarir yatha RV.2.43.3^c; Kauç.46.54^c.
 yad udañco vṛṣakape RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
 yad udarain varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
 yad udirata ajayaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udirate Svidh.3.1.2.
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kauç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
 yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7^b.
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udghnanto jibinsima kr̥nram ayaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyato RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. Part of mahā-pathad.
 yad udvato nivato yaṣi bapsat RV.10.142.4^a.
 yad upāvati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
 yad ulūko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.29.1^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
 yad uvakthāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
 yad uṣa buchaḥ prathamā vibhānam RV.10.55.4^a.
 yad uṣo yaṣi bhānuna RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
 yadus turvaç ca māmahe RV.10.62.10^c.
 yad usriyānam apa vā iva vran RV.4.5.8^c.
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gāuḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

yad usriyāsv ahutam ghṛtam payaḥ AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
yad udho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22^b.
yad unam yad vātrātirikṭam KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad unam yad.
yad urdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. oṣṭhad) dravineha dhattat RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.10: 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.10; N.8.18^c. P: yad urdhvah MÇ.5.2.8.9.
yad uvadhyam udarasyāpavati RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
yad uṣa tamasa yukta ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
yad rca sāmnā yajusa TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
yad rchajo vanaspate KAuç.135.9^b.
yad rte cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
yad eka ekam akr̥nor ayajūnam RV.10.138.6^b.
yad ekam jyotir bahudha vi bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.10; MahānU.1.5^c.
yad ekasyadhi (KS. oṣyāpi) dharmani VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *See tad etc.*
yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11^b.
yad eko viçvam pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3^d.
yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu KAuç.115.2^b.
yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4^d.
yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ AV.6.22.2^b.
yad etad dhrdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13^b.
yad etad bhūtany anvāviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
yad etacebhīḥ patarai ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
yad etacebhīr iyase TS.1.2.4.10; MS.1.2.5^c: 13.13; KS.2.6^c. *See yatrāitacebhīr.*
yad etaço vahati dhūrṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; GB.2.3.23.
yaded antā adadṛhanta (TS. adadṛh^o) purve RV.10.82.10; VS.17.25^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c: 134.2. *See ad id antā.*
yaded ayukta haritah sadhasthat RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.10; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.11^c.
yaded astambhrit prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^c.
yaded enam adadhur yajñiyasaḥ RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
yad enam dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajan^o) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8^d; VS.12.1^d, 25^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; 4.1.10.4^d; 2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.11; KS.16.8^d, 9^d; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.3^d.
yad enam ete devāḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
yad enaḥ cakṛmā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.5^b.

yad enaḥ cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8^c; VS.3.45^c; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.1; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakṛmā.*
yad enaḥ cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakṛvān.*
yad enaso mātrkṛtāt AV.5.30.4^a.
yad emi praspḥurann iva RV.7.89.2^a.
yad eva kim ca pratijagrahaham (TA. erroneously, "jagraham") AV.6.71.10; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
yad eṣām vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
yad eṣām çreṣṭham yad aripam asit RV.10.71.10; AA.1.3.3.6.
yad eṣām agram jagatam irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
yad eṣām anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
yad eṣām pṛṣṭi rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yam tvā pṛṣṭi.*
yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BrhU.4.14.18^a.
yad ait kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.10; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
yad aisi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradiças.*
yado gachāty asunitim etam AV.18.2.5^c. *See yadā gachāty.*
yad oṣadhayah saṅgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrauṣadhīḥ.*
yad oṣadhībhīḥ puruṣan paçūṇç ca TA.10.1.10. *See yata etc.*
yad oṣadhībhīḥ pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
yad oṣadhīr atyasṛpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BrhU. apyasarad) yad āpaḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.3.2.2^b.
yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṁsasā kṛtam RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
yad oṣadhīṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b, 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryama RV.7.66.12^c.
yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
yad gāyatrīm brhatīm arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2^c.
yad gāyatre adhi gāyatrām ahitam RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.
yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2^c.
yad ghṛitam avijñatam N.1.18^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
yad gojid dhanajid açvajid yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; HG.1.28.1^b.
yad gopavad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8^a.
yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47^c.
yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4^c; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
yad gomāyū vadato jatavedaḥ KAuç.96.3^a.
yad goṣu yac ca no gr̥he AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me açvinā.
yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12^d.
yad grāme yad arāpye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

MS.1.10.2^a: 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.

yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. parya^o) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.

yad gharṁe MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharṁe kapalāni.

yad dandena yad iṣṭā AV.5.5.4^a.

yad dattam yat parādānam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yad iṣṭam.

yad dattam yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtam.

yad dadhiṣe prādivi cārv annam RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.

yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.

yad dāmpatī samanasa kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.

yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2^a.

yad daḥṣe daḥasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.

yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^o; AV.20.27.4^o.

yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^o. See yac chikṣasi.

yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.

yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakṛdān RV.4.41.11^o.

yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasī ArS.1.7^o. See yoneme citra.

yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivya anāmṛtam etc.

yad divā ca naktam cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.

yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.

yad dīdayac (MS. oyañ) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajñā (KS. chavasarta^o) RV.2.23.15^o; VS.26.3^o; TS.1.8.22.2^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 220.4; KS.4.16^o; 40.11^o; AB.4.11.8.

yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3^a.

yad durbhagāṁ prasnāpitām AV.10.1.10^a.

yad duṣkṛtām yac chamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kauç.76.1.

yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhuvāḥ) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.

yaddevatyāḥ somas taddevatyāḥ paçavaḥ KS.34.16.

yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.

yad devayantam avathāḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.100: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^o.

yad devayanto dadhati prayāṁsi te RV.10.91.9^o.

yad devasya çavasaḥ prāripāḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.

yad devā adah salile RV.10.72.6^a.

yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.

yad devā devahedānam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, olanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.1; 4.14.17^a: 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1^a; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kauç.67.19;

BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kṛṣṁāṇḍāḥ, q. v.; as devahedānam (sc. sūktam) Vait.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.

yad devā devān haviṣāyajanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.

yad devānām cakṣusy ago asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).

yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyusaṁ VS.3.62^o; VSK.3.9.4^o; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.

yad devānām mitramahāḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.44.12^a.

yad devān prāpayo nava TA.3.14.4^d.

yad devāpīḥ çāintanave purohitāḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.

yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7^a.

yad devaḥ çarma çarāṇam RV.8.47.10^a.

yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2^d.

yad devāso lālamagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.29^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yāni devāso etc.

yad deveṣu tryāyusaṁ: see yad devānām etc.

yad devoṣu dharayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.

yad devāir brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.

yad devāir viditam purā AV.6.12.2^b.

yad dāivyaṁ ṛnam ahāni babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.7. See under adīvyam.

yad dyava indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a, 2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyava indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.

yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadau RV.8.10.5^o.

yad druhyav anuṣu pūruṣu sthāḥ RV.1.108.8^b.

yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.

yad dhaṁsi vṛtram ojaṣā çacipate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.391^c.

yad dha krāṇā iradhyāi RV.1.134.2^d.

yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.

yad dha kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.4^o.

yad dha kṣumantāḥ çavasaḥ samāyan RV.10.31.5^b.

yad dha te viçvā girayaç cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.

yad dha tyad vāni purumidhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2^a.

yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtad adhi RV.1.139.2^a.

yad dha tyām māyinaṁ mṛgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^o.

yad dha tyām āgirobhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^d.

yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indro RV.3.54.17^b.

yad dha dyāvapṛthivi aviveçṭi RV.3.32.10^o.

yad dhanam kāmāyamahe AV.12.1.40^b.

yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^a.

yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^a.

yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvāṇ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^c.

yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.

yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.

yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. oṇi) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (*bis*); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a, 6.
yad dhaviṣyam ṛtuḥ devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
yad dha çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^o.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamanāḥ parācāḥ RV.1.63.4^o.
yad dha sū te paṇīyast AV.18.4.88^o. *See yad dha syā etc.*
yad dha sūnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
yad dhastayoh çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9^o; VS.25.32^o; TS.4.6.8.4^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 182.15; KSA.6.4^o.
yad dhastābhyām cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janāḥ RV.6.2.3^o.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1^a.
yad dha syā te paṇīyast RV.5.6.4^o; SV.1.419^o; 2.372^o; TS.4.4.4.6^o; KS.9.6^o; MS.2.13.7^o: 156.15. *See yad dha sū etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
yad dhitarā māva pādī tat AV.8.6.20^b.
yad dhiranyam sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
yad dhṛtaṁ yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
yad bāhhiṣṭham nātividhe (TB. ode) sudāna RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: **yad bāhhiṣṭham** ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
yad bāhyam tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatra RV.1.108.7^b.
yad brahmabhir yad ṛibhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
yad brahmabhyah pradīyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
yad brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrarājasya sagandharvāpsaraskasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāhaṁ sarvavrato bhūyasam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). *See yad agneḥ sendrasya.*
yad brāhmaṇāḥ sāmyajante sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
yad bhadraṁ yad anaturam RV.8.47.10^b.
yad bhadraṁ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5^o; VS.30.3^o; TB.2.4.6.3^o; TA.10.10.2^o; 49.1^o; ApÇ.6.23.1^o; 21.12.3^d; KAuç.58.1^d; MahanU.9.7^o; 17.7^o.
yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
yad bhūtaṁ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhav^o) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.31.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b. *Cf. next.*
yad bhūtaṁ yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54^d. *Cf. prec.*
yad bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyao cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3^b.
yad bhūtaṁ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^o.
yad bhūmiḥ vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḥ krūraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayaṁ candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3^{ab} (ApG.6.15.5). *See veda te bhūmi.*
yad bhūmyam badhyase yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṣajam kṛpumahe tanūṣu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyaghryaḥ AV.12.2.4^a. P: **yady agniḥ** KAuç.71.6.
yad-yajjāya pacati tvat paraḥ-paraḥ AV.12.3.39^a. P: **yad-yajjāya** KAuç.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: **yad-yat** kṛṣṇaḥ KAuç.8.14.
yad-yat kravyād grhyed yadi KAuç.82.21^a.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. *See yadi tvam atra.*
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
yad-yad aichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^o.
yad-yad dyuttamā likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22^o.
yad-yad yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
yad-yad reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
yady antarikṣat sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. *See under phalam abhyapaptat.*
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1^a. P: **yady antarikṣe** KAuç.9.2.
yady anyadhīyate pūrvadhīyate tam pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṁçatir yāir vāi samvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (*corrupt*).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
yad yaço-psarasām indraḥ PG.2.6.24^a.
yady agrāto (AV. otain) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady açvām yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
yady aṣṭavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi varuṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi varuṇasyāsi.*
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sāmī somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. *See under yadi somasyāsi.*
yady asy adityebhya adityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yācamānasya carato janāḥ anu AV.7.57.1^b.
yad yāmaṁ yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^o.
yad yāmaṁ (*read* yady amāṁ) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: **yad yāmaṁ** cakrur nikhanantaḥ KAuç.132.1. *Cf. āme māñse.*
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6^o.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.8^a.
yad yuñjāthe vṛṣaṇam açvinā ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
yady unmrṣṭam yadi vābhimrṣṭam KAuç.124.4^a.
yad yuyujre kilasyaḥ RV.5.53.1^o.
yad ynyam pṛcṇimātarāḥ RV.1.38.4^a.
yady ṛṇam sāmgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. *See yad-ḍinṛṇam.*
yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. *Designated as vṛṣa-līṅgaḥ* (sc. ṛcaḥ) KAuç.29.15.
yady ekadaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady eko-pi gayam vrajet ViDh.85.67b.
 yady eyatha dvipadi catuspadi AV.10.1.24a.
 yad yoga aṇavāithe ṣaṇṇam RV.7.70.4b.
 yad yodhaya mahato manyamanān RV.7.98.4a; AV.20.87.4a.
 yad yosit pativratā TA.1.27.4b.
 yad rājanam akurvata AV.6.128.1b.
 yad rājano vibhajante AV.3.29.1a. P: yad rājanah Kauç. 64.2.
 yad rātriyat kurute pāpam TAA.10.34c. Cf. next.
 yad rātriya (MahanU.TA. var. lect. otrya) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārṣam) TA.10.25.1a; MahanU.14.4a. Cf. prec.
 yad ripram çamalam AV.12.2.40a. P: yad ripram Kauç. 71.16; 86.19.
 yad rudrenāpibat saha RV.10.136.7d.
 yad retasā mithunenāpy atmana TB.3.7.14.1c; ApÇ.13.21.3c.
 yad rodasī pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8a.
 yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1.32.3a.
 yad rohitam ajanayanta dovah AV.13.3.12c, 23d.
 yad va āgaḥ puruṣata karama RV.7.57.4b; 10.15.6d; AV.18.1.52d; VS.19.62d.
 yad va eṣa karoti tad vah kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.
 yad vah kravayad āngam adahat HG.2.11.1a. P: yad vah kravayat ViDh.73.15.
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58a. P: yad vadāmi Kauç.24.14; 38.29.
 yad vamro atisarpati RV.8.102.21b; VS.11.74b; TS.4.1.10.1b; MS.2.7.7b; 83.9; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
 yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10a. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh. 3.7.7.
 yad vardhayantam prathayantam anuṣak RV.10.49.6c.
 yad varmi yāti samadam upasthe RV.6.75.1b; VS.29.38b; TS.4.6.6.1b; MS.3.16.3b; 185.10; KSA.6.1b.
 yad vaça māyum akrata Kauç.44.17a. See yat paçur.
 yad vaçam brahmanā abhi AV.12.4.15b.
 yad vaç citram yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8d; AV.20.67.2d.
 yad vah çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6a.
 yad vastav adhi samçrutam (read samçrutam?) AV.1.3.6b.
 yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5b; JB.1.258b (corrupt).
 yad vah sahaḥ sahamānāh AV.8.7.5a.
 yad va u viçpatih çitah RV.8.23.13a; SV.1.114a. P: yad va u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
 yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patat RV.1.46.3c; 8.5.22c; SV.2.1080c.
 yad vām vṣapvasu huve RV.8.5.24c.
 yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9c.
 yad vā kapotaḥ padam agnau kṛpoti AV.6.29.1c. See yat kapotaḥ.
 yad vā kṛpoṣy oṣadhīh AV.13.4.43a.
 yad vā keçuṣu praticakṣape vā AV.1.18.3b.
 yad vā kṣayo mātur asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1d; MS.4.13.1d; 199.3; KS.15.12d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1d; N.8.18d.

yad vā kṣurāḥ parivavarja vapaṇs te TB.2.7.17.3b.
 yad vā grāhan ghoram uta jagāma Kauç.129.2b; 135.9b.
 yad vā grāheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62b.
 yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10a; TB.2.4.6.11a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28a. Ps: yad vāg vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vak Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD. 6.121.
 yad vā gha trita aptyo RV.8.12.16b; AV.20.111.1b; SV.1.384b.
 yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8b; 10.139.5c; TS.3.4.11.6b; MS.4.14.3b; 218.14; KS.23.12b. See yad vadya.
 yad vā ghāṣya prabhṛtam asye trāṇam RV.1.162.8c; VS.25.31c; TS.4.6.8.3c; MS.3.16.1c; 182.11; KSA.6.4c.
 yad vām kaksivān uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10a; AV.20.140.5a.
 yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4a.
 yad vācas trṣṭam janayanta rebhaḥ RV.10.87.13b; AV.8.3.12b; 10.5.48b.
 yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. nd^o) MS.4.14.17b (bis); 244.4,6; TB.3.7.12.1b; TA.2.3.1b.
 yad vāca yan manasa TB.3.7.12.2a; TA.2.3.1a. Cf. BDh. 2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
 yad vā cerima pāpaya AV.7.65.2b.
 yad vāco madhumat tasmai svāha MS.1.3.1; 30.3. See devi vāg.
 yad vāco yac ca me hrdaḥ KS.34.19b; ApÇ.14.16.1b.
 yad vā jagaj jagaty alitām padam RV.1.164.23c; AV.9.10.1c; AB.3.12.6c; KB.14.3c.
 yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43c.
 yad vajayate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19c; Vait.8.16c; LÇ.4.12.16c. See yan ma ajāyate etc.
 yad vājino dāma saindānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8a; VS.25.31a; TS.4.6.8.3a; MS.3.16.1a; 182.10; KSA.6.4a.
 yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1c; VS.25.24c; TS.4.6.8.1c; MS.3.16.1c; 181.8; KSA.6.4c; N.9.3c.
 yad vatajuto vana vy asthat RV.1.65.8a.
 yad vā trkṣau maghavan druhīyav a jane RV.6.46.8a.
 yad vato apo (MS.MÇ. -po) aganīgan- (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7a; TS.7.4.20.1a; MS.3.12.18a; 165.11; KSA.4.9a; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vataḥ KÇ. 20.5.14.
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12c.
 yad vā dakṣasya bibhyuṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2c.
 yad vādāsyān sanijagāra janebhyah TB.3.7.12.3b. See under adāsyann.
 yad vā dasy ādrahastā samañte AV.12.3.13c.
 yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6b.
 yad vā divi pārye suçvim indra RV.6.23.2a.
 yad vā duçcaritām mama TA.10.23.1b; BDh.2.5.8.10b; MahanU.14.2b; PrāṇagU.1b.
 yad vā deva bhīṣajyathaḥ RV.8.9.6b; AV.20.140.1b.
 yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6b. See yad u devī.
 yad vado rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1b. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.
 yad vadya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyaḥ RV.2.34.10c.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrābhiyudhyah RV.7.98.4^o; AV.20.87.4^o.
 yad vām tad aṣvina yaçah ÇÇ.8.11.13^o; SMB.1.7.5^o; PG.2.6.12^d.
 yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^o. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
 yad vām daṁsobhir aṣvina RV.5.73.7^o.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnām ā bhara RV.6.46.7^o; SV.1.262^o.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2^o; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitāparāddho jīhṛde AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā pura purubhuja RV.5.73.1^o.
 yad vā pūrtam pariviṣṭam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2^o. *See* yad vām pakvām.
 yad vā pr̥thivyām divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā pr̥thivyam adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā prasaravane divah RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā prūṇāṣ cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhidudrohanṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6^o. *See under* yac cabhiḥ.
 yad vābhipitve asura ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyam̐dine divah RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibha atrocuh AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvāḥ parame sadhasthe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^o; AV.20.111.1^o; SV.1.384^o.
 yad vām aṣvāvad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.
 yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ. -pi; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vait.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vām pakvām pariviṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3^o; 12.3.7^o. *See* yad vā pūrtam.
 yad vām pajrāso aṣvina havante RV.1.117.10^o.
 yad vām mānasa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñam no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñam manave sammimikṣathuh RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktabhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^o.
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vadā anṛtam vittakāmya AV.12.3.5^a.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayase RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā varoo gavām uta ArS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anisṭam anyat Kauç.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadraya AV.13.4.43^b.
 yad vā vāṇibhir aṣvina RV.8.9.9^o; AV.20.140.4^o.
 yad vā vāṇir anuṣata RV.8.9.19^o; AV.20.142.4^o.
 yad vāvāna purutamam purasāt RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a, 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāyuna bhavathah samokasa RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramapeṣu tiṣṭhathah RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çepa utānṛtam (ApÇ. çepe abhirunam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d. *See* yac ca çepe.
 yad vā samudre adhy ākṛte gr̥he RV.8.10.1^o.
 yad vā samudre andhasah RV.8.65.2^o.
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^o.
 yad vā siktam pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divah RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vado.*
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhah RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhir ukthya RV.8.9.21^o; AV.20.142.6^o.
 yad vāskandad dhaviso yatra-yatra Kauç.6.1^b. *See next.*
 yad vā skandad ajyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.31.14^b. *See prec.*
 yad vā sthānāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vait.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next.*
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhitṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^o.
 yad vā svarāu svadhitau riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.25.32^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^o; 10.9.8^o; VSK.6.5.5^o; MÇ.1.8.4.40^o. *See under* yac cabhiḥ.
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vijāman parusi vandanam bhuvat RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidac charyanāvati AV.20.41.2^o. *Error for* tad vidac etc., q. v.
 yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cānaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvānsa nidhim ivāpagudham RV.1.116.11^o.
 yad vidvānsa yad avidvānsah AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.67.19. P: yad vidvānsah Vait.8.7.
 yad virūpācaram martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^d-5^d.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad vidayasi vidu tat RV.8.45.6^o.
 yad vidāv (AV. vīlav) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.41^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati QB.14.6.9.33^a; BrhU.3.9.33^a.
 yad vṛtram tava cācanim RV.1.80.13^a.
 yad veda rāja varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
 yad veme rodasi anu RV.8.10.6^b.
 yad vāi devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
 yad vāirūpa upahate vyasve, himkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yam antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena, deva devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{abod}. Pada d *begins perhaps at tena, omitting deva*.
 yad vo agnir ajahād ekam āngam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuṣ.88.5.
 yad vo deva atipadayāni (AÇ. °patayāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
 yad vo deva imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10^b.
 yad vo deva upajīkaḥ AV.6.100.2^a.
 yad vo devaḥ prapapaṁ carama HG.1.15.1^a. See under yad aham dhanena.
 yad vo devaḥ cakṛma jihvaya guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA.10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.23.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
 yad vo devāsa agure (MS. °ri) TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.12. See a vo devāsa āciṣaḥ.
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
 yad vo manaḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4^a.
 yad vo mudraṁ pitarāḥ somyam ca AV.18.3.19^a.
 yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatī jagatyam tenāsmāi yajñapataya ācāsāna madhuna madhumatis samṛcyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛmṇam tam va nṛmim madhumantam deva-yajyayai justam grhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatī jagatyam KS.31.7.
 yad vo vayam cakṛma kac cid agāḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiḥ.
 yad vo vayam pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19.59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB.7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vayam pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayam MS.4.11.4; 171.14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
 yad vo-çuddha ālebhe tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6; 3.10; 4.1.6; 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.
 yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghnāitad) idam vas tao chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.
 yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
 yad vratoṣu duritāṁ nijagmima Kāuṣ.42.17^a.
 yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
 yantam sumnam riçadasi RV.5.67.2^d.
 yantam no mitrāvaruṇāv adhrīṣtam RV.6.67.2^c.
 yantā ca me dharta ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 yantā.nakir vidāyayāḥ RV.10.22.5^d.
 yantā no-vṛkaṁ chardiḥ RV.8.27.4^d.
 yantāraṁ dhīnām uçijam ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8^b.
 yantā raḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri raḥ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānam RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpaḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yanta TS.5.3.6.2.
 yantāsi dharta VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.
 yantāsi yachase hastau AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kāuṣ.35.11.
 yantāsi yamanah VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.
 yanti giro na samyataḥ SV.2.11.19^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 yanti pramādam atandraḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^c.
 yantu nadayo varāntu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^a.
 yam te agna avṛcāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.
 yam te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
 yam te kāvya uçāna mandinam dat RV.1.121.12^a.
 yam te devī nirṛtir a babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.2; 3.2.4; 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ.6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.
 yam te pūrvaṁ pita huve RV.1.30.9^a; AV.20.26.3^c; SV.2.94^c.
 yam te bhagam nicakhnuḥ Kāuṣ.36.18^a.
 yam te bhāgam adharayan RV.8.36.1^a-6^a.
 yam te mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yam te mantham Kāuṣ.84.6.
 yam te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.13.2.60^a, 7^c.
 yam te çyenah padābharat RV.8.82.9^a.
 yam te çyenah çārum avṛkaṁ pada RV.10.144.5^a.
 yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
 yam te suṣāva haryaçvādriḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yam te suṣāva ÇÇ.10.5.11, 13.
 yam te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^a. Cf. next.
 yam te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^a. Cf. prec.
 yam taugryo nādhitāḥ paryāśasvajat RV.1.182.7^b.
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 yam trayadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
 yam trayadhve yam pipṛthāty añhaḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
 yam trayadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^a.
 yam trayante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
 yam trayase dama a nityahota RV.10.7.4^b.
 yam trayase daçvānsam RV.8.71.4^a.
 yam trasāthe varuṇoḍāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
 yantri ca yamanī ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhatuh KS.22.5.
 yantri diçam kṣatram idam dadhara KS.22.14^a.
 yantri raḥ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; 3.2.9; 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 10; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yantā raḥ.
 yantri asi yamanī (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6, 10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamanah.
 yam tvam ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 yam tvam vipra medhasātā RV.8.71.5^a.
 yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
 yam tvam agne samadahaḥ RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
 yam tvam praceta ṛtajāta rāya RV.6.13.3^o.
 yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 240.4.
 yam tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
 yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27^a.
 yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
 yam tvā janāso abhi saṁcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
 yam tvā deva dadhire havyavaham RV.10.46.10^a.
 yam tvā devāpiḥ çuçuçāno agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
 yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
 yam tvā dyāvāpṛthivi yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaçaḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
 yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad çām pṛṣati.
 yam tvām ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamanah (TS.KS. tetijanaḥ; MS. tigmatejah) RV.3.8.11^o; TS.1.3.5.1^o; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayam MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayam hi tvā.
 yam tvā vajinn aghnya abhy anuṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
 yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvakoḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
 yam tvā çaviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
 yam tvā samabharam jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
 yam tvā somenātītrpāma (TS. opam; MÇ. opam) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā somenāmīmadam (MÇ. oḍan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā hotaram manasābhi saṁviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
 yam dataram pratighṇantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrahitaram) ahuḥ AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.13.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
 yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6^d.
 yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parighya jagṛti JB.4.347^o. Part of ṛṣabho loko.
 yam deva ançum apyāyayanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathādityā ançum.
 yam deva abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
 yam devaḥ pitaro manuṣyaḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
 yam deva dūtām aratim nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
 yam deva manuṣyeṣu TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
 yam devaḥ çarun aayatha AV.6.65.2^b.
 yam devāsa iti dvita SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
 yam devāsa idyam viçvavidam RV.3.29.7^o.
 yam devāsaç cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^o.
 yam devāsa trir ahann ayajante RV.3.4.2^a.
 yam devāso adaduḥ sūryayāi RV.6.58.4^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 244.1. See tam etc.
 yam devāso adha dvita RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
 yam devāso-janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
 yam devāso lalāmagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vājasātā RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 yam devāso-vathā sa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5^d.
 yam devaḥ amaram asiñcann ajev antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
 yam dviṣmas tam sa ṛhatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveṣo.
 yam dviṣmas tam te çug ṛhatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (quinq.): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (quinq.); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi pāçam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin pāçan.
 yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dvesti tasma enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
 yam dveṣaḥ na tam ṛhatu AV.6.26.3^o. Cf. prec. but threa.
 yandhi sma vipra stuvate varuṭham RV.7.88.6^d.
 yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi Kauç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
 yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indraḥ Kauç.59.19.
 yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi RV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; ÇB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
 yan (AB. yan) naḥ pita saṁjanīte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 yan naksatram patati jātavedaḥ Kauç.128.2^a.
 yan nadibhya udahrtam HG.1.24.6^b.
 yann adhvanam apa vṛñkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
 yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
 yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
 yan navam ait (KS. ais) tan navanītam abhavat (KS. ovaḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam ait MÇ.5.2.2.6.
 yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
 yan nāṣadāya çravo adhyadhātām RV.1.117.8^d.
 yan nāsatyā parāke RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
 yan nāsatyā parāvati RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
 yan nāsatyā bhuranyathaḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
 yan niktahastas tarāṇir vicarṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^o.
 yam nidadhur vanaspatau AV.3.5.3^a.
 yan nimruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^o.
 yan niyānaṁ nyayanam RV.10.19.4^a.
 yam nirayācathās tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nira-yācathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
 yan nirpija reknasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirpija MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 yam nirmanthato açvina RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b. See yabhyām nirmanthatām.
 yan nīkṣaṇaṁ māṁspacanyā ukhāyaḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
 yam nu nakiḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam RV.3.49.2^a.
 yan nūnaṁ dhribhir açvina RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
 yan nūnam agyām gatim RV.5.64.3^a.
 yan nāu kāmasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^o.
 yan nyūnaṁ yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
 yan nv imaṁ putram ichanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma ajāyate punah TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vajayate.
 yan ma ātmano mindabhat TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
 yan maṇḍukāḥ prāvṛṣṭam babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
 yan madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena paramēṇa rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. paramēṇānnādyena vīryeṇa; HG. paramēṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sāni (HG. bhūyasam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
 yan madhyamdina atuci RV.8.27.21^b.
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a.
 yan manyur jayam avahat AV.11.8.1^a; SamnyasaU.3; KaṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
 yan mayā duṣkṛtān kṛtam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kiṁ cana.
 yan mayā bhuktam asādhunām TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
 yan mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasā.
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
 yan marutaḥ sabharasah svarṇarah RV.5.54.10^a.
 yan markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3^a.
 yan mānsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
 yan mānsam nirṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
 yan mājihita vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
 yan mātaram ca pitaram ca sākam RV.10.54.3^a.
 yan mātaram pitaram va jihinśima AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.1; 4.14.17^b: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitaram.
 yan mātali rathakṛtam AV.11.6.23^a; Kauç.58.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.
 yan mātṛ ajagann apah RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 yan mānuṣapradhanā indram utayah RV.1.52.9^c.
 yan mānuṣan yakṣyamānāḥ ajgaḥ RV.1.113.9^c.
 yan māpītevakītavam çaçāsa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.7.
 yan mām ekam samadhatahihatye RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandina dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4^c.
 yan mā sāvo manuṣa aha nirṇije RV.10.49.7^c.
 yan mā somāsa ukthino amandiguḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
 yan mā somāso mamadan yad uktha RV.4.42.6^c.
 yan mā hutam ahutam ajagama AV.6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtram karoti tasmāi svāha VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
 yan mṛgeṣu paya viṣṭam asti Kauç.115.2^a.
 yan mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jīvan KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 yan me akṣyor ādityota AV.6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna unam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) aprṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
 yan me agne asya yajñasya riṣyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
 yan me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18^d. Cf. yan mayā duṣ.

yan me kiṁ cid aṣṭy upahutaḥ PG.3.4.18^a.
 yan me kiṁ cid upeṣitam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yan me-gadāyusaḥ parāg ito-gāt tam te-gada dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
 yan me chidram cakṣusaḥ VS.36.2^a. See next.
 yan me chidram manaso yac ca vācā AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
 yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10^a.
 yan me-da rnam yad adas tat sarvaṁ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
 yan modam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
 yan me-dya retah prthivīm askantart (TS. askan) ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BṛhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retah YDh.3.278. Designated as rotasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdhanī.
 yan me-narah çrutyam brahma cakra RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
 yan me noktam tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
 yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me prakāmat (comm. adds athava) ViDh.73.15.
 yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
 yan me babhasti nabhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
 yan me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
 yan me manasaḥ chidram KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 yan me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
 yan me manaso na priyam na cakṣusaḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
 yan me mano yamam gatam MS.4.7.1^a: 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parā.
 yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ. pranamāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇÇ.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
 yan me yamam vaivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamam LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād aham.
 yan me rāmah (comm. adds çakunih) ViDh.73.26.
 yan me retah prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhavati; Vait. prasidhiyati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.19^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vait.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
 yan me varcaḥ parāgatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parā.
 yan me vratam vratapate lulobha Kauç.42.17^a.
 yan me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.10.
 yan me susīmam hṛdayam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannam manaso jāavedaḥ Kauç.6.1^a. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.
 yan mehati tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtram.
 yan svarātā pari śadat sanisyan RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamaḥ panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.
 yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
 yamaḥ pita AV.6.46.1.
 yamaḥ pitṛpām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.
 yamaḥ pūṣamān pari pātu mṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1^d.
 yamaḥ pṛthivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 yamaḥ yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11^o; TA.6.5.2^o; ApÇ. 17.21.8^o.
 yamaḥ rājānaḥ haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
 yamaḥ vispumi ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
 yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 0tu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18.2.1^o; TA.6.5.1^o.
 yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. 0tim) akṣitayāḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathakṣitim.*
 yam akṣitam akṣita bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and yathakṣitim.*
 yam akṣitim akṣitayāḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 yam agniḥ medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
 yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vāja^o.*
 yam agne pṛtsu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6.29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a: 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
 yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
 yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^o.
 yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya^o.*
 yam ānkūyantam anayan RV.6.15.17^o.
 yamaḥ gaya bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
 yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5^a.
 yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 yam atra mitrāvaruṇāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^o; MS.4.14.12^o; 234.6.
 yamadūta namaḥ te-stu PG.3.15.20^o.
 yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
 yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
 yam adhyasthān maghava vajayantam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
 yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvānaḥ yam.*
 yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 (om) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1^o. *See yad antaḥ.*
 yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 yam anvavindan tapasā gramena AV.4.35.2^b.
 yamapurūṣebhyaḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yamyebhyaḥ.*
 yam apnavāno bhṛgavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1^o; VS.3.15^o; 15.26^o; 33.6^o; TS.1.5.5.1^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 66.1; 1.5.5^o: 73.16; KS.6.9^o; ÇB.2.3.4.14^o.
 yam abadhnaḥ brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a—17^a, 22^a—28^a.

yam abadhnaḥ savita suketāḥ (ApMB. suḥevah) TS.1.1.10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
 yam abhyacuṣutad agniḥ tac chundhatāḍ iha punaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.32.
 yam amī purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
 yamam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.2^o.
 yamaḥ paçyāsi varuṇaḥ ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18.1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 242.13.
 yamaḥ bhaṅgyaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) gaya KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
 yamaḥ mā prapat pitṛṇ ca sarvaṇ AV.14.2.69^f.
 yam ayaḥ yajamāno dvesti yaç cainaḥ dvesti ÇB.1.8.3.2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.
 yamayoc cin na samā vīryāpi RV.10.117.9^o.
 (om) yamarājaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yamarājñāḥ pitṛṇ gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
 yamarājño (VS.MG. 0rajyaḥ) gachatu ripravahā RV.10.16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
 yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
 yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
 yam arkā adhvaraḥ viduḥ RV.8.63.6^o.
 yam ardhaḥ te maghavan kṣemyā dhuh RV.10.28.5^d.
 yama vāirupāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 242.14.
 yamaç cikitvān praty etad aha AV.18.2.37^o.
 yam aṣvattham upatiṣṭhanta jayavaḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
 yam aṣvinaḥ dadathuḥ çvetam aṣvam RV.1.116.6^a.
 yam aṣvinā namucer āsurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv āsure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 151.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. Ps: yam aṣvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam aṣvinā KÇ.19.3.10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
 yam aṣvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.3; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 yam aṣvinā suhavaḥ rudravartani RV.8.22.1^o; 10.39.11^o.
 yam aṣvi nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
 yamasya jātam amṛtam yajamahe RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20.25.5^d.
 yamasya trayodaçi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.
 yamasya dutaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19^d: 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
 yamasya dutaḥ ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^b: 136.1. *See next.*
 yamasya dutaḥ çvapad vidhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
 yamasya dutaḥ carato janān (TA. 0vaçān) anu RV.10.14.12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 yamasya panthām anuveta purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
 yamasya pāṭuraḥ (KSA. pāṭorah) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 yamasya balinaḥ carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*
 yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
 yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1^o; AV.18.1.53^o; N.12.11^o.
 yamasya mā yamyam kama āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 yamasya yena balinaḥ carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamasya balinaḥ.*

yamasya yonāu cakunaṁ bhuranyum RV.10.123.6^d; AV. 18.3.66^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
 yamasya yomanavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^c; AV.18.1.34^c.
 yamasya yāu pathirakṣi cvanāu AV.8.1.9^b.
 yamasya lokadadhya babhuvitha AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as paippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliz.*
 yamasya loka adhirajjur ayat (TA. aya; MS. loka nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 245.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
 yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See pitṛnām samid.*
 yamasyāgnim niradadhau AV.12.2.54^d.
 yamasyāmi sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1^c.
 yam asyendro apibaṁ caṣṭbhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. *See yad indro apibac.*
 yamaḥ sūyamanaḥ VS.8.57. *See yamo-bhiṣutah.*
 yam ahaṁ grāmam āviṣe AV.4.36.7^d.
 yamā iva susadṛṣaḥ supeṣasaḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
 yamāṅgirasā yaṣasvināṁ mām adyāsmiṁ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yamā cid atra yamasur asūta RV.3.39.3^a.
 yam a cid viṣve vasavo gṛṇanti RV.7.38.3^b.
 yamād ahaṁ vāivasvatat RV.10.60.10^a. *See yan meyamam.*
 yam aditya aṅṣum apyayayanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB. 3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See under yathādityā aṅṣum.*
 yam aditya abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
 yam aditya ahotana RV.8.47.6^d.
 yam adityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.50.*
 yam adityāso nayathā sunṭibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
 yam apo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
 yam a manuṣvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^b.
 yamāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.*
 yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See yamāya rājña.*
 yamāya kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1^b. *See next but one.*
 yamāya gṛtavad dhaviḥ (AV. evat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya juhutaḥ haviḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. *See prec. but one.*
 yamāya tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB. 14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.
 yamāya tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāha VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2. 3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
 yamāya tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadati) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
 yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. tsade rakṣoghne) svāha MS.2. 6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf. yamāya savitre.*
 yamāya namaḥ GopalU.2. *Cf. under yamāya.*
 yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See yamāyāṅgirasvate.*

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
 yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. *See yamyāi etc.*
 yamāya rājña rṣyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.*
 yamāya sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
 yamāya savitrevaruṇāya brhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāha TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇāt.*
 yamāya somaṁ sunuta (AV. somaḥ pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
 yamāya svāha VS.39.13; SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
 yamāyāṅgirasvate svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See yamāya pitṛmate.*
 yamāyāṅgirasvate pitṛmate svāha (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāha) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7. *Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 yam avahac chevadhīm jatavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. *See yamāyāṅgirasvate.*
 yamāv ihehamātaraḥ RV.6.59.2^d.
 yam ācira dāmpati vāmam aṇutah TS.3.2.8.4^b. *See yad ācirdā.*
 yam āsā kṛpanīdam RV.10.20.3^a.
 yam āsthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
 yam āhur manava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See etanī yam.*
 yam āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7^d.
 yam ichasi tam ādatava Kauç.37.7.
 yam ichāmi manasā so-yam agat ApÇ.24.13.3^a. *See yam aichāma etc.*
 yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
 yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^a; AV.20.55.3^a; KB. 24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 yam indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ. 13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
 yam indrāgni smaram asiñcatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.4^a.
 yam indrāpi smaram asiñcad apsv antaḥ AV.6.132.3^a.
 yam indrayābibhar vājirvate AV.18.3.54^b.
 yam indro brahmaṇas patih RV.1.18.4^b.
 yam indhate yuvatayaḥ sam ittha RV.2.35.11^c.
 yam imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
 yam imam prajayam prajāṣam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
 yamiṣṭhāsaḥ sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
 yam i garbham ṛtāvṛdhā RV.9.102.6^a.
 yam im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
 yamir yamasya bibhṛyād (AV. vivṛhad) ajāmi RV.10. 10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
 yam iṣānaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
 yam u te kṛṣṇa odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
 yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
 yam u dviṣmas tam u prāpo jahātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV. 7.31.1^d.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6°.
yamunabrade-sau jatah RVKh.7.55.4°.
yamunāyām adhi grutam RV.5.52.17°.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2°; AV.20.67.7°.
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantah RV.8.58 (Val.10).1°; AG.1.23.6.
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣasah RV.1.60.3°.
yam ṛṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26b.
yame adhvaro adhi me nivīṣṭah AV.18.2.32°.
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2°; AV.18.3.38b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1°; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tatam paridhim vayantah RV.7.33.9°.
yamena tatam paridhim vāyīṣyan RV.7.33.12°.
yamena tvam yamyā samvidanā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2d, onah) VS.12.63°; TS.4.2.5.3°; MS.2.7.12°: 90.18; KS.16.12°; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2°; 7.2d.
yamena tvam pitṛbhiḥ samvidanah AV.6.63.3°; 84.4°. Cf. latra tvam.
yamena dattam trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2°; VS.29.13°; TS.4.6.7.1°; KS.40.6°.
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
yamena ye sadhamādām madanti RV.10.14.10d; AV.18.2.11d; TS.1.8.5.2d; TA.6.3.1d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2d.
yame rājani te janāḥ TA.6.5.3b.
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4°. P: yam erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10°; VāDh.2.9°; N.2.4°.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāha) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam asi.
yam āichāma manasā so-yam agāt RV.10.53.1°. See yam ichāmi.
yam āichāmāvidāma tam AV.8.5.11d.
yamo gr̥hpatu nirṛtiḥ sapatnan MS.2.5.6d: 55.11; KS.13.2d.
yamo dadaty (VS.ÇB.TA. otv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9d; AV.18.1.55d; VS.35.1b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6d; 6.6.1d. Cf. adad idam yamo.
yam odanam pacati vām janitri AV.12.3.4d.
yam odanam pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12°.
yam odanam prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1°. P: yam odanam Kauç.66.11.
yamo dadhāra pṛthivīm KS.40.11°; TA.6.5.2°; ApÇ.17.21.8°. P: yamo dadhāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2°; AV.18.1.50°; MS.4.14.16°: 242.10; Kauç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣṭah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ sūya-mānah.
yamo mahyam punar it tvam dadati AV.6.63.2°; 84.3°.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtḥah AV.6.93.1°. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kauç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rāja pramṛṣabhiḥ punatu (TB. punatu mām) RVKh.9.67.5°; TB.1.4.8.6°.
yamo rājabbhiṣṭṭhati (KS.MÇ. rājadhi°) KS.38.12d; TA.6.5.2d; ApÇ.16.6.4d; MÇ.6.1.2d.
yamo vah (sc. sarvāsām sakam) Kauç.116.8°. Ūha of indro vah etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2b; ApÇ.17.21.8b. See yamo dyām.
yamo vāivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvatāḥ, omitting rāja) tasya pitaro viças ta ima asate yajūṅsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG.1.2.8° (crit. notes).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8°; N.10.21°. yamo ha voha prayatābhir akṭa TA.6.5.1b.
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2°.
yam paridhim paryadhatṭah VS.2.17°; TS.1.1.13.2°; MS.4.1.14°: 20.5; KS.1.12°; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22°; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26°. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yam parihastam abibhaḥ AV.6.81.3°.
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1b; MS.3.16.5b: 190.6; KS.22.15b. See pāñcājanyaṣya.
yam putrīṇa akramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13b. See yena-kramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahanām sacante RV.1.59.6b; N.7.23b.
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsam nāgnim RV.4.39.2°; KS.7.16°.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22°. P: yam balbajam Kauç.78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānām asad vaçi tam videya prajām videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical padas at the beginning.
yam bahavo-nujīvan MS.1.2.9°: 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bahuteva piprati RV.1.41.2°.
yam bibhratām nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9°.
yam bibhraty oṣadhayo yam āpah AV.12.1.23b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19°.
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8d; AV.20.76.8d.
yam bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15°; N.11.24°.
yam bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1°.
yam mantram adhijagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4b; SV.1.206b.
yam martasah çyetaḥ jagṛbhre RV.7.4.3b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣpṛham RV.5.7.6°.
yam martyam pṛsadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3b.
yam mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2f.
yam mitram na praçastibhiḥ (SV. çastaye) RV.5.16.1°; SV.1.88°.
yam mitram ahur yam u satyam ahuḥ TB.3.7.9.3b; ApÇ.13.4.2b.
yam mitrāvaruṇā amaram asūcatām apsv antah AV.6.132.5°.
yam me datto brahmabhāgam vadhūyoḥ AV.14.2.42°.
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21°. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. oya) trayodaṣi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.
yamyāi paṭorah TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāh paṭorah KSA.13.12.
yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
yayā kṛṇoti muhu ka (reṇā muhuka) cid rāvaḥ RV.4.
20.9^b; KS.21.13^b.
yayā gā ākaramahe (SV. oha) RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2^b; SV.2.786^b; PB.6.10.19.
yayāgnir dīkṣaya dīkṣitas taya tvā dīkṣaya dīkṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApC.10.11.1.
yayāgre asurā jīṭah AV.11.10.15^d.
yayā candramā dīkṣaya dīkṣitas taya tvā dīkṣaya dīkṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApC.10.11.1.
yayā jyotir vidāsi nah RV.9.35.1^c.
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi taya mā jinva taya mā janaya
prakāṣam mā kuru (CÇ. janaya taya mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;
CÇ.17.13.10.
yayātaran daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11^b.
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17^b.
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3^c; TS.1.2.2.2^c; MS.1.
2.2^c; 11.2; KS.2.3^c; AB.1.13.29.
yayāter ye nahusyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1^c.
yayā te sṛṣṭasyagneḥ TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApC.5.2.4^a.
yayātha durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10^b; N.2.27^b.
yayā dasany āryāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10^c; AV.20.36.10^c.
yayādityo dīkṣaya dīkṣitas taya tvā dīkṣaya dīkṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApC.10.11.1.
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4^a.
yayā dhiyā gam ariṇta carmanah RV.3.60.2^b.
yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15^b.
yayā pīto vicakṣase RV.9.45.6^b.
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4^b.
yayā prāṇo dīkṣaya dīkṣitas taya tvā dīkṣaya dīkṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.7; ApC.10.11.1.
yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhya uti RV.1.178.1^b.
yayā manur viçipraṇi jigāya RV.5.45.6^c.
yayā yajñāḥ prāṇi tāyate AV.10.8.10^c.
yayā radhrām parayathaty anḥah RV.2.34.15^a.
yayā radhaḥ pinvasi viçvavara RV.7.5.8^c.
yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2^a.
yayā vajrivaḥ pariyāsy anḥah RV.6.37.4^c.
yayā vaṇig vaṅkur apā purīṣam RV.5.45.6^d.
yayā varuṇo rāja dīkṣaya dīkṣitas taya tvā dīkṣaya dī-
kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApC.10.11.1.
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5^b.
yayā vāyur dīkṣaya dīkṣitas taya tvā dīkṣaya dīkṣayāmi
TB.3.7.7.5; ApC.10.11.1.
yayā vidhana vidadhur ṛbhūpam RV.4.51.6^b.
yayā vṛṣṭim çantānave vanāva RV.10.98.3^c.
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva urmim RV.6.41.2^b; TB.2.4.
3.13^b.
yayāçīṣā dāmpati vāmam açnutaḥ AV.14.2.9^b.
yayā çūra praty asamabhyam yaṇsi RV.1.63.8^c.
yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1^d; AV.3.18.1^d;
ApMB.1.15.1^d.
yayā sapatnīm bādḥate RV.10.145.1^c; AV.3.18.1^c;
ApMB.1.15.1^c.
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7^b; SV.1.493^b; 2.566^b.

yayā somo rāja dīkṣaya dīkṣitas taya tvā dīkṣaya dīkṣa-
yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApC.10.11.1.
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10^c.
yayā havyam akṛṇoj jātavedah AV.19.4.1^b.
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.
12.4: 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29
(ApG.8.22.16).
yayur nicakrayā narah RV.8.7.29^c.
yayendra tanvantarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13^d.
yayāiva saarje ghoram AV.19.9.3^c.
yayoh prāyam nānvāṇaḥ kaç cana AV.4.25.2^c.
yayo rathah satyavartmarjuraçmih AV.4.29.7^a. See yo
vām ratha.
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4^a.
yayor anu pradivah çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2^b.
yayor antar hariḥ carat RV.3.44.3^d.
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2^a.
yayor asuryam akṣitam jyeṣṭham RV.7.65.1^c.
yayor asti pra nah sakhyam RV.8.10.3^c.
yayor anando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7^b; CÇ.3.18.
14^b.
yayor ayuh pratarām te idam purah RV.2.32.1^c.
yayor idam viçvam bhuvanam a viveça TB.2.4.5.7^a; CÇ.
3.18.14^a.
yayor ubhe rodasi nādhasi vṛtau RV.10.65.5^d.
yayor ojaṣā skabhita rajānsi AV.7.25.1^a; VS.8.59^a; MS.
4.14.6^a; 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; ÇB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.
7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.20.6^a; CÇ.3.20.4^a; MÇ.2.5.
2.25. P: yayor ojaṣā CÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.
2.9; Kāuç.59.19.
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5^c.
yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5^c.
yayor vadhan nāpadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5^a.
yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antah AV.4.26.5^b.
yayor vām devau dovesv anīṇitam (MS.KS. oīṇitam) ojah
TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.7; KS.22.15^c.
yayor vām idam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1^b.
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.361^c.
yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4^c.
yayor vratam na mame jātu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1^d.
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devah RV.3.54.2^c.
yayoh çatrur nakir adeva oḥate RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^d.
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4^b.
yayoh samkhyatā varimā pāthivāni AV.4.25.2^a.
yayāu vo durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9^b.
yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (CÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10^b;
CÇ.12.17.1.4^b.
yavaḥ-yavaḥ no andhasā RV.9.55.1^a; SV.2.325^a.
yavaḥ vṛkeṇa karṣathah RV.8.22.6^b.
yavaḥ vṛkeṇaçvinā vapanta RV.1.117.21^a; N.6.26^a.
yavaḥ na carkṛṣad vṛṣa RV.1.176.2^d.
yavaḥ na dasma juhva vivekṣi RV.7.3.4^d.
yavaḥ na paçva a dade RV.8.63.9^c.
yavaḥ na vṛṣṭir divyena danunā RV.10.43.7^d; AV.20.
17.7^d.
yavaḥ na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3^d; N.10.4^d.
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yava-yāsmad.
 yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
 yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6^b.
 yavayārātī (MS. Kāuṣ. ōtim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; QB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* yāvayarātīm.
 yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.
 yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. *See* under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; QB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* under yavaya dveṣo.
 yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3^b.
 yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā ūmā enā abdas) sagaraḥ sumekāḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *See* yāvā ayavā, and *cf.* QB.1.7.2.26.
 yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91^o; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.9; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.5^o.
 yavānām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.11. *See* yāvānām *etc.*
 yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vrīhīnām medhaḥ *etc.* (*cf.* ApÇ.2.11.1).
 yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kuṣīm AV.20.130.7.
 yavān ned adān api nahyataḥ mukham AV.6.50.1^o.
 yavāqīraṁ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7^b; AV.20.24.7^b.
 yavāqīro bhajāmahe RV.1.187.9^b; KS.40.8^b.
 yavāq cāyavāq cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.18. *See* yāvānām cāyavānām.
 yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6^b.
 yaviṣṭho havyavāhanāḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 yavena (AV.7.50.7^b, yavena vā) kṣudhāḥ puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7^b, viçve) RV.10.42.10^b; 43.10^b; 44.10^b; AV.7.50.7^b; 20.17.10^b; 89.10^b; 94.10^b.
 yavenāṣadhiḥ (KS. odhayāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 yave ha prāpa āhitāḥ AV.11.4.13^o.
 yavāḥ karkandhubhiḥ VS.21.32^f; MS.3.11.2^f: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3^f.
 yavāir na barhir *etc.*: *see* yavā na barhir.
 yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3^b.
 yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6^d.
 yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; QB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BrhPDh.5.182.
 yavo-si dhanyarājo-si ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 yavyāyāi gavyāyā etad devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.
 yavyāvatyāḥ puruhūta çravasya RV.6.27.6^b.
 yaça āstarāṇam AB.8.17.2.
 yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44^o; TB.2.6.20.5^o.
 yaçaḥ paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yaçaç cakre asāmy a RV.1.25.15^b; 10.22.2^d.
 yaçaḥ çrīḥ çrayatām mayi VS.39.4^d; QB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^d. *See* mayi çrīḥ çra°.

yaçasaḥ vīravattamam RV.1.1.3^o; TS.3.1.11.1^o; 4.3.13.5^o; MS.4.10.4^o: 152.10; QB.11.4.3.19^o; KÇ.5.12.19^o.
 yaçasaḥ karuṁ kṛpuhīstavānaḥ RV.1.31.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.1.
 yaçasaḥ dyāvāpṛthivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1^b.
 yaçasaḥ bhāgaḥ kṛputaḥ no aṣvina RV.10.39.2^o.
 yaçasaḥ mā devaḥ savitā kṛnotu AV.6.58.1^o.
 yaçasaḥ mendro maghavān kṛnotu AV.6.58.1^a. P: yaçasaḥ mendraḥ Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.
 yaçasā kīrtiṣa saha AV.10.6.27^a.
 yaçasā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3^d.
 yaçasā ca bhāgena ca PG.2.6.17^d, 23^d.
 yaçasā mā dyāvāpṛthivī PG.2.6.21^a; MG.1.9.27^a. *See* yaço mā dyāvā°.
 yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17^f-25^f.
 yaçasā samparivṛtām AV.10.2.33^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.
 yaçasendrābṛhaspatī PG.2.6.21^b; MG.1.9.27^b. *See* yaço mendra°.
 yaçase brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11^o.
 yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
 yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.
 yaçaskaraḥ balavantāḥ prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9^a.
 yaçastamasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.2.8.1^o.
 yaçastaraḥ çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22^o.
 yaçastaro yaçasaḥ kṣāito asme RV.9.97.3^b; SV.2.75.1^b.
 yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 yaçasvatīr apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1^d; TS.3.1.11.5^d.
 yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4^d; KS.6.9^d. *See* sahasvantāḥ.
 yaçasvināḥ namaśānā vidhema AV.6.39.2^b.
 yaçasvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6^o.
 yaçasvī bhūyāsam QB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvī KÇ.3.3.5.
 yaçasvy aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 yaçasvy āṣyāḥ samsadaḥ ArS.3.10^o.
 yaçāḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9^o.
 yaçāḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 yaçāḥ surayā bhesajam VS.21.38^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7^o.
 yaçāḥ stha yaçasvī bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. *Cf.* yaço-si yaço.
 yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3^a; 58.3^a.
 yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣanīnam AV.13.1.38^b.
 yaçāḥ pṛthivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38^o.
 yaçāḥsi devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 yaçā yāsi pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38^a.
 yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3^o; 58.3^o.
 yaçāḥ somo ājāyata AV.6.39.3^b; 58.3^b.
 yaço gṛhītvā pṛthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^f.
 yaço goṣu praviṣṭāḥ yat AV.14.2.56^o.
 yaço jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaḥodā asi Vait.20.6.

yaḥodām tvā yaḥasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.

9. Ps: yaḥodām tvā yaḥasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaḥodām tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.

yaḥo dravīṇam sukr̥tam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.

yaḥo na dadhad indriyam VS.21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

yaḥo na pakvaṁ madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.11^e.

yaḥo brahmavarcasam kirtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.

yaḥo bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. risat) PG.2.6.21^e; MG.1.9.27^e. See next.

yaḥo bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10^e. See prec.

yaḥo bhargaḥ saha ojo balaṁ ca TB.2.5.7.1^b; AÇ.6.12.2^b.

See under bhargo yaçah.

yaḥo mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf.

yaḥo me.

yaḥo mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaḥo mā ut (I without samdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaḥo mā dyāvāpṛthivi ArS.3.10^a. Ps: yaḥo mā Svidh.2.

6.16; yaçah Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçasa mā.

yaḥo mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10^d; PG.2.6.21^d; MG.1.9.27^d.

yaḥo me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaḥo mayi.

yaḥo mendrābṛhaspati ArS.3.10^b. See yaçasendra^a.

yaḥo me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.

10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaḥo yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7^b. See diço yajñasya.

yaḥo yaçasvān ayur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaḥo rājñām yaḥo viçam SMB.2.5.9^b.

yaḥo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

yaḥo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaḥo-si yaḥo-ham tvayi bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu)

ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçah stha.

yaḥo-ham bhavāmi brāhmaṇānam SMB.2.5.9^a. Ps: yaḥo

-ham bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaḥo-ham KhG.4.1.23.

yaḥo havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1^a. P: yaḥo haviḥ Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.

yaḥ ca kavacī yaç cakavacaḥ AV.11.10.22^a.

yaḥ cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26^d.

yaḥ cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9^b.

yaḥ cakāra na çaçaka kartum AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.

yaḥ cakāra sadāvṛdham RV.8.70.3^b; AV.20.92.18^b; SV.1.243^b; 2.505^b.

yaḥ cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5^a.

yaḥ ca gām padā sphurati AV.13.1.56^a. P: yaḥ ca gām Kāuç.49.26.

yaḥ ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5^b. See yaç ca paçyati.

yaḥ ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣita tabhyām namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaç cadhipatir.

yaḥ ca te hrdayāmayah AV.5.30.9^b.

yaḥ ca diviṣaḥ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4^b.

yaḥ ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23^b; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b. See çapato.

yaḥ ca niṣṭyo jighāṁsati RV.6.75.19^b; SV.2.1222^b.

yaḥ ca no dveṣate janah VS.11.80^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.

7.7^b; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^b.

yaḥ ca paṇir abhujīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. oṣyah) AV.20.128.4^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^a.

yaḥ ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6^b. See yaç ca tiṣṭhan.

yaḥ ca pāturvato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21^b; Vait.20.4^b.

yaḥ ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5^d.

yaḥ ca revān adāçuriḥ AV.20.128.4^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^b. Cf. yas te revān.

yaḥ carṣanipro vṛṣabliḥ svarvit AV.4.24.3^a.

yaḥ ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17^d.

yaḥ ca çndra utāryah AV.4.20.4^d. Cf. under uta çndram.

yaḥ ca sāputnah çapataḥ AV.2.7.2^a.

yaḥ ca sphatim jihirṣati AV.2.25.3^b.

yaḥ cadhipatir yaç ca gopta tabhyām namah TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.

yaḥ cāpaç candrā bṛhatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrah pra-thamo) jajāna RV.10.121.9^e; VS.12.102^e; TS.4.2.7.1^e; MS.2.7.14^e: 95.3; KS.16.14^e; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaḥ cāpsu varuṇaḥ sa punāt v aghamaṛṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.1.3.

yaḥ cāsama ajano didyuto divah RV.2.13.7^e.

yaḥ ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1^a; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaḥ citro mānuṣe jane RV.1.48.11^b.

yaḥ cid apo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8^a; VS.27.26^a; TS.4.1.8.6^a. P: yaç cid āpaḥ VS.32.7.

yaḥ cid dhi ta ittha bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4^a.

yaḥ cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.6.3.6^a; SV.2.692^a.

yaḥ chandasām ṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1^a; 10.6.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a; MahānU.7.5^a.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate dhāyī pajrah RV.8.63.12^e; VS.33.50^e.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7^e.

yaḥ çānsautam yaḥ çaçamānam uti RV.2.12.14^b; 20.3^e; AV.20.34.15^b.

yaḥ çakro mṛkṣo açvyah RV.8.66.3^a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2^a.

yaḥ çataudanām pacati AV.10.9.4^a.

yaḥ çambarān yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2^b.

yaḥ çambarān paribhavaḥ chacirbhiḥ AV.20.34.12^a.

yaḥ çambarān parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11^a; AV.20.34.11^a.

yaḥ çardhate nānudadati çrdhyam RV.2.12.10^e; AV.20.34.10^e.

yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çnrāṇam AA.4.4^d; Mahānamnyah 4^d.

yaḥ (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adāçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1^e; AV.20.37.1^e.

yaḥ çaçvato mahy eno dadhānan RV.2.12.10^a; AV.20.34.10^a.

yaḥ çipraṇ vṛṣabho yo matnam RV.6.17.2^b; TB.2.5.8.1^b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaḥ çirāya maghavaḥ kāmam asme RV.10.42.6^b; AV.20.89.6^b.

yaḥ çukra iva sūryah RV.1.43.5^a.

yaḥ çucih prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22^a.

yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam yo vyaṇsam RV.2.14.5^b.

yaḥ çurasata paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6^e.

yaḥ çurebhir havyo yaç ca bhrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^a.

yah çürâih svaḥ sanita RV.1.129.2^d; KB.23.6.
 yah çûro maghava yo ratheṣṭhah RV.1.173.5^b.
 yah çraddadhāti santi devā iti AV.11.2.28^c.
 yah çramat tapaso jataḥ AV.10.7.36^a.
 yah çrutena hrdayaneṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApÇ.4.5.2^c.
 yah çreyasīm lokam amuṁ jigāya GB.1.5.24^b.
 yah çvotaḥ adhinirṇijah RV.8.41.10^a.
 yaṣṭā devāḥ (MS. devaḥ) ayajisṭhah svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.
 4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 154.4; KS.21.13^b.
 ya skambhena vi rodasi RV.8.41.10^d.
 yas ta stithyam anuṣag juṣeṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
 yas ta atma paçuṣu praviṣṭaḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. *See* yas
 te prānah, *and* ya te tanuḥ.
 yas ta aditya çikṣati vratena RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b;
 MS.4.10.2^b: 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
 yas ta anaṣ kavaye çûra dhritim RV.6.15.11^b.
 yas ta anaṣ samidha tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
 yas ta anaṣ samidha havyadatim RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
 yas ta anaḍ upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
 yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
 yas ta ahutaç carati svadhabhiḥ (AV. odhavan) RV.10.16.
 5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
 yas ta idhmaḥ jabharat siṣvidanaḥ RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
 yas ta indo madeṣv a RV.9.61.1^b; SV.1.495^b; 2.560^b.
 yas ta indra naviyasim SV.2.234^a. *See* indra yas te.
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadaçat RV.7.20.8^a.
 yas ta indra mahir apaḥ RV.8.6.16^a.
 yas ta uru viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.
 18.2^a.
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21^b. *See* under yatra
 no anya.
 yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
 yas tad veda savituḥ (MahānU. sa pituḥ) pitasat TA.10.1.
 4^d; MahānU.2.4^d. *See* yas tani, *and* cf. yas ta vijānāt.
 yas tad vedobhayaḥ saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ĪçāU.11^b, 14^b;
 MU.7.9^b.
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, oḍam) kim reā kariṣyati
 RV.1.164.39^c; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c;
 ÇvetU.4.8^c; NṛpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.
 88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a: 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P:
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9;
 MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
 yas takrṇoh prathamam sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.2^d, 4^d.
 yas ta cakara naryā purūṇi RV.4.16.16^b.
 yas ta cakara sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
 yas tatṛṣṇa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7^c.
 yas tani veda sa pituḥ (VS. pituḥ) pitasat AV.2.1.2^d; VS.
 32.9^d. *See* under yas tad veda savituḥ.
 ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
 yas tā vijānāt sa pituḥ pitasat (TA. savituḥ pita sat!) RV.
 1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf.
 under yas tad veda savituḥ.
 yas tā viçvāni ciçyuse RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçrṅgo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.
 37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.
 2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yas tigmaçrṅgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.
 yas tityāja sacividam sakhayam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.
 3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
 yas tiṣṭhati carati yaç ca vañcati AV.4.16.2^a.
 yas tu kaç cid anadhyayah Kauç.141.34^d.
 yas tu kṛṣṇajinaḥ dadyat ViDh.87.8^a.
 yas tubhyam çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
 yas tubhyam daçad yo va te çikṣat RV.1.68.6^a.
 yas tubhyam daçan na tam aṇho aṇavat RV.2.23.4^b.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtaya daçat RV.4.2.9^a.
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtaya martyah RV.10.91.11^a.
 yas tu vidyād ajyabhagāu Kauç.73.19^a.
 yas tu sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.6^a.
 yas trītyasyam prthivyaḥ asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭam nama
 yajñiyam tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yas trīṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakuner mukham tam tvā svapna
 tathā sam vidma sa tvam svapnaçva iva kaksyāçm açva
 iva nīnāham anāsmakam devapryum piyarurh (badhāna)
 AV.19.57.4.
 yas te agne namasā yajñam itte RV.5.12.6^a.
 yas te agne sumatim marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.
 7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena saimbhava PB.7.7.19^c. *See the
 first three pādas of next.*
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā
 stanayitnau, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena saimbhava,
 rathamāntara dravinasvaḥ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)^{abed}.
See prec., yas te apsu, *and* yas te goṣu. *The entire stanza
 resembles* AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
 yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadraçoce RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.
 28^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. *See
 under yatra no anya.*
 yas te apsarasah praviṣṭas tena sampreyasva JB.1.39.
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a.
See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somaçva^c) bhakṣo yo
 gosaniḥ tasya ta iṣṭayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-
 pahūtasyopahūto (VSK. okthasyopahūta upahūtasya)
 bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas
 te açvasaniḥ KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. *under* apsu dhūtasya deva.
 yas to koço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
 yas to klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
 yas to gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
 yas to gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24^a.
 yas to gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23^a. *Desig-
 nated as* gandhapravādaḥ (*sc. reçaḥ*) Vait.10.15; Kauç.
 13.12; 54.5.
 yas to gabhīrā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
 yas to garbham amivā RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.
 2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
 yas to garbham pratimṛçat AV.8.6.18^a.

yas to goṣu mahimā yas to apsu PB.7.7.19^a. P: yas to goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. See under yas to agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas to-ñkuṣo vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3^a.
 yas to citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17^a.
 yas tejaśa prathamaja vibhati MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10.14.
 yas to dadaça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4^d.
 yas to deva varuṇa gāyatrachandaḥ pāças tain ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāha) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with uhas). See yas to rājan varuṇa gāyatra^o.
 yas to deva varuṇa jagatichandaḥ pāças tain ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas to rājan varuṇa jagac^o.
 yas to deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandaḥ pāças tain ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas to rājan varuṇa triṣṭup^o.
 yas to deva somaçvasanir etc.: see yas to açvasanir etc.
 yas to deveṣu mahimā svargo (TB.ApÇ. suv^o) AV.19.3.3^a; TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a.
 yas to drapsaḥ patitaḥ pṛthivyām Vait.16.17^a. See yo drapso.
 yas to drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. oṣaḥ) skandati yas to añçuḥ RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^a; MÇ.2.4.3.29^a. Ps: yas to drapsa (ÇÇ. oṣaḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas to drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas to KÇ.9.6.30. This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu (sc. rcau) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.
 yas to drapsa skanno yas to añçuḥ RV.10.17.13^a. See drapsaḥ patito.
 yas to drapso madhumān indriyāvan TS.3.1.10.2^a; KS.35.8^a.
 yas to drapso yas ta udarṣo dāivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a. P: yas to drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
 yas to na drubhet katamac canaḥ ViDh.29.10^o; VaDh.2.9^o; N.2.4^o.
 yas tenānyain jighānsati AV.4.18.3^b.
 yas to nūnaḥ çatakratāu RV.8.92.16^a; SV.1.116^a.
 yas to parūṣi samdadhau AV.10.1.8^a.
 yas to parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7^b. See jātain pa^o.
 yas to pṛthu stanayitnur ya rṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1^a. P: yas to pṛthu stanayitnuḥ Kauç.38.8; 139.8.
 yas to prāṇaḥ paçuṣu praviṣṭaḥ KÇ.2.8.14^a; VSK.1.10.5^a. See under yas ta ātmā.
 yas to prāṇedaḥ veda AV.11.4.18^a.
 yas to plaçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17^a.
 yas to bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7^a.
 yas to bhāga ṛtāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2^c.
 yas to majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18^a.
 yas to madaḥ pṛtanaṣaḍ amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.19.7^a.
 yas to mado yujaç cārur asti RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
 yas to mado-vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2^a. P: yas to madaḥ Kauç.31.1.
 yas to mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8^a; 9.61.19^a; SV.1.470^a; 2.165^a; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
 yas to manyo-vidhad vajra sāyaka RV.10.83.1^a; AV.4.32.1^a. P: yas to manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyusukte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.
 yas to yajñena samidha ya ukthaiḥ RV.6.5.5^a.
 yas to ratho manaso javiṛyān RV.10.112.2^a. P: yas to rathaḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.
 yas to rasah sainbhṛta (MS. oṭa) oṣadhīṣu VS.19.33^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.18; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^a. Ps: yas to rasah sainbhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas to KÇ.19.3.9.
 yas to rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandaḥ paço brahman pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças tain ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas to rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. See yas to deva varuṇa gāyatra^o.
 yas to rājan varuṇa jagacchandaḥ paço viçi pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.12. See yas to deva varuṇa jagatir^o.
 yas to rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandaḥ pāçaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchanda jagacchanda anuṣṭupchandaḥ pāças tain ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.11; KS.12.6. See yas to deva varuṇa triṣṭup^o.
 yas to rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1; 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas to rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas to rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāças triṣṭupchanda (also paço gāyatrachandaḥ, paço jagacchanda, and paço-anuṣṭupchanda) antarikṣam (also pṛthivīm, divam, and diço) anvaviveça (once anvaviveça, after diço) kṣatre (also brahmani, viçi, and paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.
 yas to rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pāças tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.4. P: yas to rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. See next but one, and cf. yo vām indravaruṇa dvipātsu.
 yas to rājan varuṇa-anuṣṭupchandaḥ paço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.14.
 yas to rājan varuṇa-anne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu pṛthivyāin pāças tain ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. See prec. but one.
 yas to rājan varuṇa-anne pāças tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.3. P: yas to rājan varuṇa-anne MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas to rājan varuṇa-ṣuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyāin dikṣu pāças tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.5. P: yas to rājan varuṇa-ṣuṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu pṛthivyāin dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas to rātrāu sainivatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas to pṛthivyām agnāu mahimā sainibabhūva yas to nukṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sainibabhūva tasmai te mahimno prajāpataye devebhyaḥ svāha VS.23.4. Ps: yas to rātrāu sainivatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas to rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.
 yas to revān adaçuriḥ RV.8.45.15^a. Cf. yaç ca revāin.
 yas to vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6^b.
 yas to vighatuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5^a.
 yas to viṣadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6^d. See ya oṣāin viṣa^o.
 yas to çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5^o.
 yas to çṛṅgaviṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13^a; AV.20.5.7^a; SV.2.77^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a.

- yas te çökäya tanvañ rireca** AV.5.1.3^a. P: yas te çökäya Kauç.21.12.
yas te sakhibhya a varam RV.1.4.4^o; AV.20.68.4^o.
yas te sarpo vṛcikas tṛṣṭadañcma AV.12.1.46^a; Kauç. 139.8. P: yas te sarpañ Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Val.5).7^a; KB. 24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhañ ÇÇ.11. 11.12; 18.18.6.
yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāñ RV.6.13.4^a.
yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahanU.17.6. See yas te etc.
yaś te somāvidhan manañ RV.9.114.1^d.
yas te stanah çaçayo (AV. çyur) yo mayobhūñ RV.1.164. 49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.9.7^a: 127.7; 4.14.3^a: 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BṛhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çaçayañ TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2. 8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG. 1.16.21.
yas te sva itaro devayānat RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1. 28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.11.7^b. See under yatra no anya.
yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas te-han samvatsaro mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyav (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhūva yas te divi sūrye mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajā-pataye svahā devebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han samvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
yas te havam vivadat AV.3.3.7^a.
ya stotr̥bhyo havyo asti yaman RV.1.33.2^d.
ya stomebhir vāvṛdhe pūrveyebhiñ RV.3.32.13^o.
ya str̥ṇām jīvabhojanah VS.23.21^o; TS.7.4.19.1^o. See under yat str̥ṇo.
yas tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajīyān RV.3.17.5^a.
yas tvam ātmānam avayah AV.6.16.2^d.
yas tvā karad ekavṛṣam janānam AV.4.22.5^o. See sa tvakar.
yas tvā kṛtyābhir yas tvā dīkṣābhiñ AV.8.5.15^a.
yas tvā cakāra tam prati AV.10.1.28^o.
yas tvā jaghāna badhyañ so astu AV.18.2.31^o.
yas tvā dipeati jāgratīm AV.8.6.8^b.
yas tvā devi sarasvati RV.6.61.5^a.
yas tvā doṣa ya uṣasi praçānsāt RV.4.2.8^a.
yas tvā dhruvam acyutam saputram sapūtram brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrah pautra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāñ RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14. 3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
yas tvā pibati jivati AV.5.5.2^a.
yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
yas tvā bibharti āñjana AV.4.9.5^d.
yas tvā bhrātā patir bhutva RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk RV.4.12.1^a.
yas tvām agne haviṣpatih RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^o.
yas tvāyantam vasunā prātaritvah RV.1.125.2^o; N.5.19^o.
yas tvā çāle nimimaya AV.9.3.11^a.
yas tvā çāle pratigr̥hpati AV.9.3.9^a.
yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah AV.11.4.19^d.
yas tvā svapantīm tsarati AV.8.6.8^a.
yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
yas tvā svaçvah suhiranyo agne RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvah ÇÇ.5.7.4.
yas tvā hr̥dā kiripā manyamanah RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46. 1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hr̥dā ÇÇ.4.2.9.
yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.4.9^o.
yas tvāivam brāhmaṇo vidyat VS.31.21^o; TA.3.13.2^o.
yas tvovāca parehiti AV.10.1.7^a.
yas patir vāryānam RV.10.24.3^a.
ya ama çrutarvan arkṣye SV.1.89^o. See yasya çrutarva.
yasmā achinnaparpna AV.19.32.2^o.
yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.23^a.
yasmā arādhvam narah RV.7.59.4^b.
yasmā arāsata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
yasmā arkam saptagīrṣānam anṛcuñ RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^a.
yasmā aditya adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 187.16.
yasmā irasyasid u nu RV.10.86.3^o; AV.20.126.3^o.
yasmā u devah savitā jajāna RV.10.31.4^b.
yasmā u çarma saprathah RV.8.47.7^o.
yasmā umāso amṛta arāsata RV.1.166.3^a.
yasmā ṛṇam yasya jāyām upāimi AV.6.118.3^a.
yasmāj jāta na parā nāiva kim canasa (VS. jātam na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See next, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasman na jātañ.
yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9. 5.1^a. See under prec.
yasmāt koçad udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kauç. 139.26^a. P: yasmāt koçat Kauç.139.25.
yasmāt pakvād amṛtam sambabhūva AV.4.35.6^a.
yasmāt param nāparam asti kimcit TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU. 10.4^a; N.2.3^a. Cf. next but two.
yasmāt prāpanti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.3.3^b.
yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.13.3.2^b.
yasmād anyan na param kim canasti Vait.25.12^b. See under yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.
yasmād anyo na paro asti jātañ PB.12.13.32^a. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See under yasmāj jāta.
yasmād arvak samvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BṛhU.4.4. 20^a.
yasmād indrad bṛhatañ kim canem ṛte RV.2.16.2^a.
yasmād ṛco apatakṣan AV.10.7.20^a.
yasmād ṛte na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
yasmād devā jajūire bhuvanāñ ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
yasmād devā jajūire bhuvanāñ ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
yasmād bhṛta udaprosṭa MÇ.3.5.9.
yasmād bhṛta udavāçista MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhṛṣa-vāçisthañ.

yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhṛṣa-
 vepiṣṭhah.
yasmād bhṛta (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhṛto) niṣṭasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
 5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhṛṣa niṣṭasi.
yasmād bhṛṣa nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhṛṣa niṣṭasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
 ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta.
yasmād bhṛṣa nyasadaḥ (ÇÇ. 0sadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
 2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
yasmād bhṛṣapalāyīṣṭhah ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
yasmād bhṛṣavāciṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
 5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavāciṣṭa.
yasmād bhṛṣavepiṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.3. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭa.
yasmād bhṛṣa çakṛt karoti ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmād bhṛṣa samjñaptah (ApÇ. samajñasthah) ÇÇ.13.2.
 6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
yasmād yoner udāritha (KS. otha) yaje (MS.KS. oja) tam
 RV.2.9.3^e; VS.17.75^e; TS.4.6.5.4^e; MS.2.10.6^e; 139.4;
 KS.18.4^e; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
yasmād rejanta kṛṣṭayah RV.8.103.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
yasmād rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17^b.
yasmād vāta ṛtuthā pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
yasmād viçvan prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
yasmān na ṛte kin cana karma kriyate VS.34.3^e.
yasmān na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
yasmān na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NṛpU. -sti) VS.8.36^a;
 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NṛpU.
 2.4^e. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
 yasmāj jāta.
yasmān nāṇiyo na jyāyo-sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
yasmān nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^e.
yasmān māsā nirmittas triṇçadarah AV.4.35.4^a.
yasmān me mana ud iva rārajīti AV.6.71.2^e.
yasmāl lokat parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45^b.
yasmin loka adhi çritah VS.20.32^b.
yasmin loka svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
yasminç cāsi pratiṣṭhitah AV.11.4.18^b.
yasminç cittam sarvam otam prajānam VS.34.5^e.
yasmin jyeṣṭham adhi çritam AV.10.8.19^d.
yasmin kasminç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
yasmin kṣiyanti pradīçah ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.3.1^e.
yasmin devā adhi viçve niṣeduh RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
 10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NṛpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
yasmin devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
yasmin devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
 1.36^a.
yasmin devā vidatthemādayante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rāja TB.3.1.2.11^a.
yasminn agre ajayata AV.12.4.24^b.
yasminn agre yonyam garbho antah VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
yasminn adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^e;
 169.1; KS.40.1^e. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
yasminn amūrchat sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.12^d.

yasminn arkah çirīye yasminn ojah AV.4.24.5^e.
yasminn açrānta asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11^d.
yasminn açvāsa ṛṣabhāsa ukṣapah RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
 78^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
 19.3.2^a. P: yasminn açvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
yasminn aja bhavati kin cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
yasminn ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9^b.
yasminn ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
under tasminn etc.
yasmin nāmā samatṛpyaḥ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
yasminn avithavasa durone RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
 20.107.10^b.
yasminn idam viçvan bhuvanam adhi çritam TS.4.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhuo.
yasminn idam sam ca vi çaikam TA.10.1.3^e; MahānU.2.
 3^e. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
yasminn idam sam cavi cāiti sarvam TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.2^a. Cf. *under* prec.
yasminn indrah pradivi vāvṛdhanah RV.2.19.1^e.
yasminn indro varuṇo imitro aryana RV.1.40.5^e; VS.34.
 57^e; MS.1.6.2^e; 88.16; KS.7.14^e; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
 3^e; NṛpU.2.4^e.
yasminn indro vasubhir madayate RV.7.47.2^e.
yasminn imā bhuvanāny antah AV.11.2.11^b.
yasminn ukthāni raṇyanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
yasminn ṛcaḥ sāma yajñeṣi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
yasminn ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3^d.
yasminn enam abhyaṣiñcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11^b.
yasminn otah prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
yasmin paktiḥ pacyate santi dhanāḥ RV.6.29.4^b.
yasmin pañca pañcajanah ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BrhU.4.4.19^a.
yasmin pura vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduç ca RV.2.20.4^b.
yasmin brahmābhyajayat sarvam otat TB.3.1.2.5^a.
yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva oti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
 AB.8.26.9.
yasmin bhūtam ca bhavyam ca IG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
 22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmai etc.
yasmin bhūmir antariksam AV.10.7.12^a.
yasmin manusya uta AV.12.2.17^b.
yasmin mahir urujrayah RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
 2.506^b.
yasmin yajñe varam akrīvata kanyam RV.1.132.3^b.
yasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpani N.12.38^b. *See* tasmin
 yaço.
yasmin rāyah çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2^b.
yasmin rāṣṭre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12^e—17^e.
yasmin vayan dadhimā çāṇsam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
 20.89.6^a.
yasmin virāṭ parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.13.3.5^a.
yasmin viçvā adhi çriyah RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
 SV.2.73^a.
yasmin viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.4.1.6^a.
yasmin viçvāni pāuṇsya RV.1.5.9^e; AV.20.69.7^e.
yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ
 RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.15.
See yasminn idam viçvā.
yasmin viçvāç carṣapayah RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmīn vīro na riṣyati AV.14.2.8^o; ApMB.1.6.11^o.
yasmīn vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV. 9.9.21^a.
yasmīn vṛkṣe supalaṣe RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12. 29^a. P: yasmīn vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
yasmīn vṛtraṁ vṛtraturye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1^b.
yasmīn vedā nihita viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^o.
yasmīn vratāny adadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
yasmīn śaḍ urvīḥ pañca diço adhi çritāḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
yasmīn samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.20^a.
yasmīn sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1^d.
yasmīn sarvāṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪçāU.7^a.
yasmīn sahasraṁ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.23.4^o.
yasmīn sujāta iṣayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
yasmīn sujāta subhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9^o.
yasmīn sūrya arpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp^o) sapta śakam AV.13. 3.10^o; KS.37.9^o; TB.2.7.15.3^o; TA.1.7.10^o.
yasmīn stabdhvā prajāpatih AV.10.7.7^a.
yasmāi kaṁ juhūmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12^o; 72.5; 4. 14.10^o; 215.10. See yatkāmāḥ.
yasmāi kṛṇoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇāḥ RV.10.97.22^o; VS. 12.96^o; TS.4.2.6.5^o.
yasmāi kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26^o.
yasmāi grāvāṇaḥ pravādanti nṛṇām AV.4.24.3^b.
yasmāi ca kāmāyāmahe AV.19.32.8^d.
yasmāi ca tvā khaṇāmy aham (Kāuç. khaṇāmasi) VS.12. 100^b; Kāuç.33.9^b. See next.
yasmāi cāham khaṇāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20^b; VS.12.95^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b. See prec.
yasmāi tvam vāso dānāya mahāse (RV.8.51.6^a, çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^a; 52 (Val.4).6^a.
yasmāi tvam sukrte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
yasmāi tvam sudraṇiṇo dadāçāḥ RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
yasmāi tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2^a.
yasmāi tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17^o.
yasmāi tvam maghavannindragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^a.
yasmāi tvā kama kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
yasmāi tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
yasmāi dattam sa jīvati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
yasmāi devaḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39^o.
yasmāi dyubhir avṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
yasmāi dhayur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
yasmāi namas tasmāi tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.
yasmāi paribravāmi tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^o.
yasmāi putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi putrāso.
yasmāi bhūtāṁ ca bhavyāṁ ca Kāuç.135.9^o. Cf. yasmīn etc.
yasmāi bhūtāni balim avahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
yasmāi miyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4^b.
yasmāi loka gṛhṭavantaḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
yasmāi viṣṇuḥ trīpi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^o.
yasmāi vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24^o.
yasmāi çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitāḥ AV.4.24.4^o.
yasmāi hastabhyāṁ padabhyāṁ AV.10.7.39^a.
yasmāi hutam devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9^o.

yasya kṛṇmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir gr̥he (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. omo gr̥he haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS. 17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB. 9.2.2.7.
yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāṣ RV.4.21.2^o.
yasya krūram asacanta duṣkṛtāḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2. 1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4. 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.1; 4.9.27^b; 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35. 3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
yasya gāvāḥ aruṣā sūyavasyū RV.6.27.7^a.
yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathasāḥ RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20. 34.7^b.
yasya grāvāṇo ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
yasya catasraḥ pradīçāḥ AV.10.7.16^a.
yasya çayāmṛtaṁ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^o; AV.4.2. 2^o; VS.25.13^o; TS.4.1.8.4^o; 7.5.17.1^o; MS.2.13.23^o; 168. 10; KS.40.10^o; NṛpU.2.4^o.
yasya jātām janamānaṁ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3. 16.5^b; 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātām janitavyāṁ.
yasya jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
yasya juṣo adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
yasya juṣṭim somināḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5^a.
yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See yasya na.
yasya takmā kāsika hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
yasya tarema tarasā çatām himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
yasya tivasutam madam RV.6.43.2^a.
yasya te agne anye agnayāḥ RV.8.19.33^a.
yasya te dyumnavat payāḥ RV.9.66.30^a.
yasya te nāmāmanmahī VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5. 6.4.
yasya te nū cid adīçam RV.8.93.11^a.
yasya te-nnam na kṣiyate Kāuç.135.9^a.
yasya te pitvā vṛṣabho vṛṣayate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3^a.
yasya te prathamavāsyāṁ harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG. 4.11.26); HG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsaḥ.
yasya te madyāṁ rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
yasya te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
yasya te vāsaḥ prathamavāsyāṁ harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a.
P: yasya te vāsaḥ Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te pra^o.
yasya te viçvamānuṣāḥ (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45. 42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
yasya te viçvā açā apsarasāḥ plīyā nāma sa na idam brahma kṣatram pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.
yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9^a.
yasya te sakhye vayam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b; MS.4.7.8^b; 104.11; N.5.27^b.
yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
yasya tyac çambaraṁ made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA. 5.2.5.2.
yasya tyat te mahimānaṁ madeçu RV.10.112.4^a.
yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
yasya trayastrinçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13^a.
yasya trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4^o.
yasya trito vy ojaś RV.1.187.1^o; VS.34.7^o; KS.40.8^c; N.9.25^o.
yasya tridhātṛ avṛtam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
yasya tri pūrṇa madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4^a.
yasya tvam sakhyam āvarah (SV.TS. āvitha) RV.8.19.3^o; SV.1.108^o; 2.1172^o; TS.3.2.11.1^c; KS.12.14^o.
yasya tvam agne adhvaram jujoṣah RV.4.2.10^a.
yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cākanah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^a.
yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
yasya divam ati mahā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2^o.
yasya dūtaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4^o; MG.2.17.1^o.
yasya duto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4^a.
yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d: 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. See yato deva etc.
yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
yasya devā anusamyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
yasya devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^o.
yasya devā devatā sambubhuvuḥ AV.19.4.4^o.
yasya devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2^o; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
yasya dyāvaprthivi pāuṇsyaḥ mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. ṣam) RV.1.51.1^c; SV.1.376^c.
yasya dyāur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. See yena dyāur ugrā.
yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. ṇuḥ) pitā RV.8.63.1^o; SV.1.355^o.
yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.284^b.
yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
yasya dharman svar enī RV.10.20.2^o.
yasya dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV.1.57.3^o; AV.20.15.3^o.
yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14^a. See yasya ta.
yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. See tasya etc.
yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5^a.
yasya pītva madaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
yasya pratikam āhutam ghr̥tena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
yasya prayānsi parāṣatha RV.1.86.7^o.
yasya prayānam anv anyā id yayuḥ RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.36.
yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7^c.
yasya brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.19^a.
yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14^o; AV.20.34.15^o.
yasya brahmāni sukratū avāthah RV.7.61.2^o.
yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a: 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
yasya bhīmah pratikaçah AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
yasya made cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭi RV.3.43.7^c.
yasya mandano andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
yasya mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
yasya yoge duhita jāyate divah RV.10.39.12^c.
yasya yonin patireto gr̥bhaya (HG. prati reto gr̥hana) ÇÇ.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See vy asya yonini.
yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
yasya lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31^c.
yasya varṇani madhuçcutam RV.9.65.8^a.
yasya vaçāsa ṛṣabhāsa uksanah AV.4.24.4^a.
yasya vātah prāṇāpanā AV.10.7.34^a.
yasya vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
yasya varyamaṇā bhagah RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
yasya viçe himavanto mahitva AV.4.2.5^a. See yasyeme viçe, and yasyeme himavanto.
yasya vīryam prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
yasya vrata upa^o: see next but two.
yasya vrata ṣadhīr viçvartūpah RV.5.83.5^a.
yasya vṛtani na mīyate RV.2.8.3^o.
yasya vṛtani (AV. ṛta) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ṛta) āpah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.13; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
yasya vṛtani (KS. ṛte) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.13; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vṛtani Vait.8.2.
yasya vrata puṣṭipatir niviṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^o; AV.7.40.1^o; TS.3.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.1^o: 142.14; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.8.1^c; ÇÇ.6.11.8^c.
yasya vrato prthivi nannamiti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrato ÇÇ.3.13.4.
yasya vrato varuṇo yasya sūryah RV.1.101.3^b.
yasya vrato çaphavaj jarbhuriti RV.5.83.5^b.
yasya çakro bhrātaram nata īṣato RV.5.34.4^b.
yasya çarman upa viçe janāṣah RV.7.6.6^a.
yasya çavāt papivān indra çatran RV.10.112.5^a.
yasya çiro vāiçvānarah AV.10.7.18^a.
yasya çuṣkāt sindhavah RVKh.7.55.3^c.
yasya çuṣmad rodasi abhyasetam RV.2.12.1^o; AV.20.34.1^o; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 186.5; KS.8.16^c; N.3.21; 10.10^c.
yasya çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10^o.
yasya çravo rodasi antar urvi RV.7.18.24^a.
yasya çrutarvā brhan RV.8.74.4^o. See ya sma.
yasya çvetā vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9^a.
yasya samsthe na vṛṇvate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya samsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.
yasya samudram rasayā saḥāhuḥ RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. See samudram yasya, and samudro yasya.
yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.
yasya svadīṣṭha sumatiḥ pitur yatha RV.8.86.4^c.
yasya harī aṣvatarāu NīlarU.25^c.
yasya hetoḥ pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
yasyā ācās (KS. imās) tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. *See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvī.*
yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayah AV.12.1.42^b.
yasyā imās tanvo etc.: *see prec. but one.*
yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samam bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.10.
yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.3.11.4^o.
yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.13.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.2^b.
yasyāḥ parvāṇi sakhyāya vivye RV.4.22.2^d.
yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
yasyām yajñam tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
yasyām viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
yasyām vṛkṣā vānaspatyaḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyām vṛkṣaḥ Vait.2.8.
yasyām vedim parigrhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyām vedim Vait.15.8.
yasyām vāivasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5^a.
yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kauç.24.37. P: yasyām sadaḥ Vait.10.8; 15.4.
yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
yasyām somo adhipā mṛdita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
yasyām hiranyam vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2^c.
yasyām hiranyam prabhutam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4^b.
yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomaḥ canaḥ RV.8.19.11^a.
yasyām karmāṇi kurvate (ApÇ. kṛtvate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. *See yāni karmāṇi.*
yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca samhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyām kṛṣṇam Kauç.24.41.
yasyām gāyanti nṛtyanti AV.12.1.41^a.
yasyājaaram çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^a.
yasyājuṣan namasvināḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.11.6^a: 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.
yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. *See yasyāuṣadhiḥ.*
yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4^c.
yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4^b.
yasyā deva upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
yasyādhvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.24.3^c.
yasyānākṣā duhita jatv asa RV.10.27.11^a; Vait.38.6^a.
yasyānāptāḥ sūryasyeva yāmaḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
yasyā nāsti virāḍhanam AV.11.10.27^b.
yasyānuvittaḥ pratibuddha ātma ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BṛhU. 4.4.17^a.
yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyām diçi mahīyase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
yasyām deva adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
yasyām (*var. lect. asyām*) deva abhi samviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. *See under tasyām deva.*
yasyām deva asuraṇ abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b: 233.14.
yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
yasyā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.5. *See under yasyā ācās.*
yasyā bhāve vāidikalāukikanām PG.2.17.9^a.
yasyām annam vrihiyavau AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam Kauç.24.38.
yasyām annam kṛṣṭayah sambabhuvuḥ AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samānīḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
yasyām asann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
yasyāmitāni vīrya RV.8.24.21^g; AV.20.65.3^a.
yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam aviveça VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. *See viçvam hy asyām.*
yasyām idam jinvati prāṇad ejat AV.12.1.3^c.
yasyām idam pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4^a.
yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.19.44^b. *See under yasyā ācās.*
yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16^d.
yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB.HG.orema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^d; HG.1.20.2^d; N.3.21.
yasyām pitara āsate AV.18.2.48^d.
yasyām pūrve pūrvajānā vicakṛire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.14.
yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vait.22.1.
yasyām bṛjām manusya vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^b; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
yasyām bhūtam samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. *Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).*
yasyām mīyante svaravaḥ prthivyām AV.12.1.13^c.
yasyāyam viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
yasyā yonir etc.: *see yasyāi yonir etc.*
yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
yasyāvadhīt pitaram yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
yasyā vrata prasave yaksam ejati AV.8.9.8^c.
yasyāç catastraḥ pradiçaḥ prthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kauç. 137.17.
yasyāçvāsāḥ pradiçi yasya gavaḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 34.7^a.
yasyāśau panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
yasyāśau sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4^c.
yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyās te Vait.38.1; Kauç.52.3. *See under yad adya te ghora.*
yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsāḥ juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. *See under yad adya te ghora.*
yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. *See under yad adya te ghora.*

yasyās te yajñiyo etc.: see **yasyai** etc.

yasyās te vicīṭamasi AV.9.3.10°.

yasyās te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See **garbho yas**.

yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.

yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 84.7; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.14^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See **yecām asmi**.

yasyāha çakraḥ savaneṣu ranyati RV.10.43.6^c; AV.20.17.6°.

yasyā hṛdayam parame vyoman AV.12.1.8°.

yasyekṣvākur upa vrata RV.10.60.4°.

yasyedam rādhaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14^d; AV.20.34.15^d.

yasyedam sarvaṁ tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2°.

yasyedam dntir asarah parakat RV.10.108.3^b.

yasyedam dntir asaram parakat RV.10.108.4^b.

yasyedam apyam haviḥ RV.10.86.12°; AV.20.126.12°; TS.1.7.13.2°; KS.8.17°; N.11.39°.

yasyedam a rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. odam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1^a; ArS.1.3^a; AA.5.2.1.2^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. P: **yasyedam** a rajah Kauç.23.17; 59.18. Designated as grīvah AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tṛcam ÇÇ.18.3.1.

yasyedam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7^a; 7.25.2^a. See **next**.

yasyedam prāṇan nimishad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.8; KS.22.15^a. See **prec**.

yasyed indrah purudineṣu hota RV.10.29.1°; AV.20.76.1°.

yasyendraḥ pītvā vṛtrāṇi jañghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.

yasyendrasya sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3°.

yasyendro apibac çacībhiḥ KS.17.19^b.

yasyendro vṛtrahatyē mamāda RV.6.47.2^b.

yasyemāḥ pradiço yasya bahu RV.10.121.4°; VS.25.12°; TS.4.1.8.5°. See **under** imāç ca pradiço.

yasyemā viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^b.

yasyeme viçve girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23^a; 168.11; KS.40.1^a. See **next**, and **yasya** viçve.

yasyeme himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a. P: **yasyeme** himavantah ÇÇ.1.9.6. See **under** **prec**.

yasyeçiṣe pradiçi yas te annam RV.6.41.3^d.

yasyai (VSK. **yasyās**) te yajñiyo garbhah VS.8.29^a; VSK.9.5.2^a; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: **yasyai** te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.

yasyai bahviṣ tanuvo vitapṛaṣṭhah TB.1.4.8.2^b. See **under** **yasyā** açaṣa.

yasyai (VSK. **yasyā**) yonir hiranyayī VS.8.29^b; VSK.9.5.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See **under** atho yonir.

yasyai vijātāyam manah ApMB.2.14.2^d; HG.2.3.7^d.

yasyoruṣu triṣu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2°; AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.20°; MS.1.2.9°; 19.13; KS.2.10°; ÇB.3.5.3.23°; TB.2.4.3.4°; ApÇ.11.9.1°; NṛpU.2.4°. P: **yasyoruṣu** Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divam tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16°.

yasyāuṣadhīḥ prasarpatha RV.10.97.12^a; VS.12.86^a. See **yasyāñjana**.

yah samsthe cio chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11^a.

yah sakṛt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.

yah sañgrāmān (TS.MS. omam) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçī (TS.MS. sam vaçī yudhe; KS. sam vaçī yudha) AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.12; KS.22.15^a.

yah satyavādy ati tam sṛjantu AV.4.16.6^d.

yah satraha vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3^a; SV.1.286^a; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.

yah samdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8^b.

yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1^b.

yah sapatno yo-sapatnah AV.1.19.4^a. Cf. yo nah sapatno.

yah saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUB.1.29.7^a, 8.

yah sapta lokān akr̥nod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13^b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^b.

yah sapta sindhūn̄r adadhāt pṛthivyam MS.4.14.13^a; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^a.

yah sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1^a; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a. Designated as diçam kīptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.

yah samānani na praminati dhama RV.7.63.3^d.

yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyānyah AV.4.16.8^a.

yah samidhā ya ahuti (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.

yah samudrād udacarat RV.7.55.7^b; AV.4.5.1^b.

ya(h) sampannena yajate JB.1.2.34°. Part of puraç cakram.

yah samimçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇ-yayah) RV.8.33.4°; SV.1.289°.

yah sarpo na niwartate RVKh.1.19.1.6^b; Mahābh.1.58.26^b.

yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4^a.

yah sahasram çatāçvam RV.10.62.8°.

yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.41.2^d; N.10.5^d.

yah sutramā jiradanuḥ sudanuḥ AV.18.3.61^b.

yah sunitho dadāçuse RV.2.8.2^a.

yah sunvate pacate dudhra a cit RV.2.12.15^a; AV.20.34.18^a.

yah sunvate stuvato kāmyanī vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1°; AV.20.51.3°.

yah sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14^a; AV.20.34.15^a.

yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1^b. See **yo** ratnadha.

yah sumnair dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2°.

yah suçṛṅgaḥ suvṛṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.

yah suçavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5^a.

yah suhāt tena nah saha AV.2.7.5^b.

yah suhota svadhvarah RV.8.103.12°; SV.1.110°.

yah sūriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.9.98.8°.

yah sūryanī ya uṣasam jajana RV.2.12.7°; AV.20.34.7°.

yah sūryasyāsureṇa mṛjyate RV.9.76.4°.

yah sūryam vahati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.1°; AV.20.143.1°.

yah sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2^a.

yāḥ somah kalaṣṣv & RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
 yāḥ somakāmo haryaṣva asuteḥ AV.20.34.17^a.
 yāḥ somam dhṛṣṭāpibat RV.8.52 (Val.4.)3^b.
 yāḥ somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13^c; AV.20.34.14^c.
 yāḥ soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
 yāḥ some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
 yāḥ strīṇāṃ jīvaḥhojanāḥ KSA.4.8^c; ÇÇ.16.3.36^c. *See under yat strī*.
 yāḥ snihitīṣu pūrvyāḥ RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
 yāḥ smārundhāno gadhya samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
 yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) nilagrīvāḥ NīlarU.21^a.
 yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānām*) harir uta NīlarU.21^b.
 yāhvam prāṭham prayaśa saptaḍhatu RV.4.5.6^d.
 yāhvam pratubhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.24^b.
 yāhvam pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20^b.
 yāhvā iva pra vayām ujjiḥanāḥ RV.5.1.10^c; AV.13.2.46^c; SV.1.73^c; 2.1096^c; VS.15.24^c; TS.4.4.4.20^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 155.15.
 yāhvi ṛtasya mātara RV.1.142.7^c; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
 yāhvīr ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yāhvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
 yā akṛntann avayan yā atanvata SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.13^c; ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akṛntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
 yā akṛntann avayan yāḥ ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā akṛntan Kauç.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*
 yā akṛntan yā atanvan MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prec. but one*.
 yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4^a.
 yā agnīm garbham dadhire suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.10–30^c; ApMB.1.2.2^c–4^c. *See under agnīm yā garbham*.
 yā āṅgirasas tapaseha cakruḥ RV.10.169.20^c; TS.7.4.17.10^c; KSA.4.6^c.
 yā atra pītarāḥ svadhā yusmakam sā ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 yā antara yāḥ ca bāhya alakṣmīḥ RVKh.5.87.6^d.
 yā antarikṣa uta parthivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b; ApÇ.5.12.2^b; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyam KS.7.13^b (*ter*); 16.13^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
 yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB. nivīṣṭāḥ) AV.1.33.3^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
 yā antarikṣyā uta parthivāsaḥ (AG. parthivīr yāḥ) KS.37.9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
 yā anyatreha tās te ramantam AV.7.111.1^d.
 yā apsv antar devatas tā idam cāmayantu VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^d.
 yā akhyātā yāḥ cānakhyātā devasenā (HG. yā akhyātā devasenā yāḥ cānakhyātā) upa spr̥ṣata devasenābhya (HG. tābhyaḥ) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.
 yā atasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6^b: 194.11. *See yāv etc.*
 yā atasthuḥ paruḥ-paruḥ MS.2.7.13^b: 94.5. *See under āṅgam-āṅgam*.

yā atmanvad bibhr̥to yau ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.5^b: 191.2; KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
 yā apo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2^a.
 yā apo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sambabhuḥvuh) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā apo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. *See yā divyā apah*.
 yā apo yāḥ ca devataḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
 yā ārdrodhnīḥ pari tasthuṣīḥ ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See yā dabhrah*.
 yā avan yā avāharan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
 yā avivīḥḥ paruḥ-paruḥ TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under āṅgam-āṅgam*.
 yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23^a. *See yām āharaj*.
 yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2^c.
 yā idam viçvāḥ bhuvanāni vyānaçuḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^b.
 yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20^a.
 yā indra bhuja abharaḥ RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1,2. P: yā indra bhujaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.
 yā indreṇa sayāvarīḥ RV.1.84.100^c; AV.20.109.10^c; SV.1.409^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.6.
 yā imā antaḥ puruṣa apas te me hotrācānsinas te mopa-hvayantam ŚB.2.7.
 yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy apas te me hotrācānsinas te mopa-hvayantam ŚB.2.6.
 yā isavo yātudhanānam VS.13.7^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under yā isavo*.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso nīmrucāḥ ca TS.1.5.10.2^c. *See next*.
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā anīṣṭāḥ (MS. yāḥ ca yājyah) MS.1.7.10^c: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14^c; KÇ.25.10.22^c. *See prec.*
 yā iim vahanti sūryam ghr̥tācīḥ RV.7.60.3^b.
 yā u cānyebhir abhrtāḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
 yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.9.4^c.
 yā etad duhre madhudogham ūdhaḥ RV.7.101.1^b.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^a: 93.1; KS.16.13^a; MÇ.3.8.3; —6.1.6; —11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhīḥ pūrva, and yā jāta oṣadhayaḥ*.
 yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.31.22. *See yā oṣadhīḥ etc.*
 yā oṣadhayo yā nadyāḥ AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.77.11.
 yā oṣadhīḥ pūrva jātaḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8. *Cf. Br̥hD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ*.
 yā oṣadhīḥ somarājūḥ RV.10.97.18^a, 19^a; VS.12.92^a, 93^a; AB.8.27.5^a, 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a, 4^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayaḥ etc.*
 yāḥ kṛc ca pṛthivīm cṛitāḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
 yāḥ kṛc ca sindhuṃ pravahanti nadyāḥ N.14.34^b.
 yāḥ kṛc cemāḥ khanitrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^c.
 yāḥ kṛtyā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
 yāḥ kṛtyā asurīḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāḥ kṛtyas tripañcaṣṭh AV.19.34.2^a (*emended*). Cf. *under* akaṣakṛtyas tri°.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9°.

yāḥ klandas tamisṛcayāḥ AV.2.2.5^a.

yāḥ patamgo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. °nāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2°; MS. 2.7.11°: 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāḥ paçunām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre çukro agre tāḥ prahipomi (ApÇ. prahipvo) yathābhāgaṁ vo atra MS.1.2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paçunām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10: 73.16; yāḥ paçunām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāḥ pāpāḥ tā aninaçam AV.7.115.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāḥ pāṛthivāso yā apām api vrata RV.5.46.7°; AV.7.49.1°; MS.4.13.10°: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1°; N.12.45°.

yāḥ pāṛve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15^a.

yāḥ purastāt praravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.

yāḥ pūtāḥ pariçerate TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti çukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1°; MS.2.13.1°: 152.3.

yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūrye yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.

yāḥ pṛṣṭir yāç ca paṛçavaḥ AV.10.9.20^b.

yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4^a.

yāḥ pṛācīḥ sambhavanty āpa uttarataç ca yā adbhīr viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartīrbhir antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāḥ phalinīr yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15^a; VS.12.89^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.11; KS.16.13^a; PrāpāgU.1^a. See phalinīr.

yāḥ abhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.

yāḥ abhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3°.

yāḥ āvaha uçato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yān āvaha.

yām rakṣanty asvapnā viçvadanīm AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihinomi medhaya RV.7.104.6°; AV.8.4.6°.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāñç ca grāme yāñç cāranye japanti GB.1.5.25^a.

yāñç ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3°; AV.18.1.47°; TS.2.6.12.5°; MS.4.14.16°: 243.5.

yāñç ca paçyāmi yāñç ca na AV.17.1.7°.

yāñç ca vidma yān u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS.19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7°; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāñç cāhaṁ dveṣmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāñç oo nu dadhṛvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3^b.

yām samdhām samadhatta SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.

yāns te devā adharayan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāns te soma prāpāns tān (MahanU. tān) juhomi TA.10.48.1; MahanU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaç (HG. vāyur adityaç) candramā apo-nu samcaranti tān svastim anu samcarāsu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanya vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaçīkeva jaṅgahe RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8^a.

yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatīr uṣasaḥ sarvavīraḥ RV.1.113.18^a.

yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2^a.

yāghaṁ mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BṛhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see *preface to Rvidh.*, pp. xxiii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Bṛhaddevatā*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vahataū vadhum iva AV.10.1.1^a. P: yām kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasukta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5°; 10.1.4°.

yā cakārtha maghavann indra sunvato RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakārtha sendra viçvasy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakāra vayunā brahmanas patiḥ RV.2.24.5^d.

yācātāḥ pratigṛhṇatāḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācante sumnām pavamānam akṣitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate bṛhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cāsām ghorā manaso viṣṛṣṭiḥ Kauç.117.2^b.

yācītām ca na ditsati AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācītāraç ca naḥ santu ViDh.73.30°.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhṛṣvan RV.5.29.14°.

yā codita yā ca nodita (TA. yā canudita) tasyāi vāce namaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ çaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13°.

yāochreṣṭhābhīr maghavañ çhūra jinva RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvachreṣṭhābhīr.

yājamānena cāçīṣaḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā yuvaçā tākṛṇotana RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jāgrvir vidathe çasyamāna RV.3.39.1°.

yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama°.

yā jātā oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piçacyāḥ AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jātā pūtadakṣasā SV.2.143°. See jajñāna.

yā jamayo vṛṣṇa ichanti çaktim RV.3.57.3^a.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13°.

yā jihva jātavedo yo arcīḥ TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15^a.

yājyābhīr vaṣaṭkārān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaṣaṭkārāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yājyās tvā.

yājyāç ca vaṣaṭkārāḥ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyās tvā vaṣaṭkārāḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See yājna vaṣaṭkārāḥ.

yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur iṣvayudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nilalohite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-haṁ yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.3.
 yāñcyāya kṛpate manah AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janah pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; ApMB.2.20.27^a, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devāh etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kauṣ.31.28.
 yā ta ayur upaharat PrapagU.1^o.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^o.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. ta) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. ^oayāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jrvanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jiva) bhūyasma TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi
 tasyāi te svāha KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ cīvataṁ TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta utir amitrahan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta utir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utih
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.
 yā ta eṣā rarāṣṭya tanuḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātaṁ vartir nṛpāyāyā RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātaṁ vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5^o.
 yā takṣama rathān iva RV.5.73.10^o.
 yātaṁ chardispā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātanāndhānai pṛtaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātam aha patatiribhiḥ RV.10.143.5^o.
 yātam aṣvina sukṛto duroḥam RV.4.13.1^o.
 yātam aṣvebhīr aṣvina RV.8.5.7^o.
 yātam iṣā ca viduse ca vājam RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātam ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātaṁ pāraya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātayajjano gr̥pate suḥvaḥ RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sānu pṛṇeḥ RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vratapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.
 yā ta iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tām rātrīm upāmahe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguḥ RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devah pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçci nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB. ^ote) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçci
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyā yajato haribhyā RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^o.
 yātujambhanam añjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakṣayapam ghṛtēna AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānāṁ kimidinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yātu-
 dhānā kim^o, and yātudhānāṁ kim^o.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^o; SV.1.95^o.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimidinā RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudha-
 nāṁ kim^o.
 yātudhānā nirṛtir ād u rākṣaḥ AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānāṁ kimidināḥ AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudha-
 nāṁ kim^o.
 yātudhānāṁ vi lapaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakikarim (TB. kaṇṭakakāram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛpote AV.8.3.8^b. See ye yātudhāno.
 yātur me-si KS.37.13, 14.
 yātuhanāṁ tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūṅ ca sarvāṁ jambhayat AV.4.9.9^o. Cf. arātir.
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasāṅ ca Kauṣ.106.7^b.
 yā te agna utsīdataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 pṛthivim āviçā rathamtareṇa sāmna gāyatrenā ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivim anvāviveçā yāgnāu
 yā rathamtare yā gāyatre chandasi yā trivṛti stome
 yāne tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyām
 yāgnāu yā rathamtare yā gāyatre chandasi tām ta etena-
 vāyaje svāha ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvaka tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveçā yā vāte
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvaka yā manasā preyaṣi priyā tanūs tayā
 sahāntarikṣam āviçā vāmadevyena sāmna trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasa ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.
 yā te agne-ṣu pāvaka priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu
 yā vāmadevyē yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tām ta etenāvāyaje
 svāha ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanūs tayā me hy aroha tayā me hy
 āviçā GB.2.4.9; Vait.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yajñiṣā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 a no vayo-vayaḥ^o.
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā (KS. adds
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agne-yāçayā rajaçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanuḥ svarçokhārādvākhatataye-
 dāpātram (!?) arohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāha MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajaçayā (MS.MÇ. raja^o) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

varṣeṣṭha VS.5.8; QB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rajāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*
yā te agne rajāçaya harāçaya tanūr varṣeṣṭha gahanēṣṭha varṣeṣṭha gahvareṣṭha KS.2.8. *See prec.*
yā te agne rudriya tanūs taya nah pahi tasyas (MS.KS. tasyai) te svāha TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriya tanūḥ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.
yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv aviveça yā sūrye yā bṛhati yā jagate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priya tanūr yā divi yāditye yā bṛhati yā jagate chandasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāha ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*
yā te agne sūrye çucih priya tanūḥ çukre-dhy-adhi sam-bhṛta taya saha divam aviça bṛhata samnā jagatena ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*
yā te agne harīçaya (VSK. harīçaya; MS.MÇ. harāçaya) tanūr varṣeṣṭha gahvareṣṭha VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; QB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.
yā te aṣṭra goopaça RV.6.53.9^a.
yā te kākut sukṛta yā varṣeṣṭha RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.
yā te gātrāṇām ṛtutha kṛpmi RV.1.162.19^o; VS.25.42^c; TS.4.6.9.3^o; KSA.6.5^o; MÇ.9.2.4^o.
yā te gharma divya çug yā gayatryām havirdhāne sā ta apyāyatām niṣṭyāyatām tasyai te svāha VS.38.18; QB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divya çuk KÇ.26.7.4.
yā te gharma pṛthivyām çug yā jagatyām sadasyā sā ta etc., as prec., VS.38.18; QB.14.3.1.8.
yā te gharmanātarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy agnidhre sa ta etc., as prec. but one, VS.38.18; QB.14.3.1.6.
yā te janeṣu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.3; KS.8.16^b.
yā te jihva madhumatī sumedhaḥ RV.3.57.5^a.
yā te tanūḥ pitṛṣv aviveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta atma.*
yā te didyud avasṛṣṭa divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.
yā te dhāmāni divi yā pṛthivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14. 1^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.
yā te dhāmāni paramāṇi yāvama RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāṇi ÇÇ.3.15.19.
yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhir a gahi RV.8.21.4^o.
yā te dhāmāni haviṣa yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; QB.3.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣa ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.
yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai VS.6.3^a; QB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*
yā te patighni tanūḥ HG.1.24.5^o. *See next two, and yāsyām patighni.*
yā te patighni prajāghni paçughni grhaghni yaçoghni

nindita tanūr jāragnīm tata enāni karomi sā jīrya tvaṁ mayā sahāsu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*
yā te patighny alakṣmī devaraghnī jāragnīm tām karomy asāu svāha ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*
yā te prāṇa priya tanūḥ AV.11.4.9^a.
yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagama yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagama ApÇ.7.18.8.
yā te bhīmāny ayudha RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ RV.1.38.11^o.
yā te manma gr̥tsamada ṛtāvari RV.2.41.18^o.
yā te yajñīya tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñīya.*
yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^o; AV.20.95.4^o; SV.2. 1153^o.
yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NīlarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.
yā te-vadīptir avarūpā jātavedaḥ Kāuç.130.2^a.
yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.
yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With inter-polarizations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu—kratur na AÇ.6.3.1^o.*
yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2^a.
yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarma RV.5.29.15^b.
yā te çivatamā tanūḥ MS.1.2.1^o: 9.10; 1.2.14^o: 23.6; 1.2. 16^o: 26.13.
yā teṣām avayā duriṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.1^o; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*
yā te hetir mīdhustaṁ (VSK. mīlhuṣṭama) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NīlarU.17^a.
yāty agni rathir iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.
yātra pitarah svadhā taya yūyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*
yātra pitaras svadhā yatra ynyam stha sā yuṣmasu taya yūyam yathabhagam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*
yāt sūryamāsā mitha uccarataḥ RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16. 10^d.
yāthātathyato-rthan vyadadhat VS.40.8^d; ĪçāU.8^d.
yā dakṣinataḥ yā paçeat yottarataḥ yopariṣṭad vidyud apatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.4.14.1.
yā dabhrāḥ parisasruṣṭi ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See yā ardrodhniḥ.*
yā dāmpati samanasa RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74 (B).*
yādase çabalyam (TB. çabulyam) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.
yā dasra sindhumātara RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.
yā divyā apaḥ payasa (AG. pṛthivi) sambabhuvuḥ TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā apaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyā YDh.1.231; ĀuçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo divyā.*
yā divyā vṛṣṭis taya tva çṛṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.
yā durita paribadhamāna HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṁ duruktat.*
yā durhādo yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.29^a.
yādrg eva dadṛçe tadrg ucyaṭe RV.5.44.6^a.

yādṛçmin dhāyi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^o; N.6.15.

P: yādṛçmin N.1.15.

yād eva vidma tat tva mahantam RV.6.21.6^d.

yā devānam asi svasā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.

yā devīḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.11.6.22^a.

yā devīr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45^b. See yāç ca gñā, yāç ca devīr, and yāç ca devīḥ.

yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevā upaçivariḥ tā mopaçedhvām jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.

yā devesu tanvam airayanta RV.10.169.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.

yā devy aṣṭakāḥ KS.35.12^a. See next.

yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.

yā devy aṣṭakā ayurda upaçivariḥ sā mām upaçoṣva jāyeva patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*. See next.

yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdaḥ prāpada apānada vyānadaç cakṣurdaḥ çrotradaḥ pṛthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ pṛstha upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdaḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See prec.

yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaçivariḥ MÇ.6.2.3.

yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.

yā devy aṣṭake prāpada vyānada apānadaç (ApÇ. prāpada apānada vyānadaç) cakṣurdaḥ (ApÇ. oda) çrotrada vāgda atmadaḥ pṛthivida antarikṣada dyaurdaḥ (ApÇ. oda) svardaḥ kumārīdaḥ prapharvīdaḥ (ApÇ. ovidāḥ) prathamāupaçada yuvatidā upaçivariḥ sā mām upaçoṣva jāyeva patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.

yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaçivariḥ sā mopaçoṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.

yā dārvīç catasraḥ pradiçāḥ TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.8^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1^a. See ima yā devīḥ.

yā dohate prati varām jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.

yād dadāti tad evāsya JB.1.234^a. Part of puraç cakram.

yādrādhyān varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.

yā dvipakṣa catuṣpakṣa AV.9.3.21^a.

yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^a.

yā dhārayanta deva RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a.

yā na upese atrāḥ RV.1.129.8^o.

yā na ūrū uçati viçrayāte (AV. ōti; ApMB.HG. visrayatai) RV.10.85.37^o; AV.14.2.38^o; ApMB.1.11.6^o; HG.1.20.2^o. See sā na ūrū.

yā naḥ piparad aqvina RV.1.46.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.

yā naḥ prajān manuṣyān saḥ sṛjante Kauç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.

yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. -nvo) dhiṣṇyāḥ AV.2.35.1^b; TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b: 36.16.

yān aśv atisarān AV.5.8.7^a.

yā naḥ sayāvari sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.

yān ahaṁ dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1^d, 3^d, 5^d.

yān akramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16^b.

yān avaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a: 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yān avahaḥ Vait.4.13. See yān avaha.

yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27^b.

yān ahur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^e.

yāni kariṣya kṛpuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.9; KS.9.18^d.

yāni karmāṇi çakrire AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyān karmāṇi.

yāni kani ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāni rakṣāṇsy.

yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10^d: 20.11; 2.7.10^d: 89.1; ApÇ.11.12.3^d (ca wanting in mss.).

yāni kani cio çhantani AV.19.9.13^o.

yāni kṣetrāṇi yā vana AV.14.2.7^b. See yāni dhanvāni.

yāni gharṇe kapalāni TS.1.1.7.2^a; 5.10.3^a; MS.1.1.8^a: 4.14; 4.1.8^a: 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.22.

yāni cakārtha pāuṇsya RV.4.32.11^b.

yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; ArS.3.11^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

yāni cakāra bhuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2^a.

yāni cakṣuṇsi te bhava AV.11.2.5^b.

yāni cittāni vo hr̥di AV.3.2.2^b.

yāni cyavam indra (MS. odra) id iça eṣam RV.1.165.10^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.11; KS.9.18^d.

yāni jīṭasya vāvṛtuḥ AV.5.19.13^b.

yāni te-ntaḥ çikyāni AV.9.3.6^a.

yāni trīṇi prajāpatau AV.10.7.40^d.

yāni trīṇi br̥hanti AV.8.9.3^a.

yāni dadhāra nakir a mināti RV.6.30.2^b.

yāni deva akr̥vata RV.1.36.5^d.

yāni dhanvāni ye vana ApMB.1.7.9^b. See yāni kṣetrāṇi.

yāni nakṣatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; see Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.

yāni no-jinaṁ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.

yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.

yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2^{ab}. After trīṇi Böhlingk, to make up the first pada, supplies another trīṇi, or santi (?).

yāni payāṇsi divy arpitāni Kauç.115.2^a.

yāni prabhūṇi viryāṇi HG.1.25.1^a. See yāni bhadraṇi.

yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d: 95.9; KS.9.19^d.

yāni prāg agnimarutāt Vait.20.11^d.

yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.

yāni bhadraṇi bījāni AV.3.23.4^a; ÇG.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.13.3^a (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūṇi.

yāni manur avṛntā pītā naḥ RV.2.33.13^c.

yāni rakṣāṇsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāni kani ca ghorāṇi.

yāni rūpāny uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5^b.

yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.

yāni vāntaḥ parṇahi AV.19.48.1^b.

yāni sthānāny aqvina dadhāthe RV.7.70.3^a.

yāni sthānāny asṛjanta dhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^o.

yānindrāgni cakrathur viryāṇi RV.1.108.5^a.

yā nu dadhṛṣvān kṛṇavai manīṣa RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu çvetav avo divah RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā nu sādanta no dhiyah RV.8.40.9^d.
 yā nu svasārā kṛnavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
 yān ṛṣayo sṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 yā no dadāti çravamaṁ pītṛṇām KS.13.16^a. See sā no dadātu.
 yā no dūre tadito yā arātayah RV.2.23.9^a; N.3.11^a.
 yā no dohate trir ahann asaçcuṣṭi RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.11.9.2^d.
 yān kāṇḥ cemān prāpabhṛtām jighānsan Kauç.135.9^d.
 yām titarpayiṣet kām cit ÇG.1.2.7^a.
 yānti çubhrā ripann apah RV.8.7.28^a. See çubha yāsi.
 yām te kṛtyām kūpe-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8^a.
 yām te cakruḥ kṛkavakau AV.5.31.2^a.
 yām te cakruḥ puruṣāsthe AV.5.31.9^a.
 yām te cakrur amulāyām AV.5.31.4^a.
 yām te cakrur ame pātre AV.4.17.4^a; 5.31.1^a. P: yām
 te cakruḥ Kauç.39.7.
 yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3^a.
 yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5^a. Cf. agnau va tva.
 yām te cakruḥ sabhayām AV.5.31.6^a.
 yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7^a.
 yām te tvacām bibhidur yām ca yonim Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 yām te dhenum nipṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30^a.
 yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18^a.
 yām te rudra iṣum aṣyat AV.6.90.1^a. P: yām te rudrah
 Kauç.31.7.
 yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3^b; AV.20.
 117.3^b; SV.2.279^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.3; KS.12.15^b.
 yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1^a; Kauç.40.14^a.
 yām tvā jajūur vṛṣabhasya raveṇa RV.7.79.4^a.
 yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64^a; MS.2.
 2.1^a; 15.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmir iti.
 yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6^a.
 yām tvā devā asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
 yām tvā pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5^a.
 yām tvā rātry upāsmāhe (TS. upāste; SMB. rātri yaja-
 māhe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. See
 under yā tam rātrim.
 yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
 7.2^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See tam tva etc.
 yām devā anutiṣṭhanti AV.11.10.27^a.
 yām devāḥ prajāpatigrhapataya ṛddhim arādhnvanṣ tam
 ṛddhim rātsyamāḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
 yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
 SMB.2.2.17^a. See yām janāḥ.
 yām dvipādāḥ pakṣipāḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51^a.
 yān nājuçam pari tām avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.
 yām nivim kṛpuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
 yān nu dyāvas tatanan yād uṣasah RV.7.88.4^d.
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2^b.
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
 yāny apamityāny apratittāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
 22.5^a. See under apamityam.
 yāny avir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5^b.
 yāny asan savituh save MS.1.6.1^d; 85.6; KS.7.12^d; TB.
 1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
 yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
 P: yān vo narah ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.
 yān sūm bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā pañca carṣapir abhi RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā patyete apratṛta sahoḥbhiḥ VS.8.59^a; MS.4.14.6^a;
 223.8; SB.1.5.13^a; ÇB.4.5.7.7^a; TB.2.8.4.5^a; AÇ.5.
 20.6^a; ÇÇ.3.20.4^a. See yāu patyeta.
 yā parvatesv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.59.3^a; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
 14.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 yāpa sarpaṁ vijamāna vimṛgvari AV.12.1.37^a.
 yā patrāni yuṣṇa asocanāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.36^b;
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 yā purastād yujyate yā ca paçcāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: yā
 purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.
 yā purastād vidyud apatat tān ta etenāvayaje svalha TA.
 4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud apatat ApÇ.15.17.2.
 yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1^b.
 yā pūrvaṁ patim vittva AV.9.5.27^a.
 yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā pṛthivyān yantar agnau AV.17.1.13^b.
 yā pṛṣati tām piçāṅgi tām saraṅgi tām kalmāṣi tām pṛṇis
 tām çveta MS.4.2.4; 25.19.
 yā prathamā vyauchat TS.4.3.11.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a; HG.2.
 14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sā yā pra-
 thama, and arhaṇa.
 yā prathamā samskṛtir yajūe asmin MS.1.3.12^a; 35.3.
 P: yā prathamā samskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. See sā pra-
 thama, and sā prathamā.
 yā pṛacnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3^b; PB.25.8.4^b.
 yā plihanaṁ çoṣayati AV.3.25.3^a.
 yā babhravo yaç ca çukrāḥ AV.8.7.1^a. P: yā babhravaḥ
 Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.
 yā bibharti bahudhā prāṇad ejat AV.12.1.4^a; MS.4.14.
 11^a; 233.15.
 yā bhanunā ruçatā rāmyasu RV.6.65.1^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ pra siṣāsantam avatam RV.1.112.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ medhātithim RV.8.8.20^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavah RV.1.45.5^a.
 yābhiḥ karkandhum vayyam ca jinvathah RV.1.112.6^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8^a.
 yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryam naryam avatam RV.1.112.9^a.
 yābhiḥ kutsam arjuneyam çatakratn RV.1.112.23^a.
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathah RV.1.112.21^a. P:
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.
 yābhiḥ kriviṁ vāvṛdhus tabhir a gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
 yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
 Cf. bhujoyum yābhir avatho.
 yābhiḥ paṭharvā jaṭharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
 yābhiḥ patnir vimadāya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19^a.
 yābhiḥ parimā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhiḥ purā manave gātam iṣathuh RV.1.112.16^b.
 yābhiḥ pūrbhidye trasadasyum avatam RV.1.112.14^a.
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam avatam RV.1.112.7^a.
 yābhir āngiro manasā niranyathah RV.1.112.18^a.
 yābhir adṛnhajagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^a; A1Ç.5.2.1^a.

yābhīr antakam jasanānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhīr āpṛṇāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhīr indram anayann aty aratīḥ VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. See tabhīr etc.
yābhīr indram abhyaśiñcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhīr indro vāvṛdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvān) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhīr gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. See tabhīr etc.
yābhīr gobhīr udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhīr goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20^c.
yābhīr dadāsi daçuse vaśīni RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhīr daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhīr devā asurān akalpayan Kauç.106.7^a.
yābhīr dhiyo-vathah karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^c.
yābhīr dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^c.
yābhīr dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ āvatam RV.1.112.23^c.
yābhīr naram goṣuyudham nṛṣāhye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhīr narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhīr narā çayave yābhīr atraye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhīr babhrum vijosāsam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhīr bhare karam aṇçaya jinvathah RV.1.112.1^c.
yābhīr madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^c; SV.2.629^c.
yābhīr madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^c; SV.2.393^c.
yābhīr manuṁ çīram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18^c.
yābhīr mahām alithigvaṁ kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhīr mayābhīḥ pratijutivarpasah RV.3.60.1^c.
yābhīr mitravaruṇāv (MS.KS. 0ṇa) abhyaśiñcan VS.10.1^c; TS.1.8.11.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.10; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhīr yāsi dūtyam sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^c. See tabhīr etc.
yābhīr vaṇçan abhinidadhāti prāpinām Kauç.135.9^c.
yābhīr vamraṁ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhīr vartikam grasitam amuñcatam RV.1.112.8^c; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhīr vaçam daçavrajam RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhīr vaçam açvyam preṇim āvatam RV.1.112.10^c.
yābhīr vā sūryah saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhīr vipraṁ pra bharadvājam āvatam RV.1.112.13^c.
yābhīr viveṣo haryaçva dhtbhiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhīr viçpalām dhanasām atharvyam RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhīr vyaçvam uta pṛthim āvatam RV.1.112.15^c.
yābhīḥ çaerbhīr vṛṣapā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhīḥ çaerbhīḥ camasāḥ apiñcata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhīḥ çamītatī bhavatho dadaçuse RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhīḥ çaryatam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17^c.
yābhīḥ çarīr ajatām syūmaraçmaye RV.1.112.16^c.
yābhīḥ çucantiṁ dhanasām suśamsadam RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhīḥ trimantur abhavad vicakṣapah RV.1.112.4^c.
yābhīḥ triçoka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12^c.
yābhīḥ satyam bhavati yad vṛpīṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhīḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhīḥ sindhum avatha yābhīḥ tūrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhīḥ sindhum madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhīḥ sudānū auçijāya vāpije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhīḥ sudasa dhathuḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19^c.

yābhīḥ sūryam pariyāthah parāvati RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhīḥ somo modate harṣate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhīḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmadaduṣo grhe AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhī rathan avatho yābhīr arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^c.
yābhī rasām kṣodasodnah pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhī rebham nivṛtam sitam adbhyah RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradad gatum ūrmim RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyām yamasya sadanam TA.6.1.1^c.
yābhyām rakṣāṁsy apahāṁsy agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kauç.68.26^b.
yābhyām rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyām vitudayasi AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyām svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyām svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyām ajayan.
yābhyām karmāṇi kurvate (SV. kṛpva) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyām kusindham sudṛḍham babhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyām gāyatram çeyate RV.8.38.10^c.
yābhyām jitam asurāpām svar yat (SV. asurāpām saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.12.19^d.
yābhyām nirmathyate vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyām nirmanthatām açvināu devau ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.21^b. See yām nirmanthato.
yābhyām ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. See yābhyām svar.
yābhyām antarikṣam avṛtam AV.11.9.4^c.
yābhyām idam viçvam ejat sameti MS.2.3.8^c; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^c. See tabhyām etc.
yābhyām ṛte na kim cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6^b.
yāmaṁ yeṣṭhah çubhā çobhiṣṭhah RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmaṁ çubhrā acidhvam RV.8.7.2^b, 14^b.
yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18^a.
yāmañ (AV. 0mañ) chubhraso aṇijṣu priya uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāiḥ saratham yanti ghorah Kauç.117.2^a.
yām atharvā manuṣ pita RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
yām adattvā cikṛṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām adatvā parābhavot AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām addhataya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna ārujah RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandāna cid a girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmann aṇjaspā iva ghed upabdiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmann ayāmañ chrīputam havam me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmann a mṛḍayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāman-yāmann upayuktam vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudasasah RV.1.85.1^b.
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām aprīta upatiṣṭhanta apah LÇ.3.5.15^a. See yām apinām.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaiṁ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaiṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.
yā mamāpacitih sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.
yā martyāya pratidhīyamānam it RV.1.155.2^c; N.11.8^c.
yāmaçrutebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15^d.
yām aqvināv amimatām AV.12.1.10^a.
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapinām AV.7.15.1^c; VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^a; MS.2.10.60: 139.1; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c.
yām asyanti çaravyāṁ na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9^b.
yā mahatī mahonmānā AV.5.7.9^a.
yā mūnuseṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3^d.
yām apinām upasīdanty apah AV.9.1.9^a. See yām apita.
yā mā lakṣmih patayālur ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2^a.
yām aṣām emi kevali sā me astu AV.19.3.2^a.
yām aharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a. See yā aharaj.
yām ahutiṁ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1^a.
yām ahur vācāṁ kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5^b.
yām ahus tarakāiṣā vikeçti AV.5.17.4^a; Kauç.126.9.
yām indreṇa samidham samadhatthah (KS. indreṇa samadadhvam) AV.11.10.9^a; KS.14.1^b.
yāmi mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2^b.
yām iṣuḥ giriçanta (NīlarU. ōntam) VS.16.3^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.1; KS.17.11^a; ÇvetU.3.6^a; NīlarU.5^a.
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5^d.
yā mṛḍike marutāṁ turāṇām RV.6.48.12^c.
yām ṛdhathe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9^c.
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtaḥ AV.6.108.4^a. See yām modham deva^o.
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manṣiṇaḥ TB.2.8.8.5^a.
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāṣu) RVKh.10.151.3^a; MG.1.22.11^a. See apsarāsu ca yā medhā.
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50^a. P: yā me priyatamā Kauç.79.24.
yām airayaṅç (TS. ōyāṁ) candramasi svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28^c; TS.1.1.9.3^c; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tām etc.
yāmo babhūyād uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4^b.
yām patny apaghāṭilām LÇ.4.2.8^a.
yām pūṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8^a.
yām pracyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8^a.
yām manūṣyāṇām bhūtau sāmpaṇyasi teṣv abhibhūyasam LÇ.3.11.4.
yām māyābhir anvacaran manṣiṇaḥ AV.12.1.8^b.
yām mṛtāyanubadhnanti AV.5.19.12^a.
yām medham devagaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8^a; VS.32.14^a.
See yām ṛṣayo bhū^o.
yām medham asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3^b.
yām medham ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3^a.
yām me dhiyāṁ maruta indra devaḥ RV.10.64.12^a.
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16^d.
yāmyā nāirrtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6^b (*crit. notes*).
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasyā aṣiraṁ kuruta yā patni-yai tasyai dadhigrahaya yā gharṁadhuk tasyai dadhi-

gharṁaya taptam anataktaiṁ māitravarupaya çṛtā-tāṁkyaiṁ dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.
yā yajñasya samṛddhasyaçṛih sā me samṛdhiyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.
yāyāih parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3^a.
yā rasasya haraṇya jātam AV.1.28.3^c; 4.17.3^c.
yā rakā yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8^b.
yā rājanye dundubhāv āyatayām KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
See rājanye.
yā rājanaiṁ (KS.MS. rājānā) saratharṁ yatha (MS. yata) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 190.15; KS.22.15^c.
yā rādhasā coditāra matinām RV.5.43.9^c.
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çakhāḥ TA.6.3.2^a. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.
yā ruco jālavodasah RV.10.188.3^a.
yā rocane parastat sūryasya RV.3.22.3^c; VS.12.49^c; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāḥ parastad.
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8^b.
yā rohanty āṅgirasih AV.8.7.17^a.
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tām gaurī tām babhūrah MS.4.2.4: 25.15.
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (*read rohiṇīdevatyāḥ*) AV.1.22.3^a.
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra asīt AV.12.1.8^a.
yā lohiniṁ tām te agnau juhomi AV.12.3.54^d.
yāv ānsū yā ca to kakut AV.10.9.19^b.
yā (*comm.* yo) vakrāyāṁ kapiçṛṣyāṁ LÇ.4.2.2^a.
yāv aghnyām apinvatam apo na RV.7.68.8^a.
yāv āṅgirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3^a.
yāvao catusrah pradiçah AV.3.22.5^a.
yāvao ca sapta sindhavo vitasthiro (TS. otasthuḥ) VS.38.26^b; TS.3.2.6.1^b. See yāvat sapta.
yāvaochreṣṭhābhir maghavan chūra jinva AV.7.31.1^b.
See yūcchreṣṭhābhir.
yāvaj jātas takmaṁs tāvān asi AV.5.22.5^a.
yāvatām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5^a.
yāvatih kiyatiç cemah AV.8.7.13^a.
yāvatih kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49^a. P: yāvatih kṛtyāḥ Kauç.79.23.
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī VS.38.26^a; KÇ.26.7.54. See next.
yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī mahitva (AV. varimṇa) AV.4.6.2^a; 9.2.20^a; TS.3.2.6.1^a. P: yāvatī dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.13.3.3. See *prec.*
yāvatīnām-yāvatīnām va āṣamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣaṁ bhū-yasīnām-bhūyasīnām va uttarāṁ samāṁ kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See *next but one*.
yāvatīnām ajāvayaḥ AV.8.7.25^c.
yāvatīnām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariṣyami) bhūyasīnām uttarāṁ (ÇÇ. ōmām) samāṁ kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See *prec. but one*.
yāvatīnām oṣadhīnām AV.8.7.25^a.
yāvatīr āçā abhicakṣaṇa divaḥ AV.9.2.21^b.
yāvatīr oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatīr diçah pradiço viṣūciḥ AV.9.2.21^a.
yāvatīr bhṛṅgā jatvaḥ kurūraḥ AV.9.2.22^a.
yāvatīr vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22^b.
yāvatīr virudhah sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvatih çarkarā dhṛtyai TB.3.12.6.2^a.

yāvatīṣu manuṣyaḥ AV.8.7.26^a.
 yāvatīṣ tārakah sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 yāvatīṣ sikataḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.4.2^d.
 yāvat kṛṣṇāya sam sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15^o.
 yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8;
 KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat taraḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.
 Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12^o.
 yāvat te-bhi vipaṇyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vait.
 27.7; Kāuṣ.24.33.
 yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.
 11.2.
 yāvat parasvataḥ paśaḥ AV.6.72.2^o.
 yāvat sapta sindhavo vītaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvao ca.
 yāvat sabbhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
 yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3^f; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^d.
 yāvat sūryo vipaṇyati AV.10.10.34^d.
 yāvat stotrbyho arado grānā RV.7.79.4^b.
 yāvadaṅgīnāḥ parāsvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadaṅgī-
 nam Kāuṣ.40.17.
 yāvad aṣvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^o.
 yāvad aśya gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27^a.
 yāvad ājjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
 yāvad āpaḥ siṣyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
 yāvad itaḥ purastad udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-mum nācaya
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
 yāvad idam bhuvanam viṣvam asti RV.1.108.2^a.
 yāvad iṣe brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3^o; AV.3.15.3^o.
 yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.
 8.7.
 yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvatī vak RV.10.114.8^d; AA.
 1.3.8.9.
 yāvad bhrājati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8^b.
 yāvad rodasi vibabādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
 yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8^o.
 yāvanta uśaḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2^a.
 yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīṣpas tān AV.12.3.36^b.
 yāvantaḥ pāṇsavo bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 yāvantaḥ prthivyām bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 yāvantaḥ agre prathamam sameyathuh AV.12.3.1^o.
 yāvanto apsu prāpinām AB.7.13.5^c; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
 yāvanto asman pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^o.
 yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
 yāvanto grhyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;
 ApÇ.8.17.2.
 yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^{ab}.
 yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50^o.
 yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
 yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣa mādayantām AV.19.58.6^d.
 yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2^a.
 yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya paçāḥ AV.14.2.49^b.
 yāvanto vanaspatayāḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyām TB.3.12.6.3^a.
 yāvan naraç cakṣasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2;
 26.11.
 yāvanmātram uśaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
 yāvayao chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
 yāvayaddveṣasaḥ tva RV.4.52.4^a.
 yāvayaddveṣā ṛtapa ṛtējaḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
 yāvaya dveṣa ā bhara vasuṇi RV.7.77.4^o.
 yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.
 266^d; KS.9.19^d.
 yāvayārātim KS.2.12; 3.3. See yavayārātiḥ.
 yāvayā vṛkyam vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
 yāvayāmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya
 dveṣo.
 yāv aranye patayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
 yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1^o.
 yāval lohāyasaḥ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
 yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.
 2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.2.1.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 yāv aśya stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitau AV.9.1.7^b.
 yāv aśyeçathe dvipado yāu catuspadaḥ AV.4.28.1^o-6^o.
 yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8^b.
 yā vahasi puru spārham vananvati RV.7.81.3^o.
 yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdah sagarāḥ sumekāḥ TS.4.4.7.2.
 P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekāḥ
 TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
 yā vām çatam niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 yā vām santi puruṣprhaḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a: 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.
 5.1.5.17,20.
 yā vām kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.
 1^a; MS.1.3.8^a: 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā
 vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14;
 yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
 yā vājasya dravinodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^o)
 priyā tanuṣ tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.
 P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavakā (ApÇ. agner apsu pav^o) priyā
 tanuṣ tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
 yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanuḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (*also* tanuḥ
 apsu pavakā, and tanuṣ çukrā çucimati) tām āvaha taya
 mā jinva KS.7.13. See *prec. two*, and *next*.
 yā vājinn agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^o) priyā tanuṣ
 tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See *prec.*
 yā vājeṣu çravāyā RV.5.86.2^b.
 yāv atasthatuḥ bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)
 AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See *yā etc.*
 yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhrṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
 yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhrto) yāu ca rakṣataḥ
 (TS. ōtaḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b. See *yā etc.*

yāvān agniḥ ca pṛthivī ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etaīm mātṛāīm dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām cāyāvanām cādhipatyam aṣṭ TS.4.3.10.3. See
yāvāḥ cāyāvāḥ.
yāvān adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta
etaīm mātṛāīm dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.
yāvānām bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. See yāvānām etc.
yāvān pratyāñ samāhitā AV.4.11.8^d.
yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarīkṣām ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm
ta etaīm mātṛāīm dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11^d.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam anhaso
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā ya-
tavyā tanūḥ ApQ.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcatam ApQ.19.25.6.
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-
mam anhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā cīvāni RV.1.108.5^o.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. With ūhas, agnīvaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanūs tayā vām avidhama MS.2.3.1: 27.19. See next but
three.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhama) KS.11.11.
See prec. but three.
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sakam agre AV.4.28.4^a.
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361^b.
yāv itthā ślokaṁ a divaḥ RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.
yā virāḍ brahmanā saha AV.11.8.30^b.
yā viçpatnīndram aṣi pratīc AV.7.46.3^a.
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10^b.
yā viçvasām janitārā matīnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.
yāviṣṭām toyam a gatam RV.8.5.13^b.
yāv ījire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7^o.
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4^o.
yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7^a.
yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25^a.
yā vāi prajā bhrañçyante TA.1.3.4^o.
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucni RV.2.33.13^a.
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāḥ RV.2.27.16^a.
yā vyāghraṁ viçucikā VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.20.
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.
yā vyūṣṭā usaso yāç ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o.
yā vyūṣur yāç ca nūnam vyūchan RV.1.113.10^b.
yā çānsato stuvato çāmbhaviṣṭha RV.6.62.5^o.
yā çatena pratanōṣi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:
98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā
çatena HG.2.20.10.
yā çantamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhanave RV.6.48.12^a.
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.
yā çaçvantam acakṣadāvasam pañim RV.6.61.1^c; MS.4.
14.7^o: 226.5; KS.4.16^o.
yā çitipṛṣṭha tāni mandis tāni menī tāni çabalī tāni çiti-
bahus tāni çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.
yā çirṣanyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.
yāçūnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6^d.
yāç ca kūpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.
yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8^o; 22.3^o. See under yā
devīr antān.
yāç ca te bhava ropayāḥ AV.11.2.3^b.
yāç ca to hasta (MS. ota) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9^o; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^o: 121.19; KS.17.11^o; NīlarU.13^c.
yāç ca dūram parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TS.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. See under yā devīr antān.
yāç ca devis tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG.1.4.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. See under yā devīr antān.
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paççā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See yas te bhūme.
yāç ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^o; MS.2.13.11^o: 162.4.
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yāç ca vāsuki vāidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2^b.
yāç ca vāiçantīr uta prāsacr yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.
yāç ca sarve patatrīṇaḥ AV.8.7.24^d.
yāç cāvastad upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) apaḥ RV.3.22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.
yāç cāham veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18^a.
yāç cid vītro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^o.
yāç cedam upaçṛṇvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.
yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29^b.
yāḥ çukram duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5^o.
yā sarṇakṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.
yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. See under iyanī
yaka.
yā samjayantam adhi yasū vardhase KS.4.3^d. See açuṁ
jayantam.
yā sadya usā vyūṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1^o.
yāsad rayā sarathām yam junāsi RV.1.71.6^d.
yāsad vajrī bhinat purāḥ RV.8.1.8^d.

yāsad viçvarṁ ny atripam RV.6.16.28^b; VS.17.16^b; MS. 2.10.2^b; 132.16. See yaṁsad etc.

yā saptabudhnam arṇavam RV.8.40.5^o.

yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2^a.

yā samrāja manasā na prayuchataḥ RV.10.65.5^b.

yā sarasvatī viçobhagīnā tasyāṁ me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-
vano bhūyasma ApÇ.4.13.7. See the two after next.

yā sarasvatī viçobhagīnā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. See
next but three.

yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-
vano bhūyasma KS.5.4. See prec. but one, and next.

yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyasma
MS.1.4.3: 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā MÇ.1.4.
3.3. See prec., and prec. but two.

yā sarasvatī veçabhagīnā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.

yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3: 51.7. P:
yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8: 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12.
See prec. but three.

yā sarasvatī vāiçambhalyā (ApÇ. obalyā, with variants)
tasyāṁ me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyiṣṭha-
bhājo bhūyasma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.

yāsāṁ rāja vanaspatīḥ AV.8.7.16^d.

yāsāṁ rāja varuṇo yati madhye RV.7.49.3^a; AV.1.33.2^a;
TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^a (ApG.2.
4.8). P: yāsāṁ rāja TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsāṁ viçvo devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13^b.

yāsāṁ somaḥ pari rājyaṁ babhūva AV.12.3.31^o.

yāsāṁ somo viçvā rūpāṇi veda RV.10.169.3^b; TS.7.4.17.
1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yā sanuni parvatānam adabhyā RV.1.155.1^o.

yāsāṁ tīraḥ pañcācataḥ RV.1.133.4^a.

yāsāṁ devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.
1.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^a (ApG.2.4.8). P:
yāsāṁ devāḥ TB.2.8.9.3.

yāsāṁ dyauḥ pitā prthivī matā AV.3.23.6^a; 8.7.2^o.

yāsāṁ nabhir arehanam AV.6.9.3^a.

yāsāṁ agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.
169.2^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b; KSA.4.6^b.

yāsāṁ aśādha anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3^o.

yāsāṁ aśādha madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4^o.

yāsāṁ indra udājata vasu nama rūpāṁ paçūnām uḡsāṁ
dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha
rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsāṁ indra
udājata MÇ.9.5.3.

yāsāṁ udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1^a; AG.2.10.6^a; ÇG.
3.9.3^a.

yāsāṁ ṛṣabho dūrato vajinīvan AV.4.38.5^o.

yāsāṁ prajāpatir udājatayur nama rūpāṁ paçūnām apa-
rahṇāṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ
goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.

yāsāṁ brhaspatir udājateda nama rūpāṁ paçūnām saṁga-
vaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha
iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.

yāsāṁ maruta udājanta jyotir nama rūpāṁ paçūnām
madhyandinaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir
ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayiḥ puṣṭiḥ svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.

yāsāṁ mūlam udavadhīḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.6.1^o.

yāsi kutsena saratham avāsyuh RV.4.16.11^a.

yāsiṣṭam vartir açvinav irāvat RV.7.40.5^d; 67.10^b.

yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇā vijenyaṁ RV.1.119.4^o.

yā sīratū rajasah pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^o.

yāsu jātaḥ savita (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agniḥ
(TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b:
151.7; ApMB.1.2.2^b.

yā sujūrṇiḥ çreṇiḥ sumnaapiḥ RV.10.95.6^a.

yāsu devīṣv adhi deva ast AV.4.2.6^o.

yā sunithe çaucādrathe RV.5.79.2^a; SV.2.1091^a.

yā supāṇiḥ svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.6.
P: yā supāṇiḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. See next.

yā subahuḥ svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7^a; AV.7.46.2^a; KS.13.
16^a. P: yā subahuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. See prec.

yā sumnāir évayāvarī RV.6.48.12^d.

yā surathā rathītama RV.1.22.2^a.

yāsu rāja varuṇo yasū somaḥ RV.7.49.4^a.

yā surtūpā tam çyāma tam çyeni tam kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.

yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18^d.

yās ta aviviçur (KS.TS. atasthur) atmanam TS.4.2.6.3^a;
MS.2.7.13^a: 94.5; KS.16.13^a.

yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ sambabhūvuh AV.12.1.12^b.

yās tiraçcīr uparsanti AV.9.8.16^a.

yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5^a;
ApMB.2.19.2^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh.
73.12.

yās tīraḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4^a:
165.15; KS.14.3^a; TA.1.25.3^b. See yēsāṁ tīraḥ.

yās te agna ardra yonayo yāḥ kulayinīḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 98.11;
3.4.7^a: 53.14; KS.39.3^a; TA.4.18.1^a. P: yās te agna
ardra yonayah ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.

yās te agne kāmādughah ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣuc ca trṣṇā cāsnuk cānahu-
tiç oāçanayā ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmatiç cāitās te agne
ghorās tanuvas tabhir amuṁ gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi
yam ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TA.4.22.1. Cf. next.

yās te agne ghorās tanuvas tabhir amuṁ gacha TB.1.1.
7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. Cf. prec.

yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nama KS.39.3^o; TA.
4.18.1^o.

yās te agne çivās tanuvas tabhis tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3;
8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.

yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4^a.

yās te agne samidho yāni dhāma TS.5.7.8.1^a (bis); KS.40.
5^a. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.

yās te agne sambhṛtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5^a.

yās te agne sūrye rucāḥ VS.13.22^a; 18.46^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 98.17; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6.
Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9;
KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.

yās te grīva ye skandhaḥ AV.10.9.20^a.

yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23^a.

yās te tanus tiraçcinā nirdahantiḥ çvasantiḥ Kauç.131.2^b.

yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69^a; 4.26^a, 43^a. See next.

yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1^b. See prec.

yās te dhāra madhuçcutaḥ RV.9.62.7^a; SV.2.329^a.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.
 yās te prācīḥ pradiço yā udicīḥ AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.
 yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paççāt AV.12.1.31^b. See yāç ca bhūmy.
 yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.
 yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. ratrayaḥ) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.
 yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
 yās te rudra paççāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
 yās te rudra purastāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.
 yās te rudra pūrvasyām diçi senās tabhya enat AG.4.8.22. See prec.
 yās te rudradhastāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
 yās te rudrottaraḥ senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
 yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.
 yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9^a.
 yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. oṣa) sambabhūvuh AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.2.2^a.
 yās te viçvaḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.
 yās te çatām dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. under imā yās te.
 yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.
 yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4^c; AV.18.2.8^c; KS.7.13^a (ter); TA.6.1.4^c; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.
 yās te çocayo ranhaya jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9^a.
 yās te sahasraṁ hetayaḥ VS.16.52^c; TS.4.5.10.5^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 128.4; KS.17.16^c.
 yās te soma prajā vatsobhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.
 yā stotrībhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10^c.
 yā strīṇām uttamāṁ yaçāḥ (MG. manāḥ) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
 yās tvam vettha manuṣyajaḥ AV.12.4.43^b.
 yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta spaḥ KS.16.11^c.
 yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BṛhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.
 yāsmīn yajñā rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.
 yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu^o.
 yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. otriya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi etc.
 yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apaliata SMB.1.4.5.
 yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.
 yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jaraghniṁ asyāi tām kṛṇomi svāha ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighni tanūḥ.
 yāsyāi grhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāha PG.1.11.2.
 yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāha HG.1.24.1.
 yāsyāi nindita tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāha HG.1.24.1.
 yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāha PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.
 yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāha PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.
 yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāha PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.
 yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāha PG.1.11.2.
 yā svapantām bodhayati (HG. svapatsū jāgati) ApMB.2.14.2^o; HG.2.3.7^c.
 yāsv ījānaḥ çaçamāna ukthāḥ RV.4.57.7^c.
 yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.
 yāḥ sarūpa virūpa ekarūpaḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.
 yāḥ śimānam virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.
 yāḥ suparṇā nūgirasīḥ AV.8.7.24^a.
 yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāha VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtam.
 yāḥ suçavayanta sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.
 yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir atātana RV.7.47.4^a.
 yāḥ senā abhīvarīḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.
 yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13^a.
 yā ha vām indravaruṇa ghrītaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^o.
 yā hastini dvīpini yā hiraṇye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.
 yāhi pathān anehaṣā RV.1.129.9^b.
 yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5^c.
 yāhi makhīya pājase RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.13.
 yāhi madanām pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.
 yāhi mayīraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.
 yāhi rājevāmavān (MS. ovaṇ) ibhena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.
 yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
 yāhi sadhya havir adantu devaḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.
 yāhi sutasya pitaye RV.4.48.1^d-4^d.
 yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11^c.
 yāhi haribhyām sutasya pṛtim RV.2.11.17^d.
 yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14^a.
 yā hy akṣarapañktiḥ sā pañktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ. y¹⁰) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11^c; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
yukta PG.3.14.2.
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmāḥ RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.6; NṛpU.2.4^d.
yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
yuktagrāvno yo-vitā suçiprah RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
yuktas te astu dakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.82.5^a; ÇG.1.15.8.
yuktā grāvāṇaḥ samidhāne agnāu RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
yuktā te brahmaṇa harī RV.1.84.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
yuktā mātasīd dhuri dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsatai ApÇ.2.5.10.
yuktāya svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
yuktā rathena taviṣam yajatra RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^b.
yuktā rathe hiranyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
yuktā vahanti sukṛtām u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
yuktā vahnī rathanām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.9.28.10^b. See *draṣṭāro*.
yuktās tistro vimrjāḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See *yunajmi tistro*.
yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
yuktā (comm. correctly, yuktva) harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāḥ TB.2.4.3.11^d. See *yuktva etc.*
yuktā hy asya harayāḥ çatādaça RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.5.19^d; BṛhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.1^d, 5.
yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
yuktena manasā vayam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
yuktenābhi tryarūṇo gr̥ṇāti RV.5.27.3^d.
yuktāiṣām hiranyayī RV.10.93.13^b.
yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P: *yukto vaha* MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See *purastāt yukto*.
yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1^c. See *yunajmi vāyum*.
yukto ha yad vām taugryāya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
yuktvā ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1.161.7^d.
yuktvā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3^c.
yuktvā çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
yuktvā çvetā sucoṣiḥçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
yuktvā haribhyām upa yāsad arvāḥ RV.5.40.4^c; AV.20.12.7^c.
yuktvā harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāḥ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1.177.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See *yukta etc.*
yukṣvā madacyutā harī RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāiḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b; AV.18.1.25^b.
yukṣvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yukṣvā hi keçinā harī RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a. P: *yukṣvā hi* KÇ.12.5.2. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā hi tvam rathasaha RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.9. Cf. BṛhD.6.67.
yukṣvā hi devahutamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1, 2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5^a, 6; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: *yukṣvā hi* AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.
yukṣvā hi vājiniṣvati RV.1.92.15^a. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See *yuṅkṣvā etc.*
yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Cf. *yuṅgdhvaṁ etc.*
yugapad agnīn prajvalayata AG.4.4.1.
yugam anatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.1.184.3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate prthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.13; KS.16.12^b; 21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānaḥ RV.6.36.5^d.
yuge-yuge vidathyām gr̥ṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5^a.
yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.
yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām anikam RV.1.124.11^b.
yuṅkṣvā madacyutā harī SV.1.414^c. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅkṣvā hi keçinā harī SV.2.696^a. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅkṣvā hi vājiniṣvati SV.2.1083^a. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅgdhvaṁ ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6^b.
yuṅgdhvaṁ harī ajirā dhuri voḍhave RV.5.56.6^c.
yuṅgdhvaṁ hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6^a. Cf. *yukṣvā etc.*
yuṅḡḥ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
yujam vajram vṛṣabhaç cakra indraḥ RV.1.33.10^c.
yujam vajram nṛsadaneṣu kāravaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
yujam vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
yujam vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1.130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
yujam hi mām akrthā ad id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
yujam hy anyam akrta pravepanī RV.5.34.8^c.
yujam na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
yujā karmāṇi janayan viçvaujāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyāḥ RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^c.
yujānaḥ somapitaye RV.8.13.27^b.
yujāno açvā vātasya dhunī RV.10.22.4^a.
yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
yuje açvāḥ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^c.
yuje ratham gaveçanām haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P: *yuje ratham* MS.4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
yuje vām brahma pūrvaṁ namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.2; KS.15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See *under agnāu samardhanīm*.

yuje svaha MG.1.4.3.

yujo yukta abhi yat samvahanṭi AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.

yujo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b: 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.

yujo vājāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6^a.

yujyante yasyām ṛtvijāḥ AV.12.1.38^a.

yujyas te saptapadaḥ sakḥasmi AV.5.11.10^d.

yuyjātām adri adhvarasya peṇaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.

yuyjāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15^b.

yuyjo me saptapadaḥ sakḥasi AV.5.11.9^d.

yuyjate mana uta yuyjate dhiyah RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a; 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.13; 3.8.7: 103.13; 4.9.1^a: 120.3; AB.4.30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; MÇ.2.2.2.14. P: yuyjate manah MS.2.7.1: 74.1; KS.18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuyjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.

yuyjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.

yuyjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a; 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.818^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a: 165.9; 3.16.3^a: 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15; ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4; Vait.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5.20). P: yuyjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1; MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.

yuyjanti harī iṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a; SV.2.62^a.

yuyjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.10; 6.92.10; VS.9.80; ÇB.5.1.4.9.

yuyjanty asya kāmyā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a; 69.10^a; SV.2.819^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.6; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yuyjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.

yuyjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.3; 3.1.3: 3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. P: yuyjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.1.1; yuyjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.

yuyjāthāḥ rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.

yuyjāthām aṇvina ratham RV.1.46.70; 8.73.1^b.

yuyjāthām pīvarīṣ iṣaḥ RV.8.22.9^a.

yuyjānaḥ prathamam manah VS.11.1^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a: 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a; ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuyjānaḥ KÇ.16.2.7.

yuyjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.

yuyje vācam çatapadīm SV.2.1178^a, 1179^a; SB.1.4.4.10; JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.

yutadveçasaḥ sam iṣa rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.21.4^d.

yutkāreṇa duçcyavanena dhṛṣṇuṇā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.11; KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.

yudha ekaḥ sam arjati AV.10.10.24^a.

yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakārtha RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d; AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhṛṣṇuṇā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.20.21.7^a.

yudhā vidam manave gatum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.

yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13^a; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.1.399^a; 2.739^a.

yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.

yudhe yad iṣṇāna ayudhani RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.

yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣṭir ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. See çubhe yad etc.

yudheva çakrās taviṣāṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.

yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuḥastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d; AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 135.12; KS.18.5^d.

yudhamā santam anarvāṇam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.

yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarajāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.

yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.7.20.3^a.

yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.

yudhyante yasyām ākrandaḥ AV.12.1.41^c.

yudhyanto nemadhita pṛtsu çura RV.6.33.4^d.

yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.

yudhyāi tvena sam tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2^d.

yudhvā sañ chaçvaj jigetha RV.9.66.16^a.

yunakta sirā vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota) RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.

yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2^a.

yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.

yunajmi tiro vipraḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tiro vivṛṇaḥ sūryaḥ savah [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukta tiro.

yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.

yunajmi te pṛthivīm agniṇā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.

yunajmi te brahmaṇā kecinā harī RV.1.82.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9. P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.

yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā dāivyena AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a: 47.6; 1.4.5: 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kauç.3.1^a.

yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.

yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.

yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.

yunajmi vāyūm antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.

yuyutām yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.

yuyutam sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8^d.

yuyutam asmad anirām amivām RV.7.71.2^a.

yuyutsantām tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.

yuyuyātām ito rapo apa aridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yuyā-tām.

yuyūṣataḥ pary uru varāṇsi RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoḥ RV.3.54.18^o.
yuyota viśvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13^b.
yuyotā ṣarum asmad ā RV.8.18.11^a.
yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1^o; VS.5.36^o;
7.43^c; 40.16^o; TS.1.1.14.3^c; 4.43.1^o; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.7;
KS.3.1^o; 6.10^o; QB.3.6.3.11^o; 4.3.4.12^o; TB.2.8.2.3^c;
TA.1.8.8^o.
yuyodhy asmad dveṣāṁsi RV.2.6.4^o; VS.12.43^o; TS.4.2.
3.4^o; MS.1.2.10^c; 20.11; 2.7.10^o; 89.1; KS.16.10^c; QB.
6.8.2.9^o; ApÇ.11.12.3^o.
yuyopa nābhīr uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4^a.
yuvam rathena vimadāya cundhyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
yuvam rādhobhir akavebhīr indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^o;
208.2; KS.4.15^o; TB.3.6.8.1^o.
yuvam rebham pariśūter uruṣyathā RV.1.119.6^a.
yuvam vandanam nirṛtam jaranyaya RV.1.119.7^a.
yuvam vandanam ṛcyadād ud npathuḥ RV.10.39.8^o.
yuvam varo sugāṁpe RV.8.26.2^a.
yuvam vastrāṇi pīvasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.
10^a; 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
8.9. P: yuvam vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇG.3.1.6; VHDh.
8.33.
yuvam vā yan nīratatāṁsatam RV.1.120.7^b.
yuvam vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ AV.4.25.3^o.
yuvam vidhantam vidhavam uruṣyathā RV.10.40.8^b.
yuvam viprasya jarāṇām upeyuṣaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
yuvam viprasya manmanām irajyathā RV.1.151.6^d.
yuvam viṣveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
yuvam cakrā māyāvinā RV.10.24.4^a. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
yuvam caṣṭbhir grasitām amuñcatam RV.10.39.13^d.
yuvam caṣṭbhir vimadāya jāyam RV.1.117.20^c.
yuvam ṣayor avasām pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
yuvam ṣuṣmām naryām carṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5^c.
yuvam ṣyāvāya ruṣatim adattam RV.1.117.8^a.
yuvam ṣriyam aṣvinā devatā tām RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
143.2^a.
yuvam ṣṛibhir darṣatābhir abhiḥ RV.6.63.6^a.
yuvam ṣvetam pedava indrajūtam RV.1.118.9^a.
yuvam ṣvetam pedave-ṣvināṣvam RV.10.39.10^a.
yuvam sadyo viṣpalām etave kṛthā RV.10.39.8^d.
yuvam sanibhya stanayantam aṣvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
yuvam siñjāram uṣanām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7^b.
yuvam sindhuḥr abhiṣaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.
14.2^o; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6);
4.10.1^o; 144.15; KS.4.16^o; AB.2.9.5^o; TB.3.5.7.3^o;
Kauç.5.1^o.
yuvam surāmam aṣvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.125.4^a;
VS.10.33^a; 20.76^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1;
KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; QB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P:
yuvam surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
ÇG.6.4.2.
yuvam suṣutīm cakrathuḥ purāṁdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
yuvam sūryam vividathur yuvam svah RV.6.72.1^o.
yuvam ha kṛṣam yuvam aṣvinā ṣayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvam ha garbham jagatīṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
yuvam ha gharman madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
yuvam ha bhujyum yuvam aṣvinā vaṣam RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvam ha rebham vṛṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
yuvam havam vadhṛimatya āgachatam RV.10.39.7^o.
yuvam havya juṣoṣatam RV.1.93.11^b.
yuvam ha stho bhiṣaja bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
yuvam hi rudrā paṛsatho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5^o.
yuvam hi vasva ubhayasya rājathā RV.7.83.5^o.
yuvam hi vṛtrahantam TB.2.4.5.7^o. See ubha hi etc.
yuvam hi śma purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
yuvam hi sthah svarpatī (SV.PB. svahpatī) RV.9.19.2^a;
SV.2.35.1^a; PB.6.10.14.
yuvam hi stho rayidau no rayiṇam RV.3.54.16^o.
yuvam hotrām ṛtuthā juhvate nara RV.10.40.4^c.
yuvam hy apnarājav asīdatam RV.10.132.7^a.
yuvam hy astam maho ran RV.1.120.7^a.
yuvam kaṇvāya nāsasya RV.8.5.23^a.
yuvam kaṇvāyāpiriptāya cakaṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^o.
yuvam kavi ṣṭhah pary aṣvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
yuvam citram dadathur bhojanam nara RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
2.104^a.
yuvam cyavanam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4^a;
N.4.19.
yuvam cyavanam jaraso-mumuktaḥ RV.7.71.5^a.
yuvam cyavanam aṣvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13^a.
yuvam tam indraparvatā puroyudha RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.
53^a; QB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vait.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.
12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. Ps: yuvam tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.
10.21.14; yuvam tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
yuvam tam mitrāvaruṇau AV.1.20.2^o.
yuvam tān indraparvatā amitram RV.7.85.2^o.
yuvam tān indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3^o. See ubhau tam.
yuvam tāsām divyasya praṣāsane RV.1.112.3^a.
yuvam tigrāya pūrvyebhir evāḥ RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvam dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. ota) RV.1.15.6^a. P:
yuvam dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
yuvam dadhico mana ā vivāsathā RV.1.119.9^o.
yuvam daṣuṣe vi cayiṣṭham aṇhaḥ RV.6.67.8^d.
yuvam divo brhato dakṣam abhuvam RV.1.151.4^c.
yuvam devā kratunā pūrvyena RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a; AÇ.
9.11.14.
yuvam dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭhaye RV.8.86.2^b.
yuvam dhenum ṣayave nādhitaya RV.1.118.8^a.
yuvam nara nāsatyāmumuktaḥ RV.1.116.14^b.
yuvam nara stuvate kṛṣṇiyaya RV.1.117.7^a.
yuvam nara stuvate pajriyaya RV.1.116.7^a.
yuvam no atra varivah kṛṇutam KS.17.19^o.
yuvam no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6^a.
yuvam agniḥ ca vṛṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^o.
yuvam atyasyāva naksatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
yuvam atraye-vanītaya taptam RV.1.118.7^a.
yuvam ṛbīsam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^o.
yuvam etām cakrathuḥ sindhuḥ pīlavam RV.1.182.5^a.
yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1^a. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.

11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
yuvam paya usriyāyam adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
yuvam pedave puruvāram aṣvina RV.1.119.10^a.
yuvam pratnasya sādhathe maho yat RV.3.38.9^a.
yuvam brahmaṇe-numanyamānau AV.14.2.42^a.
yuvam bhagam sam bharataṁ samrddham AV.14.1.31^a.
 P: yuvam bhagam Kauç.75.8.
yuvam bhujyum samudra a RV.10.143.5^a.
yuvam bhujyum arṇaso niḥ samudrat RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvam bhujyum avavidddham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvam bhujyum bhuramāṇam vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4^a.
yuvam madasya caruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
yuvam madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
yuvam mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
yuvam mitremaṁ janam RV.5.65.6^a.
yuvam mṛgaṁ jāgrvāḥsam RV.8.5.36^a.
yuvam chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalam.
yuvasva poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
yuvasva poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
yuvam yajñāṁ prathama gobhir aṣjate RV.1.151.8^a.
yuvam stomebhir devayanto aṣvina RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvam stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
yuvam ha ghoṣa pary aṣvina yat RV.10.40.5^a.
yuvam havanta ubhayasa ājīṣu RV.7.83.6^a.
yuvam havante aṣvina RV.1.47.4^d; 8.5.17^a.
yuvam havyābhy ayavaḥ RV.1.139.3^a.
yuvam hi yantindavaḥ RV.4.47.2^c; SV.2.979^c.
yuvā kavīḥ puruniṣṭha (KS. oṣṭha) ṛtava RV.5.1.6^c; TS. 1.3.14.10; MS.4.11.10: 162.5; KS.2.15^c.
yuvā kavir adhvarasya prapeta RV.3.23.1^b.
yuvā kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
yuvākumāraḥ praty ety ahavam RV.1.155.6^d.
yuvāku sumatīnam RV.1.17.4^b.
yuvāku hi çacinam RV.1.17.4^a.
yuvam kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
yuvam gotamaḥ purumidho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
yuvā jeteçānaḥ sa puruṣtutaḥ AV.6.2.3^a.
yuvam cid dhi śmāçvināḥ anu dyūn RV.1.180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhiṣṇya RV.8.26.12^a.
yuvāna a vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18^d.
yuvānaḥ vindate patim AV.11.5.18^b.
yuvānaḥ viçpatin kavim RV.8.44.26^a.
yuvānaḥ santam palito jagara RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
yuvānam ahutivṛddham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
yuvānaḥ tathed asat RV.8.20.17^a.
yuvāna pitara punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvāna pitara ÇÇ.10.10.7.
yuvānitasya suribhiḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
yuvāno rudra ajara abhogghanah RV.1.64.3^a.
yuvam dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
yuvam devas traya ekādaçasah RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a; AÇ. 9.11.15.

yuvam nara paçyamānasa apyam RV.7.83.1^a. Ps: yuvam nara paçyamānasaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvam nara AÇ.7.9.2.
yuvā pita svapā rudra eṣam RV.5.60.5^a.
yuvābhyam vajinivasu RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
yuvābhyam viçvāḥ pṛtana jayema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14. 1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
yuvābhyam devī dhiṣṇa madaya RV.1.109.4^a.
yuvābhyam bhutv aṣvina RV.8.5.18^c; 26.16^c.
yuvābhyam mitravaruna RV.5.64.4^a.
yuvam ahur mayobhuva RV.5.73.9^b.
yuvam id a vṛṇmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
yuvam id ahur bhiṣaja rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
yuvam id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7^a.
yuvam id yutsu pṛtanasu vahnayah RV.7.82.4^a.
yuvam indragṇi vasuno vibhage RV.1.109.5^a.
yuvam pñsevāçvina purandhiḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
yuvam mṛgeva vāraṇa mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
yuvā yadi kṛthaḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5^c.
yuvāyavo-ti romaṇy avyaya RV.1.135.6^f.
yuvāyur bahispavamāne KS.34.16.
yuvāvate na tujaḥ abhuvan RV.3.62.1^b.
yuvā sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmani RV.6.71.1^d.
yuvā suvasaḥ parivita (MS. eta) agat RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.13; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: yuvā suva- saḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.8.32.
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11^b.
yuve-ham yamarājagān TA.1.27.6^d.
yuvoh krāṇaya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2^a.
yuvor achidra mantavo ha sargaḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14. 10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
yuvo rajāṁsi suyamāso aṣvaḥ RV.1.180.1^a. P: yuvo rajāṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.61.
yuvor atriç ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
yuvo ratham duhita sūryasya RV.1.117.13^c.
yuvo rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4^a.
yuvo ratho adhvaram devavitaye RV.6.68.10^c; AV.7.58. 10^c; GB.2.2.22.
yuvor aptūryam hitam RV.3.12.8^c; SV.2.928^c, 1045^c.
yuvo rarava pari sakhyam asate RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvor avaç cakṛma yātam arvak RV.3.58.2^d.
yuvor aṣvina vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravane cekite rathaḥ RV.1.119.3^a.
yuvor aham avasā sumnam a cake RV.10.40.7^d.
yuvo rāṣṭram bṛhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
yuvor itthadhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
yuvor uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14^a.
yuvor u ṣu ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BṛhD.6.67.
yuvor ṛtam rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor dānāya subhara asaçcata RV.1.112.2^a.
yuvor nara draviṇam jahnāvyam RV.3.58.6^b.
yuvor mitravarunāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
yuvor yadi sakhyāyāme RV.10.61.25^a. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.20; AV.20.143.20.

yuvor viçva adhi çriyaḥ RV.1.139.3d.

yuvor ha makṣa pary açvina madhu RV.10.40.60.

yuvor hi naḥ sakhya pitryāni RV.7.72.20.

yuvor hi purvaḥ savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.100.

yuvor hi mātaditir vicetasā RV.10.132.6a.

yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.10.

yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad apyā RV.7.82.80.

yuvor çriyaḥ pari yoṣavṛṇita RV.7.69.4a; MS.4.14.10a; 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8a.

yuvor sacabhy aḥyāma vajan RV.7.93.8b.

yuvor sikta viṣurūpāni savrata RV.6.70.3d.

yusmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4d.

yusmad eti muṣṭiḥ bahujutaḥ RV.5.58.40.

yusmad bhiya vṛṣaṇo rejamānaḥ RV.7.60.100.

yusmabhyam havya niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.40.

yusmabhyam kaṁ marutaḥ sujataḥ RV.1.88.30.

yusmā indro etc. : see yusmān indro.

yusmān ichantaḥ çavaso napātaḥ RV.1.161.14d.

yusmān u naktam utaye RV.8.7.6a.

yusmānç ca dayam ma upeta (ÇÇ. dayam copetām) AB.7.18.70; ÇÇ.15.270.

yusmānç ca devān viça a ca martān RV.4.2.3d.

yusmāns tu pāpmanā tamasa vidhyāni SB.1.4.9.

yusmākaḥ çarmaṇi priye RV.10.126.40.

yusmākaḥ sakhye aham asmi çeva AV.8.9.22b. See aham vo asmi.

yusmākaḥ smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5a.

yusmākaḥ devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.70; 7.59.2a.

yusmākaḥ devir avasā sanema RV.1.124.130.

yusmākaḥ nāva vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17b.

yusmākam astu taviṣi tanā yujā RV.1.39.40.

yusmākam astu taviṣi paṇiyas RV.1.39.20.

yusmākaḥ budhne apām na yāmani RV.10.77.4a.

yusmākaḥ mitravaruṇa prapitāu RV.2.27.50.

yusmākona parṇasa turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14b.

yusmākotir riçadasaḥ RV.7.59.90; TS.4.3.13.30; MS.4.10.50; 154.8; KS.21.130. See asmākotir.

yusmākotir sudanavaḥ RV.7.59.100.

yusmādattasya maruto vicetasā RV.5.54.13a.

yusmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6b.

yusmān (VS.ÇB. yusmā) indro-vṛṇita vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. Metrical.

yusmānito abhayaḥ jyotir aḥyām RV.2.27.11d; TS.2.1.11.5d; MS.4.14.14d; 238.15.

yusmān diva havāmahe RV.8.7.6b.

yusmān prayaty adhvara RV.8.7.60. Cf. agne prayaty, and indraḥ prayaty.

yusmān rāya uta yajña asaçcata MS.1.3.39d; 46.8. See under asmān rāya.

yusmābhir dakṣapitarāḥ RV.8.63.10b.

yusme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.100; AB.6.35.20d; GB.2.6.140; JB.2.1170; ÇÇ.12.19.3d.

yusme id vo api ṣmasi sajātye RV.8.18.190.

yusme devā api ṣmasi RV.8.47.8a.

yusmegito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8a.

yusme sacā bhaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3d.

yusmotaḥ samrad uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.40.

yusmoto arva sahurih sahasri RV.7.58.4b.

yusmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4a.

yūthatvāyāi tvātirjāmi Kauç.24.20.

yūthā gavān ṛjokratuḥ RV.1.81.7b; AV.20.56.4b; MS.4.12.4b; 189.15; KS.10.12b; TB.2.4.4.7b.

yūthā dānāya mahhase RV.8.61.8b; SV.2.932b.

yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.90; SV.2.8460.

yūthena vṛṣnir ejati RV.1.10.2d; SV.2.695d.

yūthe na sahvaḥ ava vāti vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.58.5b.

yūtheva paçvaḥ paçupa damunaḥ RV.6.19.30.

yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopaḥ RV.5.31.10.

yūthevāpsu samijamāna uti RV.6.29.5d.

yūna u ṣu navisthaya RV.8.20.19a.

yūnaḥ suksatran kṣayato divo nṛn RV.6.51.40.

yūnā ha santa prathamam vi jajñatuḥ RV.9.68.50.

yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3d.

yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhiḥ RV.1.174.2d.

yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantam RV.5.36.60.

yūpavraskā uta ye yūpavahāḥ RV.1.162.6a; VS.25.29a; TS.4.6.8.2a; MS.3.16.1a; 182.8; KSA.6.4a.

yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7b.

yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47b.

yūpāya pariviyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.

yūpāyājamānāyānubrūhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.

yūpāyocchriyamānāyānubrūhi (MÇ. ochriya0) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.

yūpena yūpa apyate VS.19.170.

yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17d.

yūpo yasyam nimiyate AV.12.1.38b.

yūpo virohañ chataçākhoadhvaraḥ samavṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2a.

yūpo hy arukṣad diviṣatām vadhaya Kauç.125.2a.

yūyam rayim maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14a.

yūyam rājanah kaḁ cic çarṣaṇisahaḥ RV.8.19.35a.

yūyam rājanam iryam janāya RV.5.58.4a.

yūyam vayam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12b. See vayam yūyam.

yūyam viçvam pari pātha RV.10.126.4a.

yūyam vṛṣṭim varṣayatha puriṣiṇaḥ RV.5.55.5b; TS.2.4.8.2b; KS.11.9b; 30.4b. See divo vṛṣṭim etc.

yūyam sakhyāḥ saptayaḥ RV.8.20.230.

yūyam saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7b.

yūyam ha bhūmim kirānam na rejatha RV.5.59.40.

yūyam ha ratnaḥ maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2a.

yūyam hi devir ṛtayugbhir açvāih RV.4.51.5a.

yūyam hi ṣṭha namasa id vṛdhasaḥ RV.1.171.2d.

yūyam hi ṣṭha bhiṣajo mātṛtamah RV.6.50.70.

yūyam hi ṣṭha rathyo nas tanūnam RV.6.51.60.

yūyam hi ṣṭha sudanavaḥ RV.1.15.20; 6.51.15a; 8.7.12a; 83.9a. P: yūyam hi ṣṭha ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).

yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthana RV.9.69.80.

yūyam gavo medayatha kṛçam cit RV.6.28.6a; AV.4.21.6a; TB.2.8.8.12a. P: yūyam gavaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.8.

yūyam tat satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.9a.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9^d.
 yūyam dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
 yūyam devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2^a.
 yūyam dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
 yūyam dhattha rājanam cṛṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
 yūyam dhūrṣu prayujo na raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
 yūyam na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
 yūyam naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^c.
 yūyam naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
 yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1^c.
 yūyam no mitrāvaruṇādite ca RV.2.29.3^c.
 yūyam agne cāntamābhias tanubhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
 yūyam arbhad uruṣyata RV.8.47.8^d.
 yūyam arvantam bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14^c.
 yūyam asmabhyam dhiṣṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
 yūyam asmabhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19^c.
 yūyam asmān indram vaḥ KS.9.19^b.
 yūyam asmān nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
 P: yūyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
 yūyam indram avṛṇidhvam vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.
 yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
 yūyam iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkrteḥ AV.4.27.6^c.
 yūyam ugrā maruta iḍiṣe stha AV.3.1.2^a.
 yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 yūyam ṛtasya rathyah RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^c.
 yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
 yūyam pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 25^d; 3.10^d; 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d; 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d; 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d; 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d; 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d; 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d; 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d; 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3^d, 6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d; 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d; 87.7^d; SV.2.656^d, 751^d, 977^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.6; 4.14.7^d; 226.8; 4.14.12^d; 235.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d; ÇB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d; 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; PG.3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
 yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
 yūyam mahāḥ samvaranasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
 yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8^c.
 yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
 ye aṁsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34.9^c.
 ye aṁsyā ye aṁgyah RV.1.191.7^a.
 ye agnayah pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣaṇaḥ) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayah KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayah puriṣyaḥ.

ye agnayah (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayah) samanasaḥ (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.6.2^a (bis); 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.6,14; KS.7.14^a; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.
 ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ ÇB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayah Kauç.9.1; 43.16,20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apsv antar.
 ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2^a; 88.7; 1.6.7^a; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-agnayo divo.
 ye agnayo na çoçucann idhanaḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 233.5.
 ye agnayo vihrta dhiṣnyah pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.
 ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ye agniḥ oṣadhīḥ ahīnam AV.10.4.23^a.
 ye agnijihvā uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13^c; VS.33.53^c; TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^c; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
 ye agnijihvā ṛtasāpa asuḥ RV.6.21.11^c.
 ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhāḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.
 ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni^c) VS.19.60^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
 ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6^a.
 ye agne candra te girah RV.5.10.4^a.
 ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
 ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuḥ AV.18.2.47^a.
 ye aṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
 ye aṅjiṣu ye vāçṣu svabhanavaḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
 ye atrayo aṅgirasō navagvaḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
 ye adbhīr iḥānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^c.
 ye adbhīr iḥānā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5^c.
 ye adrogham anuṣvadam RV.5.52.1^c.
 ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^c.
 ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.
 ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See ya oṣadhīṣu.
 ye antarikṣam pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^c.
 ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritasaḥ Kauç.135.9^d. See ye antarikṣa uta.
 ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.2^c; VS.13.6^c; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.2; KS.16.15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; NilarU.18^c.
 ye antā yāvatiḥ sicaḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kauç.79.26.
 ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.91.4^d.
 ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
 ye anṇeṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.5. See ye-nneṣu.
 ye apiṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7^a.
 ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1^d.
 ye apturo divyāso na gṛdhrāḥ RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. *See next two.*
 ye aprathetham amita yojanani AV.4.26.1^b. *See prec. and next.*
 ye aprathetham amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 192.5; KS.22.15^a. *See prec. two.*
 ye apsavam arnavam citraradhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsuja vidyuta ababhuvuḥ AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadāṁsi (KS. -psu sadāṁsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^c: 97.6; KS.16.15^c. *See teṣām apsu, and yeṣām apsu.*
 ye apsy antar agnayāḥ pravistāḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye amī rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 97.5. *See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī.*
 ye amṛtaṁ bibhr̥tho ye havīṁsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātan mārayanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvañ (AV. arvañ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvañcas tān (JB. sam) u parāca ahuḥ RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vasaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇamāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṇvadaḥ uta vā santi godaḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṇvadaḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvina ye pitara ya ūti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1^c; ApC.3.13.6^c.
 ye asmaḥbhyam dhanada udbhidaḥ ca RV.10.116.9^d.
 ye asmakam tanvam avivichuḥ AV.2.31.5^c.
 ye asmakam pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmam suyujam tatare RV.4.23.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam aṇriyan RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. -smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a: 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye asya kāmam janidha iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye asya gopā mahato babhuvuḥ AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye asyā acarapeṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhr̥tho ye vanaspatim AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmaṇaḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^c; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kilalena tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhaḥ kukurabhaḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇaḥ citibahavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jma mahino ahimayāḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jma KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca pṛthivim anu (KS. pṛthivyam adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye keca bhr̥taraḥsthana (ÇÇ. sthaḥ) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.26^c.
 ye ke ca rājan pratiçatras te AV.4.22.6^b.
 ye ke ca viçvarūpaḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke cātmahano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; IçU.3^d. *See avidvāṁso -budha.*
 ye ke cobhayadataḥ (TA. cāubha°) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. *See ye ca ke.*
 ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApC.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye keçinaḥ ApC.22.28.2.
 ye kesaraprābandhāyāḥ AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayaḥ çitikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9^c; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApG.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parastāḥ ApC.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum adabhuḥ RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatim parāṇīya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye gopayanti sūryam RV.10.154.5^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantaṁ vājavantaṁ suvīram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.23.3.
 ye-gñayaḥ puriṣyāḥ (KS. puriṣiṇaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApC.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1^a. *See ye agnayāḥ pañca-janyāḥ.*
 ye-gñayaḥ samanasaḥ: *see ye agnayāḥ etc.*
 ye-gñayo divo ye-ntarikṣat KS.7.14^a. *See ye agñayo divo.*
 ye grahaḥ pañcajanināḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
 ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpaḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApC.6.5.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.15^c; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharṁ: Ūha of yāni gharṁ etc. (g. v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^c. *See the note under aliklavabhyo.*
 ye ca ke cobhayadataḥ AV.19.6.12^b. *See ye ke cobha°.*
 ye ca jananti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See ye vijananti.*
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApC.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye cātra, and ye tvām ātrānu.*
 ye catvāraḥ pathayo devayanaḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Pa: ye catvāraḥ BDh.2.6.11.9, 29. *See under ime catvāro.*
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1^d; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca marutāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye ca devāḥ (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhīrā ye cādhirāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye cabhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgr̥tha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guhā hitāḥ AV.11.7.15^b.
 ye ca loka ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāsmāsv āçāṁsante yaç ca vo-tra yaç

cāsmāsv ācānsante te ca vahantān tāc ca vahantān
 ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NilarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
 ye cakananta cakananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
 ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,
 and under ye ca tvām.
 ye cātra tvānu yāḥ ca tvam anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.
 2.35; 3.6,8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye
 ca tvām.
 ye cānye ācāryas te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 ye cāmī rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NilarU.19^a. See under
 ye amī.
 ye carāyāḥ kimidināḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
 ye cārivate pacanān sambharanti RV.1.162.6^c; VS.25.29^c;
 TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.9; KSA.6.4^c.
 ye cārivate māhsabhikṣam upāsate RV.1.162.12^c; VS.25.
 35^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.3; KSA.6.5^c.
 ye cārḥanti marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
 ye cāsyā rāṣṭradipsavāḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
 ye cit pūrva ṛtasāpāḥ (AV. ṛtasātaḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.
 18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
 ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayāḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14^a.
 ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtasāpā āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavāḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
 ye cemaṇ anuṣase RV.5.50.2^b.
 ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemaṇ rudrā abhitāḥ) TS.4.
 5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.9; NilarU.9^c. See ye cainān.
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^c.
 ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cainān.
 ye ceme-çimividviṣāḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
 ye ceme sarve panthanaḥ SMB.2.6.3^c.
 ye ceha pitaro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.
 2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P:
 ye ceha ÇÇ.3.16.7.
 ye ceha satyenoçante TA.6.5.3^c.
 ye cāikaçapha açugāḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 ye cainān (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitāḥ VS.16.6^c; KS.17.11^c.
 See ye ceme abhito.
 ye cottisthanti jīmūtaḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 ye janeṣu malimlavāḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a;
 83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
 ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
 ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
 ye jātayecayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
 ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvān) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b;
 92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
 ye jivā ye ca mṛtaḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jivā.
 ye jñātinaṇ pratrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye jyotiṣi samdadhati KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf.
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.
 ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
 yeta āsid bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8^c.
 ye tad vidur amṛtas te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^c; BrhU.4.
 4.15^c. See under ye etad vidur.

ye tatṛṣur (TB. tatṛpur) devatrā jehamanāḥ RV.10.15.9^a;
 AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.
 2.19.24. P: ye tatṛsuh ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.87.22.
 ye tirthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tirthāni BrhPDh.
 9.116.
 ye te agna (MS. agna) indavo ya u nābhayāḥ (TA. ya
 urṇunābhayāḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.
 39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
 ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c;
 KS.40.5^c.
 ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhutiç ca (also
 vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāṭ ca svarāṭ ca, and samrāṭ
 cabhibhūç ca) te ma viçatān te ma jinvatān TB.1.1.7.
 2.3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāṭ ca svarāṭ ca TB.1.
 1.8.6. See virāṭ ca, and samrāṭ ca.
 ye te aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
 ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2^c.
 ye te ghnantya apsarasāḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
 ye te trir ahan savitāḥ savasāḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
 ye te devi çamitārāḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
 ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
 ye te nedisthān havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2^c.
 ye te pantha adho divāḥ SV.1.172^a; Svidh.1.5.12. See
 ye te panthāno-va.
 ye te panthānāḥ savitāḥ etc.: see next but two.
 ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47^a. P: ye te
 panthānāḥ Kauç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
 ye te panthāno-va divāḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te pantha
 adho.
 ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānāḥ) savitāḥ
 pūrvyāsāḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.
 1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ
 ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.
 ye te pavitrām urmayāḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
 ye te paçā ekaçatām KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kauç.97.
 8^a. See ye te sahasram.
 ye te paçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kauç.86.2; 88.17.
 ye te mada āhanaso vihayasāḥ RV.9.75.5^c; N.4.15.
 ye te rātri nṛcakṣasāḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
 ye te rātry anadvāḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
 ye te-ryaman (KS. arya^o) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthāno ba^o.
 ye te vipra brahmakṛtaḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
 ye te vṛṣāno vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
 ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.
 1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kauç.97.8^a. P: ye te çatām PG.1.2.8.
 ye te çākham upāsate AV.10.7.21^d.
 ye te çukrāsāḥ çucayāḥ çuciṣmāḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
 ye te çuṣmān ye taviṣm āvardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
 ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
 ye te santi daçagvināḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
 ye te sarasva (KS. svaṇn) urmayāḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.
 11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutam pāṇā TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.
See ye te pāṇā eka^o.
 ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyakṣan RV.10.50.3^b.
 ye te havebhir vi pañīr adāṇan RV.7.19.9^o; AV.20.37.9^o.
 ye-tra pitarāḥ pitarāḥ stha yūyam teṣāṁ cṛeṣṭhā bhūyastha
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmiṁ loke stha yūyam.*
 ye-tra pitarāḥ pitaro-tra yūyam stha yuṣmāṁs te-nu yūyam
 teṣāṁ cṛeṣṭhā bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
 ye-tra pitarāḥ pretāḥ ViDh.73.20.
 ye trayāḥ kalakāñjāḥ AV.6.80.2^a.
 ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
 KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
 TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.
 ye triñcati trayas parāḥ RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
 triñcati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*
triñcati trayāḥ.
 ye triṣaptāḥ (MS. ^osaptāḥ) pariṇanti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
 1^a; 179.14. *Designated as triṣaptīyam (sc. sūktam)*
 Kauç.7.8; 139.10; *as pūrvam (sc. sūktam)* Kauç.7.8;
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as viç-*
vakarmāpi Kauç.139.7 (*cf. Kauç.7.8, note*).
 ye tvām yajñair yajñīye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^o.
 ye tvā kṛtvālebbhire AV.10.1.9^a.
 ye tvā grṇanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.48.11^d.
 ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.
 ye tvā devosrikāṁ manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5^a.
 ye tvā nide dadhire dṛṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14^b.
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāḥ RV.3.47.4^o; VS.33.63^o;
 AB.3.20.4^o.
 ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.
 ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under ye ca tvām.*
 ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^b.
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
 SV.2.852^a.
 ye tvā mrjanty rṣiṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4^d; SV.2.236^d.
 ye tvāyā nidadhuḥ kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.
 ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27^o. *Cf. tām*
rakṣanti.
 ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
 4^b; SV.1.373^b.
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under ya tām rātrīm.
 ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarāṇ upa RV.10.32.2^o.
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.14.6^b.
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.
 ye tvāhihatye maghavann avardhan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
 63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
 hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.
 ye tve kāmāṁ nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
 ye dakṣinato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf. asyaṁ*
me dakṣinasyāṁ.
 ye dagdha ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.
 ye dadati priya vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diṣaḥ sadhṛteṣṭi AV.10.8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
 ye dandañkālāḥ parthivāḥ tāṁs tvām itaḥ parogavyūti ni
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedāṁ pūrvāṇaṁ raçanāyamaṇā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedāṁ
 pūrvā Kauç.77.4.
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛṣu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ
 Kauç.87.30.
 ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^o.
 ye divaṁ devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 ye divyāḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imāṁ baliṁ harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye divyā ye ca parthivāḥ AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.
 ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^o.
 ye diçam antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.
 ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imāṁ baliṁ harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*
 ye duḥsahasā vanuṣā brhantāḥ RV.9.91.5^o.
 ye devatrā ya ayusu SV.2.853^o.
 ye devayānā uta pitṛyāṇāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayānāḥ pitṛyāṇāḥ
 ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3^o; TB.3.7.9.8^o; TA.2.15.1^o; ApÇ.
 13.22.5^o; MÇ.2.5.5.22^o.
 ye devā agninetṛāḥ puraḥsadas tebhyāḥ svāḥ VS.9.36;
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāḥ*
paraḥsado, and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.
 ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
 ye devā asuraṇ parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11^o.
 ye devā uttarātsado mitravarūpanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-
 vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitrā^o.*
 ye devā upariṣado-vasvadvantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-
 ṣadas somanetrā avasvadvanto) rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devā somanetrā.*
 ye devāḥ ke ca yajñīyāḥ RV.10.19.7^o.
 ye devāḥ paraḥsado-gninetṛā, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāḥ,
 paçcātsadaḥ savitrinetṛā, uttarasado varūpanetrā, upari-
 ṣado brhaspatinetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agninetṛāḥ.
 ye devāḥ paçcātsado marunnetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva^o.*
 ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado agninetṛā (KS.BDh. -gni^o) rakṣoḥaṇas
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado-gninetṛā rakṣoḥaṇāḥ BDh.3.6.6;
 ye devāḥ puraḥsadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye devā agninetṛāḥ.
 ye devāḥ pṛthivyāṁ ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.
 ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ^ohaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3: 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*
 ye devā divibhagā (MS. ^ogāḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhagā
 (TS.KS. -nta^o) ye pṛthivibhagāḥ (TS.KS. pṛthivī^o) ta
 imāṁ yajñam avantu (MS. *omits* ta . . . avantu) ta idam
 kṣetram a viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8:
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhagāḥ TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.
 ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye deva divi s̥tha ye pr̥thivyām AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye deva divi s̥tha Vait.4.4.
 ye deva divy ekadaṣa s̥tha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35.7; 4.6.4 (*bis*): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye deva divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.
 ye deva devasuva (TB. °vāḥ) s̥tha ta imam amusyāyanam anamitrāya suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate janarājyaya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye deva devasuvaḥ s̥tha TB.1.7.4.2. See te deva asapatnam.
 ye deva devanām yajñīya yajñīyanām VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye deva devanām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devaḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devanām yajñīya.
 ye deva devoṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam ayan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye deva dvadaṣa ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22^b.
 ye devanām yajñīya yajñīyanām RV.7.35.15^a. See ye deva devanām, and ye devanām ṛtvijo.
 ye devanām ṛtabhagaḥ kṣirabhagaḥ dadhibhagaḥ madhubhagaḥ iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devanām gṛtabhaga.
 ye devanām hutabhagaḥ iha s̥tha AV.18.3.25^d–35^d; 4.16^c–24^c.
 ye devanām gṛtabhagaḥ iha s̥tha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devanām ṛtabhagaḥ.
 ye devanām ṛtvijo yajñīyasah (AV.19.58.6^a, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyah) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devanām yajñīya.
 ye deva manojata (MS.KS.MÇ. manu°) manoyujah (KS. manuyujah; ViDh. manojusah) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te nah pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.48.8. Ps: ye deva manojata (MS.MÇ. manu°) manoyujah TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye deva manujataḥ KS.23.5; ye devaḥ KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye deva mitravarūpanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara°) tebhyah svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva uttarāsado.
 ye deva yajñamuṣah MS.1.4.3^a(*ter*): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye deva yajñahanah TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(*ter*): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(*ter*).
 ye deva yajñahano yajñamuṣah TS.3.5.4.1^a(*bis*), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(*ter*); 32.6(*ter*).
 ye deva yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyah svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva dakṣiṇāsado.
 ye deva yeṣam idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye deva rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye deva viṣvadevanetrāḥ paçotsadas tebhyah svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devaḥ paçotsado.
 ye devāso iha sthana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavata sukrītya RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekadaṣa s̥tha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsoḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye deva divy.
 ye devas tasyām prāṇanti AV.10.10.5^a.
 ye devas tena hāsante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devaḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. °sado) duvasvantas tebhyah svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva uparisado.
 ye dāivya ṛtvijas tebhir agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
 ye-do rocane divaḥ RVKh.7.55.9^a (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a (ApG.7.18.8). See under ye aml.
 ye dyām ca pr̥thivīm cātasthuh ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 ye drapsa iva rodasi RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipādaḥ catuspādaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhastaj juhvati jatavedaḥ AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyām me pr̥thivyām.
 ye dhīrāsah kavayo ye manīṣaḥ AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhīvano rathakarāḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenum viçvajuvaṁ viçvarūpam (ÇÇ. °rūpam atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛsayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenarāso) tapasa satram asate (VS.ÇB. ayan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛsayah (ApÇ. yenarāso) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛsayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye nah pituh pitaro ye pitamahāḥ AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a, 59^a; Kauç.81.37. P: ye nah pituh pitarah Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye nah pūrve pitarah somyasah RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye nah pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.
 yena kapvaṁ dhanaspr̥tam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāny apaso manīṣaḥ VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛcām vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathah sukr̥to duroṇam RV.1.117.2^c. Cf. yeno-payāthah.
 yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryama RV.8.19.16^a.
 yena cāsi mita tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yena janā ubhayo bhuñjate viçah RV.2.24.10^d.
 yena jayanti (TB. jayasi) na parā jayante (TB. jayasi) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yena jāya na riçyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^c.
 yena jitaḥ sindhavo yena gāvaḥ AV.4.24.2^c.
 yena jyotir ajanayanū ṛtāvrdhaḥ RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^c; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^c; Vait.30.16^c.
 yena jyotiṁśy ayave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā br̥haspataye-pavathas tena mahyam pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a. See ye-naite.
 yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
 yena tokasya tanayasya sātau RV.6.19.7^c.

yena tokāya tanayāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13^a.
yena trito arpanā nir babhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1^a.
yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-
vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyāḥ
(VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.
yena tvābadhnāt savitā suçevāḥ (AV. ōvāḥ; ApMB. suke-
taḥ) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b, 58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b.
See yena mābadhnāt.
yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.
ye nadīnām samstravanti AV.1.15.3^a.
yena dīrgham marutaḥ çūçavāma RV.1.166.14^a.
yena dr̥dhā samatsv a RV.8.40.1^a.
yena devam savitaram AV.19.24.1^a.
yena devatrā manasā nīrūthathuḥ RV.1.182.5^c.
yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.
yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.
yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. Cf. yena
devāso amṛtatvam.
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. See yena devāso
etc.
yena devā asurānām AV.6.7.3^a.
yena devā asurān prāpudanta AV.9.2.17^a.
yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. See yena
pathā pra^o.
yena devāḥ pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4.
8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.
yena devā jyotiṣordhva (AV. jyotiṣa dyam) udāyan AV.
11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.2^a, 3; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.9; KS.22.10^a;
38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.
yena devā devatām agra ayan AV.3.22.3^o.
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.
yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.53.10^d. Cf. yena
devā amṛtam.
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. See yena devā
etc.
yena devāḥ svar abharan AV.4.23.6^c.
yena devāḥ svar a ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6^a.
yena dyauḥ prthivi dr̥dhā KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.
16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yena dyāur ugrā prthivi ca dr̥dhā (TS. dr̥dhe) RV.10.
121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.
23^a: 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11.
14. See yasya dyāur.
yena dhanena prapaṇam carāmi AV.3.15.5^a, 6^a. See under
yad aham dhanena.
yena dhātā br̥haspateḥ (ÇÇ. ōtiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a;
ÇÇ.1.28.15^c. See yena pūṣa.
yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.
yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5^o.
yena narā nāsatyēçayadhyai RV.1.183.3^o; 6.49.5^o.
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.
yena pati bhavathaḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.4.43.6^d.
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. See yena
devāḥ pathā.

yena pathā havyam a vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1.
26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
yena pitṛn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5^o.
yena pntas tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b;
BDh.4.2.16^b.
yena pūrvaṁ neyatha tam bravāmi AV.8.1.10^b.
yena pūṣa br̥haspateḥ SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2.
1.4^a, 6^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P:
yena pūṣa KhG.2.3.26. See yena dhātā.
yena prajā achidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç-
vakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhum bhagam
juhomi svāha MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrah
MÇ.2.3.2.32. See yataḥ prajā.
yena prajāpatiḥ prajāḥ paryagrhnāt tad ariṣṭyai tena tvā
parigrhnāmy asāu KBU.2.11.
yena prajā viçvakarmā jajāna (TS. vyānat) VS.13.45^o; TS.
4.2.10.4^o; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^o. See ya
imāḥ prajā.
yena praskāṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.
yena prāçya uta dakṣiṇa TB.2.5.1.3^a.
yena prāpanti virudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.
yena brahma yena kṣatram yenendragñi TB.3.7.14.2^a;
ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
yena bhūtam janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.
yena bhūyaç ca ratryam (ApMB. caraty ayam; MG.
caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApG.4.10.6);
MG.1.21.6^a. See next.
yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16^a. See prec.
yena mahānaghnāya (read onagnya) jaghanam AV.14.1.
36^a; Kauç.139.15.
yena mā dhanam eṣyati SMB.2.5.7^d.
yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.
yena mābadhnāt savitā suçevāḥ KÇ.3.8.2^b. See yena
tvābadhnāt.
yena māsa ardhamaśaḥ TB.1.5.5.6^o; ApÇ.8.21.1^o; MÇ.
1.7.8.8^a.
yena māsaḥ asiāsaṇ r̥tena RV.3.31.9^d.
yena mṛtam anapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.
yena yajñam nāsatyopayāthaḥ RV.1.34.9^d.
yena yajñas tayate saptahotā VS.34.4^o.
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantāḥ AV.13.3.17^b.
ye nayanti parāvataṁ AV.8.1.8^b.
yena yamasya nidhina (TS. balina) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā-
vaḥ) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ.
2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. See under yamasya balina.
yena-yena vā kṛtam pāuruseyaṁ na daivat AV.4.26.
7^b.
yena rakṣasi dāçuṣaḥ RV.4.9.8^o; VS.3.36^o; MS.1.5.4^o;
71.4; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.40^o; ApÇ.6.17.12^o.
yena rakṣo vāvṛdhanam nijūrvathaḥ RV.7.104.4^d; AV.
8.4.4^d.
yena rāja manuṣyeçv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3^b.
yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathāḥ tena mahyam pavasva
KS.30.6. Cf. yena turyeṇa.
yena rohāt param apadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^c.
yenartavaḥ pañcadhota klptāḥ TA.3.11.5^a.
yenarçayaḥ etc.: see yena rçayaḥ.

yena vahnāma pṛtanāsu cātṛin (RV.8.60.12^a, cārdhataḥ) RV.6.19.8^o; 8.60.12^a.

yena vayan sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^o.

yena vayan citayemāty anyan RV.4.36.9^o.

yena vasyo-naçamāhai RV.8.27.22^d.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.

yena viçvā ati diviṣo atārīma RV.8.13.21^a.

yena viçvāḥ pari diviṣaḥ RV.6.51.16^o; VS.4.29^o; TS.1.2.9.1^o; MS.1.2.5^o; 14.2; KS.2.6^o; ÇB.3.3.15^o.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.

yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.1^o; VS.38.5^o; MS.4.9.7^b; 127.7; 4.14.3^b; 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^o; TA.4.8.2^b; BṛhU.6.4.28^o.

yena vṛkṣāḥ abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.

yena vṛtram ciketathaḥ RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.

yena vṛtrāni haryaçva haṇsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.

yena vṛddho na çavasā RV.6.44.3^a.

yena vṛççād etaço brahmanas patih RV.10.53.9^d.

yena vead babhuvitha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vead Kauç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçayām.

yena çatrum mandasāno nijurvaḥ RV.2.30.5^b.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^o; KS.11.13^o. See yenedam ugram.

yena çavvad dhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^o.

yena çuṣṇam māyīnam āyaso made RV.1.56.3^o.

yena çyenam çakunam suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravaṇsy anaçuḥ (SV. açata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.

yena çriyam akr̥ṇutām PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.

yena sadyaḥ pari rajāṇsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7^o.

yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhum mahīr apah RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.

yena suva stabhitam etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣa bādhasa tamaḥ RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryam tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b; 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.

yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3^o.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.

yena sūryam sāvitṛm AV.6.82.2^a.

yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2^a.

yena somaditih pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.

yena sāukhyam labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.

ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10^d, 13^d; ĪçāU.10^d, 13^d.

ye nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^o.

yena striyam akr̥ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

yena smā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinam bharathaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1^d; N.5.5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svaḥ) stabhitam yena nakah RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.13.23^b; 168.14; KS.40.1^b.

ye naḥ satre anindisuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.

ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

ye naḥ sūrim maghavanam pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3^b.

yena bata dīrgham adhvanam ayan TB.2.5.6.4^o.

yena harī manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2^o.

yena havyam vahasi yasī dutaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^o.

yena hastī varcasā sambabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.

yena hinvanty āturam AV.6.101.2^b.

yenā ṛçayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nakasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokaḥ ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yam putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣam; SMB. yonakṣan; PG. yennakṣav) abhyaçicyanta (ÇÇ. SMB. abhyaçicātam; PG. ōtam) AV.14.1.36^o; ÇÇ.8.11.13^o; SMB.1.7.5^o; PG.2.6.12^o.

yenāgninā paṇin indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^o.

yenāgnir asya bhūmyaḥ AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenāgnih Kauç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇa yuktaḥ (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukṛtaḥ patha TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.

yenāṅgirasō mahimānam anaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^o; MS.2.7.12^o; 91.10; KS.22.10^o; 38.13^o.

yenātaran bhūtakṛto-ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatra naḥ pūrve.

yenā dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.

yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.

yenāditeḥ sīmanam nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yenāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasaḥ bhrājasa ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.3^b.

yenādityān haritāḥ sainvahanti AV.13.3.17^a.

yenādityā yasavo yena rudraḥ TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.

yenā dūḍaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1^d.

yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2^o; 9.97.39^o; VS.34.17^o. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navagve āṅgire daçagve RV.4.51.4^o.

yenā navagvo (SV. ṅgvā) dadhyaññ apornute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

yenā nicakra āsuri AV.7.38.2^a.

yenā nir aḥhaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^o.

yenā nu kaṁ mānuṣī bhojate viḥ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yena nu sadya ojasā vavakṣitha RV.8.12.4^o.
 yenaṅtarikṣam urv atatantha RV.3.22.2^o; VS.12.48^o;
 TS.4.2.4.3^o; MS.2.7.11^o; 89.14; KS.16.11^o; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 yenaṅpāmṛgataṁ (SMB. var. lect. omṛgataṁ) suram ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yenaṅvamṛga^o.
 yenaṅpāvaka cakṣasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.13.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a-25^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.113.
 yenaṅpunād indram anārtam artyai TA.6.3.2^o.
 yenaṅ prthivyaṁ ni krivīm çayadhyai RV.2.17.6^o.
 yenaṅpo divy aṅkaçaḥ TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yenaṅpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12^o; TA.6.5.2^o; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^o; MÇ.6.1.2^o.
 yenaṅbhi kṛṣṭis tatanama viçvaha RV.1.160.5^o.
 yenaṅbhiasyaṁ puruṣaṁ kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yenaṅ yatibhyo bhrigave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^o; AV.20.9.3^o;
 49.6^o.
 yenaṅyann uttamam svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^o; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^o.
 yenaṅrujāsi maghavañ (AV. ovañ) chapharujah RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yenaṅva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yenaṅvadhīr varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yenaṅvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇÇ.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yenaṅvapat Kauç.53.20; 55.4.
 yenaṅvamṛgataṁ suram PG.2.6.12^b. See yenaṅpāmṛga^o.
 yenaṅ vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yenaṅ vasūny abhṛta RV.6.16.48^o.
 yenaṅviṣṭitaḥ praviveçithapaḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yenaṅviharyatakrato amitran RV.1.63.2^o.
 yenaṅvṛtaṁ khañ ca divaṁ mahim (MahānU. mahi) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.3^a.
 yenaṅ vṛtram nir adbhyah RV.1.80.2^o.
 yenaṅvepat saramā rapanti MG.2.1.14^b.
 yenaṅ çravyasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yenaṅ saṅgachā upa mā sa çikṣat AV.7.12.10^o.
 yenaṅ samatsu sāsahah (SV. ohiḥ; MÇ. ohi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.9.10^b; VS.15.39^o, 40^o; ApÇ.14.33.6^a, 6^o; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^o.
 yenaṅ samudram asṛjo mahir apah RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yenaṅ samudram avitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2^o; AV.20.
 63.8^o.
 yenaṅ sahanta pūjata svarociṣah RV.5.87.5^o.
 yenaṅ sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yenaṅ sahasram Vait.29.9.23. See under yena vahasi.
 yenaṅsificad balam indre prajapatih TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yenaṅsurāñ abhi deva asāma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yenaṅsurāṇām ayuvanta māyah AV.4.23.5^b.
 yenaṅsū gupta adityah AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenaṅ svar pa tatanāma nṛñr abhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yenaṅ hañsi ny atripaṁ tam imahe RV.8.12.1^o; AV.20.
 63.7^o; SV.1.394^o.

yenaṅ hy ajim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yenaṅ hy
 ajim LÇ.2.10.11. See yenaṅkarājyam.
 ye nikhata ye paroṣṭah AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhataḥ
 Kauç.87.22.
 ye-nijana yajñiyah somapasaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrivaḥ çitikanṭhaḥ MS.2.9.9^a (bis): 128.11, 13; KS.
 17.16^a (bis). See nilagrivaḥ.
 yenedam vibhajamahe NilarU.24^b.
 yenedam viçvaṁ paribhūtam yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^o.
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^o. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedam bhūtam bhuvanam bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.8.69.
 yenendram deva abhyaṣiñcanta rājaya ApÇ.6.14.7^o.
 yenendrah çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^o; AV.20.115.2^o;
 SV.2.85.1^o.
 yenendrasya ratham sambabhuvuḥ MS.2.13.13^a; 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yenendraya bṛhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
 yenendraya samabharah (MS.KS. oran) payāñsi AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 nendraya Vait.3.1.
 yenendro abhivavṛte (AV. odhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yenendro dasyūn adhamam tamo ninaya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yenendro viçva ajahad arātiḥ MS.4.14.17^o; 245.5; TA.
 2.3.1^o.
 yenendro vṛtram nirahan KS.37.13^a.
 yenendro haviṣa kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yenemam prthivīm mahim ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yenemā viçva cyavana kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yenemā viçva bhuvanāni tasthuḥ TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 tremā etc.
 yenemā viçva bhuvanāni samjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yenemā viçva bhuvanāny abhṛta RV.10.170.4^o.
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^o; AV.20.80.1^o.
 See yad didhṛkṣema.
 yeneme yanti cedayah RV.8.5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yeneṣum ekatejanam AV.6.57.1^o.
 yenaṅkarājyam ajayo-hina AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yena hy
 ajim.
 yenaṅite prajapateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^o. See yena te te.
 yenaṅiva saṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4^o.
 yenaṅiṣa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtāis tiṣṭhate hy)
 antarātma TA.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.5^d.
 ye no aṅho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5^o; SV.2.702^o.
 yenedyato vajro-bhayaatahim AV.4.24.6^o.
 ye no dviṣanti anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^o. P: ye no
 dviṣanti Kauç.64.8. See yo no dvesti tanūm, and yo no
 dvesty anu.
 yenopayāthaḥ sukrto duroṇam RV.1.183.1^o. Cf. yena
 gaçhathah.

yenopariṣṭād adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.
yenobhāvantāu pariyāsi sadyaḥ AV.13.2.6^b.
ye no rādhaṇṣy aṣvya (RV.5.79.6^c, ahrya) RV.5.79.6^c, 7^c.
yenāṣadhīr madhumatīr akr̥ṇvan AV.4.23.6^b.
ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* aamin ma antarikṣe.
ye-nnam brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.
ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See *ye* anneṣu.
ye pakṣiṇaḥ patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.
ye pathanti manṣiṇaḥ RVKh.9.67.19^b.
ye patvabhiḥ çaphānam RV.5.6.7^c.
ye patham (KS. pathnam) pathirakṣayaḥ (VS. rakṣasaḥ; VSK. rakṣiṇaḥ) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.
ye panthāno bahavo devayanaḥ AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: *ye* panthanaḥ Kauç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.
ye panthāno medhyāsaḥ KS.39.2^a. See *ye* paçavo.
ye parāñcas tān u arvāca ahuh RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.
ye parāvati sunvire janesv a RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^c.
ye parvatāḥ somaprsthāḥ AV.3.21.10^a.
ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2^b.
ye paçavo medhyāsaḥ ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See *ye* panthāno medhyāsaḥ.
ye paçaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. *asyām* me prāciyām.
ye pakṣaṇsam viharanta evaiḥ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.
ye pātayaṇte ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18^a.
ye pāyavo māmāteyam te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.
ye parthivā ya antarikṣyaḥ ApMB.2.17.8^b.
ye parthivāso divyāso apsu *ye* RV.10.65.9^d.
ye parthivāḥ sarpās tebhya imān balim harāmi HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarpāḥ.
ye pārthive rajasy a niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2^c; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.3.
ye pāçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8^b.
ye pitaro vadhūdarçāḥ AV.14.2.73^a. P: *ye* pitarāḥ Kauç. 77.12.
ye purastaj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.1^a. P: *ye* purastat Kauç.39.7. Cf. *asyām* me prāciyām.
ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.
ye puruṣe *ye* açmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See *yaḥ* puruṣe *yo*.
ye pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. *ye* aparāsa) iyuḥ RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.
ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.
ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti saṁgame (AV. sarvada) RV. 10.107.4^c; AV.18.4.29^c.
ye pṛthivyā te ma ila çrūta havam RV.10.63.2^d.
ye pṛthivyā samājagmur iṣam ūrjam vasānaḥ KS.7.14^b. See *samāgachantīsam*.

ye pṛṣṭibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.
ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.
ye pratisṭhe abhavatām vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.
ye prāṇam brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.
ye priyā tān upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.
ye-psu sadāṇsi etc.: see *ye* apsu sadāṇsi.
ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānaḥ (AV. didhyanaḥ) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7; 125.16; KS.30.8^a, 9. P: *ye* badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
ye barhiṣo (MS. ṛṣa) namovṛkṭiṇi (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- ūkṭiṇi) na jagmuḥ (VS. ÇB. namaūkṭiṇi yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
ye bahavo yā iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1^a. P: *ye* bāhavaḥ Kauç. 16.21.
ye brhatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2^a.
ye brahmanāḥ puraetaro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
ye brahmanāḥ pratipṛyanty annāḥ RV.10.28.11^b.
ye brahmanām pratyasthrvan AV.5.19.3^a.
ye brahmanās soṁyās toṣām idam havir nāṣṁnyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.
ye bhakṣayanto na vasōny ārdhuḥ (TS. ārdhuḥ; MS. anaçuh) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: *ye* bhakṣayantaḥ Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kauç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.
yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavañ cakārtha RV.10.54.4^d.
yebhiḥ pariṣmā pariyanu uru jrayaḥ RV.10.92.5^c.
yebhiḥ paçaiḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3^a.
yebhiḥ prajānaḥ pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^c. Part of *ya* ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
yebhir apatyam manusaḥ partyase RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^c.
yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
yebhir abhrtam yad idam virocato TB.2.7.17.1^b. See *next*.
yebhir idam bhuvanam a (?) virajati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See *prec*.
yebhir aukṣad vṛtrahatyāya vajri RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.1134^b.
yebhir devān (MS. ovañ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.
yebhir dyām abhyapiṇçat prajāpatīḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.
yebhir ni dasyuṁ manuso nighoṣayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^c.
yebhir nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.775^c.
yebhir mahāṣai nivacanāni çāṇan RV.10.113.10^b.
yebhir yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānaḥ RV.10.112.2^d.
yebhir vācam viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpam samavyayat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
yebhir vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. oyat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.
yebhir vāta iṣitaḥ pravāti AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.
yebhir viçvam svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^d.
yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) airayaḥ AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.172^b.
yebhir vihayā abhavad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4^a.
 yebhir vy aṣvam etc.: see yebhir viṣvam etc.
 yebhir havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
 yebhiḥ çaviṣṭha cakanaḥ RV.8.62.4^a.
 yebhiḥ çilpāiḥ paprathanam adṛṇhat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhiḥ çivah svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9^a.
 yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
 yebhis tisaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
 yebhis trkṣim vṛṣṇa trāsadasayavam RV.8.22.7^a.
 yebhiḥ sakhayo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
 yebhiḥ sapitvam pitaro na ayan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
 yebhiḥ sūryam usasam mandasānah RV.6.17.5^a.
 yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
 yebhiḥ svaḥ partyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^d.
 yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.13.
 ye bhūñjate aprānto na ukthaiḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
 ye bhūtasya pracetasah RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a.
 ye bhūtāḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2^a; MahanU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (crit. notes).
 ye bhūtanām adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
 ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 ye bhūtāni samakṛṇvann imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
 yebhyo jyotir amṛtam martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15^d.
 yebhyo na ṛte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kin cana VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.10^a; 132.11; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhāv adhi) RV.10.154.10^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
 yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payah RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
 yebhyo havyam kriyate bhagadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
 yebhyo hotram prathamam ayeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
 ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanasaḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
 ye madhye pastyanam RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.514^b.
 ye manum cakrur uparam dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
 ye martyam pṛtanāyantam ūmāiḥ RV.1.169.7^a.
 ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
 ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
 ye māghāyava udīcyā diço-bhidaśan AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasyā diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ prātyā diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ prācyā diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāya diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāya diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
 yemāte viçvapeçasa RV.4.48.3^b.
 ye manam me-nugṛhṇantaḥ AB.7.18.5^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 ye māmakaḥ pitarah ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-amakam.
 ye-māvāsyam rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyam Kauç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe sūktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
 ye-mum lokam pitarah kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 ye mūrdhanah kṣitīnam RV.8.67.13^a.
 ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27^a.
 ye me dhiyam panayanta praçastam RV.7.1.10^a.
 ye me pañcāçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
 ye me prajam upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
 ye yakṣmaso arbhakah AV.19.36.3^a.
 ye yajatra ya idyah RV.1.14.8^a.
 ye yajamahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (bis); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (comm.); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahabh.3.180.33. Designated as aguh AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.
 ye yajnam samagrbbhnan KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye yajnam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
 ye yajñasya tanūkṛtaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 ye yajña amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^a.
 ye yajñena dakṣiṇāya samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
 ye yajvanam abhijitāḥ svargah AV.12.3.6^b.
 ye yanti prāñcaḥ panthanaḥ SMB.2.6.3^a.
 yeyam prāgād yaçasvati sū mā prornotu tejasa yaçasa brahmavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
 ye yuktvaṇya pañca çatāsmayu RV.10.93.14^a.
 ye yudhyante pradhanesu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
 ye rathino ye arathah AV.11.10.24^a.
 ye rājano rājakṛtaḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
 ye rātrim (KS. otrim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
 ye rādhasā çavasā cāty anyan RV.6.10.5^a.
 ye rādhasi dadaty aṣvya magha RV.7.16.10^a.
 ye rāya maghadeyam junanti RV.7.67.9^b.
 ye rudra adhi bhūmyam VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
 ye rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
 ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānah VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; Kauç.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
 ye rejayanti rodasi oīd urvi RV.7.57.1^a.
 ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 ye va āpo-pām agnayo-pav antar yajusya devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.21.
 ye va evā marutas turāṇam RV.5.41.5^d.
 ye-vaṇesu çerate MS.2.7.15^a; 97.4; KS.16.15^a. See ye vāvaṇesu.
 ye vadhvaç candram vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. BrhD.7.133.
 ye vanaspatinam MS.2.7.15^b; 97.3. See ye vā vanas.
 ye vaneṣu çaspīñjaraḥ KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan̄ ye ca sūrayah̄ RV.5.16.5^o.
 ye varmipo ye-varmāṇah̄ AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vaçāyā adanāya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradaḥ subhagaḥ teṣu rāyah̄ RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^o; SV.2.514^o.
 ye vajan̄ anayata viyantah̄ RV.10.61.27^o.
 ye vajinam̄ paripaçyanti pakvam̄ RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vām̄ jajñuh̄ sujanimāna rṣve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vātājñtas tarāṇibhir̄ evāñ̄ RV.4.33.1^o.
 ye vādah̄ çaryanāvati RV.9.65.22^o; SV.2.513^o.
 ye vādo rocane divah̄ KS.16.15^a. See under ye aml̄.
 ye vā nūnam̄ suvr̄janāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.3.
 ye vām̄ dānsāṇsya aqvina RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vām̄ dhūrṣu tarapayo vahanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye vā bhadram̄ dūṣayanti svadhābhīh̄ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vām̄ rocane divah̄ VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye aml̄.
 ye vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye vā ripo. dadhire deve adhvaṛe RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vāvāṣeṣu çerate VS.13.7^o; TS.4.2.8.3^o; MS.2.7.15^o; 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20^o; ApMB.2.17.7^o. See ye vāvāṣeṣu.
 ye vā vanaspatīr̄ anu (NilarU. vanaspatīnam̄) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanas^o.
 ye vā vayo medasā samarjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vāvṛdhanta pārthivah̄ RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vāvṛdhuḥ pratarām̄ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1^o.
 yevāṣāsaḥ kaṣkaṣāsaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye vā sadmann̄ aruṣā viravāhah̄ RV.7.42.2^o.
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇah̄ RV.10.154.3^o; AV.18.2.17^o; TA.6.3.2^o.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vāsmīn̄ çulkam̄ (read çuklam̄?) Isire AV.5.19.3^b.
 ye vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca jānanti.
 ye-vidyam̄ upāṣate VS.40.12^b; IçāU.9^b.
 ye vidyutam̄ anusam̄caranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye virūpe samanasa sam̄vyayanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthuh̄ RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṣaso adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çaspīñjarah̄ (TS. saspi^o) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vāi tanvaṇ̄ vi sṛjanti dhṛrah̄ RVKh.10.75.1^o.
 ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrah̄ AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çaritrāṇy akalpayan̄ TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çakvaraḥ ṛṣabha ye svarajāḥ LÇ.3.5.15^b. See çakvaraḥ ṛṣabha.
 ye çambare harivo ye gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaiṣṭau) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çalah̄ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhraḥ ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çṛnge ye ca te-kṣiṇi AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çraddha dhanakāmyat̄ AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çropi ya ca te bhasat̄ AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣām̄ vah̄ pañca pradiço vibhaktah̄ AV.1.30.4^o.
 yeṣām̄ çusmah̄ pṛtanāsu sahvān̄ RV.6.68.7^o.
 yeṣām̄ çriyadhi rodasi RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣām̄ sakhye asi çritah̄ RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣām̄ suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^b.
 yeṣām̄ caturtham̄ niyunakti vacam̄ AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣām̄ jalpiç caratȳ antara tam̄ AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣām̄ jatani bahudha mahanti AV.10.4.23^o.
 yeṣām̄ tisrah̄ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yas̄ tisrah̄.
 yeṣām̄ dattariḥ pitryam̄ āyanena (TA. āyanavat̄) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 yeṣām̄ namāni vihitani dhamaçah̄ MS.1.3.9^c; 33.8.
 yeṣām̄ ajmeṣu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣām̄ ajmeṣv̄ a mahah̄ RV.5.87.7^d.
 yeṣām̄ adhyeti pravasan̄ AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. See yeṣv̄ etc.
 yeṣām̄ annam̄ vāto varṣam̄ iṣavah̄ TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣām̄ apsu sadas (TS. ApMB. 'dah̄) kṛtam̄ VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^o; ÇB.7.4.1.30^c; NilarU.19^o; ApMB.2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu sadāṇsi.
 yeṣām̄ arṇo na sapṛtho nāna tveṣam̄ RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣām̄ asmi purohitah̄ AV.3.19.1^d, 4^d. See yas̄yāham̄ asmi.
 yeṣām̄ ābadha ṛgmīyah̄ RV.8.23.3^a.
 yeṣām̄ āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam̄ TB.3.1.1.6^o.
 yeṣām̄ idā ghṛtahasta duroṇa a RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣām̄ indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5^o.
 yeṣām̄ indro yuva sakha RV.8.45.1^a-3^o; SV.1.133^o; 2.688^a-690^c; VS.7.32^o; 33.24^o; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
 yeṣām̄ ime pūrve armāsa āsan̄ TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣām̄ içe paçupatiḥ paçūnam̄ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya içe paçu^o.
 yeṣām̄ paçcat̄ prapadāni AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣām̄ purutra vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^o.
 yeṣām̄ pūrveṣam̄ açṛṇor̄ rṣiṇām̄ RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣām̄ prayajāḥ utānuyajah̄ (AV. uta vānuyajah̄) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣām̄ prayajāḥ Vait.4.15.
 yeṣām̄ brahmāṇȳ āsamāni viprah̄ RV.7.43.1^o.
 yeṣām̄ bhāgo-si (TS. -si tebhyas̄ tva) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajēṣu didyavah̄ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vardhanta oṣadhīh̄ AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yātudhanah̄ KS.16.15^a. See under ya iṣavo.
 yeṣu viçvaṇ̄ bhuvanam̄ āviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d, 10^c. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṣṇus̄ triṣu padeṣv̄ eṣṭah̄ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c, 10^b. See keṣu viṣṇus̄.
 yeṣu sāumanaso bahuh̄ (MG. sāumanasam̄ mahat̄) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sāumanaso.
 yeṣṭho yātva aqvina RV.5.74.8^b.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣam etc.
 ye saṁgrāmasyeṣate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṁgrāmāḥ samitayāḥ AV.12.1.56^o.
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kauç. su^o) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kauç.89.1^a. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samānāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyāso havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kauç.87.22.
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (bis): 156.11.13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (bis). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ÅuçDh.7.16. See ye sajātāḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye samibharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-sambhūtim upāsate VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BṛhU.4.4.13^b; IçāU.12^b.
 ye sarpāḥ parthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyās tebhya imān balim aharsān tebhya imān balim upakaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye parthivāḥ sarpāḥ.
 ye sarpiṣāḥ samśravanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savituh satyasaṁvāsa viçve RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye sahaṁsi sahasā sahanate RV.6.66.9^o; TS.4.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.3^o: 150.9; KS.20.15^o; TB.2.8.5.5^o.
 ye sukrataḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^o; VS.29.27^o; MS.4.13.3^o: 201.13; KS.37.4^o; N.8.7^o. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryam na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam anaçuh RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye senābhir yudham āyanty asman AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somāsaḥ parāvatī RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stena ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^o; TS.4.1.10.2^o; MS.2.7.7^o; 83.16; KS.16.7^o.
 ye stotr̥bhyo goagrām aṇvapeçasam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebbih pra sūrayāḥ RV.5.10.3^o.
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2^o.
 ye stha traya ekādaçaḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayā ca triṇçā ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye stha nicetaro amurāḥ RV.10.61.27^d.
 ye stha manor yajñiṣas te çṛnotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smakam pitaras teṣān barhir asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smakam Kauç.87.27. Cf. ye māmakaḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye asmān abhy^o.
 ye smā purā gātuyanti devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiñ loke māñ te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiñ loke-haṁ teṣān vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smin mahaty etc.: see ye asmin etc.
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syān stha dakṣiṇyān diçy aviṣyavo nāma devās

teṣān vaḥ kama iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyān diçi nilimpā nāma devās teṣān va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha prāçeyān diçi vāirajā nāma devās teṣān va apa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prāçyān diçi hetayo nāma devās teṣān vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodiçyān diçi pravidhyanto nāma devās teṣān vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyān diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣān vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kauç.14.25; 50.13.
 ye sraktyān mapim janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotyā bibhr̥tho ye manuṣyān AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadha AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhamahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayam smas sāmāsu) tasyai vayam jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye harī medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinviṛe tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yāinam jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1^o.
 yāir indrah parikṛidate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir tjanāḥ svargam yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ samcaranty ubhaye bhadrapapāḥ AV.12.1.47^o.
 yāiḥ samāme badhyate yāir vyāme AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayāt salilam mahitvā AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣāpān glahanam çapaṇam ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oṇu) çacirbhiḥ RV.10.89.4^o; SV.1.339^o; TB.2.4.5.2^o.
 yo akṣeṣu tanūvaçi AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo akṣyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo akṣyāu parisarpati AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadaça vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadaça havyadatibhiḥ (SV. odataye) RV.8.23.15^o; SV.1.104^o.
 yo agniḥ kravyavahanāḥ (VS. KS. kavya^o) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^o.
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kauç.71.6.
 yo agniḥ havyadatibhir namobhir va RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniḥ hotaram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gniḥ etc.
 yo agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniḥ devavitaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agner adhyajayata (TS. MS. KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātāḥ) VS.13.45^a; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamanuṣāḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agniṣomān ajuṣe sakhāyā AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragñi asanaḥ.
 yo agniṣoma haviṣa saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antah AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauç.59.29. See yo-agnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānam AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhīt parvāsya grabhītā AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. See yo maghāyur.

yo aghnyāya bharati kṣram agne RV.10.87.16^o; AV.8.3.15^o.

yo aṅgyo yah karṇyah AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasaṇuṣasati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhaj jyotiṣi jyotir antah RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāumyo) vadha AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sāumyah AÇ.5.12.5. See yo adya sāumyo.

yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhīt prathamaja ṛtāva RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhīt AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvaṛṣu çantama ṛtāva RV.1.77.2^a.

yo adhvaṛṣv idyah RV.5.22.1^o.

yo anidhmo didayad apsv antah RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kauç.75.14.

yo aneāno brāhmaṇo yukta asti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^o.

yo antara rodasi AV.13.3.6^o.

yo antarikṣaṇi vimame vartyah RV.2.12.2^o; AV.20.34.2^o; MS.2.13.23^o; 168.15; KS.40.1^o.

yo antarikṣam āpnād rasona AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa putati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^o.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānah RV.10.121.5^o; VS.32.6^o; VSK.29.33^o; TS.4.1.8.5^o. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yah punahsarah AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^o; 7.116.2^a.

yo apācme tamasi madanti RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apān neta sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagathathah AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8^a.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. See yo agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çucinā daivyena RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14^o.

yo abhīke varivovin nṛṣahye RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kauç.46.55^a. The stanza occurs also Nakastrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuṣmah AV.1.12.3^o.

yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhah RV.7.28.5^o.

yo arbudam ava nica babādhe RV.2.14.4^o.

yo aryapatnīr akr̥nod imā apah RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakāra RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojānam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantam jighāṇsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.29.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo açmanor antar agniṇi jājana RV.2.12.3^o; AV.20.34.3^o; MS.4.14.5^o; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmānān çavasa bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo açvatthah çamigarbhah KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo açvasya dadhikravno akart RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^a.

yo açvānān yo gavān yas tanūnān RV.7.104.10^b. See açvānān gavān.

yo açvānān yo gavāni gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4^a.

yo açvinoç camaso dovapānah AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo açvebhīr vahate vasta usrah RV.8.46.26^a.

yo açveṣu viṛṣu AV.12.1.25^o.

yo açvyena paçunā yatudhānah RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo asṛjan madhunā sain madhuni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo askabhāyad uttarān sadhastham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^o; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7: 105.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇR.3.5.3.21^o.

yo askr̥dhoyur ajarah svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣaṇi divān ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^o.

yo asti yadvah paçul RV.8.1.31^d.

yo asti çmuṣṛṣu çritah RV.8.33.6^b.

yo asmatra durhanāvān upa dvayul RV.8.18.14^c.

yo asmaḥbyam anhurāṇa cikīṣat AV.9.2.3^d.

yo asmaḥbyam arāṭiyat VS.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmaḥbyam arāvā RV.9.21.5^o.

yo asinā annam tr̥ṣv adadhāti RV.10.79.5^a.

yo asmaḥ abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^c; SV.2.442^d; 1218^o; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.1^d; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^o; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^o; ApÇ.20.20.7^o.

yo asmaḥ abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. yo-smān abhy^o.

yo asmaḥ adideçati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.

yo asmākam mana idani hinasti AV.2.12.2^d; 3^d.

yo asman dvesti etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asman pratidiviyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo asman vira ānayati RV.8.33.16^o.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje, and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmāi ghraṇsa uta vā ya udhani RV.5.34.3^a; N.6.19^a.

yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo asmāi sumatiṇ vājasatāu RV.5.33.1^o.

yo asmāi haviṣavidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo asmāi havyadātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo asmāi havyair ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

yo asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67^o. See so asya etc.

yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2^a. See yo-sya etc.

yo asya dhama prathamān vyānaṣe RV.9.86.15^b.

yo asya pāre rajasah RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. next.

yo asya pāre rajaso viveṣa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. prec.

yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.

yo asya mānsam jihirṣati AV.5.29.15^d.

yo asya viṣvajanmanah AV.11.4.23^a.

yo asya ṣuṣmān muhukair iyarti RV.4.17.12^o.

yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.

yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11.4.24^a.

yo asya syād vaṣabhogah AV.12.4.13^a.

yo asya udho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.

yo asya ũa upaṣrutya AV.12.4.28^a.

yo asya eka id vaṣi AV.10.10.24^b.

yo asyah karpāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.

yo asyah pṛthivyā tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See yo-syah pṛthivyā.

yo asyādhyakṣah parama vyoman RV.10.129.7^o; MS.4.12.10: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^o.

yo asya hrdaḥ kalaṣah somadhāno akṣitah AV.9.1.6^b.

yoktram grḍhrabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.

yogakṣemaḥ va adāya RV.10.166.5^a.

yogakṣemaḥ dhenum vājapatnīm Kauç.114.2^a.

yogakṣemaṣya çantyaī AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.

yogakṣemābhyān tva paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.

yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatām.

yogaḥ pra padye kṣemaḥ ca AV.19.8.2^o.

yo garbham oṣadhinām RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.

yo gā udajat sa dive vi cābhajat RV.2.24.14^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^o.

yo gā udajad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.11.

yo gā udajad apa (MS. api) hi valān (MS. balān) vaḥ RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.7.

yogān agner upa stuhi RV.2.8.1^b.

yo gadheṣu ya āraṇeṣu havyah RV.8.70.8^o.

yo gāyatrī adhipatir babhūva AV.4.35.6^b.

yogāya yoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.

yo giriṣv ajāyathah AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as kuṣṭha. liṅgaḥ (sc. ũcaḥ) Kauç.28.13.

yo gr̥patam id asitha RV.6.45.17^a.

yo gr̥hān abhiçasati RV.6.54.2^b.

yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.

yo gojid dhanajid agvajid yaḥ RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.11^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.

yo gotrabhid vajrabhd yo hariṣṭhah RV.6.17.2^o; TB.2.5.8.1^o.

yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopayati) tam huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See api gopā.

yo gopah puṣṭapatir va agāt MÇ.9.4.1^b.

yo gopayati etc.: see prec. but one.

yo goṣu pakvaḥ dhārayat RV.8.32.25^o.

yo goṣu yakṣmah puruṣeṣu yakṣmah AV.12.2.1^o.

yo-gnīm hotāram avṛthah TS.2.5.9.5^a. See yo agnīm etc.

yo-gnir nṛmanā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; Kauç.65.15^a.

yo-gnāu rudro yo-pav antah ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See under yo agnāu etc.

yo ghṛtenabhimānitah TB.2.4.7.5^a.

yo jaghāna çambaram yaḥ ca ṣuṣnam AV.20.34.17^o.

yo jajāna rodasi viṣvaçambhuva RV.1.160.4^b.

yo jajñe virudham patih RV.9.114.2^d.

yo janānām asad vaṣi RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.

yo janān mahiṣān iva RV.10.60.3^a.

yo-jam pañcaudanaḥ dakṣinājyotiṣam dadati AV.9.5.22^o, 24^d, 25^o, 26^d, 28^o.

yo jaratkārūṇa jātaḥ RVKh.1.19.1.7^a; Mahabh.1.58.54.

yo jaritṛbhyo maghavā puruṣasuh RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^o; AV.20.51.1^o; SV.1.235^o; 2.161^o.

yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.

yo jāgāra tam ayaḥ soma-āha RV.5.44.14^o; SV.2.1176^o.

yo jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.1176^b.

yo jāgāra tam ũcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.1176^a.

yo jāgāra bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a.

yo jāta eva prathamā manasvān RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BṛhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janīya (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10,11.

yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^o; TB.2.4.3.9^o.

yo jānāti vayunānām samipe Kauç.135.9^b.

yojā nv indra te harī RV.1.82.1^a–5^o; SV.1.415^o, 416^o, 424^o; VS.3.51^o, 52^o; TS.1.8.5.1^o, 2^o; MS.1.10.3^o (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^o (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^o (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.

yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.

yo jayamanah pṛthivīm adṛihat AV.19.32.9^a.

yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.

yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.

yo jināti na jryate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.

yo te prāpa preyasī AV.11.4.9^b.

yo-trāsad ajīvanah AV.18.2.30^d.

yo-tharvapaḥ pitaraḥ devabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.

yo dakṣinasyam diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.

yo dakṣinayam diçi kṛṣṇapipilikānām rāja tasmai svaha Kauç.116.3.

yo datravān upāso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^o.

yo dadāti cātāudanam AV.10.9.5^d, 6^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti citipādam AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahā AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhubribhiḥ RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūn avadhunūṣe RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dadhara prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo dānavānām balam aruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo daçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa ganta) AV.4.24.10; TS.4.7.15.10; MS.3.16.50; 190.11; KS.22.15^c.
 yo dasam varṇam adharam guhakaḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divam satyadharmā vyanaḥ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divam.
 yo didaya samiddhaḥ sve duroṇe RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtam karavat tasya duṣkṛtam Kauç.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravāyyaḥ RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūpaço vanuṣyata RV.9.63.11^a.
 yo drṣṭiṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.60, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.90; AV.7.50.60; 20.89.90.
 yo devataty udyata RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayanāḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çavaṇa prāriṇaḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devaḥ kṛtyam kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imām parayāti AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prāpāthana VS.11.390; MS.2.7.40; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.40; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.40; ApÇ.13.4.20; 16.35.10.
 yo devānām namadha (AV. 'dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.30; AV.2.1.30; VS.17.270; TS.4.6.2.20; MS.2.10.30; 134.10; KS.18.10.
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devānam asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānam asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçunām adhipatiḥ.
 yo devānam iha somapithaḥ AB.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānam purohitaḥ VS.31.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamam purastat TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.70; SV.1.5520; 2.6790.
 yo devebhya atapati VS.31.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka asit RV.10.121.80; VS.27.260; TS.4.1.8.60.
 yo devo devatamo jayamānaḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhur antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See under yam hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo daivo varuṇo yaç ca manuṣaḥ AV.4.16.80.
 yo daivyasya dhamnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo daivyaṇi manuṣa janūṣi RV.7.4.10; MS.4.14.30; 218.5; KS.7.160; TB.2.8.2.40.
 yoddhāsi kratva çavasota dānsana RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yo-dya sāumyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyam astabhnaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapso ançuh patitaḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pu0.
 yo drapim kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvitīyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nama yajūyāni tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yo dharta bhuvanānam RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmāṇa tutujanas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāyā pavakayā RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāyā madhumān ūrmiṇa divaḥ RV.9.68.80.
 yo dhavadbhir hūyate yaç ca jigyubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhṛta manuṣānam RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhṛtaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyāḥ AV.3.21.40. See dhiro yaḥ.
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇuṇa çavaṣa bādhaḥ tamah RV.1.56.40.
 yo dhṛṣṇuṇa çavaṣa rodasi ubhe RV.1.54.20.
 yodho na çatrūn sa vanā ny rjate RV.1.143.5^d.
 yo dhātumnām ahihann ariṇak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvayām diçi babhrupipilikānām rāja tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na induh pitaro hṛtsu pitaḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.
 yo na indra jighānsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravāyū abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhito janāḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somābhi0.
 yo na upariṣṭād aghayur abhidāsaty etam so-çmānam ṛchatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastat.
 yo naḥ kada cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kada.
 yo naḥ kantiya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmayaṭai KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kaç çabhyaghayati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kaç cid ririksati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryat samāhitaḥ ViDh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ parṣad aty anhaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikīṛṣati pratyag enam ṛcha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahasi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo naḥ pita janita yo vidhata (MS. vidharta) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pita VS.34.58. See sa naḥ pita,
 and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo naḥ purastad dakṣiṇataḥ paçad uttarato-ghayur abhi-
 dasaty etam so-gmānam ṛchatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na
 upariṣṭad.
 yo naḥ puṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vait.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatrainḥ saratham yāti devaḥ Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbho-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jivah Kauç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaṣā RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5^o; KS.39.15^o; AG.1.1.4.
 yo naḥ çapad açapataḥ AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo naḥ çapat Kauç.48.37.
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo nas tan napad yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva sam
 nirṛchat MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napat MÇ.2.
 2.1.4. See tabhyaḥ sa nir.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na aviḥ AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kauç.48.37.
 yo naḥ sato abhy a saj jajana (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.85.
 yo naḥ sanutyo abhidasad agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 naḥ sanutyaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-ṛapaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. yaḥ sapatno.
 yo naḥ sūptān jāgrato vābhidasat AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo naḥ somābhidasati AV.6.6.3^a. See yo na indrabhi-
 dāsati.
 yo naḥ syedur apriye tam nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) arapaḥ (SV. -rapaḥ) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3^a; SV.2.1222^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo
 naḥ svaḥ Vait.9.21.
 yo-naktakṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.1^a. P: yo-naktakṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanah RVKh.7.55.4^d.
 yo narmaram sahasvasuṁ nihantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^o; 39.6^o; SV.2.545^o.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyapibat sūtasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo naçntyād anaḍuho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāse parisarpati AV.5.23.3^b.
 yonim yo antar āreḍhi RV.10.162.4^o; AV.20.96.14^o; MG.
 2.18.2^o.
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1^o (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanaḥ AV.8.9.2^b.
 yonim garbhaya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiṣata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yonim dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka a sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yonim pṛaviçad indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiraṇyayaḥ KS.13.9^b, 10. See under atho
 yonir.
 yo nilayam carati yaḥ prataṅkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. yo-bhiḥ.
 yoniç caturvinçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yoniḥ ta indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niṣade) akāri RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yonih sūsyantya iva RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajrihan adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitravaruṇāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1^o; VS.33.
 87^o.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1^o. See yonya etc.
 yo no agnih pitaro hr̥tsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a: 85.18; KS.7.12^a. Ps: yo no agnih pitaraḥ
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agnih MÇ.8.25; Kauç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See yo na induh.
 yo no agnir garhapatyah AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne ararivaḥ aghayuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva a RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidasā-
 tidam aham tam tvayabhinidadhmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidasati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo
 me-nti.
 yo no arātim samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^o; VS.13.12^o; TS.
 1.2.14.2^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.14; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu vireṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu Kauç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajaviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyaj jalañjalim ViDh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no datā vasūnam RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^a.
 yo no datā sa naḥ pita RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣtuta RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghasa AV.5.29.2^o.
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. yo naḥ çapad.
 yo no diva dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See yo
 mā diva.
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1^o.
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhitiḥ RV.4.41.4^o.
 yo no dure aghaçaṁso yo anti RV.4.4.3^o; VS.13.11^o; TS.
 1.2.14.1^o; MS.2.7.15^o: 97.12; KS.16.15^o.
 yo no dure dveṣti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See agne yo
 no-bhidasati.
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakara AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat pṛthivi yah pṛtanyat AV.12.1.14^a.
 yo no dveṣti tanuṁ rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^o. *See under ye*
no dviṣanty.
 yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyat AV.12.3.3^o.
 yo no dveṣti tam r̥hātu RV.10.164.5^o.
 yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatam AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.25.5.29^d;
 ApÇ.3.20.9^d; Kauç.136.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.
 6.7^d. *See yo-smān dveṣti sa.*
 yo no dveṣty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatam)
 RV.3.53.21^o; AV.7.31.10^o; MS.1.2.15^o: 26.3; KS.30.
 8^o; MÇ.1.8.3.7.
 yo no dveṣty anu tam ravasva (*read* rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.
 2^o. *See under ye no dviṣanty.*
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12^b.
 yo no nedīṣṭham apyam RV.7.15.10^o.
 yo no bhadraḥam akarāḥ AV.6.128.4^a.
 yo no maruto abhi durhṛṇayuh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a:
 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See*
next but one.
 yo no maruto vṛkatāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9^a.
 yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhṛṇayuh AV.7.77.2^a;
 TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. *See prec. but one.*
 yo no mahān samvarapeṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6^d.
 yo no mitravarunā abhidāsati sapatnah (TS. ovarunāv
 abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.13.
 yo no-yaṁ paribadhate SMB.2.5.6^o.
 yo no rasāṁ dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti maraḥ SV.1.336^a.
 yo no vācā manasā durhṛṇayuh KS.31.14^a.
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtaḥ RV.1.144.2^b.
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9^o: 228.12.
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitāḥ AV.11.2.23^a.
 yo nyaṅgo avaṣiṣyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhaḥ AV.6.121.4^o. *See yoner etc.*
 yopaveṣe çuk sāmum r̥chatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2;
 ApÇ.3.14.1.
 yo-psv agnir ati tam sṛjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.
 yo bahūnām asad vaçī TS.1.2.13.1^o; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.4.
 yo bibharti dakṣāyanāṁ hiranyam (RVKh. dakṣāyanā-
 hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8^o; AV.1.35.2^o; VS.34.51^o.
 yo bibhartīman mānim AV.8.5.12^d, 13^d.
 yo brahmaṇa karmaṇa dveṣti devaḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.
 5.2^b.
 yo brahmaṇe cikituse dadāti AV.14.2.41^o.
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim ayajate RV.7.60.11^a.
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rāja RV.7.97.3^d.
 yo brahmaṇo nādhāmānasya kireḥ RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.
 34.6^b.
 yo brahmavit so-bhikaro-stu vaḥ çivāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 yo brahmaṇa ṛṣabham ajuhōti AV.9.4.9^d, 18^d.
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhuṁ hinasti AV.5.18.13^o.
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^o.
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9^o.
 yo bhakṣo gosānir aṣvasānir dhanasāniḥ prajāsanir loka-
 sāniḥ Vait.19.16. *Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.*

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^o. P: yo
 bhadraḥ Kauç.75.16.
 yo bhānuna pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3^o.
 yo bhānubhir vibhava vibhāti RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 241.8.
 yo-bhidasān manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14^b.
 yo-bhiyato nilayate AV.11.2.13^a. *Cf. yo nilayati.*
 yo bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.8.1^a.
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.11.4.1^o.
 yo bhūtānam adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.3.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.
 4.8^a. P: yo bhūtānam KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See*
under yaḥ paçunāmi adhipatiḥ.
 yo bhūt somāḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^o.
 yo bhuyiṣṭham nāsatyābhyāṁ viveṣa RV.5.77.4^a.
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.
 yo mā atma yā me prajā ye me paçavas tair ahaṁ mano-
 vacāṁ priuṣṭāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo mā atma LÇ.1.11.18.
 yo mā iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.
 yo mā imāṁ cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.
 yo mānhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5^a; Mahānamnyaḥ 5^a.
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13^d.
 yo madhyamo brhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4^b.
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12^o: 35.5. *See*
sa prathanio varuṇo.
 yo mānāra prathamō martyānām AV.18.3.13^a; Kauç.
 81.37.
 yo martyaḥ çiçṭe aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^o.
 yo martyasya manaso javiyan RV.1.118.1^o.
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāva RV.7.3.1^o; SV.2.569^o; KS.
 35.1^o; ApÇ.14.17.1^o.
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāva RV.1.77.1^o; 4.2.1^a. P: yo
 martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10^o.
 yo mahimnā paribabhiṣvori RV.10.88.14^o.
 yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7^d. *See yo*
naḥ kadā.
 yo mā kaç cabhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.
 8^d. *Cf. yo naḥ kaç.*
 yo mā kāryati tasmāi svalā BDh.3.4.2 (*series*).
 yo māgne bhāgināṁ santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApÇ.5.12.5).
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^o. *See yo aghayur.*
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See yo-smāṇç.*
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvaḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvat) ArS.
 1.9^o; TB.2.8.8.1^o; TA.9.10.6^o; TU.3.10.6^o; NṛpU.2.4^o;
 N.14.2^o.
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. *See yo no*
divā.
 yo mā naktam divā sayam TB.2.4.2.4^a.
 yo mā na -riṣyed dharyaçva pitaḥ RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.
 12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.9; KS.9.19^b.
 yo mā na vidyād upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^o.
 yo mān dveṣti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.11.5^a.
 yo mān dveṣti tam jahitam yuvana TA.3.14.3^d.
 yo mān dveṣti sa artim arohatu JB.1.361.
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yātudhānety aha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāpayati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyaṁ cit RV.4.16.16^c.
 yo mā vācā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hṛdā manasā yaç ca vācā TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyāvidhāj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mṛgeṣṇta hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mṛdayati cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukṣi sutasomah prṇāti RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvīh RV.5.27.3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapacyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me dandah parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenūnāṁ çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo me-nti dūre-rātriyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See*
 yo no anti.
 yo me prṇād yo dadad yo nibodhat RV.2.30.7^c.
 yo me rājan yujyo va sakha va RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a:
 229.3; AG.3.6.6. *P:* yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.
 30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatīm ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimīta savān RV.1.126.10^c; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiranyasaindrīḥ RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt somah sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.14. *See* somah sa rçhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt agniṁ sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.9. *See* agniṁ sa rçhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt indraṁ sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.11. *See* indraṁ sa rçhatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt marutaḥ sā rçhatu MS.1.5.4:
 71.12.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt mitravaruṇau sā rçhatu MS.
 1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitravaruṇau sa rçhatu.
 yo yajāti yajāta it RV.8.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72.73 (B).
 yo yajūsyā prasādhanah RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.
 3.11.18^a.
 yo yajūnah sahasradharah KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. *Cf.*
 BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antah puruṣa akāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-
 hvayatām SB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaḥ cakṣuṣy akāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-
 hvayatām SB.2.6.
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛpoti RV.10.87.8^b. *See* yātu-
 dhāno ya.
 yo-yo ayajvano gr̥he AV.3.24.2^a.
 yo rakṣāṁsi nijūrati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rājāṁsi vimame pārthivāni RV.6.49.13^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.

38.5^b; MS.4.14.30: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.
 4.8.20; BrhU.6.4.28^b. *See* yah sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya codita yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.
 351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. *P:* yo
 rayi° VHDh.5.383.
 yo raçmibhir diça abhati sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabhya r̥tanibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja carṣanīnam RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a;
 SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4;
 ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. *P:* yo rāja ÇÇ.
 12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12^b, 12^d; TA.6.5.2^b, 2^d; ApÇ.
 16.6.4^b, 4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b, 2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vṛkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^c.
 yo rāya içe çatādāya ukthyah MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.
 2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam aneta ya idanām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b;
 2.446^b.
 yo rāya vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.
 10^a.
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-agnāu) ya oṣa-
 dhiṣu (KS. adds yo vānaspatisu) TS.5.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a;
 ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. *P:* yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.
 12.1. *See* under yo agnāu.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b;
 ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. *See* ya ima viçvā bhuvanāni
 caklpe.
 yo revān yo amivaha RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a:
 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha gr̥hṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.
 2.6.10; GDh.20.11. *P:* yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.10^c.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigināçṛṇgaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. *P:* yo
 rohitaḥ Kauç.18.25.
 yo rohitaḥ vajinaḥ vajinīvan RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rūbhiṇam asphurad vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.12^c; AV.20.
 34.13^c; JUB.1.29.70, 10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalāṁ bhadrām açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokānām vidhrtir nabhiṛeṣāt AV.4.35.10^c.
 yo va apo-gñir aviveça sa oṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat
 AV.16.1.8.
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajuṣyo devayajanah AV.
 10.5.17; . . . -pām vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . .
 -pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . -pām
 açmā pr̥nir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . -pām ūrmir
 -psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . -pām bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.
 5.15. *P:* yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.
 yo vah prāhait tam atla AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrabastah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.
 34.14^d.
 yo vānaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (and . . . upatāpo ba-
 bhūva) Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d, 6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

- yo vārdhana oṣadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.
 yo vaçāyām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena vehad.
 yo vaḥ çamīn çaçamānasya nindat RV.5.42.10^a.
 yo vaḥ çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.18; 4.9.27^a; 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 yo vaḥ çuṣmo hṛdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2^a.
 yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.
 yo vaḥ senānī mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.
 yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13^a.
 yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.
 yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6^a.
 yo vām rajānsy aṇvina RV.8.73.13^a.
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharma TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathah.
 yo vām ratho nṛpati asti voḍha RV.7.71.4^a.
 yo vām vipanyu dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19^a.
 yo vām samudrān saritaḥ piparti RV.7.70.2^c.
 yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^a.
 yo vām haviṣmān manasa dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.
 yo vām hṛdi kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1^a.
 yo vā kiḥo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.66.3^b.
 yo vāghate dudāti sunarāni vasu RV.1.40.4^a.
 yo vām gartaṁ manasa takṣad etam RV.7.64.4^a.
 yo vām ghṛtena dāçati RV.1.93.10^b.
 yo vācā brahmaṇaghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.
 yo vācā vivāco nṛdhṛavacaḥ RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.
 P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.
 yo vā divaṁ satyadharma jājana (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divaṁ.
 yo vā nūnaḥ hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.
 yo vā nūnam utasati RV.8.20.15^a.
 yo vām dāçad dhaviṣkṛtim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
 yo vām duto na dhiṣṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1^a.
 yo vām nāsatyāv ṛṣiḥ RV.8.8.15^a.
 yo vāpy anyo vṛtatarah ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
 yo vām adabdhō abhi pati cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^d.
 yo vām aṇvina manaso jāviyān RV.1.117.2^a.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuspātsu goṣṭhe grheṣv apsv oṣadhīṣu vānaspatisu) sṛāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnau sṛāmas taṁ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnau sṛāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.
 yo vām uruvyacastanām RV.8.26.14^a.
 yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasi RV.6.70.3^a.
 yo vām omanān dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5^a.
 yo vām parijmā suvṛd aṇvina rathah RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām parijmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40.46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣā saputra ÇÇ.6.6.12.
 yo vāyuna jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 yo vā rakṣaḥ çucir asmity aha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.
 yo vāryat sapta sindhusu RV.8.24.27^b.
 yo vā çurpo taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26^b.
 yo vidbhyo mānuṣībhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.
 yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 yo vidyāt sūtraṁ vitatam AV.10.8.37^a.
 yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.
 yo viprāir vājān tarutā RV.1.129.2^a.
 yo viçvacarṣanīr (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhah AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarṣanīḥ Vait.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.
 yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^a.
 yo viçvataḥ pratyāññ asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7^c.
 yo viçvataspañir uta viçvatasprthah AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatobahur.
 yo viçvataḥ supṛtīkṣah sadṛññ asi RV.1.94.7^a.
 yo viçvasya kṣayati bheṣajasya RV.5.42.11^b.
 yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patih RV.1.101.5^a.
 yo viçvasya jagato deva içe RV.7.101.2^b.
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ RV.6.71.2^c.
 yo viçvasya pratimānām babhūva RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.9.33^a.
 yo viçvāny abhi vrata RV.8.32.28^a.
 yo viçvābhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.
 yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1^a.
 yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīm divaṁ ca AV.13.1.25^a.
 yo viṣṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.
 yo vṛtrāya sinam atrābhariṣyat RV.2.30.2^a.
 yo vetasān hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41^a.
 yo veda nihitān guhāyān parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 yo veda parameṣṭhinām AV.10.7.17^a.
 yo vedadāu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.
 yo vedānaḍuho dohān AV.4.11.9^a.
 yo vedistho avyathiṣu RV.8.2.24^a.
 yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.
 yo vohatān manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.38^a.
 yo vāi tan vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^a; 11.8.3^c.
 yo vāi tān vidyān namathā AV.11.8.7^a.
 yo vāi tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.
 yo vāi tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.
 yo vāi te vidyād arāṇi AV.10.8.20^a.
 yo vāiçvanāra uta vāiçvadavyah (ApÇ. odevyah) MS.2.13.13^b; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vāiçvanāra uta.
 yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14^a.
 yo vo devā ghṛtasnūnā RV.6.52.8^a.
 yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.
 yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.
 yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7^b.
 yo vo varāya dāçati RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.
 yo vo vṛtabhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtabhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 yo vyānsam jāhṛṣāṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatīr aphāpayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AQ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatī ÇÇ.9.6.16.
yo vyadhvāyām diçi haritapiprlikanām rāja tasmāi svāha Kāuç.116.3.

yo vy auchaḥ sahiyasi RV.5.79.3^o; SV.2.1092^o.
yoṣāgnayaḥ sambhavantī prātarkāḥ MÇ.8.23^d.
yoṣā jaram iva priyam RV.9.32.5^b.
yoṣā jarasya cakṣaṣā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
yoṣā bibhartī paramē vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
yoṣāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvām patī RV.1.119.5^d.
yoṣā te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a; 167.11.
yoṣeva dṛṣṭvā patim rīviyā yā AV.12.3.29^o.
yoṣeva pitryāvati RV.9.46.2^b.
yoṣeva bhadra ni riṇte apasā RV.5.80.6^b.
yoṣeva yanti sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.9.96.24^b.
yoṣeva çīṅkte vitatādhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^o; VS.29.40^o; TS.4.6.6.1^o; MS.3.16.3^o; 185.15; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.18^o.
yo-sāv aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.BrñUK.İçāU. asāu) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.BrñUK.İçāU. so -ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BrñUK.5.15.1; İçāU.16.

yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣām bhūtanām prāṇan ādayo-
deti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnām mā mama prāṇan
ādayodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.

yo-smāṇç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyakūtyā ca AV.5.6.10^a. See
yo mā cakṣuṣā.

yo-smān dipsati yañi vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk
KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmas
tam ato.

yo-smān dvestī tam atma dvestu AV.16.7.5.

yo-smān dvestī yañi vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dvestī
yañi ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.

yo-smān dvestī yañi vayan dviṣmas tam vo jambhe
dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grīvā
api kṛntami TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam aharī
yo me.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adha-
mam tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.

yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dvestī yañi ca (AV. omits ca)
vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.
1-5; 23.1-5; 7.8.1.5; 10.5.15-21, 25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15
(bis), 25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.
11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11;
1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5.6, 7; 1.5.11 (ter):
79.20, 21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8;
5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter), 6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1, 3; 9.3.
10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27;
TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1;
42.1, 4; 5.9.8, 11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8, 9;
JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1;
8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8;
6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6;
MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kāuç.90.6, 15; HG.1.23.1;
BDh.2.5.8.5.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam cakṣuṣo hetur
(1 for hetir?) rōhatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmas
tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25,
26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1, 4;
4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo
-smān dipsati.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.
3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasmīn rājaya-
kamaḥ Kāuç.13.12.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā
(KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir āpyāyasya
(KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasya) KBU.2.8, 9; KÇ.3.4.13.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.
1.6.6.

yo-smān dvestī yañi ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramēṇāy
enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

yo-smān dvestī sa bhidyatām ŞB.1.16.20^d. See yo no
dvestī sa.

yo-smān dhurvati tam dhurva KS.1.4; 2.7.

yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kāuç.
59.7.

yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.

yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3.
See under yo asmi.

yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11^b.

yo-sya kauṣṭhya (KS. kauṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.
5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.

yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See yo asyāḥ etc.
yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭām nāma yajñīyam
tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.
5.3.28.

yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuspadāḥ AV.4.2.1^o; 6.28.3^o; 13.
3.24^o. See under İçe yo asya.

yo hatvāhim aripāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.
34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.11. Cf. ahann ahim aripāt.

yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See
under yo asmi.

yo harimā jāyānyaḥ AV.19.44.2^a.

yo ha vām madhuno dṛtīḥ RV.8.5.19^a.

yo havyāny airayatā manurhitāḥ RV.8.19.24^a.

yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.
10^a: 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.

yo hotāsit prathamō devajūṣṭaḥ RV.10.88.4^a.

yāu kakeṣvantam avathāḥ prota karpam AV.4.29.5^o.

yāu karpāu ye ca te hanū AV.10.9.13^b.

yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^o.

yāu kukai yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.

yāu gachatho nṛcakṣaṣāu babhruvā sutam AV.4.29.2^o.

yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApÇ.6.14.2).

yāu gotamam avathāḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^o.

yāu ta urū aṣṭhivantāu AV.10.9.21^a.

yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14^a.

yāu te danṣṭrau sudhayo (?) ropayisṇu Vait.10.17^a (AVP.).

Cf. the critical notes to Vait.

yāu te dutāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.
10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajasau patatrināu Kauç.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣau Kauç.68.25. See imāu te.
 yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2^a.
 yāu te bāhu ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
 yāu te matonmamārja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mata Kauç.8.24; 35.20.
 yāu te cṛvānāu yama rakṣitārāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 yāu devānām bhīṣajāu havyavahāu TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yāu patyete apratitau saḥobhīḥ AV.7.25.1^a. See yāpatyete.
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yāu bharadvajam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu medhātithim avatho yāu triçokam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kauç.46.54^a.
 yāuvane jīvan upapṛicatrī jarā AV.18.4.50^a.
 yāu viditav iṣubhṛtām asiṣṭhau AV.4.28.2^b.
 yāu vimadam avataḥ saptavadhīm AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu viçvasya paribhū (KS. viçvasyādhipā) babhūvathuh AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5; 191.3; KS.22.15^a.
 yāu viryāir viratamā çaviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See vīrebhīr viratamā, and viryebhīr.
 yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kauç.46.43.
 yāu çyāvāçvam avatho vadhryaçvam AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu setṛbhīr arājubbhīḥ sinṭhaḥ RV.7.84.2^b.

R

raḥhamāṇā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^a.
 rakṣaḥ piçācān apabādhamānāḥ AV.12.3.15^b.
 rakṣa catuṣpādī yno ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.10-4^a.
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu prthivī AV.8.1.12^a.
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣyā yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo yo sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7^a.
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.8.1.11^a.
 rakṣaḥ catayamānāḥ KS.16.13^d. See rapaḥ.
 rakṣasaḥ pāpīn daha ApÇ.1.22.2.
 rakṣasām karṇ cid atrīnam RV.9.104.6^b.
 rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^d.
 rakṣasām tvā badhaya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhaya.
 rakṣasām dūta agataḥ TA.4.33.1^a. Cf. dūto nirṛtya.
 rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1^b.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyām udbṛhyamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
 rakṣaso grāhya adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 rakṣasvināḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20^a.

rakṣāṇai (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 rakṣāṇai taya (Kauç.131.2^a, tabhir) daha jātavedaḥ Kauç.130.2^a; 131.2^a.
 rakṣāṇai nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
 rakṣāṇai prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 rakṣāṇsy apajāṅghanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva (TS. ca deva brūhi) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^a; 7.5.24.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. See mṛdā ca no.
 rakṣā ca no daduṣāni çardho agne RV.6.8.7^a.
 rakṣā ca no damyebhīr anikāiḥ RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. çṛṇotu no etc.
 rakṣā ca no niaghaṇāḥ pāhi sūritu RV.1.54.11^a; 10.61.22^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 249.2; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7^a.
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣaṇebhīḥ RV.4.3.14^a.
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^a; ÇB.3.2.2.22^a.
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas kave RV.6.16.30^a.
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^a; 162.2; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1^b.
 rakṣā makir no aghaṇāsa īçata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.69^d, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d; 39.14; 3.16.3^d; 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 rakṣāyāi tvā nāratyāi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopīthāya vo.
 rakṣā rūjan aghayataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.12; KS.2.14^b.
 rakṣā samasya no nidāḥ RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
 rakṣā su no ararusāḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
 rakṣitā pāyur ālabdhāḥ svasṭayo RV.1.89.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
 rakṣitāsi jāugīdā AV.19.34.1^b.
 rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
 rakṣo agnim açuṣāni tūrvayānam RV.1.174.3^a.
 rakṣo abhavam arāyayā AV.4.17.5^b; 7.23.1^b.
 rakṣoghni vām valaghnī upadadhāmi (and paryudhāmi) vāiṣṇavi MS.1.2.11; 21.8,9; MÇ.2.2.3.36,37.
 rakṣoghniç ca sthāratighniç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. "ghno vo) valagaghnaḥ prokṣāmi vāiṣṇavān MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣohaṇo etc.
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. "ghno vo) valagaghnaḥ saṁsādayāmi vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
 rakṣoghno valagaghno-vasiñcāmi (and vāstṛṇāmi) vāiṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣohaṇam tvā valaga", and rakṣohaṇo valagahanāḥ etc.
 rakṣoghno vo vala^a: see rakṣoghno valagaghnaḥ.
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trasvotu.
 rakṣodevajanēbhyaḥ (VaDh. "devatābhyaḥ) svaha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VaDh.23.2.
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy açanir na bhīma RV.6.18.10^b.
 rakṣo bhindanto adriyaḥ RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
 rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^o.
rakṣoyuḥ tapur aghaṁ dadhata RV.6.62.8^d.
rakṣorājena preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
rakṣohanam yajñavṛdham ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^o.
rakṣohanam valagahanam vaiṣṇavam VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣohanam vajinam a jigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: **rakṣohanam vajinam** Rvidh.3.24.5; **rakṣohanam** Kauç.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as rakṣohan* Kauç.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣohanam gotrabhidam svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
rakṣohanam tvā jñanad vāso RV.1.129.11^k.
rakṣohanam tvā vajraṁ śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣohanam tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also avastṛṇāmi, and astṛṇāmi*) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33,34,39. *See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.*
rakṣohanam pṛtanāsu jñanum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
rakṣohanā sambhṛtā vidupāṇi RV.7.73.4^b.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. *ohaṇo vo*) valagahanah prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: **rakṣohanah** KÇ.8.5.22, 24. *See rakṣoghno etc.*
rakṣohaṇo valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: **abhijuhomi** ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. *ohaṇo vo*) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: **avanayāmi** ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣohaṇo (VS.QB. *ohaṇo vo*) valagahano-vastrṇāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: **avastṛṇāmi** ApÇ.11.12.5. *See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.*
rakṣohaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavān khaṇāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahanah VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: **rakṣohanah** . . . valagahanah VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣohaṇo vo valagahano etc.: *see rakṣohaṇo valagahano etc.*
rakṣohanāu (VS.QB. *haṇāu vām*) valagahana (TS.ApÇ. *ṇav*) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: **rakṣohanāu** KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu paristṛṇāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: **paristṛṇāmi** ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāu (VS.QB. *ohaṇāu vām*) valagahanāu paryuḥāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: **paryuḥāmi** ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣohanāu valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣohanāu vām valaga^o: *see rakṣohanāu valaga^o.*
rakṣohatyāya vajrivah RV.6.45.18^b.
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrṇāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. *valagahā vaiṣṇavam astṛṇāmi*) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā badhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^o; N.10.42^o.
rakṣohāmitrāḥ (MS. *otrāḥ*; VS. *otrāḥ*) apabādhamaṇah RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.1202^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.15; KS.18.5^b.
rakṣohāmivacātanaḥ RV.10.97.6^d; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^o; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. *atho amīvacātanaḥ*.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^o; 67.20^o; SV.2.644^o.
rakṣohā viçvacarsaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^a.
rakṣohāsi sapatnāḥ AV.8.2.28^b.
raghudruvaḥ kṛṣṇasitasa u juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
raghupatvānaḥ pra jigāta bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra a SV.2.250^b.
raghuḥ çyenah patayad andho aha RV.5.45.9^o.
raghvīr iva pravane sasur utayah RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.4.
raghvīr iva çravaso bhikṣamaṇah RV.4.41.9^d.
rajataḥ harayane RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ parusa çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2^o.
rajatānām rudrāṇām (*and rudrāṇāmāḥ*) sthāne svatejasa bhani TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatām tvāgniyyotiṣām ratrim iṣṭakām upadadhe svāha AÇ.2.3.15. *See next.*
rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agniyyotiṣām akṣitim kama-dugham svargyam svargaya lokaya rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See prec.*
rajatā hariṇiḥ steṣaḥ (MS. *rajatā steṣa hariṇiḥ*) VS.23.37^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
rajani granther dhanam (Vait. *danam*) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. *See rajjuni.*
rajasaḥ para iñkhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
rajasaḥ kṛtām rajah karoti rajasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā karayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varunaç ciketat RV.6.62.9^b.
rajas tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
rajastram tavasaṁ marutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12^o.
rajastūr viçvacarsaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
rajah sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d; TS.1.4.39.1^d.
rajāṇai kṛṇvaṇç çyāvayaṇç ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
rajāṇai citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^o; TB.2.4.5.4^o; N.4.19.
rajāṇai devaḥ savitā mahitvānā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.5; KS.15.11^d; QB.6.3.1.18.
rajāṇay anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
rajiṣṭhayaḥ rajyā paçva a goḥ RV.10.100.12^o.
rajobhūmis tvam mām (MahānU. *tvam aṁ*) rodayasva pravādanti dhīraḥ TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dhanam AV.20.133.3. *See rajani.*
rapam kṛdhi rapakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^o.

raṇan (SV. raṇa) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 raṇanti sapta saṁsadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV. 2.73^b.
 raṇā gāvo etc.: see raṇan gāvo etc.
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^o; SV.2.484^o.
 raṇā vā ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2^o, sat) te asya RV.6.27. 1^o, 2^o.
 raṇe-raṇeanumadanti vipraḥ AV.5.2.4^b. *Seemade-made etc.*
 raṇe vighnan pṛtanāsu cātṛin N.1.15^b, in Durga's comm.
See Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 12, note 4.
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7^o.
 raṇvaṁ santam suvīryam RV.1.129.7^o.
 raṇvaṁ pāvakaṣocisam RV.4.7.5^o.
 raṇvaḥ ṣaṁsaḥ ṣaṁmānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
 raṇvaḥ saṁdṛṣṭāu pitumān iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7^d; 10.64.11^a.
 raṇvā nara nṛpadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.9.
 ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 ratnam yaviṣṭha devatatim invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnam dadhati bharaḥutaye viṣe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnam devasya savitur iyanāḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, 'naḥ) RV.7. 38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnam na dāṣṣe mayā RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnam bhara ṣaṁmānāya ghrīve RV.4.2.13^o.
 ratnam bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajasi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8^o; AV.18.1. 26^o; MS.4.14.15^o: 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇesu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratsī vājaya pantham RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. ratha) a yatu pajasa RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2. 12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.5.
 ratha iva brhati vibhvane kṛta RV.6.61.13^o.
 rathaḥ pariṣmā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1^b.
 ratham yaṁ vām rbhavaḥ cakrur aṣvinā RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yantam kuha ko ha vām nara RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktam asanāma suṣāmanī RV.8.25.22^o.
 ratham yuṣjate marutaḥ ṣubhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB. 2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yuṣjatham iha vaṁ vimocanam RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ. 12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvṛtaṁ nareṣṭham (RV.4.36.2^a, suc- tasah) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vāṇi yematur asya ṣardhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viśvañcam aruḥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1. 554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. *Cf. next but two.*
 ratham hiraṇyapraṭṭgam vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2. 8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiraṇyayam dadat RV.8.46.24^o.
 ratham hiraṇyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 rathakāragrhaṇāḥ ca (sc. yūyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kam cid amartya RV.1.129.10^o.
 ratham kam ahur dravadaṣvam aṣum RV.4.43.2^o.
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajitām rathajiteyinām AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitam Kauç.36.13.
 rathajūtim anagasam AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturam vātam iva dhrajanam RV.4.38.3^d.
 rathamtaram sama VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 rathamtaram sama pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. 'kṣam; TS. sama pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 rathamtaram samabhiḥ patv asman TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3. 16.4^a: 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 rathamtaram gaya KÇ.4.9.6.
 rathamtaram chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 rathamtara dravinavat (JB. dravinavaṇi!) na edhi PB. 7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. *The JB. pada is part of yas to agnau.*
 rathamtaram anyataḥ sabale sadhrīci AV.13.3.12^b.
 rathamtaram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG. 1.12.2.
 rathamtaram a jabhara vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1^d; ArS. 2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 rathamtara mā mā hīnsth JB.1.129, 327.
 rathamtaram prati grhṇāti paçat AV.13.3.11^b.
 rathamtaram brhac ca samaitat Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtarasya mā vājena vajaya KS.5.2.
 rathamtarād vasiṣṭha rṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. *See vasiṣṭha rṣiḥ.*
 rathamtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 rathamtareṇa tojasa VS.21.23^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.2; KS. 38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.1^o.
 rathamtareṇa tvā brhac chaniyāmi Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa samāni KSA.3.4.
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. *See next.*
 rathamtare çrayasva svāha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. *See prec.*
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^b; AV.9. 10.3^b.
 ratham tasthaḥ purubhuja cātōtim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhatho aṣvinā RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham tiṣṭha hiraṇyayan RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham devaso abhi vikṣu vajayum RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14^o.
 ratham na gāvaḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham na citram vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^o.
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham na dasrā karapā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.106.1^a-6^o.
 ratham na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṣuḥ) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham na vajasataye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham nu mārutaṁ vayam RV.5.56.8^a; N.11.50^a. *Cf. BṛhD.5.46.*

rathaprostheṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham avā purāndhya RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṣvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham a tasthur vacasā na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham a tiṣṭha tuvinṛmṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham avṛtya hariyogam ṛbhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyāṁ cūkraçociṣam RV.2.2.3^c.
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.4.14^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācva vājina a vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham usṇihabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mahe sanaye vajasataye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.1065^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rajah RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatih çam rayih RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūrṣu yuktāso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2^c.
 rathasya bhanuṁ ruruçā rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva ṛbhur dhiya AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathāḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathāḥ svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathāḥ svaçvo viça ajigati RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa usaso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2^b, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṣvāsa eṣām RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā a yātu etc.: see ratha a yātu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sakam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ satim aha RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathāḥ iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tva jarita sadāvṛdha RV.5.36.3^c.
 rathānām na ye-rah sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no gṛhāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tebhīr a gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uçati purāndhiḥ RV.9.93.4^c.
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^a.
 rathitamam rathinam RV.1.11.10; SV.1.343^c; 2.177^c; VS.12.56^c; 17.61^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.10; KS.18.3^c; 36.15^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^c; 16.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 rathitamam kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamo rathinam RV.8.45.7^c. Cf. prcc. but one.
 rathitamāu rathinam ahva (KS. enām huva) ūtaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantīva pra jihṛta oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvarāṇām TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar iyate sādhadītibhiḥ RV.3.3.6^c.
 rathir abhūn mudgalāni gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2^c.
 rathir aṣvaḥ na samditam RV.1.25.3^b.

rathir ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^c.
 rathir ṛtasya bṛhato babhūtha RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.1128^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathir ṛtasya bṛhato vicarṣaṇih RV.3.2.8^c.
 rathiva kaçayaçvaḥ abhikṣipan RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathiva pattin ajayat purohitah AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam anv avarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathi ha bhūtvā rathayāna iyate AV.4.34.4^c.
 rathe akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ^c) vāje AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See ratheçv.
 rathe koçe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, adds vṛṣaṇvasu) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9;
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6^c.
 rathe dasrā hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^a, 4^c.
 rathena kiṇçukāvata TA.1.28.1^c.
 rathe na padam a dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2^d; SV.2.1026^d.
 rathena prthupajasa RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^b; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vāmam aṣvinā vahanta RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33^b, 73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathenā yātam aṣvinā RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 rathenodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^c.
 rathebhīr yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṣvaparnaiḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128^b, 327^b. Part of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā.
 rathe yuktāsa aṣvaḥ pataṁgaḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavadhitiṣṭhati TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanty urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^c.
 rathe vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāṇīcy ahita RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19^b. See rathe yas.
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena haryaçvena vicryutah RV.2.17.3^c.
 ratheçv akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājah ViDh.65.7. See rathe akṣeṣv.
 rathāir iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^c; AV.7.50.3^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^c.
 rathāir yāta hiranyayaiḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 ratho dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 ratho na candry aṣvinoḥ VS.21.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 ratho na mahe çavase yujanaḥ RV.6.34.2^c.
 ratho na yataḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 ratho na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3^c; TS.3.6.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 151.15; KS.15.12^c.

ratho na rukmi tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6^b.
 ratho na vājam sanisyan (SV. sanisann) ayāsi RV.9.
 90.1^b; SV.1.536^b.
 ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4^b.
 ratho na vikṣv pñjasaṇa ayuṣu RV.1.58.3^c.
 ratho na sarji sanaye hiyanāḥ RV.9.92.1^b.
 ratho na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5^c.
 ratho yad vām pary arṇāsi dīyat RV.1.180.1^b.
 ratho yātu cṛuto nara RV.8.26.4^b.
 ratho yujānaḥ pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5^b; MS.4.14.10^b:
 230.3; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 ratho yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5^a.
 ratho vāja pñbhukṣapo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1^b.
 ratho vām mitravaruna dirghāpāḥ RV.1.122.15^c.
 ratho viyāti rodasi RV.8.73.13^b.
 ratho virukmān manasa yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5^b.
 ratho vṛṣṇvān madatā manīṣipāḥ RV.1.182.1^b.
 ratho ha vām rāja adriyutāḥ RV.3.58.8^c.
 ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^c.
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4^d.
 radat patho varuṇaḥ sūryāya RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.
 radantaḥ cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16^d.
 radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^c.
 radā marudbhiḥ cūrudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8^b; MS.4.14.
 13^b: 237.2.
 radite arbudo tava AV.11.9.7^d, 8^d, 9^c, 10^d, 11^c, 13^d, 14^c, 25^a.
 raddham vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmana RV.10.113.
 8^c.
 radhracodaḥ cñathano viditas pṛthuh RV.2.21.4^c.
 radhrasya stho yajamanasya codau RV.2.30.6^b.
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir,
 and sumanma.
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.
 4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.
 4.4.26.
 rantir ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi
 vasvi rantih, and sumanma.
 rapat kavir indrakasātāu RV.1.174.7^a.
 rapad gandharvir apya ca yoṣaṇa RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.
 1.19^a.
 rapaḥ catayamanāḥ TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See
 rakṣaḥ.
 rapāṇsi vighnatir ita TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.8; KS.
 16.13^c.
 rabhasvadbhiḥ rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7^d.
 rabhīyasa (MS. obhīyānsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo
 vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.
 16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 ramatiḥ pañiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛta yany ahuḥ TB.
 3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
 ramate tasminn uta jirṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2^c.
 ramadhvam mā bibhita mat (Kauç. bibhitana) AV.7.
 60.1^d; Kauç.89.12^a.
 ramadhvam me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N.2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvam Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantāḥ punya lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4^c. See punya bha-
 vantu.
 ramayata (KS. ota) marutaḥ çyenam ayinam (MÇ. marutaḥ
 pretam vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.19.
 25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19^a.
 rambhi cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9^c.
 ramyatām MDh.3.251; AçDh.5.69.
 rayim yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11^b.
 rayim yena vanāmahai (SV. "he) RV.9.101.9^d; SV.2.170^d.
 rayim rakṣanti jirayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
 rayim rāva suvīryam RV.8.23.12^b.
 rayim varco dṛṣe dāḥ ArS.4.1^d.
 rayim viçvāyuposasam RV.1.79.9^b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.876^b;
 MS.4.10.6^b: 156.2; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.
 14.24^b.
 rayim vīravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11^c; 9.61.6^b; SV.2.139^b.
 rayim saṁdhattāḥ tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 rayim samatsu sāsaḥ RV.9.4.8^b. See vājin samatsu.
 rayim samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^c.
 rayim sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.553^b.
 rayim sahasva a bhara RV.5.9.7^b; 23.2^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 rayim suksatranī svapatyam ayuḥ RV.1.116.19^a.
 rayim sūribhya a vaha bṛhantam RV.7.1.24^b.
 rayim soma rirhi naḥ RV.9.11.9^b; SV.2.799^b.
 rayim soma çravāyāyā RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.586^b.
 rayim soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1^b; SV.1.501^b.
 rayim somo rayipatir dadhatu RV.2.40.6^b; MS.4.14.1^b:
 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 rayim stotre suvīryam RV.9.40.5^b.
 rayim kṛpanti cetanam RV.9.31.1^c.
 rayim gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12^b, dharaya) RV.5.
 86.6^c; 8.13.12^b.
 rayim gomantam açvinam RV.8.6.9^b; 9.62.12^b; 63.12^b;
 67.6^b.
 rayim ca na a pavasva samudrāt RV.9.97.44^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṇi dadhāta AV.18.3.14^d, 44^d. See
 atha rayim sarvavīraṇi, and cf. the sequel.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṇi ni yacha AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṇi ni yachata MS.1.10.3^d: 143.9;
 KS.9.6^d; AÇ.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavīraṇi ni yachatu (AV. yachat) AV.19.
 31.14^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See sa no
 rayim sarva^a.
 rayim ca no janata viçvartupam MS.4.14.9^b: 228.11.
 rayim ca putrāṇc cādāt RV.10.85.41^c; AV.14.2.4^c; SMB.
 1.1.7^c; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.3.2^c; MG.1.10.10^c. See
 paçūṇc ca mahyam pu^a.
 rayim ca putrān anusamīvyayasva PG.1.4.12^d. See rāyaç
 ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.
 rayim citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3^b.
 rayim ta indra pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22^b.
 rayim tuñjano abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6^d.
 rayim dadātu vīravantam ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
 rayim dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.12^a.
 rayim dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21^b.
 rayim danāya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayirñ dāṣaṇ mahitvā RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
 rayirñ divo duhitar isayadhyai RV.6.64.4^d.
 rayirñ divo duhitaro vibhatī RV.4.51.10^a.
 rayirñ devī dadhatu me AV.3.20.3^d. See *rayo devī*.
 rayirñ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rayirñ dehi viṣvavāram RV.8.71.3^a.
 rayirñ dehi sahasrīnam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
 rayirñ dhattam vāsumantam puruṣam (RV.1.159.5^d,
 ṣatagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. See *rayirñ dhattam*,
 and cf. *next*.
 rayirñ dhattam ṣatagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b: 176.10; KS.10.13^b. Cf. *prec.*
 rayirñ dhatta dāṣaṣe martyaya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
 rayirñ dhattā (RV.6.68.6^b, dhattā) vāsumantam puru-
 ṣam RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. See *rayirñ dhattam vāsu*.
 rayirñ dhehi sarvavīram vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. See
dhattam rayirñ saha.
 rayirñ na kaṣ cin mamrīvāṇ avāhāḥ RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
 rayirñ na cāruṇ suhavaṇ janēbhyāḥ RV.1.58.6^b.
 rayirñ naṣ citram aṣvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
 rayirñ naṣ citram a bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5^a.
 rayirñ na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^a.
 rayirñ ni vājam ṣrutyaṇ yuvasva RV.7.5.9^b.
 rayirñ no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4^a. See *next but one*.
 rayirñ no dhatta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvīram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d: 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 rayirñ no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^a: 154.3. See *prec.*
but one.
 rayirñ no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. ore) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
 rayirñ no vardha bahulaṇ suvīram TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 rayim anupadasvatim AV.7.80.2^d.
 rayimantam tva puṣṭimantam gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
 rayim arṣa puruṣprham (SV. ṣatasprham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
 rayim asabhyāni yujyaṇ codayanmate RV.8.46.19^a.
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. omān) asi VS.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanāḥ VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.
 15.4^b.
 rayim iva prṣṭham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
 rayirñ pāvaka ṣaṇsyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
 rayirñ piṣaṇṇam bahulaṇ vasmahi RV.9.72.8^d.
 rayirñ piṣaṇṇam bahulaṇ puruṣprham RV.9.107.21^a; SV.
 1.517^a; 2.429^a; VS.33.90^a.
 rayirñ piṣaṇṇasamdr̥cam RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. See *under uruṇ piṣaṇṇa*.
 rayirñ puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see *prajam puṣṭim etc.*
 rayirñ puṣṭim atho prajam ApMB.1.8.4^d. See *prajam*
puṣṭim atho.
 rayirñ me dah (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7: 28.14.
 rayirñ me poṣam savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5^a.
 rayirñ me viṣve ni yachantu devāḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 rayirñ asi rayirñ me dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
 rayirñ iva ṣravasyate RV.1.128.1^a.

rayir na citrā sūro na samdr̥k RV.1.66.1^a.
 rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9^a.
 rayir na yaḥ pitṛvito vayodhāḥ RV.1.73.1^a.
 rayir vāṣeṣv avṛtāḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
 rayir vibhutir īyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1^d.
 rayir vi rajati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
 rayir viravato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
 rayiṣ ca me rāyaṣ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see *next but one*.
 rayiṣṭhām agniṇ madhumantam ūrmipam TA.6.12.1^a.
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
 rayiṣṭam patin yajatan bṛhantam MS.4.14.1^a: 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyānumārjimi MS.4.2.10: 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
 rayyā mā paṣyata MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
rāyas poṣaṇa etc.
 rayyā vāḥ paṣyāmi MS.1.5.3: 69.16; 1.5.10: 78.15. See
rāyas poṣaṇa etc.
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. oṣaposaṣa) AV.6.78.2^a;
 ApMB.1.8.7^a.
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 4.7.4:
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. Cf. *kr̥ṣyāi*
kṣemāya.
 rarakṣa tān sukr̥to viṣvavedāḥ RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS.
 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.4; KS.6.11^a.
 rarabhmā ṣavasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
 rarāṣam ud iva vidhyati (HG. oṣi) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
 rarāṣād vivṛhamimam PG.3.6.2^d. Cf. *jihvaya vi*.
 rarāṣatā maruto vedyabhiḥ RV.1.171.1^a.
 rarāṣas tmanā devebhyāḥ AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
 rare vām stomam vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^a.
 rare havyam matibhir yajñīyanam RV.7.39.6^a.
 raṇāṇbhir dāṣabhir abhy adhitam RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
 raṇāṇm bibhratan vāṣim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 raṇmayaṣ ca deva garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 raṇmayaṣ camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ
 ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. *raṇmayo me, and following*.
 raṇmayas tasya samtataḥ TA.10.11.2^b.
 raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AG.1.23.13. Cf. *raṇmayaṣ camasā, and next two*.
 raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanam da-
 datu ŚB.2.10. Cf. *under prec.*
 raṇmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ŚB.
 2.5. Cf. *aṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one*.
 raṇmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
 raṇminā raṇmināṇm madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^a.
 raṇminā kṣayaya kṣayam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See *next, and raṇmir asi*.
 raṇminā satyaya satyam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raṇminā satyaya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See *under prec.*

raqmibhir nabha abhrtam AV.13.4.2^a,9^a.
 raqmibhir vajasatamaḥ RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.662^b; MS.4.
 12.5^b: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raqmibhiḥ samudiritah TA.1.27.5^b.
 raqmibhyaḥ svāḥa VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
 raqmīr asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raqmīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under raqminā
 kṣayāya.
 raqmīr indrah savita mo niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raqmīr iva yachatam adhvarān upa RV.8.35.21^a.
 raqmīr iva yo yamati janman ubhe RV.1.141.11^c.
 raqmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^c.
 rasam tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyāḥ RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasam te mitro aryama RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasam annam ilāyuse TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasam parisruta (MS. "aruto) na rohitam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c: 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
 rasam madāya ghrṣvaye RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugra abayo AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānām samkṣare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamanāḥ RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāgiraḥ prathamam somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca yo vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena trpto na kutaç canonah AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasam pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasini babhuvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam asṛkṣmahi (RV. agasmahi; KS.LÇ. agan-
 mahi; AV.JB. aprkṣmahi) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b: 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.2^d,22^d.
 rasenānnam yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d;
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^d.
 raso goṣu praviṣto yaḥ AV.14.2.58^c.
 raso vṛkṣād ivahatāt ÇB.14.6.9.31^d; BṛhU.3.9.31^d.
 raso-si vānaspato rasam mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām aham suhaviṇi (AV. ova) suṣṭuti huvo RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā aham devayajyayā prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, ojavati)
 bhuyasam (MÇ. "yajyayā vīrān vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.
 2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtām ca yat ViDh.48.22^b.
 rājantam agnīm yajataḥ rayinām RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d: 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam adhvarānam RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^c; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.5; KS.7.1^a,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarānam RV.8.8.18^c. Cf. prec.
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasi RV.6.70.2^c.
 rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann apa divaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann enānsi çirathah kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d: 153.11; 4.14.17^d: 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundubhāv ayatayam AV.6.38.4^a. See ya ra-
 janyo.
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan soma prati havyaḥ grbhāya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d: 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathah RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabhyo yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om) rājarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājasūyam vājapeyam AV.11.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛṣṭinām asi mānuṣinām RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛṣṭinān puruhuta indrah RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b: 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid ebhyo nama it kṛṇoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid yaḥ bhagani bhakṣaty aha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā tad voda varuṇas tritryaḥ AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe-gṇaye hiraṇyam
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agnaye
 tvā mahyam.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vāiçvānarāya ratham
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.
 rājā deva ṛtāni brhat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājā devaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devānam uta martyānam RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspatiḥ AV.10.3.11^b. Cf. ayanī devo vanas-
 patiḥ.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhino TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tveṣasānḍṛço narah RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānam rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānam saṁgāyala (PG. "gayotām) ÇG.1.22.11; P(1.
 1.15.7.
 rājānam sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānam carṣapīdhrtam RV.4.1.2^c.
 rājānam carṣapīnām RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānam trāsadasyavam RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānam asya bhuvanasya nihsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhīrah RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānam bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40^b. See
 mṛgam na bhīmam.
 rājā na satyaḥ samitir iyānah RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānah satyam kṛtvānāḥ (AV. grhṇānāḥ) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānah samitāv (VSK.MS.KS. ota) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram ahṛṇīyamāna RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçrutāma RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitravarupa vivāsa RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitravarupa supā RV.1.71.9^c; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruha RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citrah susamdr̥ṣaḥ RV.10.78.1^c.
 rājāno na praśastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9^c.
 rājā pavitraratho vājam aruhah (RV.9.86.40^c, aruhat) RV.9.83.5^c; 86.40^c.
 rājābhavan madhunah somyasya RV.6.20.3^c.
 rājābhavo jagataḥ carṣanīnam RV.6.30.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.2.
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1^d, 2^d.
 rājā medhābhīr iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.1.7^a.
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 151.17; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.
 rājā me vīra tanvas tad āsiḥ RV.10.95.5^d.
 rājā rāṣṭram vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peṇo nadīnam RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravit AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā viṣām atithiḥ cārur ayave RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jānghanat prāg apāg udak RV.3.53.11^c.
 rājā vrātasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājāḡvaḥ prṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā samgrāmajid dhayan ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasthā tr̥ṇi ca MahanU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudram nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā sasāda vidathāni sadhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhunām avasiṣṭa vāsah RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhunām pavate patir divah RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā suksatro ajanīṣṭa vedhah RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 rājā suksatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somah suvitasyādhy etu nah RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kam̐ bhuvanānam abhiḡr̥ṣ RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiranyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājēva jer avṛke kṣeṣy antah RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājēva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^c; AV.20.17.2^c.
 rājēva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b; 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājēva yudhva nayasi tvam it sicau RV.10.75.4^c.
 rājēva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājā nce duhitā pṛohe vām narā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājāas tva satyadharmanah AV.1.10.3^c.
 rājāas tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19^c.
 rājāah somasya tr̥ptasah TA.1.9.6^c; 27.2^c.
 rājāah somasyajayanta AV.19.6.16^c.
 rājāām tvam adhirājo bhavaha AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājāām agne vihavyo didihīha AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājāā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājāā somena tad vayam TS.6.6.7.2^c; MS.4.7.1^c: 95.8;

KS.29.2^c; PB.1.5.17^c; JB.1.167^c; AÇ.5.19.5^c; ÇÇ.3.8.27^c.
 rājāi virājāi, samrājāi svarājāi, aroḥ ṣoḥ, tapo haro bhah, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) br̥haspatiḥ, viṣve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaṣaā samr̥jantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve samr̥gatya, idam me prāvata vacah) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājāi virājāi ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical*: cf. RV.10.97.14^{cd}.
 rājāie sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājāie svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājāie havyām (AV. havir) juhātana RV.10.14.15^b; AV.18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājāio janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājāio nu te varuṇasya vrātāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājāio varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājāio viṣvajanīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a. *Designated as parikṣityah* (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājāiy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.
 rājyāya svāha TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rāḡ asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rāḡ asi br̥hatī ḡr̥tr asīndrapatnī dharmapatnī, viṣvām bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayīdam antah, viṣvām yakṣām viṣvām bhūtam viṣvām subhūtam, viṣvasya bhartrī viṣvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāḡdyā kriyasma vakṣanāni yajñāiḥ RV.6.23.6^d.
 rātām devebhyah TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16.
 rātayo-rātayaḥ ca yah AV.11.8.21^b.
 rātahavyah prati yah ṣasam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rātahavyasya suṣtutim RV.5.66.3^c.
 rātahavyah svadhvarah RV.8.103.13^d.
 rātahavyāya dāṣuṣe sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rātāni santa mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^a.
 rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rātim yad vām arakṣasām havāmahe RV.8.101.8^c.
 rātim vāmasya subhagām mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5^c; SV.2.1170^c; VS.12.110^c; MS.2.7.14^c: 96.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See rātim bhr̥gūnam*.
 rātim satpatim mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rātim savitur imahe VS.22.12^b.
 rātim ḡr̥bhītam mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rātim divo rātisacah pṛthivyah RV.7.38.5^b.
 rātim devasya ḡr̥ṇato maghonah RV.4.17.5^d.
 rātim adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rātim bharad bhr̥gave mātariṣvā RV.1.60.1^d.
 rātim bhr̥gūnam upijam kavikratum RV.3.2.4^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c. *See rātim vāmasya*.
 rātiṣāo abhiṣacah svarvidah RV.10.65.14^c.
 rātiḥ sakhendro bhagah AV.1.26.2^b.
 rātiḥ sumatir aṣvina RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāter datuḥ parāyanam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; Br̥hU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayasa a te RV.7.1.20^c.
 rātrih kuṣikah saubharah RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrih ketuna juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.14; QB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrih KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.45. See rātrir jyotih.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvam bharantah AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātrīm-rātrīm ariṣyantah AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vasanti pāpayā AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jahaty uṣasaḥ ca ketun AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 0trīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayan devānām etc., and vayan mitrasya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2^b; HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri pāram açtmahi AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātrir no atir.
 rātri mātā uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. uṣase naḥ.
 rātrīm pivasa TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām cikhaṇḍi-
 nīm pāḥastām yuvatīm kumārīm Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm mātṛy apīparah AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātriyā ahna asti praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātryā.
 rātriyāi etc.: see rātryāi etc.
 rātri rājeva joṣase AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrir asti piṇḍaṅgila VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.1^c; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrir jyotih ketuna juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See rātrih ketuna.
 rātrir no atipārayat MahanU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf. rātri pāram.
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahanU.14.5^c; SMB.2.5.13^c.
 rātriḥ ca mā varuṇaḥ ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahanU.14.4^d.
 rāristavo gāyatrī RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puspantam yat
 purānam ākāṣam tatra me sthānam kurvaṇ apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanah Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c. See rātri stomam.
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7^c.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvam bharantah MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11; 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-
 rātrīm aprayāvam KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4.
 See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhāṇsāt AV.6.12.1^c.
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīpām atīcarvare AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīpām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b:
 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratitya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devī sūryasya vṛtatāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadraham astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātribhir asmā ahabhir daśasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pita AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣa-
 līṅgaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmih in BṛhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pivasa KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye janani RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātriva cālā jagato niveṣant AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyat āyatrī RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6; Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-)sukta RVKh.10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇÇ.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrisūktam japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe TB.2.4.6.10^c. See rātri stomam.
 rātrāu-rātrāu sada pāṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātryām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.20.16.11^c.
 rātryā prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^c; ApMB.2.15.12^d. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3. Ūha of ahna yad etc.
 rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātryāḥ cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7^c.
 rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātry ekadaçāvamah AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātryāi kṛṣṇah MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātryāi (TB. rātriyai) kṛṣṇam piṇḍakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 rātryāi (TS. rātriyai) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātryāi (TA. ApÇ. rātriyai) mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātryāi śicāpūḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātryāi (TS. TB. rātriyai) svalā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te bralūaudanaḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptih samāptih AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhim tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. Read arāddhim etc.
 rāddhim asmaḥ byam a vaila LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samrddhir avyṛddhiḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādhā indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.7.1.11^b.
 rādhaḥ pṛicantam abravam SV.2.860^b. See dakṣam pṛicantam.
 rādhase tanvā maho RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhase tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^c; 2.522^c; PB.14.6.4^c; N.4.4^c.
 rādhase te dasyavo vṛka RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).1^c. Cf. prati te dasyavo.
 rādhah suretas turāṇe bhurāyū RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhāṇsi yadvanām RV.8.6.46^c.
 rādhāṇsīt (MS. MÇ. rādhāṇsi) sampricānav (MS. MÇ. 0na) asampricānav tanvāḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; QB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. *See varco etc.*
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīḥ VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.
 4.1.1^b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See rādhvam.*
 rādho dīśantam ā minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^h.
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodeyāyośaso maghonīḥ RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turanyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhagam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta amuraḥ RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viçakhe suhavanurādha AV.19.7.3^o.
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viçvāyu saubhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīḥ MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. *See*
rādhogūrtā.
 rāme kṛṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.
 1147^b.
 rāya iṣe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1^o; SV.1.60^o.
 rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4^o.
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhṛta dhīḥ RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamvyayasva AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d;
 HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. *See under rayim ca putrān.*
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, saca-
 tam) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīḥ RV.10.30.12^o; AÇ.7.
 11.7^o; PG.3.5.3^o.
 rāyaç cetantī bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^o; MS.4.14.
 7^o; 226.3.
 rāyaskāmo jaritaram ta āgan RV.7.20.9^o.
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P:
 rāyaskamāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaskāmo viçvapanyasya staut RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^d; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhavo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.
 52.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāne dadhatu AÇ.1.10.8^d. *See rāyas*
poṣam cikituse.
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^o, dhārāya;
 RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d;
 122.8^o.
 rāyas poṣam viçvam āyur açīya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatām nābhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.
 14.1^d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5^d. *Cf. the sequel.*
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20^o; TS.4.1.8.
 3^o; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. *See next, tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya,*
and cf. under prec.
 rāyas poṣam viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^o;
 MS.2.12.6^o; 150.17. *See under prec.*
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.
 5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣam çravasyum vasaṇaḥ AV.7.40.2^o.

rāyas poṣam savitar ā suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2^o.
 rāyas poṣam sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b;
 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.
 1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyas poṣam sāuçravasya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^o.
 rāyas poṣam svaçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadāçuse RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyas poṣam cikituse (AV. ०ṣi) dadhatu (ÇÇ. dadatu) AV.
 7.47.2^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.11; KS.13.16^d;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. *See rāyas poṣam yajamāne.*
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2^o.
 rāyas poṣam dadhatana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyas poṣam drāha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.
 2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyas poṣam abhi samvyayisye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d.
See under rayim ca putrān.
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svaha VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;
 ÇÇ.3.11.4. *See next but two.*
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.
 2.17.
 rāyas poṣam āçāste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu didharat svaha (ApÇ. MÇ.
 13.19.5, without svaha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.
 3.5^o; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^o; 13.19.5; MÇ.
 2.5.4.21. *See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.*
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d;
 ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyas poṣam uta cittany agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyas poṣam āudbhīdam (ApMB. ०dyam) RVKh.10.128.
 2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyas poṣam me daḥ MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya
 datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyas poṣasyeçise AÇ.1.7.8^o.
 rāyas poṣa (MS. ०ṣaḥ; KS. ०ṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2;
 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. ०ṣāya) yajamānam viçantu KS.1.9^d; 30.
 8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. var. lect. ०ṣāya) yajamānam sacantam (TS.
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d;
 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See under*
trīṇi prajābhyah.
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kauç.
 76.24. *See under āyobhavyāya.*
 rāyas poṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñice aham tvām AV.19.31.13^o.
 rāyas poṣāya brhate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānam etc.: *see rāyas poṣa etc.*
 rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.
 9.1^b; KS.35.18^o; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d
 (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.
 1.20.2.
 rāyas poṣāyotarje (MS. text, erroneously, ०arjet) MS.4.2.10^d;
 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

- rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthat VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.15; KS.18.3^d; QB.9.2.3.8.
- rāyas poṣeṇa bahula bhavantī AV.3.14.6^c; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
- rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
- rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janisthah MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyah sahajanidhvam MÇ.9.5.3.
- rāyas poṣeṇa vah paçyami TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.
- rāyas poṣeṇa sam sṛja (MG. sṛjasva) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^c; VS.17.50^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.6; KS.18.3^c; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
- rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvirah RV.1.125.1^d.
- rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantah AV.3.15.8^c; 19.55.1^c, 2^c, 7^c; VS.11.75^c; TS.4.1.10.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.12; KS.16.7^c; QB.6.6.3.8. Cf. next.
- rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. oṣe) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; QB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. Cf. prec.
- rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devah KS.7.12^b.
- rāyas poṣeṇemari varcasā sainṣṛjātha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
- rāyas poṣe yajñapatim abhajanīti (TS.4.3.4.2^d, otr) VS.17.54^c; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^c; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^c: 136.15; KS.18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.8.
- rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
- rāyas poṣo niṣidatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. See under api pūṣa.
- rāyah sakḥayam imahe RV.6.55.2^c.
- rāyah samudrāṇḥ caturah RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
- rāyah sūno sahaso martyeṣv a RV.6.15.3^c; KB.23.1.
- rāyah sūno sahaso vāvasānah RV.6.11.6^c.
- rāyah syāma dharuṇam dhiyadhyai RV.7.34.24^d.
- rāyah syāma patayo vājaratnāh RV.5.49.4^d.
- rāyah syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
- rāyā devi dāsvati RV.1.48.1^d.
- rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
- rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
- rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
- rāyā madema brhata tvotah RV.6.19.13^d.
- rāyā yuja cid uttarā sakhibhyah RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 225.16.
- rāyā yuja sadhamado ariṣṭah RV.7.43.5^c.
- rāyā vayan saṣavāṇso madema RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; QB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāyā vayan KÇ.9.6.9.
- rāyā vayan sumanasaḥ syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
- rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
- rāyā sajoṣā naptrāpam hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
- rāyā hiraṇyayā matih RV.7.66.8^a; SV.2.418^a.
- rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. See rāyo etc.
- rāye arṣa pavitra a RV.9.63.16^b.
- rāye ca nah svapatya iṣe dhah RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
- rāye ca nah svapatyāya devah RV.4.2.11^c; TS.5.5.4.4^c; KS.40.5^c.
- rāye ca no mimitam vajavatyai RV.1.120.9^b.
- rāye jataḥ sahasa vṛddhah KS.40.9^a. See revaj jataḥ.
- rāye devi dhiṣaṇa dhāti devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
- rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvanah RV.8.24.12^c.
- rāye dhehi dyumata indra vipran RV.6.17.14^b.
- rāye nabha no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
- rāye nu yaṁ jajñatu rodastme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
- rāye no viçvā supathā kṛṇotu vajri RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
- rāye matsyaso niçita aprva RV.7.18.6^b.
- rāye mitravaruṇa sarvatata RV.5.69.3^c.
- rāye vajaya vajrivah AA.4.3^a; Mahanāmnyah 3^a.
- rāye vajaya vanate maghani RV.3.19.1^d.
- rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18^c.
- rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. See rāye etc.
- rāyo janitrim dhiṣaṇam upa bruve RV.10.15.7^c.
- rāyo danaya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. rayin etc.
- rāyo dama matnam RV.6.44.2^b.
- rāyo duro vy rājā ajānan RV.1.72.8^b.
- rāyo devi dadatu nah RV.10.141.2^d. See rayini devi.
- rāyo dharta dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
- rāyo dharta na oja RV.9.35.2^c.
- rāyo dharasy aghrṇe RV.6.55.3^a.
- rāyo budhnaḥ saingamano vasuṇam RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a. See niveçanaḥ saingamano.
- rāyo bhagam sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; VS.34.23^b.
- rāyo vantaro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
- rāyo vantaro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^c; KS.8.17^c.
- rāyo vibhaktā sambharaç ca vasvah RV.4.17.11^d.
- rārakṣāṇah sumakha prṇānah RV.4.3.14^b.
- rārapat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
- rārapad deva martyah RV.1.91.14^b.
- rārandhi nah sūryasya samidrçi RV.10.59.5^c; N.10.40^c.
- rārandhi savaneṣu nah RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
- rāvāsi VS.6.30; QB.3.9.4.3. See grāvasy.
- rāṣṭram ca roha dravinam ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
- rāṣṭradā (MS.MÇ. oḍah; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter): 67.18; 68.1,5; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
- rāṣṭram datta svaha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
- rāṣṭram dadhatu sumanasyamanah AV.13.1.35^d.
- rāṣṭram duhatham iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. See kaman duhatam.
- rāṣṭram dharayatam dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. See the sequel.
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samradāsandi mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandi mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
- rāṣṭrabhṛd asy acāryāsandi mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3 (*ter*), 4 (*decies*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7 (*bis*): 68.1,5; CB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*); CB.5.3.4.5,6, 10,11.
 rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayūnām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3 (*ter*), 4 (*decies*); CB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*); CB.5.3.4.5,6, 10,11.
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyāvaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8^c.
 rāṣṭrāpy asma adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.10: 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāṣṭri devānām niṣasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāṣṭre jāgara kaç-cana AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāṣṭre dadhatuttame AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāṣṭre rājñāḥ parikṣitāḥ AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vait.34.9^d.
 rāsat putrā ṣṣupām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsad vājñ upa mahō grāṇāḥ RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsi kṣayam rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsi çardha indra mārutām naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsva ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsva vājota vaḥsva RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsva stotrāya girvanāḥ SV.1.294^d.
 rāsva stotre mahāñ asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣṣṭham RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyadatim RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6^c.
 rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam asme RV.1.114.9^b.
 rāsvendo vīravād yaçāḥ RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.564^c.
 rāsvayat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; CB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsvayat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāhuḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājānām tsarati svarantam KAuç.100.2^a.
 riktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor ṣṣiḥ AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 ripakti kṣṣṣir aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1^b.
 ripag rodhāñsi kṣṣṣrimāny eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.15. See rujad etc.
 ripaḥ kaç cid varunadhṛutah saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur içita martyaḥ RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.104^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣata riṣaḥ RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 riprān nirmuktyai çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririkhvāñsas tanvāḥ kṣṣṣvata trām (RV.1.72.5^c, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantah cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10^c.
 riricathuḥ kṣṣṣ cit tatṛdānā RV.4.28.5^d.

ririhvāñsam ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādasah satpatinṛ adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādasah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādasā sadhastha 2 VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyavaḥ RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devaḥ RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçāñ durnihitāṣipim AV.11.9.15^d.
 riçyapadinṛ vṣṣadatim AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pariçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṣam na yāmān apa bhutu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 rihate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.404^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṣiḥ RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty udho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastaraṇam vāhyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukmaprastaraṇam KAuç.77.1.
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmināḥ haritasrajām AB.8.21.3^b; CB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhittvan RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyaut RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; CB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucam rajasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rajasu dhārāya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.3.
 rucam viçyeṣu çūdreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c: 56.4.
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) bṛhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^a; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.3; CB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MÇ.1.1.23.
 rucam brahmañ janayantah VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhāḥ.
 ruçā bhavatām çucayadbhir arkāñ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 ruçā ruruçe rocamañāḥ TB.3.11.4.2.
 rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; CB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rucito gharma.
 rucito-ham manuṣyeṣv āyuṣmāñs tejasyi brahmavarcasī bhūyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruçe jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.502^c.
 ruçe janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruçe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; CB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 ruço-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad arugmañ vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛdḥāni dadad uariyapām RV.7.75.7^c.

rujaḍ dṛḍha vy ojaś RV.9.34.1^c.
 rujaḍ rodhaṇsi kṛtrimāṇy eṣāṃ TS.2.3.14.5^c. See *riṇag etc.*
 rujaṇṇ eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.
 rujaṇ parirujan mṛṇaṇ pramṛṇaṇ AV.16.1.2.
 rujaṇ mṛṇaṇ pramṛṇaṇ prehi cātṛṇ RV.10.84.3^b; AV.4.31.3^b.
 ruja yas tvā pṛtanyati RV.9.53.3^c; SV.2.1066^c.
 rujaḥ ca mā venaḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.
 rujā dṛḍha cid rakṣasaḥ sadāṇsi RV.9.91.4^a.
 rujāsi VS.10.8.
 rujo vi dṛḍha dhr̥ṣata virapṇin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.
 rutaṇ gachāsi niskṛte AV.5.5.6^c.
 rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.
 rudra śhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See *rudro hūyamānaḥ*.
 rudraḥ kalpayāti lāmagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 rudraḥ paṇṇām (VS.ÇB. paṇubhyaḥ) VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. Cf. *rudra paṇṇām pate*.
 rudraṇ yajñānām sādhaḍiṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.
 rudraṇ rudrebhir a vaha bṛhantam RV.7.10.4^b.
 rudraṇ rudreṣu rudriyaṇ havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.
 rudraṇ roraḥbhyām VS.2.5.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 rudraṇ lohitaṇ TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṇ vocanta cikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^c.
 rudra jalasabheṣaja AV.2.27.6^a. Cf. *next*, and *rudro jaḥ*.
 rudraṇ jalasabheṣajam RV.1.43.4^b. Cf. *under prec.*
 rudra nīlaçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. *sarvanīlaçikhaṇḍena*.
 rudraṇ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 rudraṇ divā vardhayaḥ rudraṇ aktāu RV.6.49.10^b.
 (om) rudraṇ devaṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *rudraya devāya*.
 rudraṇ dāurvratyena VS.39.9.
 rudra paṇṇām pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. *rudraḥ paṇṇām*.
 (om) rudrapārṣadāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudraṇ asyantaṇ bahudhā vipaṇcitam AV.11.2.17^b.
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.
 rudraṇ paro maṇiṣayā RV.8.72.3^b.
 rudraṇ paṇupatiḥ ca yaḥ AV.11.6.9^b.
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ. giri^o) paraṇ nāma taṁmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; but VSK. taṁmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri^o) paraṇ nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te KÇ.15.6.12.
 rudra yat te janima çāru citram RV.5.3.3^b.
 rudravadgaṇasaya soma deva te mativido mādhyamdi-nasaya savanasaya triṣṭupchandasā indrapitasaya naraṇaṇ-sapitasaya pitṛpitasaya madhumata upahutasyopahuto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. oçhandaso-gnihuta indrapitasaya) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasaya ApÇ.12.24.7.
 rudraḥ çaravyayāitān AV.1.19.3^d.
 rudraḥ çikha TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣa TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApÇ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. See *ugras etc.*
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. adds mitrasaya patha) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.3.37.
 rudrasaya gaṇapatyaṇ (VS.ÇB. opatyāṇ; KS. opatyē) mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasaya gaṇapatyaṇ TS.5.1.2.3.
 (om) rudrasaya devasaya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *next*.
 rudrasaya devasaya patnyai svaha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.26 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. *prec.*
 (om) rudrasaya devasaya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 rudrasaya maryā adha (SV. atha) svaçvali RV.7.56.1^b; SV.1.433^b.
 rudrasaya maryā asura arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.
 rudrasaya mūtram asy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3^a.
 rudrasaya ye mīdhusaḥ santi putraḥ RV.6.66.3^a.
 rudrasaya vicala (KS. oḷah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rudrasaya ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.
 rudrasaya sūnuṇ havasā gr̥ṇīmasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse) RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.
 rudrasaya sūnūṇ yuvanyūṇ ud açaḥ RV.5.42.15^b.
 rudrasaya hetih pari vo vṛpaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1: 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8^c; MÇ.1.1.1.20^c.
 rudrasyaṇtaḥpārçvyam VS.39.9.
 rudrasyaṣṭām to hetim AV.12.4.52^c.
 rudrasyaṣṭuḥ carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12^c.
 rudrasyaṣṭilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^a.
 rudrā avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.39.7^b.
 rudrā ṛtasaya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhūḥ RV.2.34.13^b.
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12^b.
 rudrā ekaṇ vasava okam AV.8.8.12^c.
 rudrā otad vo mādhyamdinam savanam ApÇ.14.20.7. P: rudraḥ KÇ.25.13.27.
 rudrāḥ pañcadaṣe stutam (VS. stutaḥ) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 rudrāṇ adityāṇ uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.
 (om) rudrāṇ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.
 rudrākhuṇ te paṇuṇ karomi tena tvā paṇubhyo nirava-daye KS.9.7; 36.14. See *under ākhuṇ to*.
 rudrā gr̥ṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.256^d; 2.923^d.
 rudrā goptāro marutaḥ ca santu (AG. marutaḥ sadantu) AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MG.2.8.6^b.
 rudrāṇ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; Vait.22.4.
 rudrāṇām tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
 rudrāṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. See *triṣṭub rudrāṇām*.
 rudrāṇām dvitrya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.
 rudrāṇām adityāṇām sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 rudrāṇām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāpām urvyāyām (ApÇ. urvyāyām) svāditya aditaye
syamānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17;
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
rudrāpām eti pradiṣa vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7^a.
rudrāpām omyāyām svāditya aditya aneḥasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See prec. but one.
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
rudrān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
rudrān priṇāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;
KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi
ÇÇ.4.17.7.8.
rudrāya tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. oti) VS.7.47;
VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.
20.4). *Cf. rudrām devām.*
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.
rudrāya mahādevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.
rudrāya rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rudrāya svāhā ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kāuṣ.129.2; MG.2.10.2;
Svidh.1.8.14.
rudrāvasṛṣṭāsi yuva nama TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasṛṣṭā yuva
nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.
rudrāḥ caturdaśakṣaraya caturdaśam māsam udajayan
(KS. caturdaśa rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamasāḥ)
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but
one.*
rudrāḥ caturdaśakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
rudrāḥ caturdaśakṣareṇa caturdaśam stomam ud ajayan
(VS. ajayāns tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.
prec. but one.*
rudrāḥ ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
rudrāsa eṣām iṣirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7^a.
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata priyam RV.8.13.28^b.
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis); 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.
10.22.11.
rudrā siṣakti pipyuṣi RV.5.73.8^b.
rudrāso nū cid adhiṣṭe RV.1.39.4^d.
rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.
2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv^o) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
rudrās tvāohṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrāḥ
ApÇ.20.15.12.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kāuṣ.
68.2.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaṣena stomena
bṛhata sāmāroḥantu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P:
rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra^o.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāroḥantu AA.5.1.4.14;
ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu.
rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhisiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā
TB.2.7.15.5.
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat
(MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
rudrās tvā pariḥṛṇantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS.
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;
25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvanīm
rāyasposavanīm JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena
chandasā punantu.*
rudrās tvā pracetasāḥ paçcat pantu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See
under praceta vo.*
rudrās tvā pra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
rudrās tvā proḥantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
rudrās tvā (sc. saṁmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81.
See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu.
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
rudrās tvendrārājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*
rudrās tvodirayantu KS.35.7.
rudrāḥ saṁsrjya (MS. saṁsrjya; TS. ApÇ. saṁbhṛtya)
pṛthivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a:
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.
P: rudrāḥ saṁsrjya KÇ.16.3.19.
rudrā hiranyavartanī RV.5.75.3^o; SV.2.1095^o.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
rudrēpārdhakaghātīnā AV.11.2.7^o.
rudrēbhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9^d.
rudrēbhir devebhir devatāya trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
rudrēbhir yoṣa tanute pṛthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7^b.
rudrēbhiḥ somapṛtaye RV.8.103.14^b.
rudrēbhyaḥ caturdaśakṣaraya chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.
10: 173.9.
rudrēbhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4;
ApÇ.3.5.7.
rudrēbhyas svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
rudrēbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
rudrēbhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṭh prajagdhām yadi vā piçacāḥ PrāṇagU.1^b.
 rudrāṭh yajñāḥ sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṭh te bhāgaḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.
 rudro agnī: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatīḥ: see rudro-dhīo.
 rudro-gnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāṣabhesajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja^o.
 rudro diçām patīḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatīḥ (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1^d.
 rudro mā viçāntakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.2^o.
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3^o.
 rudro vasubhir a cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.2.1; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vicīyamāṇaḥ chandāṇsi mīyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīvā açarāt piçacāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suçevāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suçevāḥ.
 rudro hīyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra ahutāḥ.
 rundhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dviçato māṇe AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanayataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.29.3^o.
 rurucāṇaḥ bhānūnā jyotiṣā mahām RV.3.2.3^o; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva drçyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruṛoḥ puro aradan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyaya RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathānebhī evāḥ RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.
 See nṛvadbhīo.
 ruçao citrāsu jagatiṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruçatī papayāmuya RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruçat pippalāḥ maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruçad drçe dadṛçe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^o; TS.4.3.13.2^o.
 ruçadbhir varṇāḥ abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.898^d.
 ruçadvatsā ruçatī çvety agāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruçad vasāṇaḥ sudṛçīkarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15^o.
 ruçad vāso bibhratī çukram aqvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruçadvidhānā samānā purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruçantam agnīm darçatām bhāntam RV.6.1.3^o; MS.4.
 3.6^o: 206.10; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.2^o.
 ruçantaḥ bhānum aruṣṭr açīçrayuḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruḥat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruḥat svāha Kauç.91.12.

ruho ruṛoḥa rohita a ruṛoḥa AV.13.1.4^a. See rohaṇ-
 rohaṇ.
 ruho ruṛoḥa rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3^o; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛṇvāṇaḥ Kauç.135.9^o.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; BrhU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ ÇÇ.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghavā bobhavīti RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṁ varṇaṁ paçūnāṁ mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See
 rūpād.
 rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇabhyemi (KS. rūpeṇabhyāgam) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ
 vo rūpeṇabhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpeṇa vo.
 rūpaṁ hiranyaṁ paçavo vivahaḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṁ kārōtaro bhiṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṁ kṛṇōlu sādhyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokāṁ kṛṇōtu.
 rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatīn AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṁ dehi yaço dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṁ dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5^o.
 rūpaṁ na vareçe bhāra RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpaṁ anurūpaṁ pratirūpaṁ surūpaṁ ihopoyo bhadram
 açṛṇvate tvoktham avacīndraya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpaṁ amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpaṁ asi varṇo nāma brhaspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāhā tvā devayendraya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 paṁ asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpaṁ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^c. See retā.
 rūpaṁ indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37^c; MS.3.
 11.2^o: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^c.
 rūpaṁ upasadam etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaṁ me diçāḥ prātarahṇasya tejasaḥ SMB.2.5.11.
 Quasi metrical.
 rūpavati rūpaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāṇi kṛṇvan vidadhad vapūṇsi MS.4.14.9^c: 228.4.
 rūpāṇi devaḥ kurute bhānūni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; BrhU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāṇi piṇçan bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpāḥ.
 rūpāṇi bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 rūpāṇi vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāṇi vo vṛjje çākṣareṇa chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṇaṁ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṁ
 varṇaṁ.
 rūpā minan tadapa eka iyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā mināno akrṇōd idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṇya kṛtā RV.8.10.1.13^b.
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṁ abhy āgam (TS. ApÇ. āmi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; CB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpam vo.

rūpāir apinçad bhuvaṇāni viçva RV.10.110.9^b; AV.5.12.9^b; VS.29.34^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.11; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.14^b. Cf. rūpāni piṇçan.

reku padaṁ na nidānā aganma RV.4.5.12^d.

reku padaṁ alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7^d.

rekṇasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16^b; N.11.46^b.

rejati tmanā hanveva jihvaya RV.1.168.5^b.

rejati rodasi ubhe TA.1.8.3^d.

rejate agne pṛthivī makhebhyaḥ RV.6.66.9^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d: 150.9; KS.20.15^d; TB.2.8.5.5^d; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmat pṛthivī cid adriṇaḥ RV.10.147.1^d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyasa svasya manyoh RV.4.17.2^b.

rajante viçva kṛtrimāni bhīṣa RV.7.21.3^d.

reç (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çrīr asi.

reçuḥ rerihat kirapaṁ dadaçvan RV.4.38.6^d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4^e. See rūpam etc.

retah kṛtvajyam AV.11.8.29^e.

retahpitā āṇḍapitā TA.1.27.6^a.

retah prajāṁ yajamāne dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^d.

retaç ca mānnaṁ ceta urddhvañcam (!) ubhāu (sc. kama-prau bhūtvā ksītya sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca mānnaṁ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāha VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pītā vṛṇktam ÇG.3.13.5^e. See tan me retah pītā.

retasvine svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtam balaya VSK.3.9.1^b; ApÇ.8.3.16^b.

reto dadhatv (RV. 2ty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.8.1.4^d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyāi prajānanam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhatham.

retodhā asan mahimāna asan RV.10.129.5^e; VS.33.74^e; TB.2.8.9.5^e.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.39^b; SV.2.305^b.

retodhāḥ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

retodhām tvā yaçodham MS.4.2.10^e: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devaḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvātirjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpam amṛtam janitram VS.21.55^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtram vijahati VS.19.76^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.4; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-haṁ retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15^e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āṅgirah RV.10.92.15^a.

rebhan pavitraṁ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14^e; SV.2.122^b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānaḥ RV.7.63.3^b.

rebho na pūrvīr uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7^d.

rebho yad aiyase vane RV.9.66.9^e.

rebho vanuṣyate mati RV.9.7.6^e; SV.2.483^e.

rerihyate yuvatim viçpatih san RV.10.4.4^d.

rel asi: see red asi.

revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddhaḥ TB.2.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.22.12.20^a. See raye jātaḥ.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih pṛthivī mata revatir āpā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhṛṣaḥ AV.6.21.3^a.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (*here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam*); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smin loke -smin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin yonāu; MS. KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatir naḥ sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13^a; AV.20.122.1^a; SV.1.153^a; 2.434^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; 2.2.12.8^a; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.5; KS.8.17^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.42.9. P: revatir naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. račaḥ): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhāviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatih çubhṛa iṣira madantih Kauç.103.2^a.

revatis tvā vy akṣaṇ ApMB.2.2.3^a; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāṣadhībhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See āidenāṣa^e, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37^d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11^b; 96.9^b.

revatyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revati vy uchatu RV.10.35.4^b.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvtram RV.10.77.7^e.

revat sāmāticandā u chandah TS.4.4.12.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e: 189.5; KS.22.14^e; AÇ.4.12.2^e.

revat stotre sūnṛte jārāyanti RV.1.124.10^d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4^e.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāṣadhībhyā.

revad asmaḥbhyāṁ purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5^e; SV.2.

912°; VS.15.36°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°: 157.12; KS.39.15°.
 revad asme vy ucha sūṇṭāvati RV.1.92.14°; SV.2.1082°.
 revad uchantu sudinā uśasā RV.1.124.9^d.
 revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
 revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18°.
 revadbhir agne vitarān vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
 revad vayo dadhāthe revad ācāthe RV.1.151.9^a.
 revantān hi tvā cṛṇomi RV.8.2.11°.
 revan naḥ cakra dīdhi RV.5.23.4^d; 6.48.7^d.
 revān apradadiḥ ca yāh AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^b.
 revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13^a; SV.2.1154^a; TS.2.2.12.8^a; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
 revān iva pra carā puṣṭim aha RV.8.48.6^d.
 revān marāyā odhate RV.10.60.4^b.
 revān supradadiḥ ca yāh AV.20.128.9^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^b.
 reḡinān tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.11; KS.30.6.7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vreḡinān.
 reḡiṣu (sc. te cakra cakraṁ ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under prec.
 reṣmachinnān yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2°.
 reṣmānān stupena (MS. stn°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.7.
 rāibhibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 rāibhy āsīd anudeyī RV.10.85.6^a; AV.14.1.7^a. P: rāibhy āsīt ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
 rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthāna RV.10.94.10°.
 rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 rocate VāDh.3.69. See rocitam.
 rocanāyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
 rocano rocamānāḥ cūmbhūḥ cūmbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 rocano rocamānāḥ cōbhanāḥ cōbhamānāḥ kalyāṇāḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
 rocante rocānā divi RV.1.6.1°; AV.20.26.4°; 47.10°; 69.9°; SV.2.818°; VS.23.5°; TS.7.4.20.1°; MS.3.12.18°: 165.10; 3.16.3°: 185.5; KSA.4.9°; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2°.
 rocamānam ājasram it MS.2.7.3^d: 77.2. See jyotiṣman-tam etc.
 rocamānān marutam agre arcisāḥ TB.2.7.15.6^b.
 rocamānasya bṛhataḥ sūdivaḥ RV.10.3.5^b.
 rocamānān tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 rocamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
 rocamāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^a; SV.2.942^a.
 rocamāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4°.
 rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13^a.
 rocaya mā vīcyeṣu KS.40.13°.
 rocasa divi rocasa antarikṣe AV.13.2.30^a.
 rocasa devavitamaḥ VS.38.17^b. See rocasa etc.
 rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
 rocitas tvān deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See deva gharma.

rocito gharma rucya TA.4.6.2. See rucito gharmaḥ.
 rociṣyāhān manusyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See surucitān.
 rociṣpur asi PG.2.6.28.
 roco-si AV.17.1.21.
 rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaḥriyāḥ RV.1.64.9^a.
 rodasī hi marutaḥ cakriro vṛdhe RV.1.85.1°.
 rodasyor antardeṣeṣu TA.1.8.6°.
 rodasyor abhiḥriyam RV.8.72.13^b; SV.2.830^b; VS.33.21^b.
 rodena kṛṇvatīr (AV.14.2.60°, kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59°, kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59^a-61°.
 ropāpākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^b; AV.1.22.4^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 romāny avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4°.
 roham-roham rohita aruroha TB.2.5.2.1^a. See ruho ru-roha rohita.
 rohanṇy asi rohanī AV.4.12.1^a. P: rohanī Kauç.28.5. Designated as lakṣalīṅgaḥ (sc. rohaḥ) Kauç.28.14.
 rohanti (AÇ. otu) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 181.15; KS.8.16^b; TA.1.8.7^b; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.32^b. See tiṣṭhanti svāruho.
 rohantu sarvabijani RV.5.84.1°.
 rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7^b.
 rohan na bhrajase divam RV.9.17.6^b.
 rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1°.
 rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
 rohiḥ chyāvā sumadaṇṇur lalamūḥ RV.1.100.16^a.
 rohiṇī pīṅgalā ekarūpaḥ TA.3.11.10^a.
 rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2^a.
 rohiṇī naksatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.14.
 rohiṇīr uta pṛṇayāḥ AV.8.7.1^b.
 rohiṇīr āindriḥ sūriḥ cvetāḥ gītīpṛṣṭha bārhaspatyāḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.
 rohiṇīr vo vṛṇje gāyatṛeṇa chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛṇje MÇ.9.5.3.
 rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.
 rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
 rohitaḥ kalo abhavat AV.13.2.39^a.
 rohitān deva yanti sumanasyamānāḥ AV.13.1.13°.
 rohitān me pakasthāna RV.8.3.22^a.
 rohitasya svarvidāḥ AV.13.1.47^d, 49^d-51^d.
 rohitāḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39^d.
 rohitāya vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
 rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 rohitā rudrāṇāṁ VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 rohitāsa rjvañcaḥ svañcaḥ RV.4.6.9^b.
 rohite dyāvāpṛthivī adhi cṛite AV.13.1.37^a.
 rohitena rṣiñābhṛtam AV.13.1.55°.
 rohitena tanvān saṁ sprṇasva AV.13.1.34^d.
 rohitena tvāgnir devatān gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
 rohitebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
 rohiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu sadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
 rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rohito-gre prajāpatih AV.13.2.39^b.
 rohito-tyatapad divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvapṛthivī adrihat AV.13.1.7^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvapṛthivī jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhipatir divaḥ AV.13.2.41^b.
 rohito dhumrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te saumyaḥ
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyaḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.
 3; 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhumrarohitaḥ ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhumim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhā viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janita mukham ca AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñanam mukham AV.13.2.39^e.
 rohito raçmibhir bhumim AV.13.2.40^e.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kuṇḍṛṇāci golattika tā apsarasām (VS. te-psara-
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidaçva ihagahi (KS. upagahi) VS.11.72^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 83.5; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.8^e.
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohebhyaḥ roho bradhnasya viçtapam svargya tanur
 nake ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rūdraḥ tu rakṣasam pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavidhukaç.
 rūdreṇa tvāṅgirasam manasa dhnyami TA.4.38.1.
 rūdreṇānikena pahi magne (VS. pāta magnayah) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 Ps: rūdreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdreṇa
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rūdro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.
 rūdro dakṣāya suçumān adarçi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.896^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^e.
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatanā RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmim anapagāminim RVKh.5.87.2^b, 15^b.
 lakṣmi rāṣṭrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^e; HG.1.11.1^e;
 ApMB.2.8.8^e.
 lakṣmyā svāḥa ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viçpava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty akoçasam nibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (orh) lambodaram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāṭād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1^e.
 lalāṭāya svāḥa TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṭe karṇayor akṣaṇḥ MG.2.14.26^e; YDh.1.282^e.
 lalāmāya svāḥa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavapād viklediyasth AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalam paviravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ.çvam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.71^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VaDh.2.34^a, 35.
 lājān avapantika ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 See under agnau lājan.
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājīñ chāciñ (MS.MÇ. lāji çaci) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çaciñ yaço mamāñm) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19; 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. Ps: lājīñ chāciñ KÇ.20.5.18; lāji çaci MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāir mahasvanto madah VS.21.42^e; MS.3.11.4^e; 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^e.
 lālilāya (MahānU. lālilaya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgam mano yatra niçaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ te na aditya ājyam juṣāṇa viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
 See salilāḥ saligaḥ.
 lekḥasam dhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥasam-
 dhiṣu GG.2.3.6. Cf. KhG.1.4.3.
 lelīm hanat katham hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi
 hanat.
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.
 lokam vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajamahe AV.18.3.25^e-35^e; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokam kṛnotu sādhuḥ VS.23.43^d. See rupam kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokam jayyasam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokam ca puṇyapāṇam TA.1.8.4^e.
 lokam asmai yajamānāya dehi (MU. dheeli) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokam me ya^e.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jamī iyatuḥ MS.1.3.35^d; 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. See u lokam u dve.
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokam paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam piṛṣu vitva AV.18.2.25^e. See piṛṇ hy.
 lokam pṛṇa chidram pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a, 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.3; 3.2.8; 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Desig-
 nated as lokam pṛṇaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayaḥ yajñasamṛddhim me
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.
 2.24.5, 9, 14. See lokam asmai.
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛnutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13;
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvaram arcimat pavitram TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11^e.
 lokān ayaḥ prapayāḥ jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṅgr̥bhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6^d.
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7^b.
lokān sarvān samānaḥ AV.10.7.36^b.
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10^a.
lokā yatra jyotismantah RV.9.113.9^a.
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.
81.31.
lokā vedāḥ saptaṛṣayo-gñayaḥ AV.19.9.12^b.
loke datāraṁ sarvabhūtāny upajivanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke dharmistham prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1^b; Ma-
hānU.22.1^b.
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57^b.
loke saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13^d.
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35^b.
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayyo-si
tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ
viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānaḥ RV.3.53.23^b; N.4.14.
lopāmudrā vṛṣanaṁ ni rināti RV.1.179.4^a.
lopāça açvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.
lopāçaḥ sinhaṁ pratyāñcam atsaḥ RV.10.28.4^a; N.5.3.
loma dhvāñkṣo ajrhiḍat AV.12.4.8^b.
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5^b; AV.20.96.21^b;
ApMB.1.17.5^b.
lomabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.
loma lomnā saṁ kalpaya AV.4.12.5^a.
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lomaçāṁ paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2^f; TU.1.4.2^f.
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 152.9;
KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.1^a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.
lomāni māṁsaṁ rudhirāsthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2^a.
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam ÇB.
2.7.
lomāni çaspāir bahudha na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.
11.9^a: 153.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
lomāny asya saṁ chindhi AV.12.5.68^a.
lohitagrīvaç çagāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-
grīvaç.
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi Kauç.122.3.
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohitaṁ mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.
20.26.
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
lohitavarṣaṁ madhupāṁsuvarṣam Kauç.94.14^a.
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1^b.
lohitāya svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
lohitaṁ svadhitiṁ AV.6.141.2^a; SMB.1.8.7^a; GG.3.6.6.
P: lohitaṁ Kauç.27.14; KhG.3.1.51.
lohitokṣi çaraçṛṇi TA.1.6.1^a.
lāukyā ucchiṣṭa ayattā AV.11.7.3^a.

V

vañçānāṁ te nahanānām AV.9.3.4^a.
vañsageva pūṣarya çimbata RV.10.106.5^a.
vañsago-si AV.18.3.36.
vañsad rayiṁ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5^d.
vañsimahi vāmaṁ çromatebhiḥ RV.6.19.10^b.
vañsya rāyaḥ puruṣpṛhaḥ RV.8.23.27^b.
vañsya viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5^a.
vañsvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27^a; 60.14^d.
vaktā patir dhiyo asya adgbhyaḥ RV.9.75.2^b; SV.2.51^b.
(om) vakratuṇḍaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b; MahānU.3.4^b. Cf.
cakra^a.
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11^b.
vakrao cid adhi dhanvanaḥ AV.4.6.4^b.
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14^d.
vakṣassu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyānaḥ RV.7.56.
13^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
vakṣassu rukmāṁ adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4^b.
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11^b.
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayaḥ RV.1.166.10^b.
vakṣo abhi prāryaḥ sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2^d.
vakṣyantīved a ganiganti karṇam RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.
40^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.14; KSA.6.1^a; N.
9.18^a. P: vakṣyantīva ApÇ.20.16.6.
vagnunendram hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See
endram vagnunā.
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vide RV.9.14.6^a.
vañkum kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4^b; KS.
40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
vañkū vatasya parṇina RV.8.1.11^b.
vañkrir (KSA. *krir) açvasya svadhitiḥ saṁ eti RV.1.162.
18^b; VS.25.41^b; TS.4.6.9.3^b; KSA.6.5^b.
vañkṣābhyaṁ me lohitaḍan SMB.2.5.4^a.
vaca eva ma idam ghṛtāc ca madhunaç ca svādīyo-ṣti
pritiḥ AG.1.1.4.
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
vacasā janibhayāmasi AV.2.31.2^d,4^d.
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; N.9.31^d.
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5^d.
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4.7.4^d,5^b.
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.
183^a; 2.949^a.
vacāñsi miçrā kṛpavāvaḥāi nu RV.10.95.1^b; ÇB.11.5.1.6^b.
vacāñsy aṣa (SV. aṣmāi) sthāvirāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1^d; SV.1.322^d.
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20^a.
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1^b; MS.3.10.1^b: 130.6;
KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b; AB.2.12.4^b.
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224^b.
vacobhīr ugrāir ni riṣāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1^b.
vacobhīr gāvo na havyā suṣūdima RV.1.187.11^b; KS.
40.8^b.

vacobhir vakair (KS. nakam) upa yami rātim AV.19.3.4^b; KS.35.1^b. See namobhir nakam.
vacoyujā vahata indram ṛṣam RV.6.20.9^d.
vaco vandāru vṛṣabhaya vṛṣe RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
vacovidam vacam udirayantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: vaco-vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
vacoyantām te vahnayaḥ saptajihvaḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
vacoyante vān kakuḥa apsu jātaḥ RV.1.184.3^o.
vacoyante vān kakuhāsaḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
vacyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^a. Designated as raibhyaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
vacicate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vajraṁ yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
vajraṁ yaç cakre suhanaya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
vajraṁ çiçati dhiṣaṇa vareṇyam RV.8.15.7^o; AV.20.106.1^o; SV.2.995^o.
vajraṁ çiçāna ojaṣā RV.8.76.9^o; 10.153.4^o; AV.20.93.7^o.
vajraṁ çiçāno jāḥaraṁ pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^o.
vajraṁ çukrair abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
vajraṁ hinvarianti sayakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d; SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 190.3.
vajraṁ ghaṇa dadīmahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
vajraṁ ca vṛṣaṇam bharat sam apsuḥ RV.9.106.3^o; SV.2.46^o.
vajraṁ jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.17^b.
vajraṁ devir ajitaṇṇ ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
vajrapāpāye svāha ŚB.5.3; AdB.3.
vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a.
vajram indrabhidātaḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
vajram indro aprīpatat RV.8.100.7^d.
vajram eko bibharti hasta ahitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
vajraç ca yad bhavatho anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^f; SV.2.941^f.
vajrasya bharta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4^o.
vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣṇaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
vajraḥ sahasrasā bhuvat RV.9.47.3^b.
vajrahastaḥ purāṇidaraḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.396^b.
vajriṁ citraṁ havāmahe SV.1.408^o; 2.58^o. See vāje citraṁ.
vajriṁ (AV.SV. vajriṁ) citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.2.
vajriṇo nama stha teṣāṁ vāḥ paçcād gṛhaḥ svapno va iṣavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
vajrin apaso navīṣṭau RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8^b.

vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. See indro vajri.
vajri suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4^o.
vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadīmam RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^o; VS.8.53^o; ÇB.4.6.9.14^o; Vait.34.1^o; ApÇ.21.12.9^o; MÇ.7.2.3^o.
vajreṇa triṣaṇdhina AV.11.10.3^o, 27^d.
vajreṇa dāçuṣe nr̥to RV.1.130.7^o.
vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.11^b.
vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^b.
vajreṇa vajri ni jaghana çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4^d.
vajreṇa çataparvaṇā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^o; 89.3^d; AV.8.5.15^d; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^o; VS.33.96^d.
vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7^o.
vajreṇa samayodhayaḥ RV.1.80.13^b.
vajreṇa hatvā nir apāḥ sasarja RV.1.103.2^b.
vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astaḥ RV.10.111.6^a.
vajreṇāna uṣasaḥ saṁ pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
vajreṇānyaḥ çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^o.
vajreṇāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^o.
vajreṇāvahataḥ çayām AV.6.134.2^o.
vajreṇāsyā mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2^o.
vajro-si sapatnaha Kauç.47.16^a. Cf. next.
vajro hasmi sapatnaha MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. prec.
vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. veṭ svāha.
vaṭ svayamabhiçūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāha) TS.3.2.8.1 (series); ApÇ.13.12.4.
vaḍavā prāthitheyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. oṇa) amimīyat kumāro vā navajataḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vatsaḥ kāmādugho virajāḥ AV.8.9.2^o.
vatsam saṁçiçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11^o; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.92.8^o; SV.2.686^b.
vatsam gāyatrīm anu tā ihaguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. See gāyatrīm vatsam.
vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^o. See under indra vatsam.
vatsam gaur iva dhavatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d; ApMB.1.15.6^d.
vatsam jātam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātam ivaghnīya) RV.9.100.7^o; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^o.
vatsataryaḥ sārasvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12.
vatsataryo devānām patnibhyaḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.13; 3.13.10: 170.9.
vatsam na pūrva ayuni RV.9.100.1^o; SV.1.550^o.
vatsam na mātā siçakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
vatsam nas tribhya anayat RV.8.70.15^b.
vatsam ichanti manasābhy agāt (AV.7.73.8^b, manasā ny agan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.45^b.
vatsam indram avardhatam VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātaraṁ samrīhāṇe RV.3.33.3^o.
 vatsarāya vijarjarām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vatsare sida ApÇ.16.31.1.
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.
 3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^h; AV.20.139.1^h.
 vatsaḥ sammatārāv iva AV.13.2.13^h.
 vatsāḥ prasaṁta āsate AV.20.134.2^h; ÇÇ.12.23.1^h.
 vatsāḥ ca ghātuko vṛkaḥ AV.12.4.7^d.
 vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
 vatsāso na prakṛdinaḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.
 13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
 vatsena gām sam sṛja viçvarūpām Kauç.62.21^d.
 vatse baskaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^o; AV.9.9.6^o.
 vatsebhyo manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
 vatso asyās tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32^h.
 vatso jarāyu pratidhuk piyūṣaḥ AV.9.4.4^o; TS.3.3.9.2^o;
 MS.2.5.10^c; 61.18. See garbho etc.
 vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^o.
 vatso na mātur upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1^h.
 vatso mātṛ janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.1.95.4^h.
 vatso vīm madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^o.
 vatso virājo vṛṣabho matinaṁ AV.13.1.33^a. P: vatso
 virajāḥ Kauç.12.4. See pita virajāṁ.
 vatsū virajāḥ salilād udnitam AV.8.9.1^o.
 vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8^h.
 vadate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 vadan grāvāva vedīm bhriyate RV.5.31.12^c.
 vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51^h.
 vadantīr yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^c.
 vadantu pṛṇibahavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
 vadan brahmāvadato vantiyān RV.10.117.7^o.
 vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^h.
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48
 (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.
 vaddhvaṁ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.15. See under etad vaḥ pitaro
 vāsaḥ.
 vadmā sūno sahaso no vihayāḥ RV.6.13.6^a.
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 vadhaṁ varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^h.
 vadhar jaghāna taviṣṭbhīr indraḥ RV.5.32.3^h.
 vadhar dasasya tuvinṛmṇa nīnamāḥ RV.8.24.27^o.
 vadhar dasasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
 vadharyantīm bahubhyaḥ pṛāko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
 vadhar yamīṣṭa saho apratītam RV.5.32.7^h.
 vadhāya sam piçīmahi AV.5.14.9^d.
 vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7^c. Cf.
 vadhīd etc.
 vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyēṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.
 3^a; 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhīm vṛtram
 KS.23.11.
 vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
 vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^o. Cf. next but one.
 vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3^c. Cf. va-
 dhīm etc.
 vadhīd vṛtram sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitarāṁ divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
 vadhīr mā çūra bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^o.
 vadhīr vanova sudhitebhīr atkāiḥ RV.6.33.3^c.
 vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninaṁ ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imāni sameta.
 vadhūmato maghavaḥ mahyāni samraṭ RV.6.27.8^h.
 vadhūmato daça rathāso asthuh RV.1.126.3^h.
 vadhūmato dvir daça AV.20.127.2^h; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^h.
 vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24^o.
 vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3^o; 62.8^o; 4.32.16^c.
 vadhūr iyāni patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3^a.
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS. KS. mimāya) navagn;
 (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitṛ AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.1^o;
 MS.2.13.10^c; 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇÇ.3.12.3^o; ApMB.2.
 20.30^o.
 vadhūr ni dhnyatām yama AV.1.14.2^h.
 vadhūr mimāya etc.: see prec. but one.
 vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayasva RV.5.4.6^a.
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.4.2^c.
 vadhāir ugrebhīr iyaso RV.1.133.6^o.
 vadhāir duḥçānsān apa dūḍhyo jahi RV.1.94.9^a.
 vadhāir vadhasnav īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^o.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇaṁ nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^h.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sāni piṇak RV.8.1.28^h.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya çuṣṇasya mīyāḥ RV.6.20.4^o.
 vadhṛayas te kṣanitarāḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
 vadhṛim kṛṇvantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
 vadhṛir yathasad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^h.
 vadhṛir visagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
 vadhṛis tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8^h.
 vadhṛiḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^o.
 vadhṛe vadhṛim tvākaram AV.6.138.3^h.
 vana ā vitam aṇitam RV.4.7.6^h.
 vanakrakṣam (SV. oṇakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c;
 SV.1.580^c; 2.744^o.
 vanarṣade vaḥ MS.2.10.1; 132.3. See vanasade, and vani-
 ṣade.
 vanarṣado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d;
 TB.2.7.12.1^d.
 vanasade veḥ (TS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
 See under vanarṣade.
 vanaspatayaḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;
 MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 vanaspatayā ulūkān MS.3.14.4; 173.5. See vanaspa-
 tibhya.
 vanaspataye (sc. namāḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ
 (sc. namāḥ).
 vanaspataye-nu bruhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.
 8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
 vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.
 19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
 vanaspatayo svāha Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ
 svāha.
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.
 vanaspatayo-sṛjanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6;
 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaśociṣam RV.6.15.2^b.
 vanaspatir vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11^a.
 vanaspatibhiḥ pṛthivī sajjoṣaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. See vanaspatayā.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. Cf.
 vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhṛtaḥ (MS. avṛtaḥ) sahaḥ RV.
 6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.
 3.16.3^b: 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.
 12.15.8.
 vanaspatibhyas tvāntarikaṣya KS.30.5 (bis).
 vanaspatibhyas tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.
 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3;
 KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. Cf. vanaspa-
 taye svāha.
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.19.3.1^b. See vatāt
 paçubhyo.
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo virudbhyaḥ
 sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyaḥ puṇyajanebhyaḥ
 Kauç.73.6. Cf. vanaspatin vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
 vanaspatim pavamāna RV.9.5.10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. See under adhi
 tvā sthā^a.
 vanaspatir avasṛjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
 vanaspatir avasṛṣṭo na paçāhi VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a:
 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8: 212.6.
 vanaspatir deva lokān prajānan VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a: 185.1; KSA.6.2^a.
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.56^f; MS.3.11.5^f:
 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^f.
 vanaspatih çamitā devo agnih RV.10.110.10^a; AV.5.12.
 10^a; VS.29.35^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.
 3.6.3.4^a; N.8.17^a.
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣo-ṭha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
 vanaspatis tvādhīṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. See under adhi tvā
 sthā^a.
 vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; Kauç.
 125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih
 Kauç.61.21.
 vanaspatih āçvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
 vanaspatih āsanod antarikaṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.
 10^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.9.
 vanaspatih oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b, rāye açyāḥ)
 RV.5.41.8^d; 42.16^b.
 vanaspatinām gṛbhir oṣadhmām AV.12.1.57^d.
 vanaspatinām apām (TA. ApÇ. omīṭ apām) oṣadhinām
 rasāḥ MS.4.9.10: 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vanaspatinām uta vīryāṇi AV.1.35.3^b.
 vanaspatin parvatān agnim ūtaye RV.10.64.8^b.
 vanaspatin pṛthivīm parvatān apaḥ RV.10.65.11^b.
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. Cf. vanas-
 patibhyo vānas^a.
 vanaspatin sacatām parvatān ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspatē madhuna dāivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
 vanaspatē raçanayā niyūya (MS. ōyūya; KS. TB. raçana-
 yabhidhaya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a: 209.1; KS.18.
 21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspatē
 raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 vanaspatē aham devayajyayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 vanaspatē-va sṛja (KS. sṛja) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a;
 TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
 vanaspatē-va sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
 vanaspatē vidvāṅgo hi bhūyaḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.
 125.1^a; VS.29.52^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.7;
 KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.
 2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanas-
 patē vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3;
 ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspatē Kauç.15.11; KhG.3.
 1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. Cf. BrhD.5.112.
 vanaspatē çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a;
 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.9; KS.3.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^b;
 ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspatē çata-
 valçaḥ ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. Cf. atas tvam deva vanaspatē
 etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam.
 vanaspatē stīrnam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanas-
 patē stīrnam Vait.10.7; Kauç.61.43.
 vanaspatē svadhītir vā tataksa RV.3.8.6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jihate ni vo bhiya RV.5.60.2^a.
 vanā jajana subhaga virūpam RV.3.1.13^b.
 vanānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vanāni na prajāhitāny adriyaḥ RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a.
 vanāni mahiṣa iva RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7^a.
 vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vanā vananti dhṛṣata (MÇ. msa. dhṛṣata, and dhṛṣata)
 rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.
 4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
 vanā vasāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1.528^a;
 2.758^a.
 vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
 vanā vīçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
 vanā vīçcanto abhi viḍbhīr āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
 vaniṣṭum (AB. TB. AÇ. MÇ. vaniṣṭum) asya mā rāviṣṭa
 MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3;
 AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 vaniṣṭhor hṛdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10.
 163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
 vaniṣṭhāu nāva gṛhyate AV.20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dūtasa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a:
 227.9.
 vanum vā ye suçrupam suçruto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
 vanuyāma vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1^a; 8.40.7^a; N.5.2.
 vanuṣo haryataḥ madam TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.
 14.2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām api çīrṣa vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^a. See
 manuṣvad etc.

vanṛpade veṭ KS.17.17. *See under vanarṣade.*
 vane kṛdantam atyavim RV.9.6.5^o; 45.5^b; 106.11^b; SV. 2.291^b.
 vane tasthau palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5^b.
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cakan RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yah AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BrhD.2.114.
 vane nipūtam vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.
 vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7^a.
 vanema pūrvir aryo manisāḥ (Padap. 08a) RV.1.70.1^a.
 vanema rayiṇ rayivaḥ suvīryam RV.1.129.7^b.
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20^d; SV. 2.910^d; VS.15.40^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c.
 vanemā rarimā vayan̄ RV.2.5.7^d.
 vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11^d.
 vane-vane çirīye takvarir iva RV.10.91.2^b.
 vaneṣu citraṇ vibhvaṇ (TS. vibhuvam) viçe-viçe RV.4. 7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 66.1; 1.5.5^d; 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.
 vaneṣu jāyur marteṣu mītraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS. 1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS. 2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^c.
 vanoti çiprābhyam çipriṇvān RV.10.105.5^c.
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayam parīṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV. 20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 vandadvārā vandamāna vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. *See vande.*
 vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360^b. *See mandado.*
 vandadhyā agniṇ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b; 2.984^b.
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.
 vandasva marutam gapam RV.1.38.15^a.
 vandasva vipra tuvīrāḥaso n̄n RV.5.58.2^d.
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣate RV.4.43.1^b.
 vandārus te (VS.ÇB. 0ruṣ te; KS.MS. 0rum te) tanvami (TS. tanuvam) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d; TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8. 2.9.
 vande dārum (*read vandarur, or vandarva*) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1^d. *See vandadvāra.*
 vanya: *see agne vanya.*
 vanvantu smā te-vaṣā samike RV.7.21.9^c.
 vanvanto aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27^d.
 vanvann avātāḥ paridhīr aporṇu RV.9.96.11^c; VS.19. 53^c; TS.2.6.12.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.9; KS.21.14^c.
 vanvann avātāḥ puruhūta indrah RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8. 5.8^b.
 vanvann avāto abhi devavītim RV.9.89.7^a.
 vanvann avāto astītaḥ RV.6.16.20^c; KS.20.14^c.
 vanvānāsaḥ suvīryam SV.1.175^c. *See bhejānāsaḥ.*
 vanvāno atra saratham yayātha RV.5.29.9^c.
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bijam iva dhanyakṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13^c.
 vapayā dyavapṛthivi prorṇuvātham Kauç.44.34. Cf. ghṛtena etc.
 vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.8; TB. 2.6.11.2^c.
 vapām te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12. 103^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB. 7.3.1.21.
 vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.
 vapāvantam viçvaha didivānsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 vapāvantam (MS. 0to) nagnina tapantali RV.5.43.7^b; MS. 4.9.3^b; 123.13; TA.4.5.2^b.
 vapur dṛçaye vonyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8^d.
 vapur nu tac cikituṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ. 10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.5.120.
 vapurbhir a carato anyānya RV.1.62.8^d.
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatam iyam gñi RV.1.183.2^c.
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 vapūñṣi kṛṇvann asurasya māyaya AV.6.72.1^b.
 vapūñṣi jāta mithuna sacete RV.3.39.3^c.
 vapūñṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9^c.
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. va- pati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17^b; AG. 1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.1.9.16^b; MG. 1.21.7^b.
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.142.4^d.
 vaptā vapasi etc.: *see prec. but omc.*
 vamrakaḥ paḍbhir upa sarpaḍ indram RV.10.99.12^b; N.5.3.
 vamrasya manye mithuna vivavri RV.10.99.5^c.
 vamribhiḥ putram agruvo adanam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.
 vamribhir anuvittam guhasu TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 vaya iva marutali kena cit patha RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antigrhāt RV.10.95.4^b.
 vayah kṛṇvāṇas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6^b.
 vayan̄ yūyam ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. *See yūyam vayan̄.*
 vayan̄ rājabhiḥ (AV.7.50.7^c, rajasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c; 89.10^c; 94.10^c.
 vayan̄ rāya sahasas putra martan RV.5.3.6^d.
 vayan̄ rāṣṭre jagryāma (TS. jagriyama) purohitāli (VS.ÇB. 0talī svāhā) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS. 1.11.4^d; 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.
 vayan̄-vayan̄ ta aśam RV.10.22.12^c.
 vayan̄ vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3^d.
 vayan̄ vām mitrā syama SV.2.336^c. *See vayan̄ te rudra.*
 vayan̄ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^a.
 vayan̄ vyuṣṭa uṣaso havamahe RV.10.41.1^d.
 vayan̄ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^c.
 vayan̄ çūrebhir astībhiḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.
 vayan̄ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.
 vayan̄ saṁghātāḥ (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma (KS. saṁjayama) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. *See tvaya vayan̄ saṁghātāḥ.*
 vayan̄ samarye vidatheṣv ahanam RV.5.3.6^c.

vayam samrād yajamahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.

vayam sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. vayam syāma yaçaso.

vayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.

vayam saHEMA MS.4.2.11: 34.20.

vayam su mandīṣimahi VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b: 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.

vayam soma vrate tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kauç.89.1^a. P: vayam soma MÇ.11.4; BṛhPDh.9.125. See tava soma.

vayam somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. vayam ta indra viçvaha.

vayam syāma patayo rayinām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d; 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.121.10^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^e; 20.88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d, 54^d, 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^e; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^d; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d; 7.2^e; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d: 156.6; 4.10.6^d: 156.11; 4.11.2^d: 166.10; 4.14.1^d: 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8; 17.18^d, 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vait.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^e; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d; ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.

vayam syāma prapudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.3.12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d: 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.

vayam syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.

vayam syāma yaçaso janeṣu RV.4.51.11^c. Cf. vayam sarveṣu.

vayam syāma varuṇe anāgaḥ RV.7.87.7^b.

vayam syāma sumatāu prthivyāḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.13.

vayam havyāḥ pavaka bhadraçoce RV.5.4.7^b.

vayam hi te amanmahi RV.1.30.21^a.

vayam hi te cakrma bhuri dāvane RV.8.46.25^c; MS.4.14.2^c: 216.14.

vayam hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a. See yad adya tvā etc.

vayam hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.

vayam hi vām havāmahe (RV.8.87.6^a, omahe vipanyavaḥ) RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.

vayam hi vām purutamāso (AV. odamāso) açvina AV.7.73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.

vayam hotrābhir uta devahutibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^c.

vayam hy a te cakrma sabādhaḥ RV.4.17.18^c.

vayam gṛbhir vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^c.

vayam gha tvā sutavantāḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: vayam gha tvā ÇÇ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.

vayam gha te api śmasi (SV. amasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.1.230^a.

vayam gha te apūrva RV.8.66.11^a.

vayam gha te tve id u RV.8.66.13^a.

vayam ghr̥tenādhvarasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayam cid hi vām jaritaraḥ satyāḥ RV.1.180.7^a.

vayam jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.

vayam jayema tvayā yuja vṛtam RV.1.102.4^a; AV.7.50.4^a.

vayam jayema pṛtanāsu duḍhyaḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.2; N.5.2.

vayam jayema çatinām sahasripam RV.6.8.6^c; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 161.6; KS.4.16^a.

vayam jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.

vayad vateo vṛṣabham çūçvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.

vayam ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.34.18^c. Cf. vayam somasya.

vayam ta indra stomebhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^a.

vayam ta ebhiḥ puruhuta sakhyāḥ RV.6.19.13^a.

vayam tat ta indra sam bharamasi RV.8.66.5^c.

vayam tat te çavasa gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.19.16^c.

vayam tad asya sambhṛtam vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.90.2^a.

vayam tad vaḥ samrāja a vṛṇimahe RV.8.27.22^a.

vayam tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.

vayam tarutrah sanuyāma vajam RV.7.25.5^d.

vayam tubhyaḥ balihṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.

vayam te agna ukthair vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.

vayam te agne samidha vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.

vayam te adya rarima hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^a; VS.18.75^a;

ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: vayam te adya ÇÇ.9.23.12.

vayam te asya radhasaḥ SV.2.589^a. See next.

vayam te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See prec.

vayam te asyām sumatāu canīṣṭhaḥ RV.7.20.8^c.

vayam te asyām indra dyumnahutāu RV.6.26.8^a.

vayam te ta indra ye ca narah (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.

vayam te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See vayam vām mitra.

vayam te vaya indra viddhi ṣu naḥ RV.2.20.1^a.

vayam te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.8.19.35^c.

vayam te syāma sūrayo gr̥nantāḥ RV.4.29.5^b.

vayam tvābhi nonumah RV.4.32.4^b.

vayam tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.

vayam tvendhanās tanvaḥ (TS. tanuvaḥ) puçema RV.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.3^b.

vayam dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.6.44.10^b.

vayam dāçema suṣṭuti yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.

vayam dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.

vayam devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.14.

vayam devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇÇ.1.22.7^c;

Kauç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.

vayam devasya prasave manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.

vayam devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.

vayam deva haviṣa bhadraçoce RV.7.14.2^d.

vayam devānām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d; 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayam devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.
vayam devī brahmaṇa samvidānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^a.
vayam deveṣu sukṛtāḥ syāma RV.5.4.8^a.
vayam dhanāni viśvadhā bhāremahi RV.9.79.2^d.
vayam dhanā cūrasatā bhājemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.
vayam naktam havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.
vayam na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^c.
vayam nāma pra bravāma ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.
vayam nu te dācvaṁsāḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^c.
vayam agne arvata vā suvīryam RV.2.2.10^a.
vayam agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See vayam agner.
vayam agne dhanavantāḥ syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
vayam agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See vayam agneḥ pari.
vayam agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6^a.
vayam adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.
vayam id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6^a.
vayam indra tvāyavaḥ RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.5.
vayam indra tvā cūnam huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.
vayam indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.
vayam indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.
vayam indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.
vayam u tvā gr̥hapate janānām RV.6.15.19^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: vayam u tvā gr̥hapate ÇÇ.1.15.4.
vayam u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vait.26.5.
vayam u tvā divā śute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.
vayam u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. Br̥hD.5.118.
vayam u tvām apūrvya RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vait.25.3. Cf. Br̥hD.6.53 (B), 57.
vayam u tvā cātakrato RV.8.92.12^a.
vayam enam ida hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vait.39.3, 18; 40.8; 42.5.
vayam putram aditer yo vidharta RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.35^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.
vayam purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.
vayam puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.
vayam bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.
vayam bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayam mitrasya sumatau syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayam mitrasyāvasi RV.5.65.5^a.
vayaḥ cana patayantaḥ patatrināḥ RV.1.155.5^d.
vayaḥ cana subhiva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^c.
vayaḥ canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.
vayaḥ cit te patatrināḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.
vayaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.
vayaskṛe chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
vayasvanto vayaskṛtām (KS. vayasvinām) VS.3.18^c; TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.13; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.
vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.
vayaḥ suparna upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: vayah suparnah TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.
vayā asya prahuta āsur atīve RV.10.92.3^b.
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1^a. Cf. Br̥hD.3.117.
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8^c.
vayā iva ruruhāḥ sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6^d.
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. eti) RV.2.5.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. next.
vayā ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6^c. Cf. prec.
vayāṁsi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vayāṁsi jinva br̥hataḥ ca jagṛve RV.3.3.7^a.
vayāṁsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.1.1.2.2^a.
vayāṁsi naptyor hitāḥ RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.476^b; 2.285^b.
vayāṁsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
vayāṁsi pra br̥hi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.
vayāṁsi ya āviveṇa yo nirgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See ya āviveṇa.
vayāṁsi haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^c.
vayāṁsy enān anusamhyantu sarvān SV.2.121.4^d.
vayākināḥ cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ RV.5.44.5^b.
vayām ajo etc.: see ajo vayām.
vayāvantām sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5^c.
vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in Yaska's Niruktu, Erläuterungen, 3.21). See under dhiyo-vayan.
vayo dadhac citratamām pavasva RV.9.68.10^b.
vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.
vayo dadhānā uḥja r̥tajñāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.
vayo dadhāsi pratnathā puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5^b.
vayo datre (VSK. datra edhi; KS.PB. datre bhūyān) mayo mahyam (TB.TA.ApÇ. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (series); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See mayo mahyam, and hayo datra.
vayodhasām tvā vayodhāḥ pratigṛhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.
vayodhasādhitāyādhitām (VS. odhasādhitenādhitām) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See vayodhā asi.
vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.
vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (*bis*); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhaḥ TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasaḥ.

vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.

vayodhāyāi tvāṣṭarjāmi Kauṣ.24.20.

vayodheyāya jagrhi RV.10.25.8^b.

vayo nakṣa te paptivāṇsa āsate RV.1.48.6^c.

vayo na pakṣān vy anu ṣriyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.

vayo na paptatā sumāyāḥ RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.

vayo na paptū raghuyā pariḥman RV.2.28.4^d.

vayo na pitryāṁ sahaḥ RV.8.20.13^c.

vayo na ye creniḥ paptur ojaṣa RV.5.59.7^a.

vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4^c.

vayo na vṛkṣāṁ supalāṣam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.

vayo na vṛkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2^b.

vayo na sīdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.

vayo mahad duṣṭarāṁ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3^b.

vayo mātur niretave RV.1.37.9^b.

vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (*bis*).

vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169, 175. *Perhaps for yajñā-yajñā vo, q. v.*

vayo ye bhutvī (AV. 'tva) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18^c; AV.8.4.18^c.

vayo vadanta ṛtutha cakuntayāḥ RV.2.43.1^b.

vayo-vayo jārase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4^c.

vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^b.

vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya ṣuṣmīṇaḥ RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.

vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1^d.

vayo vahantu parṣṇināḥ RV.8.5.33^b.

vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^c.

vayo vahan tv aruṣā abhike RV.1.118.5^d.

vayo vṛkṣāyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.

vayovṛdho aṣvayujāḥ pariḥrayāḥ RV.5.54.2^b.

varaṁ vṛṇiṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. Cf. trin varān. *The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.*

varaṁ vṛṇe yaṣaṣā bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^c.

varaṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13^c, 14^c, 15^c.

varaṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.

varaṇena pravayathitāḥ AV.10.3.9^a.

varaṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10^b, 13^d.

varaṇo varayātai AV.6.85.1^a; 10.3.5^a. P: varaṇaḥ Kauṣ. 26.33. See varuṇo varayāt, and cf. next.

varaṇo varayīṣyate AV.10.3.4^d, 7^d. Cf. under prec.

varatrāyāṁ darv anahyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8^b.

(om) varadaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

varanta indra vīdavaḥ RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.296^b.

varaṁ dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.

varaṁ dadāmi jitya abhijityai vijityai samjityai AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. prec.

varaṁ dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.

varam āmanasaṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^b.

varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV.5.73.2^c.

varā ived raivatāso hiraṇyāḥ RV.5.60.4^a.

varāya te gṛhṭavantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.10.29.6^c; AV.20.76.6^c.

varāya te pātraṁ dharmāṇe tana RV.10.50.6^c.

varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^c; SV.2.899^c.

varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d; 95.14; N.5.4.

varāhavaḥ svatapaṣaḥ TA.1.9.4^a.

varāheṇa pṛthivī samvidanā AV.12.1.48^c.

varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23^a.

varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2; 141.2; KS.18.7.

varivaḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.

varivaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (*bis*); 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; ApÇ.17.3.4.

varivas (RV. varivaḥ) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya raja RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.

varivaakṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9.

varivasyanto rodasṭ sumake RV.7.56.17^b.

varivasyann uṣane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.

varivasya mahāmaha (SV. 'asyā mahonām) RV.8.46.10^c; SV.1.186^c.

varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^a; ÇB.1.3.20.

varivovīt parisrava RV.9.61.12^c; SV.2.23^c; ArS.1.7^c; VS.26.17^c.

varivovid adabhyāḥ RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.646^b.

varivovid gṛhṭaṁ payāḥ RV.9.62.9^c; SV.2.331^c.

varīṣṭhaṁ vajram ā jigharti māyini RV.5.48.3^b.

varīṣṭhaṁ gopayatyam RV.8.25.13^b; N.5.1.

varīṣṭhām anu samvataṁ VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b; 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

varīṣṭhe nā indra vandhure dhāḥ RV.6.47.9^a.

varīṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.

variya id apa sedhantv adrayāḥ RV.10.100.8^b.

variyaḥ kṛṇute manaḥ AV.9.4.19^b.

variyo dyāvāpṛthivī ābadhata RV.10.113.5^b.

variyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itaḥ) RV.10.152.5^d; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.19.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^c.

varivṛjat sthavirebhiḥ supīra RV.7.24.4^c; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.6^c; 7.13.4^c.

varuṇa adityo raja (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa adityas) tasya gandharvā viṣas ta ima āsata atharvaṇo (ÇÇ. atharva-vedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.

varuṇa āsandyam āsannaḥ VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.

varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11^c; AV.20.92.8^c.

varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣaḥ RV.7.34.10^b.

varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.

varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.

varuṇaḥ parṣad aryamā RV.8.67.2^b.

varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.10; 2.6.12^b; 71.11; 2.7.16^b; 100.18; 4.4.6^b; 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ prāvita bhuvāt RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
 varuṇaḥ yaja QB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇaḥ vo riṣādāsam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
 varuṇaḥ śatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa jaritṛṇām RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ ca riṣādāsam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b. Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
 varuṇaḥ ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 varuṇa dharmanām pate (ÇÇ. dharmanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām.
 varuṇaḥ ta adityavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diṣo-bhidasān AV.19.18.4.
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi śiñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra daçusaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, oṣe) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇa RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rājathah RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadathah RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1^a; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^a. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinaṁ RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam rtvā te parāñeo vyathantām AV.4.40.3^c.
 varuṇaḥ putram adityā isiram AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇaḥ bheṣajām kavim VS.28.34^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhastha a RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ çansyānām RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇas te astv aṇçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a.
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvādityāiḥ paçād rocayatu jāgatena chandasaḥ TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tvā dṛnhād dharuṇe pratçyāḥ AV.12.3.24^a.
 varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. vṛata adhūpayatu) mitravaruṇau (TA. vvaruṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devī dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyapṛāṇat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; ... dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; ... dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. -gnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; ... dakṣiṇe agniṣomābhyām ajan PB.1.8.6; ... dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāṣān PB.1.8.15; ... dakṣiṇe tvaṣṭre-vim PB.1.8.8; ... dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣṭraim PB.1.8.12; ... dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adis prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāhanām prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; ... dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vasaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; ... dakṣiṇe yamāyāçvam KS.9.9; ... dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; ... dakṣiṇe varuṇāyāçvam PB.1.8.2; ... dakṣiṇe

vāyave ingam PB.1.8.13; ... dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarān vāçvatarān vā PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyānī.
 varuṇas tvottabhñātu MS.1.2.6 (bis): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta^a) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam a sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya ṛtasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^a) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kuksī sthaḥ KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya trītiya it AV.10.4.1^a.
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vṛatapato vṛatenādadhī) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikara of amuṣya tvā vṛatapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tvā rājño vṛatapate vṛatenādadhīmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS.KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvaḥ sadah RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7^d.
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^a: see varuṇasya ṛta^a.
 varuṇasya virāt TA.3.9.2. See virāt varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vṛatena te AV.7.90.2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahanU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahanU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^c.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhñātu.
 varuṇaḥ santi gopaḥ RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrāt samrāṭpatih samrājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamanāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrād asandyaṁ asadyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇānīm svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya ṛtapeçase RV.5.66.1^a.
 varuṇāya cakravākan VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svāha TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña ṛçyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitālalāmāḥ (KSA. lohita^o) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçādase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-ruṇālalāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svāha VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; ŚB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyārāṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad ūcīma AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.1.2.18^d: 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4¹; TB.2.6.6.2^b; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18^o.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇāḥ pratigrhya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.4, 16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujjēsam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo diçāṁ patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatinām (MS.KS. dharmanām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See varuṇa dharmanām.
 varuṇo-dhipatih AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir āst VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhṛtibhiḥ sāha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamarsaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^o; MahanU.5.11^o.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatih sa māvatū AV.5.24.4. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo mādityair etasya diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b. Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuh RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^o.
 varuṇo yati vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo varayat TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo varayatai.
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. ōvrato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvaujaḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharma TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. See prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyaujaḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
 varuṇo hetnām pratidharta VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. In fragments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.5.1.7.2. See janayas, varūtri tvā, and varutrīs tvā.
 varūtriṁ tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhim TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.17^a. P: varūtriṁ tvaṣṭuh ApÇ.16.27.11. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtri tvā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtriṁ tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.
 varūtriṁ dhīṣaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^o.
 varūtribhiḥ suçarāṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^o.
 varūtri yad rātiṣṇaça ca rāsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varūtri vā çakrā ya pāyubhiḥ ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varūtriṣ tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvac chrapayantūkhe VS.11.61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7; varutrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.
 varūtry ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varūtham sarvasmā āst AV.20.128.12^a. See virūpaḥ.
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 varūtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varūtham asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6^b.
 varūtham ādadharaṣati RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyam (SV. varūthyē) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^o; SV.1.255^o.
 varūthyam varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthyā manāmabe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthyē etc.: see varūthyam varuṇe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. ^otur) aham RVKh.10.9.1^o; AV.6.23.1^o. See idenyakraṭūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3^o.
 vareṇyo hotādhāyī vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapāḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varān abhi śu pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. ^ota) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyaṁ sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryā ghṛtaprusaḥ RV.10.78.4^o.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamiṣyati Kauç.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varoa a dhād brhaspatih AV.2.29.1^d.
 varoa ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyī me tanvā) AV.19.37.2^a; KS.40.3^a.
 varcayā mukham mā na āyuh pramoṣih HG.1.9.16^c.
 See çunddhi çiro, and çunibham mukham.
 varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varcasā mām sam anaktv agnih AV.18.3.11^a.
 varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varcasā māñjih TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varcasā mābhyudihi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b,7^b.
 varcasā mām pitarāḥ somyasaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcasā mām Kauç.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varcasā mitrāvaruṇāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varcasā sām pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejasa etc.
 varcase jivātvaṁ puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^a.
 varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vām.
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varcase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.
 varcase dyāvapṛthivī AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejasvac.
 varcasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejasvad etc.
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyān KS.36.15^o. Cf. tejasvān.
 varcahsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaḥ some brhaspatih (AV. ^opatir dhātā) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhātā (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco ma.
 varco ghṛitvā pṛthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3^o.
 varco goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.53^o.
 varco jagraha pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^o.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodām tvā varcase (MS.KS. varcase sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā draviṇodāḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b.
 See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.
 varco draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.1.3.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvāviṇṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yaçase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5^o.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhām yajñavahasam (VSK.KS. viçvadbāyasam) VS.4.11^c; VSK.4.5.2^c; TS.1.2.3.1^o; MS.1.2.3^c; 11.17; KS.2.4^o; ÇB.3.2.2.17^c.
 varco dhā yajñavahaso (VS.ÇB. ^osi) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodhāḥ MS.2.10.1^b; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. See cakṣurdā varco, and varcodā etc.
 varco nv asyāi sām dattu AV.14.2.29^o.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayohi AV.18.3.12^o.
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāst MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varco me dhā MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhattam uçvinā TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^o.
 varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kauç.73.13^o.
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varṇam dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varṇam me, and varṇavati.

varṇam pavitraṁ (MG. purāṇam) punati ma (ÇG. na) agat ÇG.2.2.1^b; SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^b; MG.1.22.10^b.
See çarma varūtham punati.
 varṇam punāna yaçasaṁ suviram RV.2.3.5^d.
 varṇam purāṇam etc.: *see* varṇam pavitraṁ etc.
 varṇam me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇavati varṇam me dehi MG.2.14.30. *Cf. under* varṇam dehi.
 varṇāya hiraṇyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 varṇāyānurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 vartayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9^e.
 vartir açvinā pari yātam asmayi RV.8.26.14^e.
 vartir yajñam pariyan sukratnyase (KS. 12.14.6^d; KS.12.14^d.
 vartir yātam adabhyā RV.5.75.7^d; N.3.20.
 vartir yati nṛpayyam RV.8.9.18^d; AV.20.142.3^d.
 vartir yāthas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3^d; 6.49.5^d.
 vartir yasistam madhupātama nara RV.8.22.17^b.
 vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11^e; AV.20.141.1^e.
 varti rudra nṛpayyam RV.2.41.7^e; VS.20.81^e.
 vartmāny eṣām anu riyate ghṛtam RV.1.85.3^d.
 vartram veçantya iva AV.1.3.7^b.
 vardhatām ca te yajñapatir a ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.
 vardhatām bhūtir dadhna ghṛtena MS.4.8.9: 118.8;
 ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhūtiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1.
 vardhad ukthāir vacobhir a hi nūnam RV.10.61.26^e.
 vardhanam puruniṣidhe (SV. 1.10.5^b; SV.1.363^b.
 vardhantām dyāvo giraç candragrāh RV.5.41.14^e.
 vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7^e; AV.20.17.7^e.
 vardhanti çūra brahmāṇi RV.8.98.8^b; AV.20.100.2^b; SV.2.61^b.
 vardhantim apah panvā suçiçvim RV.1.65.4^a.
 vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7^e; SV.2.977^c; TS.2.2.12.5^e; KS.6.10^e.
 vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8^d.
 vardhanto asya vīryam RV.9.8.1^e; SV.2.528^e.
 vardhamānam sve dame RV.1.1.8^e; VS.3.23^e; TS.1.5.6.2^e; MS.1.5.3^e: 69.6; KS.7.1^e,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^c.
 vardhamāno (TS. 1.1.8^e) mahān (TS. MS. maha) a ca puṣkare (TS. 1.1.8^e) VS.11.29^e; 13.2^e; TS.4.1.3.1^e; 2.8.1^e; MS.2.7.3^e: 76.17; KS.16.3^e,15^e; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.
 vardhaya cāmān prajāya paçubhiḥ AÇ.1.10.12^e; HG.1.2.11^e.
 vardhayatam açvinā vīram asme RV.1.118.2^d; KS.17.18^d.
 vardhayatam oṣadhiḥ pinvatam gāh RV.5.62.3^e.
 vardhayāmo vacovidah RV.1.91.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.17; KS.2.14^b; PB.1.5.7^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 vardhayā vacam janayā puramdhim RV.9.97.36^d; SV.2.211^d.
 vardhayānam mahate sūbhagāya VS.27.8^e; TS.4.1.7.3^e; MS.2.12.5^e: 149.9; KS.18.16^e. *See* jyotayānam.
 vardha çubhre stuvate rāsi vājān RV.7.95.6^e; MS.4.14.7^e: 226.8; KB.26.11.
 vardhasva patnir abhi jīvo adhware RV.5.44.5^d.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1^b.
 vardhasvānena manmanā RV.8.44.2^b.
 vardhasvā su puruṣtuta RV.8.13.25^a.
 vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manma RV.6.38.4^b.
 vardhād yaṁ yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4^a.
 vardhā no amavac chavaḥ RV.8.75.13^e; TS.2.6.11.3^e; MS.4.11.6^e: 176.7.
 vardhān kṛpvasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.19^e.
 vardhān naḥ çansaṁ naryo abhiṣṭau RV.5.41.9^d.
 vardhān māsāḥ çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4^d.
 vardhān yaṁ viçve marutaḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.17.11^a.
 vardhān yaṁ pūrvih kṣapo virūpāḥ RV.1.70.7^a.
 vardhāma te papuṣo vṛṣṇyāni RV.10.44.2^d; AV.20.94.2^d.
 vardhā samudram ukthiyam (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3^c; 61.15^e; SV.2.687^e,1117^e.
 vardhāhānam uṣaso yamann aktoḥ RV.6.38.4^e.
 vardhiṣimahi ca vayam a ca pyāsiṣimahi (MS. MÇ. pyāsiṣimahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10: 131.9; ÇB.1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇG.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. *See* tayaham vardhamāno.
 vardhethām gīrbhir idāya madanta RV.3.53.1^d; SV.1.338^d; KS.23.11^d.
 vardho agne vayo asya dvibarhaḥ RV.1.71.6^e.
 varmanvanto na yodhaḥ çimivantaḥ RV.10.78.3^e.
 varma devā akrīvata AV.8.5.14^f.
 varma dhātā dadhatu me AV.8.5.18^d.
 varma ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.8.5.18^e.
 varma mahyam ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.10.6.2^a.
 varma me dyāvaprthivi AV.8.5.18^a; 19.20.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a.
 varma me prthivi mahi AÇ.2.10.21^a.
 varma me brahmapaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^e.
 varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV.19.20.4^e.
 varma me santu tiraçaikāḥ AÇ.1.2.1^e.
 varma vāsānsi tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26^b.
 varma (AV. 10.101.8^b) sīvyadhvaṁ bahula prthuni RV.10.101.8^b; AV.19.58.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.14.5^b.
 varmāgnir varma sūryaḥ AÇ.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b. *See* varmāhar.
 varmāṇi kṛpate AV.8.5.7^b.
 varmā sīvyadhvaṁ etc.: *see* varma etc.
 varmāhar varma sūryaḥ AV.8.5.18^b; 19.20.4^b. *See* varmāgnir.
 varmīva dhṛṣṇav a ruja RV.9.108.6^d; SV.1.585^d.
 varmeva yutsu parijarbhurāṇaḥ RV.1.140.10^d.
 varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV.1.31.15^b.
 varvarti cakram pari dyām itasya RV.1.164.11^b; AV.9.9.13^b.
 varṣam vanudhvaṁ pitarāḥ AV.4.15.15^b.
 varṣam vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV.12.3.53^a. P: varṣam vanuṣva Kauç.63.5.
 varṣam svedaṁ cakrire rudriyaṣaḥ RV.5.58.7^d.
 varṣatu te dyauḥ (MS. MÇ. parjanyaḥ) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.3; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.2.6.18.

varṣate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣantu te vibhavarī RVKh.5.84.1^a.
 varṣantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.4^d,7^d.
 varṣam ājyam ghraṇso agnih AV.13.1.53^a.
 varṣam ā vada taduri RVKh.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.14^b; N. 9.7^b.
 varṣam isavaḥ AV.3.27.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.
 varṣayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 varṣayantyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 varṣavṛddha ṛtāvari AV.6.30.3^b.
 varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; CB.1.1.4. 19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.2.4.16; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1. 2.1.20; 2.18.
 varṣavṛddham upa yacha çūrpam AV.12.3.19^c. P: var-
 ṣavṛddham Kauç.61.23.
 varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.2^c,3^c.
 varṣā uttaram MS.4.9.18: 135.8. Cf. varṣāḥ pucham.
 varṣā ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūnam) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 varṣā ṛtūnām prīpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāḥ pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣā ut-
 taram.
 varṣājyāv agni ījāte AV.13.1.47^c.
 varṣāpām aham devayajyaya puṣṭiman paçumāu bhnyā-
 sam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāpi cakṣusaṇi TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16. 19. See varṣāç çā.
 varṣāpi tubhyām syonāni AV.8.2.22^c.
 varṣāny anu çarado homantaḥ ArS.4.2^c.
 varṣābhir ṛtunādityaḥ VS.21.25^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.5; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 varṣābhir dadatām saha TA.1.3.4^d.
 varṣābhis tvartuna (KSA. 'nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 varṣābhyas tittiri (MS. 'ran) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 18; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 varṣābhyāḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 varṣābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 varṣāç cakṣusyaḥ VS.13.56; ÇB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāpi çā.
 varṣāḥ çivā abhaya çaran naḥ AG.2.4.14^b. See çivā no
 varṣā, and çivā varṣā.
 varṣāhūr ṛtūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf.
 ṛtūnām jahakā.
 varṣimā etc.: see varṣmā etc.
 varṣiṣṭhāḥ parvatānām AV.4.9.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭham ratnam akṛta svadhābhiḥ RV.3.26.8^c.
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā uruokṣasā narā RV.8.101.2^a.
 varṣiṣṭham kṣatram açathe RV.5.67.1^d.
 varṣiṣṭham dyām ivopari RV.4.31.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭham akṛta çravaḥ RV.8.46.24^c.
 varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.6; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 varṣiṣṭham apyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 varṣiṣṭham utaye bhara RV.1.8.1^c; AV.20.70.17^c; SV.

1.129^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.14; KS.8.17^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāni parīṇasa RV.8.77.9^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitīnam RV.5.7.1^c; VS.15.29^c; TS.2.6.11. 4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.4.11.10: 160.9; KS.2.15^c.
 varṣiṣṭhāya nakāya pariveṣṭaram VS.30.12.13; TB.3.4.1.8.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nake TS.1.5.5.4^c; KS.1.11^c; TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savita çrapayatu.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake prthivyāḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ purastat patu kasyaç cid abhiçastyāḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15. P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake MÇ.1.2.6.10.
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi sānavi RV.9.31.5^c.
 varṣiṣṭhe-dhi nake: see varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake.
 varṣiṣṭhebbhir bhānubhir nakṣati dyām RV.10.3.5^d.
 varṣiṣṭhe mūrdhann asthat RV.6.45.31^b.
 varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10^b: 156.9; TB.1. 4.8.3^b. See next.
 varṣiṣṭhāih soma dhamabhiḥ RV.9.67.26^b. See prec.
 varṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣiyo vayah kṛpuhi çacibhiḥ RV.6.44.9^c.
 varṣiyo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatiḥ dhaḥ TS.1.3.8.2. See next, and varṣo.
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñam yajñapatāu dhaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.
 varṣeṇa prthivīm mahim AV.11.4.5^b,17^b.
 varṣeṇa bhūmih prthivi vṛtavṛta AV.12.1.52^c; Kauç. 137.23.
 varṣeṇājyena rohitaḥ AV.13.1.52^c.
 varṣeṇokṣantu bal iti AV.18.2.22^d.
 varṣo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatiḥ dhaḥ VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8. 1.14. P: varṣo varṣiyasi KÇ.6.5.15. See under varṣiyo varṣiyasi.
 varṣā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 varṣma kṣatrapām ayam astu rāja AV.4.22.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 varṣma divah, nabha prthivyāḥ TB.3.7.7.14^c (so the text). See varṣman divo nabha.
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhiḥ (TS. 'bhi; MS. kakubhiḥ) çiriyānāḥ (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^c. See varṣman rāṣtrasya, and cf. prec. but one.
 varṣman tathāu varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.28.2^b.
 varṣman divah suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4^d.
 varṣman divo adhi nabha prthivyāḥ RV.3.5.9^b. Cf. varṣma divah, and next.
 varṣman divo nabha prthivyāḥ ApÇ.11.5.1^c. See varṣma divah, and cf. prec.
 varṣman prthivya adhi RV.3.8.3^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 varṣman prthivya adhi jāavedaḥ KS.18.16^c.
 varṣman prthivya imahe MS.4.12.5^c: 192.13.
 varṣman prthivya upa sūrye yaḥ KS.35.4^b.
 varṣman prthivyāḥ sudinave ahaṇām RV.10.70.1^c.
 varṣman rāṣtrasya kakudi çrayasva AV.3.4.2^c. See varṣ-
 man kṣatrasya.
 varṣmā (VS. varṣima) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuya; KS. drāghva; MS. drāghma) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7. 2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

varṣmāṇam divo akr̥nod ayaṁ saḥ RV.6.47.4^b.
 varṣmāṇam asmai varimāṇam asmai AV.7.14.3^b; KS.
 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 varṣmāṇam bṛhatas tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīlate) divaḥ AV.20.
 127.2^o; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^o.
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See ahaṁ varṣma.
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṁ ravena darayo daçagvāiḥ RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṁ ruropa phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b;
 TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṁ vā narācyam AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çamyordhayaḥ (TA.ApÇ. çamyudhayaḥ) MS.4.
 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguh
 MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmikān klomnā (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam ṛjīṣ RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro astṛtaḥ SV.2.57.4^o; MS.2.13.6^o; 155.12; KS.
 39.12^o. See vavakṣa ṛṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa ṛvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa ṛṣvo astṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^o; AV.20.47.3^o; 137.14^o.
 See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. okṣat) sadyo mahi dūtyam (SV. dūtyaḥ) m
 caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro astṛtaḥ TB.1.5.8.3^o; ApÇ.17.8.2^o. See
 under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire pṛthivi vovidānaḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yuyabhir ūti RV.7.37.5^o.
 vavanvāṁsā neṣam aṁṛtadhru RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanā RV.1.173.5^d.
 vavṛjyus trayataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^o.
 vavṛtyāṁ citravajān RV.8.7.33^o.
 vavṛmahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavṛāṁ anantaḥ (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa
 RV.7.104.17^o; AV.8.4.17^o.
 vavṛāja sim anadatir adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavṛāso na ye svajāḥ svatavaṣaḥ RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavṛiṁ vaṣānā udakam padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9.
 9.5^d.
 vavrim atkaṁ na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavrivāṁsam pari devir adeviḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavrivāṁsam mahir apaḥ RV.9.61.22^o; SV.1.49.4^o.
 vaçamgamāu devayānau yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P:
 vaçamgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.
 vaçam duhaṁ vipaçcitam puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçam devāsaḥ tanvi ni māṁṛjuh RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçam aqvinaḥ sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçam pṛyūṣam prathamam duhaṁ AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvā vaçaya.
 vaçaq ca me tviṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4;
 KS.18.8.

vaçam vohataṁ gām (TB. gām na) vayo dadhat VS.28.
 33^o; TB.2.6.17.7^f. Cf. vaçā vohad.
 vaçam sahasradhārām AV.10.10.4^o.
 vaçā kṛnoti pūruṣam AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçā caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçam ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16^o.
 vaçam ced enaṁ yāceyuh AV.12.4.48^o.
 vaçā tvaṁ vaçini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^o; KS.13.11^o.
 vaçā dugdhā vinaṅgurim AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaçā deṣṭry atho svadha AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaçā dyāvapṛthivyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2;
 ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaçā dyāur vaçā pṛthivi AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçānām vaçatameti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçam deva upa jivanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaçā parjanyaḥ patni AV.10.10.6^o.
 vaçā pṛçṇir bhūtvā divam (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;
 MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā
 pṛçṇir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaçā pradaduṣe duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaçā mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçam indreṇa yācitāḥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçam evāṁṛtam āhuḥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaçā meṣā avasṛṣṭāsa (KS. oṣṛṣṭā) āhutaḥ RV.10.91.14^b;
 VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.
 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaçā mātṛavarunyaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 vaçam brahmabhyo yacadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.1^o.
 vaçam manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçam mṛtyum upāṣate AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaçā yajñam pratyagr̥hṇāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçāyā dugdham apiban (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdham pītva)
 AV.10.10.30^o, 31^a.
 vaçāyām antar aviçat AV.10.10.25^o.
 vaçāyā yajña āyudham AV.10.10.18^o.
 vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaçā vohad (TB. vohad gām na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.2.1.21^d;
 MS.3.11.11^d; 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf.
 vaçam vohataṁ.
 vaçā samudram atyakhyat (AV.10.10.13^o, adhyasthāt)
 AV.10.10.13^o, 15^o.
 vaçā samudre prāṇṛtyat AV.10.10.14^o.
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvaṁ turīya.
 vaçā suryam adharayat AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See
 vaçā stha.
 vaçā hi satyā varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçini tvaṁ vidatham ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1.
 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.
 21.3).
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma trāiṣṭu-
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyam (omitted in KS.) patho
 -pīhi (TS. patho apīhi; KS. patha upehi; MS. dhāmopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
 vaçi vaçam nayasa (AV. nayasa) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
 vaçi san mṛdayāsi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
 vaçi hi çakrah AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānamnyah 9.
 vaçi hi çakro vaçān anu AA.4.12.
 vaçe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
 vaçedaṁ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26^e, 34^e.
 vaçeyāsm avaçeti AV.12.4.42^b.
 vaçāḍ ca makṣi jarante RV.8.81.9^e.
 vaçaṭkārah (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 vaçaṭkāra mā mān pramṛkṣo māham tvān pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next*.
 vaçaṭkāra mā (text vaçaṭkāram a) me pra vān mo aham tvān brhata mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*
 vaçaṭkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusahaviçvāirdevāḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
 vaçaṭkārasya tvā mātrāyān sādyaṁ MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
 vaçaṭkāra ahutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next*.
 vaçaṭkāraḥ tvāhutibhir abhiññāntu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*
 vaçaṭkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādyaṁ MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 vaçaṭkāreṇa yajñān vardhayantāu AV.5.26.12^e.
 vaçaṭkāreṇaparddhaḥ (KS. okāreṇaparddhaḥ) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 vaçaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^e.
 vaçaṭkārebhir ahutiḥ VS.19.19^d.
 vaçaṭkāre yatha yaçāḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
 vaçaṭkāraḥ sarasvatī VS.21.53^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^e.
 vaçaṭkāro vratān tapaḥ AV.11.7.9^b.
 vaçaṭkṛtam atyanñiktaṁ ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
 vaçaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā RV.1.120.4^b.
 vaçaṭ te pūṣan asmin sūtāu AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaçaṭ te pūṣan Kauç.33.1.
 vaçaṭ te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa a kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13. 14. P: vaçaṭ te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
 vaçaḍ anistebhyah svāha (KS. omits svāha) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13.
 vaçaḍ dhutebhyo vaçaḍ ahutebhyah AV.7.97.7.
 vaçaḍ vaçaḍ ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
 vasatiḥ ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñāḥ paçāt prāñcam (sc. ubhāu kamaprau bhūtvā kṣītya sahaviçatam) Vait.12.1. P: vasatiḥ ca māmāvāsyāç ca yajñāḥ paçāt prāñcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.
 vasanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^a.
 vasanta ṛtuh (TS. ṛtupam) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2. 7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1. 11.15.
 vasantaḥ prāñyanah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 vasantam ṛtunān prāñyāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantasayāham devayajyaya tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 vasantāya kapiñjālan alabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172. 8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
 vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasantāya svāha ApÇ.20.20.6.
 vasantena ṛtunā (KS. TB. otenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: vasantena ṛtunā KÇ.19.7.21.
 vasantena tvartunā (KSA. "nani") haviṣa dikṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasantenartunā etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 vasanto asyāsīd (VS. -syāsīd) ājyam RV.10.90.6^e; AV. 19.6.10^e; VS.31.14^e; TA.3.12.3^e.
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣah KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. *See under grīṣmo hemantu uta*.
 vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
 vasanto-syāsīd etc.: *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*
 vasann arāṇyānyān sāyam RV.10.146.4^e; TB.2.5.5.7^e.
 vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
 vasava otad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.
 vasavaḥ punar abharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. *See vasavaç ca samābharan*.
 vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitaḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 vasavaḥ prayājesu KS.34.16.
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 vasavaç ca samābhuran TS.1.5.3.2^d. *See vasavaḥ punar*.
 vasavaç ca samāhitaḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
 vasavaç ca samindhatān Kauç.42.17^d.
 vasavaç cātisthan vasudhatarāç ca AV.5.27.6^b. *See vasuç cotistho*.
 vasavas te devā adhiputayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣaraya trayodaçāni māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one*.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣarān MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
 vasavas trayodaçakṣareṇa trayodaçāni stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayān tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one*.
 vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11. 12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. "vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. P: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavis tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
 vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomaena rathuñtatareṇa sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4. *See vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasārohantu*.
 vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.68.1.
 vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu*.

- vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasa bhakṣayantu** AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.
- vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasārohanu** AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ.17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasa trivṛta.*
- vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasa sahmṛjantu** PB.1.2.7.
See vasavas tvā sahmṛjantu.
- vasavas tvāgnirajano bhakṣayantu** ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
- vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat** (MS. °vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. *Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasa MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.*
- vasavas tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasa** VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB.3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. *Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.*
- vasavas tvā dakṣiṇataḥ** AV.10.9.8^a.
- vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat** (MS. dhūpayantv āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. *Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasa KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.8.*
- vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasa** (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ.2.2.3. *Ps: vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasa KS.25.5; vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.*
- vasavas tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasa suprajāvanim rāyaspoṣavanim** JB.1.73. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasa punantu.*
- vasavas tvā purastād abhiṣiṅcantu gāyatrena chandasa** TB.2.7.15.5.
- vasavas tvā pra brhantu** (ApÇ. vrhantu) gāyatrenachandasa TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.
- vasavas tvā prohanu gāyatrena chandasa** JB.1.78.
- vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastat** (MÇ. paçcāt) pantu TS.5.5.9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.
- vasavas tvā sahmṛjantu** (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasa) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasa sahmṛjantu.*
- vasavas tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasa** MS.1.2.8: 17.9. *P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.*
- vasavas tvoditrayantu** KS.35.7.
- vasavaḥ samacikṣan** MS.1.7.1^d: 108.8.
- vasavānam vasūjuvam** RV.8.99.8^d.
- vasave vā tad id āgo avāci** RV.5.3.12^b.
- vasave svaha** VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
- vasavo devatā** VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.
- vasavo rakṣitārāḥ** KS.39.3.
- vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan** MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*
- vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman** RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^o.
- vasavo rudrā aditya anuvyāyan** VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*
- vasavo rudrā aditya upariṣṭam mā** RV.10.128.9^o; VS.34.46^o; TS.4.7.14.4^o. *See aditya rudrā upariṣṭam.*
- vasavo rudrā aditya etā vah pannejanti** MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. *P: vasavo rudrā adityaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. See vasubhyo rudrebhya.*
- (om) vasavo varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budhnyaḥ pūṣāvinau yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatṛāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratṛāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayami** BDh.2.5.9.4.
- vasavye adhi barhaya** SV.1.298^d.
- vasavyāir upa gachatam** RV.6.60.14^b.
- vasām rajānam vasatim janānam** RV.5.2.6^a.
- vasām vasāpāvanāḥ pibata** VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
- vasātiṣu sma carathaḥ** N.12.2^a.
- vasānam hariḥ mrjanti** RV.9.109.21^b.
- vasānaḥ çarma trivarūtham apsu** RV.9.97.47^o.
- vasānas tarpayāḥ cara** AV.18.4.31^d.
- vasāno agniḥ nabha pṛthivyāḥ** RV.10.1.6^b.
- vasāno atkaṁ surabhiḥ dṛṣe kam** RV.6.29.3^o; 10.123.7^o; SV.2.1197^o.
- vasāno gā apo hariḥ** RV.9.42.1^o.
- vasāvyām indra dhārayaḥ sahasrā** RV.10.73.4^o.
- vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ** VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. *See rathamtarad.*
- vasiṣṭhaḥ** (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ parimāṣate** RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ yabhir ajarāv ajinvatam** RV.1.112.9^b.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ roganaçanam** AV.6.44.2^d.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ vīrudhanam** AV.6.21.2^b.
- vasiṣṭhaḥ ha varuṇo nāvya adhat** RV.7.88.4^a.
- vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gāya** KÇ.26.5.13.
- vasiṣṭha çukra dīdivaḥ pāvaka** RV.7.1.8^b.
- vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kāryaḥ** ApÇ.14.20.1.
- vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot** RV.7.33.5^o.
- vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhatī** RVKh.10.85.5^b.
- vasiṣṭhahanuḥ çīṅgni koçyabhyam** VS.39.8. *See oṣiṣṭha-hanam.*
- vasiṣṭhāyāi svaha** ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.
- vasiṣṭhāsaḥ pitṛvad vācam akrata** RV.10.66.14^a.
- vasiṣṭhāso abhy arcanty arkāḥ** RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; GB.2.4.2.
- vasiṣṭvā hi miyedhya** RV.1.26.1^a. *P: vasiṣṭvā hi AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.3.99.*
- vasiṣṭvā ca me yaçāç ca me** (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See vasyaç.*
- vasiṣṭvā ehi** MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).
- vasiṣṭvā bhūyasam** TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.5.
- vasuḥ santam tanūpām** RV.8.71.13^d.
- vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso jatavedasam** RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20.67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39.15^b. *See vasoh sūnuḥ.*
- vasukam jinva** Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasukena vasukāya vasukam jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*
 vasuko-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See prec.*
 vasu gavyāni dhārāya RV.9.22.7^b.
 vasuḥ gharman divam a rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4^d; TS.1.4.44.3^d. *See asuḥ gharman.*
 vasu ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
 vasu ca stha vaman ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 vasujīti gojīti samdhanaḥjīti AV.13.1.37^b.
 vasutvanāya rādhasa RV.8.1.6^d; SV.1.292^d.
 vasudāvā vasupatī TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. *See vasupate vasu.*
 vasudāvā vidatheṣu praçastā RV.2.27.12^d.
 vasu divyāni pāthivā RV.6.59.9^b.
 vasudeyāya (KS. odheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7^d; KS.35.3^d.
 vasudhiti avitara janānam RV.1.181.1^d.
 vasudheyāya vidhate etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 vasudheyāya svāha KS.35.8.
 vasuḥ na citramahasam gr̥ṇīṣe RV.10.122.1^a; KB.22.9. P: vasuḥ na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.
 vasupate vasudavan RV.2.6.4^b; VS.12.4.3^b; ÇB.6.8.2.9^b. *See vasudava vasu.*
 vasupate vi ramaya MS.4.12.1^a: 179.13. *See vasospate.*
 vasubhir devebhir devataya gāyatreṇa tvā chandasa yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 vasubhi rudrair adityaiḥ VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
 vasubhya ṛçyan alabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.
 vasubhyaḥ kapiñjalā MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *See vasu-nam etc.*
 vasubhyas trayodaçakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.8.
 vasubhyas tva VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.6.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ.3.5.24.
 vasubhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
 vasubhyo namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanir gr̥ṇāmi TS.3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.5.12,14. *See vasavo rudra aditya etc.*
 vasuḥ agniḥ purupriyam RV.1.44.3^b.
 vasumatā te chāyam upastheṣam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*
 vasumatīm rudravatīm adityavatīm TB.3.7.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
 vasumatīm agne te chāyam upastheṣam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4. 5.2. P: vasumatīm KÇ.3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
 vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividāḥ prātaḥsava-nasya gāyatrachandasa indrapitasya naraṇasapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtam bhakṣayāmi) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See ApÇ.12.24.8.*
 vasumantam suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4^b.
 vasumantam mā kuru MG.1.2.12.
 vasumanto bhūyāma KS.5.4.
 vasu martāya daçuṣe RV.1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV.20.63.4^b; SV.1.389^b; 2.691^b.
 vasumān yajñāḥ AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1. 4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf. vasur yajñāḥ, and vasyobhūyā.*
 vasumān vasubliḥ saha MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis). *See prajaya paçubliḥ saha.*
 vasur agniḥ vasuçravāḥ RV.5.24.2^a; SV.2.458^a; VS.3. 25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.11; KS.7.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a.
 vasuraṇvo (MahānU. ōraṇyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 vasu ratnā dayamāno vi daçuṣe RV.3.2.11^d.
 vasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 vasurūco divyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.110.6^b; SV.2.845^b.
 vasur diyānam patīḥ RV.8.19.37^a.
 vasur dhīmān avitā karudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.15^d.
 vasur yajñāḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *Cf. under vasumān yajñāḥ.*
 vasur vasupatir hi kam RV.8.44.24^a; TS.1.4.46.2^a.
 vasur vasūnām kṣayasi tvam oka it RV.10.91.3^a.
 vasur vasūnām asi carur adhvaḥ RV.1.94.13^b.
 vasuvana edhi SMB.2.6.6 (ter); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya namovake vihi MS.4.10.3: 151. 10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS.28.14-17,37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.6,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4,5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1,3 (bis),6,7,8,9; KS.19. 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (bis),4; 20.2 (bis),3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (quater); N.9.42,43.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS.28.12,19-22,35,42-45; MS.3.11.5 (quinq.): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (ter); 20.1,4,5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1,2 (ter); AÇ.1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1.8.2.15,16.
 vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21. 48-58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (bis): 147.3,12; 4.10. 3 (bis): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13,14; 210.11,12; KS.19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14. 1,2; AÇ.2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).
 vasu vasiya KS.5.4.
 vasu-vasu vaḥ pāthivāya sunvate RV.10.76.8^d.
 vasuvit puṣṭivardhanāḥ RV.1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS.3.29^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.1.5.4^b: 70.15; 4.10.4^b: 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.36^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.12.19^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 vasuvidam lokam anusamcarāṇi Kauç.108.2.

vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividam.
 vasuvidam bhagam indra bhara nah RV.10.42.3^d; AV.20.89.3^d.
 vasuḥ cetiṣṭho vasudhatamaḥ ca VS.27.15^o; TS.4.1.8.2^o; MS.2.12.6^o: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. See vasavaḥ cetiṣṭhan.
 vasuḥ caṁso narām karudhayaḥ RV.6.24.2^o.
 vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kamam avarat RV.1.143.6^b.
 vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nṛbhiḥ RV.10.115.7^b.
 vasu sindhunām pade RV.1.46.9^b.
 vasu spārham tad a bhara RV.8.45.40^o–42^o; AV.20.43.10–3^o; SV.1.134^o, 207^o; 2.420^o–422^o.
 vasu spārham uta jetota datā RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.1133^d.
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja RV.10.45.5^o; VS.12.22^o; MS.2.7.9^o: 86.12; KS.16.9^o. See vasoh sūnuḥ.
 (om) vasuḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.
 vasuḥ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8^o. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.
 vasūfi (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.
 vasūnām rātau syāma CB.1.5.1.17; CC.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sadasi sīda TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under a tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si srucām yonih (KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under a tvā vasavo.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām pannejanīḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2.3.2.20.
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām bhr̥gūnām aṅgirasām gharmaśya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8: 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See bhr̥gūnām aṅgirasām.
 vasūnām vā carikṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.
 vasūnām kapiḍjalah VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. See vasubhyaḥ etc.
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasūnām.
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^o.
 vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7^b.
 vasūnām tvadhritena rudrānām arṇyadityānām tejasaḥ viçveṣām devānām kratunā marutām omnā juhomi svāha TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām adhitāu.
 vasūnām tvā vasuviryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.
 vasūnām adityānām sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 vasūnām adhitāu rudrānām karmann adityānām cetasi MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvadhritena.
 vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.
 vasūnām pavitram asi çatadharam vasūnām asi sahasradharam (MS. çatadharam sahasradharam aohidratanu) TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitram asi MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.
 vasūnām pavitram asi sahasradharam KS.31.2. See under prec.
 vasūnām prathamā kīkaśa TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf. viçveṣām devānām prathamā.
 vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann asme; MÇ. kurvan) narya puruṇi TB.2.5.8.8^o; AÇ.3.10.6^o; ApÇ.6.28.11^o; MÇ.1.6.3.3^o.
 vasūni carṣapibhya a RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.1074^d; N.14.37^d.
 vasūni carur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi bhajasi (SMB. bhr̥jasi; HG. bhaja sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojaśa RV.8.99.3^o; AV.20.58.1^o; SV.1.267^o; 2.669^o; VS.33.41^o; N.6.8^o.
 vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10^o.
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamāna AV.12.1.44^o.
 vasūni yāni çṛṇvire RV.1.15.8^b.
 vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^o.
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aṇyam RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 vasūni rājan spṛhayayyāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.
 vasūn jinva: see vasūn jinva.
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.
 vasūn rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. Cf. vasuḥ ca rudrān.
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.
 vasūn rudrān savitārām sudāsasam RV.10.66.4^d.
 vasū yad dhetē namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.
 vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantaḥ RV.2.11.1^d.
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12^o.
 vasūyavo vasupatim çatakratum RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^o; 61.10^o.
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.
 vasūyā ca yajamahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 vasūyād dānunas pati RV.8.8.16^d.
 vasū rudrā purumantu vṛdhanta RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasu rudra CC.6.6.6.
 vasūr jigñya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15^o.
 vasoh kabandham ṛsabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.
 vasoh kuvid vanāti nah TB.2.4.8.1^o; TA.10.10.2^b; MahānU.9.5^b. See vasvaḥ etc.
 vasoh pavitram asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavitram KÇ.4.2.15.
 vasoh pavitram asi çatadharam vasoh pavitram asi sahasradharam VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh pavitram asi çatadharam KS.31.2; vasoh pavitram KÇ.4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitram.
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujata RV.10.7.2^d.
 vaso nireka ukthināḥ RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b; SV.2.215^b.
 vaso neṣi ca paṛai cāty aḥhaḥ RV.3.15.3^o.
 vaso puruṣpṛham rayim RV.2.7.1^o; TS.1.3.14.4^o; MS.4.11.4^o: 172.4.
 vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.
 vaso yakṣiḥa rodast RV.6.16.24^o.

vasor anikam dama a ruoca RV.4.5.15^b.
 vaso rādhanāsi codaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
 vaso rāṣir ajāṣva RV.6.55.3^b.
 vaso rāva sumatīm viṣvajanyām RV.3.57.6^d.
 vasor indrah vasupatim RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
 vasor dhārām pratarapim vasūnām PG.3.4.4^b. *See*
madhor etc., and cf. ayaṁ talpah.
 vasor mandanam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b;
 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.26.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
 vasor ya dhārā madhunā prapimāḥ AV.12.3.41^a. P:
 vasor ya dhārāḥ Kauṣ.62.18.
 vasor vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV.10.61.12^c.
 vasor vaso purusprahā SV.2.589^b. *See next but one.*
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^a, 4^a.
 vaso vasvaḥ purusprahā RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one.*
 vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
 vasoṣ citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.
 2.6.6^b.
 vasoṣpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c.
See vasupate vi.
 vaso spārhasya puruhuta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
 vasoḥ sūnum sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b;
 TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See vasum sūnum.*
 vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.
 27^c. *See vasuḥ sūnuḥ.*
 vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6: 3.9; 1.1.9: 5.2; 1.2.1: 10.9; 2.6.8: 68.14; TB.
 3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3;
 ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
 vastir na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 vastor asya vṛjyate agre ahaṁ RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.
 12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
 vastor-vastor yajata gachatho grham RV.10.40.3^b.
 vastor-vastor vahanānam dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
 vastor vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vastor vṛtam prāktor bhrtam VS.28.12^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See basto.*
 vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
 vastram iva te dṛṣe bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.
 22.13).
 vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
 vastrāṇy ūrjām pate RV.1.26.1^b.
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6^b.
 vastreṇeva vāsya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
 vastreva bhadra sukṛtā vasuyuh RV.5.29.15^c.
 vasneva (KS. vaṇa iva) vikṛpavahai VS.3.49^c; TS.1.8.
 4.1^c; MS.1.10.2^c: 142.7; KS.9.5^c; ÇB.2.5.3.17^c; AÇ.
 2.18.13^c.
 vasyaṣ ca me yaçāṣ ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See va-*
siyaṣ.
 vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See vasyaṣṭyai.*
 vasyaṣṭim jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.
 17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
See next.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3.
See prec.
 vasyaṣṭyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See vasyaṣṭaye.*
 vasyāḥ indrāsi me pituh RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
 vasyo asti pita cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.
 1147^d.
 vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vaṇṣisya vasumān
 bhūyasam vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under vasu-*
mān yajñah.
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
 vasvaḥ kuvid vanāti naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See*
vasoḥ etc.
 vasv asmaḥbyam a bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
 vasvi te agne saṁdrṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
 vasvibhir asya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
 vasvir anu svarajyam RV.1.84.10^c-12^c; AV.20.109.1^c-3^c;
 SV.1.409^c; 2.356^c, 357^c; MS.4.12.4^c (bis): 190.1, 3; 4.14.
 14^c: 238.6; KS.8.17^c.
 vasvi rantih sumanaḥ MS.4.2.5: 26.14. *Cf. under rantir*
ramatih.
 vasvir a su vān bhujah RV.5.74.10^c.
 vasvir no atra patnir a dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
 vasvi su te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10^c.
 vasvo rāyah puruçcandrasya bhūyasah RV.2.12.12^c.
 vasvo raçim abhinetai bhurim RV.4.20.8^d.
 vasvo vṛasyāpṛcaḥ RV.8.40.9^d.
 vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8;
 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5: 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16;
 ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
 vasvyai hinhkuru MS.4.2.4: 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.
 2.3.6.8.
 vaha kala (IG. kalaḥ) vaha çriyam mabhi vaha ApMB.
 2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiṇ cakan RV.1.174.5^a.
 vahataḥ pivarir iṣah RV.8.5.20^c.
 vahataḥ prāto grham AV.1.27.4^b.
 vahatām indra keçinā RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b;
 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.10.
 vahate-yaṁ maghava sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
 vahat kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
 vaha devatrā didhiṣo havinṣi TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See*
vahā etc.
 vahad divyabhir utibhiḥ svam pedravam yathā veṭ MS.
 4.9.9: 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divabhir, and tani*
pravyam.
 vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b;
 ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
 vahanti yaṁ haritaḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
 vahanti yat kakuhaso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.
 143.2^d.
 vahanti sim aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
 vahantibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 vahantu tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4^a.
 vahantu tvā ratheṣṭhām RV.8.33.14^a.
 vahantu tvā harayo madryaṇcam RV.7.24.3^c.
 vahantu mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savaned upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu somapitaye RV.4.46.3^e; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahante ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^e.
 vahantv arupapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^e.
 vahan hastāṁ subhagaṁ vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9^e.
 vahamānā bharamāṇa havīṁsi (AV. omāṇāḥ svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4^e; TS.1.4.44.3^e; MS.1.3.38^e: 44.13; KS.4.12^e.
See bharamāṇa.
 vaha vapāṁ jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kauç.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapāṁ KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahājyāṁ.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^e; VS.33.70^e.
 vaha çuṣṭāya vadham RV.1.175.4^e.
 vahasva mahah prthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23^e.
 vahasvā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyāni sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahājyāṁ jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah HG.2.11.1^a. *Cf.* vaha vapāṁ.
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṁsi MS.4.13.7^e: 209.2; KS.18.21^e. *See* vaha *etc.*
 vahā no havyāṁ prathamāç cikitvan RV.10.12.2^b; AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānnam (*sc.* jātavedaḥ *etc.*) HG.2.11.2. Ūha *of* vaha-jyāṁ *etc.*
 vahā bhagattim utaye RV.9.65.17^e; SV.2.185^e.
 vahāmi sma pūṣaṇam antareṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahāsi mā sukṛtāṁ yatra lokah KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. *See* tābhīr vahāināṁ.
 vahīṣṭhayaḥ çātāvann açvayor a RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahīṣṭhā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^e; 5.56.6^d.
 vahīṣṭhebhīr viharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. *See* bahīṣṭhebhīr.
 vahīṣṭhāir açvāiḥ suvrīṭa rathena RV.10.70.3^e.
 vahethe çubhrayavāna RV.8.26.19^e.
 vahnir yaçasāṁ vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahnir yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.117.
 vahnir hotaram idate RV.8.43.20^e. *Cf.* agnir *etc.*
 vahnir cakārtha vidathe yajadhyai RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahnir deva akrīvata RV.3.11.4^e; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.86.4^b.
 vahnir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahnir asi havyavāhanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnir LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahnir aśa viduṣṭarāḥ RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^a.
 vahnir sāntarāpo (TA. sampārāpo) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^e.
 vahyāṁ grāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; ŞB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitam iva AV.6.25.1^d-3^d.
 vākēna vākāṁ dvipada catuṣpada RV.1.164.24^e; AV.9.10.2^e.
 vākavākyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manaç ca çṛṇitāṁ KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam ubhau (*sc.* kama-prāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam Vait.12.1.
 vāk chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta apyāyatam VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhatu prajavanir rāyaspoṣavanir mahyāṁ vajināya mahi dhruva salilasi jyotiṣmati sa svargam lokam prajānili prajāpatih prajāpatau sādayatu KS.38.13. *See next.*
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajavanir rāyaspoṣavanir mahyāṁ vajināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec.*
 vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk patarīgāya dhryate (TS. çicriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^b; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 86.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. *See next.*
 vāk patarīgo açicriyat (KS. oga açicrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. *See prec.*
 vākpataye svahā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācas-pataye svahā.
 vākpatir mā (TS.KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See vacaspatis tvā.*
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See vacaspatis hotā.*
 vākpatir tvā *etc.*: *see* vākpatir mā *etc.*
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vāk-pābhyāṁ tvā kratupābhyāṁ asya yajñasya dhruvasyadyakṣābhyāṁ grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 vāk-pā vacam me pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ çrotram yaço balam PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vākṣamasthitayajñah sadhu chandānai prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvāṁ mano jyotir māno bhadraḥ LÇ.4.1.7. *See vāg bhadraṁ.*
 vāg akṣarāṁ prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agreḡa agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreḡa MÇ.8.3. *See next.*
 vāg agreḡa agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjuga devebhyo yaço mayi dadhat prāṇan peçuṣu prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*
 vāg (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati grūgebhīr daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyātman ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 vāg aṣṭami brahmapa saṁvidanā ÇB.14.5.2.4^d; BrhU. 2.2.4^d, 5. Cf. vāg devī brahma^o.
 vāg asarjī ApÇ.12.17.9.
 vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.
 vāg asi janmanā vacā MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 vāg asy agneyī ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.
 vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayā TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.
 vāg ayur viçvāyur viçvam ayuh AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.
 vāg artvijyam karisyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2. 15.1; 24.11.2.
 vāg eṣām subrahmanyasit TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa maitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ. 10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
 vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait. 19.9.
 vāg gāyatrī MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
 vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 vāg juṣāṇa somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5, 7; LÇ. 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.
 vāg dikṣā tayā prāṇo dikṣaya dikṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ. 10.11.1.
 vāg devī juṣatām idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 vāg devī juṣāṇa (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇa) soma- sya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19, 31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16, 32. See prec. but two.
 vāg devī brahmasaṁgītā AV.19.9.3^b. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.
 vāg devī manasā saṁvidanā ÇG.1.24.10^a.
 vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇa etc.
 vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1^b.
 vāg devy usasā saṁvidanā AV.16.6.5^b.
 vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 vāg bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ māno bhadraṁ tan no bhad- ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṁ.
 vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 vāg vasaṅkaraṇaḥ namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).
 vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.
 vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samaitupa maitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
 vāg vatasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vayoh) patnī (KS.TA. omit patnī) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait. 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.
 vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11^o.
 vāg veda hillukam (also himbinin, and hastavarām) sāinām gāyatu prāṇasya vādite, samān gītā yajamānān ihavatu ApÇ.21.20.2.
 vāg vedih MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vāghadbhir aṣvinaḥ gatam RV.8.5.16^o.
 vāghadbhir vā vihava gṛṣamāṇaḥ RV.3.8.10^o.
 vāghadbhir vi hvayamahe RV.1.36.13^d; SV.1.57^d; VS. 11.42^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; KS.15.12^d; 16.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2^d; MahānU. 20.6^d.
 vāñ nāma devatavarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 vāñ ma asan (MÇ.PG. asye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB. 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
 vāñmanaṣcaksuḥqrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti- saṁkalpā (TA.TAA. okūtiḥ saṁkalpa) me çudhyantām TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vāñma- naḥ^o BDh.3.8.12.
 vāñ me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5^b.
 vāñ me manasi pratisthita MG.1.4.4.8.
 vāñ me vacā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vāca me vāg.
 vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.6.
 vāñ maitu te manah MG.1.14.12^b.
 vāca atinanam sāntanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16. 32.3.
 vācam yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See next but one.
 vācam yacha pūṇahuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.
 vācam yacha samidadhanāt ÇG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.
 vācam vadata bhadraya AV.3.30.3^a.
 vācam vadatu çantivān (read ovam) AV.3.30.2^d.
 vācam vadiyato hataḥ NīlarU.23^b.
 vācam-vācam jaritā ratninnī kṛtām RV.1.182.4^o.
 vācam viśasya dūṣaṇīm AV.4.6.2^c.
 vācam viṣṇum sarasvatīm VS.9.27^o; TS.1.7.10.2^c; MS.1. 11.4^o; 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9^o. See vātām viṣṇum, and viṣṇum vācam. ●
 vācam çuçruvān aphalīm apuspām RV.10.71.5^d; N.1.20^d.
 vācam saṁdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tanī me jivvatām) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
 vācam su mitravarupān iravatīm (MS. "varupā rāvatīm") RV.5.63.6^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^a.
 vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26^b.
 vācam keṇuvano damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1^o.
 vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manūṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 vācam juṣtām madhumatīm avadiṣām AV.5.7.4^o.
 vācam tā āindravāyavaḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14. 21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
 vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svahā KBU.2.4.
 vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 vācam te mā hiṁsiṣām KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
 vācam te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.
 vācam dikṣam upaimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.
 vācam dūto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3^o.
 vācam devā upajivanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4^d, 4^a.
 vācam devīm manonetrām virājam AÇ.4.13.2^a.
 vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.
 vācam aṣṭāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12^a; AV.20.42.1^a; SV. 2.340^a; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.41.6.
 vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16^o; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See under tapojām vācam.
 vācam asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
 vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2^d.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvanesthah AV.2.1.4^o.
 vācam upāvadhih ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vācam rocam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See rocam vācam pra^o.
 vācam parjanyaivinītam RV.7.103.1^o; AV.4.15.13^o; N. 9.6^o.
 vācam paçun mā nir mārjīh MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.
 See vācam prāpañ.
 vācam punanti kavayo mantīpāh RV.9.73.7^b.
 vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 vācam prāpañ cakṣuḥ grotam prajāñ yonim mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāpañ ApÇ.2.4.5.
 See vācam paçun.
 vācam ma roo-nu dikṣantāñ māno yajñāñ prāpañ sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. roas tva dikṣamānam.
 vācam manasi sambhṛtam TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 vācam mano hṛdayaḥ brahma medhām AV.11.5.24^d.
 vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 See vācam me pinva.
 vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 vācam me dah MS.4.9.3: 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.
 vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
 vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.
 vācayitvā savān sarvān Kauç.68.37^a.
 vācas pate ṛtvaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
 vācaspataye tva hutam prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
 vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣa) vṛṣno aṇubhyañ gabhastiputah VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5: 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12: vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.
 vācaspataye svāha ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāha vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
 vācas patim viçvakarmānam utaye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.23^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5: 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
 vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāpañ prāçnāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāçnāmiṣe prāpañ; ÇB. hutasyāçnāmy urja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tva.
 vācas patir usas patinā sarhvidānah AV.16.6.6^b.
 vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^o.
 vācaspatir no. adya vājāñ svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.
 vācas patir bala teçām AV.1.1.1^o; MS.4.12.1^o: 179.15.
 vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5^o; AV.20.137.5^o; SV.2.223^o.
 vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS. 13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no. adya.

vācaspatir hota MS.1.9.1: 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatur hota.
 vācaspatis tva punatu MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15. P: vācaspatis tva MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatur mā.
 vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
 vācaspatih somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, ōti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 vācaspatē-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhva divi devāvṛdhan (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotram airayat (KÇ. ōyant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. airayasva) svāha (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
 vācas pate ni sedhemān RV.10.166.3^o.
 vācas pate pṛthivi naḥ syona AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatilinga (sc. ṛk) Kauç.41.15.
 vācaspatē yajñāñ gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.
 vācaspatē vācam āçrāvayātām āçrāvaya yajñāñ deveṣu māñ manusyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
 vācaspatē vāco vīryeṇa sambhṛtatam enāyakṣase (TA. ōyakṣase; ÇÇ. ōyachase) MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspatē vāco vīryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 vācaspatē vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspatē hṛd^o.
 vācaspatē sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
 vācas pate sūmanasam manaç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
 vācaspatē hṛdvidhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; 1.9.4: 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspatē vidhe.
 vācaḥ satyam açīmahi (VS. ÇB. açīya) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 vācā kṛtam karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7^a; ViDh.48.19^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 vācā cit prayatañ (AÇ. vācā ca prayutr) devaheḍanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.13.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 vācā tvāñv arohāmi MS.2.7.16: 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
 vācā tvāpidadhami PG.3.16.1 (bis).
 vācā tva bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 vācā tva hotrā prānenodgātrā cakṣuṣadhvaryuṇa manasā brahmaṇā grotreṇagnidhaitais (MÇ. ognidhreṇaitais) tva pañcabhir dāivyair (MÇ. devair) ṛtvigbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
 vācā tvopatisthe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
 vācā devataḥ KS.35.15.
 vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vācām aham devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
 vācā mendriyēṇaviça (KS. vācam indri^o) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.
 vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāha ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vāñ me vācā.
 vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samastava u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
 vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^o.
 vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryah RV.10.42.10; AV.20.89.10.
vācā virūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6b; TS.2.6.11.2b; MS.4.11.6b; 175.4; KS.7.17b.
vācā vi sraṇsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2d.
vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dihanah RV.10.87.4b; AV.8.3.6b.
vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39b.
vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5b; 19.58.5b.
vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.120.
vācā sarasvatī mahah VS.21.370; MS.3.11.20; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.70.
vācā sahasrapāçayā SMB.2.2.80.
vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9d.
vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25b; ÇB.4.2.4.23 (also with ūha, gr̥hṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8). See under abhi somam.
vācāstenam cāra va rchantu marman RV.10.87.150; AV.8.3.140.
vāci visrje KS.3.1.
vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. Cf. vāce svāhā.
vācimā viçvā bhuvanāny arpita TB.2.8.8.40.
vāce krāuñcaḥ (VS. krūñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.
vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
vācendro balena VS.20.800.
vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
vāce puruṣam alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
vāce pāṇgarajah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
vāce pluṣm VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.
vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā.
vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; ÇB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.
vāco gāḥ pipatī tat TA.1.10.4b.
vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10b.
vāco jantuh kavīnam RV.9.67.130.
vāco matim crotam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11).6b.
vāco matim sahasaḥ stūnave bhare RV.1.143.1b.
vāco madhu pṛthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16b.
vāco me viçvabheṣajah VS.20.340.
vāco rasas tejah prāṇasyāyatanam manasaḥ samvoçaç cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ crotasya pratiṣṭhā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.40.
vāco viglāpanam hi tat ÇB.14.7.2.23f; BrhU.4.4.23f.
vāco vidhṛtim (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.18.
vāco vīryam tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2d.
vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1b. See brahmaṇo hete.
vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
vāja a vakṣi sukrate RV.8.54 (Val.6).6b.

vājah purastad uta madhyato nah VS.18.340; TS.4.7.12.20; MS.2.12.10; 144.8; KS.18.130.
vājah vājino jayata dhvanam (KS. odhvanas) akabhnavanto yojanā mimanah MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājah vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. See vājino vājani dhavata, and vājino vajajito-dhvana.
vājah viprāya bhuraṇa radanta RV.1.117.11b.
vājah sanutam yajamanāya yajnam TB.3.1.2.10d.
vājah sasavaṇ upayasi bhuribhiḥ RV.10.11.5d; AV.18.1.22d.
vājah stotr̥bhyo gomantam RV.8.2.240.
vājah hanubhyam VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
vājah gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.20; 63.140; SV.2.1150.
vājah gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.180; VS.8.630.
vājah gomantam invati RV.9.20.2b; SV.2.319b.
vājajio ca bhava (VSK. cāidhi) samane ca pārayiṣṇuḥ VS.9.9d; VSK.10.2.6d; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See ajim jaya.
vājajityāyāi (KS. ōjityai) tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
vājah jaya Vait.2.13.
vājah jesi çravo br̥hat RV.9.44.60.
vājadāvā maghonam RV.8.2.340.
vājadravipaṣo girah RV.8.84.60; SV.2.9010.
vājah tvagne jigivānsam sasanvānsam (Vait.2.13, jesyantam sanisyantam) sammarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. See under vaji tva.
vājah dadasī sa kilāsi satyah RV.2.12.15b; AV.20.34.18b.
vājah darsi sahasriṇam RV.8.33.3b; AV.20.52.3b; 57.16b; SV.2.216b.
vājah nediṣṭham utaye RV.8.1.4d; 60.18d; AV.20.85.4d.
vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.230.
vājapramahaḥ sam iso varanta RV.1.121.15b.
vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4d.
vājaprasūtā subhage br̥hantam RV.1.92.8d.
vājam ajāih Vait.4.2.
vājam arvatsu paya usriyasu (TS. payo aghniyasu; MS. KS. payo aghnyasu) RV.5.85.2b; VS.4.31b; TS.1.2.8.1b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6b; 15.9; KS.2.6b; 4.9b; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
vājam asmin nidhehi devayuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. See under tapojam vācam.
vājam indrah sahasriṇam RV.1.5.9b; AV.20.69.7b.
vājam puramdhya yujā RV.7.32.20b; SV.1.238b; 2.217b; PB.12.4.4b.
vājayato rathan iva RV.1.130.50.
vājayantaḥ puramdhya RV.3.62.11b.
vājayantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.74.1b; SV.1.87b; 2.914b.
vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7d.
vājayantam upa bruve çatakrato (SV. sahaskṛta) RV.8.98.12b; AV.20.108.3b; SV.2.521b.
vājayantaḥ çatakratum RV.1.30.1b; SV.1.214b.
vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.70.
vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8b.
vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.10.
vājayanto rathan iva RV.8.3.15d; 9.67.17b; AV.20.10.1d;

59.1^d; SV.1.251^d; 2.712^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^d.
 vājayanto havamahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Val.5).2^d; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 vājayann iva nū rathan RV.2.8.1^a.
 vājayāmaḥ śatakṛato RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.
 vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ cāpijaḥ ca kṛatuḥ ca vākpatiḥ ca vasuḥ ca svarmāurdhno mūrdha vāyaḥano vyaḡvān antyo -ntyo bhāvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ ca KS.21.11. *See next*.
 vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ cāpijaḥ ca kṛatuḥ ca suvaḥ ca mūrdha ca vyaḥniyaḥ cāntyaḡyanaḥ cāntyaḥ ca bhāvanaḥ ca bhuvanaḥ cādhipatiḥ ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaḥ ca prasavaḥ ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. *See prec*.
 vājaḥ ca me prasavaḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaḥ ca me KÇ.18.5.1.
 vājaḡravasaḥ iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.
 vājaḡravaso adhi dhehi pṛkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.
 vājaḡrutāso yam ajjānan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.
 vājasanīm rayim asme suvṛam RV.10.91.15^o; VS.20.79^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 146.12; KS.38.9^o; TB.1.4.2.2^o; ApÇ.19.3.2^o.
 vājasanīm pūrbhidam tūṛnim-apturam RV.3.51.2^o.
 vājasanir varivovid vayodhaḥ RV.9.110.11^o.
 (om) vājasaneyinaḥ yājñavalkyaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vājasya nu prasava ababhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. *See next but three, and vājasyedam*.
 vājasya nu prasavaḥ çigriye devī KS.14.2^a. *See vājasyamam*.
 vājasya nu prasavas suṣuve-gre KS.14.2^a. *See vājasyamam prasavaḥ*.
 vājasya nu prasave mātaraḥ mahīm AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.
 vājasya nu prasave saḥ babhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. *See under prec. but three*.
 vājasya prasavaḥ devaḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.
 vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. 0savah) VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 vājasya mā prasavena prohami VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.
 vājasya çatinaḥ patiḥ RV.8.76.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.17; KS.16.15^b.
 vājasya sātau paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.
 vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. 0ve) nannamṛti (MS.KS. nanna^o) TS.4.7.12.2^o; MS.2.12.10: 144.9; KS.18.13^o (bis).
 vājasyāhaḥ savitūḥ savasatyasavasya bhāspater uttamaḥ nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.
 vājasyāhaḥ prasavenāgniṣomābhyāḥ devatāyāsum prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjāyami) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava a babhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.5; KS.14.2^a. *See under vājasya nu prasava*.
 vājasyamam prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Ps: vājasyamam prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyamam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. *See vājasya nu prasavas*.
 vājasyamam prasavaḥ çigriye divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. *See vājasya nu prasavaḥ*.
 vājasyāinaḥ prasavena prohami ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.
 vājasyāinaḥ prasavenāpohami VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinam KÇ.3.5.22.
 vājāḥ abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^o; SV.1.432^o; AB.8.11.2^o.
 vājāḥ abhi pra gāhate (SV. 0se) RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.981^b.
 vājāḥ abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3^d.
 vājāḥ arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4^b.
 vājāḥ asmaḡbhyāḥ gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.
 vājāḥ indra çravāyyān RV.6.45.12^b.
 vājāḥ iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11^b.
 vājāḥ eko vajrahastāḥ RV.8.2.31^b.
 vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1^d; SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.56^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.
 vājānām ca vājapatiḥ SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.
 vājāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājāya avāha VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2^d.
 vāji tvā sapatnasaham saḥ mārjmi (MÇ. mārṣti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. *See vājam tvāgne, vājinaḥ tvā vājin, and vājinaḥ tvā vāje*.
 vājinaḥ yam id ū naçat RV.8.61.12^d.
 vājinaḥ çepena VS.25.7. *See çeso vājinaḥ*.
 vājinaḥ tvā vājino-vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayami) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vājinaḥ tvā vājin vājatyayai saḥ mārjmi KS.1.10. *See under vāji tvā*.
 vājinaḥ tvā vājedyayai (TS. sapatnasaham) saḥ mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. *See under vāji tvā*.
 vājinaḥ sai ÇÇ.3.8.27.
 vājinaḡyāgne vihi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.
 vājinaḥ vājinaḥ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.
 vājinaḥ vājo-vatu bhakṣo asman VSK.3.9.1^a. *See vājinaḥ bhakṣo*.
 vājinaḥ sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.
 vājinaḥ bhakṣo avatu vājo asman ApÇ.8.3.16^a. *See vājinaḥ vājo*.
 vājiniḥ tvā vājini vājatyayai saḥ mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). *See next*.
 vājiniḥ tvā vājedyayai (TS. sapatnasaham) saḥ mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājinih tva QB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājiniṣvati sūryasya yosā RV.7.75.5^a.
vājino deva havir jasyasyante vardhayisyante mahojyāyaḥ kariṣyante ÇQ.3.8.22.
vājino me yajñam vahan (MÇ. text, vāhani!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājām jayatādhvana) akabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ ksthān gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ÇB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under vājām vājino.*
vājino vājajito vājām sarisyanto (TS.ApÇ. sarisyanto vājām jasyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ÇB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*
vājino vājajito vājām sasrvāṅso (KS. jigivāṅso; TS. sasrvāṅso vājām jigivāṅso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimrjanāḥ (KS. bhāge nimrjatam; TS. bhāge ni mrddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* brhaspater bhāge ni mrddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; sasrvāṅsah ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*
vājino vājām jayata: *see prec. but two.*
vājino vājām dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under vājām vājino.*
vājinaṣu vājajitau vājām jitva brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. ōtam) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: vājinaṣu vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*
vājinaṣu vājajitau vājām jitva brhaspater bhāge nimrjyetham MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājina samatsu sāsaḥ SV.2.404^b. *See rayim samatsu.*
vājina sargā asrkṣata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājibhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
vājī dadātu vājinaṁ RV.8.93.34^a; SV.1.199^a.
vājī dhuram na yamani RV.9.45.4^b.
vājī na prito vayo dadhati RV.1.66.4^b.
vājī na prito viṣo vi tarit RV.1.69.5^b.
vājī na saptiḥ samana jigāti RV.9.96.9^d.
vājī na sargeṣu prastubhānaḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vājī vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.13; KSA.6.2^a.
vājī vājām siṣasati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vājī vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vājī vajeṣu dhryate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vājī viprah kavīcastaḥ sudanuḥ RV.3.29.7^b.
vājī çubhrebhir aṇçubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vājī san pari pīyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vājī sahasrasātamah RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.16.
vājī stuto vidathe dati vajam RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adrim maruto ranhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citram havāmahe RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a.
See vajrin citram.
vāje naçvāḥ saptrivanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upa nohavam RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
vājebhir duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vajasātav aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir mā hrīryathaḥ SV.1.227^b. *See mā hrīryatha.*
vājebhir vājayatam RV.6.45.29^a.
vājebhir vājiniṣvati RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājīṇ chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamam yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vaji bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.12; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ÇQ.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BrhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vāje sari bhava RV.1.138.3^a.
vāje-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.14^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havya bhūt RV.6.61.12^a.
vājevocoṣā vayasā garmyestha RV.10.106.5^a.
vājeṣu citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
vājeṣu dadhrāṣam kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumninas krdhi RV.1.138.2^a.
vājeṣu purumāyyam RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4^a.
vājeṣu vipra vājinaṁ RV.1.130.6^a.
vājeṣu sanīṣamahe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sāsaḥ bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2.
vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvatām iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti tarutā RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vājo asti çravāyyaḥ RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
vājo asman avatu vajasātav RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.
vājo devān (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devānām abhavat sukarma RV.4.33.9^a.
vājo devān ṛtubhiḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vājo devān haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na sādthur astam oṣy ṛkva RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradīḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te çavasas patv antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti danam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.
vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvair devāiḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.7; KS.18.13^a.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.

vājo me etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.

vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8^b.

vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo hi mā sarvavīraṁ cakāra VS.18.33^o, 34^o; VSK.20.1.4^o; MS.2.12.1^o: 144.11.

vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApÇ.8.22.16).

vājy asi vājinenā suvenīḥ RV.10.56.3^a.

vājy ahaṁ vājinasypahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vāja^o.

vāñcha me tanvaṁ padāu AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñca me Kauç.35.21.

vāñchākṣyaṁ vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1^b.

vāṇaḥ abdaṁ kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.

vāṇasya codaya pavim RV.9.50.1^o; SV.2.555^o.

vāta a vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; ÇB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta a vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.

vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛṇṇhi padaya AV.10.1.17^a.

vātaḥ parjanya ad agniḥ AV.3.21.10^o.

vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaḥ cakṣurdivaspayaḥ AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥ Svidh.3.8.2.

vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.

vātaḥ prāṇena saṁhitāḥ AV.19.27.7^b.

vātaḥ prāṇeneṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhoḥbhiḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.

vātaḥ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5^o; AV.3.20.7^o. See under vācam viṣṇuṁ.

vātajavāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ MS.2.9.1^o: 119.4. See vātājirāir etc.

vātājūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.

vātājūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4^d.

vātājūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10^b.

vātājūto yo abhirakṣati tmanaḥ RV.10.170.1^o; SV.2.803^o; ArS.5.2^o; VS.33.30^o; MS.1.2.8^o: 18.11; KS.2.9^o; ApÇ.7.4.5^o.

vātātviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3^b.

vātātviṣo maruto varṣanirpijaḥ RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātātviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.

vātādhrājigatiḥ vibho TA.1.11.7^d.

vātaḥ dhūma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2^o.

vātapatnīr abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.8^b.

vātapūr asi AV.18.3.37.

vātapramiṭyaḥ patayanti yāvah RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

vātabhrajā (read vāta^o?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1^b.

vātaṁ prāṇam anvavaṣṭatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.

vātaṁ prāṇam manasānvavābhamāhe TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^a; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.

vātaṁ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.

vātaṁ brūmaḥ parjanyaṁ AV.11.6.6^a.

vātarañhaso divyāso atyaḥ RV.1.181.2^b.

vātarañhā bhava vājin yujyamaṇaḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.9.8^a; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātarañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātarañhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.

vātavanto marudgaṇāḥ TA.1.4.2^d.

vātavan varṣan bhīma ravaḥ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātavad, and vātavan.

vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikṣaḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 182.1.

vātas tiṣṭhanty ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.12^d.

vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vāta sprta.

vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrajim) varuṇasya nābhim VS.13.42^o; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrajim ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.

vātasya tvā dhrajyāi puṣṇo rañhya ūṣmaṇo vyathiṣat (TS. rañhya apām oṣadhīnām rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhya ūṣmaṇo -vyathiṣyā apām oṣadhīnām rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhya ūṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe-pām oṣadhīnām rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrajyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.

vātasya dhrajim etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.

vātasya nu mahimānaṁ rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.

vātasya patmann ida iditaḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.

vātasya patmann idita RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. prec.

vātasya patman rathasya puṣṭau RV.5.41.3^b.

vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51^o.

vātasya meḍim sacate nijurvan RV.4.7.11^o; KS.7.16^o.

vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid açvān RV.5.31.10^a.

vātasya rañhitasyāmṛtasya yonih Kauç.49.5.

vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmaṇi RV.3.29.11^o.

vātasyānu dhrajim yanti RV.10.136.2^o.

vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakha RV.10.136.5^a.

vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8^o; N.11.20^o.

vātasvanasaḥ çyena aspṛdhran RV.7.56.3^b.

vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vāta sprtaḥ.

vātā iva prasakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^b.

vātān a tasthimā vayam RV.10.136.3^b.

vātājirāir balavadbhir manojavāiḥ HG.2.8.2^o. See vātajavāir.

vātājirāir mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10^o. See under asmin yajñe mama.

vātāj jato antarikṣat AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jataḥ Kauç.5.8.9.

vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.

vātāt te prāṇan sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhībhyah TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApÇ.5.13.4^b. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.

vātātmano agnidutaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balam ahuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
 vātān vidyutas taviṣṭbhir akrata RV.1.64.5^b.
 vātān hy aṣvān dhury ayuyjre RV.5.58.7^e.
 vātāparjanyaḥ sumatau syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
 vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
 vātāparjanyaḥ AV.10.4.16^e.
 vātāpe pṛva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^c-10^e; KS.40.8 (quater).
 vātāper havanācrutah KB.27.4. See grātas ta indra.
 vātāpyam ayaṁ janaḥ RV.10.26.2^b.
 vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.
 vātāya maṇim āṣave AV.10.6.11^b-17^b.
 vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāhā.
 vātāvad varṣam ugrar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See next but one, and vātavān.
 vātā vāntu diṣo-diṣah AV.4.15.8^b.
 vātāvān varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See prec. but one, and vātavān.
 vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
 vātāso na svayujah sadyautayah RV.10.78.2^b.
 vātā spṛtah TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vātā spṛtah.
 vātikārasya valajeh AV.9.8.20^b.
 vātikāro-py etu te NilarU.3^d.
 vātikṛtanāṇani AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. next.
 vātikṛtasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3^e. Cf. prec.
 vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See svāhā vāte.
 vātēna prāṇan TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyuna prāṇah.
 vātēna sthulabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2^b.
 vāte parjanye varuṇasya ṣuṣme AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
 vātevājuryā nadyeva rītiḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
 vāto antarikṣat RV.10.158.1^b.
 vāto abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19^d.
 vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 vāto devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b (bis).
 vāto devebhya ācāste ÇB.3.4.2.7^e.
 vāto-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuḥ, and vāto -bhigarah.
 vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhrah RV.4.17.12^d.
 vātōpadhūta (SV. ojuta) iṣito (ApÇ. isiro) vaçāṁ (MS. vaçāṁ) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātōpadhūtah MÇ.5.1.7.37.
 vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See āpo-bhigarah, and vāto -dhvaryuḥ.
 vāto-bhyāvṛtāḥ VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇah, and vāyur avṛtāḥ.
 vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a; ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.
 vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
 vāto ha prāpa ucyate AV.11.4.15^b.
 vāto hātma babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d.
 vāto hi raçanakṛtah Kauç.127.5^d.
 vādhtūyam vāso vadhvaç ca vastram AV.14.2.4.1^b,4.2^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihīṣatḥ AV.12.3.18^e.
 vānaspatyam asi: see vānaspatyāsi.
 vānaspatyaḥ sambhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a (with part of pāda b).
 vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata AV.3.10.5^a. See under ulūkhala.
 vānaspatyāsi (KS. °patyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
 vānaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.
 vānyāyāsi dugdhe juṣamāṇah karambham TB.2.6.16.2^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
 vāpikūpataḍḍagānām samudraṁ gacha svāha (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgnīm gacha svāha) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
 vāman varuṇa çaṇsyam RV.8.83.4^b; KB.26.13.
 vāman-vāman vo divyāya dhāmne RV.10.76.8^e.
 vāman-vāman ta ādure RV.4.30.24^a; N.6.31^a. Cf. BṛhD. 4.138.
 vāman çevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
 vāman hy avṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4^e.
 vāman grāpatīm naya RV.6.53.2^e.
 vāmadevaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 vāmadevasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 vāmadevāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 vāmadevyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and GG.2.4.4.
 vāmadevyam akṣah AG.2.6.2.
 vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG. 1.12.2.
 vāmadevyam ātma ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
 vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
 vāmadevyē çrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyām vāmadevyē.
 (om) vāmanam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.
 vāmanā anadṛvāḥ agnāvāiṣnavah VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
 vāman duhāthām gharmadughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4^b. See sanduhāthām.
 vāman devah karuḍatī RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
 vāman dhātta yajamānaya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
 vāman dhāttha manave viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.21^e.
 vāman nṛbhyo abhivṛta sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.27.4^d.
 vāman no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
 vāman adya savitar vāman u çvah RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. Ps: vāman adya savitah ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāman adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.10.5.13.
 vāman asmabhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
 vāman eṣi draviṇam bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6^d.
 vāman pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. °tṛire) RV.10.40.10^e; AV.14.1.46^e; ApMB.1.1.6^e.
 vāman pūṣa vāman bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^e; N.6.31^e.

vāmarh prayaty adhvarē VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b: 11.11; QB. 3.1.3.24^b. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.
 vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a; TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.14; QB.4.4. 1.6^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
 vāmi te samīdṛci viṣvaṁ reto dhesīya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu samīdṛci MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. Ps: vāmi te samīdṛci viṣvaṁ reto dhesīya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmi te samīdṛci MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next, and cf. viṣvasya te*.
 vāmi nama samīdṛci viṣva vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. *Quasi-metrical. See under prec.*
 vāmī prapītiḥ suraṇa upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
 vāmīr iṣa a vahataṁ suvirāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vāmi vāmasya dhūtayaḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
 vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
 vāyava arohanavāhāv (KSA. oha) anadvāhāu TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); QB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyāṁ tvā*.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ anubruhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
 vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2. 3.8.5.
 vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1. 1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30. 10; GB.1.1.29; QB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
 vāyav a candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.1^a-4^a.
 vāyav a candreṇa rādhasa gamat RV.1.135.4^f.
 vāyav a yāhi darṣata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav a VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 vāyav a yāhi vītaye RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
 vāyav a runddhi no mṛgān Kauç.127.5^a.
 vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
 vāyav indraç ca cetathah RV.1.2.5^a.
 vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇa RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
 vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
 vāyave ca tvāntarikṣāya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
 vāyave cāpḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 vāyav ete (and etau) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
 vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; QB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. *vātaya tvā*.
 vāyave tvā juṣtaṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; QB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
 vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4. 7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
 vāyave balakṣṇ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 vāyav oṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under antarikṣe vāyave*.
 vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokānam Kauç.44.37. See *vāyo ve, and vāyoḥ stokānam*.
 vāyave svāha AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5,7,11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; QB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20. 11.7; Kauç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. *vātaya svāha*.
 vāyavya aṇyabhagaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 vāyavyaṁ çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.
 vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 vāyavyaḥ çvetah puche VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 vāyavyāni ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2. 11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See *dropakalaçaç*.
 vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug va MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
 vāyavyāir vāyavyāny apnoti VS.19.27^a.
 vāyavyo hriyamānaḥ VS.39.5.
 vāyaso doṣa dayamāno abūbudhat N.4.17^d.
 vāyaso-ai namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 vāyuh pañcahota sa prāṇah TA.3.7.2.
 vāyuh paçur nait tenāyajanta (KSA. oyajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jesyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas tam jesyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; QB.13.2.17.14.
 vāyuh patrāiḥ TA.3.8.2.
 vāyuh punatu VS.35.3; QB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. *vāyur naḥ patu, and dhātā punatu*.
 vāyuh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3. 11.7^a: 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); QB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuh pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoḥ etc.*
 vāyuh pūyamānaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 vāyuh pūṣa varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 vāyuh pūṣa sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
 vāyuh pūṣa svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
 vāyuh pratihartāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur him^o*.
 vāyuh prāṇah ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātah prāṇah*.
 vāyuh prāṇan dadhatu me AV.19.43.2^d.
 vāyuh yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 vāyuh vāyāṁ sarvāpi TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 vāyuh soma asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2^a.
 vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 vāyunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 vāyunā devenantarikṣalokena lokānam yajurvedena ve-
 danāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy asū svāha ÇÇ.1.16.3.
 vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
 vāyunā prāṇah KS.35.15. See *vātēna prāṇan*.
 vāyunetraḥ suprapītiḥ sunītiḥ Kauç.135.9^d.
 (om) vāyuh tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. *vāyus tṛpyatu*.
 vāyuh te-ntarikṣavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.2.

- vāyum a roha dharmaṇa RV.9.63.22^c; SV.1.483^c; 2.585^c.
vāyum indraṇ prajāpatim MG.2.1.6^b.
vāyum itva te parāñco vyathantam AV.4.40.6^c.
vāyuh padam brahmaṇa dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
vāyuh prānti rādhasa nṛtamah RV.6.4.7^d; VS.33.13^d.
Fragment: vāyuh prānti N.1.17.
vāyuh prapadye TA.4.42.2.
vāyur agreṇa yajñapriḥ VS.27.31^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9^a. P: vāyur agreṇaḥ KS.21.14.
vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi^o.
vāyur adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhya-vṛttaḥ.
vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15^a; ÇB.14.8.3.1^a; BrhU.5.15.1^a; IçāU.17^a.
vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari^o.
vāyur antarikṣasyadhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.
vāyur antarikṣad yajñapatiḥ patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72^b.
vāyur antarikṣeṇodakrāmat AV.19.19.2^a.
vāyur amitrāṇam AV.11.10.16^a.
vāyur asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy aidaḥ.
vāyur asi tigmatejaḥ (VS.ÇB. oteja dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma^o.
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
vāyur asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7^a.
vāyur asy antarikṣe çritāḥ, divaḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.
vāyur asy aidaḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
vāyur avṛttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyavṛttaḥ.
vāyur aha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14^b. See tatheti.
vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.
vāyur upaçrota TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayam vāyur upaçrota.
vāyur enāḥ samakarāt AV.6.14.1.1^a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kauç.23.12.13.
vāyur gopaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
vāyur diçāṁ yathā garbhāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21^c; BrhU.6.4.21^c. See vāyur yathā.
vāyur dīkṣito-ntarikṣāṁ dīkṣa sā mā dīkṣa dīkṣayatu (JB. dīkṣeta) taya dīkṣaya dīkṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
vāyur devata TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
vāyur na idita iditavyair devair antarikṣaiḥ (ApÇ. antarikṣaiḥ) patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvantarikṣat.
vāyur naḥ patu savita bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1^d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyam TB.3.1.1.10^a.
vāyur na parpharāt kṣayad rayiṇām RV.10.106.7^d.
vāyur na pāthah pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7^b.
vāyur na yo niyutvāḥ iṣṭayama RV.9.88.3^a.
vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktun RV.6.4.5^b.
vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
vāyur brhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11^c.
vāyur bhūtvā sarva diçā svāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2^c.
vāyur mā tasmad enasaḥ (Kauç. tasmāt patu) VS.20.15^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.4; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.1^c; Kauç.119.4^c.
vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1^c; KS.5.6^c. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
vāyur mantarikṣeṇaitasya diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.2^a. Cf. under asmin ma antarikṣe.
vāyur me dāivo-dhvaryus tvain mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
vāyur me prāṇo çritāḥ, prāṇo hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
vāyur yathā diçāṁ garbhāḥ ÇÇ.1.19.5^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.5^c. See vāyur diçāṁ.
vāyur yuñkte rohita vāyur aruṇa RV.1.134.3^a.
vāyur yunaktu manasaḥ PB.1.5.11^a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
vāyur yeṣāṁ sahacāraṁ juṣaḥ AV.2.26.1^b.
vāyur va iṣa nrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savita vi^o.
vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvasāṁ sākam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2^a; MS.1.11.1^a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
vāyur vāṁ manasaḥ punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
vāyur viyatto-ayām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savita vi^o.
vāyur himkarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.
vāyuh ca puṣā cāparaḥ AB.8.17.2.
vāyuh ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2^d.
vāyuh cāntarikṣāṁ ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. See under antarikṣo vāyave.
vāyuh cendraç ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10^c.
vāyuh chidraṁ bhīṣajyatu (VS. prāṇatu te) VS.23.43^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
vāyuh çantih TA.4.42.5.
vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3^b.
vāyus taṇ (MÇ. taṇ; TS.TA. vāyus taṇ) agre pramumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.12^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c. Cf. agniḥ taṇ.

vāyus te astv anṣabhuḥ TB.3.7.9.10; ApÇ.12.10.20.
vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) -dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1;
MS.2.7.16: 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi°.
vāyus te madhyam̐ nayatam MQ.2.3.2.13. See aditir
madhyam̐.
vāyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvāntarikṣāt pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.
vāyur na idita.
vāyus tva pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:
vāyus tva KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tva.
vāyus tva brahmaṇa pātu AV.19.27.10.
vāyus tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tva°) mahyā svastyā chard-
iṣā çam̐tamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14:
118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavitṛbhyām agomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11:
181.2. See vāyosāvitra.
vāyus tañ agre etc.: see vāyus tañ etc.
vāyus tigmatejāḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi
tigma°.
vāyus tṛtiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyum̐ tarpayāmi.
vāyus te-dhipatiḥ: see vāyus te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipātu etc.
vāyuh̐ somasya rakṣita RV.10.85.5°; AV.14.1.4°; N.
11.5°.
vāyuh̐ somaḥ sūrya indrah pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6.
See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajirā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3b.
vāyo (sc. tvaṁ nas tasmāt pahi) Kauç.119.3°. Ūha of
agne tvaṁ etc.
vāyo asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5°;
VS.27.28°; MS.4.14.2°: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2°.
vāyoh̐ pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor
nipa°.
vāyoh̐ puṣham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoh̐ pūtaḥ pavitraṇa AV.6.51.1°; VS.19.3°(bis); VSK.
11.10.1°; MS.2.3.8°: 36.1; 3.11.7°: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.
9°,10°; Kauç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh̐ pūtaḥ Vait.
30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh̐ etc.
vāyo tava prapṛcātī RV.1.2.3°.
vāyo tām prasthitān piba RV.1.23.10.
vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur
antarikṣasya.
vāyo prāyaçcittē (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānām
prāyaçcittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaç°) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.
1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.
24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.15.
vāyo mandano agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25b.
vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, -rois, çocis, and tejas) tam
prati tapa (also prati hara, prati arca, prati çoca, and
tena tam atejasam̐ kṛṇu) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan̐
dviṣmaḥ AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23°; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5.
P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yāhi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9b; VS.33.85b.

vāyo ye te sahasripaḥ RV.2.41.1°; VS.27.32°; AB.4.
31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiran RV.8.102.13°; SV.1.13°; 2.930°;
KS.40.14°.
vāyor ātmānam̐ kavayo nicikyuh̐ TA.3.11.4b.
vāyor ayuṣāyusmān bhūyāsam̐ KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7b. See under agner
indrasya ca°.
vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1°; SV.2.537°.
vāyor iva sūnṛtānam̐ udarke RV.1.113.18°.
vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh̐
pakṣatiḥ.
vāyor yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;
ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahantv̐ iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vṛhi) stokanam̐ (KS. ṣṭoka-
nām; VSK. stokanam̐ juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;
TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo
veḥ KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto°.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.
1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4;
ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.
vāyo vratapate vrataṁ acāraṣam̐ MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:
vāyo vratapate TA.4.41.6.
vāyo çatām̐ haripām̐ RV.4.48.5°; TS.2.2.12.7°; MS.4.
14.2°: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.3°6°.
vāyo çukro ayami te RV.4.47.1°; SV.2.978°; VS.27.30°;
AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6°; AÇ.2.12.5;
7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpām̐ ca bhrājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid a somarabhastarebhyah̐ RV.10.76.5°.
vāyoç tva tejaṣā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoç tva
LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoç tva vīryeṇāroham̐ indrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG.
2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra agomugbhyām̐ caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.
See vāyusavitṛbhyām̐.
vāyo sutasya tṛmpatam̐ RV.4.46.2°.
vāyoh̐ savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1°; TS.4.7.
15.3°; MS.3.16.5°: 191.2; KS.22.15°.
vāyoh̐ stokanam̐ MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.
1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto°.
vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3°4°.
vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2°; 21.1°; 25.2.
vāraṁ yat etc.: see vārān etc.
vāraṁ vājiva sūnasih̐ RV.9.100.4d.
vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.
vāraṁ na devaḥ savitā vy urṇute RV.9.110.6°. See divo
na vāraṁ.
vāram̐ asmā akr̥ṇor bahu AV.20.135.12d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5d.
vārayatām̐ agham̐ Kauç.85.13.
vāravantiyam̐ (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ.
2.9.5.
vārādāṁ janayagre-gnim̐ TA.1.12.1°.

vārān (SV. vārah) yat pūto atyesy avyān (SV. avyam) RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^b.
 vār idam vārayatāi AV.4.7.1^a.
 vār in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
 vārunaḥ kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vārunaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 vārunam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25,36; 5.7.
 vārunās trayah kṛṣṇalalamah TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 vārūṇi kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vārūṇo madhusainyutaḥ ViDh.48.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
 vārūṇy amikṣa MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
 vāreṇa caṇvata tanā RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^c; TS.1.8.21.10; MS.2.3.8^c: 35.18; 3.11.6^c: 150.5; KS.12.9^c; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
 vāre punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5^b.
 vār na tvā yavyābhiḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.2.61^a.
 vār na pathā rathyeva svānti RV.2.4.6^b.
 vār na vātas taviṣṭbhir indraḥ RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
 vātrahatyāya çavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
 vārbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.
 vārye vandyē subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3^a.
 vārṣāgirā abhi grānti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^b.
 vārṣāhāraṁ sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26; MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.
 vāladhānāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 vāvadata abhriyasyeva ghoṣaḥ RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
 vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutim vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.33^c.
 vāvandhi yajyūṇi uta teṣu dhoḥi RV.5.31.13^c.
 vāvarta yeṣāṁ rāyā RV.10.93.13^a.
 vāvāsānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13^a.
 vāvātā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
 vāvātur yaḥ purāndaraḥ RV.8.1.8^b.
 vāvātuh sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16^b.
 vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
 vāvṛdha im maruto dātivārah RV.1.167.8^d.
 vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
 vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
 vāvṛdhānam rādhasa ca çrutaya RV.6.38.5^b.
 vāvṛdhānam puruhotam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.374^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 185.8.
 vāvṛdhānaḥ çavasa bhūryojah RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a; 20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
 vāvṛdhānas taviṣṭr yasya pūrvih RV.4.31.10; VS.20.47^c.
 vāvṛdhānasya te vayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
 vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
 vāvṛdhānāv amatim ksatriyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
 vāvṛdhānā çubhas pati RV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhate etc.
 vāvṛdhāno marutsakhā RV.8.76.3^a.
 vāvṛdhithā ahobhir iva dyauḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
 vāvṛdhvāṁsam cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^c; AV.20.100.2^c; SV.2.61^c.
 vāḡā stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāḡāḥ ApÇ.18.13.13. See vāḡāḥ stha.
 vāḡibhir yābhir amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
 vāḡibhis takṣataçmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
 vāḡim agnir bharata uc cava ca RV.8.19.23^b.
 vāḡimanta reṣimanto manīṣiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^a.
 vāḡim eko bibharti hasta ayastm RV.8.29.3^a.
 vāḡiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 vāḡrā adhi ṣṇunā divaḥ RV.8.7.7^c.
 vāḡrā abhiḡū yātave RV.1.37.10^c; SV.1.221^c.
 vāḡrā arṣanti payaseva dhonavaḥ RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b; SV.1.55.6^d.
 vāḡrā arṣantīndavaḥ RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
 vāḡrā apah pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
 vāḡrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamanāḥ RV.1.32.2^c; AV.2.5.6^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 vāḡrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
 vāḡrāya pratiḥyate RV.8.43.17^b.
 vāḡrāsaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3^b.
 vāḡreva vatsam sumanā duhanā RV.10.149.4^b.
 vāḡreva vidyun mimati RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāḡreva vidyut TA.1.12.5.
 vāḡrevosrā taruṇam stanasayum AV.12.3.37^c.
 vāṣaḥ ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vāṣaḥkaraḥ and following.
 vāṣaḥ paryadadhā amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
 vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3^c.
 vāsantikāv (MS. okn) rto abhiikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25^c; MS.2.8.12^c: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^c. See ime vāsantika.
 vāsasyasīva vedhasas tvam uah RV.7.37.6^a.
 vāsavasya çatakratoḥ AV.6.82.1^d.
 vāsasā iva vivasānāu (TS. onāu yo) cāraḥ TS.1.5.10.1^b; KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
 vāsāṁsi mama gāvaḥ ca TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
 vāsātyā ity aqvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^c.
 vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
 vāsātyāu citrāu jagato nidhānāu TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12.5.
 vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
 vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya takṣopataksābhyām Kauç.74.8. See prec.
 vāsukivāidyutānām (and etinām) rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
 vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
 vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; MS.2.7.4^c: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1. P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.
 vāso dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31^b.
 vāsodāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
 vāso yat patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51^c.
 vāsovāyo-vīnām RV.10.26.6^c.

vāso hiranyam dattvā AV.9.5.29^a.
vāso hiranyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2^b. *See* hira-
pyam aṣvam.
vāstupataye svāha HG.1.7.21.
vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyāśma TA.4.42.1.
vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāha PG.3.4.8^d (ter), 8^f (bis).
vāstoḥ patim vratapām nir atakṣan RV.10.61.7^d.
vāstoḥ patim tvaṣṭāraṁ rarāpaḥ RV.5.41.8^b.
vāstoḥ patir anu vo johavitū AV.6.73.3^e.
vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūṇa RV.8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.
3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.
vāstoḥ pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2^a; PG.3.4.7^a;
ApMB.2.15.20^a (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.11.
19^a. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.
vāstoḥ pate prati jāniḥy asman RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a;
MS.1.5.13^a: 82.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kauç.43.13^a;
SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a (ApG.7.17.12);
BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate prati jāniḥi ÇÇ.2.16.2;
vāstoḥ pate prati Rvidh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8;
MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.
1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.
vāstoḥ pate çagmayā saṁsadā te RV.7.54.3^a; TS.3.4.10.
1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.
11.19^a; BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.
16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.
vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bravīmi HG.1.28.1^o. *See* cakṣuṣ-
mate.
vāhāḥ kilāpeçasaḥ MS.2.7.1^d: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.
vāhini viçvarūpā kuruṇī AV.10.1.15^d.
vāhiṣṭhā vām nadīmā RV.8.26.18^b.
vāhiṣṭho vām havānā RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.
viṇçatiç ca me caturviṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.
11.2.
viṇçatiḥ svāha AV.19.23.17.
viṇçatyāi svāha TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;
KSA.2.1.3,5,6,7,8.
viṇçā ekaviṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
viṇço yajñe gṛhapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24^b.
vikaṇkataṁ bha arohaḥ jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.
2.4^b.
vikaryābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1.
vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam āho 3 o 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. *See* i
kim etc.
vikirida (VS. odra; KS. oḍa) vilohita VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.
10.5^a; KS.17.16^a. *See* vyakṛḍa.
vikiro yaç ca viçkirah ApÇ.9.3.22^b. *See* under nirṛto.
vi kumārāṁ jarāyupā AV.1.11.5^d. *See* vi garbhāṁ.
vikṛṇvāṇās tanayāṁ bhūri paçvaḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.9.
vi kṛtya bād hate vaç AV.8.5.7^d.
vikṛntānāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21. *See* prakṛntānāṁ.
vikeçāḥ lambastānāṁ (ApMB. lambastānāṁ) svāha HG.
2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.13.12^a.
vikeçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7^o.
vikeçy arudad gṛhe AV.14.2.60^b.
vi koçāṁ madhyamāṁ yuva RV.9.108.9^o; SV.1.579^o;
2.361^o.
vi krandaṣi urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4^d.

vi kramasva diço mahiḥ AV.4.8.4^b; KS.37.9^b. *See* vi
çrayasva.
vi kramasva mahāḥ asi TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
vi kroçanāso viṣvañca āyan RV.10.27.18^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.26.
viklindur nāma vindati AV.12.4.5^b.
vikçāya etc.: *see* vikhyāya etc.
vikṣipah MS.4.9.17: 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.
vikṣu dasrā mādayete çubhas pati RV.10.40.14^b.
vikṣu prāvīr amartyah RV.4.9.2^b; KS.40.14^b.
vikṣu hotārāṁ ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5^d.
vi kṣettriyasya muñcatām AV.2.8.1^o; 3.7.4^o.
vikhyāya (MS. vikçāya) cakṣuṣā tvam VS.11.20^o; TS.4.
1.2.3^o; MS.2.7.2^o: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; KS.16.2^o; ÇB.6.
3.3.12.
vigate bahuvirye AV.5.21.10^d.
vi garbhāṁ ca jarāyu ca TS.3.3.10.2^d; KS.13.9^d. *See* vi
kumārāṁ.
vigā (ApÇ. vi gā; *so indicated also by the accent in TA.*)
indra vicaran spāçayasva TA.4.28.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.2.
vigāhaṁ turpim taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.3.3.5^o; KS.7.12^o;
ApÇ.5.10.4^o; MÇ.1.5.2.14^o.
vi gāhetham āyavanāṁ ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36^o.
vigṛhya caturah padaḥ RVKh.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.14^d;
N.9.7^d. *Cf.* next.
vigṛhya bahu plavase ApMB.2.16.5^a (ApG.7.18.1). *Cf.*
prec.
vi gobhir adrim airayat RV.1.7.3^o; AV.20.38.6^o; 47.6^o;
70.9^o; SV.2.149^o; MS.2.13.6^o: 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2^o.
vi grāmyāḥ paçava āraṇyāḥ AV.3.31.3^a.
vigrivāḥ çhapaya tvam AV.4.18.4^b.
vigrivāso mūradevā rdantu RV.7.104.24^o; AV.8.4.24^o.
vi gha tvavāḥ ṛtajāta yaṁsat RV.1.189.6^a.
vighanāṁ vibṛhāmi vaḥ svāha SMB.2.5.1^d–5^d.
vi ghnatām yatudhānyah AV.1.28.4^d.
(om) vighnaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
vighnanto durita puru RV.9.62.2^a; SV.2.181^a.
vighnan rakṣāṁsi devayuh RV.9.17.3^o; 37.1^o; 56.1^o; SV.
2.642^o.
(om) vighnapārçadāḥ (*and* *pārçadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.
2.5.9.7.
vicakramāṇas tredhorugāyah RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7.26.1^d;
VS.5.18^d; TS.1.2.13.3^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.9; KS.2.10^d;
ÇB.3.5.3.21^d.
vi cakrame pṛthivīm eṣa etam RV.7.100.4^a; MS.4.14.4^a;
221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.
5.4; 8.3.3.
vi cakrame rajasaḥ pāty antau RV.5.47.3^d; VS.17.60^d;
TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.
3.18.
vi cakrame çatarcasāṁ mahitva RV.7.100.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b;
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
vicakṣaṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.
vicakṣaṇaḥ prathayann āpṛṇann uru RV.4.53.2^o.
vicakṣaṇād ṛtavo reta abhṛtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a; KBU.1.2^a.
vicakṣaṇo jāgrvir devavitāu RV.9.97.2^d; SV.2.750^d.
vicakṣaṇo virocayan RV.9.39.3^o; SV.2.251^o.
vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣah RV.6.34.1^b.

- vi ca naçan na iṣo aratayaḥ RV.9.79.1^o. See vi cid aṇṇānā.
- vīcaranty apativrata QG.3.13.5^b; MDh.9.20^b. See under caraty.
- vi carmanīva dhiṣaṇe avartayat RV.6.8.3^o.
- vīcākaṣaḥ candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10^d; TA.1.11.2^d.
- vi caruhan vīrudho daṇṣaṇā anu RV.10.40.9^b.
- vīcīti (or vīvīti) svāha MahanU.20.22. See vīvītyai.
- vīcitas tvā vīcinvantu VS.4.24; QB.3.3.2.7. See svāha tvā vīcidbhyah, and cf. vīcinvadbhyah.
- vi cid aṇṇānā iṣayo aratayaḥ SV.1.555^o. See vi ca naçan.
- vi cid vītrasya dodhataḥ RV.8.6.6^a; AV.20.107.3^a; SV.2.1002^a.
- vi cid vīrheva rathyeva cakra RV.10.10.7^d; AV.18.1.8^d.
- vīcinvatīm akirantīm AV.4.38.2^a.
- vīcinvadbhyah svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. Cf. under vīcitas.
- vīcinvanta upa spr̥cata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).
- vīcinvantum anīṣaya VS.23.36^b; TS.5.2.11.2^b; KSA.10.5^b.
- vīcinvantu yathāyatham MS.3.12.21^b: 167.11.
- vīcinvan dāsam āryam RV.10.86.19^b; AV.20.126.19^b.
- vīcīṭāya svāha VS.22.7. See vīcīṭāya.
- vīcīṭāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
- vīcīṭāu nāma tārake AV.2.8.1^b; 3.7.4^b; 6.121.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
- vīcīṭāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.16; KSA.1.10. See vīcīṭāya.
- vīcīṭto varuṇasya pāçah MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.2; 4.8.5: 113.5; ApQ.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.39; 5.4.34. See unmukto etc., and under avahato etc.
- vīcīṭyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
- vi ced uchanty aṇvina uṣāsaḥ RV.7.72.4^a.
- vīchandā yaç (MS. ya) ca sachandah VS.23.34^o; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.6. See sachandā.
- vīchinadmi vidhṛtibhyam sapatnān TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApQ.4.6.5^a.
- vīchinam yajñam sam imam dadhatu TS.1.5.3.2^b; 4.3; 10.2^b; 6.3.3^b; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1^b (bis): 109.4.8; 4.8.9: 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16^b; AÇ.2.5.14^b; KÇ.25.10.22^b. See ariṣṭam yajñam sam.
- vi janāḥ chyāvah citipado akhyan RV.1.35.5^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
- vījanyā (iti brūyāt) MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
- vījayabhāgaḥ samindhatam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApQ.4.2.1^b.
- vi jayasva rājan LÇ.9.1.17. Cf. vijitya dīço.
- vi jayusa yayathuḥ sanv adreḥ RV.1.117.16^o.
- vi jayusa rathya yatam adrim RV.6.62.7^a.
- vi jagṛvir vidathe çasyamāna RV.3.39.2^b.
- vījānir yatra brāhmaṇah AV.5.17.18^o.
- vījānimo vitataḥ mohayanti naḥ QB.11.5.5.13^d.
- vi janthy āryān ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8^a.
- vījāmātur uta vā gla syalāt RV.1.109.2^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; KS.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
- vījāmnī yā apacitah svayamerasah AV.7.76.2^o.
- vījāyatāḥ prajāyatām MG.2.18.2^o.
- vījāvati prajāvati AV.9.3.13^o, 14^o.
- vījitya dīço-bhy ayam rājabhut ApQ.18.19.5. See under dīço abhy, and cf. vijayasva rājan.
- vījitya pṛthivīm sarvām QB.13.5.4.13^o.
- vījityai çaradah çatam TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApQ.4.2.1^d.
- vi jīhatham TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7. See agnāvīṣṇu vi.
- vi jīhatham dyāvapṛthivī QB.14.9.4.20; BrhU.6.4.20.
- vi jīhīṣva etc.: see next but one.
- vi jīhīṣva bārhatṣame AV.5.25.9^a.
- vi jīhīṣva lokam kṛṇu (TA. jīhīṣva lokam kṛdhi) AV.6.121.4^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
- vi jīhīṣva vanaspate RV.5.78.5^a; Rvidh.2.17.1.
- vījṛmbhamāṇāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.16.
- vījṣakṛd indra ivānavabravaḥ RV.10.84.5^a; AV.4.31.5ⁿ; N.6.29.
- vījehamānaḥ paraçur na jīhvām RV.6.3.4^o.
- vījñātāḥ ca vījñānaḥ (MS. vījñātiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.
- vījñātam agnīḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
- vījñānam yajñam tanute TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
- vījñānam devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1^o; TU.2.5.1^o.
- vījñānam anandam brahma QB.14.6.9.34^o; BrhU.3.9.34^o.
- vījñānam brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
- vījyam dhanuḥ kapardinah (NīlarU. çikhaṇḍinah) VS.16.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
- vījye-vījye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17: 135.6. Cf. under etya pretya.
- vi jyotiṣa br̥hata bhaty agnīḥ RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a; KS.2.15^a. P: vi jyotiṣa TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApQ.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. Cf. BrhD.5.21.
- vi jyotiṣa samvavṛtvat tamo-vaḥ RV.5.31.3^d.
- vījra (var. lects. vījre, and vījro) ohi MÇ.4.6.2.
- vījre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; — 4.6.3. Cf. under etya pretya.
- vīd asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.4. See next but one.
- vīd draviṇam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; QB.5.4.1.5.
- vīd vaçā rājanyo garbhah paçavo jarāyu rāja vatso balih pīyūṣah KS.39.8; ApQ.16.32.4. See prec. but one.
- vīdvīr yāman vavardhayan: see vīdvīr yamann.
- vi ta īṣyām amīmadam AV.7.74.3^b.
- vi tam yuyota çavasā vy ojaṣā RV.1.39.8^o.
- vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
- vitatāu kirāṇau dvāu AV.20.133.1^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a; Vait.32.21. Cf. BrhD.1.57. Designated as pravalhikah AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
- vi tatnīre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
- vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhir aṇvāḥ RV.6.65.2^a.
- vi tad vocer adha dvita RV.1.132.3^d.
- vitantasāyyo abhavat samatāu RV.6.18.6^d.
- vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apāṇsi RV.5.47.6^a.
- vi tanvate prati bhadraya bhadram RV.1.115.2^d; AV.20.107.15^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
- vi tanvāthe dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tarturyante maghavan vipaṇcitah RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi taṁ duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi ta bādhanṭe tama urmyayah RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhenā puro-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ ṣoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate bādhanṭe kṛṣṇam abhavam RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhadhvām maruto vikṣv iohata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asya upasthat AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauṣ.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasūyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu babadhe rodasi mahitva RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kāmīnam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām arāyyah AV.1.28.4^a.
 vi te krodhanṭi nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2^a. See under tāu te krodhanṭi.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara āyasaḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApQ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te pāṇāḥ cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13^d, 14^d.
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhīnadmi takarīm (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a, 10; ApQ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madam madavati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te mada arajisuḥ RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a.
 vi te mukhyaṁ nayāmasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^a.
 vi te muñcāmi raṇānām (TS. 0na) vi raṇmīn TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApQ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmi raṇānām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmi Vait.4.11; Kauṣ.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajraso asthiran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvag vatajutaso agne RV.6.6.3^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rajataḥ SV.1.369^a. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyām çarāṇim AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetim nayāmasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^a.
 vittam ca me vittic ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1^a–18^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; N.4.6^a; 5.31^a.
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. 0yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApQ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajāḥ paṇḍu annam annādyam Kauṣ.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApQ.16.29.2; Kauṣ.106.6.
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittiyāi tva KS.39.5; ApQ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tva.
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtāu cakramāsajaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya prṣṭhat RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arātya AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tva tatare mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vait.32.9.
 vi tva narah purutrā saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvahatasya vedanam bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^a.
 vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10, 12, 15.
 vithuryati na mahi çratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vida indrah çatakratuḥ RV.8.93.32^b; SV.2.114.1^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidat puruprajātasya guha yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhasim RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidat svar manave jyotir aryam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7^a; SV.2.827^a; N.6.7.
 vidatheṣu saḥantya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nama RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gavyam saramā dṛḍham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gatum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gatum brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gaurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8^a.
 vidad dasya pratimānam aryah RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti paṇḍasyam RV.10.76.2^a.
 vidad yatī etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat pūrvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yadi (TB. ApQ. yatī) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApQ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatruṇ RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viçvāni kavya RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidanta jyotiḥ cakṛpanta dhrībhīh RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidantīm atra naro dhiyamādhah RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidann aha dvitāsanān RV.8.28.1^a. See vyānn aha.
 vidad marto nemadhita cikivān RV.1.72.4^a.
 vidad mṛgasya tāṁ amah RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi dasyūr yonāv akrto vṛthasat RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 vidā gadham tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evah RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidā divo viçyann adrim ukthaiḥ RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidād urjam çatakatur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4^a. See vided etc.
 vidā deva aghānām RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d: 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidā deveṣu pramatim cikivān RV.1.71.7^d.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.10; SV.2.478^a.
 vidānā asya cakrabhiḥ RV.9.7.8^a; SV.2.485^a.
 vidānāso janmano vajaratnāḥ RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣṣidho martyatra RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^a.
 vidāno ahnavāyā RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagavān vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gatum AA.4.1^a; Mahanāmnyah 7^a.
 Pa: vidā maghavan vido3m AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the
 so-called mahānāmnyah, q. v.*
 vidā rāyah (Mahanāmnyah, rāye) suvtryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahanāmnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svahā ÇÇ.4.18.1.
 vi daṇṣe bhajati sūnaram vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi daṇṣe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10^a. *See pra daṇṣe.*
 vidāḥ sahasripīr iṣaḥ RV.9.40.4^a.
 vididyutāno akṣare RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devī duhita dadhati RV.7.79.3^a.
 viduḥ pṛthivyā divo janitram (PB. otrāt) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣīr deva avah RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dviṣaḥ purah RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devaḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣānsi yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣṇam paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur vīrasya prathamāni pāuṣya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṇanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣāḥ deva aviduṣtarīsaḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 147.6; KS.35.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarā draviṇam ā yajetham RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. *Cf. vidvān aro°.*
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya karavah (RV.1.11.7^a, medhirah) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^a.
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi dr̥ḥasya duro adrer aur̥ṇoh RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi dr̥ḥāni cid adriyah RV.6.45.9^a.
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV.8.62.9^a.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider
 agnir.*
 vided ūrjam çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466^a. *See vidād
 etc.*
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. *See videyam.*
 vide yad asu samdadiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
 videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*
 videyam enad dhṛdaye niviṣtam (AV. enām manasi pra-
 viṣtam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.15; 3.8.5: 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: videḥ ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāupatyam rāyas poṣam suvtryam sahvataaripān
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tvā mahānagni vi bādhat AV.20.136.14^a.
 vi devā jarasāçrtan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi devā jarasā Kauç.
 58.3.
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vide vṛdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣaḥ RV.
 8.13.10; SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a.
 vide hi mātā maho mahī ṣa RV.6.66.3^a.
 vide hi rudro rudriyam mahitvam RV.7.40.5^a.
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyānām RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido su na urviyā gadham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanīr iva AV.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padam naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^a.
 viddhī tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^a; AV.20.18.4^a; SV.
 1.132^a.
 vidma te dhama paramam guhā yat AV.1.13.3^a. *See
 vidma te nāma.*
 vidma te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidma te sarvāḥ parijāḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidma te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:
 vidma (text, °mā) te svapna Kauç.46.13.
 vidma dataram rayinām RV.8.46.2^a.
 vidma dataram iṣam RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidma vāḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^a.
 vidma vāi te jāyanya jānam AV.7.76.5^a.
 vidma svapna yo adhipā iha te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsam yata ajagantha RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.1^d; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.22^d. *See next.*
 vidmā tam utsam yata ababhūtha RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 86.8. *See prec.*
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^a; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.
 7.9^a: 86.7; 4.12.5: 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApÇ.6.15.1). P: vidma te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṇsi AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhama vibhṛta purutā RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*
 vidmā te nāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.45.2^a; VS.12.
 19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.8; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a. *See vidma te dhama.*
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtam purutā TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b: 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. *See prec.
 but one.*
 vidmā purā paripāsaḥ RV.8.21.7^a.
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a-5^a. P: vidma
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6, 10.
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatim deva jamivat RV.10.23.7^a.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^a.
 vidmā hi tvā gopatim çūra gonam RV.10.47.10; SV.1.
 317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^a.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhanashjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasūnām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ pṛtsu sāsahim RV.8.61.3^a.
 vidmā hi yas te adriṣaḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyāṇām RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6^a.
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatīm navīyāsm RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^a.
 vidmo śv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^a.
 vidyadbhir grāvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^a.
 vidya me pāpmanam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vi me pāpmanam*.
 vidyayā tad arohanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmtam aṇute VS.40.14^d; MU.7.9^d; ĪçāU.11^d.
 vidyāḥ yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.5.
 vidyāḥ cāvidyāḥ ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; ĪçāU.11^a.
 vidyātāṁ navānām RV.8.5.37^b.
 (om) vidyāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yāsāḥ bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13^a.
 vidyāma vastor avasā grāntāḥ RV.1.177.5^a; 6.25.9^a; 10.89.17^a.
 vidyāma çūra navyasāḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50(Val.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānām RV.10.89.17^b. *Cf. next*.
 vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b; SV.2.439^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vidyām aditya avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeçāḥ vṛjanāḥ jīradanum RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d; 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d; 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d; VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.7^d; 224.14; 4.14.13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyām eṣi rajas pṛthu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.19^a; N.12.23^a. *See ud dyām etc.*
 vi dyām auron mahinā viçvacakṣāḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS.17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāny a dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See vidyud asi*.
 vidyā ha vai brāhmaṇam ājagāma SamhitopaniṣadB.3^a; ViDh.29.9^a; VaDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jayatam AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutāḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.8^b.
 vidyutāḥ kanīnakabhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni^a) VS.25.1.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10; 3.15.2: 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See vidyutau*.

vidyutas te stanā vaçe AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. *See udyatām etc.*
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjijhanam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiṣas pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanīnakabhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See vidyutāḥ kanīni*.
 vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See vidyud dhetiḥ*.
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samahita TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vidyāsi*.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyavaḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See vidyut prahetiḥ*.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūḥ ca sarvān AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim aḥata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.9.10.7^d; JB.2.260(265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathāḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^a.
 vidyudrathā maruta rṣṭimantāḥ RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthau maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na davidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na yā patanti davidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayāḥ TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahasonaroçmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See next*.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a. *See prec.*
 vidyullekheva bhāsvaḥ (MahānU. bhasura) TA.11.11.2^b; MahānU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotate a ca dyotate Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svāḥ VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiṣyate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pahi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.4.11. *See under didivah*.
 vidradham hṛdayamayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya Kauç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnaḥ RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvāḥ etc.: *see vidvāḥ etc.*
 vidvalā abhicāripaḥ AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvāḥ agne vayunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvāḥ adabdhō vi mimoktu pāṇān RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvāḥ aṇoty amuta itaḥ ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvāḥ asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1^a.
 vidvāḥ (MÇ. vidvāḥ) asya vrata dhruva RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
 vidvāḥ arodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a. *Cf. viduṣṭaro*.
 vidvāḥ a vakṣi viduṣo ni çatsi RV.3.14.2^a.
 vidvāḥ ṛtasya dīdhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvāḥ (MS. vidvāḥ) ṛtūr ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b; TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvāḥ enā sumatim yāty aha RV.9.96.2^d.
 vidvāḥ cikitvān haryaḥ vārdhase RV.3.44.2^c.
 vidvāḥsaḥ pada guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^c.
 vidvāḥsā girvāpastama RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāḥsāv id durāḥ prehet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāḥso ye catakraṭu CB.11.5.5.12^c.
 vidvāḥso viṣvā naryāni bhojanā RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāḥ janmobbhaya kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvān udayanaṁ pathaḥ AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvān devān yajñiṣāṇ eha vakṣaḥ AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvān devāsuraṇ ubhayaṇ TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvān patha ṛtūḥ devayānaṇ RV.10.98.11^c.
 vidvān pathaḥ puraeta ṛju neṣati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvān pathmām urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11^c.
 vidvān padasya guhya na vocat RV.7.87.4^c.
 vidvān prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38^d: 44.15;
 KS.4.12^d. See under prajānann yajñam.
 vidvān prastota vidahatha suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24^c.
 vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam CB.14.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvān madhva uj jabhāra dṛṣe kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvān yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98^d.
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3^c.
 vidvān sā viṣvā bhuvanābhi paṇyati RV.9.73.8^c.
 vi dvārāv ṛpavo divaḥ RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.
 1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d;
 MahānU.20.4^d; ApC.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvipāni pāpatan tiṣṭhad duchuna RV.8.20.4^a.
 vidveṣaṁ kaṣmaṇā bhayam AV.5.21.1^c.
 vidveṣaṇaṁ sarvānanobhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2^c; AV.20.
 85.2^c; SV.2.711^c.
 vidveṣasam aneḥasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣānsīnuhi vardhayedāṁ RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paṇya TB.3.7.7.1; ApC.10.3.2.
 vidhartā cayam adhipatiḥ ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, omitting ca)
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8,13,
 18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (quinq.); CB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṁ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nṛṇ RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharmo mā vidharmanāḥ patu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:
 80.12; ApC.6.19.1.
 vidhaviṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur aṣasrah RV.4.55.2^c.
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See paritya
 bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiṣo diṣaḥ ca TA.1.23.9^b. See paritya
 sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad agha dveṣānsi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāre cakmanaḥ payaḥ RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.
 18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhūm dadraṇaṁ samane bahūnām (AV. Vait. dadraṇaṁ
 salilasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a;
 2.1132^a; MS.4.9.12^a: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a;
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhūm dadraṇam CC.
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApC.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.
 81 (B).

vidhūtāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4;
 KSA.1.10.
 vidhūnvānāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3:
 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^c; VS.11.37^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c; MS.2.7.
 3^c: 77.16; 4.9.3^c: 123.12; KS.16.3^c; CB.6.4.2.9; TA.
 4.5.2^c.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtim nabhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; CC.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭad bṛhaspater adhipatyē vācān me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; CB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvatrincaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛṣtir asi CC.8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣata jaghantha RV.10.111.6^c.
 vidho krodhaṁ nayamasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tau te
 krodhaṁ.
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MÇ.2.1.
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4,20; — 9.5.1. See vacaspate vidho.
 vidhema te nama MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.7,12; 1.9.4: 133.9;
 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;
 AÇ.8.13.10; CC.10.18.6.
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a;
 TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13;
 CB.9.2.3.39; ApC.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne
 vidhema.
 vidhema stomair avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b;
 TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 139.3; KS.18.4^b; CB.9.2.3.39.
 vidhema haviṣa vayam AV.1.31.1^d; 6.41.1^d,2^d; VS.13.
 21^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 98.16; KS.16.16^d; CB.
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^c; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; AÇ.2.10.
 18^d; ApC.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmakam nāma (AB.AÇ. nāmna) MS.1.9.1
 (bis): 131.8,13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9;
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; CC.10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyuta rakṣaḥ RV.1.86.9^c.
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varāhaṁ tiro adrim asta RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.
 7^d; N.5.4.
 vidhya me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvaṇ durhardaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy asām prathamam AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.
 2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a:
 183.12; CB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.
 14^a; ApC.20.20.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;
 Vait.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; CC.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vinaḥḡina antyāyanāya svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; CB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyaḡvana, and cf. svarmūrdhā, and svarmūrdhnyāya.
 vinatāya svāha Kauç.116.2.
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvaḥ TA.1.3.2^b.

vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB. 2.22.1^d.

vi navatim nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.

vi naḥ sahasraṁ gurudho radantu RV.7.62.3^a.

vi nakam akhyat savita varenyaḥ (ÇÇ. damunāḥ) RV.5.81.2^c; AV.7.73.6^c; VS.12.3^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c; 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.10^c; N.12.13^c.

(om) vināyakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

vināyakāya namaḥ GopāU.1.

vināgena mṛtyuṁ tīrtva VS.40.11^c; IçāU.14^c.

vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11^c.

vi no devaso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9^a.

vi no rādhañsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.

vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^c; 64.3^c; SV.2.133^c; ApÇ. 12.19.5^c.

vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sarñ te rāṣṭram.

vi no vāja ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7^a.

vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikitrān RV.4.5.12^b.

vindasva tvaṁ putraṁ nāri AV.3.23.5^c.

vindeyaṁ puruṣaṁ aham RVKh.5.87.15^c.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantam MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d; TB.3.6.2.2^d.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamāṣ ud atāḥ VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.

vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.

vi pathaḥ sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9^c.

vi patho vajasātaye RV.6.53.4^a.

vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.

vipanyavo dīdhyato manīṣā RV.2.29.1^c.

vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14^b.

vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitāvan RV.1.180.7^b.

vi pari dadhāvahai punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.

vi parjanyaṁ (TS. oyaḥ) sṛjanti rodasī anu RV.5.53.6^c; TS.2.4.8.1^c. See pra parjanyaḥ.

vi parvatasya dṛñhitāny āirat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.

vi parvataḥ ajarayā ayātam RV.1.116.20^d.

vi parvataḥ arājinaḥ RV.8.7.23^b.

vi parvatesu rājatha RV.8.7.1^c.

vi parvato jihita sadhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.3^c.

vi parvaçāç cakarta gām ivāsiḥ RV.10.79.6^d.

vi parvāni jihatam sūtava u AV.1.11.1^d.

vipaçaitaṁ tarāṇiṁ bhrajamānam AV.13.2.4^a.

vipaçaitaṁ pitaraṁ vaktvaṇam RV.3.26.9^b.

vipaçoite pavamānāya gayata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a; TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaçoite pavamānāya ApÇ.19.13.16.

vipaçoit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.

vipaçoin manasā punātu TA.4.4.2.5^d.

vi paçyanti paçavo jāyamānaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 161.11; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.

vi paçyema nṛçakṣasaḥ RV.10.158.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.16; KS.9.19^c.

vipaḥ paçyā vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b; ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pājasa pṛthunā çoçucanaḥ RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS. 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pājasa KS.2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.

vipaḥ jyotiṣi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^c; SV.1.98^c; TS.3.2.1.1^c.

vipaḥ chutudri payasa javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.

vipānaḥ çukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6(*octies*): 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1(*octies*); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

vi pāpmanā pṛñkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.

vipām agre mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.99.1^d; SV.1.551^a.

vipām agreṣu dhṛtayaḥ RV.8.6.7^b.

vi pāṛthivāni rajasā puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2^b.

vipā varāham ayoagraḥ han RV.10.99.6^d.

vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3^c.

vipāçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.

vi pāçam madhyamaṁ orta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta) RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4^c; AV.20.125.4^c; VS. 10.33^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.25^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^c.

vipipānā (VS. onāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.14.

vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛdhaḥ RV.6.20.7^a.

vi pibadhvam kuçikaḥ somyaṁ madhu RV.3.53.10^d.

vi ptiṁ tṛptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^c.

vipulaṁ vanam bahvakaçam RVKh.10.142.3^a.

vi puçann arāya tuda RV.6.53.6^a.

vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno ayyuḥ RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.15.

vi pṛkṣo babadhe nṛbhi stavanaḥ RV.7.36.5^c.

vipṛoa (KS. ocaḥ; MÇ. ocaḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.

vipṛoaṁ sthaḥ VS.9.4 (*but* VSK.10.1.6, vipṛoa stha); ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛoaṁ KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.

vi pṛohad iti mataram RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jātaḥ pṛohad.

vi pṛohāmi pakya na devān RV.1.120.4^a.

vipṛoan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^c.

vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33^c.

vipo na yasyotayaḥ RV.6.44.6^c.

vipo na rāyo aryaḥ RV.4.48.1^b.

vipra ā vañsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^c.

vipra iyarti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.

vipraḥ kavīḥ kavyenā svarcanaḥ RV.9.84.5^d.

vipraḥ pṛeṣṭhaḥ sa hy eṣāṁ babhūva RV.10.61.3^c.

vipraḥ vipṛaso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.

vipraḥ çrotāram atithiṁ raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2^d.

vipraḥ sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8.3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.

vipraḥ hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.

vipraḥ hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^c; SV. 2.917^c. Cf. prec.

viprajūtaḥ sūtavataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b; VS.20.88^b.

- vi prathataṁ devajustam tiracā RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 vipraṁ na jāavedasam RV.1.127.10; AV.20.67.30; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.80; MS.2.13.80; 158.3; KS.26.110; 39.150.
 vipraṁ na dyukṣavacasam suvṛktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1^b.
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. *īndram abhi etc.*
 vipram aja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.80.
 vipraṁ padam āngiraso dadhanāḥ RV.10.67.20; AV.20.91.20.
 viprayanto vy ānaḥ RV.9.22.5^b.
 vipravīrasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
 vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5^b.
 vipraḥ cāsi pravaśaḥ ca sītau RV.10.61.24^d.
 viprasanne kanīnike TA.1.4.1^b.
 vipras tarukṣa a dade RV.8.46.32^b.
 viprasya gr̥nato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīḥ RV.9.12.80; 44.20. Cf. *vipraḥ sa dhārāya*.
 viprasya medhyātītheḥ RV.9.43.30.
 viprasya yāvayatsakhāḥ RV.10.26.5^d.
 viprasya vā matīnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b.
 viprasya vā yac chaṣamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyāḥ) RV.10.11.50; AV.18.1.220.
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14^d.
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathaḥ RV.10.41.30.
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
 vipraḥ sa ucyate bhīṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.60; VS.12.800; TS.4.2.6.20; MS.2.7.130: 93.12; KS.16.130.
 vipraḥ sa dhārāyā sutāḥ SV.2.554^b. Cf. *viprasya dhārāyā*.
 viprā agniṁ avase pratnam īdāte RV.8.23.250.
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7^d.
 viprā atakṣma jīvase RV.8.6.330.
 viprā ukthebbhiḥ kavayo gr̥nanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
 viprā ṛtasya vāhasa RV.8.6.20; AV.20.138.20; SV.2.6590.
 viprāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 viprā gambhīravapasāḥ AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprā gāthāṁ gāyata yaj juṣṣati (AA. oṣat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See *viprāya gāthāṁ*.
 viprāṇāṁ cādham RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
 viprā navīṣṭhaya matī RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d: 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See *viprā yaviṣṭhā*.
 viprāya gāthāṁ gāyata yaṁ juṣṣate SV.1.446^b. See *viprā gāthāṁ*.
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprā yajñāḥ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dirghayaṣase RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya bṛhate bṛhat RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
 viprāya ratnam icḥati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprā yaviṣṭhā imahe AV.18.4.61^d. See *viprā navīṣṭhaya*.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.110; ÇÇ.12.16.1.40.
 viprā rihanti dhitibhiḥ RV.1.22.14^b.
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
 viprā vācā manasā karmāṇa vā VAdh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
 viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.110.
 viprā viprasya bṛhato vipaṣcitāḥ RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b: 18.13; 4.9.1^b: 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. *vipro viprasya*.
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
 viprāsaḥ parimamṛṣuḥ RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
 viprāso agniṁ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3^b.
 viprāso apyā dhiyā RV.9.26.10.
 viprāso arkam ānṛṣuḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
 viprāso jāavedasaḥ RV.3.11.80; 8.11.50.
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.170.
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyāḥ RV.10.78.1^a.
 viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14^d. See *under dāivam mānuṣā*.
 viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
 viprāso yanti dhitibhiḥ RV.7.15.9^b.
 viprāso vajasātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.60; AV.20.71.20.
 viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3^b.
 vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vait.3.2.25.
 viprutam rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.240.
 vipruṣām cāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.90; SV.2.7670.
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jāavedaḥ RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
 viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.20; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.11640; KS.39.150.
 vipro dūtaḥ pariṣṛtaḥ RV.8.39.90; TS.3.2.11.30.
 vipro na jagṛviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
 vipro babhūva saprathaḥ VS.38.17^b. See *mitro etc.*
 vipro manmāni dirghaṣrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
 vipro yajñasya sādhanāḥ RV.3.27.80; SV.2.8280; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaṣcit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. *vipra viprasya*.
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhaḥ AV.5.11.11^b.
 vipro vipreṇa san sata RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kauç.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacaḥ RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hoteha vaksati RV.1.14.90.
 viplavamānāya svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viplutāya svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viploṣyate svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vibabādhe rocanaḥ vi jmo antan RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.70.
 vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitva RV.7.23.30; AV.20.12.30; MS.4.10.50: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.30.
 vibādho asi sasahiḥ RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi bravitu janebhyāḥ TB.2.4.7.10.
 vibhaktā bhagam dhiṣṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāraṁ havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; QB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.848^a.
 vibhaktir anusambhṛtāh ApQ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh QB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhaja bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhajjanur aṇanimāṁ iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13^o.
 vi bhā akāḥ saarjanāḥ pṛthivyām RV.7.8.2^o.
 vibhāti ketur arupāḥ purastat MS.4.14.14^a; 239.11.
 vibhātīnāṁ sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātīnāṁ prathamōṣa vy aṇvāit RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra usasām idhanāḥ RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhānuṁ viṇvadhātānat (SV. viṇvathā^o) RV.8.5.1^o; SV.1.219^o.
 vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇāḥ pari kṣitīḥ RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsāsi janāḥ anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhidya puram çayathem apācm RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindati çataçākha AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhindaṁ nāma te pita AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^c.
 vibhir ūhathur jrebhir aṇvāiḥ RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiç cyavanam aṇvina RV.5.75.5^o.
 vibhiḥ çyeneva dryatam RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhidako jagṛvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poça uta tmanā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
 vibhuḥ viçpatīṁ namasa niçedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhuḥ kāmāṁ vy aṇvāi (KS.TB. aṇvāi) MS.3.11.10^d; 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhun.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotiṛ adabhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamam mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo rapam dhāḥ RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhaṇāḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa KSA.1.3. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur vām yāma uta rātīṛ aṇvina RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakha etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçiko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā suçakha (AV. sakha a) sakhyate RV.10.91.1^d; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhiraḥ RV.1.31.2^o.
 vibhuve svāha VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāḥ RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanāḥ puruṣtutāḥ RV.8.33.6^o.
 vibhūtām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātīḥ vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtiḥ radhaso mahāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^b.
 vibhūtim akṣitāvasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^b.
 vibhūtiṛ astu sūnṛta RV.1.30.5^o; AV.20.45.2^o; SV.2.950^o.
 vibhūn kāmāṁ vy aṇvāi VS.20.23^d. See vibhūr kāmāḥ.
 vibhū prabhu anubhū viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^o.
 vi bhumyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^o.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; QB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhaṇāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmināṁ vyānapāḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; QB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr mātṛa KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tābhyāṁ mā ūjam yaoha MS.1.6.2; 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūçann agna ubhayaḥ anu vrata RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoç ãa indra radhasaḥ SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroç ãa.
 vibhrājāḥ (AV.SV. ojaḥ) jyotiṣa svaḥ RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvājanīva RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheçv a RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājamāna usasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12^o; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyat) VS.15.52^o; TS.4.7.13.4^o; MS.2.12.4^o; 147.14; KS.18.18^o; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājamānaḥ camasaḥ aheva RV.4.33.6^o.
 vibhrājamānaḥ hariṇīm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhṛajaç.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād bṛhat pibatu soṁyam madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.803^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād bṛhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād bṛhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BṛhPDh.9.190. Qf. BṛhD.8.73. See adāḥ pibatu.
 vibhrād bṛhat subhṛtām vajasātām RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.804^a.
 vibhvataṣṭam janayatha yajatraḥ RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheçu pravācyāḥ RV.4.36.5^o.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavat sam ãte mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvi rātīḥ çatakṛato RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāha MS.3.12.11; 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryam vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ çavasa çavāṁsi RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivagāḥ RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.13.

vimadan barhir a sadat AV.20.49.3°.
 vimadena yad idita RV.10.24.4°.
 vi madhyam yamayāusadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
 vi madhye arpaso dhāyī pajrah RV.1.158.3^b.
 vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmītaḥ) RV.10.152.3°;
 AV.1.21.3°; SV.2.1217°; TS.1.6.12.5°; ApÇ.20.20.7°;
 MÇ.9.2.5°.
 vi manyoh çarma yacha RV.10.152.5°. *See next but one.*
 vi mamarça rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2°. *See vi rohito.*
 vi mahao çarma yacha AV.1.20.3°; 21.4°. *See prec. but one.*
 vimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi.*
 vi mātaram ca putram ca AV.1.11.5°; TS.3.3.10.1°; KS.13.9°.
 vimāna eṣa divo madhya aste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a;
 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a;
 ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ
 KÇ.18.3.19. *See nṛcakṣa eṣa.*
 vimānam agnir vayunam ca vāghatam RV.3.3.4^b.
 vimāno ahnam bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.45^b; SV.2.966^b.
 vimāno rajasah kavīh RV.9.62.14^b.
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) pr̥kta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6;
 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmanā.*
 vi mā pāpmanā pr̥ktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
 vi mā yantu brahmacārinah svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See vimā asi.*
 vi mitra evair arātim atarīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
See ni mitrayur.
 vi mimiṣva payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi
 mimiṣva payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mimiṣva Vait.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānam TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.4.14^a. *See prec.*
 vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānāḥ
 VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21;
 TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam
 KÇ.17.2.21.
 vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimuc-
 yantām KÇ.21.4.4.
 vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1°. *Fragment: ava-*
sāyāçvān N.1.17.
 vimucyā harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1^d.
 vi muñcāmi brahmanā jatavedasam Kauç.6.11^a. P: vi
 muñcāmi Vait.24.7.
 vi muñcāmi rathān iva AV.5.13.6°.
 vi mūrḍhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.91.12^b.
 vimṛgvarīm pr̥thivīm a vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps:
 vimṛgvarīm pr̥thivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
 vi mṛḍikāya te manah RV.1.25.3^a.
 vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu suryaḥ Vait.14.1^f.
 vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karpā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
 vi me pāpmanah jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*
 vi me purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
 vi me manaç carati dūrādhiḥ RV.6.9.6°.
 vimokaç ca mārdrapaviç ca mā hasiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.
 vimocanam vajino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6^d.
 vimocanam vajino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
 vimocanam kṛpate tat tv asya RV.3.30.12^d.
 vi ya inoty ajarah pavakah RV.6.4.3°.
 vi ya āurpot pr̥thivīm jāyamanah AV.13.3.22^a.
 vi yaḥ pr̥stheva janimāny ariyaḥ RV.10.89.3°.
 vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyusa AV.3.31.1^d–11^d.
 viyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16;
 KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutam rajah RV.1.56.5^a.
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
 vi yat payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
 vi yat pavitram dhiṣṇa atanvata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5;
 AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.
 vi yat sūryo na rocate br̥had bhah RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b;
 TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 vi yad ajrah ajatha nava im yatha RV.5.54.4°.
 vi yad asthad yajato vatacoditah RV.1.141.7^a.
 vi yad aher adha tviṣah RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi yad āvaç cakṣasā sturyasya RV.1.113.9^b.
 vi yad uchaḥ sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
 vi yad uchan viyotaro amūrāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
 vi yad yadi vata nūh purandhim RV.4.27.3^b.
 vi yad rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6^b.
 vi yad rohanti sakṣitah RV.6.44.6^d.
 vi yad varāṇsi parvatasya vṛpve RV.4.21.8^a.
 vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
 vi yad vācam kistāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
 viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3^d. *See vyantu etc.*
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1^d. *See vyantu etc.*
 viyantv ājyasya: *see vyantv ājyasya.*
 vi yamo yan na sahiyamaḥ AV.4.3.7^b.
 vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. *Cf. next.*
 vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b.
Cf. prec.
 vi yas tastambha ṣad ima rajāṇsi RV.1.164.6°; AV.9.9.7°.
 vi yasya te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
 vi yasya te pr̥thivyām pajo aṣret RV.7.3.4^a.
 vi ya jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7^a.
 vi yatayantām agadoyam astu AV.5.29.6^d–9^d.
 vi yāta viçvam atripam RV.1.86.10^b.
 vi yaty abhi manuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
 vi yāthana vaninah pr̥thivyāḥ RV.1.39.3°.
 viyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 vi ya ṣrjati samānam vy arthinah RV.1.48.6^a.
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. *See niyud-*
bhir vāyav iha.
 vi yuṣmakabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

vi ye crtanty řta sapantař RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuř řaradani māsam ad ahař RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhrañante sumakhāsa řřibhiř RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktrañ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāpi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.2;
 2.12.3^b: 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna řamiteva carma RV.5.85.10^c; KS.12.15^c.
 vi yojana mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhraño vadhiřo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
 vi yonim vi gaviniķe (TS. gavinyāu; KS. paripaham) AV.
 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yonim hāpayāmasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad ośadhīřu jihvām RV.2.4.4^c.
 vi yo mame prthivīñ sūryopa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā sañyati madař RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratnyayā RV.1.160.4^c. Cf. next.
 vi yo rajāñsy amimita sukratuř RV.6.7.7^a. Cf. prec.
 vi yo ratnā puruvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.10^c; KS.34.18^c;
 GB.2.2.12^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c; Vait.16.15^c; MĀ.2.5.4.24^c.
 vi yo rarapça řřibhir navebhiř RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo virutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakšo vi mrdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV.
 2.1217^a; ApĀ.20.20.7^a; MĀ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣah ĀG.
 6.5.6. See vi çatrūñ vi.
 virajāř para akāçat ĀB.14.7.2.23^a; BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāř smař (ĀG. sma bhoř) ĀG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See
 virāmo.
 vi ratnadha dayate vāryāpi RV.9.90.2^d; SV.1.528^d; 2.
 758^d.
 virapçine vajriņe çantamāni RV.6.32.10^c; SV.1.322^c.
 virapçin vi mrdho jahi rakṣasvinīř AV.6.2.2^c.
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramya mārute çighe Kauç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janāñ anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47.
 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b: 41.7; KS.4.11^b;
 ĀB.4.5.4.11^b; ApĀ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçmibhiř saşje sūryo gař RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājan gopatīñ gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājan ca svarājan ca HG.1.11.1^a. See samrājan ca
 virājan.
 virājan chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 Cf. virāř chanda.
 virājantañ prathamam adhvarapām AV.19.42.4^b. See
 pra samrājan prathamam.
 virājan a tiřtha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.
 virājan ahur brahmanāř pitaram AV.8.9.7^c.
 virājan ndho yasyāhuř AV.10.7.19^c.
 virājan çruřtiř sabharā asan nař AV.3.17.2^c. See gira
 ca çruřtiř.
 virāja samidhan kuru RVKh.10.128.12^c.
 virāja chandasendriyam VS.28.42^d; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virāja jyotiřa saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^c: 134.7; ĀB.
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c; AĀ.5.13.6^c; ĀG.
 7.16.8^c.
 virāja jyotiřman TS.4.4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB. ōmi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.
 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāja namař AV.17.1.22,23.
 virājo adhi puruřah RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b;
 VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham ařya ĀG.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ĀG.3.7.5;
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo doho-si ĀG.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ĀG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.
 virājo nāma kāmādugha akāřyamāñ (TS.MS. odugha
 amutramuřmiñ loke; KS. kāmādughař) VS.17.3^d; TS.
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ĀB.9.1.2.19.
 virājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihaikavrt ApĀ.6.23.1^f.
 virāř ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyam mā urjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāř ca prabhūç ca MĀ.1.
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.
 virāř chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^c; MS.
 3.11.11^c: 158.13; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. virā-
 jan chanda.
 virāř chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.
 17.2,3; 39.4; ĀB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApĀ.16.28.1.
 virāř trinçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.
 virāř prthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāř prajāpatiř AV.9.10.24.
 virāř samrāđ vibhviř prabhviř RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāř sřřta prajāpateř TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApĀ.5.18.2^b.
 virāř svarājan abhy eti paçat AV.8.9.9^b.
 virāđ (VSK. virāl) agne kṣatrabhřđ dīdihra AV.7.84.1^b;
 VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.6;
 KS.18.16^b.
 virāđ agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. See under tato virāđ.
 virāđ antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virāđ aprativācyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virāđ (VSK. ĀG. virāl) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3,8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ĀB.8.3.1.14;
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ĀG.8.17.3; ApĀ.5.11.
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virāđ asi sapatnaha (MS. rakṣoha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:
 20.4; ApĀ.11.12.2. P: virāđ asi MĀ.2.2.3.7.
 virāđ apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
 virāđ indro-bhavad vaç AV.11.5.16^d.
 virāđ iyañ suprajā atyajāřit AV.14.2.74^d.
 virāđ iřa AV.8.8.23.
 virāđo (read virājo, or dialectic?) -smi nřṣasahiř MĀ.1.6.
 2.17^b.
 virāđ jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:
 99.3; KS.16.16; ĀB.7.4.2.23,24; ApĀ.16.24.3; MĀ.6.
 1.7. P: virāř KĀ.17.4.22.
 virāđ jyotiřa saha KS.5.2^d.
 virāđ diçam viřṇupatny aghora KS.22.14^a. See dhruva
 diçam.
 virāđ devi purohita TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virāđ yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^c; ApĀ.6.23.1^d.
 virāđ varuṇasya (GB.Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varuṇasya virāṭ.
 virāḍ vak AV.9.10.24.
 virāṇ mitravaruṇayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5^a.
 virāṇ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.
 vi rāṭim martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.
 vir abharad īṣitaḥ (AV. īṣiraḥ) cyeṇo adhvaṇe RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.
 virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See virataḥ, and cf. viarṣṭam.
 vi rāya surpod durāḥ purukṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.
 virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.
 virāl ajuhvaḍ grāmakamaḥ ÇG.3.2.2^a.
 virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.
 virudrasya prasravaṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8^b.
 virūpaḥ sarvasmā āstī ÇQ.12.15.1.5^a. See varūthani sarvasmā.
 virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
 virūpākṣeṇa babhūpam NilarU.23^a.
 virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te çayyā parṇe grāḥ antar-ikṣe vimitam hiranyayam tad devānam hrdayany ayasmaye kumbhe antaḥ samnihitāni tāni balabhṛce ca balasāc ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animi-ṣitaḥ (text animiṣataḥ) satyam yat te dvādaça putrās te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yajayitva punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as vairūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Grhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.
 virūpāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.
 virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.
 virūpāḥ sadṛṣa uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.
 virūpāḥ santo bahudhaikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 vi rebhadbhīr aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.
 virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^a; KB.25.9.
 vi rocatam aruṣo bhanunā çucih RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 virocāno mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.
 virocāmānaḥ kakubhām acodate RV.5.44.2^b.
 virocāmānaḥ pari sūm nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^d.
 virocāmānaḥ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.
 vi rodasī atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10^a.
 vi rodasī pathyā yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7^d.
 vi rodasī majmanā badhate çavaḥ RV.1.51.10^b.
 vi roruvaj jāthare viçvam uksate RV.10.92.5^d.
 vi rohita purumidhaya yematuh RV.5.61.9^a.
 vi rohito amṛṣad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vi mamarça.
 viroheṇa virohāya virohaḥ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.
 viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.
 vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^a.
 vi lapantu yātudhanāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.
 vilipṭi yā brhāspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.
 vilipṭi sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47^b.
 vilipṭyā brhāspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 vilipṣam sūdayantu te VS.2.3.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.

vilipṣam lalamyam AV.1.18.4^a.
 vi lumpatām agham Kauç.85.22.
 vilomākārṣam atmanāḥ TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.
 vilohito adhiṣṭhānat AV.12.4.4^a.
 vivakti vahnih svapasyate makhah RV.10.11.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a.
 vivakṣaṇasya pitaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.742^d.
 vivakṣaṇā aneḥasaḥ RV.8.45.11^a.
 vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^a, 25^a.
 vi vajrahasto mahina jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.
 vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^a.
 vivadhaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See vivadham.
 vi vartantām adrayaç çāyamānaḥ RV.10.94.14^d.
 vivartamānāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vivartayantiḥ rajast samante RV.7.80.1^a.
 vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.
 vi vartete rajast vedyabhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.
 vivarto-ṣṭacatvāriṇçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.
 vivartayate svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vivalam chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvalam.
 vivasva adityaiṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva adityaiṣa te somapithah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.
 vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) a hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.2.
 vivasvataḥ sadane asya tāni RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.11.7^a.
 vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.
 vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.15; KS.21.14^a.
 vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.
 vivasvate svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 vivasvatyā mahi citram anikam RV.3.30.13^b.
 vivasvadvāte abhi no grāhi (TS. grāhi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 vivasvantaḥ huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5^a; AV.18.1.59^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.157.
 vivasvann (VSK. ovaḥ) adityaiṣa te somapithah (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapithas tasmin matva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P: vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva adi.
 vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.
 vivasvāḥ aditir devajutis te na aditya aḥyaḥ juṣaṇa viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajute vivasvann.
 vivasvāḥ adityaiṣa etc.: see vivasvann.
 vivasvān no abhayam kṛpotu AV.18.3.61^a. Ps: vivasvān naḥ Kauç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kauç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.
 vivasvān no amṛtatve dadhātu AV.18.3.62^a.
 vi vān ratho vadhva yadāmānaḥ RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^a.

vi vājan soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^a.
 vi vām cikitsad ṛtaści dha nārī RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayati yati RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.240^a.
 vi vāram avyam āṣavaḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 vivāśate vāryāni svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.24^a.
 vivāśana vivāśaya SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^a.
 vivāhe vahatāu ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) kṣattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnann abhidāsatāḥ (ApMB. oghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvaṁ yajñiṣyasas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 vivificanti vanaspatīm RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 vivīti svāha: *see* viciṭi svāha.
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*
 vividdhā kakajakṛta AV.11.10.25^a.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhiḥ rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 vivīṣṭyāi svāha TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciṭi.
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
 vivṛttacakrā asināḥ HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.12^a, 13^a. *See* avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujān) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayaḥ pāyārujaḥ RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanuḥ ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApC.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhinac chiraḥ RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇQ.12.16.1.1^a.
 vi vṛthā yo adābhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛccad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10^b; AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛccanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3^a.
 viveṣa bhūtāni carācarāpi TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^a.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣān RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyacad vajro harito na rahhyaḥ RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vratāni sṛjāvahāi MS.1.2.13: 22.18.
 viṣa ā kṣeti viṣyo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṣa adevīr abhy aṣnavāma RV.6.49.15^a. *Cf.* viṣo adevīr.
 viṣa arīr ahutam ṛjāsānam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^b.

viṣa āviṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApC.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṣa upa bruvate dasamam arīḥ RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṣaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carā carāṇiprah RV.7.31.10^a; AV.20.73.3^a; SV.1.328^a; 2.1143^a.
 viṣam-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ciṣādhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṣam-viṣam hi gachathah RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṣam-viṣam maghavā pary aṣāyata RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi ṣakraḥ pāpakṛtyayā AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi ṣatruṁ tadhi (VSK. talhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi ṣatruṁ vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a. *See* vi rakṣo.
 viṣantu *etc.*: *see* viṣantu, *and* viṣam tu.
 viṣam tvam pāhīndriyena TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣam tvam.
 viṣam dharaya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApC.15.11.2.
 viṣam puṣṭim me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApC.4.6.2.
 viṣalyo vāpavaḥ (TS. bāpavaḥ; MS. bāpavaḥ; KS. bāpavaḥ; NīlarU. vāpavaḥ) uta VS.16.10^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.15^b.
 viṣaḥ cakre balihṛtaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viṣaḥ ca yasyā atithir bhavāsi RV.5.3.5^a.
 viṣa stavetatithiḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viṣas tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*
 viṣas tvā rāsantāḥ pradīṇoṇu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 viṣas tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^a; AV.4.8.4^a; 6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.12; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; 35.7^a; 37.9^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; 7.15.4^a; Kauç.140.8.
 viṣaḥ saṁmanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. *See* viṣo balihṛtas.
 viṣaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viṣam rājanam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viṣam vavarjuṣṭām RV.1.134.6^a. *Cf.* viṣam avarjuṣṭām.
 viṣam vahnir na viṣpatiḥ RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viṣākhaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viṣākhaḥ (KS. okhā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viṣākhe.
 viṣākḥābhyāḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.14.
 viṣākhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viṣākhaḥ *etc.*
 viṣam kavim viṣpatiḥ ṣaṣvatīnām RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. *Cf. next.*
 viṣam kavim viṣpatiḥ mānuṣīnām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣīr iṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
 viṣam kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viṣam gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viṣam gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 viṣam devayatinām RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viṣam dāivīnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viṣam nakṣatraṣavasām RV.10.22.10^d.
 viṣam na viṣvo amṛtaḥ svādhiḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçām akṛpvañ aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4°.
 viçām aktor uṣasāḥ pūrvahūtau RV.7.39.2°; VS.33.44°;
 N.5.28°.
 viçām agniñ svadhvañ RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40°; TS.3.5.
 11.4°; MS.4.10.3°: 148.8; KS.15.12°; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçām agniñ ajaram pratnam idyam RV.8.23.20°.
 viçām agniñ atithim suprayasam (KS. cyasam) RV.2.4.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 viçām agniñ mānuṣṭam RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. See
 agniñ viçām.
 viçām attajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçām adhāyi viçpatir durōḥ RV.7.7.4°.
 viçām avarjuṣṭam AV.7.50.2^b. Cf. viçām vavarjuṣṭam.
 viçām aśam abhayanam adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14°.
 viçām iṣāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2.
Metrical: two pādas.
 viçām patir abhavad vajinivān MS.4.14.12^b: 235.17. See
 diçām etc.
 viçālañ chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.
 2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.
 2.6.
 viçālāya svāha ÇG.4.18.1.
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.
 viçi kṣemam adīdharan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinah VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.
 9.9^b: 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçi mā dr̥ṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçi rājā pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.11; KS.
 38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçi rāṣṭre jāgṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçirṣṇiñ ḡḍhraçirṣṇiñ ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dr̥ṇhita āirayat puraḥ RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13°.
 vi çṛṅgiñam abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.
 6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.1; 4.14.6^b: 223.8; TB.
 2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya ḡṛṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñīyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.
 10.8^b.
 viçeṣaṇaṁ tu vakṣyamah TA.1.3.3°.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viço adevitr abhy ācaranti RV.8.96.15°; AV.20.137.9°;
 AB.6.36.13. Cf. viça adevitr.
 viço adya maruṭam ava hvaye RV.5.56.1°.
 viço dāsir akṛpōr apraçaṣṭah RV.4.28.4^b.
 viço na kutso jaritur naçyathah RV.10.40.6^b.
 viço na yukta uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viço balihṛtas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. See viçaḥ
 sañmanasas.
 viço me-ñgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d: 152.6;
 KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viço me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viço yad ahve nṛbhīḥ sanīḍah RV.1.69.6^a.
 viço yantrabhyāñ vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7°; ApÇ.4.
 6.5°.

viço yantre (KS. °tri) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.
 3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gachatho devayanti RV.7.69.2°; MS.4.4.10°:
 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7° Cf. next.
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir narā RV.10.41.2° Cf. prec.
 viço rājanam upa tasthur ṛgmiyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viço rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viço-viça idyam adhvaṛṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçaḥ praviçivānsam imahe AV.4.23.1° See viçva-
 syāñ viçi.
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.
 1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.
 14.2 (comm.). Cf. BṛhD.6.94.
 viço viçva anu prabhuh (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. See diço etc.
 viçpatim yahvam atithim narah sāda RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantam urviya huyamañah RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantam ṛtāvṛdhuh RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d;
 MS.4.13.2^f: 200.12; KS.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamāno amatim urucim RV.7.45.3°; MS.4.14.6°:
 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2°.
 vi çrayasva diço mahiñ TB.2.7.15.4^b. See vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravāñsi vi sāubhaga RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. See visrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS. ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva
 (KS. pathova) sureḥ (AV. suriḥ; TS. ÇvetU. surah) RV.
 10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39°; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.
 7.1^b: 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā sañjuhomi svāha MÇ.2.5.5.19.
 See viçvalopa.
 viçva aditya adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17^b, manīṣi) RV.6.
 51.5°; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11°: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5°.
 viçva aditya vasavaç ca devah (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a;
 PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva adityāḥ (text, viçvadit-
 yah) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva a somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devah AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.
 27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. See viçve cānam.
 viçvaḥ pūrur madati harṣamāñah RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvañ yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvañ vivesṭi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvañ vivyāca pṛthivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a: 161.7. P:
 viçvañ vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvañ çatruñ str̥ṇōsi yam RV.1.129.4^a.
 viçvañ çardho abhito mā ni ṣeda RV.7.59.7°.
 viçvañ çṛṇoti paçyati RV.8.78.5°.
 viçvañ satyañ kṛpuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. See
 viçvaksatyam.
 viçvañ satyañ maghavāna yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.4.81.
 viçvañ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4°.
 viçvañ sa dhatte draviṇam yam invasi RV.5.28.2°.
 viçvañ sam atripam daha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b;
 MS.4.13.1^b: 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (bis); TB.3.6.
 1.2^b. *Fragment*: sam atripam daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.

viṣvāṁ saṁpasyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.44.
 viṣvāṁ sa veda varupo yathā dhiyā RV.10.81.10; AV.
 18.1.18.
 viṣvāṁ subhutaṁ suvidatraṁ no astu AV.1.31.4.
 viṣvāṁ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4.
 viṣvāṁ svādma saṁbhṛtam usriyāyām RV.3.30.14.
 viṣvāṁ hi (KS. ha) ripraṁ pravahanti (MS. otu) devī
 RV.10.17.10; AV.6.61.2; VS.4.2; MS.1.2.10: 10.2;
 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.10; QB.3.1.2.11. See viṣvam asmat.
 viṣvāṁ hy asyāṁ bhuvanam aviveṣa MS.1.11.10: 161.9.
 See yasyām idam viṣvāṁ.
 viṣvāṁ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2.
 viṣvakarma ṛṣiḥ VS.13.58; QB.8.1.2.9. See viṣvakarma
 etc., śakvararāivatabhyaṁ, and cf. viṣvakarmā ta.
 viṣvakarmāṁ tanupā asi QB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viṣvakarmāpau.
 viṣvakarmāpāḥ samavartatādhi (VS. otagre) VS.31.17^b;
 MS.2.7.15^b: 96.15; KS.39.2^b; TA.3.13.1^b; ApQ.16.
 29.2^b.
 viṣvakarmāṁ viṣvadevyāvatā RV.10.170.4.
 viṣvakarmāṁ svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; QB.6.6.4.
 12; 12.6.1.7; CG.5.3.3. P: viṣvakarmāṁ KQ.16.7.1.
 viṣvakarman namaḥ te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4^d. See
 namo viṣvakarmāṁ.
 viṣvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1^b. See under
 upasthāya prathama.
 viṣvakarman bhāuvana māṁ didaśitha (QB. manda śaitha)
 AB.8.21.10^b; QB.13.7.1.15^b; CQ.16.16.3^b.
 viṣvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS.
 4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.14; KS.18.2^a; QB.4.
 6.4.6^a. P: viṣvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KQ.13.2.18.
 viṣvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhanah RV.10.81.6^a; SV.2.939^a;
 VS.17.22^a; VSK.8.20.1^a; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6^a; MS.2.
 10.2^a: 133.16; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1;
 N.10.27^a.
 viṣvakarmarṣiḥ: see next.
 viṣvakarmā ṛṣiḥ (KS. karmarṣiḥ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14;
 KS.16.19. See under viṣvakarma ṛṣiḥ.
 viṣvakarmā ced ajaniṣṭa devaḥ MS.2.10.3^a: 134.16; KS.
 18.1^a. See viṣvakarmā hy.
 viṣvakarmāpāṁ te saptaṛṣivantam rohanu, ye māgha-
 yava udīya diṣo-bhīdaśān AV.19.18.7.
 viṣvakarmāpāu tanupāu me sthaḥ CQ.1.6.11. Cf. viṣva-
 karmaḥ.
 viṣvakarmā ta ṛṣiḥ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; QB.
 8.2.1.10. Cf. under viṣvakarma ṛṣiḥ.
 viṣvakarmā tvādityair uttarataḥ (MS. KS. uttarat) patu
 VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; QB.3.
 5.2.7. See viṣvakarmā va.
 viṣvakarmā tvā śādayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim
 VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.
 3; QB.8.3.2.3; ApQ.17.1.17. Ps: viṣvakarmā tvā śāda-
 yatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viṣvakarmā KQ.17.9.3. Cf. viṣva-
 karma śādayatv.
 viṣvakarmā tvā śādayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe vyacasva-
 tim prathasvatim (TS. adds bhāsvatim sūrimatim) VS.
 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; QB.8.3.1.9. P: viṣvakarmā tvā śāda-
 yatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe ApQ.17.1.12.

viṣvakarmā diṣāṁ patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.
 5.1; KS.39.4; ApQ.17.7.2.
 viṣvakarmā dikṣāyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhata dr̥.
 viṣvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kauç.137.25.
 viṣvakarmā prajāyā saṁhrarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.3^d; KS.30.8^d.
 See under prajāpatih prajāyā saṁhrarāṇaḥ.
 viṣvakarmā manasā yad vihayāḥ TS.4.6.2.1^a. See viṣva-
 karma vimanā.
 viṣvakarmā māsaptaṛṣibhir udīya diṣāḥ patu AV.19.17.7.
 viṣvakarmā va śdityair uttarata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1.
 See viṣvakarmā tvādityair.
 viṣvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 18; KS.17.2; QB.8.2.3.13.
 viṣvakarmā vimanā ad vihayāḥ (KS. vimanā yo vyomā;
 MS. vimame yo vihayāḥ) RV.10.82.2^a; VS.17.26^a; MS.
 2.10.3^a: 134.3; KS.18.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26^a. P: viṣ-
 vakarmā VS.34.58. See viṣvakarmā manasā.
 viṣvakarmā viṣvadevaḥ KS.36.15^a.
 viṣvakarmā viṣvadevo mahāḥ asi RV.8.98.2^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; SV.2.376^a.
 viṣvakarmā śādayatv antarikṣasya pṛṣṭhe MS.2.8.14:
 118.1. Cf. viṣvakarmā tvā śādayatv.
 viṣvakarmā havir idam juṣāṇaḥ KS.34.19^a; ApQ.14.16.
 1^a. P: viṣvakarmā KS.35.2; ApQ.14.17.1. Cf. viṣvāḥ
 juṣatām.
 viṣvakarmā hy ajaniṣṭa devaḥ VS.17.32^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a.
 See viṣvakarmā ced.
 viṣvakarmā dhāmna RV.10.166.4^b.
 viṣvagūrto ariṣṭutaḥ RV.8.1.22^d.
 viṣvacarṣaṇiḥ sahurīḥ saḥavān (AV. sahyān) RV.10.83.
 4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 186.9.
 viṣvajanasya chāyā (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3.
 1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12;
 25.10; ApQ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf.
 next.
 viṣvajanasya chāyām ApQ.5.18.2^a. Cf. prec.
 viṣvajanasya vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.
 viṣvajio cābhijio ca yaḥ AV.11.7.12^b.
 viṣvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1^a; KB.25.7; 26.16;
 CQ.18.17.3. P: viṣvajite AÇ.6.4.10; CQ.9.15.3; 10.
 11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.
 viṣvajit kalyāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.
 viṣvajit trayamāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viṣva-
 jit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.
 viṣvajit soma raṇyajit RV.9.59.1^b.
 viṣvajit asi KS.39.5; ApQ.16.30.1.
 viṣvajit udbhid it somaḥ RV.8.79.1^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b.
 viṣvajit dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.2^b.
 viṣvajit dhanajit ucyate br̥hat RV.10.170.3^b; SV.2.805^b.
 viṣvajit viṣvadarṣataḥ KS.36.15^b.
 viṣvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.
 viṣvajyotiṣāṁ tvā śādayāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.
 viṣvāḥ ca me mahāḥ ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.
 viṣvāḥ oid ayur jivase RV.1.37.15^a.
 viṣvāḥ jagad abhipitve manīṣā RV.1.186.1^d; VS.33.34^d.
 viṣvāḥ jataṁ viṣvāṁ janitram MÇ.8.23^a.

- viçvañ jätam arapañ durhñpayum KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jivañ carase bodhayanti RV.1.92.9^c.
 viçvañ jivañ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jivañ prasuvanti carayai RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotiñ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter);
 MS.2.7.16 (ter): 99.9, 11, 14; KS.17.10 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvatañ paramañ nityam (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahanU.11.2^a.
 viçvatañ paribhur asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvatañ pahi rakṣasañ Kauç.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhañ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuñ ÇG.5.2.6. See yo viçvacarṣapir.
 viçvatañ sagapañ vayam MS.4.12.1^b: 178.3.
 viçvatañ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na a bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhīr na utaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato nañ çakune punyam a vada RV.2.43.2^c.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspat RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahanU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. See next but one, and yo
 viçvataspañir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavañ (TA. surayañ) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspat (TA. erroneously, viçvatañ
 syat) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. See under prec. but one.
 viçvatra yasminñ a girah samicit RV.10.61.25^c.
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm abharantañ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭaha RV.1.191.8^b, 9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
 Cf. under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
 viçvadēvanetrebhyo devebhyah paççatsadbhyah svaha
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadēvāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadēvebhyas tva TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adabhyah RV.9.103.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See next two.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramēṇa dhāmna TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. See prec. and next.
 viçvadhāyāñ pareṇa dhāmna KS.1.3; 31.2. See prec. two.
 viçvañ tad bhadrañ yad avanti devañ RV.2.23.19^c; 24.
 16^c; 35.15^c; AV.18.3.24^c; VS.34.58^c; MS.4.12.10: 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.10.
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām ahutayaç ca sarvañ prajāñ
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9^d. See next.
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayañ sarvā yatra brahma
 viçvāmṛto-si PrapagU.201. See prec.
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanañ RV.1.41.6^b.
 viçvañ tmanañ bibhṛto yad dha nama RV.1.185.10; N.3.
 22^c.
 viçvañ tvaya dhāryate jāyamānam MU.6.9^b; PrapagU.2^b.
 viçvañ dṛdhañ bhayata (MS. °ta) ejad asmat RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ dṛdhañ bhayate ajmann a te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇañ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahanU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇañ devam TA.10.11.10; MahanU.11.10.
 viçvañ nyastam viṣpur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukle RVKh.5.87.26^c.
 viçvapsum viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapau brahma kṛpavañ çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapaur yajño arvāg ayañ su vañ RV.10.77.4^c.
 viçvapanyā etc.: see viçvapanyā etc.
 viçvapanyasya sprhayāyasya rajan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapanyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapanyā (TS. °peniyā) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.
 10^c, 41^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.10: 110.2;
 1.7.4^c: 112.15; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; Kauç.72.14^c.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. °tañ; KS. °taa) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raṣṭradah; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtañ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. anādhṛṣṭas stha.
 viçvabhṛtsu (ac. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabhṛṣajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛāḍ bhrajo mahi sūryo dṛṣe RV.10.170.3^c; SV.2.
 805^c; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhag āyudham iddhe agnau RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^c. Cf. viçvam
 asyañ ni.
 viçvam anyabhivavṛdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣaṇa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b:
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣo çacirbhih AV.9.10.26^c. See viçvam
 eko.
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
 viçvam astu draviṇañ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.52^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.10. See viç-
 vañ hi.
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyañ) priyam upahntam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam asyañ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. Cf. viç-
 vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam adevañ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam āpra antarikṣañ mahitva RV.1.52.13^c.
 viçvam a bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. Cf. next.
 viçvam a bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^c, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^c; ArS.5.9^c; AV.13.2.19^c; 20.47.16^c; VS.33.36^c;
 TS.1.4.31.10; MS.4.10.6^c: 158.13; KS.10.13^c; TA.3.
 16.10; MahanU.20.7^c. Cf. prec.

- viçvam ayur vy aṇavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kāu.5.1^d, 2^d. Cf. the sequel.
- viçvam ayur vy aṇavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.7; KS.38.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dirgham ayur etc.
- viçvam ayur vy aṇutah RV.8.31.8^b.
- viçvam ayur vy aṇutam (AV.14.2.64^d, °tam) RV.10.85.42^b; AV.14.1.22^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.
- viçvam ā sadma pāthivam RV.1.38.10^b.
- viçvam ā hūyate havih RV.1.36.6^b.
- viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.
- viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhītam) ānaḥ (SV. āṇata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.7.13^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
- viçvam indram vayodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.
- viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe caṣṭbhiḥ RV.1.164.44^o; N.12.27^o. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.
- viçvam eripam prusāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9^d.
- viçvam evedam puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1^o; MahānU.11.2^o.
- viçvam paçyanto bibhṛtha tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.26^a.
- viçvam pāpmānam amatim durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.
- viçvam purānam tamasāḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.
- viçvam purānam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3^o. See dharman pu^o.
- viçvam puṣtam grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.16^d.
- viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.
- viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.115.2^d. Cf. prec.
- viçvam prāci saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.
- viçvam priyam āṣṭe MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.
- viçvam bibharti pṛthivī TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
- viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nābhiḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.
- viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.
- viçvam bhara viçvena mā bharasā pāhi svāḥ AV.2.16.5.
- viçvam bhara vasudhāni pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣut) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kāu.137.28.
- viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.
- viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātām jāyamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
- viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.
- viçvam mṛcantim abhīrūpām virajam AV.8.9.9^o.
- viçvarūpam haripam jātavedasam MU.6.8^a; PraçU.1.8^a.
- viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See triçirāpam tri^o, and cf. diviçram.
- viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
- viçvarūpam adābhyam RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.
- viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.
- viçvarūpā āngiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5^d.
- viçvarūpām subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.
- viçvarūpām hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.
- viçvarūpāni vāsāni TA.1.3.4^a.
- viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, kāmādughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.
- viçvarūpā brhatī citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1^b.
- viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.
- viçvarūpā çabalī (KS. çavalī) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
- viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5^b.
- viçvarūpyam triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.
- viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsāḥ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva^o.
- viçvavapari pratarāṇa tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.
- viçvavāram grāṇe dhiyā RV.10.150.3^b.
- viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.
- viçvavārāṇi puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.
- viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.2^o; 12.1^o.
- viçvavārābhir ā gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.
- viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^o.
- viçvavāro draviṇodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^o.
- viçvavāro viçvam idam vṛpāti TA.3.11.3^b.
- viçvavidam (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçvavinnam) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.
- viçvavin manasas patih RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.
- viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^a.
- viçvavyacasam avatam matinām RV.3.46.4^b.
- viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
- viçvavyacase svāḥ MS.3.12.12; 164.3.
- viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1^o; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.
- viçvavyacā isayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °ta) TS.4.4.12.5^o; KS.22.14^o. See vyacasvatīṣayanti.
- viçvavyacā ghṛtapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^o. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kāu.61.24.
- viçvavyacāḥ suhavaḥ sambhṛtaçrīḥ AV.19.49.1^o.
- viçvaçam bhūr avase sādhu karma RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.
- viçvaçcandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3^b.
- viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhiyate RV.1.128.1^d.
- viçvasṛjāḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram āsata (MÇ. °ta) PB.25.18.5^a; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.
- viçvasmā agniḥ bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12^a.
- viçvasmā it sukrte vāram ṛpavati RV.1.128.6^f; TB.2.5.4.4^f.
- viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛṣe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^o.
- viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.
- viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.
- viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitāḥ RV.1.55.3^d.
- viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.
- viçvasmāt sim adhamāḥ indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.
- viçvasmād ā januso vedasas pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^e-23^o; AV.20.126.1^e-23^o; KS.8.17^o (*bis*); Vait.32.17^o; N.11.38^o, 39^o; 12.9^o, 28^o; 13.3^o, 4^o. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.
 viçvasmād iṣataḥ (MS. iṣamāṇaḥ) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.
 viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.
 viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.
 viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.
 viçvasmān no aṇhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.
 viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātṛ aṇhasaḥ RV.10.36.3^a.
 viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpanāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (*ter*). See next.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpanāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpanāya vyānāyodanāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpanāyodanāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (*ter*): 99.8, 11, 13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.17; 118.2.6; KS.39.3; 40.3.5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.
 viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvarō-si (ApÇ. odhvaro astu devaḥ; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devaḥ) TS.3.1.9.3^o; KS.35.7^o; ApÇ.14.27.7^o; MÇ.2.3.8.4^o.
 viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya gopta MuṇḍU.1.1.1^b.
 viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.
 viçvasya jagatas patr TA.1.10.1^d.
 viçvasya jagato niçam (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.
 viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rāja MS.2.7.9^a: 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See viçvasya ketur.
 viçvasya jantor adhamam cakāra RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. next.
 viçvasya jantor adhamas padisṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. prec.
 viçvasya tat prahr̥ṣitam vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^o.
 viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya tasya bhavatha navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8^o.
 viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmīr anu sam̐dṛci viçvā retāṁsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmī te.
 viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d, 33^a, 33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 157.4; KS.39.15^d.
 viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛçā^o) janmanah AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.
 viçvasya nabhiḥ carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3^o.
 viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vahaṣa nūnam) SV.1.45^o; AA.5.2.2.16.
 viçvasya priyasyopahutasyopahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, *ohūta*) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvasya brahmanas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhartri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.
 viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya īnisato vaçī RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.6^d.
 viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d: 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.
 viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^o; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.
 viçvasya yāman ācīta jigatnu RV.7.65.1^d.
 viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1^f.
 viçvasya rāja pavate swardṛçah RV.9.76.4^a.
 viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
 viçvasya vācam avidan manayoh RV.1.92.9^d.
 viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.
 viçvasya çator anamanā vadhasnaiḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.
 viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^b, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2^o; 10.63.8^b.
 viçvasya sthatur jagato janitrī RV.6.50.7^d.
 viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^c.
 viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2^a.
 viçvasya hi prāṇanam jivanam tve RV.1.48.10^a.
 viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5^a.
 viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvaḥ RV.2.38.2^a.
 viçvasya hotā haviṣo varenyaḥ RV.10.91.1^c.
 viçvasyāṁ viçi praviviçivānsam (KS. pravivānam) imahe TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^o: 190.7; KS.22.15^o. See viço-
 viçah.
 viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.
 viçvasyāyatanam mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.8^d.
 viçvasyārthinaḥ sakha RV.10.26.8^o.
 viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.
 viçvasyeçāna ojaṣā (SV. *uṣaḥ*) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.
 viçvasyeçānam vṛṣabham matinām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.
 viçvasyeçānā pāṛthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7^c.
 viçvasyāika içiṣe sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.6^d.
 viçvasyāitu prasitiṁ yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.
 viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4^o.
 viçvasvaṁ mātaram oṣadhīnam AV.12.1.17^a.
 viçvahotur dhāman sīda MS.1.1.3: 2.6.
 viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatya (AV.TB. *etya*) RV.5.4.5^o; AV.7.73.9^o; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.4; KS.2.15^o; TB.2.4.1.1^c; N.4.5^o.
 viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12^a.
 viçvā agne-pa dahārātī RV.7.1.7^a.
 viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyah RV.6.22.9^d; AV.20.36.9^d.
 viçvā adevir abhi santu māyah RV.7.1.10^b.
 viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^o. Cf. next two.
 viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^c; KS.13.16^o; TB.2.4.6.10^c. Cf. prec. and next.

viçvā adhi çriyo dhiṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravapeṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^o; 61.28^o; SV.1.479^o; 2.128^o, 544^o.
 viçvā apaçyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^o.
 viçvā apo ajayad dāṣapatnīḥ RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3^o: 186.1. See viçvā hi bhūyāḥ.
 viçvā abhīti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhīravāḥ sacā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amīvāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣībhiḥ (KS. onuṣebhyāḥ) AV.7.84.1^o; KS.18.16^o. See viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amīvāḥ pramuñcan.
 viçvā aryo arātīḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arāṇṇ abhi çriyāḥ RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arāṣa pariṣṭubhāḥ RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā aviṣṭam vāja a purāndhīḥ RV.7.67.5^o.
 viçvā asmabhyām suksīti RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā aditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā a bhāhi pradīçāḥ catasrah AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.12; 3.4.6; 51.14; KS.18.16^d; QB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pṛtanāḥ samjayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^o.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. ʿsūvarīḥ) VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See dāivya aṣāḥ.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣīr bhiyāḥ VS.27.7^o; TS.4.1.7.3^o. See under viçvā amīvāḥ.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā aṣa dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. ʿsat; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^a: 129.2; AB.1.22.7; QB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā aṣāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā aṣa didyano (MS.KS. didyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^o; TS.4.6.5.1^o; MS.1.6.2^o: 86.19; KS.7.13^o; 18.4^o; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22^o.
 viçvā aṣa madhunā saṁsṛjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā aṣāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā aṣa vājapatir bhavēyam (VSK.KS. jāyeyam) VS.18.33^d; VSK.20.1.4^d; TS.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.9; KS.18.13^d. Cf. sarvā aṣa etc.
 viçvā aṣa vyānaçe AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā aṣas tarīṣaṇī RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā aṣṭhāt pradīçāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra aṣiram RV.1.134.6^f.
 viçvā it sprdho abhy aṣnavāva RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy aṣyatha RV.5.55.6^o.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mṛdhāḥ RV.2.23.13^o.
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasse RV.2.23.5^o.
 viçvā id uarā spaḍ ud eti sūryāḥ RV.10.35.8^o.
 viçvā indrāya taviṣīr anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in mām usasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haste aṣya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^a; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10, 15 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3^o.
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. ʿtha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6^o.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. narah) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ KS.38.12^o.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāḥ jeṣi çatrūn RV.3.54.22^o; KS.13.15^o.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā prāsy anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathāḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaṣcitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. viçvakhyam) viçvaçāmbhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.1^b.
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāṅgam rūpaḥ yuvatir bibharṣi AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣāṇo arāṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20^o; SV.2.1074^o; N.14.37^o.
 viçvā ca no jaritīrṇ satpate aḥa RV.8.61.17^o; SV.2.808^o.
 viçvā ca soma sūbhaga RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^o, 398^b. See soma viçvā.
 viçvāci ca ghṛtāci cāṣarasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāci bhadra sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 72.4; 4.14.1^b: 215.9; KS.15.8^b; SB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr.
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4^o.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhah QB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çavasābhibhūr asi RV.8.97.9^o.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāṇy asmāt RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣā RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātābhi majmana RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.7; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamāṁsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamāṁsy aḥatāḥ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukrah AV.13.2.34^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāuḥ RV.1.173.8^o.

viçvā te aṣyān pary āpa ayoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viçvātmānān parāyanam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5; 26.15.
 viçvā dadhāna ojaś RV.9.65.10^o; SV.1.469^o; 2.153^o;
 PB.6.10.11.
 viçvā dadhāsi dāṣuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni ṣravasyā RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viçvādām agniṁ yam u kāmam ahuḥ MS.2.13.13^a; 163.2.
See under yam hutādām.
 viçvādām puruṣepasam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva adityā vasavaḥ.
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivāṇsam RV.1.146.1^d.
 viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.
 10.13^b. *See* viçvāni devo janimā, *and* cf. viçvā veda
 janimā, *and* sarvā devānām janimāni.
 viçvā devā pṛtanā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.
 2.17.3^b. *See* viçvāḥ ca.
 viçvā devebhyaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6^o.
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6^o.
 viçvā dvesāṇsi jahi cava cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^a.
 viçvā dvesāṇsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug^o) RV.9.
 111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viçvā dvesāṇsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.
 21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.13; 4.14.17^d;
 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viçvā dvesāṇsi vito nudantām KS.31.14^d (*bis*).
 viçvā dvesāṇsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.
 27.6^b.
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6^o.
 viçvā dhanāny ojaś RV.1.130.7^o.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa ṛbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.
 238^a.
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5^o.
 viçvā dhāmāny āviṣan RV.9.28.2^o; SV.2.631^o.
 viçvādhiko (TA. *var. lect.* viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ
 (MahānU. 0ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viçvā dhiyo aṣvina prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.
 1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viç-
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viçvānaraḥ savitā devo aṣret RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^o.
 viçvān adityān ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viçvān adityān brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5^o.
 viçvāni kṛpvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viçvāni ca ṣravasyā RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viçvāni dāṣuṣo grhe RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtaṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^o.
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b;
 VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b; 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b;
 TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. Cf. viçvāni devo vayunāni,
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.
 viçvāni deva savitāḥ RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.
 9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6^b. *See under*
 viçvā devānām.
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. Cf. *under*
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P:
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viçvāni paribhūtībhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viçvāni pūror apa paṛsi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.
 viçvāni bhadra maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viçvāni yo amartyaḥ RV.5.18.1^o. *See* viçve yasminn.
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b;
 TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. Cf.
under viçvāni deva va^o.
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^o.
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakara RV.5.45.7^d.
 viçvāni santy abhy astu mahna RV.2.28.1^b.
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^b.
 viçvāni soma pāthivā RV.9.14.8^b.
 viçvāni hi suṣaḥ tani tubhyam RV.9.94.5^o.
 viçvān etaṁ sidhimahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te
 vṛṣṇāvato.
 viçvān ketān adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3^d.
 viçvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viçvān devān ā pavasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4^d.
 viçvān devān ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viçvān devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viçvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. Cf. *next*.
 (om) viçvān devāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. *prec*.
 viçvān devān jagaty ā viveça RV.10.130.5^o.
 viçvān devān (*sc.* pṛpāmi) Vait.7.22.
 viçvān devān āṅgiraso havāmahe AV.3.21.8^o; MG.2.1.6^o.
 viçvān devān ayāḍ (VSK. aya) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.
 38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b; 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See* sar-
 vān etc.
 viçvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viçvān devān idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19^a.
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viçvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayantīḥ TB.3.1.2.4^o.
 viçvānnaḥ bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16^o.
 viçvān muñcatv aḥhasaḥ VS.20.14^d-16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d;
 MS.3.11.10^d (*ter*): 157.2,4,6; KS.38.5^d (*ter*); TB.2.6.
 6.1^d (*bis*), 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d;
 — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kauç.44.17^d.

viṣvāny agne duritātī parṣi RV.5.3.11^b.
 viṣvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viṣvāni
 deva vayunāni.
 viṣvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^o.
 viṣvāny anyo bhuvānā jajāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. viṣvāny aryo.
 viṣvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. *ona* vicaṣṭe) RV.10.
 85.18^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^o; 8.9.3^o. See
 viṣvānyo.
 viṣvāny abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5;
 MS.1.2.6^b; 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; QB.3.
 3.4.14.
 viṣvāny abhi saubhaga RV.9.62.1^o; SV.2.180^o.
 viṣvāny aryo bhuvānā jajāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d.
 Cf. viṣvāny anyo etc.
 viṣvāny aṣvinā yuvam RV.8.8.10^o.
 viṣvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vīrya RV.2.16.2^b.
 viṣvāny asmāi sudināni rāya RV.4.4.6^o; TS.1.2.14.3^o;
 MS.4.11.5^o; 173.5; KS.6.11^o.
 viṣvāny ekah ṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.1.145.3^b.
 viṣvānyo bhuvānā vicaṣṭe AV.7.8.1.1^o; 13.2.11^o; 14.1.23^o.
 See viṣvāny anyo etc.
 viṣvān rajann arādhassah RV.10.60.6^d.
 viṣvān va a name maho yajatraḥ RV.6.51.9^d.
 viṣvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^a.
 viṣvā pari priya bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^o; SV.1.
 570^o; 2.363^o.
 viṣvābibhya (?) talpo asman MG.2.7.8^b.
 viṣvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19^o.
 viṣvābhi bhuvānā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^o.
 viṣvābhir gṛbhir abhi pūrtim aṣyām RV.6.13.6^o.
 viṣvābhir gṛbhir amṛto vicetāḥ RV.2.10.2^b.
 viṣvābhir gṛbhir a gatam RV.6.59.10^o.
 viṣvābhir gṛbhir imahe RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.
 4.12.3^b; 184.7.
 viṣvābhir devahūtibhiḥ RV.1.12.12^b.
 viṣvābhir dhrībhir upatiṣṭhamanā RV.8.101.16^b.
 viṣvābhir dhrībhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viṣvābhir dhrībhiḥ sambhṛtām dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2^b;
 123.3.
 viṣvābhis tvā dhrībhir (MS. dhrībhir achidram) upada-
 dhāmi MS.2.13.2; 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viṣvā bhūtāni pratimodamanā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.7; TB.
 3.1.2.8^b. Cf. viṣvā rūpāni pratimodamanā.
 viṣvā bhūtāny āpāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 viṣvā bhūtāvacaḥkaṣat AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See viṣvā
 rūpāva^o, and cf. samudram iva.
 viṣvābhyas tvāṣābhyas upadadhāmi (VSK. *adds* dviṣato
 vadhaya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; QB.1.2.1.12. P: viṣvā-
 bhyah KQ.2.4.33.
 viṣvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyah (QB. *obhyas*; MS. *danṣṭra*-
 bhyas) pāhi (TS.TB. *pāta*; PG. *paripāhi sarvataḥ*) VS.
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3; 124.5; QB.14.1.3.24;
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viṣvābhyo mā
 KQ.26.3.7.
 viṣvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; QB.4.5.6.3. P: viṣvābhyo me
 KQ.9.7.13.
 viṣvā matir a tatane tvāya RV.7.29.3^o.
 viṣvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5^o.
 viṣvāmitra (MS. *otra*) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19; 104.11;
 KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See *vairūpad*.
 viṣvāmitrah varuṣa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viṣvāmitrah (sc. *trpyatu*) AG.3.4.2; QG.4.10.3.
 viṣvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viṣvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^o.
 viṣvāmitrā arāsata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viṣvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viṣvāmitrā ṛṣiḥ: see viṣvāmitra ṛṣiḥ.
 viṣvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^o.
 viṣvāmitrebhir idhyate aśasrah RV.3.1.21^b.
 viṣvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^o.
 viṣvāmitro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^o.
 viṣvā mṛdho abhimātir jayema AV.18.2.59^d. See viṣvā
 sprdho.
 viṣvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.488^b; 2.274^b.
 viṣvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13^o; AV.20.29.3^o; SV.
 1.211^o; VS.19.71^o; QB.12.7.3.4^o.
 viṣvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1^o.
 viṣvā yad rūpā pariyaty (SV. *asy*) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^f;
 SV.1.463^f; 2.940^f.
 viṣvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viṣvāyave ni ṣiṇnathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viṣvā yaṣ carṣaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^o; TS.
 1.3.14.6^o.
 viṣvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3^o.
 viṣvāya svāhā QB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 viṣvāyurm viṣvavedasam RV.1.128.8^d.
 viṣvāyur agne guhā guhām gāḥ RV.1.67.6^b.
 viṣvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8; 18.7; 3.8.5; 101.8;
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApQ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viṣvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.
 13.2^b.
 viṣvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7^o; AV.20.71.13^o.
 viṣvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viṣvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^o; MS.4.14.15^o;
 241.7.
 viṣvāyur vāmadevyam ApQ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viṣvāyur viṣvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41^b.
 viṣvāyur viṣve apāṁsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viṣvāyuh ṣarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^o; TS.4.
 7.13.2^o; MS.2.12.3^o; 146.16; KS.18.15^o; 39.1.
 viṣvāyor viṣve amṛta yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viṣvā rajāṁsi cuṣucāno asthat RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.
 1125^b.
 viṣvārād asi viṣvānām (ApQ. *viṣvānām*) nāṣṭrāpām hantā
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApQ.11.12.2. See *sarvarād asy*.
 viṣvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīḥ AV.13.1.11^b.
 viṣvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20^b; 23.65^b; QB.5.4.
 2.9^b. See *next*, and viṣvā jātanī pari.
 viṣvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See
prea., and viṣvā jātanī pari.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
 viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a.
 Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
 viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. viçvā bhutāni.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30^b, otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratir dvyudhniḥ ArS.4.12^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vaksanāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
 viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See urjam puṣtam vasv.
 viçvā rūpāni sambhṛtā (JB. obhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; ŚB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
 viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛpoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. ayam yo viçvān.
 viçvā rūpāny abhicaṣṭe çacirbhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. See viçvā rūpābhi.
 viçvā rūpāny āviçan RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.11; Kauç.43.13^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
 viçvā rūpā praticakṣaṇo asya RV.9.85.12^b.
 viçvā rūpābhi caṣṭe çacirbhiḥ RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhiḥ.
 viçvā rūpābhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
 viçvā rūpāvacaçat RV.10.136.4^b. See under viçvā bhutāvaḥ.
 viçvā rodhaṇsi pravataç ca pūrvā RV.4.22.4^a.
 viçvāroir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.10^b.
 viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^a.
 viçvā vaḥ çṛir adhi tanuṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
 viçvāvasuḥ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^a: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P: viçvāvasuḥ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.
 viçvāvasuḥ gandharvaḥ sacadhve AV.2.2.4^b.
 viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See viçvā vasūni etc.
 viçvāvasuḥ namasā gṛrbhir īde (ApMB. 1ṭṭe) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
 viçvāvasur abhi tan no gṛnātu RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See viṛebhir adhi.
 viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
 viçvāvasur mūrthanvān sūryavarcaḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^a: 228.6.
 viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See viçvā vasu dadhire.
 viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.21^a.
 viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^a.
 viçvā vasūni bibhratām RV.9.108.11^a; SV.1.581^a.
 viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4^a.

viçvā vasūny ā bhara tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
 viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.
 viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18^b.
 viçvāvaso brahmaṇa te namaḥ AV.14.2.35^a.
 viçvāvasor brahmaṇa TA.4.36.1^a.
 viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
 viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^a; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. The passage in JB. is part of vāmā nama.
 viçvā vidvān ārtvijyā dhīra puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^a.
 viçvā viçvāni drūha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço drūha.
 viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1^d.
 viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
 viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamānaḥ TB.2.6.6.4^b.
 viçvā vettha janimā supranīte AV.5.11.5^b.
 viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. under viçvā devānām.
 viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. next.
 viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. prec.
 viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
 viçvāç ca deva (PG. devaḥ) pṛtanā abhiṣyāḥ (PG. oṣak) KS.2.15^b; PG.3.1.3^b. See viçvā devā.
 viçvā sanāni jāthareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10^a.
 viçvā sampaçyan bhuvana vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
 viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
 viçvāsām yat purān dātum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
 viçvāsām viçām patim ṛñjase gira RV.6.15.1^b.
 viçvāsām suksitnām SV.1.154^b.
 viçvāsām gṛhapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8^a. See tvam agne gṛhapatir.
 viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a.
 viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
 viçvāsām udhaḥ sa dhiyām udañcanaḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
 viçvāsām bhuvām pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
 viçvāsām mānuṣmām TA.4.7.5^b. See tvam agne mānuṣmām.
 viçvāsāham çatakratum RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a.
 viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya RV.3.47.5^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a: 37.14; KS.4.8^a; ÇB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
 viçvāsu kṣasu joguve RV.1.127.10^a; 5.64.2^d.
 viçvāsu gṛv ayatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
 viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.
 viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.
 viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu tvāuṣadhiṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viçvāsu dasma kṛṣiṣu RV.8.92.18^a.
 viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.
 viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a.
 viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājakṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2^a.

viçvā su no vithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6°; AV.20.80.2°.
 viçvāsu pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8°; SV.2.875°; MS.4.
 12.4°; 189.12; KS.10.12°.
 viçvāsu pṛtsu sadam io chūrah RV.1.122.10d.
 viçvāsu pṛtsu hotṛsu RV.8.20.20b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyaḥ RV.8.71.15°.
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4°.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4°.
 viçvās te spṛdhāḥ ṇathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6°; AV.
 20.105.2°; SV.2.988°; VS.33.67°.
 viçvā stotṛbhyo gr̥pate ca santu RV.7.3.10°.
 viçvā tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9;
 ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā spṛdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19b.
 viçvā spṛdho abhimātr jayema RV.10.18.9d; TA.6.1.3d
 (ter). See viçvā mṛdho etc.
 viçvāsmabhyāḥ sarī jayataḥ dhanāni RV.1.108.13b.
 viçvāḥ suksitayāḥ pṛthak RV.8.43.18b, 29b; VS.12.116b;
 TS.1.3.14.3b; KS.35.17b; TB.3.7.1.1b; MÇ.1.6.3.1b.
 viçvāḥ sehanāḥ pṛtanā uru jrayāḥ RV.8.36.1d-6d.
 viçvā hari dhuri dhiṣvā rathasya RV.2.18.7b.
 viçvāḥ jusatām viçvakarmaṇām idam haviḥ MG.1.13.15.
 Cf. viçvakarmā havir.
 viçvāḥ te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8°. P: viçvāḥ
 te Kauç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra°.
 viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ sucakṣasāḥ RV.10.37.7°; KB.
 26.5. P: viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ ÇÇ.11.13.29.
 viçvāḥādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5d; KS.38.14d. See
 suṣekam.
 viçvāḥādābhyāḥ haviḥ VS.17.78°; MS.2.10.6°; 139.11;
 KS.39.3°; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāḥāmartyāḥ.
 viçvāḥ dhattam anapasphurantīm RV.4.42.10d; VS.
 7.10d; ÇB.4.1.4.10d; ApÇ.12.14.12d. Cf. viçvāḥā santv.
 viçvāḥāpo viçvāhod eti sūryāḥ RV.10.37.2d.
 viçvāḥāmartyāḥ haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6°; 5.5.4.3°. See viç-
 vāḥādābhyām.
 viçvāḥā vayanī sumanasyamānāḥ RV.6.75.8d; VS.29.45d;
 TS.4.6.6.3d; KSA.6.1d.
 viçvāḥā çatrum ādabhuh RV.3.16.2d.
 viçvāḥā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17°; VS.17.48°; SV.2.
 1216°; TS.4.6.4.5d. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.
 viçvāḥā çukram payo asya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3d.
 viçvāḥā santv anapasphurantī AV.18.4.34d; TA.6.7.1d.
 Cf. viçvāḥā dhattam.
 viçvāḥā sumanā didihīḥ AV.7.74.4b.
 viçvāḥāsmāi çarapāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12d; AV.18.3.
 51d; TA.6.7.1d.
 viçvāḥā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1b.
 viçvā hi bhuyāḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭīḥ TS.2.4.14.2°. See viçvā
 abhiṣṭīḥ.
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13°.
 viçvā hi māyā avathah svadhavantāu TA.1.10.2°. Cf.
 next.
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhavah (SV. ovan) RV.6.58.1°;
 SV.1.75°; TS.4.1.11.3°; MS.4.10.3°; 150.5; KS.4.15°;
 TA.1.2.4°; 4.5.7°; N.12.17°. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2°.

viçvāhed yati sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1d; AV.20.87.1d.
 viçvāhendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19°; 102.11°;
 MS.4.12.4°; 187.5; KS.12.14°. P: viçvāhendrah KS.
 23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5°; VS.27.6°;
 TS.4.1.7.3°; MS.2.12.5°; 149.5; KS.18.16°.
 viçve adya maruto viçva uti RV.10.35.13°; VS.18.31°;
 33.52°; TS.4.7.12.1°; KS.18.13°; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajoṣasāḥ RV.1.136.4°.
 viçve asya vyūsi mahinayāḥ RV.5.45.8°.
 viçve (!) adityā vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6°: misprinted for viçva
 etc., q. v.
 viçve ganta maruto viçva uti RV.5.43.10d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3°.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.2°.
 viçve ca me devā indraçcame (VS. adds yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1°.
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5d; 149.9. See
 viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4b.
 viçve jananti mahinā yad agāt RV.3.30.13°.
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnāḥ RV.6.16.8°.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6°.
 viçve ta indra pṛtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5°.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7°; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥nantu Kauç.115.2d (ter).
 viçve te atra marutaḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.5.31.10°.
 viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3°.
 viçve te devā adhipatayāḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.
 8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptārāḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityās
 te goptārāḥ.
 viçve te devāç citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1d.
 See adityās te citim.
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cakana RV.1.51.8d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13d; 8.100.6°.
 Cf. BrhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivāḥ çacivāḥ RV.10.49.11°.
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1d; VS.4.30d; TS.
 1.2.8.1d; MS.1.2.6d; 15.8; 3.7.8d; 86.10; KS.2.6d; ÇB.
 3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4d. Cf. viçvet
 tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣṇur abharat RV.8.77.10°; MS.3.8.3°; 95.13.
 viçvet te vama ā syuh RV.10.20.8b.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kauç.
 68.2.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.
 1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.
 14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena
 vāirajena sāmārohantu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣīcantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā
 TB.2.7.15.5.

- viṣve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirajāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.
Cf. proc. but three.
- viṣve tvā devā dṛñhantu KS.35.7.
- viṣve tvā devā vaiṣvānarāḥ śchṛndantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °aṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
- viṣve tvā devā vaiṣvānarāḥ kṛpvantv (KS. kurvantv) anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. °aṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viṣve tvā devā vaiṣvānarāḥ kṛpvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viṣve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.
- viṣve tvā devā vaiṣvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
- viṣve tvā devā vaiṣvānarā dhūpayantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
- viṣve tvā devā vaiṣvānarāḥ sañ arjantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
- viṣvet sa dhrbhiḥ subhago janāñ ati RV.8.19.14^c.
- viṣvet sa vama dadhate tvotah RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
- viṣvet sa veda janima puruṣtutah RV.8.46.12^b.
- viṣved agniḥ prati rakṣāñsi sedhati RV.8.23.13^c; SV.1.114^c.
- viṣved anu rodhanā asya pūñsyam RV.2.13.10^a.
- viṣved asmai sudina śasad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
- viṣved aha yajamānaya sunvate RV.1.92.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
- viṣved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^c.
- viṣved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
- viṣved indrasya virya kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
- viṣved u ta paribhūr brahmanas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
- viṣved eta savanā tūtuma kṛṣe RV.10.50.5^d.
- viṣved ete janima sañ viviktah RV.3.54.8^a.
- viṣve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viṣvo etc.*
- viṣve devā añṣu nyuptah (VSK. nyupyamāñṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.
- viṣve devā akrpanta RV.10.24.5^a.
- viṣve devā aṅgirasā cinavan KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
See adityas tad.
- viṣve devā ajahur ye sakhāyah RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b; AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
- viṣve devā aditiḥ pañca janah RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7.6.10^c; VS.25.23^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.20; JUB.1.41.4^c; N.4.23^c.
- viṣve devā aditiḥ sajosaḥ AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viṣve devāso etc., and cf. viṣve devāḥ sajosaḥ.*
- viṣve devā adharayan AV.14.2.53^{b-58b}.
- viṣve devā anamasyan bhiyānah RV.6.9.7^a.
- viṣve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3^c; AV.18.1.32^c; ÇB.10.5.4.18.
- viṣve devā anu tad vām ajānan RV.10.85.14^c; AV.14.1.15^c.
- viṣve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^d. *See viṣve devāso adhi.*
- viṣve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.
- viṣve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7^c.
- viṣve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^c.
- viṣve devā abhi mām avavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
- viṣve devā abhi mā yanti paçcat RV.8.100.1^b.
- viṣve devā abhi yat sañ babbhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^c.
- viṣve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d, pakvam; 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçcat) AV.5.3.4^d; 8.1.7^c; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^c; ApMB.1.4.10^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
- viṣve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
- viṣve devā anartyah VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
- viṣve devā aditya yajñiyasah RV.2.3.4^d.
- viṣve devā idam havih Kauç.73.15^c.
- viṣve devā idam adya gamiṣṭhah TB.2.4.8.5^d.
- viṣve devā iha mādayantam (KS. virayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See viṣve devāso iha.*
- viṣve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
- viṣve devā udīcyam tu abhiṣṭcantu (for udīcyam tvabhi¹⁰) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udīcyam tvā diçi viṣve.*
- viṣve devā upagatarah TS.3.3.2.1.
- viṣve devā upariṣṭat AV.8.8.13^a.
- viṣve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6^b.
- viṣve devā urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4^c.
- viṣve devā urja TA.3.8.2.
- viṣve devā ṛtavṛdhah RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viṣve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
- viṣve devā ṛtavṛdho huvānah RV.6.50.14^c; VS.34.53^c; ApÇ.5.19.4^c; N.12.33^c.
- viṣve devā ṛṣayo yena prānah TB.3.7.14.2^c; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.
- viṣve devā etam vo brahmacāriṇaḥ pari dadāmi dirghayutvāya suprajastvāya suviryaṇāya rāyaspoṣāya sarveṣāṃ vodanām adhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇÇ.2.3.1.
- viṣve devā etad vas tṛtiyasavanam ApÇ.14.20.7.
- viṣve devā eṣa vo arghyah MÇ.11.9.1.
- viṣve devāḥ krann iha vo manāñsi AV.14.1.32^d.
- viṣve devāḥ pavamanam juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
- viṣve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27^c.
- viṣve devāḥ puṣkare tvadadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
- viṣve devāḥ pradadur viṣvam ejat Kauç.135.9^b.
- viṣve devāḥ pravṛṣāñnam svarvatī (TS. suvar¹⁰) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
- viṣve devāḥ priyantam ViDh.73.27. *See viṣve devāç ca.*
- viṣve devā jaradaṣṭir yathasat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d; 11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7^d, 8; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ÇÇ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
- viṣve devā devata VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.
- viṣve devā dvadaçakṣaraya jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5, 19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
- viṣve devā dvadaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçakṣareṇa jagatim ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṇs tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
 viçve devā nātividhyanti sarve (KS. çarāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
 viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3^o.
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 viçve devā bṛhaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7^o. P: viçve devā mama Vait.8.13.
 viçve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
 viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5^d.
 viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4^b.
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
 viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sū^o.
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.15; KS.18.4^d, 18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju^o.
 viçve devā yāsūrijam madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 viçve devā vasavo raksatemam AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kauç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kauç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^o.
 viçve devāç ca prīyantam YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ prī^o.
 viçve devāç camaseçunnitāḥ VS.8.58. Cf. vāiçvadeva unnitāḥ.
 viçve devāç ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
 viçve devāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14.
 viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yattheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
 viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemam havam me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BṛhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
 viçve devāsa (MS. 0a) a gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.41.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33^b, 34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b; 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vait. LÇ. mādayantam) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viçve devā iha' etc.
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
 viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 187.4.
 viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇavan vacānsi me RV.10.65.13^o; N.12.30^o.
 viçve devāsaḥ suhavyāsa umāḥ RV.4.19.1^b.
 viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See under* viçve devā etc.
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
 viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1^o.
 viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.
 viçve devāso narām svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7^b.
 viçve devāsa traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
 viçve devāsa trayastriṇçaḥ trir ekādaçina uttarottaravart-māna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānara viçve viçvamahasa iha māyata ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. *under* viçve devā aditiḥ.
 viçve devāḥ saptadaçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2^o; MS.3.16.4^o; 188.9; KS.22.14^o; AÇ.4.12.2^o.
 viçve devāḥ sabhasadaḥ AB.8.21.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22^d.
 viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5^o.
 viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
 viçve devāḥ saha dhṛibhiḥ purāṇdhyā RV.10.65.14^a.
 viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viçve devāḥ svāhakṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
 viçve devā havir idam juṣantam AV.5.27.12^o; VS.27.22^o; TS.4.1.8.3^o; MS.2.12.6; 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
 viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
 viçved vāmā vo aṇavat RV.1.40.6^d.
 viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 viçve no adya maruto viçva uti MS.2.12.1^a; 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.
 viçve no devā avasa gamantu RV.10.35.13^o; VS.18.31^o; 33.52^o; TS.4.7.12.1^o. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viṣve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7^d; VS.25.20^d; MS.2.12.10: 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1^d. *See under prec.*
 viṣven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3^d; VS.27.23^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 viṣve paçyanti mayinaḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9^d.
 viṣve paçyanty uṣasā vibhatim RV.7.78.4^b.
 viṣve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnaḥ RV.7.59.3^d; SV.1.24.1^d.
 viṣve bhavantv agnayāḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13^b; VS.18.31^b; 33.52^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.4; KS.18.13^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ pātu payubhir ni surīm RV.7.38.3^d.
 viṣvebhīḥ agne agnibhīḥ RV.1.26.10^a; SV.2.967^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.
 viṣvebhīḥ agne agnibhīḥ idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ agne svayaçobhir iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9^a.
 viṣvebhīḥ gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ devebhīḥ pṛtānā jayāmi jagatena chandasā saptaḍaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under agnīnā devēna pṛtānā.*
 viṣvebhīḥ devobhir devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.13.
 viṣvebhīḥ devobhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 viṣvebhīḥ devāir anumadyamanāḥ RV.10.98.8^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 167.11; KS.2.15^o.
 viṣvebhīḥ devāir anu çuṣmam āvatām RV.10.113.1^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ devāir dattam AV.4.9.1^o.
 viṣvebhīḥ devāiḥ saha samvidanaḥ AV.5.29.2^b, 3^o.
 viṣvebhīḥ dhāyī dhātṛbhīḥ RV.8.92.29^b; AV.20.60.2^b; SV.2.175^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ nāmabhir na'o havīṁsi RV.7.57.6^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ yad vāvanāḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2^o.
 viṣvebhīḥ viçvān ṛtunā vaso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6^o.
 viṣvebhīḥ turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha AV.7.105.1^d.
 viṣvebhīḥ sūno sahaso yajatraiḥ RV.6.21.11^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ somaparvabhīḥ RV.1.9.1^b; AV.20.71.7^b; SV.1.180^b; VS.33.25^b.
 viṣvebhīḥ somapṛtaye RV.1.14.1^b; 8.21.4^d.
 viṣvebhīḥ somyān madhu RV.1.14.10^a; VS.33.10^a, 47; AB.3.4.12^a; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.
 viṣvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyah VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viṣvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1, 2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. *See viṣvebhyas tvendriyebhyo.*
 viṣvebhyah kamebhyo devayajyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyah VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis): 37.3; 1.3.28: 40.2; KS.4.5, 7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyas tvā.*
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyah paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyah pravṛhāmi jagatena chandasā KS.30.6.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaṁ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭāni prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.1.3.1.2.8. P: viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyah TB.3.8.7.2.
 viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgān somenātanaçmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf. indraya tvā bhāgān.*
 viṣvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2, 3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).
 viṣvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 viṣvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyah TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See viṣvebhya indriyebhyo.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhya usrāṇāni chāgānān meṣāṇāni vapānān medasān anubrūhi (*and* . . . medasāni preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ chāgānāni.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhya enomugbhyo dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ (MS. enomugbhyah puroḍaçaṁ dvāḍaçaakapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.
 viṣvebhyo devobhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāha) MG.2.12.3, 11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, and viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāha.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarsibhyaḥ svāha IIG.2.18.3.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛṣṭān (MS.3.14.21, 21^a) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. *See viṣvebhyo devānān pṛ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānāni meṣāṇāni usrāṇāni vapānāni medaso-nubrūhi (*and* . . . medasāni preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ usrāṇāni.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viṣvebhyas tvā devebhyah.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. *See viṣvebhyo bhūtebhyah si.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62, 63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19, 27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahanU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; IIG.1.7.18. *See devebhyaḥ svāha, and cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo jagatebhyah saptaḍaçebyo vāirūpebhyo dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vārūkebhyo dvāḍaçaakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭān nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo dvāḍaçaakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*
 viṣvebhyo devebhyo brahmanebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyo dīkṣān prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 viṣvebhyo bhūtebhyah sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viṣvebhyo devebhyaḥ si.*

viṇvebhya me rūpebhya varoodaḥ varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viṇvebhya me rūpebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.19.2.

viṇvebhya yajatebhyaḥ RV.2.5.8^b.

viṇvebhya hi tvā bhuvanebhyaḥ pari RV.2.23.17^a.

viṇve mama çrūtā havam RV.1.23.8^c.

viṇve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13^c; 35.1^d. See under viṇve no devā avasā gamantu.

viṇve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkaḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d; KāuÇ.97.8^d. See viṇve devā muñcantu, and cf. viṇve devā marutaḥ sã.

viṇve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See under āpaḥ çundhantu.

viṇve me devaḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.

viṇve me devaḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.

viṇve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.

viṇve yajñeṣu yajñiḥ RV.10.93.3^d.

viṇve yad asyaṁ rapayanta devaḥ RV.3.57.2^c.

viṇve yad vām mañhanā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.

viṇve yañ devā uta martyasaḥ RV.8.48.1^c.

viṇve yasminn amartye SV.1.85^c. See viṇvāni yo.

viṇve ye mānuṣā yuga RV.5.52.4^c.

viṇve rāya iṇudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1^c; 4.1.9.1^c; 6.1.2.6. See viṇvo etc.

viṇve vardhanti pāuṇsyam RV.8.6.31^b.

viṇve viṇvasu duryasu devaḥ RV.4.1.18^c.

viṇve vaiçvanarā uta RV.8.30.4^b.

viṇve vaiçvanarāḥ ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.

viṇve vo devā upasañyantu AV.3.8.4^d.

viṇve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3^d. See under āpaḥ çundhantu.

viṇve çṛṇvantu vajino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.

viṇveṣāñ vaḥ satāñ jyesthatamā RV.6.67.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.121.

viṇveṣāñ vo devāñām devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.

viṇveṣāñ hy adhvarāṇām anikam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.

viṇveṣāñ kāmāç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6^b.

viṇveṣāñ tarutārām madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.

viṇveṣāñ tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.

viṇveṣāñ tvā devāñām yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viṇveṣāñ tvā devāñām KÇ.14.5.25.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viṇveṣāñ devāñām ApÇ.12.18.20.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām dvādaçi TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām ahañ (KS. oṣam ahañ devāñām) devayajyayā prāñāñ (KS. prāñāñām) sāyujyāñ (MÇ. oyajyayā prajāñām bhūmāñām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām āgnīdhre KS.34.15.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām adityāñām sthāne svatejaś bhāni TA.1.15.1.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām patha upehi KS.1.12. See viṇveṣāñ devāñām priyañ.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām pr̥sataḥ VS.24.40. See viṇvebhya devobhyaḥ pr̥.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām prathama kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. Cf. vasūñām prathamā.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām prāṇas te te prāṇāñ dadatu yeṣāñ prāṇas tebhya vas svahā KS.11.7. See next.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. See prec.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām priyañ patha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, patho-pihi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. See viṇveṣāñ devāñām patha.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām bhāgadheyi (MS.MÇ. oṽth; KS. oṽis) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viṇveṣāñ devāñām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.

viṇveṣāñ devāñām manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. See devāñām manve.

viṇveṣāñ atithir mānuṣāñām RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.

viṇveṣāñ aditir yajñiñyāñām RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viṇveṣāñ aditiḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.

viṇveṣāñ adhvarāñām RV.4.7.3^c.

viṇveṣāñ ahañ etc.: see viṇveṣāñ devāñām ahañ etc.

viṇveṣāñ ij janitā brahmañām asi RV.2.23.2^d.

viṇveṣāñ irajyantañ vasūñām RV.8.46.16^a.

viṇveṣāñ irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3^a.

viṇveṣāñ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10^a.

viṇveṣu tvā divyeṣu (also ōntarikṣeṣu, pārhiveṣu, and vanaspatieṣu) sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viṇveṣu tvā deveṣu sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.

viṇveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.

viṇveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vait.31.27. P: viṇveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.

viṇveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5^b.

viṇveṣv enam vjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^c.

viṇve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10.27.4^b.

viṇve satomahanta it RV.8.30.1^c.

viṇve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vajam RV.1.122.12^d.

viṇve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^b.

viṇve sakāñ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.

viṇve stutāso bhūta yajatrāḥ RV.6.50.15^d.

viṇveha devāu savanāva gachatām RV.8.35.4^{b-6b}.

viṇve hi tvā sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.23.3^a; 8.23.18^a.

viṇve hi viṇvamahasah RV.10.93.3^c.

viṇve hi viṇvavedasaḥ RV.5.67.3^a.

viṇve hi āmā manave viṇvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4^a.

viṇve hy āmāi yajatāya dhṛṇave RV.2.16.4^a.

viṇve hy asyañ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15^d.

viṇvāir ōmebhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.1^b.

viṇvāir devāñ pitṛbhīr guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāiḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. Cf. *next but three*.
 viṣvāir devāir anumata (KS.TA. otam) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; QB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.
 viṣvāir devāi rātibhiḥ saṁraranāḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^o; MG.1.14.16^o.
 viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyaiḥ saṁvidanāu (TS.KSA. onah) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^o; AÇ.4. 2.3^o. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.8.35.3^a.
 viṣvāir viṣvāṅgaiḥ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.
 viṣvāis tad devāiḥ saha saṁvidanāḥ AV.19.40.1^o.
 viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a: 10.15; 2.7.7^a: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.23.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; QB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viṣvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.
 viṣvo mātāṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^o.
 viṣvo yasya vrate janaḥ RV.9.35.6^a.
 viṣvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^o; VS.4.8^o; 11.67^o; 22.21^o; MS.1.2.2^o: 10.16; 2.7.7^o: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2^o; 16.7^o; QB.3.1.4.18^o; 6.6.1.21^o. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.
 viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5^o.
 viṣvo vo yāman bhayate swardr̥k RV.7.58.2^d.
 viṣvo (-si) vāiçvānaro viçvarūpaḥ Prap̄gU.2^a. See *next*.
 viṣvo-si vāiçvānaro-si MU.6.9^a. See *prec.*
 viṣvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
 viṣam hy asyādisi AV.7.56.5^o.
 viṣam gavām yatudhānāḥ pibantu (AV. odhānā bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.
 viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3^b.
 viṣam id vā apr̄kthāḥ AV.7.88.1.
 viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10^a.
 viṣam ebhyo asravo vājinvati RV.6.61.3^d.
 viṣamebhyo māinalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.
 viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.
 viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kauç.74.12^b.
 viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.
 viṣasya ropuṣṇam RV.1.191.13^b.
 viṣāpakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3^b.
 viṣānavarjyā ye khadgāḥ ViDh.80.14^o.
 viṣāpā paçan vi ṣyādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāpā paçan Kauç.52.3.
 viṣāṇe vi ṣya guspitam AV.3.7.2^o. See *next*.
 viṣāṇe vi ṣyātam granthim MS.1.2.2^o: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^o. P: viṣāṇe vi ṣya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See *prec.*
 viṣā viṣṭaky asi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1^a–5^a; Kauç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3, 11, 22. Designated as viṣāsahi AV.19.23.27.
 viṣāsahyāi svahā AV.19.23.27.
 vi ṣa hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.
 vi ṣahy agne gr̄ate mantṣam RV.4.11.2^a.
 viṣitam te vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.
 viṣitastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.
 viṣudruheva yajñam dhathur girā RV.8.26.15^o.
 vi ṣu dveṣo vy añhatim RV.8.67.21^a.
 viṣurūpā yat salakṣmaṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. See *salakṣma*.
 viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.12.17^b.
 viṣurūpe ahanī saṁ caretō RV.1.123.7^b.
 viṣurūpe payasi sasminn ndhan RV.1.186.4^d.
 viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 vi ṣu viçvā abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8^a.
 vi ṣu viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.1153^a.
 viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^o; AÇ.5.3.22^o.
 vi ṣu cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.
 viṣūcāḥ çatṛṇn apabādhamānāu TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 viṣūcīm vi vṛhānāsi AV.6.90.1^d. Cf. viṣvāñcām.
 viṣūcīm vy anāçayaḥ RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.
 viṣūcinam anīnaçat AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.
 viṣūcinān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10^f.
 viṣūcinān (VSK. ^{na}) vyasyatām (VSK. ^{tat}) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3.4^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; QB.9.2. 3.22^d.
 viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2^d.
 viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.
 viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6^b.
 viṣūco açvan yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5^o.
 viṣūco açvan yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7^a.
 viṣūcy etu kṛntati AV.1.27.2^a.
 vi ṣu muñçā suṣuvuṣo mantṣam RV.10.94.14^o; KB.29.1.
 vi ṣu mṛdhāḥ çiratho jivase naḥ RV.2.28.7^d; MS.4.14.9^d: 229.6.
 vi ṣu mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7^a.
 viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.
 viṣūvān viṣṇo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 viṣūvṛtam manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3^o; MS.4.14.1^o: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^o.
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhāḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.
 viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.
 viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.
 viṣe viṣam apr̄kthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, apr̄g api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.
 viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5^o.
 viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.2.4.4^o.
 viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.
 viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūretasa RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.378^d; VS.34.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 162.13; KS.13.15^d.
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanenā janitri RV.3.31.12^c.
 viṣtambhanī diṣam adhipatnī bhuvanānam TS.4.3.4.2.
See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitā AV.13.10^b.
 viṣtambhāya dharmanē svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 viṣtambhena vṛṣṭyā (MS. vṛṣṭyāi) vṛṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.1; KS.22.14^a; AQ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.
 viṣtambho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; CB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhena.*
 viṣṭarapañktiḥ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; CB.8.5.2.4.
 viṣṭaripaṇ lokajitam svargam AV.4.34.8^b.
 viṣṭaripam odanam ye pacanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.
 viṣṭaripam paktvā divam ā viveṣa AV.4.34.5^b.
 viṣṭarī jātas tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1^d.
 viṣṭāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
 viṣṭvī grāvanāḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.10.94.2^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 viṣṭvī çamī tarapitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.
 viṣṭvī çamībhiḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.3.60.3^d. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 viṣṭvī svapasah ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. °ta) prthivīm anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. *See under aviṣṭhā etc.*
 viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāiṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāiṣa) te somah VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; QB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*
 viṣṇava āpritaḥ svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.
 viṣṇav açānam pate TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānam.*
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.): 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.
 viṣṇave namah KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*
 viṣṇave naramdhīyā svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave nibhuyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.
 viṣṇave-nubruhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.
 viṣṇave çravanāya çravanyāi pūrṇamāsyāi varābhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; SB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.
 viṣṇāpvaṇ viçvakāyāva sṛjathā RV.10.65.12^d.
 viṣṇāpvaṇ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaistāye RV.8.86.3^b.
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav açānam.*
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakransta gāyatrena chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyām vyakransta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatrena chandasa prthivīm.*
 viṣṇuḥ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.
 viṣṇuḥ vācam sarasvatim KS.14.2^c. *See under vācam viṣṇu ḥ.*
 viṣṇuḥ stomāsaḥ puruḍasnam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.
 viṣṇukrānte vasmidharā (MahānU. °re) TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuḥ ca devaṁ varuṇam ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.
 viṣṇuḥ dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣṇuḥ vidhrte bhūmi TA.1.8.2^c.
 (om) viṣṇuḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus trpyatu.*
 viṣṇuḥ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvaṁ.*
 viṣṇuḥ devaṁ varuṇam utaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^a: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.
 viṣṇuḥ na stuṣa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^d.
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumām devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṇç (and °pārṣadiç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.191.2^b.
 viṣṇum agan varuṇam pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. *See viṣṇu agan.*
 viṣṇum avaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*
 viṣṇumukhā vai devaç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakransta trāiṣṭubhena chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakransta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*
 viṣṇur āpritaḥ āpyāyāmānaḥ VS.8.57. *See āpritaḥ.*
 viṣṇur itthā paramam asya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15^b.
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sam°.*
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyaḥ RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.43^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; MahānU.20.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramāṁ pati pāthah RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa jagatena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under*
jagatena chandasā divam.
 viṣṇur dikṣātapobhyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. *Cf.*
somo dikṣayā.
 viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. *Cf.* AV.
 3.27.5.
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyāir devāir diṣyāḥ patu KS.35.2;
 ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naramdhiaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See naram-*
dhiaḥ.
 viṣṇur yajñam nayatu prajānan ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhavad vṛṣṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7^o;
 TS.4.1.11.3^o.
 viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.
 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.
 13^a (*crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 18*); SMB.
 1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApÇ.3.
 8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim
 Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.82.
 viṣṇur vicittāḥ çavasādhitisthan AV.13.2.31^o.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca ina (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā prthivi ca nāgāḥ cādhasad gopāyatām MG.
 2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See vi-*
ṣṇoḥ ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyor.
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāḥ (VSK. urā) asannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.
 9.7.3. *See çipiviṣṭa.*
 viṣṇus trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. *Cf.* viṣṇum tarpayami.
 viṣṇus te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya trīm imāṁ lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10:
 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two.*
 viṣṇus tryakṣaraya pratimāṁ svargam lokam MS.1.11.10:
 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīm lokān (VSK. trīm imāṁ lokān;
 TS. trīm lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tām uj jesaṁ) VS.
 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two.*
 viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāya samraraṇaḥ MS.1.3.38^o: 44.5. *See*
tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvakraṇṣṭa) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.
 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhupayatu (TS.MS. çyativ aṅgirasvat) VS.11.
 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5;
 ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6-12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and*
next but two.
 viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.
 3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7-13
 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*). *See prec. and next*
but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa patu (TS.KS. tvām patu) VS.7.20;
 TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā*
viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under viṣṇus tvā*
nayatu.
 viṣṇus tvām patu: *see prec. but one.*
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajña-
 syarddhyāi mahyāṁ samnatyā amuṣṇai kāmāya TS.7.
 5.13.1; KSA.5.9.
 viṣṇus tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.
 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
 viṣṇuḥ sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upāḥ.*
 viṣṇuḥ sāmyena bhāvina RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇuḥ agan varuṇa pūrvahotau (MS. "hotim") VS.8.59^d;
 MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; SB.1.5.13^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.
 4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. *See viṣṇum agan.*
 viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇa (TB. "nāv") abhiçastipāva (TB. "pā vām") MS.
 4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇa pratiharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6^o: 223.12; TB.
 2.8.4.6^o.
 viṣṇūvaruṇa yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5;
 TB.2.8.4.5^a. *See indravaruṇa etc.*
 viṣṇūvaruṇāḥ abhi: *see viṣṇūvaruṇa abhi.*
 viṣṇoḥ karīmāṁ puçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.
 1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.
 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.16^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a;
 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19.
 P: viṣṇoḥ karīmāṁ Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2;
 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8;
 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10;
 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kauç.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatruyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P:
 viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ rk: *see next but one.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5:
 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si
 MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā.*
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ rksamīçitah samatejah AV.10.
 5.30; ... sapatnāḥ kṛṣṇasamīçito-nnatejah 34; ... dik-
 samīçito manastejah 28; ... dyāusamīçitah sūryatejah
 27; ... "antarikṣasamīçito vāyutejah 26; ... prthivisamī-
 çito-gnītejah 25; ... prāṇusamīçitah puruṣatejah 35; ...
 "apsusamīçito varuṇatejah 33; ... yajñasamīçito brah-
 matejah 31; ... "çasamīçito vātatejah 29; ... sapatna-
 hāusadhisamīçitah somatejah 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhimatiḥ VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4;
 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See*
viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnāḥ.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy aratīyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2;
 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1;
 ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ
 KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyaṁ rāta havīṣi AV.7.46.3^o.
 viṣṇoḥ pade parame madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭhe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakhīm devīm RVKh.5.87.24^o.
 viṣṇo tvaṁ no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
 viṣṇo deva tvaṁ paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇo rarāṣam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarāṣam KÇ.8.4.18.
 viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru^o.
 viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhiḥ) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.
 viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhuṣāṁ RV.8.20.3^o.
 viṣṇor jāṭharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jāṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
 viṣṇor daṁṣṭro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
 viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocam vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VasuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3,14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kauç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BṛhD.4.19.
 viṣṇor balena savituh savena AV.9.2.6^b.
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthaḥ (Kauç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kauç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^o.
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21^o; SV.2.1023^o; VS.34.44^o; NṛpU.5.10^o; VasuU.4.2^o; SkandaU.16^o; ĀrupU.5; MuktiU.2.78^o. See viṣṇos tat.
 viṣṇor loke mahīryate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
 viṣṇor vikramāṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.
 viṣṇor veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyaḥ KÇ.2.7.2.
 viṣṇor hasto-si (Kauç. -si dakṣiṇaḥ) ÇG.1.9.3; Kauç.3.10^a. Cf. viṣṇor daṁṣṭro.
 viṣṇor hrdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoḥ ca 'yajñasyāntas taylor ahaṁ devayajyayāyuh prati-
 ṣṭhaṁ gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.
 viṣṇoḥ çamyor ahaṁ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhaṁ
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇoḥ çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.
 2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.
 10.9.8.
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthaḥ MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhaḥ PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çiraḥ LÇ.
 1.9.9.
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthaḥ VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.
 See prec. but one.
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a;
 ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
 viṣṇo saṁjātyānām RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradīḥ vidharmaṇi RV.1.164.36^b; AV.
 9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
 viṣṇo stupo (and stupo)-si: see next but one.
 viṣṇos tvorukrame gr̥hṇami MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS.TB.
 ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;
 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS.
 MÇ. sthānāsi; KS. sthānnaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
 viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthāḥ: see viṣṇo sthāḥ.
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.
 viṣṇo havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
 viṣṇardhaso narāṁ na çaṁsāḥ RV.1.173.10^a.
 viṣṇardhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4^d.
 viṣṇardhāḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vi śyasva çipre vi sṛjasva dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
 viṣvak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 viṣvak patanti didyavo nṛṣāhye RV.10.38.1^d.
 viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣvañco.
 viṣvak punarbhuḥ manah AV.1.27.2^o.

- viśvāksatyam kṛṇuhi cittam eṣam AV.3.1.4^d. See viṣvam satyam etc.
- viśvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3^b.
- viśvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.
- viśvagvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See upariṣṭadvāto.
- viśvag viyanti vanino na cākhaḥ RV.7.43.1^d.
- viśvag vi vrhata rapaḥ RV.8.67.21^e.
- viśvagvṛto lohitaṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.
- viśvaññi anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.
- viśvaññi vi vrhāmasi AV.2.33.7^e. Cf. viśvāññi vi.
- viśvaññi tasmād yakṣmāḥ AV.19.38.2^a.
- viśvaññi asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^e; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^e.
- viśvaññi asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. Cf. viśvak patantu.
- vi sakthāni nara yamuḥ RV.5.61.3^b.
- vi sakhyāni srjāmahe (ÇÇ. omahāi; MÇ. viśrjāvahāi) AÇ. 6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vait.23.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.
- viśadṛṣā jvitaḥhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6^e.
- viśadṛṣāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
- vi sadmāny urviya sukratur dhat RV.6.30.2^d.
- vi sadyo viṣvā dṛṇhitāny eṣam RV.7.18.13^a.
- vi saptaraṃmir adhamat tamāṇsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
- vi samana bhūmir aprathista RV.2.11.7^e.
- visarjitaḥ visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.
- visarpina upadiṣyasya sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
- visarpevāṣṭamo (read visarpy eva^o?) -gninam TA.1.9.1^e.
- visarmāṇam kṛṇuhi vittam eṣam RV.5.42.9^a.
- visalyakasyānuṣadhe AV.6.127.1^e.
- visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.
- vi sātaye tanvaṇi māmrjita RV.7.95.3^d.
- vi sadhiṣṭhobhiḥ patibhi rajo mama RV.1.58.1^e.
- vi sānuna prthivi saśra urvi RV.7.36.1^e.
- vi sindhavaḥ samayā saśru adrim RV.1.73.6^d.
- vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.
- vi sīmataḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1. 321^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS. 16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1. 10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.
- vi suparno antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
- vi suvaḥ etc.: see vi svaḥ etc.
- vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhnt RV.4.25.7^d.
- vi sūnṛta dadṛṣe riyate ghṛtam RV.1.135.7^d.
- vi sūrayaḥ cātaḥimā no aṣyuh RV.1.73.9^d.
- vi sūrayo dadato viṣvam āyuh RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.15.
- vi sūryo amatim na cṛiyam sāt RV.5.45.2^a.
- vi sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.
- vi sūryo raṃmibhiḥ cekitanaḥ RV.4.14.2^d.
- vi sūryo rodasi cakṣasavaḥ RV.7.79.1^d.
- viśṛṣṭam virāmas tāvat ÇÇ.4.8.17. Cf. virāmo.
- viśṛṣṭadhenā bharate suvṛktiḥ RV.7.24.2^e.
- viśṛṣṭadhenāḥ salila (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.
- viśṛṣṭarātir yāti badhasṛtva RV.1.122.10^e.
- vi senabhir dayamāno (SV. bhaya^o) vi radhasā RV.10.23. 1^d; SV.1.334^d.
- viskandham enam vidhṛtam prajāsu GB.1.5.25^d.
- vi stotṛbhyo rurojitha RV.8.64.5^e.
- visrutayo (SV. vi srutayo) yatha pathaḥ SV.1.453^a; 2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. See viçrutayo.
- vi svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 43.17; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. Ps: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.
- viḥataḥ mābhisanivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
- viḥalho nāma te pita AV.6.16.2^a. Cf. under nttamo nāma te.
- vi lavyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2^e.
- viḥāya dauṣkṛtyam PB.1.1.3; IÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.
- viḥāya prajām anutapyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.20. See under nirbhaktam.
- viḥāya rogaṇi tanvaḥ svāyaḥ (TA. tanvaṇi svāyam) AV.3. 28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
- viḥāyaso-dhi bhūmyam HG.1.11.11^b. See vāilūnyaso.
- viḥāraḥ ca gām copasṛṣṭam antaroṇa mā sañicariṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. See gām copasṛṣṭam.
- vi hi tvām indra purudhā janāsaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.
- vi hi sotor asṛkṣata RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. Ps: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (comm.); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VIIDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indrapyaḥ sañvadah). Cf. BrhD.7.141. Designated frequently in Vedic literature as vṛṣakapi: e. g. AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VIIDh.4.91.
- vihi hotra avitaḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotraḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VIIDh.6.55. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
- viḥṛtam atimānaḥ ca padānuṣāṅgāḥ ca sañicīṣyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.
- viḥṛdayam vāimanasyam AV.5.21.1^a. P: viḥṛdayam Kauç.16.2.
- vi hotra dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1^e; VS.5.14^e; 11.4^e; 37.2^e; TS.1.2.13.1^e; 4.1.1.1^e; MS.1. 2.9^e; 18.14; 4.9.1^e; 120.4; KS.2.10^e; 15.11^e; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^e; TA.4.2.1^e; ÇvotU.2.4^e.
- vi hyakhyāni manasā vasyaichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.
- vihruta antraiḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.4.
- vihvayante tanā gira RV.8.40.7^b.
- vihvayante manīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.
- vikṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA. 1.10.
- vikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA.1.10.
- vikṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
- viḍu cit sāhiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1^d.
- viḍu (AV. Vait. vilu) cid arujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20. 70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vait.33.15. Cf. BrhD.2.140.
- viḍu cid dṛdha pitaro na ukthāiḥ RV.1.71.2^a.
- viḍu cid yasya samṛtāu RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.1165^d.
- viḍu chapathajambhanīḥ ApÇ.6.20.2^b. See viruc cha^o.
- viḍum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parayan RV.10.

45.6°; VS.12.23°; VSK.13.2.6°; TS.4.2.2.3°; MS.2.7.9°; 86.17; KS.16.9°; ApMB.2.11.26°.

viḍudveṣā anu vaṣa ṛṣam ādadiḥ RV.2.24.13°.

viḍupatmabhir aṣuhemabhir vā RV.1.116.2°.

viḍupavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2°.

viḍupavibhir maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6°.

viḍur varīyo-rātīḥ AV.1.2.2°.

viḍu ṣarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5°.

viḍuharāṣa tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhūḥ RV.10.109.1°; AV.5.17.1°.

viḍū uta pratīṣkabhe RV.1.39.2°.

viḍoḡ cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4°.

viḍāu satīr abhi dhīrā atīrṇdan RV.3.31.5°.

viḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.85.7°.

viḍvīr yāman avarḍhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāman vavardhayan) VS.28.13°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

viṇāgaṇakinaḥ pūrvāḥ saha sukṛdbhiḥ rājabhir imarḥ yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*

viṇāgaṇakino (ÇB. ḡgaṇagino) devāir imarḥ yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.

viṇāgaṇaginaḥ purāṇair imarḥ yajamānaḥ rājabhiḥ saḍdhukṛdbhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*

viṇāgaṇagino rājarṣibhir yajamānaḥ saṁgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.

viṇāpaṇavalāsitaḥ TA.1.11.6°.

viṇā vadantu Kauç.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*

viṇāvādaḥ gaṇakaḥ gītāya (VS. vādaḥ pāṇighnaḥ tūpavadhmaḥ tān nṛttāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūpavadhmaḥ.*

viṭaḥ ṣamitre (MS. ṣamitra; KS. ṣamitaḥ) ṣamita (MS. ṣamitaḥ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2.10.5°; 137.6; KS.18.3°. *See viṭaḥ havih.*

viṭaḥ stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12°.

viṭaḥ haryataḥ vṛṣaṇa juṣetham RV.1.93.7°; TS.2.3.14.2°; MS.4.14.18°; 248.8.

viṭaḥ havih ṣamitaḥ ṣamita yajadhyāi VS.17.57°; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See viṭaḥ ṣamitre.*

viṭaḥ havyāny adhvaraṣu devaḥ RV.3.53.1°; SV.1.338°; KS.23.11°.

viṭaḥ havyāny ā gatam RV.6.60.15°.

viṭaḥ ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1°. *See under pātaḥ etc.*

viṭapṛṣṭhā abhi prayah RV.8.6.42°.

viṭaḥ pātaḥ payasa usriyayaḥ RV.1.153.4°; AV.7.73.5°; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.18°; N.4.19.

viṭaḥ pibataḥ juṣetham (KS. pibataḥ āgatam) KS.35.5°; TB.3.7.8.3°; ApÇ.14.30.2°.

viṭaḥ me yajīḥam ā gatam me annam RV.10.61.4°.

viṭavārāsa āṣavaḥ RV.8.46.23°.

viṭām ājyasya VS.28.6.7,29,30; MS.3.11.2 (bis): 142.5,8; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).

viṭihotraḥ tvā kave RV.5.26.3°; SV.2.873°; VS.2.4°; TS.1.1.11.2°; KS.1.11°; ÇB.1.3.4.6°; 4.1.11°; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: viṭihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotaram.*

viṭihotrā ṛtāvṛdhah VS.17.78°; TS.5.5.4.3°; MS.2.10.6°; 139.9; KS.39.3°; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

viṭihotrā kṛtadvasu RV.8.31.9°; ApMB.1.11.11° (ApG. 3.8.10).

viṭihotro amartyah RV.3.24.2°.

viṭi janasya divyasya kavyāḥ RV.9.91.2°.

viṭi yo devaḥ marto duvasyet RV.6.16.46°.

viṭi hotaram divyaḥ jigati RV.6.6.1°.

viṭi hotrabhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6°.

viṭy arṣa canīṣṭhaya (SV. paṇīṣṭaye) RV.9.9.2°; SV.2.287°.

viṭho ghṛtasya guhya juṣāṇa (AV. ḡṇu) AV.7.29.2°; TS.1.8.22.1°; MS.4.11.2°; 165.16; KS.4.16°; AÇ.2.8.3°; ÇÇ.2.4.3°.

viṭam jyotir hr̥daya āhitam yat RV.6.9.6°.

viṭam madhyam avāṣpat AV.19.44.7°.

viḍhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7°.

viṇdra yāsi divyāni rocaṇā RV.10.32.10°.

viṇam matrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.41°.

viṇe devā akraṇsata AV.20.135.4°; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4°; Vait.32.26. *Designated as ativāda* AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.

viṇe dyāvapṛthivi itaḥ AV.3.31.4°.

viṇam (VSK. viṇam) videya tava devi (*omitted in* TS.KS. TA.) saṁdṛci VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.

viṇam hi (*read* avīraghni?) viṇavataḥ suṣevā MG.1.14.6°. *See avīraghno.*

viṇa karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23°; HG.1.15.6°.

viṇaghiḥ bhava mekhale AV.6.133.2°.

viṇa ca na ā pavaṣvā bhagaḥ ca RV.9.97.44°.

viṇam janayisyathah (MÇ. ṭah) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

viṇatām pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*

viṇatāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*

(om) viṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

viṇam dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4°.

viṇam dānaukasam vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5°; AV.20.35.5°.

viṇam dhatta (AÇ. viṇam me datta; MÇ. viṇam no datta) pitarah AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See viṇam nah, and viṇam me, and cf. gṛhan nah.*

viṇam dhatsvasāu HG.1.25.2 (*ter*).

viṇam no datta etc.: *see* viṇam dhatta etc.

viṇapatny aham bhūyāsam Kauç.6.18.

viṇam prayatadakaṇam RV.6.53.2°.

viṇam me datta etc.: *see* viṇam dhatta etc.

viṇayadhvaḥ pra taratā sakhyah AV.12.2.26°. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*

viṇayuh ṣavasas pate RV.9.36.6°.

viṇavatir bhūyāsta yā no viṇavato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: viṇavatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.

viṇavatīḥ sadam uchantu bhadrah RV.7.41.7°; AV.3.16.7°; VS.34.40°; TB.2.8.9.9°; ApMB.1.14.7°.

viṇavatīḥ stīrpaḥ vedyam avarḍhayat VS.28.12°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

viṇavantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5°; ÇÇ.15.27°.

viṇavantam paripāsam RV.3.24.5°; TS.2.2.12.6°; MS.4.12.2°; 180.5; KS.6.10°.

vīravantaḥ puruṣpr̥ham RV.9.30.3^b.
vīravanto gr̥hā mama Kāuṣ.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. See *prajavanto* bha°.
vīrasūr devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devrkāmā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapatri) RV.10.85.44°; AV.14.2.17°; SMB.1.2.17°; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16°; MG.1.10.6°. See *under* jīvasūr.
vīras trātā ni śīdatu AB.8.11.5^d. See *under* api pūṣā.
vīrasya nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya pr̥tanāṣaḥ RV.6.45.8°.
vīrān naḥ pitaro dhātā ViDh.73.21. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.
vīrān no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7°; 5.6.2°; KS.38.14°; ApÇ.16.18.7°.
vīrān mā no rudra bhamito (ÇvetU.SMB. °mino) vadhīḥ (TAA.SMB. badhīḥ) RV.1.114.8°; TS.3.4.11.3°; 4.5.10.3°; MS.4.12.6°; 197.17; KS.23.12°; TAA.10.53°; ÇvetU.4.22°; SMB.2.1.8°. See *mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitaro (*also* tatāmaha, *and* pratatāmaha) datta Kāuṣ.88.25. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.
vīrān videya *etc.*: see *vīraṁ videya etc.*
vīrāya ca çravasyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.68.1^d, 1029^d. See *devāya sa°*.
vīrā ye tṛhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7°.
vīruo chapathayopani AV.2.7.1^b. See *viḍu cha°*.
vīrut kṣetriyanāçani AV.2.8.2°, 3^d, 4°, 5^d.
vīrudbhiḥ te arjunam samvidānam AV.5.28.5°.
vīrud vo viçvatovīrya AV.6.32.2°.
vīrudhaḥ pārayiṣṇavaḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yiṣṇavaḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudham balavattamam RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. See *vīrudham bala°, and cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaç ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *oṣadhayaç ca*.
vīrudhām vīryāvati AV.4.37.5^b. Cf. *under* *prec. but one*.
vīrudhām balavattamam (AV.5.4.1^b, °mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. See *under* *vīrudham bala°*.
vīrudho ya abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indraḥ suçastīḥ RV.10.104.10^a. Read *perhaps* vīreṇyakratur *for* vīreṇyaḥ kratur, *vīreṇya* being a contamination of *vareṇya* and *iḍeṇya*: cf. *under* *vareṇyakratur*.
vīrebhir adhi tan no gr̥hāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghāsatyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11; 132.2. See *viçvāvasur abhi*. The words *yad vā etc.* are an independent pāda, *q. v.*
vīrebhir açvair maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6^b; 223.7. See *under* *yāu vīryāir*.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajījanathaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BrhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṇu vīrān (MS. °raḥ) upa pr̥ndhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15°; MS.4.12.1°; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3°.
vīrāir vīrān nīdayase jayajim RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyamā tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāiḥ syāma sadhamādāḥ RV.5.20.4°.
vīro vīrāya badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryam yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryam lakṣmīr balam bale AV.11.7.17^d.
vīryam karavād iti AV.10.2.5^b.
vīryam kuḥabhyām (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.1.3.3.
vīryam annādyam dhehi ŚB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.
vīryam pitṛbhya aḥarsam Kāuṣ.89.12°.
vīryam manuṣya uta Kāuṣ.89.12^b.
vīryam mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryam me deva adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnahā çuravīraḥ AV.8.5.1°.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāni kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakarthā RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (sc. me varcodau varcase pavothām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tva VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rayaspoṣaya tviṣya apacityni SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaci°) VS.8.59^b; ŚB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. See *under* *yāu vīryāir*.
vīlu etc., and vīlun etc.: see *viḍu etc., and viḍun etc.*
vīvadhām (KS. °dhiaç) chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vivadhiaç*.
vīva bhrājanta r̥ṣṭayaḥ RV.7.55.2°.
vīvarto-çācatvārīṇaḥ (KS. aṣṭa°) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vivarto*.
vīhi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhior gṛhṭasya svāhā MS.1.1.13; 8.12.
vīhi mṛdīkam (VSK. mṛl°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi çura (TB. sūra) puroḍaçaṁ (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3°; AV.20.23.3°; KS.26.11°; TB.2.4.6.2°; N.4.19.
vīhi svastīm suksitīm divo nṛn RV.6.2.11°.
vīhi svām ahutīm juṣāṇo manasa AV.6.8.3.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kāuṣ.31.21. See *next*.
vīhi svāhahutīm juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prec.*
vīhi havyam prayatanī ahutām me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1^d.
vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaç cid asya vārāṇa urāmāthīḥ RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikam antar āsyāt RV.10.39.13°.
vṛkāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasamānya çaktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur adideçati RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. See *under* *devaḥ sadhasthā*.

vṛkīr açvinā vṛṣṇā nareti RV.1.117.18^b.
 vṛko na tṛṣṇajam mṛgam RV.1.105.7^d.
 vṛko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.21.38^f; MS.3.11.2^f; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 vṛko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 vṛkāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1^b.
 vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9^a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG.
 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.10^c.
 vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekah TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
 hanU.10.4^c; N.2.3^e.
 vṛkṣam yad gāvaḥ pariṣasvajānaḥ AV.1.2.3^a.
 vṛkṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5^b.
 vṛkṣam-vṛkṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3^a.
 vṛkṣam sam ca vi cācathah RV.5.78.6^d.
 vṛkṣanāmāḥ ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12^b.
 vṛkṣam na pakvam dhūnavad rapāya RV.9.97.53^d; SV.
 2.455^d.
 vṛkṣam na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 vṛkṣam iṣṭanyā (HG. oṣanina) jahi AV.7.109.4^c; HG.
 1.15.6^d.
 vṛkṣam pakvam phalam āṅkiva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4^c.
 vṛkṣam paraçumāḥ iva RV.8.73.17^b.
 vṛkṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3^c; N.1.4.
 vṛkṣasya pra vayam iva RV.6.57.5^b.
 vṛkṣasya çakham aruṇasya bapaṣataḥ RV.10.94.3^c.
 vṛkṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çakhāḥ AV.10.7.38^d.
 vṛkṣāḥ vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1^d.
 vṛkṣāṇām udayuṣmahī Kauç.47.16^d.
 vṛkṣāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3;
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vṛkṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26^c. See çitṛṇaḥ srajam.
 vṛkṣāḥ paṣto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14^b.
 vṛkṣāḥ bhanakty ojaṣā AV.10.3.13^b.
 vṛkṣāḥ cin me abhipitve arārapuḥ RV.8.4.21^a.
 vṛkṣāḥ çere nyarpitaḥ AV.10.3.15^b.
 vṛkṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^b.
 vṛkṣe na vasatiḥ vayāḥ RV.10.127.4^c.
 vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyatā mīmāyad gāuḥ RV.10.27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jetā RV.4.20.5^b.
 vṛṣvato dāivavātāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7^d.
 vṛṣvato yad dhariyupriyāyām RV.6.27.5^c.
 vṛṣvantāḥ çarave patyamanāḥ RV.6.27.6^c.
 vṛjanena vṛjināḥ sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6^c; AV.20.11.6^c.
 vṛjane vā nadinām RV.5.52.7^c.
 vṛjinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9^b.
 vṛjite pari vṛndhi naḥ KSA.6.1^a. See under vṛjite.
 vṛjyāma te pari diviḥ RV.8.45.10^a.
 vṛjje devavyastamam RV.1.142.5^c.
 vṛjje ha yan (TB. vṛjje havir) namasā barhir agnau RV.
 6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 vṛpakti tigmam ataseṣu jihvam RV.4.7.10^c.
 vṛpakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4.29^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d;
 MS.1.2.5^d; 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.3.15^d.
 vṛpāk piprūḥ çambaram çuṣṣam indrah RV.6.18.8^c.
 vṛṣṇā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^c.

vṛṣṇo dāivyaḥ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1^b.
 vṛṣṇite çruṣṭim rājevājuryam RV.1.67.1^b.
 vṛṣṇidhvaḥ havyavahanam RV.5.28.6^c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.
 1.4.1.39^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 vṛṣṇimahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1^b.
 vṛṣṇimahe ahrayam vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4^b.
 vṛṣṇimahe nadinām RV.8.31.10^b.
 vṛṣṇimahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18^d.
 vṛṣṇimahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18^c. Cf. next.
 vṛṣṇimahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7^c. Cf. prec.
 vṛṣṇiva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.
 4.6.10^b.
 vṛṣṇomi tam aham bhaktya ViDh.86.15^c.
 vṛṣṇamcayāḥ sahurir vikṣv aritaḥ RV.2.21.3^c.
 vṛṣṇeva yantaḥ bahubhir vasavyāḥ RV.6.1.3^a; MS.4.
 13.6^a; 206.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 vṛṣṇtāya svāha KSA.1.8.
 vṛṣṇam yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6^d; AV.20.105.2^d; SV.
 2.988^d; VS.33.67^d.
 vṛṣṇam yad indra çavasāvadhir ahim RV.1.51.4^c.
 vṛṣṇam yad ugro vy avṛṣṇad ojaṣā RV.10.113.6^c.
 vṛṣṇam yad vajrin vṛṣakarmann ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4^b.
 vṛṣṇam yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3^b. See jaghāna
 vṛṣṇam.
 vṛṣṇam viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1^d; VS.34.7^d; KS.
 40.8^d; N.9.25^d.
 vṛṣṇam hanati vṛṣṇaḥ çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3^c; SV.1.257^c;
 VS.33.96^c.
 vṛṣṇakṛdo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
 vṛṣṇaghna (MS.KS. oghnah) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV.
 mema aguh; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.
 15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.10; KS.22.15^b.
 vṛṣṇaghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7^c.
 vṛṣṇaghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vṛṣṇagnā varivovidā RV.1.175.5^c.
 vṛṣṇagni vāṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7^c.
 vṛṣṇagne pari çicyase RV.9.98.10^b; SV.2.681^b, 1029^b.
 vṛṣṇam jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4^b.
 vṛṣṇam jaghanvāḥ apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11^d; N.2.17^d.
 vṛṣṇam jaghanvāḥ abhavat vareṇyaḥ RV.10.113.2^d.
 vṛṣṇam jaghanvāḥ avṛṣṇita somam RV.3.36.8^d.
 vṛṣṇam jaghanvāḥ asṛjat RV.1.80.10^d. Cf. next.
 vṛṣṇam jaghanvāḥ asṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7^d; 19.8^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vṛṣṇam jaghāṇanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2^b.
 vṛṣṇataram maghavanam çacipatim MS.4.12.3^a; 185.7.
 See çarṣanIdhṛtam.
 vṛṣṇatūr no (TB. ṇo) abhayaḥ çarma yaṁsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vṛṣṇatūr no (TB. ṇo) yajñam ihopayāsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vṛṣṇam tirtva dānavam vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.9;
 TB.2.8.3.7^c.
 vṛṣṇam dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19^b.
 vṛṣṇam marutvāḥ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11^d.
 vṛṣṇasya kanṇikāṣi (VSK. onakāṣi) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyaṣi ka^c.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
 vṛtrasya tvā cvasathad īsamāṇaḥ RV.8.96.7^a; SV.1.324^a;
 AB.3.20.1^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a; ÇÇ.13.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutana maruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
 vṛtrasya nipyam vi caranty apah RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 vṛtrasya yat pravane durgbhiṣvanah RV.1.52.6^a.
 vṛtrasya yad badbadhanasya rodasi RV.1.52.10^a.
 vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimata vadhena RV.1.52.15^a.
 vṛtrasyāsi kaninakaḥ (MÇ.MG. kaninikā; MS. kaninikā
 cakṣuso me vayodhaḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.
 1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
 34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyāsi ka^a.*
 vṛtrasyeva çacipatiḥ AV.6.134.1^d; 135.1^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁ dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁ paryam tataksa vajram RV.1.121.12^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁ purandaram RV.6.16.14^a; VS.11.33^a; TS.3.
 5.11.4^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.7; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.
 2.3; Vait.5.14^a.
 vṛtrahanaṁ puruhutam indram MS.4.14.12^b: 235.15.
See abhimāthanaṁ etc.
 vṛtrahanaṁ madiram anṇum asmāi RV.6.17.11^d.
 vṛtrahanaṁ parājita RV.8.38.2^b; SV.2.424^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2^b.
 vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2^b; AV.18.1.38^b.
 vṛtrahatyē bharahutāu sajoṣaḥ RV.8.63.12^b; VS.33.50^b.
 vṛtrahatyē-vasi çūrasatāu RV.6.23.2^b.
 vṛtrahan kam suvīryā RV.8.64.9^b.
 vṛtrahādiṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.93.15^b.
 vṛtrahā devavīlāmaḥ RV.9.25.3^a; 28.3^a; SV.2.632^a.
 vṛtrahā puruocetanaḥ RV.6.16.19^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.
 1.2^a; 7.5^a.
 vṛtrahā bhūryasutiḥ RV.8.93.18^b; SV.1.140^b.
 vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçi RV.10.152.2^b; AV.1.21.1^b; 8.5.
 22^b; TB.3.7.11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; TAA.10.55^b; Mahān U.
 20.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *Cf. ojasvan vimṛdho.*
 vṛtrahā çūra samare vasūnām RV.6.47.6^b; AV.7.76.6^b.
 vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40^a.
 vṛtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8^a; 8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a;
 7.13.1^a.
 vṛtrāḥ jāto divakaraḥ AV.4.10.5^b.
 vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahāḥ (AV. ohaḥ) jahi RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
 vṛtrāṇy anyah samitheṣu jighnatē RV.7.83.9^a.
 vṛtrāṇy anyo apratīni hanti RV.7.85.3^d.
 vṛtrāṇy apratīskutah RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20.41.1^b; SV.1.
 179^b; 2.263^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 154.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.
 8.1^b; ApÇ.17.8.2^b.
 vṛtrā bhūri nyṛṇjase RV.8.90.4^b.
 vṛtrāya vajram īṣanaḥ kiyedhaḥ RV.1.61.12^b; AV.20.35.
 12^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 183.10; KS.8.16^b; N.6.20^b.
 vṛtrā samatsu sāśhad amitṛān RV.6.33.1^d.
 vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad ayudha RV.10.113.3^a.
 vṛtre vāpēv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2^d.
 vṛtre vā maho nr̥vati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6^a.
 vṛtreṣu çatrūn suhanaḥ kṛdhi naḥ ArS.4.11^d.
 vṛtreṣu çūrā mahanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3^b.
 vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3^a.

vṛthā kṛdantaṁ mimate na gavaḥ RV.9.97.9^b; SV.2.468^b.
 vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^b.
 vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4^b.
 vṛthā juhnbhiḥ sṛṇyā tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.1.58.4^b.
 vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1^b.
 vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7^a.
 vṛthā pājāṇsi kṛṇute (SV. oṣe) nadīṣv a RV.9.76.1^d; 88.5^b;
 SV.1.558^d; 2.578^d.
 vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5^b.
 vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad n nu RV.10.61.24^b.
 vṛthā samudram sindhavo na nīcī RV.9.88.6^a.
 vṛthā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17^b.
 vṛthāsrjat pathibhir dirghayathaiḥ RV.2.15.3^a; TS.2.3.
 14.5^a.
 vṛtheva viṣāntā RV.10.93.13^d.
 vṛddham ca me vṛddhiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kulpa-
 ntam) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
 vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanuḥ RV.6.24.7^a.
 vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9^a.
 vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah RV.5.20.2^b.
 vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.
 1.3.1.2^a; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.5; KS.2.12^a; ÇB.3.6.1.24^a;
 ApMB.1.2.6^a.
 vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yasū cākanat RV.10.91.12^d.
 vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
 vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (ÇB.1.1.21, tac cham om)
 ÇB.1.1.10.21.
 vṛdhat svahā Kauç.91.10.
 vṛdhāsaç ca pracetasah RV.8.83.2^a.
 vṛdhāso ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3^b.
 vṛdhe ca no bhavatāni vajasatāu RV.1.34.12^d; 112.24^d;
 VS.34.29^d.
 vṛdhe cid aya uparasyāyoh RV.4.2.18^d; AV.18.3.23^d.
 vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasah RV.10.35.11^b.
 vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2^d.
 vṛntād abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22^a.
 vṛṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7^a.
 vṛṇadvanaṁ kṛṣṇayāmaṁ ruçantam RV.6.6.1^a.
 vṛṇa pra vṛṇa saṁ vṛṇa AV.12.5.62^a.
 vṛṇa me divāto maṇe AV.19.28.7^d.
 vṛṇa me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
 ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānam*
me vṛṇa.
 vṛṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7^b.
 vṛṇa me sarvān durhardaḥ AV.19.28.7^a.
 vṛṇā madhyam praty agraṁ çṛṇi RV.3.30.17^b; N.6.3^b.
 vṛṇāmi tam kulīṇeneva vṛkṣam AV.2.12.3^a.
 vṛṇāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2^d.
 vṛṇāmi çatrūṇaṁ bāhun AV.3.19.2^a; 6.65.2^a.
 vṛṇā çatoro ava viçvāni vṛṇyā RV.1.51.7^d.
 vṛṇaikasyārasaṁ viṣam RV.1.191.16^a. *Cf. tāsaṁ ara-*
satamaṁ.
 vṛṇem adhastād vi ruḥ sahasva RV.3.30.16^a.
 vṛṇopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4^a.
 vṛṣako-si triṣṭupchandaḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.
 1.5. *See vṛṣāsi triṣṭup^a, samrād asi triṣṭup^a, and suparpo-*
si triṣṭup^a.

vṛṣakrato vṛṣa vajrin bhare dhah RV.5.36.5^l.
 vṛṣacyutā madaso gatum ācata RV.9.69.7^b.
 vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. -vita) RV.8.33.10^b; SV.1.263^b.
 vṛṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3^o.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^b; SV.1.566^b; 2.44^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1^b; SV.1.418^b; 2.1093^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ cūsmam āyuse varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^o. See vṛṣaṇe cūś^o.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somapṛtaye RV.1.16.1^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a; 192.12.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayan vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a; SV.2.890^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ dhibhir apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
 vṛṣaṇam āṇḍabhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣanā etc.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāśahim RV.8.15.4^b; AV.20.61.1^b; SV.1.383^b; 2.230^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṇvāsa mēne ŚB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 vṛṣaṇaṇvāsa maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te abhiçavaḥ RV.8.33.11^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te khanitārah Kauç.40.14^b.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi RV.3.27.15^b; AV.20.102.3^b; SV.2.890^b; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣaṇā āṇḍabhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. See vṛṣaṇam etc.
 vṛṣaṇā kaksyapnā RV.1.10.3^b; SV.2.696^b; VS.8.34^b; ÇB.4.5.3.10^b.
 vṛṣaṇā dyāvapṛthivi ṛtavarī RV.10.66.6^o.
 vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5^o.
 vṛṣaṇā vahiato ratham RV.8.13.23^b.
 vṛṣaṇā hant vṛṣabhāny ayudhā RV.2.16.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇe tvā khanāmāsi Kauç.40.14^o.
 vṛṣaṇe cūsmāyāyuse varcase TS.3.2.5.2^o. See vṛṣaṇaṁ cūsmam.
 vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6^b.
 vṛṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
 vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyalā AV.5.5.3^b.
 vṛṣaṇvantam bibhrati dhūrṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^o.
 vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.10^o; 5.35.3^b.
 vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhir evāiḥ RV.1.100.2^o.
 vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^o.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^a-3^o.
 vṛṣann ṛjipinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12^b.
 vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam aruṣaṁ çigṛhi RV.10.89.9^d.
 vṛṣan stotāram utaye RV.9.51.4^o.
 vṛṣapatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^o; AV.20.61.3^o; SV.2.232^o.
 vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4^o.
 vṛṣabhaṁ vājinaṁ vayan AV.7.80.2^a.
 vṛṣabhaṁ carṣapnām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.1.29^a.

vṛṣabhaṁ naryāpasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^b. See ṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 vṛṣabhaḥ ca çinçumāraḥ ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
 vṛṣabhāsa yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣabhāsyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^b.
 vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5^b.
 vṛṣabhāya kṣitīnām RV.10.187.1^b; AV.6.34.1^b.
 vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See ṛṣabhāya etc.
 vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^b.
 vṛṣabheṇa gavaḥ (KSA. gaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See ṛṣabheṇa etc.
 vṛṣabheṇa tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See ṛṣabheṇa etc.
 vṛṣabheṇa yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 vṛṣabheṇa yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 vṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10^d. See ṛṣabho.
 vṛṣabho divo rajasah pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^b; AV.20.143.9^b.
 vṛṣabho dyumnavaṇ asi RV.5.28.4^o.
 vṛṣabho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
 vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35^a. Cf. ṛṣabho etc.
 vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19^b.
 vṛṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
 vṛṣavṛtāsah pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4^d.
 vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si raṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.
 vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^o.
 vṛṣākapaḥ revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.
 vṛṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2^b; AV.20.126.2^b.
 vṛṣā kaçā hiraṇyayī RV.8.33.11^b.
 vṛṣā ketur yajato dyam açāyata RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
 vṛṣāgnih vṛṣaṇaṁ bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
 vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madah RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
 vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11^b.
 vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^b.
 vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^o.
 vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇaṁ raṇāya RV.7.20.5^a.
 vṛṣājani pṛṇyaḥ çukra ūdhani RV.2.34.2^d.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatnīḥ VS.20.40^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣann ā dhehi ÇG.1.19.11^o.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.
 vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6^a.
 vṛṣā te vṛṣa induḥ RV.1.175.1^o; SV.2.782^o.
 vṛṣā tripṛṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^b.
 vṛṣā tvam vadhṛayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^o.
 vṛṣā tvam çatakrato RV.8.33.11^d. Cf. next.
 vṛṣā tvam çatakrato vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31^o. Cf. prec.
 vṛṣā tvam asy çadhe Kauç.40.14^o.
 vṛṣā tvā pātu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^b.
 vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇaṁ vardhatu dyauḥ RV.5.36.5^a.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣapañ huve RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
 vṛṣā dadhanve puruvaro adbbih RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
 vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣapañ nadīsv a RV.8.33.12^o.
 vṛṣā deva vṛṣavratā RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.131^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 vṛṣā dharmāpi dadhiṣe (SV. dadhrīṣe) RV.9.64.1^o; SV.1.504^o; 2.131^o; TS.4.2.11.3^o; 3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.2^o; 146.4; KS.2.14^o; ApÇ.12.19.5^o.
 vṛṣā na kruddhaḥ patayad rajassv (AV. rajaḥsv) a RV.10.43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
 vṛṣā parjanya vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhaḥ RV.10.66.6^d.
 vṛṣā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
 vṛṣā pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.63.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
 vṛṣā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7^d.
 vṛṣā pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3^o, avyaye) RV.9.86.3^o; 97.40^o; SV.1.529^o; 2.603^o; TA.10.1.15^o; Mahān U.6.1^o; N.14.16^o.
 vṛṣā pāvaka dīdhi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vṛṣā punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṁsi) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
 vṛṣā pṛthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1^b.
 vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyā AV.11.7.16^d.
 vṛṣā matinaṁ pavate vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
 vṛṣā mada indre çloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. Ps: vṛṣā mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madaḥ AÇ.8.6.13.
 vṛṣā mado vareṇyā RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
 vṛṣā mahi rodasi ā viveça RV.3.61.7^b.
 vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuh AV.5.13.3^a. Cf. Kauç.29.5.
 vṛṣā yajan vṛṣapañ bhūriretāḥ VS.20.44^o; MS.3.11.1^o; 140.13; KS.38.6^o; TB.2.6.8.4^o.
 vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.2.16.4^o.
 vṛṣā yajño yam invasi vṛṣā havāḥ RV.8.13.32^o.
 vṛṣā yajño vṛṣapañ santu yajñīyāḥ RV.10.66.6^a.
 vṛṣāyate nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.3^b.
 vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kūvyena RV.3.1.8^d.
 vṛṣā yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.77.3^b.
 vṛṣā yad ājīm vṛṣaṇa siṣāsasi RV.10.102.12^o.
 vṛṣā yantāsi çavassas turasya TS.2.2.12.4^o.
 vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya pūrvih RV.3.7.9^a.
 vṛṣāyamāna upa gīrbhir itṭe RV.3.52.5^d.
 vṛṣāyamāno-vṛṇita (AV. avṛṇita) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 vṛṣāyamāno vṛṣabhas turasāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 vṛṣāyam indra te rathāḥ RV.8.13.31^a.
 vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭāḥ RV.1.33.6^o.
 vṛṣā yutheva vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.972^a.
 vṛṣā yo vṛtrahā grīṇe RV.8.27.8^d.
 vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇa harī RV.8.33.11^o.
 vṛṣāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhīṣu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. See vṛṣo acikradad.
 vṛṣā vajriṇ (AV. vjriṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^o; AV.20.72.3^o.
 vṛṣā vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40^b.
 vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madaḥ (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 vṛṣā vaneśv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
 vṛṣā vaji (TS. ApÇ. vāni; MS. vām aṇvo) retodhā reto dadhatu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. Ps: vṛṣā vaji KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
 vṛṣā vāni megho vṛṣaṇa pīpāya RV.1.181.8^o.
 vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyuh RV.9.108.12^a.
 vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^o.
 vṛṣā vṛṣaṇvalībhyo vedapatnībhyo bhava KS.5.4.
 vṛṣā vṛṣutvā vṛṣabho nyrñjate RV.1.54.2^d.
 vṛṣā vṛṣandhiṇ caturāçim usyan RV.4.22.2^a.
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhaḥ san RV.1.100.4^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣṇaḥ etc.: see next but one.
 vṛṣā vṛṣṇe duduhe dohasā divaḥ RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.18^a. Cf. BrhD.6.155.
 vṛṣā vṛṣṇe (SV. vṛṣṇaḥ) pari pavitre akṣaḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV.1.531^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣṇe roruvad aṇçur asmāi RV.9.91.3^a.
 vṛṣā vo aṇçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
 vṛṣā çicur vṛṣabho yujñīyāsu RV.7.95.3^b.
 vṛṣā çukram duduhe pṛçuir udhaḥ RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakṛe çukram.
 vṛṣā çukreṇa çociṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.
 vṛṣā çuṣmaṇi kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyāni divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
 vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa badhate vi durinatrī RV.9.70.5^c.
 vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa vājīnā AV.4.4.2^d.
 vṛṣā çoṇo abhikanikradad gaḥ RV.9.97.13^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
 vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāna cit RV.5.33.4^d.
 vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApÇ.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
 vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandaḥ AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-si.
 vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
 vṛṣā sindhanāni vṛṣabha stiyānam RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
 vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvān (Kauç. vṛatī) AV.5.25.8^o; Kauç.40.14^d.
 vṛṣā so aṇçuh pavate (*text, erroneously, pavane*) havīṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
 vṛṣā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
 vṛṣā soma dyumān (MS. omain) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
 vṛṣā soma ayam sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
 vṛṣāsy aṇçur vṛṣabhāya gṛhyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣāsy ūrmih TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣa ūrmir.
 vṛṣā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ cūcir a bhati bhāsa RV.7.10.10.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasa RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥viṣe RV.8.6.14^a. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥viṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu nah RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.10^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahānU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.10^a.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kauç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnir abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yūtha pari koçam ar̥ṣan (RV.9.76.5^a, ar̥ṣasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.20^a.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidanaḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhrt̥r abhi vaṣṭy ojaṣā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vājī çipumatir ap̥itya RV.2.43.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvāvati çrutah RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣo vām retodhā reto dadhatu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ pr̥thivīm iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim vām rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a: 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-smi (ÇB. vā asmi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṭim jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d: 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṭim devānam.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.10^a.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā r̥ityapā RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo r̥ityapāḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.536^a. See vr̥ṣṭim etc., where vr̥ṣṭim is probably an error for vr̥ṣṭim.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ pavasva r̥itim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim divaḥ çatadharaḥ pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim devānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣṭim devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṭim no ar̥ṣa divyāṁ jigatnum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṭim pariḥmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṭir iva vardhaya t̥pam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir jayatām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṭir yā viçvā nivatas pr̥pāti AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṭi dyāvo yatr iva RV.5.53.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṭe çapaṁ nadir iva AV.3.24.3^a.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tva VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanahyami TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṭvi çarṁ yor āpa usri bheçajam RV.5.53.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṇa ugraḥ pr̥tanāsu j̥ṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See pr̥yachad ugraḥ.
 vr̥ṣṇa ūrmir asi raṣṭradah VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ūrmī-ādayah (sc. mantrah) KÇ.15.4.44. See under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ koçah pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ patnir nadyo vibhvataṣṭah RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pāvakaṁ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ p̥itvā mada ukthāni çāṣati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20^a.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ çociṣah prayatasya j̥ihvā RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyām çavaḥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etaṁ sidhmahi JB.1.174. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya niṣpadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso j̥aviyān RV.1.181.3^a.
 vr̥ṣṇas saṁdānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya saṁdānam.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ sutasyaujaṣā (SV. PB. 05ah) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.1115^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣetham RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.11^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See dasrā madanti.
 vr̥ṣṇām asmaḥbyam ūtaye RV.8.83.10^a; SV.1.138^a.
 vr̥ṣṇāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇināvīḥ (KS. 05ayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṇe citrāya raçmayah suyamaḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣṭutim RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a: 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha p̥ipaya RV.6.44.21^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe ta harī vr̥ṣṇā yunajmi RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe na p̥ūrvap̥āyām RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe br̥hate svarvide Kauç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyūjo vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya mārutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. Br̥hD.3.118.
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatnī çucaye sabandhu RV.3.1.10^a.

vr̥ṣṇo aṣvasya nispad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vr̥ṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
 vr̥ṣṇo aṣvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vr̥ṣṇas saṁdānam.
 vr̥ṣṇo astoṣi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
 vr̥ṣṇo codasva suṣṭutim KS.7.17^c. See vr̥ṣṇe etc.
 vr̥ṣṇo madasya vr̥ṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo vadhrīḥ pratimānaḥ bubhuṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
 vr̥ṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.47^a.
 vr̥ṣha māyā anānata RV.6.45.9^c.
 vega vejayāsmad dviṣatas taskarān sarīṣpāṇ chivapadān rakṣāṇi piṣācān HG.1.11.8.
 veṭ svāha VS.18.29^a; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. Cf. vaṭ.
 veṇubhāraṁ girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.
 veṇur asi AG.3.8.20.
 veṇor adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3^c.
 vetasvinīḥ sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
 veti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
 veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgrviḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
 veti stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
 vetid divo januṣā kac cid ā çuciḥ RV.6.15.1^c.
 vetid v asya prayata yatamkaraḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
 vetu me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
 vetthā hi nirrtuam RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.396^a.
 vetthā hi vedho adhvanāḥ RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^a; KS.6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
 vety agrur janivān vā ati sprdhāḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
 vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhi rajisthāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
 vetv ājyasya VS.28.1-4,9,10,24-27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200.2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (bis), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5 (bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater), 2.
 vedāḥ pr̥ṣṭaḥ çacpate AV.7.54.2^d.
 vedāḥ vidvāṁsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2.15.1^b.
 vedāḥ savitrā prasūtaḥ maghonam AG.1.15.1^b. See vedāḥ prasūtaḥ.
 veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
 veda te pitarāḥ veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
 veda te bhūmi hr̥dayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3.8^a. See yad bhūmer.
 veda tvāham nimivantim AV.5.7.7^c.
 vedad avidvāḥ chr̥ṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
 vedad it paçyan manasaḥ kulayam AV.14.1.57^b.
 veda devo br̥haspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
 veda dyāvapṛthivī antarikṣam VS.23.60^b.
 veda nāmāni guhya RV.8.41.5^c.
 veda nāv asya pṛthivī uta dyauḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18.1.5^d.
 veda nāvāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
 veda māso dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
 vedāḥ prasūtaḥ savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedāḥ savitrā.

veda yas tr̥ṇi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2^a.
 veda vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9^a.
 veda vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
 veda sūryasya br̥hato janitram VS.23.60^c.
 vedase tva KS.5.4. Cf. vittyaḥ tva.
 vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam.
 vedasya vāṇiḥ stha MG.1.4.4,8.
 vedāḥ svastir drughaṇāḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedāḥ svastiḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.
 vedāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 vedāṁsi vidyā mayi santu cāravaḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^a.
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
 vedānām sasṛje rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
 vedānām nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajñasya ni°.
 vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedāsyn nidhipo.
 vedānām mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
 vedāni devā ayam admti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5^c. The edition puts aham with the next pāda.
 vedāntavijñānasuniçoitārthāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.6^a; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^a; KaivU.3^a.
 vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.8^b.
 vedābhigupto brahmaṇā parivṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2^c.
 vedā bhṛinam cit sanīta rathitamāḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
 vedāma tasya te vayan ApMB.2.13.4^c.
 vedāmṛtasyāham nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
 vedā me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3^c.
 vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8^c.
 vedā ye adhyāsat RV.1.25.9^c.
 vedā yo vṛnāni padam RV.1.25.7^a.
 vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^c.
 vedā vṛtas te chandobhir vṛtas tāir vṛtāir vartrāir yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāṇye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 vedā vṛtatapatayaḥ (sc. vṛtāni carīṣyāmi etc.) Kauç.56.7.
 vedāç chandāṁsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
 vedāḥ saṁtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh.1.245^b; Br̥hPDh.5.280^b; ĀuçDh.5.73^b.
 vedāham sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
 vedāham sūtraḥ vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
 vedāham tat prajāpataḥ ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antaḥ.
 vedāham tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10^b.
 vedāham tan main tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^c; 16.17^c.
 vedāham tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
 vedāham asya nibhṛtāni ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
 vedāham asya bhuvanasya nabhim VS.23.60^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 vedāham etam puruṣam mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12.7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
 vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
 vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See under vedāham tat.
 vedim varṇena sdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
 vedim cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.

vedim ahuḥ param antaṁ pṛthivyāḥ TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA. 4.7^a. See iyaṁ vedih paro.
vedim bhūmim kalpayitva AV.13.1.52^a. Cf. vedir bhūmir.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; QB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ çṛtaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ çoçucanāḥ AV.5.22.1^c.
vedir bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. Cf. vedini bhūmim.
vediq ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. See under idhmaç.
vedişade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vedişade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. BrhD. 4.16.
vedişan mānuṣobhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vediş te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vediş te Kauç. 65.3.
vedī suno sahaso gṛrbhir ukthāḥ RV.6.1.10^c; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
vedena rūpe vyapibat (TB. vyakarot) VS.19.78^a; MS.3. 11.6^a: 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vedim vividuḥ pṛthivīm KS.31.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeṣu yuktaḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vajinam TS.1.6.4.4^c; 7.4.6^c; AÇ.1.11.10^c; ÇÇ.1.15.13^c. See vedo vājāṁ, and vedo vīraṁ.
vedo mā abhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See next but one.
vedo vājāṁ dadātu me MS.1.4.3^c: 50.19; KS.5.4^c. See under vedo dadātu.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See prec. but one.
vedo vīraṁ dadātu me KS.5.4^d. See under vedo dadātu.
vedo vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3^c; SMB.1.5.17^c; ApMB. 2.14.3^c; HG.2.3.2^c; MG.1.17.5^c. See under atma vāi.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; QB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4. 25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (bis); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopāU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhi suradhāni VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā jūṣtaṁ prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See sruḡbhyas tvā.
vedhā ajinvat triṣadhaṣṭha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adrpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā ṛtasya vīriṇi RV.10.86.10^c; AV.20.126.10^c.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. See medhām açāsata.
vedhāḥ çatrūpām upa bharasva vedāḥ AV.5.20.4^d.
venāḥ kratubhir ānaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ patayanty ā diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramaṁ guḥ yat (VS. paçyan nihitaṁ guḥ sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçva bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.3^a. P: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kauç. 37.3. Cf. CulikaU.13.
venā duhanty ukṣaṇaṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekaṁ svadhaya niṣ ṭatakṣuḥ RV.4.58.4^d; VS.17. 92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17. 18.1^d.
veno na çṛṇudhi havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānaḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.
vepayantaṁ svarṇaram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vepiṣṭho āṅgirasāṁ yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3^c.
vepete bhiyasa mahi RV.1.80.11^b.
vemi tvā pṇānn rājase RV.8.4.17^a.
vemi stotava aḡṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāva RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbhaṁ parivītam açmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druṣac camvor āsadam dharīḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajānāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14. 15^d: 240.12.
ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçāṁ vā nityaṁ varuṇaraṇaṁ vā RV.5.85.7^c.
veçantābhyo daçam TB.3.4.1.12. See vaiçantābhyo.
veçāṁ agne subhaga dharayeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantīr ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6^d.
veçaçriyaṁ jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçriyā veçaçriyāi veçaçriṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See veçaçriḥ kṣatrāya, and veçaçrīr.
veçaçriyāi (LÇ. °çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçrīr asi: see veçaçrīr asi.
veçaçriḥ kṣatrāya kṣatraṁ jinva VSK.16.2.7; QB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See under veçaçriya.
veçaçrīr (TS. °çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See under veçaçriya.
veçāya vam (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; QB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
veçi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veçi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ paṛṣy añhaḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veçi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^c.
veçi havyāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^b.
veçi hotram uta potraṁ janānam (RV.1.76.4^c, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^c; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veçi hy adhvarīyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veçid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8. 16^b.
veçid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veço-sy upaveço dviṣato grīva upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veço-si KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. upaveçopaviddhi.
vehataṁ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.
vāikaṇkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vāikaṇkatena Kauç. 48.8.
vāikarṇayor janān rāja ny astāḥ RV.7.18.11^b.
vāināvatāya pratidhatsva çāṅkum āpapro-ṣṭamo teti(?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayatra LÇ.3.10.9.
 vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. *See under* asambhayan.
 vāitahavyāḥ avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
 vāidadaqvīr yathā dadat RV.5.61.10^b.
 vāidyuta ity ekādaṣa TA.1.9.2^f.
 vāidyutānām rudrānām (and vāidyutīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 vāidyuto yanti cācīrth TA.1.4.3^d.
 vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kauç.141.39^o.
 vāinateya somam piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
 vāinateyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.14.
 vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyayāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
 vāiyaqva daṣamaṁ navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
 vāiyaqvasya cṛtaṁ nara RV.8.26.11^a.
 vāiyāghro mapir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
 vāiram tsāry anvavidama kartram AV.10.1.19^b.
 vāirahatyāya piṇunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 vāirājam sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. ṣṭhitya antarikṣam; VS. MS. ÇB. ṣṭhitya antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 vāirājam (sc. chando-nuprajayasva) LÇ.3.5.5.
 vāirājaj jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.
 vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 vāirāji puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.26^o; MS.3.11.2^o: 159.8; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 vāirāje sāmān adhi me manīṣa TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 vāirūpaṁ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 vāirūpaṁ sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. ṣṭhitya antarikṣam; VS. MS. ÇB. ṣṭhitya antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 vāirūpaṁ ca vāirājam caparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.
 vāirūpaṁ devā abhisainvasāna, tad ātast(h)us tad u hāṣam vyārate, himkṛtya punar aruḥya sarva, evādhūnuta jarasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{akal}.
 vāirūpavāirāje anūci LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaṁ ca.
 vāirūpād viçvāmītra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmītra ṛṣiḥ.
 vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 vāirūpeṇa viçvajasa VS.21.25^o; MS.3.11.12^o: 159.6; KS.38.11^o; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 vāirūpeṇa sāmānā tac chakeyam KS.22.14^a. *See next*.
 vāirūpe sāmānā iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. taiḥ çakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. *See prec*.
 vāirocanīm karmaphaleṣu juṣṭām RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.3^b.
 vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^o.
 vāilasthānam pari tṛdha aṣeran RV.1.133.1^d.
 vāivasvataḥ kṛnavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
 vāivasvataḥ saṁgamanam janānam RV.10.14.1^o; AV.

18.1.49^o; 3.13^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.7; TA.6.1.1^o; N.10.20^o. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.
 vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2^o.
 vāivasvatakule jātau AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
 (om) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 (om) vāivasvatapārṣadāns (and "pārṣadīḥ ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 vāivasvatena prahītan yamadātan AV.8.2.11^o.
 vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1^o.
 vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3^a.
 vāivasvato na tṛpyati TA.6.5.3^o; MÇ.6.1.2^o.
 vāivasvato no abhayam kṛnotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.28.1^b. *See* vāivasvan no etc.
 vāiçantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. *See* vāçantābhyo.
 vāiçantībhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 vāiçravaṇāya svāha ÇB.5.6; AdB.6.
 vāiçvakarmaṇa ekakapilāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.
 vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye sambalbhavuh AV.13.1.18^b.
 vāiçvadeva unnitah (KS. unnityamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camasaçunnitah.
 vāiçvadevaṁ sarasvatya VS.19.26^o.
 vāiçvadevaṁ havih (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāiçvadevam asi.
 vāiçvadevaṁ havir ubhaye samicaranti Kauç.73.14^o.
 vāiçvadevaṁ tṛtīyasavanam KS.34.16.
 vāiçvadevam asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāiçvadevaṁ havih.
 vāiçvadevasya haviṣah Kauç.73.16^a.
 vāiçvadevaḥ samsannah VS.39.5.
 vāiçvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathayai (KS. avyathaya; TS. avyathayanti) stabhīrām (MS. "nutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 vāiçvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. *See* vāiçvadevy amikṣā.
 vāiçvadevīm varcasa (N. sūnṛtām) ā rabhadhvaṁ AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.12^a (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erklärungen*, p. 80).
 P: vāiçvadevīm Kauç.72.6. *Cf.* vāiçvānarīm varcasa, and vāiçvānarīm sūnṛtām.
 vāiçvadevīm vācam udyānām çivam adastāni juṣṭām devebhyah TA.4.1.1. *See* dhīvīm vācam.
 vāiçvadevī punati devy agt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vāiçvadevī punati TB.2.6.3.4.
 vāiçvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.53^a.
 vāiçvadevena çarmanā dhīvyena ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 vāiçvadevāu janatā yajñāçreṣṭhām Kauç.73.17^b.
 vāiçvadovāu piçāṅgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 vāiçvadevāu yathā ṛtvijau Kauç.73.13^b.
 vāiçvadevy asi viçvebhyah parikṛtām aham tatāḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.
 vāiçvadevy amikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.9. *See* vāiçvadevāmikṣā.
 vāiçvānara uta viçvadavyah AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. *See* yo vāiçvaṁ.
 vāiçvānara udita sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vāiṣvānara ṛṣayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
 vāiṣvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
 MS.2.7.9^b: 87.7.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ kuṣikebhir yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ pavayan naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. *See next*.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ pavitā mā punātu AV.6.119.3^a. *See prec*.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ prthupāja amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ pratnathā nākam aruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
 7.6^a; TA.3.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vāiṣvānaraḥ LÇ.
 2.8.10.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ rathyam adhvarānam RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.
 492^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ viçvalā ddivāṁsam RV.10.88.14^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7^a. *See ṛtavanāḥ vāi*.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ kavayo yajñīyasāḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ ketum aḥnām akṛpvan RV.10.88.12^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ kṣāitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra^o) devaḥ VS.33.
 60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 vāiṣvānara jātavedo mahitva RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.5^d: 192.2.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
 6; KS.40.5^a.
 vāiṣvānara jyotir id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ jyotir bhūyāsam VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.
 14; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a.
 vāiṣvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
 vāiṣvānara tava tāni vratāni RV.6.7.5^a.
 vāiṣvānara tava dhūmāny a cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 160.13.
 vāiṣvānara tryarunaḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
 vāiṣvānara tvam aṁṁsu dhehi RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 vāiṣvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 vāiṣvānara dyumatīr jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
 vāiṣvānara nābhir asi kṣitīnām RV.1.59.1^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See*
 agnayo vāiṣvānarāya dvā^o.
 vāiṣvānara pūrave çoçanāḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 vāiṣvānara pra ca tāri stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7^d.
 vāiṣvānara pradivā ketunā sājuh RV.5.60.8^d.
 vāiṣvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
 vāiṣvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
 11.2^a.
 vāiṣvānaram apsuṣadāni svarvidam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
 10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
 vāiṣvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^a.
 vāiṣvānaram usasām ketum aḥnām RV.7.5.5^d.
 vāiṣvānaram ṛta a (TS. ṛtaya) jātum agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
 SV.1.67^b; 2.490^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
 2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ bibhrati bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.
 14.11^a: 234.2.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ brahmaṇa viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16^a (ter):
 101.2,4,7; KS.39.3^a (ter).
 vāiṣvānaraḥ bhasmana VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
 7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāiṣvānaraḥ manasāgnim nicāyāya RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 P: vāiṣvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ mātariçvanam ukthyam RV.3.26.2^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ mātariçva parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
 vāiṣvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.491^d.
 vāiṣvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
 vāiṣvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ çitarūre vasaṇaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 vāiṣvānara suṣtuto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.5.27.2^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya tejasa (MÇ. ōsi) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 vāiṣvānarasya tva caksuṣopatisthe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. *See*
 under jyotiṣa tva.
 vāiṣvānarasya daṁṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṁṣṭrābhyam)
 AV.4.36.2^a; 10.5.43^a. *Cf.* vāiṣvānarasyāinām.
 vāiṣvānarasya daṁsanābhyo brhat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
 11.1^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya pratimopari dyauḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
 vāiṣvānarasya mahato mahimna AV.6.7.1.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 161.8.
 vāiṣvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya vimitāni caksasā RV.6.7.6^a.
 vāiṣvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
 TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.
 16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
 vāiṣvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf.* BrhD.3.129.
 vāiṣvānarasya suṣtutim AV.20.127.7^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a.
 vāiṣvānarasyādhiçritam asi JB.1.39. *Cf.* adhiçritam.
 vāiṣvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 vāiṣvānarasyāinām daṁṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
Cf. vāiṣvānarasya daṁṣṭrayoḥ.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ samudram paryeti çukrah Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vāiṣvānaraḥ sahasā pṛṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^a; VS.18.73^a;
 TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 161.16; KS.4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 TB.3.11.6.4^a.
 vāiṣvānaraḥ sisice-patyam Ipean GB.1.5.24^b.
 vāiṣvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
 vāiṣvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.
 vāiṣvānarāya tva VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
 3.15 (bis): 36.4,5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
 —11.1.1. *See* agnayo tva vāi^o.
 vāiṣvānarāya dhisaṇām ṛtavṛdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
 KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
 vāiṣvānarāya dhisaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
 vāiṣvānarāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. *Cf.* vāiṣvā-
 narāya vidmahe.
 vāiṣvānarāya nṛtamāya yalviḥ RV.1.59.4^d.
 vāiṣvānarāya prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
 KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāiṣvānarāya
 prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
 vāiṣvānarāya prati vedayāmaḥ (AV. ōmi) AV.6.119.2^a;
 TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as* kṣmāṇḍa, q.v.
 vāiṣvānarāya matir navyasi (ArS. ōse) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1^a;
 ArS.3.8^a.
 vāiṣvānarāya miḍhuse sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāiṣvānarāya yataye matinām RV.7.13.1^d.
 vāiṣvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahanU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vāiṣvānarāya dhimahi.
 vāiṣvānarīm varcasa ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiṣvānarīm vr̥tapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vāiṣvānarīm sūnṛtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasa.
 vāiṣvānarī.ṣakvartī vāvṛdhanā ApÇ.4.13.4^o; MÇ.1.4.3.2^o.
 vāiṣvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^o, 7^d. *Doubtful metre.*
 vāiṣvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3^d.
 vāiṣvānareṇa sayujā sajōṣāḥ AV.7.108.2^c; ApÇ.6.21.1^o.
 vāiṣvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vāiṣvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; KāuÇ.82.22.
 vāiṣvānaro āngirasām (AÇ. āngirobhyah; AV. āngirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vāiṣvānaro ajjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vāiṣvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. dabdhās) tanupah AV.6.53.2^c; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^o; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^c; SMB.1.6.34^c.
 vāiṣvānaro-gniṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.
 vāiṣvānaro-āngirasām: see vāiṣvānaro āngirasām.
 vāiṣvānaro jāyamāno na rāja RV.6.9.1^o; N.2.21^c.
 vāiṣvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^o; N.7.23^c.
 vāiṣvānaro-dhipatiḥ prāpado naḥ MG.2.8.6^c. See sari-
 vatsaro-dhipatiḥ.
 vāiṣvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^a; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In KāuÇ.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vāiṣvānariye (sc. sūkte).
 vāiṣvānaro na ūtaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ūtaya) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;
 160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^a;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiṣvā-
 narya ṛcaḥ BDh.4.7.5.
 vāiṣvānaro naryāpāṣ ca TA.1.9.1^o.
 vāiṣvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2^d.
 vāiṣvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1^c.
 vāiṣvānaro mahinā nakam aspr̥ṣat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vāiṣvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahinām) viç-
 vakṛtīḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvaçarībhbhū) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd.
 vāiṣvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.
 vāiṣvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
 vāiṣvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vāiṣvānaro yasv agniḥ praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4^o.
 vāiṣvānaro rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.8.1.11^c.
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punātu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāiṣvānaro raçmi-
 bhiḥ KāuÇ.9.2; 41.14.
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhanāḥ TB.3.10.8.9^o; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^o; HG.1.17.4^o.
 vāiṣvānaro-vatutaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^o.
 vāiṣvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6^c.
 vāiṣvānaro vasuragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhanāḥ AÇ.3.6.8^a.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhano vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^o.
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhe jagṛvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vāiṣvānaro vi divo rocana kaviḥ RV.6.7.7^b.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçr̥t) viçvaçarībhbhū AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vāiṣvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vāiṣvānaro viçvaçr̥t etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 vāiṣvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vāiṣvānaryā samidhā dīdhi na nṛjasvatya varcasvatya
 bhāsvatya raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatya KS.7.13 (ter).
 vāiṣvāmitrīm to-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāiṣvāmitrīm bho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):
 19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22, 37.
 vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyaṇi MS.1.1.12; 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vāiṣṇaviḥ loka iha mādayantam TA.10.2.1^d.
 vāiṣṇavo yūpāḥ KS.34.15.
 vāiṣṇavo vaçyām KS.34.16.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanaḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.13.
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vāiṣṇavyā kriyatāni çiraḥ ApÇ.14.33.8^o.
 vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12^b. See vāihāyaso.
 vocad brahmāṇi (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.4.
 vocema brahma sāsasi RV.1.75.2^c.
 vocema çāntamāṇi hṛde RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^c; Ma-
 hanU.13.3^c.
 vocemed indram maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5^a; 29.5^a;
 30.5^a.
 voceyam te nābhīm bhuvannasyādhi majmanī AV.13.1.
 14^o, 37^d. Cf. nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvannasya.
 voceyam asmā ūçate çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.91.13^b.
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^d; VS.33.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d; 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham açvāvātīḥ iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10^c.
 voḍhānaḍvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^c; 93.24^c.
 voḍhur na raçunīn sam ayaṇsta sārathiḥ RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anaḍvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānaḍvān.
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.
 vāukṣat and vāukṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuṣal), 25.

vāṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vāujhak*); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also vāṣaṭ*).

vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.

vyakṛṣṭa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a: 128.3. *See* vikirida.

vy akṛṇota camasaṁ caturdha RV.4.35.3^a.

vyaktā vy adūdusat RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.

vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni cikvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.

vy akṣan etc.: *see* vy akhyaṇ etc.

vy akhyaj jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^a.

vy akhyad rodasi ubhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.546^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.

vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^a, mahiṣaḥ svaḥ; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.12; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a.

vy akhyam abhi syati RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^b.

vyāṅga bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^b.

vy āṅgebhīr didyutanaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.3.7.4^a.

vyacac chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

vyacasvatīr urviyā vi çrayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.

vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryaḥ RV.2.3.5^a.

vyacasvatīṣayanti subhūtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.2. *See* viçvavyacā īśa^a.

vyacasvatī sam vasāthām (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 76.19; 3.1.5: 6.6; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.

vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite RV.6.25.6^d.

vyaciṣṭham annai (TS.MS.KS. annaṁ) rabhasaṁ dṛçānam (KS. vidānam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.4; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.19.

vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyē RV.5.66.6^a.

vyacyamānaḥ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.

vy añjate divo anteṣv aktūn RV.7.79.2^a.

vy añjibhir diva ātasev adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.

vyathayā sajātam utpipānam brhaspate AV.13.1.31^b.

vyathir avyathir kṛṇota svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.

vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.

vyadhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.6^b.

vy adhvaīti payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.

vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.

vy aninasya dhaninaḥ RV.1.150.2^a.

vy antarikṣam vi rajāṁsi dhūtayaḥ RV.5.54.4^b.

vy antarikṣam atiraḥ RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. *Cf. next.*

vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. *Cf. prec.*

vy antarikṣam amimīta sukratuḥ RV.6.8.2^a; MS.4.11.10: 161.10.

vyantā pāntauçijō huvadhyāi RV.1.122.4^b.

vyanti vāryā puru RV.5.23.3^d.

vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.10: 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. *See* viyantu etc.

vyantu devīr ya rītur janinām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d: 213.11; N.12.46^d. *See* viyantu etc.

vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣāka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.

vyantu vayo-ktam (VSK. ripto) rihāṇaḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. *See under* aktam rihāṇa.

vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.

vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29-40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*series*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3-5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).

vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.

vy andho akhyad ahim adadānaḥ RV.4.19.9^a.

vyāṇan aha dvitātana PB.24.1.9^a. *See* vidann aha. *Cf.* Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.

vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5^a,7^d.

vy anyo vatu yad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. *See* parānyo.

vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5^a.

vy abhriyā na dyutayanta viṣṭayaḥ RV.2.34.2^b.

vy amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣāṇam MS.2.12.5^a: 149.7. *See under* viçvā amivāḥ.

vy amivāç (TB. ovaṅç) cātayasvā viṣṇeḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.

vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmāṇi ca RV.6.65.5^a.

vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.

vy arya indra tanuḥi çraṇāṁsi RV.10.116.6^a.

vy aryamā varuṇaḥ ceti panthām RV.4.55.4^a.

vyavadātānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, odatnam rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.

vyavasthānaḥ tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^a.

vyavāt te jyotir abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.

vy avyayam samayā vāram arṇasi RV.9.85.5^b.

vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitam yad ayuḥ RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.1224^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.12; KS.29.2^b,2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^b,7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛuU.1^d.

vyacnuvine svāhā VS.22.32. *See* vyaçvana.

vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^a.

vy açvadāvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.

vyaçvana antyāya svāhā KS.14.1. *See* vyaçnuvine.

vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.

vyaçvāḥ etu sominaḥ RV.8.24.29^b.

vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vājirivati RV.8.24.28^a.

vy askabhna etc., vy aṣṭabhna etc., and vy aṣṭabhnaḍ etc.: *see* vy aṣṭabhna rodasi viṣṇav.

vyasṛṣṭe sumana himkṛṇoti Kauç.62.21^d.

vy asāu yo asman (TA. -smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.

vy askabhna (and askabhnaḍ) etc.: *see next but one.*

vy aṣṭabhnaḍ rodasi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3^a.

vy aṣṭabhna (VS.ÇB. askabhna; MS. askabhna; KS.

- aṣṭabhnā; TS. aṣṭabhnad; TA. aṣṭabhnad) rodasi
 viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3^e;
 VS. 5.16^e; VSK. 5.5.3^e; TS. 1.2.13.2^e; MS. 1.2.9^e: 19.1;
 KS. 2.10^e; ÇB. 3.5.3.14^e; TA. 1.8.3^e.
 vy asmat pācām varupo mumocat RV. 7.88.7^b.
 vy asmad a kṣāṭhā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5^e.
 vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5^d.
 vy asmad dveṣo vitaram (RV. 6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy anhaḥ
 RV. 2.33.2^e; 6.44.16^d; TB. 2.8.6.8^e.
 vy asme adhi çarma tat RV. 8.47.3^a.
 vy asme çarma yachata RV. 8.47.2^d.
 vy asya dhara asrad vi dhenah RV. 3.1.9^b.
 vyasyanti pṛtanyatah ApMB. 1.6.5^b.
 vyasyan viçva anira amivah (TS. viçva amatir aratih)
 VS. 11.47^e; TS. 4.1.4.4^e; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5^e: 79.11; KS.
 16.4^e; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.
 vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8^a (ApG. 3.
 8.13). See yasya yonim.
 vy asyah paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22^d.
 vy asyai mitravarupāu AV. 3.25.6^a.
 vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.10–11^e. Cf. vyāvṛttah.
 vyākaroni haviṣham etau AV. 12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroni
 Vait. 6.2; Kauç. 70.10; 72.13.
 vy ākūtāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4^a.
 vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkah AV. 4.3.1^b.
 vyāghra jambhayāmasi AV. 4.3.3^b.
 vyāghram datvataṁ vayam AV. 4.3.4^a.
 vyāghram namaśçvinā VS. 21.39^d; MS. 3.11.2^d: 142.15;
 TB. 2.6.11.8^d.
 vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva çatrūn AV. 4.22.7^b.
 vyāghram māṅgīradasa gāuḥ Vait. 34.9^b. See grāmya-
 māṅkī^o.
 vyāghraḥ çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5^e.
 vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11^e; 19.39.4^e.
 vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dade AV. 19.49.4^b.
 vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghraḥ prahetih) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.
 3.2; MS. 2.8.10: 115.1; KS. 17.9; ÇB. 8.6.1.18.
 vyāghreṇāraṇyān paçun (KS. āraṇyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS. 7.3.
 14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.
 vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa viraḥ AV. 6.110.3^a.
 vyāghro adhi vāyāghre AV. 4.8.4^a. See vyāghrovāyāghre.
 vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6^b.
 vyāghro-yam agnāu carati pravistah TB. 2.7.15.1^a. P:
 vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.
 vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2:
 108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; ÇB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.
 vyāghro vāyāghre adhi (TB. adhi) KS. 37.9^a; TB. 2.7.
 15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. See vyā-
 ghro adhi.
 vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43^e.
 vyāttam na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
 vyāttam asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1^e.
 vyātte paramesṭhinah AV. 10.5.42^e.
 vyādhakasya mātaram Kauç. 102.2^a.
 vyāna PG. 1.16.12.
 vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ.
 9.10.4.
 vyānam saṁdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.
 vy ānatre ke cid usrā iva str̥bhīh RV. 1.87.1^d.
 vy ānat turvaṇe çami RV. 8.45.27^e.
 vy ānad (AV. ānal) indrah pṛtanah svojah RV. 10.29.8^a;
 AV. 20.76.8^a. Cf. vy āsa.
 vyānadhrg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānam ta upāñcusavanah patu MS. 4.8.7: 115.8. See
 upāñcusavanna.
 vyānam tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādam anuḍyāya goptā-
 ram guptyai ApÇ. 5.13.8.
 vyānam dhehi TA. 4.2.5.
 vyānam anu viñkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.
 vyānam annenāpyayaṣva TA. 10.36.1; MahanU. 16.1.
 vyānam upāimya āyuç ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.
 vyānam prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.
 vyānam me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.6; KS. 3.10.
 vyānam me dṛṇha TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.
 vyānam me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1;
 MS. 2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; ÇB. 8.2.
 3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.
 vy ānal indrah etc.: see vy ānad etc.
 vy anavasya tṛtsave gyanī bhak RV. 7.18.13^e.
 vyānaçih pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6^e.
 vyānaçih (SV. çṛi) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dhar-
 manā) RV. 9.86.5^e; SV. 2.23.8^e.
 vyānaçi rodasi mehanāvan RV. 3.49.3^b.
 vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. sau) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.
 2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.12. See apānaç ca.
 vyānāo cakṣuḥ samitanu MS. 2.13.3: 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1;
 ApÇ. 16.32.3. See next.
 vyānād apānam samitanu KS. 39.7. See prev.
 vyānāya tvā VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1;
 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7:
 9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.
 21.3; PB. 5.6.14; ÇB. 1.2.1.19, 21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.
 5, 10; AÇ. 5.2.3; LÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.42; ApÇ. 1.21.6
 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh.
 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.
 vyānāya namah KSA. 11.2.
 vyānāya me varooda varcaṣo (MÇ. mo varcodah) pavasva
 VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; ÇB. 4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me
 ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.
 vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
 MS. 3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; ÇB.
 13.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1;
 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahanU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PranagU.
 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.
 vy anusak churidho jivase dhaḥ RV. 1.72.7^b.
 vy anusag jātavedo vasūni RV. 6.5.3^d.
 vy anusag vāryā deva ṛṇvati RV. 1.58.3^d.
 vy anusān martyāya svadhavan RV. 4.12.3^d.
 vyāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahanU. 16.1. See çradhha-
 yān vyāne niviçyā^o.
 vyāne niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.
 15.8.9. See çradhdayām vyāne niviṣṭo.
 vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12^b; AV. 14.1.12^b.
 vyānodānāu vān manah AV. 11.8.4^e, 26^e.

- vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāha) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas tṛṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptāḥ pūruṣāḥ AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitāḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4^d.
 vy āryā pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.52.6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.10.
 vy ā vr̥jantu ghoṣiṇyaḥ ÇG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy ahañ.
 vy āçāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy āsa indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojaḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānaç.
 (om) vyāsañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayañ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho āçīçta bāhu KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-
 vyāhṛtayaḥ.
 (om) vyāhṛtiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under prec.
 vyukṣat krūram ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7^a (ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uchaṭi priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchanti dāçuse martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchanti jivam udirayanti RV.1.113.8^a.
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchanti duhita divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See uchanti etc.,
 and cf. vy ucha, and vy āucho.
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5^a.
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantim uṣasañ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchanti yuvatīḥ çukravāsaḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantīr antaṣasaḥ AV.19.49.6^a.
 vyuchantīr raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8^a.
 vyuchantīr uṣasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^a.
 vyuchantī hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantyāi svāha TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 vy ucha duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^b, 9^a; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. under vyuchantīr duhita.
 vyutkrāmata ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).
 vyutkrāma panthāñ jaritāñ javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimānañ na anaṣ TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See ni trito.
 vy undanti pṛthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitarāñ varīyaḥ RV.1.124.5^a; 10.110.4^a;
 AV.5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.2; KS.16.20^a;
 TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm pṛthvīm amatīm srjanaḥ RV.7.38.2^a.
 vy uṣā āvaḥ pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uṣā āvo divijā ṛtēna RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uṣā āvo divi-
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.
 vy uṣāç (SV. uṣāç) candrā mahy āvo arcīṣa RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyuṣṭāñ devīm mahāpatham PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyuṣṭyāi svāha TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyuṣṭīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyuṣṭiṣu çavaṣā çaçvatīnām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyuṣṭiṣu havate vahnir ukthaiḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyuṣṭāñ vājīnīvati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyuṣṭyāi tva TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 vyuṣṭyāi svāha VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApÇ.20.
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.
 vy usridho (! text and comm.) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See abhi sprdha usro.
 vy utayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy urnute dāçuse vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. next but one.
 vy urnoti hr̥dā matim RV.1.105.15^a.
 vyūrṇvati dāçuse vāryāni RV.5.80.6^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 vyūrṇvati divo antāñ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2^a.
 vy ūṣāç candrā etc.: see vy uṣāç etc.
 vyūṣṭyāi svāha TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyṛddhayo yā asamṛddhayo yāḥ AV.14.2.49^a.
 vyṛddhyā (TB. text, vyṛdhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,
 apra^a) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ṛṣantu duritāñ tikṣaṇāçṛṅgyāḥ AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy otu didyud dviṣāñ aṇvā RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enāñsi çiratho viṣvag agne RV.4.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See enāñsi çiratho.
 vy ojaṣā çaviṣṭha çakra nāçayadhyāi RV.8.97.14^b. The
 metre may be mended by throwing out çakra.
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuç.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. oma) saptadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 vy āucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
 under vyuchantīr duhita.
 vrajañ vajrī gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajakṣita (MS.MÇ. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, sthordhvaçritah) VS.
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MÇ.9.1.2.
 vrajañ kṛpudhvañ sa hi vo nṛpāṇaḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.14.5^a.
 vrajañ gacha goṣṭhānam (VS.ÇB.TB. oṣṭhānam) VS.1.25.
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis), 2; MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14.16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajañ gacha
 KÇ.2.6.17.
 vrajañ gomantam aṇvinam (RV.10.25.5^d, aṇvinam vivak-
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajañ gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uçijo apa vran)
 RV.4.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajañ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivāñ aporṇute RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
 vrajañ na ā prusaṃyati RV.10.26.3^d.
 vrajañ na gāvah prayata api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
 vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
 vrasasya sātā gavyasya niḥarjah RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
 vrasasya sātā gomato dadhati RV.6.10.3^d.
 vrajāñ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7^d.
 vraje gāvo na samyuje RV.8.41.6^d.
 vratañ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ.
 vratañ kṛṇuta (VSK. adds vratañ kṛṇu vratañ kṛṇuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vratañ carata.
 vratañ ca ma ṛtavaç ca me VS.18.23. See under ṛtuç ca me.
 vratañ ca me-vratañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratañ ApMB.2.5.9.
 vratañ carata MS.1.2.3: 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vratañ kṛṇuta.
 vratañ carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
 vratañ cartuç ca samvatsaraç ca tapaç cāhorātre ūrvaṣṭive brhadrathamitare ca me yajūena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under ṛtuç ca me.
 vratañ ca çraddhām copāmi VS.20.24^c.
 vratater iva guṣṭitam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
 vratañ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vratabhrd asi MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.8.
 vratam ariyama na minanti rudrah RV.2.38.9^b.
 vratam asmāsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3^d: 12.8.
 vratam upehi vratya MS.3.6.6: 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
 vratam eka rakṣati devayūnām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.32^d. See kṣatram eka.
 vratam etan na me matam ApÇ.2.1.12.3^d.
 vratañ mīmāya yad aham dhāriṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
 vratā te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
 vratā dadanto agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See vratañ rakṣanti.
 vratā devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vratā devānāñ sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.16^d.
 vratā devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.1^c.
 vratā devānām prathamā dhruvāni RV.3.56.1^b.
 vratā devānām manuṣaç ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
 vratānām vratapate vratañ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratañām vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvañ vratañām.
 vratānām vratapate (Kauç. °patayo) vratam acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26: 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kauç.56.7.
 vratāni devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vratāni deva na minanti viçvo RV.3.32.8^b.
 vratāni pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
 vratāni bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrata nu bibhrad) vratapā adabdhah (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adabdhah) MS.4.11.4^a: 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇG.2.13.5^a.

vratañi mitravaruṇa dhruvāni RV.5.69.4^d.
 vratañi vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kauç.6.19; 42.17^a.
 vratā nu bibhrad etc.: see vratañi bibhrad etc.
 vratāny agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 161.9.
 vratāny anyo abhi rakṣato sada RV.7.83.9^b.
 vratāny asya saçcira RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.1; KS.8.17^c.
 vratā padeva saçcira RV.5.67.3^d.
 vratañinād āngirobhir grāṇaḥ RV.10.111.4^b.
 vratā rakṣanto adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
 vratā rakṣante anṛtaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
 vratā rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^c. Cf. vratañi rakṣanti.
 vratā rakṣethe asurasya māyaya RV.5.63.7^d.
 vratā vidana āyudha RV.9.35.4^c.
 vratā viçvo dhārayanto RV.8.94.2^b.
 vrato gandharvāñ api vāyukeçāñ RV.3.38.6^d.
 vrata na tvañ vratapate samaktah AV.7.74.4^a. P: vrata na tvañ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kauç.1.34.
 vrata na dikṣam apnoti VS.19.30^a.
 vrata na yañ vratañi vurdhnyanti MS.4.14.14^a: 239.13.
 vrata na stho dhruvakṣema RV.5.72.2^a.
 vratabhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥ Kauç.56.7.
 vratañi siksanto avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
 vrato-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.1.3.16.8.
 vratya vācāñi yacha MÇ.2.2.1.48.
 vratya vratañi vratam upehi ApÇ.10.17.8.
 vratyā āhuḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
 vraç ca draç çāpi çitr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
 vratañ-vratañi gaṇaṇi-gaṇaṇi saçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
 vratapatam hāvayed annam agnau Kauç.73.9^b.
 vratyābhyām svāḥ AV.19.23.25.
 vrihayaç ca me yavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.2; KS.18.9.
 vrihiṇānāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vrihibhyo gañ divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 vrihim attam yavam attam AV.6.140.2^a.
 vrihiyavā aghā iti AV.20.129.16.
 vrihir yavaç ca bheçajau AV.8.7.20^c.
 vrihiṇāñ inedha (MÇ. °dhah) sumanasyamānāñ TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
 vreçinām tvā patunām adhanomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vreçinām KÇ.12.5.17. See under reçinām.

Ç

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
 çam yat stotṛbhyā āpaye bhavati RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
 çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
 çam yāḥ kumbhobhir ābhṛtaḥ AV.19.2.2^d. Cf. çam u yāḥ.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4°; AV.1.6.1°; SV.1.33°; VS.36.12°; KS.13.15°; 38.13°; TB.1.2.1.1°; 2.5.8.5°; TA.4.42.4°; ApÇ.5.4.1°; MÇ.6.1.5°; HG.1.5.7°.

çam yor asmaḥyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7°; AV.19.11.6°.

çamyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. *tac çam yor a*.

çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5°.

çam rajann oṣadhībhyah RV.9.11.3°; SV.2.3°; TS.3.2.3.1°; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.8.1°; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam rātri (VS. rātriḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dhiyatam AV.7.69.1°; VS.36.11°; VSK.36.11°; MS.4.9.27°: 138.11; TA.4.42.1°.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5°.

çam rudrāḥ çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11°.

çam rudrās tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10°.

çam rodasī br̥hatī çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3°; AV.19.10.3°.

çam rodasī subandhave RV.10.59.8°. Cf. Br̥hD.7.94.

çamvatīḥ parayanti RVKh.7.34.1°. Cf. *under çam na indragñi*.

çam vataḥ çam hi te ghr̥ṇiḥ VS.35.8°; ÇB.13.8.3.5°; TA.6.7.3°; 9.2°. P: çam vataḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vātu te hr̥de AV.8.2.14°.

çam vāto vātṽ arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9°; TB.3.7.10.5°; ApÇ.14.29.1°.

çam vāyave Kauç.49.12.

çam vivasvān cham antakaḥ AV.19.9.7°.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatīḥ AV.19.9.6°.

çañsanti ke cin nivido manānaḥ RV.6.67.10°.

çam sarasvatī saha dhr̥bhir astu RV.7.35.11°; AV.19.11.2°; MS.4.14.11°: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3°.

çam sarpetarajanebhyah Kauç.49.12.

çañsāty uktham yajate vy n dhāḥ RV.4.6.11°.

çañsāty uktham uṇanevavedhāḥ RV.4.16.2°; AV.20.77.2°.

çañsād aghād abhihrutaḥ RV.1.128.5°.

çañsā mahām indraṁ yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1°; AB.5.18.11. P: çañsā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çañsāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22°.

çañsā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4°.

çañsāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3°.

çañsāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çañsā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See *next but one*, *çañsā*, and *ço çañsāmo*.

çañsāvādhvaryo prati me ghr̥ṇiḥ RV.3.53.3°; N.4.16.

çañsāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (*ter*); Vait.20.19; çañsāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See *under prec. but one*.

çañsiṣam nu te apikarṇa aghr̥ṇe RV.6.48.16°.

çam sūryāya Kauç.49.12.

çañsed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2°; SV.2.67°.

çam somaḥ sahaṁsadhībhiḥ AV.2.10.2°. See *çam dyāvā*.

çañsya paçūn me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See *under dhanam me çañsyā*.

çañsya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25°; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2°. See *under dhanam me çañsya*.

çam svāha Kauç.91.15.

çam hr̥dayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakṣam çakini gāvaḥ N.6.5°.

çakṣir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3°; TB.2.5.5.7°.

çakadhūma tvam kṛdhi AV.6.128.3°.

çakadhūmam nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1°; Kauç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kauç.50.13. Cf. *the so-called paippalāda-mantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.*

çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4°.

çakabalīḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayam dhūmam ārād apaçyam RV.1.164.43°; AV.9.10.25°.

çakambharasya muṣṭiḥ AV.5.22.4°.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See *çakalam*.

çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2°.

çakā bhaumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20°; SV.2.273°.

çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17°. See *next*.

çakunāir yad açakunam ApMB.1.13.6°. See *prec.*

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5°. See *kapiñjala*.

çakuntalā nāḍapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13°.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmaḥ AV.11.6.8°.

çakṛd dāsi samasyati AV.12.4.9°.

çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1°: 161.2. See *rdhyāma etc.*

çakema tvā samidham sādhyā dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3°; SV.2.416°; SMB.2.4.4°.

çakema rāyaḥ sudhuro yamam te RV.1.73.10°; MS.4.14.15°: 241.14.

çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1°.

çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4°.

çaktim kanīna khuda AV.20.136.5°.

çaktim bibharṣi mantumaḥ RV.10.134.6°; SV.2.441°.

çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakrma vidā vā RV.1.31.18°.

çaktivo yad vibharā rodasī ubhe RV.5.31.6°.

çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4°.

çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see *akmann ojiṣṭhāya*.

çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (*bis*): 90.16; 91.2. See *next*.

çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā ghr̥ṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See *prec.*

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.9. See *sagme, and samyat te goḥ*.

çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12°.

çakra (sc. agacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṇam pīpayad viçvaya dhiya RV.8.1.19°.

çakraḥ pravīdvān pradīçaç catasrah TA.3.12.7°.

çakraḥ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2°, 3°.

çakraḥ çurāḥ purāmdaraḥ AV.8.8.1°.

çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8°.

çakrasya vajinivataḥ AV.8.8.6°.

çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8.5°.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37°.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.10; JB.1.220^d.
 çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.50; SV.1.363^c.
 çakvaripāṁ putraka vratam pārayiṣavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarir aṅgulayō diçāç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayāḥ çakvarayo.
 çakvariṣu (sc. te çakra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvari (MS. MÇ. 0r1ḥ; KS. 0r1s) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.
 çakvari stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); QB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.
 çagdhī no asya yad dha pāuram avitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhī pūrdhi pra yañsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhī mahah puruṣcandrasya rāyah RV.9.89.7^c.
 çagdhī yathā ruçamaḥ çyavakam kṛpam RV.8.3.12^c.
 çagdhī vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhī vājaya prathamam siṣasate RV.8.3.11^c.
 çagdhī stomaya pūrva RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^a.
 çagdhī n ṣu çacipate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.12; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vait.41.2; 42.5.
 çagman-çagman çivam-çivam kṣemāya vaḥ çāntyai prapadye ÇG.3.5.1.
 çagmān no vācam uçati çṛṇotu RV.5.43.11^d; TS.1.8.22.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d: 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3^c.
 çagmā vakṣataḥ sakḥayam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.1008^b.
 çagmāsah putrā aditer adabdhah RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagmā suçevā suyamā gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
 çamkarasya yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4^c.
 çañkhaç ca manasyuç ca devayānau yuṣam sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çañkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
 çañkhena hatva rakṣānsi AV.4.10.2^c.
 çañkhepāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çañkhenota sadānvāḥ AV.4.10.3^b.
 çañkho no viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.4.10.3^c.
 çam gandharvapsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
 çamgayi (MS.ÇB. çamgavi; TB. çamgaye) jiradānu (ÇB. jivadānu) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çam gāvo lohitakṣirāḥ AV.19.9.8^c.
 çacīṣṭham viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See manhiṣṭham viçvacarṣam.
 çacipataye svaha SB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çacipate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in RV.8.37.1.
 çacipate manṣipe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çacipate çacinām vi vo made RV.10.24.2^c.
 çacibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^c; AV.20.78.3^c; SV.2.1018^c.
 çacibhir naḥ çacivasu RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çacibhir vedyānam RV.10.22.14^b.
 çacibhiḥ çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3^c.

çacir madanta uta dakṣiṇābhiḥ RVKh.10.106.10; N.1.11^c.
 çacīva indra purukṛdyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.213^a.
 çacīva indram avase kṛpudhvam RV.10.74.5^a.
 çacīvatas te puruṣaka çakāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çacīvas tava dāṣana RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çacīvo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çacyākarta camasaṁ devapānam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çacyākarta pitara yuvana RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çacyā paçyanti sūrayaḥ MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.
 çacyā çacīṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çacyā hari dhanutarāv (KS. 0ra) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çam ca no mayaç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3^a; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.
 çam candraya Kāuç.49.12.
 çam ca ma upa ca ma ayuç ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña çivo me saṁtiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva yajñariṣṭo me saṁtiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaç ca.
 çam ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tāsmini çarin.
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çapaçulbena jihvaṁ nirmrjānaḥ çalayaḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the prāsa.
 çapaç ca mā jaṅgiḍaç ca AV.2.4.5^a.
 çandāmarkā (HG. çandō marka) upavitraḥ PG.1.16.23^a (text, çandā marka); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaç çandō.
 çandāya (VSK. çandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çandāyendrāya tvā justam gr̥hṇami KS.4.3.
 çanderathaç çandikera ulūkhalaḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çandikoḃya.
 çandō marka etc.: see çandāmarka etc.
 çatarñ yakṣmān apāvapat AV.19.36.4^b.
 çatarñ yathomani (AV. yathāinani) çarado nayati RV.10.161.3^c; AV.20.96.8^c. See indro yathāinam.
 çatarñ yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuval) sakam irate RV.1.52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çatarñ yā bheṣajāni te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çatarñ yo naḥ çarado ajitān (KS. -nayāt; MÇ. nayāt; SMB. ajitāt [comm. ajitānāt]; PG. jījan) TS.5.7.2.3^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.9^c; PG.3.1.2^c.
 çatarñ rathā hiranyayaḥ AV.20.131.6.
 çatarñ rathebbhiḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7^c.
 çatarñ rājño nādhamānasya niṣkān RV.1.126.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.148.
 çatarñ rāddhir iḥa vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çatarñ ropiç ca takmanah AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatarñ varcinah sahasram ca sakam RV.7.99.5^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.5.

qatarā varṣasahasrāpi TB.3.12.9.²⁰.
 qatarā varṣāpi jīvatu SMB.1.2.2.^b. *See under* ayuṣmān astu.
 qatarā vahantu harayā RV.8.6.4.²⁰.
 qatarā vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11.^a.
 qatarā vā yā cūcnam RV.1.30.2.^a.
 qatarā vā yasya daṣa sakam adyā RV.2.13.9.^a.
 qatarā vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3.^a.
 qatarā vāyor abhiçavā RV.20.131.4.
 qatarā virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4.^a.
 qatarā venūḥ chatam gūnah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3.^a.
 qatarā vo amba dhamāni RV.10.97.2.^a; VS.12.76.^a; TS.4.2.6.1.^a; MS.2.7.13.^a: 93.3; KS.16.13.^a; QB.7.2.4.27.
 qatarā qatā asya (i without samdhi) yukta harṇām TA.3.11.7.^a.
 qatarā qatāni parivatsarāpām GB.1.5.5.^a. *See next*.
 qatarā qatāni puruṣaḥ samena QB.12.3.2.8.^a. *See prec.*
 qatarā qarada ayuṣo jivasva KBU.2.11.
 qatarā qaradbhya ayuṣe TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26.^d.
 qatarā cukrāpi yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1.^a.
 qatarā çvetāsa ukṣaṇā RV.8.55 (Val.7).2.^a.
 qatarā sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24.^a. *Cf. tena qatarā etc.*
 qatarā sahasrāpi prayutāni nāvyanām TA.3.11.10.^a.
 qatarā sahasrā bheṣajāni dhataḥ TB.3.1.2.7.^d.
 qatarā sāgram tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1.^b.
 qatarā sēna ajayat sakam indrah RV.10.103.1.^d; AV.19.13.2.^d; SV.2.11.99.^d; VS.17.33.^d; TS.4.6.4.1.^d; MS.2.10.4.^d: 135.10; KS.18.5.^d; N.1.15.
 qatarā somasya kharyā RV.4.32.17.^a.
 qatarā hima aṣya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2.^b; TB.2.8.6.8.^b.
 qatarā himāḥ (ApÇ. hima dya yu) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula agne grhapate sugrhapati. Cf. under* asthūri.
 qatarā himāḥ sarvavirā madema AV.12.2.28.^d; N.6.12.^a (*see Roth, Erduterungen*, p. 80).
 qatarā hemantāḥ (AV. otaḥ) chatam u vasantaḥ RV.10.161.4.^b; AV.3.11.4.^b; 20.96.9.^b; N.14.36.^b.
 qatarā hy asya bhīṣajā AV.2.9.3.^a. *Cf. qatarā te rājan.*
 qatakāṇḍo duçcyavanā RV.19.32.1.^a.
 qatakṛtas te namāḥ TA.4.28.1.
 qatakratum javanī sūnṛtaruḥ RV.1.51.2.^d.
 qatakratum arṇavam çākinam naram RV.3.51.2.^a.
 qatakrato mādayasya suteṣu RV.6.41.5.^a; TB.2.4.3.12.^a.
 qatakrato vicarṣāne RV.8.98.10.^b.
 qatakṣaraḥ (! misprint for qatakṣaraḥ) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2.^b. *See qatakṣaraḥ chandasā*.
 qatarā kaksāḥ qatarā dogdharā RV.10.10.5.^a.
 qatarā kakṣvāḥ asurasya gonām RV.2.126.2.^a.
 qatarā kupyā hiranyayā RV.20.131.7.
 qatarā kumbhāḥ asiṇcatam surayā RV.1.117.6.^d, madhūnām RV.1.116.7.^d; 117.6.^d.
 qatarā kṛtyākṛtaḥ ca ye AV.19.34.2.^b.
 qatarā ketebhir iṣirebhir syave RV.3.60.7.^c.
 qatarā gā atharvabhyā RV.6.47.24.^b.
 qatarā gopṭāro adhi prṣṭhe asyā RV.10.10.5.^b.
 qatacakram yohyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4.^a.

qatarā cakṣāno akṣabhiḥ RV.1.128.3.^d; KS.39.15.^d.
 qatarā ca jīva (PG. jivāmi) qaradaḥ puruṣiḥ AV.2.13.3.^a; 19.24.5.^a, 6.^a; PG.2.6.20.^a; ApMB.2.2.8.^a; HG.1.4.3.^a. *Cf. qatarā jivantu, and qatarā jivema qaradaḥ puruṣiḥ.*
 qatarā ca jīva qaradaḥ suvarāḥ SMB.1.1.6.^a; PG.1.4.12.^a ApMB.2.2.7.^a; HG.1.4.2.^a.
 qatarā ca daṣa cāikaḥ ca ChU.7.26.2.^b.
 qatarā cana praharantā RV.19.46.3.^a.
 qatarā ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11.^a.
 qatarā carmāpi mlātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3.^b.
 qatarā ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6.^a.
 qatarā ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.
 qatarā cāika ca hrdayasya nādyā ChU.8.6.6.^a; KU.6.16.^a.
 qatarā jivantu (AV. jivantaḥ) qaradaḥ puruṣiḥ RV.10.18.4.^a; AV.12.2.23.^a; VS.35.25.^a; QB.13.8.4.12.^a; TB.3.7.11.3.^a; TA.6.10.2.^a; ApÇ.9.12.4.^a; 14.22.3.^a; ApMB.2.22.24.^a. *Cf. under qatarā ca jīva qaradaḥ puruṣiḥ.*
 qatarā jīva qarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1.^d; ÇÇ.1.24.4.^d.
 qatarā jīva qarado vardhamānā RV.10.161.4.^a; AV.3.11.4.^a; 7.53.2.^a; 20.96.9.^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36.^a.
 qatarā jivāti qaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2.^d; 2.29.2.^d.
 qatarā jivema qaradaḥ puruṣiḥ TB.1.2.1.2.^b; ApÇ.5.1.7.^b; MG.1.9.27.^a. *Cf. under qatarā ca jīva qaradaḥ puruṣiḥ.*
 qatarā jivema qaradaḥ sarvavirāḥ (TB. savirāḥ; ApÇ. suvirāḥ) AV.3.12.6.^d; TB.1.2.1.2.^d, 5.^d; 3.1.2.1.^d; ApÇ.5.1.7.^d; 2.4.^d.
 qatatamāḥ vasyam sarvatatā RV.4.26.3.^a.
 qatatamī sā tanur me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2.^d.
 qatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3.^d.
 qatadhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.6.^a; Mahābh.1.58.26.^a.
 qatadhāram vāyum arkam svarvidam RV.10.107.4.^a; AV.18.4.29.^a.
 qatadhāram utsam akṣyamāpam RV.3.26.9.^a. *Cf. BrhD. 4.103.*
 qatadhārā vyundati AV.18.3.72.^d.
 qatarā ta indro agniḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4.^a. *See qatarā indragṇi.*
 qatarā tanvo vi nacyantu Kauç.100.2.^d.
 qatarā tava pratānā RV.6.139.1.^a.
 qatarā tubhyam qatarā tubhyam AB.8.22.8.^a.
 qatarā te darbha varmāpi AV.19.30.2.^a.
 qatarā te prāṇāḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. osram apānah) VS.17.7.1.^b; TS.4.6.5.3.^b; MS.1.5.14.^b (ter): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3.^b; 18.4.^b; QB.9.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.25.10.^b.
 qatarā te bhūmir uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5.^b. *See qatarā bhūmir.*
 qatarā te-yutam hāyanām AV.8.2.21.^a.
 qatarā te rājan bhīṣajā sahasram RV.1.24.9.^a; TS.1.4.45.1.^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39.^a: 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.4.13.^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: qatarā te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; qatarā te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf. qatarā hy asya.*
 qatarā te çiprinn utayā sudāse RV.7.25.3.^a.
 qatarā te santv avṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3.^b; MÇ.9.4.1.^b. *Cf. agne aṅgiraḥ qatarā.*
 qatarā dāsāḥ ati srajā RV.8.56 (Val.8).3.^a.
 qatarā dāse balbuthe RV.8.46.3.^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çatam dhāmāni-sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

çatam dhārā apasyuvā RV.9.56.2^b.

çatam dhārā devajātā asṛgran RV.9.97.29^a.

çatam na inda utibhih RV.9.52.5^a.

çatam niyutaḥ pariveda.viçvāh TA.3.11.3^a.

çatam niškān daga srajaḥ AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

çatam niškā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.8.

çatam no rāsa çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10^c.

çatapetrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kāuç.46.54^d (bis).

çatapavitrāḥ svadhaya madantih RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

çatabāhunā punar-ajayata suvāh MahānU.6.8^c.

çatabradhna iṣus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

çatabhiçaje svāha TB.3.1.5.9.

çatabhiçāñ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghat RV.1.166.8^a.

çatabhrṣtir asi vānaspatyo dviçato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1;

ApÇ.2.3.14.

çatam anyān pari vṛpaktu mṛtyūn AV.1.30.3^d.

çatam açmanmayinām RV.4.30.20^a.

çatam açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2^b.

çatam açvā yadi vā sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.6^d, 7^d.

çatam açvā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.5.

çatam aham tirindire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf.

BrhD.6.47.

çatam aham durpāmninām AV.19.36.6^a.

çatam ayur vivardhati MahānU.4.2^d.

çatam id enām çitipṛṣṭha ādadhati MS.4.13.8^b: 210.13;

KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

çatam indrāgni savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See çatam ta indro.

çatam indrāya çarado duhanāḥ ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

çatam in nu çarado anti devāḥ RV.1.89.9^a; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13^a. P: çatam in nu çaradaḥ TA.1.27.6.

Cf. BrhD.3.122.

çatam uṣṭrāḥ açikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

çatam uṣṭrānām dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

çatamūtīm çatakratum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.

çatamūte çatakrato RV.8.46.9^b. Cf. prec.

çatam urpāvatīnām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^b.

çatamūlā çatānkura TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.1^b. Cf. next.

çatamūlāḥ çatānkuraḥ MahānU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.

çatam ṛṣtir ayaamayih AV.4.37.8^b.

çatam ṛṣtir hiranyayih AV.4.37.9^b.

çatam pavitra vitata hy (MS. vitatāny) asu MS.1.2.10: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.10; ApMB.1.2.10.

çatam puro rurukṣapim RV.9.48.20; SV.2.187^c.

çatam purbhir ayaambhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7^d.

çatam purbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy añhasaḥ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.

çatam purbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.

çatam badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

çatam bhavāsy utibhih (SV.VS.27.41^c, utaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.9; 4.9.27^c: 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

çatam bhūmīr uta syuh RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.22.4;

JUB.1.32.1^b, 2; N.13.2^b. See çatam te bhūmīr.

çatam mahiṣān kaṣṭapakam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.3^c: 95.14.

çatam mā pura āyasir arakṣan RV.4.27.10^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

çatam me gardabhanām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3^a.

çatam me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2^c.

çatam me balbajastukāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^c.

çatam meṣān vṛkye cakṣadānam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmaha-nam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.

çatam me santv açiçāḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (bis).

çatayājāḥ sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

çatareçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

çatareinaḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

çatavantaḥ sahasrinām RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

çatavalçā virohatāt VS.12.100^d.

çatavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6^d.

çatavāro aninaçat AV.19.36.1^a, 3^d.

çatavrajā ripunā navacakṣe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

çataçalyām apabravat AV.6.57.1^d.

çataço vi bhajāmāhai AV.6.66.3^d.

çatasamvatsaram dirgham ayuh RVKh.5.87.23^d.

çatasaniṛ asi çatasaniṛ mā kuru SMB.1:7.7; PG.2.6.16.

çatasya dhāmaninām AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. under ima yās te, and sahasram dhāmanīr.

çatahastā samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.

çatākṣarachandasā jāgatena Kāuç.3.10^b. See çatākṣarāç. çatākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarācyutākṣarā tāni rakṣasva tāni gopāyasva tāni te paridādāmi tasyāni tvā mā dahhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçākṣarā.

çatā ca pañcaviñçatiḥ ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.

çatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.10.

çatātmā cana jivati RV.10.33.9^b.

çatātmānam vivāsasi RV.9.98.4^d.

çatānikāḥ samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.

çatānikāya sumanasyamāṇāḥ RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.34.52^b.

çatānikā hetayo asya duṣṭarāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

çatānikēva pra jigāti dhṛṇṇuya RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

çatāniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

çatāniko dhṛtarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

çatāpāsthādya viṣā (read çatāpāsthaghaviṣā) pari no vṛpaktu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarā vāṣṭad.

çatāpāsthām ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

çatāya svāha VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.

13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

çatāyudhāya çatavīryaya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatâyudhaya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatâyusam (SMB.çatâyusam) kṛpita dīrgham aṣuḥ SMB.1.
1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jarāmṣtyum kṛpita.
çatâyusam kṛpuhi cīyamānaḥ VS.13.41^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d;
MS.2.7.17^d; 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇR.7.5.2.17.
çatâyusam (LÇ.çatâyusam) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44
(45)^b; 3.48^a (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB: part of sugantuh.
çatâyusā haviṣāharṣam enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b,
4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. next.
çatâyusā haviṣamāṇaṁ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.
96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. prec.
çatâyusam etc.: see çatâyusam etc.
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatasphyam) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b;
VS.21.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrām nāvam āstathivāṇsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatārūpāya svāha Kauç.116.2.
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1^a.
çatino ye sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravṛpajmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena paçair abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. paçair varuṇa-
bhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.
3^b; 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena citipṛṣṭhānam ahitaḥ VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2^a. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.
2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^a–44^a, 45^d.
çate sīdā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatāinam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran papaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatotaye bhimāṣiṣahe (PG.abhi^o) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b;
MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyāmanā hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.
9.67.3^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatraṇo nidhanam yantu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamāṇ ketum aṛyaḥ RV.5.34.9^b.
çatruṇjāyāya tvā kṣātrāyāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bṛhatim amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.
36.10^b.
çatrubādhanā (MS. onāḥ; KS. onas) stha TS.1.8.12.3;
MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8;
ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatruṛ dāṣya bhiyasaṁ dadhati RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.
2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatrubāṇam amitrahāṇam bhrātṛvyahāṇam asurahāṇam
tvendram (read tvāindram) vajraṁ sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.
30.1. See next.
çatrubāṇam asi çatrubāṇam bhrātṛvyahāṇam asurahāṇam
tvāindram vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See prec.
çatruṇām tāpayan manāḥ AV.19.28.2^b.
çatrūn pḥhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11^b.
çatrūn made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d;
ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūn vāibadhādhodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūn sahasa ojaṁ TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākāḥ RV.1.33.15^d.
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭha mahānāi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.
10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.
4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatrūyatām a khidā bhojanāni AV.4.22.7^d.
çatrūyatām a bhara bhojanāni RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d; 7.
73.9^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.4; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatrūyato-dharān pādāyasa AV.6.88.3^b.
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15^a.
çatrūṣāṇ nīṣāḍ abhimāṣiṣaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatrūṣāḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatyā kṛṇavan vi nṛmṇam RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratiçāṇsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çanāir iva çanakāir iva RV.8.91.3^c; JB.1.220^a.
(om) çanāiqçaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çanāiq cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāiq cid yanto adriṇaḥ RV.8.45.11^a.
çam ta āpaḥ çatapavitra bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.
1.1.10^c.
çam ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
çam ta āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanya,
and çam na āpo etc.
çam ta āpo hāimavatīḥ AV.19.2.1^a.
çam tapa mātī tapaḥ AV.18.2.36^a. P: çam tapa Kauç.81.33.
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kauç.
24.31.
çam te agniḥ saḥādbhir astu AV.2.10.2^a; TB.2.5.6.2^a;
ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApÇ.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a.
çam te kṣānitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2^a. Cf. çam naḥ kṣāni-
trimā.
çam te çatasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.
2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradiçāç,
çam naç çatasrah, and çam no bhavantu pradiçāç.
çam te dhanvanyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çam tāapodha^o.
çam te nīhāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.
6.4.1^a. P: çam te nīhārah Kauç.82.26.
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyāḥ VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a;
KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çam me parasmāi.
çam te prusvāva çiyatām AV.18.3.60^b. See çam u prāṭha^o.
çam te bhavantu pradiçāç çatasrah AV.2.10.3^b. See under
çam te çatasrah.
çam te bhavantu agnayaḥ pāthivasaḥ VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.
8.3.5^c.
çam te bhavantu iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10^b.
See çam methir.
çam te yāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çam te sanīṣyadā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1^c.
çam te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çam te santv anūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2^b. See çam naḥ santv,
çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1^c. See çam naḥ samudriyā.
çam te sūrya a tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çam naḥ tapatu,
and çam aditya.
çam te aravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) apah AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kāuç.76.12.

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonah TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā gṛhne-parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14.

çam tvā gṛhne sahasrapoṣāya Kāuç.3.13.

çam dive Kāuç.49.12.

çam devī çam brhaspatih AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvapṛthivī sahāusadhībhiḥ TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na apo dhanvanyah AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na apah BrhPDh.2.84; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta apo etc.

çam na a vaksad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.157.3^d; SV.2.1110^d.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam na indro brhaspatih.

çam na indragñi bhavatām avobhiḥ RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.0.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indragñi AA., *Introd.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.1.25.10. Designated as çamvatyah (sc. rač) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamātātyam (sc. suktam) and çamātātyah (sc. rač) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39,43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣaṇa vajasātau RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^e.

çam na indravaruṇa rātahavyā RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro brhaspatih RV.1.99.9^e; AV.19.9.6^e; VS.36.9^e; TA.7.1.1^e; 12.1^e; TU.1.1.1^e; 12.1^e. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vātaḥ RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na urūcī bhavatu svadhābhiḥ RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na r̥bhavaḥ sukr̥taḥ suhastah RV.7.35.1^e; AV.19.11.1^e.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuṣpade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.15.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^e.

çam na edhi hr̥de pītaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hr̥da.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^e; AV.19.10.5^e.

çam naḥ kanikradad, devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^e.

çam naḥ (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvinā RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyah VS.36.22^e.

çam naḥ kṣetram uru jyotiḥsī soma RV.9.91.6^e.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çamnbhuh RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^e.

çam naḥ khanitrimā apah AV.1.6.4^e. Cf. çam te khani-trimā

çam naḥ parjanyo bhavatu prajābhyah RV.7.35.10^e; AV.19.10.10^e.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^e; AV.19.10.8^e.

çam naḥ puramdhiḥ çam u santu rayah RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam naḥ pṛṇir bhavatu devagopa RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam naḥ prasvah çam v astu vedih RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam naksatrebhyah Kāuç.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catasrah.

çam naḥ çoca marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6^e; MS.4.11.2^e; 164.4; KS.2.15^e; ÇB.11.4.3.19^e; KÇ.5.13.3^e.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hasti TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end).

çam nas tapatu suryah RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te surya.

çam nas tyasṭa gnābhiriḥa çṛnotu RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çahsaḥ RV.7.35.2^e; AV.19.10.2^e.

çam naḥ santv anūpyah KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriyā apah KS.2.1^e; MÇ.6.1.5^e. See çam te samudriyā.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv apah RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam naḥ sukr̥tāni sukr̥tāni santu RV.7.35.4^e; AV.19.10.4^e.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣa ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam naḥ somo bhavatu bruhmaçam naḥ RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam naḥ svarūṇām mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^e; AV.19.10.7^e.

çam no agnir jyotiranīko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja ekapād devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vrātebhiḥ RV.7.35.9^a; AV.19.10.9^a.

çam no apām napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^e; AV.19.11.3^e.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvantaḥ çam u santu gāyah RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^e; 10.191.5^f; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^b; MS.4.13.10^f; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^f; TA.1.9.7^f; 3.1^f (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kāuç.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MU.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi^e.

çam no astv anuyājo hāveçu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç caṣtu RV.10.165.3^e; MG.2.17.1^e. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvāṇah çam u santu yajūnah RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicāra grahāh AV.19.9.7.
 çam no divyāh parthivāh çam no apyāh RV.7.35.11d;
 AV.19.11.2d; MS.4.14.11d: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4d.
 çam no diçāh pradīçāh PG.3.3.6e. *See* çivā diçāh, and
 çivā nah pradīço.
 çam no devāh savitā trāyamānāh RV.7.35.10a; AV.19.
 10.10a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānām suhavanī santu RV.7.35.3d; AV.19.
 10.3d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11a; AV.19.
 11.2a; MS.4.14.11a: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3a.
 çam no devī prṇiparṇī AV.2.25.1a; Kauç.8.25. P: çam
 no devī Kauç.26.33.
 çam no devīr abhiçāyā RV.10.9.4a; RVKh.10.127.13b;
 AV.1.6.1a; SV.1.33a; VS.36.12a; KS.13.15a; 38.13a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1a; 2.5.8.5a; TA.4.42.4a; ApÇ.5.
 4.1a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5a; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7a.
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LC.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309;
 ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.
Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kauç.9.7; 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvāprthivī pūrvahutau RV.7.35.5a; AV.19.
 10.5a. *Cf.* anu dyāva.
 çam no dyāvāprthivī sam.prajābhyāh RVKh.7.34.6d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6b. *See* dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3a; AV.19.
 10.3a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāh çam ulkā (or ulkāh?) AV.19.9.9a.
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.59.7e.
 çam no bhagāh çam u nah çāṁso astu RV.7.35.2a; AV.
 19.10.2a.
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9b; AV.19.9.6d; VS.
 36.9b; TA.7.1.1b; 12.1b; TU.1.1.1b; 12.1b; MÇ.6.1.5b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1d; 10.85.
 43d,44d; AV.14.2.40d; MS.1.5.13d: 82.14; 4.12.4d;
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10d; ÇÇ.1.7.9d; 3.4.2d; 8.3d; SMB.1.
 2.17d,18d; 2.6.1d; PG.1.4.16d; 3.4.7d; ApMB.1.1.4d;
 MG.1.10.6d. *Cf. next*, çam na edhi divi, çam no astu,
 and çam no bhūtam.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6d:
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1d. *Cf. under prec.*
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12d; AV.19.11.1d.
 çam no bhavantu pitāye SV.1.33b. *See* apo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradīçāh cutasrah AV.19.10.8b. *See*
under çam te catasrah.
 çam no bhavantu marutāh svarkāh RV.7.35.9b; AV.19.
 10.9b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7a; VS.9.16a;
 21.10a; TS.1.7.8.2a; MS.1.11.2a: 162.10; KS.13.14a;
 ÇB.5.1.5.2a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44a. Ps:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam nah KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.*
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantuṣaso vibhatih RV.7.35.10b; AV.19.
 10.10b.
 çam no bhavantu āpa oṣadhayāh (AV.6.23.3a, āpa oṣadhīh)
 çivāh AV.2.3.6a; 6.23.3a. *See* mā hīṣta tvam.
 çam no bhava hrda a pitā indo RV.8.48.4a; GB.2.3.6a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18a; MÇ.2.4.1.45a. Ps: çam no
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
See çam na edhi hrde.
 çam no bhavitraṁ çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9d; AV.
 19.10.9d.
 çam no-bhīçarāh çam u santu kṛtyāh AV.19.9.9b.
 çam no bhūtam dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1d; MS.
 4.11.2d: 165.10; KS.11.12d. *Cf. under* çam no bhava
 divi.
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8a.
 çam no maharṣayo devāh AV.19.9.11a.
 çam no matā prthivī tokasatā TB.1.2.1.1d; ApÇ.5.4.1d.
 çam no mitrah çam varunāh RV.1.90.9a; AV.19.9.6a,7a;
 VS.36.9a; TA.7.1.1a; 12.1a; TU.1.1.1a; 12.1a; MÇ.6.
 1.5a. P: çam no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Designated as*
 çam-no-mitriyā (sc. ṛk) BrhD.3.79.
 çam no mitravarunāv aṣvinā çam RV.7.35.4b; AV.19.
 10.4b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10a.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jishuḥ RV.7.35.5d; AV.19.10.5d.
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalasāh RV.7.35.6a; AV.19.10.6a.
 çam no vātāh pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10a; TA.4.42.1a. *See next.*
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. -bhivātu) AV.7.69.1a; MS.4.9.27a:
 138.10; Kauç.9.2.4. P: çam no vātāh MÇ.4.3.48. *See*
prec.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramāh RV.1.90.9d; VS.36.9d; TA.7.
 1.1d; 12.1d; TU.1.1.1d; 12.1d; MÇ.6.1.5d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u pūṣā no astu RV.7.35.9a; AV.
 19.10.9a.
 çam no-hir budhnyāh çam samudrah RV.7.35.13b. *See*
 çam ahir.
 çapate tat parā vāha AV.16.6.3b.
 çapato yaç ca nah çapat AV.6.37.3b; 7.59.1b. *See* yaç ca
 nah çā.
 çapathāh çapathiyate AV.5.14.5b; 10.1.5b. *Cf.* çaptāram
 etu.
 çapathebbih sarisvatha AV.3.9.5d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2a.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1a.
 çaptāram etu çapathāh AV.2.7.5a. *Cf.* çapathāh çā.
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣatā dyām RV.1.33.14a.
 çaphād aṣvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6a.
 çaphārujāh (AV. ʾrujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.
 ʾnān) RV.10.87.12b; AV.8.3.21b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurānā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3b.
 çaphena te kṛipāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3; ApÇ.
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na piva chate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphobhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çabalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çabalā vaidyutāh VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 çabali prajānām çacisṭha vṛtām. (ApÇ. çaviṣṭha vṛjām) anugeṣam svāha PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. See next.
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. See prec.
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāh PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. See samudro-si viçvavyacāh.
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MāhanU. sparçarasarū-pagandha) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.19. P: çabda° BDh.3.8.12.
 çabdāyādambārāghātām (VSK. çabdayālamba°) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. See akrandāya.
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.
 çam agnayah samiddha a rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 çam agnaye Kauç.49.12.
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.50.
 çam agne paçāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11^a.
 çam adbhya oṣadhibhyah PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyah LÇ.2.11.19. See next.
 çam adbhyah TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. See prec., and sam adbhyah.
 çam antariksaḥ sahā vātēna te TB.2.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.7^a; HG.2.3.10^a. Cf. utāntariksaḥ uru.
 çam antariksaḥ drçaye no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 çam antariksaḥ Kauç.49.12.
 çam abhiṣacāh çam u ratiṣacāh RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 çamas tapāh TA.10.8.1.
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. Cf. çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.
 çam astv avarēbhyah (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyah VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabahuḥ RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 çam ahir budhnyah çam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. See çam no-hir.
 çam ahobhyah (TS. ahobhyam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.
 çam adityāç ca rahuna AV.19.9.10^b.
 çam adityah çam agnayah AV.19.9.11^b.
 çam adityebhir varunah suçānsah RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 çam apo abhayam kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 çamāyantu.brahmacāriṇah svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 çamāye agne tanvaḥ juṣasva RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 çam āne astu çam hr̥de AV.6.12.3^d.

çamitar eṣa te-çriḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 çamitā no vanaspatih VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.3.8.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 çamitāya svāha AV.19.42.2.
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 çamitārah çatakratum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 çamitāro yad atra sukrtaḥ kṛnavathāmasu tad yad duṣkrtaḥ anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. Cf. yo duṣkrtaḥ.
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 çamitogro viçam patih TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 çam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.10; VS.36.11^d.
 çami çamayāsmad (text, çamayasmad) agha dvoṣāṇsi TA.6.9.2.
 çamim çantyaḥ harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 çamigarbhāḥ janayan yo mayobliḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vajit.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 çamidhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 çamibhir yajñam açata RV.1.20.2^a.
 çamibhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40^d. See çimibhiḥ.
 çamim adurmakhasya va RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 çamim açvatthā arudhah AV.6.11.1^a. P: çamim açvatthah Kauç.35.8.
 çam u tasmai tvaḥ bhava AV.3.23.5^a.
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvāt TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çam u te santu kupyah TA.6.4.1^b. Cf. çam u naḥ.
 çam u te santu varayah AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 çam u te santatayah AV.19.2.1^b.
 çam u te santv anūkyah TA.6.4.1^b. See under çam te santv.
 çam u te santv oṣadhiḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapainam AV.18.4.11^b.
 çam u naḥ santu kupyah KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. Cf. çam u te santu kupyah.
 çam u patya tanvaḥ sam sprçasva AV.14.1.40^d. See under atha patya.
 çam u prsthāva (read prāvāva?) çyatam TA.6.4.1^d. See çam te prāvā°.
 çam u yah kumbha abhṛtaḥ AV.1.6.4^b. Cf. çamir yah.
 çam ulkanirhataḥ ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 çam uṣā no vynchati AV.7.69.1^a; TA.4.42.1^a.
 çam u santv anūpyah AV.1.6.4^b. See under çam te santv.
 çam udho romaçam hathah ApMB.1.11.11^a. See sam udho.
 çam u su vām madhuyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 çamena nākam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MahanU.22.1^b.
 çamena çantāḥ çivam acaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.22.1^a.
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kauç.85.14.
 çame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahanU.22.1^d.
 çamo bhūtānām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.

çam oşadhibhyah TS.1.3.9²; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayişine na kāmam (AA. rayişani na somah) SV.1.44.1²; AA.5.2.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svidh. 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarşane RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam paçat tapatu garhapatyah AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam puştyai tva grhne puştye Kauç.3.12.
 çam prthivya TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kauç.49.12.
 çam prajabhyo yajamānaya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatyē gaviṣṭau ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambiva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānuna çam himā çam ghr̥ṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB. 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2. 1190^b; Kauç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.
 çambhūr etc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambbhūḥ prajabhyas tanuve syonah TB.1.2.1.24^d; ApÇ. 5.15.5^d.
 çam bhūtyai tva grhne bhūtye Kauç.3.11.
 çam bhūmir avatīryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. obhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vahi svāha VS. 18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5,6,7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.4.4.2.2^b. See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambbhūç ca mayobbhūç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambbhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111. 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhv īdām kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi jānidhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayam me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyah AV.1.12.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya taddma AV.14.1.40^b. See çam te methir.
 çam me paramāi gātraya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te parebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy aha didye pūrvyāni RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^b.
 çamyāḥ prataratam (Vait. ota) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyāḥ gaur jagāra yad dha prchān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamisthāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā patnīsamhyājān VS.19.29^c.
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nūsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayānah prāudhapādau (? text opādo) ca Kauç.141.40^c.
 çayānah jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kauç.46.55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayānya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160. 15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhyah svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayiyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimata RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayuh kas tvam ajighānsac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çaye vavriç çarati jihvayadan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chrāutrī (MS. çarañ çrāutrī) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çaranam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çaranyām bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam ṛtunām prīpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4. 1.27.
 çaradah çam bhavantu nah ÇÇ.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradah santu nah çivah PG.3.2.12^d. See prec.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1. 18.2; KSA.1.9.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.
 çarad ṛtuh (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7. 20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a. P: çarade tvā Kauç. 58.21.
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 çarade vartikah VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarade svāha ÇÇ.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyah.
 çarado-ham devayajyayānnāvan varcasvān bhūyasam KS. 4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14. 28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantah çicro vasantah AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantah suvite dadhata (MÇ. otu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varṣah.
 çaradbhir maruto yayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyah svāha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāha.
 çarad yatropadīryate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varṣah suvitam (ÇÇ. sukṛtam) no astu (AV. svite no dadhata) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SMB. 2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantah suvite.
 çarabham te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7. 17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham aranyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny eṣah AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravyāyā īṣukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmasamçite (TS. oçita) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3. 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma^c.
 çaravyeyam catuspadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid arcatkasyāvataḥ a RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

çarā vāṣṭad dhaviṣa vāṇaḥ MS.4.9.12^d: 133.9 (*corrupt*).

See çatapaṣṭha.

çarāsaḥ kuçarāsaḥ RV.1.191.3^a.

çarīraṁ yajñaçamalaṁ (MahanU. yajñah çamalaṁ) kuṣṭ-
daṁ tasmin sīdatu yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahanU.20.12.

çarīraṁ çraddhā dakṣiṇa AV.11.8.22^o.

çarīraṁ sarve prāviçan AV.11.8.25^o. Cf. *next but one*.

çarīraṁ kṛtvā padavat AV.11.8.11^o.

çarīraṁ anu prāviçan AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. Cf.
prec. but one.

çarīraṁ anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BrhU.4.4.16^d.

çarīraṁ antara hitam AV.11.8.34^b.

çarīraṁ abhisainikṛta stha TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.

çarīraṁ asya saṁ vidām AV.5.30.13^o.

çarīraṁ asya saṁ daha AV.18.3.71^o.

çarīraṁ asyāṅgāni AV.3.11.6^o.

çarīraṁ brahma prāviçat AV.11.8.23^o, 30^o.

çarīraṁ me vicarṣaṇam (RVKh. vicarṣaṇam) RVKh.10.
151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. See pratikaṁ.

çarīrāṇi te kalpantām KS.40.6.

çarīreṇa ta tyante AV.11.8.26^l.

çarīreṇa mahim ihi TA.6.1.2^o.

çarīred asmakāṁ yuyam RV.10.136.3^o.

çarīre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30^d.

çarīre pāpmano hitva TA.8.5.1^o; TU.2.5.1^o.

çarīrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.

çarīre māṁsam aśum erayamaḥ AV.5.29.5^l.

çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3^o.

çaro brahmasainipitaḥ TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. See
çaravye etc.

çarāu (*text sarāu*) parṣam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.

çarkarābhīr avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. ava-
kabhih.

çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānaḥ AV.11.7.21^a.

çardir no atrir agrabhīn namobhiḥ AV.18.3.16^o.

çardhaḥ pra yanta mārutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.

çardham-çardharī va eṣām RV.5.53.11^a.

çardhantām çimyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5^o.

çardhan tamāṁsi jighnase RV.8.43.32^o; 9.100.8^o.

çardhastaro narām gūṭaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10^b.

çardhāḥ ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^o.

çardhāṁsīva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13^o.

çardhāṁsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.
dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 173.2;
ApÇ.3.15.5^d.

çardhāṁsy adbhutainasām RV.5.87.7^o.

çardhāya stomam jujuṣe namaśvān RV.10.61.25^l.

çardho jajñāna yataç ca rathaḥ RV.5.33.5^b.

çardho mārutam uc chaṁsa RV.5.52.8^a.

çardho yad adya divyaṁ yajāsi RV.3.19.4^d.

çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3^b.

çardho vā yo mārutām tatakeṣa RV.6.3.8^o.

çarmaṇa te etc.: see çarman te etc.

çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^o.

çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. *next*.

çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
MS.2.7.3^a: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;
MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. *prec*.

çarmaṇā naṣ trivarūthēna pāhi RV.5.4.8^d.

çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2^b. Cf. *chardis etc*.

çarma no yaṁsan trivarūtham aṁhasaḥ RV.10.66.5^d.

çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4^d.

çarman (MS. çarmaṇa) te syāma trivarūtha udbhāu MS.
2.8.7^d: 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See under tava
syām çarman.

çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^o.

çarman syāma marutam upasthe RV.7.34.25^o.

çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1^d.

çarma bhakṣita dāivyaṁ SV.1.82^d.

çarma me dyāuḥ çarma pṛthivi TA.4.1.1^a.

çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.

çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3;
1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.

çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1^d. Cf. *next*.

çarma yachata dvipade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11^b. Cf. *prec*.

çarma yachatv oṣadhīḥ AV.6.59.2^a.

çarma yachantu sapratha ādityāsaḥ RV.10.126.7^o.

çarma yachantu sapratho yad imalie RV.8.18.3^o.

çarma yachantv abhīṛtaḥ AV.8.7.25^o.

çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^l. See *next*.

çarma yacha saḥantya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. See *prec*.

çarma yachatha saprathaḥ AV.1.26.3^o. See under yajñāni
maruta.

çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.

çarma varūtham āsadat svah (TS. āsadaḥ suvaḥ) VS.11.
40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 78.9; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.
3.6.

çarma varūthanī (HG. çarmavarūthe) punatī na agāt
ApMB.2.2.9^b; HG.1.4.4^b. See varṇaṁ pavitraṁ.

çarma varma chardir asmabhyāni yaṁsat RV.1.114.5^l.

çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.1222^o.

çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1^a (ApÇ.2.6.8). See
next.

çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21^a. P: çarma varma
Kāuç.78.1. See *prec*.

çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1^b.

çarmā (TA. oṁa) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15^o; TA.1.4.3^o.
See under yajñāni maruta.

çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.

çaryañāvati somam RV.9.113.1^a.

çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5^o; SV.
2.857^o; N.5.4.

çaryāir abhidyaṁ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10^o.

(oṁ) çarvaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. çarvaya
devāya.

çarvaṁ matasābhyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.

çarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

çarva senām amūṁ hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 çarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
 (om) çarvasya devasya sutaīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 çarvasya vaniṣṭhuh VS.39.9.
 çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.13; KS.17.16^b.
 çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvām devām.*
 çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çarvāyāstra uta rājā bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.
 çarveṇa nīlāḥikhaṇḍena NīlarU.22^o.
 çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kauç.128.4^o.
 çarvo viçvām mayayā svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3^b.
 çalā doṣaṇī MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
 çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.
 çalmalir vṛddhyā (KSA. ṛddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.
 çalya iva kulmalām yathā AV.2.30.3^d.
 çalyād viṣām nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.
 çavartān ūvadyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 çavartebhyo adharayan AV.9.4.16^d.
 çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.
 çavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.
 çavasā vajrinn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26^b.
 çavasā hy asi çrutāḥ (AV. çritāḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.
 çavase vṛtrahā nṛbhīḥ RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.
 çavase çūra rādhase RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.
 çaviṣṭhām vājām viduṣā cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10^d.
 çaviṣṭha dhṛṇāv a gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.
 çaviṣṭhām na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.
 çaviṣṭhām nṛṇām naram RV.8.40.2^o.
 çaviṣṭha (AA. text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhāḥ) vajrinn ojaṣā (AA. Mahānāmnyāḥ ṛjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānāmnyāḥ 3^b.
 çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.
 çaviṣṭhasya dravitnavāḥ RV.8.74.14^b.
 çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.
 çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhāḥ.
 çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^a.
 çaçā askandam arṣati VS.23.56^o.
 çaçāḥ kṣurām pratyāñcam jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.
 çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 çaçamānaḥ parisruta VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 çaçamānaḥ purā nidaḥ RV.1.24.4^b.
 çaçamānasya dāçuṣāḥ RV.1.142.2^d. *Cf. next but one.*
 çaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*

çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.
 çaçayānām astāvīṣam Kauç.107.2^d.
 çaçre pādām aṅgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.
 çaçvao-çaçvad ūtibhir yadamanāḥ RV.3.36.1^b.
 çaçvatām ekam id bhuje RV.8.20.13^b.
 çaçvati nāry abhicakṣyāha RV.8.1.34^o.
 çaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyāḥ AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^o; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. *See çaçvatibhyaḥ, and amuḥ çaçva^o.*
 çaçvatir ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.
 çaçvatir nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5^o.
 çaçvatir samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.
 çaçvatir samā upayanti apāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.
 çaçvat karvānām sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^o.
 çaçvat kṛtva idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.
 çaçvattamām sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.
 çaçvattamām havamānāya sadha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b; VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.
 çaçvattamām tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.
 çaçvattamam avase johaviti RV.3.62.2^b.
 çaçvattamam idate dūtyāya RV.10.70.3^a. *Cf. tvām idate ajiram.*
 çaçvattamām barhīr ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.
 çaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṇām RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.
 çaçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11^d.
 çaçvattamāsas tam u vām idam vayam RV.10.39.10.
 çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.
 çaçvat putreṇa pitarāḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 çaçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.
 çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatruṇ RV.10.69.11^a.
 çaçvad indraḥ popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P: çaçvad indraḥ AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. BrhD.3.103.*
 çaçvad ūtir daçasyathāḥ RV.8.5.23^o.
 çaçvad diçāḥ etc.: *see* çaçvad viçāḥ etc.
 çaçvad dhi vāḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.67.16^a.
 çaçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BrhD.3.118.
 çaçvad babhūtha suhava eṣṭāu RV.6.21.8^d.
 çaçvad viçāḥ (TB. diçāḥ) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5^o; TB.2.8.6.2^o.
 çaçvantām hi pracetasāḥ RV.8.67.17^a.
 çaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣ te RV.7.18.18^a.
 çaçvān apo vikṛtām hitvy agāt RV.2.38.6^o.
 çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1,3; ApÇ.12.17.17.
 çastroktham vāci Vait.21.5.
 çākāpūnim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 çākalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. *See çākalyam.*
 çāki bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^o.
 çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.
 çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparnaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.
 çākvarām rāivataḥ sāmā KS.39.7. *See çākvararāivate sāmāni.*
 çākvararāivatābhyām viçvakarmarāṇi TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.*
 çākvararāivatābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çakvararāivate çirṣāpye (LÇ. tiraçer) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çakvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See çakvarām rāivatām.
 çakvararāivate sāmanī pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (TS. 'okṣāya; KS. 'okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çakvarāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakvarāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çakvarā vṛṣabhā ye svarājāh AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çakvarā. çākhābhyah (VS.TS. 'obhyām) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākhām madhumatīm iva AV.1.34.4^d.
 çāṅkurasya nitodināh AV.7.90.3^d.
 çāṅkhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çāoigo çācipujana RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍadūrvā vyalkaça AV.18.3.6^d. See pākadūrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulukhalah HG.2.3.7^b. See under çāṇḍerathaç.
 çāṇḍo dād dhirapināh smaddiṣṭm RV.6.63.9^c.
 çātavaneye çatinibhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayaṁ māṇiḥ AV.19.36.5^b.
 çādām dadbhīḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntah puruṣareṣaṇah AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntām çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam, and cf. çāntā pṛthivī.
 çāntām cakṣur uta vāyasām Kāuç.117.2^a.
 çāntām tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çāntām no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kāuç.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntām çivam.
 çāntām bhūtam ca bhavyām ca AV.19.9.2^c.
 çāntayonīm çamigarbham TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntah çānter ihā gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntah samvatsarah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatir āpah AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuḥ çāntā pṛthivī AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ.
 çāntāni pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā pṛthivī çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes); 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntām çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntīm svastīm akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and sū mā çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See sarvām çāntiḥ.

çānto agniḥ kravyat AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthaṁ tvaṁ dvijātām RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpām sindhunām akr̥nod açastīḥ RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarūpamkaraṇī AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbaram vāsu praty agrabhīṣma RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāya cakṣuḥ TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kāuç.83.6; 85.15. See under māghāni bhut.
 çāmyantu sarpāḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradena ṛtunā (KS.TB. 'rtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāriçākeva puṣyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṣam arasām viṣam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgah sṛjayaḥ çayāṇḍakas te maitrah VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See ākhuḥ sṛjayaḥ.
 çārdūlāya rājā gāuraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next.
 çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vṛkah pṛdākus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.
 çāryātasya prabhṛta yeṣu mandas RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare gaur iva naṣṭavatsā ApDh.2.7.17.8^d.
 çālāpataye ca kṛmīṇah AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Or perhaps çāṇḍulbena jihvām nirmṛjānah çālayāḥ etc., q. v.
 çālāyām kṛtyāni yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.15^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārūyāḥ AV.9.3.10.
 çāle pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.3^b. See agne pari etc.
 çāle prāimya abhiṣatīm AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvataḥ çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyah samābhyah VS.40.8^c; TB.3.3.11.4^d; ĪçāU 8^c. See çāçvatibhyah.
 çāçvataḥ haviṣeṣtvā TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa itthā mahān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BrhD.8.59.
 çāsad vahnir duhitur naptyaṁ gāt RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4^a. P: çāsad vahnīḥ AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BrhD.4.111.
 çāsam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāsas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāsā mitram durdharitum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāsāmugro manyamāno jighāṁsati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāsena viçiçāṣat (AB. 'çāsiḥ) AB.7.17.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya ranjati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çinçavṛkṣaphalām yathā RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1.58.26^d.
 çinçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayāḥ AV.11.2.25^a.
 çikṣanto nopā çekima AV.6.114.2^d, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See çikṣanto.
 çikṣā ṇa indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.99^a.
 çikṣā ṇo (TS. no) asmin puruḥṭa yāmani RV.7.32.26^c; AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.10; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c; KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikṣānarah pradivo akamakarṇanah RV.1.53.2^o; AV.20.21.2^o.
 çikṣānarah samitheṣu prahavān RV.4.20.8^o.
 çikṣā no asmin etc. : see çikṣā no asmin etc.
 çikṣā vayodho vasave su cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3^o.
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5^o; SV.2.849^o.
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.
 çikṣā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
 çikṣā çacīnām pate AA.4.1^o; Mahanāmnyah 7^o.
 çikṣā çacīvah çacībhiḥ RV.8.2.15^c; SV.2.1156^o. Cf. next but one.
 çikṣā çacīvas tava tā upastut RV.9.87.9^d.
 çikṣā çacīvas tava naḥ çacībhiḥ RV.1.62.12^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 çikṣā sakhibhyah puruhūta nṛbhyah RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣā) svadhavaḥ RV.10.81.5^o; VS.17.21^o; TS.4.6.2.5^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 133.12; KS.18.2^o.
 çikṣā stotrbhyo mati dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21^o; N.1.7^o.
 çikṣepnyān vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2^o.
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditāyā RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.1185^a; AV.20.27.2^a.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.82.2^a; SV.2.1147^a; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^b.
 çikḥaṇḍebhyah svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikḥā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikḥāyāi vaṣat VaradapU.2.2. See om çikḥāyāi.
 çikhibhyah svāha AV.19.22.15.
 çitām gabhastim aṇanīm pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
 çitikakuo chitipṛṣṭhaḥ çitibhasat ta āindrabārhaspatyah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnataḥ çiti^o.
 çitikakude svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitijñave svāha KSA.3.7.
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6^a.
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20^a.
 çitipade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāo chityoṣṭhaḥ çitibhrus ta āindravaiṣṇavah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d, 6^d.
 çitipṛṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipṛṣṭhā vahatām madhvo andhasah RV.8.1.25^o; SV.2.742^o.
 çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitipṛṣṭhāu bārhaspatyau TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyah (TS.KSA. ta āindravāyavah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhravo) vaṣunām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te savitrah (TS.KSA. maitravarunah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityahāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipivīṣṭa āsāditaḥ (KS. oviṣṭa urā āsādyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipi^o.
 çiprah çirṣan hiranyayih RV.8.7.25^b. Cf. next.
 çiprah çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayih RV.5.54.11^d. Cf. prec.
 çiprinṇ rāivah çacīvah RV.8.2.28^o.
 çiprin vājanām pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 çipre vajaya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimāḥ) kṛṇvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See simāḥ kṛṇvantu.
 çimidvate tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidāya.
 çimibhiḥ çimyantu tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See çamibhiḥ etc.
 çimivati krandasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1^b.
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṛṇyūn RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.341^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
 çimbalām cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22^b.
 çira indrod avartayah RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.71^b; ÇB.12.7.3.4^b.
 çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4^d.
 çirah ViDh.55.9; VaDh.21.6-8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, apo jyotiḥ raso etc., and om apo etc., q.v.
 çirahpāpīpādapārçvapṛṣṭhorūdarañghaṇopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. pṛṣṭhodarañgha^o) me çudhyantām TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çirahpāpī^o BDh.3.8.12.
 çirah-çirah prati suri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See çiro devī.
 çirasā dharayisyami (MahānU. dhāritā devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.4^d.
 çirase svāha VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1^b.
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5^o; JB.1.221^o.
 çiras tapasy ahitam TB.1.5.5.1^o, 3^o, 5^o, 7^o; ApÇ.8.4.2^o; MÇ.1.7.2.23^o.
 çiripāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3^o.
 çirimbiṭhasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1^o; N.6.30^o.
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
 çiro apaçyām (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6^o; VS.29.17^o; VSK.31.29^o; TS.4.6.7.3^o; KSA.6.3^o.
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathayan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
 çiro dāsasya sam pinak vadhena RV.4.18.9^d.
 çiro devī prati surir vicaṣṭe KS.38.13^d. See çirah-çirah.
 çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5^o; AV.20.126.5^o.
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6^o; AV.20.107.3^o; SV.2.1002^b.
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhavān RV.2.20.6^d.
 çiromim upabarhane MG.2.1.10^b. See çiraktim upa^o.
 çiro me viva hr̥ṣyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çitr yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. Ps: çiro me çitr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çitr ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2^o; GB.1.2.16.
 çiro yajñasyaham veda AV.10.10.3^o.
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5^o.
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2^b.
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 çilā bhūmir açmā pānsuḥ AV.12.1.26^a.
 çilpā vaiçvadevi (VS.^odevyah) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6: 169.12.

See next.

çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. See *prec.*
 çilpo vaiçvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çiva ṛtasya etc.: see çivā ṛtasya etc.
 çivah kapota isito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a.

çivah prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 çivam yat santam açivo jahami RV.10.124.2^o.
 çivam rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 çivam vāstu çivam vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 çivam çagmam çamyoh-çamyoh AÇ.2.5.17.
 çivam-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 çivam cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ çivānam Kauç.117.2^o.
 çivatamās tubhyam bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.

çivam tad devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu Kauç.124.4^o.
 çivam te tanve tat kṛṇmah AV.8.2.16^o.
 çivam dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4^b.
 çivam nakṣatram priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 çivam asāu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çivam aghrāya nasika AV.19.8.5^o.
 çivam ayantam abhy atra yuṣmah (TS.MS.KS. yuṣman)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.

çivam ayur vapur anāmayaḥ çantim ariṣtim akṣitim
 ojas tejo yaço balam brahmavarasam kṛtini ayuḥ pra-
 jām paçun namo namaskṛtā vardhayanu ÇG.6.6.16.

çivam avāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.1^d: 119.6.
 çivam içānāya svāhā PrāṇagU.1^d.

çivam prajābhyo-hinsantam pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthād (TS.
 MS.KS.^osthe) agniḥ (TS.^ognim) purīṣyam āngirasvat
 khaṇamah (TS.^omi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivam prajābhyo
 -hinsantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.

çivam prajāyai çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 çivam prapadye PG.3.4.6.

çivam babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NilarU.7^b. See *haste babhūva*.

çivam mahyam Kauç.49.12. *Perhaps pratika of next.*

çivam mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.7.1.3^d. See
 syonam annam.

çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacam me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacam te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.

çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

çivah çagmo bhavāsi nah TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. Cf.
 çivā ca me.

çivah çivābhīr utibhiḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. *var. lect. edhi*) KS.13.
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kauç.74.19^d. Cf. çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar iha gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: çivas
 tvaṣṭah ÇÇ.9.27.7.

çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^o.

çivā ariṣṭā patilokam gameyam SMB.1.1.8.

çivā ariṣṭā patilokam gamyaḥ SMB.1.1.9.

çivā asmabhyam jātavedo mi yacha AV.7.115.3¹.

çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15^o; TB.2.4.8.7^o; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^o; MÇ.1.6.4.26^c; SMB.2.1.15^o; PG.3.1.4^o. Cf.
 çantā nah.

çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.

çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvaḥ VS.12.17^c, 59^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c;
 2.1.5^o; 5.1^o; MS.2.7.8^c: 86.4; 2.7.11^o: 90.10; KS.16.
 8^c, 11^o.

çivāḥ pitā bhavata ynyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.3^a: 12.1; ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: çivāḥ pitā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.

çivāḥ syonāni anu carema viçvalā AV.12.1.17^c.

çivāḥ giritra (MS. giriçā) tani kuru (NilarU. kṛṇu) VS.
 16.3^c; TS.4.5.1.2^o; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.2; KS.17.11^c; Ni-
 larU.5^c; ÇvetU.3.6^c.

çivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf.
 çivah çagmo.

çivā janesu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4^d.

çivā jñatibhyo bhūyāsam ÇG.1.14.1^c.

çivā tvam mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^c. Cf. çivā na.

çivā diçāḥ pradiçā uddiço (MG. ādiço) nah AG.1.2.11^c
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14^o; MG.2.8.6^o. See *under çam* no diçāḥ.

çivā devīr açipadā bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.

çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riṣama MG.1.22.10^d. See
under priyā devānām subhagā.

çivā na ihaidhi AV.3.28.3^d. Cf. çivā tvam.

çivā nah punar āyantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. See çivā
 nas tāḥ punar.

çivā nah pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7^o. See *under çam* no
 diçāḥ.

çivān agniḥ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13^a. See *sarvaḥ*
 agniḥ.

çivā nah çantamā bhava AV.7.68.3^a; AA.(Introd.)1^a;
 TA.4.4.2.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. P: çivā nah
 çantamā TA.1.32.3; çivā nah Kauç.9.2.4. Cf. *next*.

çivā nah çantamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. Cf.
prec.

çivā nah çale bhava ÇG.6.6.9^c.

çivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. See çivā
 nah punar.

çivā nas tāḥ santu yas tvam sṛjasi vṛtrahūn PG.3.15.18.

çivā nas tāḥ suhava bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.

çivā nah sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8^a.

çivā nah santu pradiçāç catahrah TB.1.2.1.1^o; ApÇ.5.4.1^o.

çivā nah santu vāṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4^c.

çivā nah santu hotayaḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.

çivā nah santv ayuse AV.19.40.3^o.

çivā nas suyamā bhava satyaçīr yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.82.

çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.

çivā nāryam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.

çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d,
 MS.3.16.4^d: 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

giva no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 giva no bhavatha saṁspṛce HG.1.9.11.
 giva no varā abhayaḥ ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. *See under* varāḥ giva.
 giva no varāḥ santu PG.3.2.12^c; 15.18. *See* suvarāḥ santu.
 giva no vāta iha vāntu bhūmau AV.12.3.12^b.
 givān vayam (AV. syonān) ut taremaḥhi vājān RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kauç.135.9^d. *See* anamivān.
 givā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanaḥ (AV. su-yama) suvarcaḥ RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^b; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 givā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 givā bhartuḥ çvaçurasvādaya MG.1.12.3^c.
 givā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3^d.
 givā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 givā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4^c.
 givābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. *See* çivebhir adya.
 givābhir asacadviṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 givābhir na smayamānābhir agāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
 givābhiḥ çāntamo bhava AV.17.1.10^b.
 givābhiḥ te hṛdayaṁ tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 givām ajasrām çivām çāntām suhemantām uttarām-uttarām samām kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 givām asmabhyam kṛputam grheṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 givā mā tanūr aṁṣa HG.1.10.5.
 givā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 givāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 givā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çiva rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣaja) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
 givā varā abhayaḥ çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. *See under* varāḥ giva.
 givā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣaja) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 givā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1^c; KS.17.11^c; NilarU.7^c.
 givāḥ givābhiḥ samasṛkṣatāpāḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
 givā sakhibhya uta mahyam asti RV.10.34.2^b.
 givā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyā MG.1.12.4^b.
 givāsaḥ santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 givās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11–14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.
 givās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 givās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c: 233.17. *See* syonās ta etc.
 givās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^c. *See* syonās ta etc.
 givās te santu prajānva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
 givās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kauç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.

givāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
 givā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64^d.
 givāḥ satir upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.17.2^c.
 givē kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 givē te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.6^d; HG.2.3.10^d. *Cf.* next, and givē no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.
 givē te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çivē te stām Kauç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.
 givēna tvā cakṣuṣa paçyantv āpāḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.4.8). *See next but one*.
 givēna manasaḥ saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20^d.
 givēna mā cakṣuṣa paçyatāpāḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivēna mā cakṣuṣa paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec. but one*.
 givēna me sam tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çivē me sam, and syonēna me.
 givēna vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.6^a.
 givēna vāiçvānara idayāsyagrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 givēnāvidviṣāvatā HG.1.24.3^b.
 givēnāsmākāḥ same çāntya sahayuṣa samāyāi avāha Kauç.102.3.
 givēnāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 givē no dyāvāpṛthivi anehasa RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. *See next*.
 givē no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3^b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. *See prec., and cf. under* çivē te dyāvā.
 givēbhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. *Cf. next but two*.
 givēbhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^d: 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. *See* çivābhir adya.
 givēbhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 givēbhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8^b. *Cf. prec. but two*.
 givē me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtāḥ AV.19.14.1^b. *See* ayonē me etc.
 givē me sam tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivēna me.
 givēyam rajjur abhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
 givo agne samvarāṇe bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 givo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
 givo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NilarU.15^d. *See* abhur asya.
 givo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. *See* çāni no gobhyaç.
 givo dūto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^a.
 givo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. *See next two*.
 givo naḥ çāmbhur abharaḥ NilarU.14^d. *See under* prec.
 givo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13^d, 51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. *See under* çivo na edhi.

qivo nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: qivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. qivo-si.
 qivo niyudbhīh qivabhih VS.27.31^o; KS.10.12^o; TB.2.4.7.6^o; ÇÇ.7.10.9^o.
 qivo no astu bharato rarāṇah Kauç.71.6^b.
 qivo no viçvair bhuvanabhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 qivo bhava prajābhyah VS.11.45^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, qiva); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: qivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 qivo bhava qivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 qivo bhūtvā mahyam agne VS.12.17^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 86.3; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 qivo mā viçapradahāya TA.10.34.1 (quinq.); TAA.10.69 (quinq.); MahanU.15.9 (quinq.); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 qivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 qivo me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. saptarṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^o; Vait.19.18^o; KÇ.9.12.4^b; MÇ.2.4.1.35^o.
 qivo mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26^b.
 qivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^a.
 qivo-sā JB.1.361. Cf. qivo nāmāsi.
 qivo-smabhyam pratighrīto astu AV.9.5.12^d.
 qivāu kṛṇu jātavedah AV.6.140.1^d.
 qivāu te stām vrīhiyavāu AV.8.2.18^a. P: qivāu te stām Kauç.58.19.
 qivāu bhavatam adya nah VS.5.3^d; 12.60^d; TS.1.3.7.2^d; 4.2.5.2^d; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7^d: 16.9; KS.3.4^o; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24^d; TB.2.4.2.5^d; Kauç.108.2^o.
 qiçāno agnīh kratubhih samiddhah RV.10.87.1^o; AV.8.3.1^o; TS.1.2.14.6^o.
 qiçāno vṛṣabho yathā RV.8.60.13^a.
 qiçira in nu rantyah ArS.4.2^d.
 qiçirah pra dr̥cyate TA.1.6.1^b.
 qiçirām jivanāya kam N.1.10^d.
 qiçirām pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.
 qiçirāya vikakarān (KSA. vikarān; ApÇ. vikiran) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 qiçita tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.11.
 qiçitam indraparvata yuvam nah RV.1.122.3^o; TS.2.1.11.1^o; KS.23.11^o.
 qiçite dhmatari yathā RV.5.9.5^e.
 qiçite nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9^o.
 qiçite yūthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4^b; SV.2.62.1^b.
 qiçite vajram tejase na vaṇsagah RV.1.55.1^d.
 qiçite çakrah piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^o; AV.8.4.20^o.
 qiçite çṛṅge rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. onakṣe) RV.5.2.9^d; AV.8.3.24^d; TS.1.2.14.7^d; KS.2.15^d; N.4.18.
 qiçihī nah sūnumatah RV.3.24.5^o; TS.2.2.12.6^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 180.6; KS.6.10^o.
 qiçihī prāsy udaram RV.1.42.9^b.
 qiçihī mā çīçayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^b; AV.20.89.3^b.
 qiçihī rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^o; AV.20.56.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 189.16; KS.10.12^o; TB.2.4.4.7^o.

qiçum rihanti matayah panipnatam RV.9.85.11^o; 86.31^d. Cf. aṇçum rihanti.
 qiçum jajñanam harim mrjanti RV.9.109.12^a; SV.2.684^a. Cf. next.
 qiçum jajñanam haryatam mrjanti RV.9.96.17^a; SV.2.525^a; PB.14.7.1. P: qiçum jajñanam VIIDh.8.58. Cf. prec.
 qiçum jātam na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 148.7; KS.15.12^b. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 qiçum na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7^b.
 qiçum na jātam abhy arur açvāh RV.3.1.4^c.
 qiçum na tva jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^a.
 qiçum nadīnam harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^o; TS.4.2.10.1^o; MS.2.7.17^o: 102.3; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 qiçum na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4^b; SV.2.49.1^b.
 qiçum na pipyuṣva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^b.
 qiçum na yajñāh pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^o; SV.1.568^o; 2.507^o.
 qiçum na yajñāh svadayanta gṛtibhih RV.9.105.1^o. See next but one.
 qiçum na viprā matibhih rihanti RV.10.123.1^d; VS.7.16^d; TS.1.4.8.1^d; MS.1.3.10^d: 34.2; KS.4.3^d; ÇB.4.2.1.10^d; N.10.39^d.
 qiçum na havyāh svadayanta gṛtibhih SV.1.569^o; 2.448^o. See prec. but one.
 qiçum mrjanty ayavo na vāse RV.5.43.14^d.
 qiçur janadhāyah MS.4.9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 qiçur na kṛdān pavamāno akṣah RV.9.110.10^b.
 qiçur na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^a.
 qiçur nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.
 qiçū kṛdāntau pari yāto adhvarām (AV.7.81.1^b; 14.1.23^b, arṇavam; AV.13.2.11^b, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18^b; AV.7.81.1^b; 13.2.11^b; 14.1.23^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^b; 8.9.3^b.
 qiçulā na kṛdayah sumātarah RV.10.78.6^o.
 qiçnair yad anṛtani cakrāmāyām TB.3.7.12.3^o; TA.2.3.1^o.
 qiṣṭāh patirbhir vahateha yuktaḥ AV.5.26.4^b.
 qiṣṭān açiṣṭān ni tirāmi vacā AV.2.31.3^o.
 qiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 qikāyate svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 qikāyisyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 qikitāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 qiçhrām varṣate svāhā VS.22.26.
 qiçhrām vahanībhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 qiçhrapāpāye svāhā ŚB.5.8; AdB.8.
 qitapāpāye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 qitalāsu viçṣataḥ ViDh.85.65^d.
 qitahradā hi no bhuvah RVKh.10.142.1^o; AV.6.106.3^o.
 qitāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 qitāh santo hr̥dayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^d.
 qitike çtikavati RV.10.16.14^a; AV.18.3.60^o; TA.6.4.1^a; AG.4.5.4.
 qitenāvyathayann iva TA.1.3.4^o.
 qite vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^d, 27^d; TS.7.4.19.2^d; MS.3.13.1^d: 168.2;

KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d,13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.3^d,4^d.
çltoşpābhīr adbhīr abartham kurvāno-kṣaṇvan kuçālīr kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣaṇvan.
çināṣ vasaṣā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See çyām.
çipudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for çipudrur etc., q. v.
çibham rajan supathā yāhy arvāñ RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.94.2^a.
çibham vahantībhyah svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
çiraṁ pavakaçocisam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.21.1^d; SV.1.420^a; AÇ.7.11.14^d,17^d. See next.
çiraṁ pavakaçocisam RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.4.14. See prec.
çirṣaktim çirṣamayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: çirṣaktim Kauç.32.18.
çirṣaktim upabarhane AV.12.2.19^d,20^b. See çromim.
çirṣapi dyām mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2^d.
çirṣavatiṁ nasvati karninī AV.10.1.2^a.
çirṣavate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
çirṣato jataṁ manasā vimṣṣam RV.10.88.16^b.
çirṣann indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^a.
çirṣaçoḥam tṛtīyakam AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
çirṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
çirṣā yatumatīnam RV.1.133.2^b.
çirṣe keçāñ akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
çirṣaṇāḥ kṣīraṁ duhrate gāvo asya RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
çirṣaṇā-çirṣo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15^a.
çirṣas te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2^d,3^d.
çirṣaṇā (ApMB. çirṣa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a. See vṛkṣad iva.
çirṣā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. See çirṣā çiro.
çirṣā çiraḥ prati dadhau varuṭham RV.10.27.13^b.
çirṣā çiro-peasāpeo ardayan AV.6.49.2^a. See çirṣā girāu.
çirṣā-çirṣopavācyah RV.1.132.2^a.
çirṣā harati dhāpikām AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
çirṣe-çirṣe vibabhaja vibhakta RV.7.18.24^b.
çirṣe svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
çirṣo dyāuḥ sam avarata RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b; VS.31.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
çirṣo rogam anīnaçāḥ AV.9.8.22^d.
çirṣo rogam anīnaçam AV.9.8.21^d.
çilāyāñjanikārim (TB. ukāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
çileṣu (var. lect. çile ca) yao ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
çlṣeṣu cit te madirāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^a.
çukarūpā vājinaḥ kalmāṣa agnimārutah VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.4.
çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See çāṣān.
çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
çukraḥ kṣīraçrīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitraḥ kṣīr.
çukraḥ pavaṣva devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.592^a.
çukraḥ putah VS.8.57.
çukraḥ vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

çukraḥ vām anyad rajataṁ vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf. çukraṁ te anyad.
çukraḥ svāsaḥ paraçum na tigman RV.4.6.8^d.
çukraḥ hiraṇyam a dade RV.8.65.11^a.
çukraḥ gāya KÇ.26.3.1.
çukrajyotiḥ ca citrajyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23; PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
çukraḥ cetistham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
çukraḥ jyotir ajayata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See citraṁ etc.
çukraḥ jyotir ajājanat RV.9.66.24^b.
çukraḥ jyotir adhārayah RV.8.12.30^b.
çukraḥ jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18^b.
(om) çukraḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
çukraḥ te anyad yajataṁ te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.4.15^a; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.6^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. Ps: çukraḥ te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çukraḥ te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf. çukraṁ vām.
çukraḥ te çukra çukreṇa candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena kṛpāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5: 14.8. P: çukraḥ te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candraṁ tvā, the next, and çukraḥ tvā çukreṇa.
çukraḥ te çukreṇa kṛpāmi candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukraḥ te çukreṇa kṛpāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under prec.
çukraḥ te çukreṇa gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7; ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
çukraḥ tvā çukra adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See prec. and next.
çukraḥ tvā çukra çukrāya gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15; MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
çukraḥ tvā çukrāyam dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuṣe-yajuṣe gṛhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukraḥ tvā çukrāyam TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
çukraḥ tvā çukreṇa kṛpāmi candraṁ candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukraḥ tvā KÇ.7.8.15. See under çukraḥ te çukra.
çukraḥ duduhre ahrayaḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.15^b.
çukraḥ devāḥ çrtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^a.
çukraḥ na jyotir amṛtam dadhānā MS.3.11.9^d: 154.14. See candreṇa jyotir.
çukraḥ na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.2; TB.2.6.11.5^a.
çukraḥ na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
çukram amṛtam tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.1.10; 2.5; PB.2.1.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram a datte anuhāya jaryāi TS.3.2.2.2^d.
çukram adāya punar niti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^o; BrhU.4.3.12^o.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^o; TB.2.6.20.3^o.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pada a.*
See purastāc çukram.
çukraṣabhā nabhasā jyotiṣagāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravarpām ud u no yānsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca ihā vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyah RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçopitaojānsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca ṛtapāç cātyānhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tva.*
çukraç ca çuciç ca grāismān (VSK.MS.KS. grāisma) rto VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. *P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.*
çukraçrīḥ kaṣṭraçrīḥ kakuhāh saktuçrīḥ patre KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrau.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çucukvān uṣo na jārāh RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām antike RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^o; SV.1.344^o; 2.299^o; ApÇ.12.19.5^o.
çukrasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pate RV.6.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādya gavaçirah RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. *P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.*
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. *P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. āçirvataḥ.*
çukrā āçirah yācante RV.8.2.10^o.
çukrā ṛtasya dhārāya RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrah payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.42^o; MS.3.11.4^o; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

çukrah pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.6^o.
çukrah vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1^o. *See çukrah vi yanty.*
çukrā kṛṣṇād ajanīṣṭa çvitīter RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā gr̥bhīṇṭa manthina RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt saptadaçāh VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dikṣayāi tapaso vimocantī TB.3.7.14.1^o, 2^o (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^o (ter).
çukrā bhrajanta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.884^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*
çukrāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24, 25. *Cf. çuklāya svāhā.*
çukrāv anadvāhāv āstām RV.10.85.10^o; AV.14.1.10^o. *P: çukrāv anadvāhāv ÇÇ.1.15.8.*
çukrā vah çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vasaṇāh svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vasaṇo arānti RV.1.135.2^o.
çukrā vāyūm asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.1161^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.551^o. *See çukrah vi yanty.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso vīrayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4^o; SV.1.482^o; 2.384^o.
çukrās tanūbhiḥ çucayo rucānāh RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrah (ApÇ. ora) stha vīryavatīh KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotiṣi samanupraviṣṭāh TA.10.1.1^o; MahānU.1.1^o.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^o; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devataḥ pīpṛgdhi VS.19.5^o; MS.3.11.7^o: 150.12; KS.37.18^o; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^o.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.37^b.
çukreṇa çukrah vyapibāt VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir āṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrāih çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agnir ājāyata RV.10.187.5^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyām dadṛçe suvarcāh RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveçu rocate VS.11.54^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.6; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro br̥han dakṣiṇāya (TB. br̥had dakṣiṇa tva) pīpartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrau çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12^b: 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṛṣṇāu ca śaṣṭikau TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāsā rudraganāh TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṛṣṇadantāya pāpnam pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

çuklāya svaha VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svaha.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çucañ krodhañ ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4b.
 çucanto agniñ vavṛdhanta (AV. vavṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17^o; AV.18.3.22^o; KS.13.15^o.
 çucayaḥ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2b.
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5^b; AV.20.69.3^b.
 çucā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6b.
 çucā viddhā vyosayā AV.3.25.4^a.
 çucā vidhya hrdayaṁ pareṣāṁ AV.5.20.3^o.
 çucā-çucā sumatiṁ rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1b.
 çuciḥ (KS. °ciḥ) pāvaka idyaḥ RV.7.15.10^o; AV.8.3.26^o; MS.4.11.5^o: 174.10; KS.2.14^o; TB.2.4.1.6^o; ApÇ.5.8.6^o.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7^a; SV.2.317^a. Cf. next.
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19^o. Cf. prec., and next but one.
 çuciḥ pāvaka vandyah RV.2.7.4^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a.
 çuciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3^a; 9.24.6^o; SV.2.316^o. Cf. prec. but one.
 çuciḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8^a.
 çuciḥ somaṁ çucipā pātam asme RV.7.91.4^o.
 çuciḥ somaṁ çucipās tubhyaṁ vāyo RV.7.90.2^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.6.
 çuciḥ somaṁ gavāçiram RV.8.101.10^d.
 çuciḥ hinomy adhvaraṁ çucibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^b; BDh.1.6.13.3^b.
 çucikrandaṁ yajataṁ pastyaṁ RV.7.97.5^o; KS.17.18^o.
 çuci ghṛtaṁ na taptam aghnyāyāḥ RV.4.1.6^o.
 çuciḥ ghṛtēna çucayaḥ saparyaṁ (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
 çucijanmana uṣaṣā cakara RV.6.39.3^d.
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanāḥ RV.1.141.7^d.
 çucijanmānaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12^d; MS.4.14.18^d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^d; BDh.1.6.13.3^d.
 çuciḥ te (SV. ca) varpaṁ adhi goṣu dīdharam (SV. dha-
 raya) RV.9.105.4^o; SV.1.574^o; 2.961^o.
 çuciḥ na yāmañ iṣiraṁ svaṛdṛçam RV.3.2.14^a.
 çuciḥ nu stomaṁ navajātam adya RV.7.93.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.17; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.3^a; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuciḥ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuciḥ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BṛhD.6.19.
 çucipratikarṇ tam aya dhiyā gr̥pe RV.1.143.6^d.
 çucibhrājā uṣaso navedāḥ RV.1.79.1^o; TS.3.1.11.4^o.
 çuoiṁ arkair br̥haspatim RV.3.62.5^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a. P: çuoiṁ arkaiḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çuoiṁ indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.25^o; TB.2.6.17.2^d.
 çuoiṁ indram avardhayan VS.28.36^b. See devīr devam 2^o.
 çuoiṁ pāvakaṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham agniṁ RV.5.4.3^b.
 çuoiṁ pāvakaṁ puro adhvara dhruvam RV.6.15.7^b; SV.2.917^b.
 çuoi yat te rekṇa syajanta RV.1.121.5^o; 10.61.11^o.

çuoir agniṁ upaçete sugandhiḥ Kauç.73.10^b.
 çuoir aṅkte (SV. aṅte) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3^b; SV.2.1098^b.
 çuoir apaḥ suvavaṣā adabdhah RV.2.27.13^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.5. P: çuoir apaḥ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çuoir asi puruniṣṭhah RV.8.2.9^a.
 çuoir ugro jalāṣabheṣajah RV.8.29.5^b.
 çuci reto niṣiktaṁ dyāur abhiḥ RV.1.71.8^b; VS.33.11^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.7.
 çuoir deveṣv arpita RV.1.142.9^a.
 çuoir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4^d; 86.13^d.
 çuoir yatī giribhya ā samudrat RV.7.95.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 226.2.
 çuoir yo dharpir eṣāṁ RV.1.127.7^o.
 çuoir vañ stomo bhuraṇāv ajigah RV.10.29.1^b; AV.20.76.1^b.
 çuoir viprah çuciḥ kavīḥ RV.8.44.21^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5-5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 66.18; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.12.4.4.5^b.
 çuciḥ çukre ahany ojasnā (MS. ahann ojasne; KS. ahany ojasyo; AÇ. -hany ojasnām) TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.2; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7^d.
 çuois tvam asi priyo na mitrah RV.1.91.3^c.
 çuois pāvaka etc.: see çuciḥ pāvaka etc.
 çuciḥ śma yasma atrivat RV.5.7.8^a.
 çuois tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16^b.
 çuci hiranyam RV.4.10.6^o; TS.2.2.12.7^o; MS.4.12.4^o: 190.4.
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5^o; SV.2.946^o; AB.5.21.11.
 çuci te cakre yatyāḥ RV.10.85.12^a; AV.14.1.12^a. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çucid ayan dīdhitim (AV. dīdhitya) ukthaçasah RV.4.2.16^o; AV.18.3.21^o; VS.19.69^o; TS.2.6.12.4^o.
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) ahutaḥ RV.8.44.21^c; TS.1.3.14.8^o; 5-5.3^o; MS.1.5.1^o: 66.19; KS.40.14^o; ÇB.12.4.4.5^o.
 çuci vo havya marutaḥ çucinām RV.7.56.12^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3^a. P: çuci vah ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çucer mitrasya vratya abhuma TS.1.8.10.2^o; MS.2.6.12^o: 71.7; KS.15.8^o; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuce svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çuoy udho atr̥ṇan na gavām RV.4.1.19^o.
 çuṇṭhās trayo vāisnavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çutudri stomaṁ sacatā paruspy ā (TA. paruspiy ā) RV.10.75.5^b; TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.4^b; N.9.26^b.
 çuddha açirvan mamattu RV.8.95.7^d. See çuddhair etc.
 çuddhaṁ çuddhena samnā RV.8.95.7^b; SV.1.350^b; 2.752^b.
 çuddhaṁ sviṣṭam idaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6^d; ApÇ.3.1.2^d.
 çuddhavālaḥ sarvaçuddhavālo mapivālas ta açvināḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhaḥ çuddhabhir utibhiḥ RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.753^b.
 çuddhahastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44^o.
 çuddhā apaḥ suprapāṇe pibanti RV.6.28.7^b; AV.4.21.7^b; 7.75.1^b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12^b; ApÇ.1.2.8^a; MÇ.1.1.1.20^a.
 çuddhāḥ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñiyasah RV.10.18.2^d; TA.6.10.2^d; MG.2.1.13^d.

guddhāḥ pūta yoṣito yajñīya imāḥ AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: guddhāḥ pūtaḥ Kāuṣ.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 guddhā tvaṁ yajñīya bhūtvā AV.10.9.3^o.
 guddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: guddha na āpaḥ Vait.12.6; Kāuṣ.58.7.
 guddhā bhavata yajñīyaḥ AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 guddhā bhavantaḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñīyasaḥ) pavakāḥ AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^h, 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.
 guddhā yacāmi sukṛtāṁ u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 guddhā vayan parivistāḥ (MS. superivistāḥ) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyāma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See superivistā.
 guddhāç caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāns.
 guddhāḥ satīḥ tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^o.
 guddhāir āçirvān mamattu SV.1.350^d; 2.752^d. See guddha āçirvān.
 guddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvānsam RV.8.95.7^o; SV.1.350^o; 2.752^o.
 guddhāiḥ çaphair ā kramataṁ prajānan AV.9.5.3^c.
 guddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtāṁ RV.9.78.1^d.
 guddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV. 2.753^d.
 guddho ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.754^b.
 guddho rayim ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8^o; SV.2.753^o.
 guddho vājam siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9^d; SV.2.754^d.
 guddho vṛtrāṇi jigñase RV.8.95.9^o; SV.2.754^o.
 guṇam vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 guṇam varatrā badhyantāṁ RV.4.57.4^o; AV.3.17.6^c; TA. 6.6.2^o.
 guṇam vāḥ çunam naraḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4^a; AV. 3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: çunam vāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 guṇam suphalā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhumim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunam suphalāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunam naḥ phala.
 guṇam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.30.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 guṇaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 guṇam kināça abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kināço abhy etu) vāḥaiḥ (AV.TS. vāhan) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS. 12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB. 7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.
 guṇam kṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA. 6.6.2^b.
 guṇam naḥ phala vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhumim RV. 4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunam naḥ phalaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See çunam suphala.
 guṇam naraḥ pari çadann uṣasam RV.4.3.11^o.
 guṇam nara lāṅgalenānadudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 guṇam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 guṇam no astu caritam utthitāṁ ca AV.3.15.4^f.

guṇam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^c.
 guṇam andhaya bharam ahvayat sā RV.1.117.18^a.
 guṇam aṣṭram ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA. 6.6.2^d.
 guṇam aṣṭravṇy acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8^a.
 guṇam asmabhyam ūtaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 guṇam aham hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 guṇam uttarato vada Kāuṣ.46.54^b.
 guṇam parjanya madhunā payobhīḥ RV.4.57.8^o; TS.4.2. 5.6^o.
 guṇam paççat kapiñjala Kāuṣ.46.54^d.
 guṇam purastan no vada Kāuṣ.46.54^c.
 guṇam ma iṣṭam çunam çantam (*read* çrāntam?) çunam kṛtām bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svanir ma etc.
 guṇaç cic chepaṁ uiditaṁ sahasrāt RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.
 guṇaç cendrasakha caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 guṇaḥçepo yaṁ ahvad gr̥bhītaḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 guṇaḥçepo hy ahvad gr̥bhītaḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 guṇaḥotreṣu matsaraḥ RV.2.41.14^b.
 guṇaḥotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17^c.
 guṇam kapiṇ iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 guṇam agranir suvirīṇaḥ (ApMB. subīṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16. 3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 guṇāsīram indram adya huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 guṇāsīrā kṛṇutaṁ dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 guṇāsīrā prakṣatam MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 guṇāsīrāv imāṁ vācam juṣethām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: çunāsīrāv imāṁ ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. çunāsīreha.
 guṇāsīrāv ṛtubhīḥ sanividanāu TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^c.
 guṇāsīrā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5. 6^d; TA.6.6.2^e.
 guṇāsīrā haviṣa toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^o; MS.2. 7.12^o: 92.2. See next.
 guṇāsīrā havyajustim juṣaṇā KS.16.12^c. See prec.
 guṇāsīrī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 guṇāsīreha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7^a. P: çunāsīreha Vait.9.27. Cf. çunāsīrāv imāṁ.
 guṇi kilasam aje palitām tṛṇe jvaraḥ Kāuṣ.13.12.
 guṇe kroṣṭre mā çaritrāṇi kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 guṇe jarāyṇ attave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2. 11.20^b.
 guṇe peṣtram ivāvakaṣamam AV.6.37.3^o.
 guṇo divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.1^o, 3^o.
 guṇo viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 guṇddhi (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG. 1.17.16^o; PG.2.1.19^o; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^o. See under varcayā mukham.
 guṇddhi çiomukham māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Uha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukham.
 guṇdhatām lokāḥ pitṛṣadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9. 10. See çundhantām lokāḥ, and çumbhantām lokāḥ.
 guṇdhadhvam daivyāya karmaṇe (TS.TB. add devayajya- yai) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2. 117-2

3.1; 5.5; ApQ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: gundhadhvam MQ.1.1.3.15. *See* daivyāya karmaṇe.
 gundhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; QB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MQ.1.8.2.7. P: gundhantām KQ.6.2.17. *See under* gundhatām lokāḥ.
 gundhantām patrāpi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 31.4.
 gundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApQ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MQ.1.1.2.16.
 gundhantām pitamahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MQ.1.1.2.16.
 gundhantām prapitamahāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MQ.1.1.2.16.
 gundhantu çucayaḥ çucim ApQ.7.9.9^d. *See* punantu etc.
 gundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MQ.2.1.3.54.
 gundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. *Cf.* PG.2.1.20. Uha of çunddhi çiro. *Cf.* çunddhi çiomukham.
 gundhi çiro etc.: *see* çunddhi çiro etc.
 gundho ajrā undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 44.6. *See under* undatīḥ.
 gundhyur (VS.TS. gundhyūr) asi mārjālyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇQ.6.12.21. P: gundhyuḥ LQ.2.2.19.
 gundhyur asy upasadyāḥ ÇQ.6.12.22.
 gundhyūr asi mārjālyāḥ: *see prec. but one*.
 guṇyāç ca caturakṣyāḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
 gubhaṁ yac chubhrā uśasaç caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
 gubhaṁ yatīr usriyāḥ somavarcasaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
 gubhamyavo nāñjibhir vy açvitan RV.10.78.7^b.
 gubhaṁ yātam anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d—9^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. *See* çubhe kam anu.
 gubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApQ.14.16.1^b.
 gubhamyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
 gubhaṁ gamiṣṭhāu (KS. “ṣṭhā) suyamebhir açvāḥ TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
 gubhaṁ prkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4^c.
 gubhas patī a gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
 gubhas patī tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14^b.
 gubhā yāsi riṇann apaḥ AV.13.1.21^c. *See* yānti çubhrā.
 gubhike çira (HG. çubham) a roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
 gubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhir açvāḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
 gubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d: 45.2. *See* çubham yātam.
 gubhe nimiclām vidatheṣu pajram RV.1.167.6^b.
 gubhe puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
 gubhe makhā amitā jayavo rāpe RV.1.119.3^b.
 gubhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. *See* yudhe yad.
 gubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3^c.
 gubhe rukmaṁ na darçatām nikhatām RV.1.117.5^c.
 gubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 gubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
 gubhe sammiclāḥ pṛṣatīr ayukṣata RV.3.26.4^b.
 gubhraṁ vajraṁ bahvor dadhanāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
 gubhraṁ hinvanti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
 gubhraṁ nu te çuṣmaṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

gubhram andho devavātam RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
 gubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.11.4^c.
 gubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
 gubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayāḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
 gubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25^c.
 gubhrā siṣāsataṁ dhiyāḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
 gubhrā hiraṇyakhadayaḥ ÇQ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
 gubhrebhiḥ çubhraçastamaḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
 gubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
 gubhro vaḥ çuṣmaḥ krudhmi manāṁsi RV.7.56.8^a.
 gumbhani dyāvaprthivi AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çumbhani Kauç.32.3; 78.10. *Designated as* çumbhani (sc. rk) Kauç.78.13; 79.25.
 gumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. *See under* gundhatām lokāḥ.
 gumbhanti vahnim (SV. vipraṁ) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
 gumbhanti vipraṁ dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2.274^c.
 gumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
 gumbhanty açvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
 gumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. *Cf. next*.
 gumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. *Cf. prec.*
 gumbhaṁ mukhaṁ mā na āyuh pra moṣiḥ AV.8.2.17^c.
See under varcayā mukhaṁ.
 gumbhānas tanvaṁ (TB. tanuvam) svām RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. *See* stambhānas.
 guçukvāṁso nāgnayaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
 guçooa sūrya ṛtajātayā girā RV.10.138.2^d.
 guçooa hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣān adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
 guçruvāṁsā cid açvinā puruṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
 guçrūyātam imam havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
 guçrūṣamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV.20.37.2^b.
 guçrūṣamāṇāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 guçrūṣeṇyāṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhavatiṁ pitṛbhyaḥ pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇQ.1.4.5. *See* svadhavatiṁ.
 guṣkād yad deva jīvo janiṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
 guṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
 guṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
 guṣmaṁ yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
 guṣmaṁ anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhaiḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
 guṣmaṁ açuṣam kuyavam kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
 guṣmaṁ pari pradakṣipit RV.10.22.14^c.
 guṣmaṁ pipruṁ kuyavam vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
 guṣpasya cit pari māya agrbhāḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
 guṣpasya cit parihitam yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
 guṣpasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
 guṣpasyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10^d. *Cf. andā* guṣpasya. guṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
 guṣmadā yuyam syandadhvam upahntāḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
 guṣmaṁ ta onā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
 guṣmam avann uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çuṣmam ugram marutam çimivatam RV.8.20.3^b.
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahrutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4^d.
 çuṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodirate RV.2.17.1^b.
 çuṣmāso ye te adriṣaḥ RV.5.38.3^a.
 çuṣmipam tuvirādhassam jaritre RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 çuṣmintamam yañ cākanama deva RV.2.11.13^o.
 çuṣmintamam na utaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 çuṣmintamo jāyase devatūtaye RV.1.127.9^b.
 çuṣmintamo hi te madaḥ RV.1.127.9^d; 175.5^a.
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6^d.
 çuṣmī rājā vītrahā somapava RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 çuṣmī çardho na mārutam pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmīno narah RV.5.10.4^o.
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 çuṣmo rodasi badbadhe mahitva RV.7.61.4^b.
 çuṣyatu mayi te hrdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 çūkrātāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 çūdrakrātā rājakrātā AV.10.1.3^a.
 çūdrānnaṁ çrāddhasūtakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 çūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7^o.
 çūdrāya cāryaya ca AV.19.32.8^o; VS.26.2^d. *See under* uta çūdra.
 çūdrā yad aryajānā VS.23.30^o; TS.7.4.19.3^o; MS.3.13.1^o; 168.8; KSA.4.8^o; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^o.
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrārya) asrījetam VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 çūdro yad aryāyā jarah VS.23.31^o.
 çūdro-si çūdrajanmagneyo vāi dviretaḥ PG.3.15.6.
 çūne bhūma kada cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 çūnyāṣi nirṛte yājaganta AV.14.2.19^o.
 çūra ajati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitraḥ RV.10.69.5^o.
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6^o.
 çūragrāmāḥ sarvavīraḥ sahāvan RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^d.
 çūrasyeva tveçathād īsato vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 çūrasyeva prastīḥ kṣatir agneḥ RV.6.6.5^o.
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrah satrāṣād janusem aśādhaḥ RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrah sargam akṛṇod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anādhrīṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhaḥ proṭa yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayāḥ RV.1.85.8^a.
 çūrāpām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2^b.
 çūrā mahhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhu RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yahviṣṭ oṣadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.2^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajaḥ (TA. tanu^o) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *Cf.* Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.
 çūrebhyaḥ cic chūraturāḥ RV.9.66.17^b.
 çūro jetaparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5^o; 191.14.
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6^o; 62.19^o.
 çūro na dhatta ayudha gabhastyoḥ RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 çūro na mitravaruṇa gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. *See sūro etc.*
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3^d.
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8^d.
 çūro nṛṣata çavaṣaḥ (SV.MS. çavaṣaḥ) cakānāḥ (SV. ca kamalā) RV.7.27.1^o; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 185.1.
 çūro maghā ca māhate RV.9.1.10^o.
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5^o.
 çūro yac çakra vi duro grñiṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 çūro yañ iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ prchate gaḥ RV.9.89.3^c.
 çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9^d; Mahānārāyaṇa 10^d.
 çūro yo yutsu tanvañ parivyata RV.2.17.2^c.
 çūro rathebhīr açubhiḥ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 çūro vā pṛṣṇu kṣu cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 çūro vā çūram vanato çaritrāḥ RV.6.25.4^a.
 çūrpañ-çūrpañ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 çūlapāṇayo svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11.
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 çūṣam sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 çūṣam na madhyo nābhyām (MS. nābhyāḥ) VS.21.54^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^o.
 çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. *See* balam indre.
 çūṣasya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2^o; AV.20.72.1^o.
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 çūṣebhir vṛdho juṣāṇo arkaiḥ RV.10.6.4^a.
 çūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 çṛṅgam dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 çṛṅgānīveç çṛṅgīnām sam dadṛṣre (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṣire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. *Cf. next.*
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 çṛṅge utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çṛṅgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006^o; JB.2.144^o.
 çṛṅgeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvak RV.2.39.3^a.
 çṛṅge çiçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 çṛṅge çiçāno hariṇi vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.70.7^b.
 çṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* çṛṇuyāma etc.
 çṛṇāti vīdu rujati sthirāni RV.10.89.6^d.
 çṛṇātu grivāḥ pra çṛṇatūṣṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1^o.
 çṛṇāt v agham Kauç.86.12.
 çṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭiḥ AV.2.32.2^o; 5.23.9^o.
 çṛṇiḥ viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

çr̥ṇutam vṛṣṇā havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 67.3; KS.4.16^b.
 çr̥ṇutam havam yadi me juṣṇathah RV.7.82.8^b.
 çr̥ṇutam jaritur havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.
Cf. next but two.
 çr̥ṇutam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*
 çr̥ṇutā ma imam havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*
 çr̥ṇudhī jaritur havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*
 çr̥ṇuyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^c. *See çr̥ṇavāma etc.*
 çr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamah RV.1.131.7^o.
 çr̥ṇota grāvāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1^o; MS.1.3.1^o: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9^o. *See çr̥ṇotā etc.*
 çr̥ṇota naḥ sumatiḥ yajñiyasah MS.4.14.9^d: 228.2.
 çr̥ṇoti kaḥ cid eṣām RV.1.37.13^o.
 çr̥ṇoti bhadraḥ karṇābhyam AV.9.4.17^o.
 çr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d; MS.1.3.1^d: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çr̥ṇotu na ūrjāḥ patir girah saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.
 çr̥ṇotu naḥ pṛthivī dyāur utāpah RV.3.54.19^o.
 çr̥ṇotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.16; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.
 çr̥ṇotu no damyebhir anikāiḥ RV.3.54.1^o; AB.1.28.8.
Cf. rakṣa ca no.
 çr̥ṇotu no dāivyaḥ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^c.
 çr̥ṇotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11^b.
 çr̥ṇotu pṛthivī havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^d.
 çr̥ṇotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1^c; VS.34.54^o; KS.11.12^o; N.12.36^o.
 çr̥ṇotu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2^o.
 çr̥ṇotu çakra aḥiṣam RV.8.93.18^o; SV.1.140^o.
 çr̥ṇotv agniḥ divyair ajasrah RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.
 çr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çr̥ṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.
 çr̥ṇva eṣām prothatho arvatam iva RV.10.94.6^d.
 çr̥ṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çr̥ṇvate svāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.
 çr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.
 çr̥ṇvato vo varuṇa mitra devaḥ RV.2.29.1^o.
 çr̥ṇvantam jāta vedasam RV.8.43.23^b.
 çr̥ṇvantam agniḥ ghṛtapṛstham ukṣapam RV.10.122.4^o.
 çr̥ṇvantam indraḥ mahayann abhi śṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.
 çr̥ṇvantam ugram ūtaye samatsau RV.3.30.22^o; AV.20.11.11^o; SV.1.329^o; KS.21.14^o; TB.2.4.4.3^o.
 çr̥ṇvantam pūṣapam vayam RV.6.54.8^a.
 çr̥ṇvantā vām avase jōhaviṃ RV.1.34.12^o.
 çr̥ṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrah TS.4.1.1.2^o; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
See çr̥ṇvantu etc.
 çr̥ṇvanti çr̥ṇām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 çr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ pāṛthivāsah RV.7.35.14^o; AV.19.11.4^o.

çr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣṇaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.3.54.20^a.
 çr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^d.
 çr̥ṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devaḥ AV.4.35.7^d.
 çr̥ṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrah (AV. amṛtasa etat) RV.10.13.1^o; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 74.3; KS.15.11^o; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çr̥ṇvanti etc.*
 çr̥ṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amūrāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.
 çr̥ṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.44.14^a.
 çr̥ṇvanty apo adha kṣarantiḥ RV.7.34.2^b. *See çr̥ṇvanti apo-dhah.*
 çr̥ṇvanti amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.
 çr̥ṇvanti apah puro na çubhrah RV.5.41.12^o.
 çr̥ṇvanti apo-dhah kṣarantiḥ PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See çr̥ṇvanti apo.*
 çr̥ṇvanti apo dhīṣṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhīṣṇā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
 çr̥ṇvan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6^o.
 çr̥ṇve yāmeṣu samtaniḥ RV.5.73.7^b.
 çr̥ṇve rathasya kaç cana RV.1.74.7^b.
 çr̥ṇve vīra ugram-ugram damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.
 çr̥ṇve viro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20^c.
 çr̥ṇve vṛṣṭer iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.
 çr̥ṇta utānāti (MÇ. utānātu) janitā matīnam TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApÇ.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.
 çr̥ṇtam yadā karasi jāta vedah RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.
 çr̥ṇtam havir madhu havir aḥvavate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*
 çr̥ṇtam haviḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitāḥ) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çr̥ṇtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çr̥ṇtam kartāram uta yajñiyam ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.
 çr̥ṇtam kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipān AV.18.4.12^o,13^o.
 çr̥ṇtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivah AV.11.1.25^a. P: çr̥ṇtam tvā havyam Kauç.63.3.
 çr̥ṇtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
 çr̥ṇtam ajam çr̥ṇtāya prōṇuhi tvacā AV.4.14.9^a. P: çr̥ṇtam ajam Kauç.64.22.
 çr̥ṇtam asi tejo me çr̥ṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṇtam asi paçūn me çr̥ṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṇtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
 çr̥ṇtam mayi çrayatam TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.
 çr̥ṇtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṇtam me çrotram ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṇtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṇtas tvam çr̥ṇto-ham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çr̥ṇtas tvam.*
 çr̥ṇtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.
 çr̥ṇtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṇtā me vak ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çr̥ṇtāya tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çr̥ṇtā id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam tad) açta RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApÇ.12.12.13^d.

çrtā stha puṣṭim me çrīṇita ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtēbhyaḥ tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto gachatu sukṛtām yatra lokah AY.9.5.5^d. P: çrto
 gachatu Kauç.64.15.
 çrto ma atma ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me-pānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me prānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me vyānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si dakṣakratu me çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vācam me çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si vyānam me çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si çrtamkṛtaḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 çrto-si çrotram me çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-si sa mā çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).
 çrto-sy āngāni me çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy atmānam me çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrto-sy ayur me çrīṇahi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaḥ prānapānau me çrīṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çrtāu sthaç cakṣuṣi me çrīṇitam ApÇ.12.19.5.
 çetām nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
 çete nipadyamanasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 çepāya svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çepo garbhasya retodhaḥ AV.5.25.1^c.
 çopo romaṇvantāu bhedaḥ RV.8.112.4^c; N.9.2^c.
 çerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpīnānah AB.7.15.2^c; ÇÇ.
 15.19^c.
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kauç.19.9.
 çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.
 çevam hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2^c.
 çevam mitrāya varuṇāya daçuṣe RV.10.113.5^d.
 çevāre vārya puru RV.8.1.22^a.
 çevṛdhaka çevṛdha AV.2.24.2.
 çeṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonau RV.1.174.4^a.
 çeṣe pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
 çeṣe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
 çeṣe vaneṣu mātroh (SV. mātṛṣu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
 çeṣo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9: 180.5. See vājinam
 çepena.
 çāilebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 çāicīrāv (MS. çāicīra) ṛta abhikalpamanah TS.4.4.11.2^c;
 MS.2.8.12^c; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāicīra.
 çāicīreṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devah VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.11; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çōṇsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12,17; çōṇsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çōṇ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çōṇsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,
 26; çōṇsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çāṇ-
 sāmo dāivom.
 çokāt prthivya uta vā divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. See çocat etc.
 çokāya svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çokāyābhisartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 çocāṇi chuṣkṣu haripṛṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^c.
 çocate svāha VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2^b. See arcanto
 asya.
 çocamānāya svāha VS.39.11.
 çocayāmāsi te manah AV.6.89.2^b.
 çocayāmāsi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
 çocasva devavitamah (KS. ovittamah) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b: 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. See
 rocasva etc.
 çocat prthivya uta vā divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokat etc.
 çocā bṛhad yajataṁ dhūmam pṛvan RV.7.2.1^b.
 çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
 çocā çociṣṭha dīdīhi viçe mayah RV.8.60.6^a.
 çociḥkeçam puru^c: see çociṣkeçam etc.
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
 çocir vasūnah pary ayur apām RV.3.1.5^c.
 çociṣā patmann āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^d.
 çociṣā rārapṛti mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6^b.
 çociṣe tva MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 çociṣkeçam prthivyām pājo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
 çociṣkeçam vicakṣana (AV.13.2.23^c, "nam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 ArS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.10^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam puru^c.
 çociṣkeçam vṛṣṇanām yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
 1164^f; KS.39.15^f.
 çociṣkeçam grhapatīm ni çedire RV.5.8.2^b.
 çociṣkeçam (MS.4.10.6^c, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.31^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c; 158.11; KS.39.14^c. Cf. çociṣkeçam vi^c.
 çociṣkeças tam imāho RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ghṛtanirṇik pavakah RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 çociṣkeço ni rīṇati vana RV.5.41.10^d.
 çonā dhṛṣṇā nṛvāhasā (VS. text, erroneously, nṛvāhasā) RV.
 1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 23.6^c; TS.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
 çonāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; IG.1.11.4^b.
 çoçcānam sahadhya AV.6.132.1^b-5^b.
 ço çōṇsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See under çāṇsāmo dāivom.
 çāuṇḍikeya ulūkhalah PG.1.16.23^b. See under çāuḍora-
 thah.
 çāunakam (ÇG. "kim) (sc. tarpayami) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çāuṣkāsyam anu vartatām AV.11.9.21^c.
 çootanti koça upa vo rathesv ā RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
 çootanti te vaso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.16^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
 çootanti dhāra madhuno ghṛtasya RV.3.1.8^c.
 çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; Kauç.5.2^a. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

gmaçāne vā nicakhnuh AV.5.31.8^b.
 gmaçrūpi yenondate AV.5.19.14^b.
 gyañ vasaya TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See gñanā.
 gyañmah pausṇa nābhyām MS.3.13.2: 168.11. See pausṇah
 gyañmah.
 gyañmah ca me lohan (MS.KS. lohitāyasam) ca me (VSK.
 me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.
 7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.
 gyañmaçabalāu bhrātarāu PG.1.16.24^o.
 gyañmaçabalāu matasnābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 gyañmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca preçitāu AV.8.1.9^a.
 gyañmah pausṇah VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12:
 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13.
 See pausṇah.
 gyañmākam pakvam pīlu ca AV.20.135.12^o; ÇÇ.12.16.
 1.5^o.
 gyañmākāç ca me nivārāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2;
 MS.2.11.4: 142.3. See nivārāç.
 gyañmānām rudrāpām (and rudrāpām) sthane svatejasa
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 gyañmāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gyañmā (vulgate text, çāmā) sarūpamkarani AV.1.24.4^a.
 gyañmā sarvāñgaçobhani Kauç.106.7^b.
 gyañvaḥ prapeta bhuvat RV.8.19.37^d.
 gyañvadatā kunakhinā AV.7.65.3^a.
 gyañvañ putram vadhimatya ajinvatam RV.10.65.12^b.
 gyañvāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gyañvā ratham vahato rohitā vā RV.2.10.2^o.
 gyañvāçvam kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18^a.
 gyañvāçvastutāya ya RV.5.61.5^o.
 gyañvāçvas te savita stomam anaçe RV.5.81.5^d.
 gyañvāçvasya rebhata tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7^a.
 gyañvāçvasya sunvataḥ RV.8.38.8^a; AÇ.7.2.12.
 gyañvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7^a.
 gyañvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19^b, 20^b, 21^b.
 gyañvāçvaḥ sobhary arcanānāḥ AV.18.3.15^b.
 gyañvāçv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^d.
 gyañvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11^o.
 gyañvir atidhvasan pathah RV.8.55 (Val.7).5^o.
 gyañtaḥ gyañtakṣaḥ gyañtagrivas te pitṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 gyañtaḥ gyañtakṣo-runas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3;
 MS.3.13.4: 169.5.
 gyañta sam aditiḥ kakṣyo madah RV.5.44.11^a.
 gyañtaḥ iva dhrajato etc.: see gyañtaḥ iva etc.
 gyañnaparpi sā AV.20.129.19.
 gyañnam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 gyañnam pakṣeva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9^b.
 gyañnam patatṛipam sinham VS.19.10^o; MS.3.11.7^o: 150.
 15; KS.37.18^o; ÇB.12.7.3.21^o; TB.2.6.1.5^o.
 gyañnasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4;
 KS.39.3.
 gyañnasya cij javasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4^o.
 gyañnasya pakṣa hariṇasya bahu RV.1.163.1^o; VS.29.
 12^o; TS.4.2.8.1^o; 6.7.1^o; KS.39.1^o; Vait.6.1^o. See
 gyañta te.

gyenasya patram (MS. pattram) na pīha çaorbiḥ VS.19.
 86^o; MS.3.11.9^o: 153.14; KS.38.3^o; TB.2.6.4.3^o.
 gyenasya putra ḡbharat RV.10.144.4^b.
 gyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) añkasam pari RV.
 4.40.3^o; VS.9.15^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; MS.1.11.2^o: 163.5; KS.
 13.14^o; ÇB.5.1.5.20^o.
 gyenā ajira ṛtasya garbhaḥ prayuto napātaḥ parvatānāni
 kakubha a nas tam vīram vahata yam bahava upajiv.
 amah JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.
 9.1.
 gyenā ived adhi divi niseda RV.4.35.8^b.
 gyenān (MS. onan) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2^o;
 MS.4.11.3^o: 168.9; KS.9.18^o.
 gyenān iva çravasyataḥ RV.6.46.13^d.
 gyenā te pakṣa hariṇota bahu MS.1.6.2^o: 86.16. See
 gyenasya pakṣa.
 gyenāya tvā somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.
 1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.
 2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.
 gyenāya patvane svāha TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.
 gyenāv iva patatho havyadataye RV.8.35.9^a.
 gyenāso na duvasanāso artham RV.4.6.10^o.
 gyenāso na svayaçaso riçadasaḥ RV.10.77.5^o.
 gyenena kikiḍvina TS.4.2.6.4^b. See çaṣeṇa.
 gyenena patatṛipah TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 gyene paritto (VSK. partito) acarac ca vataḥ VS.9.9^b;
 VSK.10.2.6^b; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.
 gyene vata uta yo-carat parittah AV.6.92.2^b. See prec.
 gyeno gṛdhrānām svadhiti vanānam RV.9.96.6^o; SV.2.
 294^o; TS.3.4.11.1^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 196.13; KS.23.12^o; TA.
 10.10.1^o; 50.1^o; MahanU.9.1^o; 17.8^o; ViDh.48.6^o; N.
 14.13^o.
 gyeno jabhāra brhato adhi ṣṇoh RV.4.27.4^b.
 gyeno na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15^o.
 gyeno na diyann anv eti pathah RV.9.63.5^b; N.6.7.
 gyeno na bhito ataro rajānsi RV.1.32.14^d.
 gyeno na yonim sadanam dhiya kṛtam RV.9.71.6^a; AB.
 1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4^a; 10.5. P: gyeno na
 yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.
 gyeno na yonim ghṛtavantam asadam (SV. asadat) RV.9.
 82.1^d; SV.1.562^d; 2.666^d; ApÇ.16.20.14^d. Cf. next.
 gyeno na yonim asadat RV.9.62.4^o; SV.1.473^o; 2.358^o.
 Cf. prec.
 gyeno na rajasaḥ hrda VS.21.35^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.4; TB.
 2.6.11.5^d.
 gyeno na vāhsu kalāçesu sīdasi RV.9.86.35^b. Cf. next.
 gyeno na vāhsu sīdati RV.9.57.3^o; SV.2.1113^o. Cf. prec.
 gyeno na vikṣu sīdati RV.9.38.4^b; SV.2.626^b.
 gyeno nṛcakṣa agneṣ tva cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi PB.1.5.3. P:
 gyañah LÇ.2.5.5.
 gyeno nṛcakṣa avasānadarçah AV.7.41.1^b.
 gyeno nṛcakṣa divyaḥ suparṇah AV.7.41.2^a. P: gyeno
 nṛcakṣah Vait.22.23.
 gyeno bhutva parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6:
 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.
 gyeno bhutva viça a patemah AV.3.3.3^d.
 gyeno mathayad iṣitas tiro rajah RV.9.77.2^b.

ṛyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6^b.
ṛyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8^d.
ṛyeno varma vi gahate RV.9.67.14^b.
ṛyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) **gayatrachandah** AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: **ṛyeno-si** Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; Kauç.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
ṛyeno-si gayatraṁ chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
ṛyeno havyam nayatv a parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
ṛyenāu sampātinaṁ iva AV.7.70.3^b.
ṛyātarā sama gāya MS.4.9.11; 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
ṛat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.1.37.1^a. P: **ṛat te dadhāmi** AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.
ṛathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3^o.
ṛathnīte naptir aditer itam yate RV.9.69.3^b.
ṛad asmāidhatta sajanāsaindraḥ RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
ṛad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5^a. P: **ṛad asmāi narah** KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.
ṛad indrasya dhātana vīryaya RV.1.103.5^b.
ṛaddadhānāḥ samāhitāḥ ViDh.88.4^d.
ṛaddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
ṛaddhayāgnīḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a; N.9.31^a. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as **ṛaddha-sukta** Rvidh.4.13.5; 19.1.
ṛaddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3^b.
ṛaddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2^d.
ṛaddhayā devo devatvam aṇute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
ṛaddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
ṛaddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
ṛaddhayāham rathe ruham RV.8.1.31^b.
ṛaddhayā hūyate haviḥ RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^d; N.9.31^b.
ṛaddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^o. See **ṛaddhā hi te**.
ṛaddhām yajñam ārabhe TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
ṛaddhām yajñam mahā dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
ṛaddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4^o.
ṛaddhām satye prajāpatih VS.19.77^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.9; KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
ṛaddhām sūryasya nimruci RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^o.
ṛaddhām hṛdayayākūtya RV.10.151.4^o; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
ṛaddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^o.
ṛaddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28^c; MDh.3.259^o; YDh.1.245^o; BrhPDh.5.280^o; AuçDh.5.73^o. Cf. **ṛaddhā me mā**.
ṛaddhā ca me-ṛaddhā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.
ṛaddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^o.
ṛaddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
ṛaddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
ṛaddhā devī prathamajā itasya TB.3.12.3.2^a.
ṛaddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
ṛaddhā prajā (read **prajā**?) **ca medhā ca tilāḥ** çantim kurvantu svāḥ MahanU.19.1(bis). See **ṛaddhamedhe prajā**.
ṛaddhā prajā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1^b.
ṛaddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

ṛaddhāmanasyā çṛpute dabhītaye RV.10.113.9^d.
ṛaddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevāḥ RVKh.10.151.9^b.
ṛaddhāmanā haviṣā brahmanas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
ṛaddhā mātā manuh kavīḥ SV.1.90^d.
ṛaddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
ṛaddhā me-ksitih JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
ṛaddhāmedhe te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.17.
ṛaddhāmedhe prajāḥ saṁdadatu svāḥ TAA.10.63.
ṛaddhāmedhe prajā tu jātavedaḥ saṁdadatu svāḥ TAA.10.64. See **ṛaddhā prajā**.
ṛaddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.17.
ṛaddhā me mā vyagāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. **ṛaddhā ca no**.
ṛaddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
ṛaddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1^o; TB.2.8.8.6^c; N.9.31^o.
ṛaddhām madhyāmdinaṁ pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
ṛaddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.
ṛaddhām me somo rājanu dikṣatām JB.2.65(66).
ṛaddhāya svāḥ TB.3.12.4.3. Error for **ṛaddhāyairtc.**, 7.1.
ṛaddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvi GB.1.5.24^a.
ṛaddhāyām vyāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1. See **vyāne niviçyā**.
ṛaddhāyām vyāne niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomī TAA.10.69(bis). See **vyāne niviṣṭo**.
ṛaddhāyām samāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomī) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See **samāne niviṣṭo**.
ṛaddhāyā duhita tapaso-dhi jātā AV.6.133.4^a. P: **ṛaddhāya duhita** Kauç.56.1; 57.1.
ṛaddhāyām apāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomī) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See **apāne niviçyā**, and **apāne niviṣṭo**.
ṛaddhāyām udāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomī) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See **udāne niviçyā**, and **udāne niviṣṭo**.
ṛaddhāyām prāṇe niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣṭo-mṛtaṁ juhomī) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahanU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See **under amṛtaṁ ca prāṇe**.
ṛaddhāyāi (sc. **namah**, or **svāḥ**) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See **next but one**.
ṛaddhāyāi kāmāyanyāi (HG. **cyāsyāi**; PG. **kāmāyendriyāya**) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
ṛaddhāyāi (text, erroneously, **ṛaddhaya**) **svāḥ** TB.3.12.4.3. See **prec. but one**.
ṛaddhā viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
ṛaddhā stha ṛaddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.
ṛaddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^o. See **ṛaddhā it te**.
ṛaddhā haivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
ṛaddhitaṁ te mahata indriyaya RV.1.104.6^d.
ṛaddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. **vicarturam**) RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
ṛaddheva te dṛce bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.14(ApG.8.22.13).
ṛaddhe ṛad dhāpayeḥa naḥ (TB. **mā**) RV.10.151.5^d; TB.2.8.8.8^d.

grad viçvā vāryā kṛdhi RV.8.75.20; TS.2.6.11.10; MS.4.11.60; 174.14; KS.7.170.
 gramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyārdhāḥ RV.1.72.20.
 gramas tandriṣ ca moḥaṣ ca AV.8.8.90.
 gramasya dāyaṁ vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.100.
 gramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; QB.12.3.2.7^a.
 gramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. *See* tapase kau0.
 grameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 grameṇa lokāṁ tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.4^d.
 grameṇānaḍvān kilālam AV.4.11.100.
 gramo dharmaṣ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
 grava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.210.
 gravaṣa rāpām RV.5.66.5^b.
 gravaṣa chrutkarpa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.
 gravaṇaḥ graviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4^d.
 gravaṇāya viṣṇave-gṇaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāḥa GG.3.7.19. *Cf. next.*
 gravaṇāya svāḥa ÇÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
 gravat sāma gīyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
 gravid id dhavam upa ca stavānaḥ RV.6.50.60.
 gravid giro āṅgirasāṁ turāyaṇ RV.1.121.1^b.
 gravid brahmāṇy āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. next but one, and* grutām brahmāṇy.
 gravid va indraḥ çpavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 gravan brahmāṇy āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
 gravaṣ ca me çrutīṣ ca me VS.18.1. *See* çrāvaṣ.
 gravaṣ cāchā paçumac ca yutham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.
 gravaṣ cit te asad brhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.8; KS.8.16^b.
 gravasā yadvam janam RV.8.6.480.
 gravase no maghonāḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
 gravase vāsyoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3^a.
 gravaskāmāḥ purutnānam RV.8.2.38^b.
 gravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.
 gravasyatā manasā nīnsata kṣām RV.10.74.2^b.
 gravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
 gravasyantaḥ sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 gravasyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.60; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
 gravasyavaḥ çaçamānasa ukthaiḥ RV.4.16.150.
 gravasyavaḥ çrava āpann amṛtam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
 gravasyavo na pṛtanājo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
 gravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
 gravasyavo vājam cakanāḥ RV.2.31.7^a.
 gravasyavo hṛtīvanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
 gravasyād iṣa uṣasas turāpyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
 gravasyā na tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
 gravasyuḥ çuṣmāḥ kabavam AV.3.9.3^c.
 gravasyum ā huvāmahe RV.5.56.8^b; N.11.50^b.
 gravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
 gravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtam vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^a; 8.13.120.
 gravāḥsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
 graviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

graviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāḥa TB.3.1.5.8.
 graviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. *Cf. çaviṣṭhā stha.*
 gravo devasya sānasim (MS.KS. sānasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 81.17; 4.9.1^b; 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *See* avo etc.
 gravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5^b.
 gravo deveṣv akrata RV.8.65.120; 10.62.7^d.
 gravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15^d.
 gravo nṛmṇam ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
 gravo brhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.70.
 gravobhir asti jivapitasargah RV.1.149.2^b.
 gravobhiṣ ca çravasyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 gravo madanti yajūriyaḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
 gravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12^b.
 gravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.90; SV.2.4860.
 gravo vājam iṣam ūjam vahantiḥ RV.6.65.3^a.
 graviṣṭhāi svāḥa MS.4.2.1; 22.10.
 grave MS.4.2.1; 22.5.
 grātām haviḥ QB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. *See next but one.*
 grātām havir o ṣv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: grātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
 grātām haviḥ grātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. *See prec. but one.*
 grātām manya ūdhani grātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: grātām manye Vait.21.18.
 grātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātaper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutah (TA. adds svāḥa) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6,10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment: vātaper havanaçrutah* KB.27.4.
 grātāḥ pārikutān prāipsat AB.8.22.70.
 grātāḥ punar abhyajigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of mahāpathād.*
 grātāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
 grāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: grāmyataḥ Kauç.63.20.
 grāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.267^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9,10,19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. *Cf. Svidh:3.1.12.*
 grāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.40.
 grāvāpyāi paurṇamāsyāi svāḥa ÇÇ.4.15.2.
 grāvaya KS.25.5; QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. *Cf. under a* çrāvaya.
 grāvayā vacam kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
 grāvāṣ ca me çrutīṣ ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. *See* çrāvāṣ etc.
 grāvāyed asya karṇā vājayadhyāi RV.4.29.3^a.
 grāvitam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 grikāmāḥ (read çrīṭ) satatam japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
 gritaḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
 gritam antaḥ prajāpatāu KBU.2.100.
 gritāyūṅhi devyām RV.2.41.17^b.
 grito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8^b.
 griya ṛṣva upakayoh RV.1.81.40; SV.1.4230.
 griyaḥ pañcadaçaroam ca RV.5.87.220.

ṛiyam yaṇo me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
ṛiyam loke devajustam udaram RVKh.5.87.5^b.
ṛiyam vayo jaritrbhyo dadhati RV.9.94.4^b.
ṛiyam vasanaḥ carati svarociḥ (TB. svarocāḥ) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See *ṛiyo* etc.
ṛiyam vasāna amṛtatvam ayan RV.9.94.4^c.
ṛiyam vasāno amṛto vicetaḥ RV.2.10.1^c.
ṛiyam vāsaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12^c.
ṛiyam vāsaya me gr̥he RVKh.5.87.11^c.
ṛiyam virājam mayi puṣā dadhātu MG.2.8.6^d.
ṛiyam gacheyam ḂB.1.8.1.36.
ṛiyam ca yaṇaḥ saha ApḂ.5.18.2^b.
ṛiyam ca lakṣmīm ca puṣtīm ca kīrtīm cānṛpyatām brah-
 manyam bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. *ṛiṇ* ca lakṣmīḥ.
ṛiyam tvā manaso viduḥ Kauḥ.106.7^b.
ṛiyam dadhatv aḥṛīyamānam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) *ṛiyam* devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
ṛiyam devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
ṛiyam dhatar mayi dhehi ApḂ.6.20.2.
ṛiyam avada dundubhe LḂ.3.11.3^d.
ṛiyam avahayāmi gāyatriyā TAA.10.35.
ṛiyam bibhrato-nnamukhīm virājam TA.1.31.2^d.
ṛiyam mayi dhehi LḂ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
ṛiyam me vocaḥ ḂḂ.5.1.10.
ṛiyase kam bhānubhiḥ sam mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS.
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P: *ṛiyase* MḂ.5.1.6.40.
ṛiyāḥ KhG.4.4.15. Pratika of *ṛirbhakṣo-si*, q. v.
ṛiyā tv agnimatithīm janānam RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
ṛiyā na māsam VS.21.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^f.
ṛiyāḥ tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhita ApḂ.14.33.2.
ṛiyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahanU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
ṛiyāḥ mā dhehi bhūtyam AV.12.1.63^d.
ṛiyā samānan ati sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12^c; 21^c.
ṛiyā samīcā ojbhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6^b.
ṛiye kam vo adhi tanūsu vācḥ RV.1.88.3^a. P: *ṛiye*
 kam ḂḂ.3.5.11.
ṛiye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
ṛiye cid a pratarāḥ vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3^b.
ṛiye chando na smayate vibhātī RV.1.92.6^c.
ṛiye jataḥ *ṛiya* a nir iyaya RV.9.94.4^a. P: *ṛiye* jataḥ
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32.236.
ṛiye te pāda duva a mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: *ṛiye* te
 pāda VHDh.8.21.
ṛiye te pṛṇir upasecani bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
ṛiye darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10^b.
ṛiye divo duhitur jayamānaḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
ṛiye na gāva upa somam aṣṭhuḥ RV.4.41.8^c.
ṛiye parusṇīm uṣamāna urṇām RV.4.22.2^c.
ṛiye putrāya vedhavai (read vettavai?) MG.1.10.15^c. See
ṛiyāi etc., and cf. puṇse putrāya.
ṛiye puṣann iṣukṭeva devā RV.1.184.3^a.
ṛiye manānāi devāso akran RV.6.44.8^b.
ṛiye maryāso aḥjīr akṛvata RV.10.77.2^a.
ṛiye rukmo na rocata upake RV.4.10.5^c.

ṛiye ṛeyāṇsas tavaso ratheṣu RV.5.60.4^c.
ṛiye sudṛṇir uparasya yāḥ svaḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
ṛiye sudṛṇo vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6^c.
ṛiyāi ksatrāyaujase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
ṛiyāi putrāya vettavai ApMB.1.3.14. See *ṛiye* etc.
ṛiyāi brahmaṇe tejase balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
ṛiyāi viṣe puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See under asme
 ksatrāya.
ṛiyāi svāha ḂB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
ṛiyāi BDh.3.9.4.
ṛiyo mādhipatiḥ kuru ApḂ.6.20.2.
ṛiyo mimite bṛhatīr anūnāḥ RV.3.1.5^d.
ṛiyo vasanaḥ carati svarociḥ RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b;
 KS.37.9^b. See *ṛiyam* etc.
ṛikāmāḥ (text *ṛi*) satatāni japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
ṛikāmāya tvā MḂ.11.1.1.
ṛiṇanti dhenavāḥ ḡḡum RV.9.1.9^b.
ṛiṇanto gobhir uttaram RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
ṛiṇann ugro *ṛiṇann* apāḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
ṛiṇann upa sthād divanī bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1^a.
ṛiṇānā apsu mṛjāta (SV. vṛjāte) RV.9.24.1^c; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.311^c.
ṛiṇām udāro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: *ṛiṇām* udarāḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
ṛitas tvam *ṛito*-ham KS.35.11. See *ṛitas* tvam.
ṛitāḥ somā a yāhi RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) *ṛidharāḥ* tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
ṛidharasya yathā *ṛiya* RVKh.10.85.4^b.
ṛirbhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See *ṛirbhakṣo*.
ṛi me bhajata MahanU.20.10. See *ṛi* me.
ṛir asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApḂ.7.25.4; Kauḥ.106.6. See next,
 and reḡ asi.
ṛir asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: *ṛir*
 KhG.3.1.24. See *prec.*
ṛir upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.
ṛirdevir devatāḥ *ṛiya* RVKh.5.87.27^d.
ṛirbhakṣo-si (error for *ṛirbhakṣo*) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
ṛiyāḥ (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See *ṛirbhakṣo*.
ṛir mā ut (!without sandhi) tiṣṭhatu ḂḂ.6.5.4.
ṛir māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
ṛir mā devī juṣatāni RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
ṛir me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See *ṛi* me.
ṛir vā eṣā yat satvānāḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: *ṛir* vā eṣā
 GG.4.9.4; *ṛir* vāi KhG.4.3.10.
ṛiraroasyam ayusyam arogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
ṛiṇ ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyav (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: *ṛiṇ* ca te BṛhPDh.9.59.
 See *hriṇ* etc.
ṛiṇ ca tvā yaṇaḥ ca pūrve saṁdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.
 4.10.
ṛiṇ ca puṣṭiḥ cānṛpyam brahmanyam bahuputripam
 MahanU.19.1. Quasi metrical, pādas a b. See next.
ṛiṇ ca lakṣmīḥ ca puṣṭiḥ (!) ca kīrtim cānṛpyatām brahmaṇ-

yam bahuputrātām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. priyam ca lakṣmīm.*
 grīh ṣraddhām dadhātu me MG.2.13.6d.
 grī stūpaḥ CG.3.3.7. *See next.*
 grīś te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
 grutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.47.3^o; MS.4.14.8^o; 227.8. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 grutaḥ vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
 grutaḥ havam vṛṣaṇā vadhrimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
 grutakakṣo aram (SV. grutakakṣaram) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
 grutaḥ kartāram uta yajñiyam ca KS.30.8^b.
 grutaḥ gayatram takavanasya RV.1.120.6^a.
 grutaḥ ca me-grutaḥ ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.2.5.6.
 grutaḥ ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^o: 107.10; KS.30.1^o.
 grutaḥ tac chāsura iva vadhrimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^o.
 grutaḥ tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 grutam asi satyam nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
 grutam ity abhidhiyate CG.1.2.5^d.
 grutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17^o.
 grutaḥ me achoktibhir matinām RV.1.184.2^o.
 grutaḥ me aṣvinā havam RV.5.78.5^o.
 grutaḥ me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.
 grutaḥ me mā pra hāstī RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvam hāstī.*
 grutaḥ me mitrāvaruṇā havamā RV.1.122.6^a; 7.62.5^d; VS.21.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
 grutarathāya maruto duvoṣā RV.5.36.6^d.
 grutarathe priyathe dadhanāḥ RV.1.122.7^o.
 grutarvaṇi madaoyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
 grutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1^o. *See grutarṣim etc.*
 (om) grutarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 grutavṛddhām tapasvinam CG.1.2.6^b.
 grutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.
 grutaḥ kaṇvasya virudham AV.6.52.3^b.
 grutāni ṣṛpanto vayam AV.7.61.2^o.
 grutaḥ brahmāny āvaś gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under ṣravad brahmāny.*
 grutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
 grutāyāi tvāvacindrayoktham devebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 grutiḥ tarpayāmi ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 grutiḥ te-nu bravimi ÇÇ.2.7.15.
 grutiḥ bho3 anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.15.
 gruto gapa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 grutkarṣam santam utaye RV.8.45.17^b.
 grutkarṣam saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yuja) RV.10.140.6^o; SV.2.117.1^o; VS.12.111^o; TS.4.2.7.3^o; MS.2.7.14^o: 96.3; KS.16.14^o; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
 grutkarṣam saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^o. *Cf. prec.*
 grutkarṣāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: grutkarṣāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

grutyaī svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
 grutvā havam maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5^o.
 grudhi citramaghe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
 grudhi tvam sudravīṇo nas tvam yaṣ RV.10.61.21^o.
 grudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gṛbhiḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 grudhi gruta ṣraddhivam (AV. ṣraddheyam) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
 grudhi grutkarṣa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: grudhi grutkarṣa ApÇ.22.27.9.
 grudhi svayāvan sindho purvacittaye RV.8.25.12^o.
 grudhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
 grudhi no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 grudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotadhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
 grudhiyataḥ cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.6.
 grudhi havam vipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.1148^a; AB.5.4.19.
 grudhi havam giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^o. *See next but one.*
 grudhi havam tiraçyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 grudhi havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
 grudhi havam ā huvato huvanāḥ RV.6.21.10^o.
 grudhi havam indra mā riçapyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: grudhi havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.79.*
 grudhi havam indra çūra pṛthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
 gruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3^o; SV.2.1165^o.
 grusṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaḥ ca RV.7.18.10^d.
 grusṭim cakrur bhṛgavo druhyavaḥ ca RV.7.18.6^o.
 grusṭi (SV. grusṭe) jātaś indavaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.1^o; SV.1.566^o; 2.44^o.
 grusṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6^b.
 grusṭi devam saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
 grusṭi deva prathamō yajñīyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18^o.
 grusṭi deṣam abhi grūhi radhāḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
 grusṭi na indro haviṣa mṛdhati AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
 grusṭi no asya haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
 grusṭi bhagam nāsatya puramdhim RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
 grusṭi rayir vajo vṛtraturye RV.6.13.1^o; ApÇ.5.23.9^o.
 grusṭivarir bhūtānāmabhyam āpaḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
 grusṭi vahanto naçatha tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
 grusṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: grusṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.121.*
 grusṭi vāja ṛbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4^d.
 grusṭivānam varivodham abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1^d.
 grusṭivānam dhītavanam RV.3.27.5^o; MS.4.11.2^o: 163.3; KS.40.14^o; TB.2.4.2.5^o.
 grusṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
 grusṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^a.
 grusṭivāno hi daçuṣe RV.1.45.2^a.
 grusṭi viro jāyate devakamāḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.1.

gruṣṭiveva preṣṭo vām abodhi RV.7.73.3^a.

gruṣṭe jātasa etc.: *see* *gruṣṭi jātasa etc.*

gruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.

grūyā agniṣ citrabhānūr havām me RV.2.10.2^a.

greyah (sc. *panthām anu te diṣamah*) Kauç.137.26. *Ūha of dhiṣnyam panthām etc.*

greyahketo vasujit sahiyan AV.5.20.10^a.

greyah-greyaḥ cikitsatu AV.10.6.5^d.

greyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

greyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*):

28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (*bis*).

greyānsam daksam manasa jagrbhyat RV.10.31.2^d.

greyān vasyaso-sāni svāha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

greyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^a.

greyo vasya a yat sambhutām bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.

greṣṭham yaviṣṭha bharata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; MS. 4.11.4^a: 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.

greṣṭham yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutām RV.1.44.4^a.

greṣṭham vah peṣo adhi dhāyi darṣatām RV.4.36.7^a.

greṣṭham sarvadhātām RV.5.82.10^a; TA.1.11.3^a; ApÇ. 6.22.10^a; ChU.5.2.7^a.

greṣṭham savām savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26^a; AV.7. 73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; N.11.43^a.

greṣṭham sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.

greṣṭham no atra dravinām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.34.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.

greṣṭham no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7^a.

greṣṭham no dhehi varyām vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. *Cf. next.*

greṣṭham no dhehi varyām RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d. *Cf. prec.*

greṣṭham asi bheṣajanām AV.6.21.2^a.

greṣṭham āsāvabheṣajām AV.6.44.2^a.

greṣṭhāyā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.

greṣṭhāyā namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

greṣṭhāyā svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

greṣṭhāv indragñi bhuvanaśya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.

greṣṭhe syāma vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.6.71.2^b.

greṣṭhe syāma savituh savimani RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a.

greṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvām sparṣayasva RV.10.112.3^b.

greṣṭho jātasya rudra ḥriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.

greṣṭho devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^a.

greṣṭho devānām uta mānusānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.

greṣṭho devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.

greṣṭho devānām pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.

greṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8^a.

greṣṭho ha (Sayana, AV. *Introd.* p. 5, hi) *vedas tapaso dhijataḥ* GB.1.1.9^a.

grāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.

grāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15^d.

grāiṣṭhyāya svāha TB.3.1.4.10.14.

gronā dhṛṣṇā nṛvahasā KSA.4.9^a.

gronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.

gronām eka udakam gām avajati RV.1.161.10^a.

gronāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.7.

gropibhyām svāha KSA.3.6. *See* *gropibhyām etc.*

gropibhyām pari bhaṅsasah AV.9.8.21^b.

gropi āstām brhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13^b.

gropibhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2. *See* *gropibhyām etc.*

gropi yad ūru ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3^a.

grotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26^a; ÇB.3.9.3.14. *See* *çṛṇota etc.*

grotā dūtasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.

grotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrah RV.1.122.11^b.

grotāro yāmahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15^a.

grotā havām gr̥nata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2^b.

grotā havām gr̥nata stomavahāḥ RV.6.23.4^d.

grotā havām jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8^b.

grotā havām nādhāmānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3^b.

grotā havām arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9^b.

grotu naḥ çroturātiḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6^a.

grotram yajñāya dhattam çrotram yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

grotram yajñena kalpatām (MS. *kalpate*) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3; 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

grotram saṁdhattam (TB. ApÇ. *odhattam tan me jinva-* tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

grotram sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

grotram karnayoh AV.19.60.1^a; Vait.3.14. *See* *karna-* yoh çro^a.

grotram cakṣuḥ prāno-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^a.

grotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.

grotram ta a pyayatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

grotram ta āçvinah patu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* *āçvinas te.*

grotram ta urvy ābadhira bhavāmāḥ TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.

grotram te cakro āstām RV.10.85.11^a. *See* *çrotre etc.*

grotram te mayi juhomy asau svāha KBU.2.4.

grotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

grotram te çundhām VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

grotram dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.1.

grotram dehi (TA. *dhehi*) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.

grotram na karnayor yaçah VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^a.

grotram nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.

grotrapā agne-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.

grotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.

grotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñāśya dhru- vasyādhyakṣabhyām gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

grotrapāḥ (AÇ. *opā*) *çrotram me pāhi* (MS. *pātu*) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

grotram (sc. *çundhasva devayajayāi*) Kauç.44.22.

grotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.

grotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. *me*) *dhehi* TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. *See next.*

grotram asi çrotram me dah svāha AV.2.17.5. *See prec.*

grotram asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.

grotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^a; TB.2.6.20.2^d.

grotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

grotram ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 grotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
See grotram me dah.
 grotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 grotram me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.
 grotram me dah (AV. dah svāha) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
See grotram mayi.
 grotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 grotram me dhehi: *see grotram mayi.*
 grotram me pahi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 grotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 grotram me grotrepa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
See grotrepa me.
 grotram me clokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.
 16; KS.17.1; QB.8.2.3.3.
 grotrepa tvā dharmaṇā vayam anu parikramāma (TA.
 krāmāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 grotṛāt pṛthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. *See next,*
and grotṛān.
 grotṛād vācam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*
 grotṛād vāyuc ca prāṇa ca VS.31.12^a. Cf. prāṇad vāyur.
 grotṛān manāḥ saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See*
under grotṛāt.
 grotṛābhyāṁ svāha KSA.3.6. *See karpābhyāṁ etc.*
 grotṛābhyāṁ karpāu VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.
 grotṛāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 grotṛāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 grotṛāya bhṛṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.
 grotṛāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; QB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next.*
 grotṛāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 grotṛāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*
 grotṛāya svāha VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; QB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 BṛhU.6.3.4.
 grotrepa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 grotrepa bhadram uta gṛhvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3^a.
 grotrepa me grotṛāṁ dikṣatām svāha (ApÇ.10.10.6, di-
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭava u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See*
grotṛāṁ me grotrepa.
 grotrepa modaḥ ca mahaḥ ca gṛyate TB.2.5.1.3^c.
 grotrepa yaço-çtya svāha PG.1.19.4.
 grotrepa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 grotrepa sarvā diçā a gṛpomi TB.2.5.1.3^d.
 grotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11^a. *See grotṛāṁ etc.*
 groçan ye aśya çāsam turāṣaḥ RV.1.68.9^b.
 grāuṣaḥ KS.25.5; QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 grāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya ṛdhyāḥ RV.8.48.2^d.
 glakṣṇam evāva guhati (ÇÇ. guhasi) AV.20.133.5^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5^b.
 glakṣṇāyāṁ glakṣṇikāyam AV.20.133.5^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a.

glokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bāhu RV.1.190.3^b.
 glokakṛn mitratūryāya svardhi AV.5.20.7^d.
 glokāṁ ghoṣaṁ bharathendraya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1^d;
 N.9.9^d.
 glokāṁ devaḥ kṛpate svāya dharmāne RV.4.53.3^b.
 glokam adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10^a.
 glokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6^b.
 glokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 glokāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;
 KS.15.7; QB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 gloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5^d; AV.18.1.33^d.
 glonayā kṣām ardati AV.12.4.3^b.
 gvaghniṁ kṛtnur vija aminanā RV.1.92.10^c.
 gvaghniṁ nivata caran RV.8.45.38^c.
 gvaghniṁ yo jigivāḥ lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4^c; AV.20.
 34.4^c.
 gvaghniṁ vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3^c.
 gvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^a.
 gvabhyo akaram namaḥ AV.11.2.30^d.
 gvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^d.
 gvasantu gargā apām varuṇa AV.4.15.12^b.
 gvasity apsu haṁso na sīdan RV.1.65.9^a.
 gvasūkarāvadhūtāṁ yat BDh.3.6.5^a. *See next.*
 gvasūkarāvaliḍham ca ViDh.48.20^a. *See prec.*
 gvaḥsutyāṁ vā eṣāṁ (comm. çvaḥsutyā evāṣāṁ) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tām indrayendrāgnibhyāṁ prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.
See next three, and sadyaḥsutyam.
 gvaḥsutyāṁ indragṇibhyāṁ viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 maṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyasomāṁ prabrūtāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*
 gvaḥsutyāṁ indragṇibhyāṁ prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyāḥ KÇ.12.6.25. *See*
under prec. but one.
 gvaḥ sutyā (!) vām indragṇi tām vām prabravīmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somape-
 bhyāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. *See under prec. but two.*
 gvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. *See next but one.*
 gvā kṛṣṇaḥ karpō gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.
 40. *See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.*
 gvā jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See prec. but one.*
 gvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9^c; SV.1.277^c.
 gvātram agnir akṛnoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4^d; N.5.3.
 gvātram arka anuṣata RV.8.63.5^c.
 gvātrāḥ pītā bhavata yūyam apāḥ VS.4.12^a; QB.3.2.2.19^a.
 P: çvātrāḥ pītāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. *See snātāḥ etc.*
 gvātrā (MS. MÇ. oṭrah) stha vṛtraturāḥ VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.
 1^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^a: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10^a;
 QB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 gvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4^c.
 gvātro mā praceta maitravarupo-nujanātu SMB.2.4.6.
 gvātro-si pracetaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.
 2.17.
 gvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.
 gvānam ic chvādan na puruṣaḥ chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

qvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 qvānam basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13^o.
 qvānaḥ siṅham iva dṛṣṭva AV.4.36.6^o.
 qvāneva no ariṣaṇya tanūnam RV.2.39.4^o.
 qvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23^d.
 qvā nv asya jambhiṣat RV.10.86.4^o; AV.20.126.4^o. P: qvā
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13.5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 qvāpado makṣikāḥ saṁ rabhantām AV.11.10.8^o.
 qvāpayo gṛhamedhāḥ cetiti TA.1.9.5^o.
 qvāvīt kurupiṇḡgila VS.23.56^b.
 qvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 qvāvīt (read svāvīt?) tat HG.2.2.4.
 qvāsina upa spr̥ṣṭa qvāsibhya svāha ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). *See next*.
 qvāsīnīr ghoṣīnīr vicinvatīḥ samaṇuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. *See prec*.
 qvītīcayāḥ qvātrāso bhuranyavaḥ RV.10.46.7^o; VS.33.1^o;
 TB.2.7.12.1^o.
 qvityaṇīco mā dakṣiṇataskapardah RV.7.33.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.163.
 qvityaṇīco yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8^o.
 qvitra adityānam VS.24.39. *See citra adityānam*.
 qvītro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
See citro etc.
 qvetam raṇmīm bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 qvetam rūpam kṛnute yat siṣāsati RV.9.74.7^a.
 qvetam samantāsu vaṇam carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22^a.
 qvetam jajñānam aruṣam mahitva RV.3.1.4^b.
 qvetam nayanti sudṛṣṭkām aṇvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 qvetapakṣa mahāyaṇaḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 qvetavāyavāntarikṣāṇām sarpāṇām adhipatā eṣa te balīḥ
 PG.2.14.14; ... adhipataye svāha PG.2.14.9; ... adhi-
 pate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; ... adhipate-vanenikṣva
 PG.2.14.12.
 qvetah sisakti niyutam abhiṣṭh RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 qvetā avarokīpa adityānam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
Cf. next.
 qvetā adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. *Cf. prec*.
 qvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jatavedaḥ Kauç.131.2^a.
 qvetā (VS. qvetān) grīṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 qvetānūkṣāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 qvetān grīṣmāya: *see prec. but one*.
 qvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5^b.
 qvetābhiḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 qvetāya rāuṣidaṇvāya svāha MG.2.7.1^o.
 qvetāya vāitahavyāya svāha MG.2.7.1^o. *See next three*.
 qvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^o; HG.2.16.8^o.
See under prec.
 qvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāha PG.2.14.5^o. *See under
 prec. but one*.
 qvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇG. omits namaḥ) svāha AG.
 2.3.3^o; ÇG.4.18.1. *See under prec. but two*.
 qvetāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 qvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

qvetāḥ sāuryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.
 qvetāir aṇvair iha (ApMB.HG. aṇvair saha) ketumadbhiḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
 qveto raṇmīm pari sarvaṁ babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 qveto rusatyō vidadhāty aṇvaḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 qveto vājī jāyate agre aḥnam RV.5.1.4^d.
 qvevāikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 qvo yajñāya ramatām devatabhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApÇ.4.
 1.8^d.

S

ṣaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahanti ApMB.1.9.7^o; IIG.1.
 22.14^o.
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiḥ ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradīḥ pr̥thak AV.4.20.2^b.
 ṣaṭtriṇḡṣaḥ ca me catvāriṇḡṣaḥ ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 ṣaṭtriṇḡṣate svāha KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭtriṇḡṣa ha dadhīro vyāvīt JB.3.68(2.433)^b. *Part of
 dvādaṣasya māsa*.
 ṣaṭtriṇḡṣāṇḡ ca caturāḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 ṣaṭtriṇḡṣinīm br̥hatīm kalpamānam JB.2.30(29)^b. *Part
 of tan viṇḡcati*.
 ṣaṭ tvā pr̥chāma ṛṣayāḥ kaṇyapeme AV.8.9.7^a.
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimityate AV.9.3.21^b.
 ṣaṭpāṇīḡṣate svāha KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdha sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17^a.
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiḥ ca dve ca ṣate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.2.3^a.
 ṣaṭsaṇḡṣatyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varminām ÇB.13.5.4.16^d, 17^d.
 ṣaḍakṣam triṇḡṣāṇām damanyāt RV.10.99.6^b.
 ṣaḍ aṇvān atithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 ṣaḍ astabhīna viṣṭirāḥ pañca saṁdṛṣṭaḥ RV.2.13.10^o.
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ cātām akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a,
 VSK.23.58^a; ÇB.13.5.2.19.
 ṣaḍ aḥ vāisuvataṁ ca GB.1.5.2.3^d; Vait.31.15^d.
 ṣaḍ ahur dyāvapr̥thivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 ṣaḍ ahuh cītān ṣaḍ u māsa usṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā iti RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
 ṣaḍ udaññ eti sūryāḥ KB.19.3^d.
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: *see ṣaḍ id etc*.
 ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id br̥hat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApÇ.17.2.18^b.
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍuham vahanti AV.8.9.16^b.
 ṣaḍṛcebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.3.
 ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. *See ṣaḍ rāyaspoṣāya*.
 ṣaḍjātā bhūtā prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.16^a.
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acarān bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 ṣaḍbhir urvībhīr amatīm tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ ṣatebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śadyogam stram anu sâma-sâma AV.8.9.16^a.
 śadyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.91.1^b.
 śadrâtraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śaḍ rāyasposāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;
 HG.1.21.1. See śaḍ ṛtubhyah.
 śaḍvinçatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śaḍvinçāḥ saptaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaḍāya tvā: see çaḍāya tvā.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāha TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇa nityaḥ KB.19.3^a.
 (om) śaṇmukhaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.5^a. Cf. tan naḥ śaṇ-
 mukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvir añhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi cāpaç cāuṣa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvir añhasas (ÇÇ. °saḥ) pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvir añhasas pāntv agniç ca pṛthivi cāpaç ca vājaç
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śal asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.
 śaṣṭiḥ (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭhiḥ) sahasrā navatiḥ ca kaurama
 AV.20.127.1^a; AÇ.8.3.10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrā navatiḥ nava çrutāḥ RV.1.53.9^a; AV.20.
 21.9^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrā naiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrā çācyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrāçvyasyāyutāsanam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29^b.
 śaṣṭir virāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^a.
 śaṣṭigate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇām açatāḥ ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāṇi çātāny aṣṭāu, samvatsare dhiṣṇyāḥ
 triṇçatāḥ ca JB.2.71^{abbd}.
 śaṣṭiç ca khilā avicācalā ye AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitāḥ.
 śaṣṭiç ca triṇçakā balgāḥ TA.1.3.2^a.
 śaṣṭiç ca śaṭ ca rovatī AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryū (AÇ. ApÇ. °yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.
 24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. Cf. bahavo-sya.
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā suṣupuh śaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam agāt RV.1.126.3^a.
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣiyamāṇāḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.
 8.14: 118.17.
 śaṣṭyāḥ çaratsu nidhipa abhiçhāt AV.12.3.34^a, 41^d. P:
 śaṣṭyāḥ çaratsu Kauç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyāi svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3,5,6,7,8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāha AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭhiḥ sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭiḥ etc.
 śaṣṭhiḥ çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhiḥ ca yām indrasenety uta ahuh NṛpU.3.1^a; Vara-
 dapU.2.2^a.
 (om) śaṣṭhiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭhiḥ upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhi me diçatāḥ dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.
 śoḍaça ca me viñçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 śoḍaçaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śoḍaçaçcobhayaḥ svāha AV.19.23.13.
 śoḍaça (KS. °ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;
 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See śoḍaçi etc.
 śoḍaçāranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 śoḍaçāḥ saptadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 śoḍaçikarṇ hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. ṣol^o) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.
 11^b; TS.1.4.41.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahanU.20.11^b.
 śoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11^a.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. ṣol^o) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.
 8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See
 śoḍaça etc.
 śoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^a.
 śolaçi etc.: see śoḍaçi etc.

S

sa a gamad indro yo vasūnām RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āngirasānāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa acāryam tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa atharvanānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa a no yonim sadatu pṛeṣṭhāḥ RV.7.97.4^a; KS.17.18^a.
 P: sa a no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa apāḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^a; MahanU.1.9^a.
 sa abhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17^a, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.
 14^a, 17^a.
 sa a yajasva nṛvatir anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.
 sa āyur agāt surabhir vasānāḥ RV.10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a: 162.7; KS.2.15^a.
 sa artavanām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa artyartim ārchatu TA.4.30.1^a.
 sa arṣeyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa a vakṣi maha na a ca satsi RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa a varivarti bhuvaneṣv antāḥ AV.10.2.7^c.
 sa a vavṛtsva haryaçva yajñāḥ RV.3.32.5^a.
 sa a vaha devatāṁ yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4^a.
 sa a vaha puruhūta pracetasāḥ RV.1.44.7^a.
 sa a vaha marutāḥ çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^a.
 sa a viçati pūruṣam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa açiṣa draviṇam ichamanāḥ RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a;
 TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.2; KS.18.1^a.
 sa asate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-
 trāḥ rāṣṭram ṛtāḥ.
 sa ahuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa io chaknā sam jāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmana RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a;
 MS.4.14.10^a: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.
 2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunaṁ tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvaṁ vyānaṁ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 sa it sudanuḥ svavaṁ ṛtava RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv asa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 224.9;
 TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See sa
 viçvā bhuvo.
 sa idam viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.
 1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agniḥ kaṇvatamaḥ kaṇvasakha RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo haviḥ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyaṁ) çamī-
 ṣva (*omitted in TS.TB.*) suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamiṣva)
 VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8.
 P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyaṁ çamīṣva.
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^a.
 sa idam brahma kṣatram pātu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See sa na
 idam etc.
 sa id asteva prati dhad asiṣyan RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 240.11.
 sa id dānya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsam tuviravaṁ patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^a: TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c:
 149.8; KS.2.1.4^c.
 sa id bhojo yo grhave dadāti RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣāṁsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa id rāja pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf.
 BrhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghava vasva içate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣām uṣāsam RV.4.1.2.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. oṣuḥ) kaviḥ RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.9.12^a;
 VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.11. See sa
 edhāno.
 sa indra citraṁ abhi tṛndhi vājān RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasām (SV. ohasa) iha ṛudhi RV.8.99.10;
 SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indragṇyoh pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamaḥ (RV.9.97.32^c, matsara-
 vān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyaḥ subhṛtasya cākanan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imam dutaṁ nudatu vaṇçapṛsthāt Kauç.135.9^c,9^c
 (*quinq.*),9^c.
 sa imām devaḥ pūṣa AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. See samām
 devo.
 sa imām devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvaraḥ) AG.1.7.13^c;
 SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. See sa no aryamā, samām
 devo, and so-smām devo.
 sa imām devo varuṇaḥ AG.1.7.13^c. See samām devo.
 sa imām no havypadātim juṣaṇaḥ AV.6.125.3^c. See sa-
 mām no.
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyān (AV.19.53.2^c, bhuvanāny
 arvān) AV.19.53.2^c,3^c. Cf. sa pratyān.

sa iyanāḥ karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^c.
 sa irāvaty atitaripi AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa iṣuhastaiḥ sa niṣaṅgibhir vaçi RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.
 13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.
 4^a: 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhiḥ rāhhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im ratho na bhūriṣād ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vastu usrāḥ RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im vṛṣājanayat (KS. ms. ojanayaṁ) tāsū garbham RV.
 2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājau RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im çigur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.
 20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im sprdho vanato apratitāḥ RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa I mandrasu etc.: see next but one.
 sa im pāhi ya ṛjīḥ tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.
 17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NṛpU.3.1^a;
 VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im (TS. I) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrasu prayasaḥ;
 MS. mandrā suprayasā startiman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.
 1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.5. See under tart.
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.
 22.1^c; AV.20.95.1^c; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa im mahim dhuim etor aramāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.
 8.4.
 sa im urgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iyato amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BrhU.4.3.13^c.
 sa içāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20:
 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamaḥ AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrāḥ sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.
 1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayātāi pra vadati vācam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttarasamādharaṁ samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayastriṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u triṇavavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyān sa dakṣiṇa sa prāñ so-bhy amitrām
 AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti vevīṣat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajayopajayamānaḥ JB.1.18^a,50^a.
 sa u pañcadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçān na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jayamānaḥ RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; P(1.2.
 2.9^b.
 sa u saptadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa ūvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛṇacid ṛṇaya brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.23.17^c.
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñān babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa rāṣṭrām paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspaḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^b.
 sa etat prati gr̥hṇīyat ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etan paṇān vicrtaṁ veda sarvān (TA. paṇān pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2^o; TA.2.6.1^o.
 sa eti cikyākṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa eti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1^a.
 sa etu cāradaḥ cātām ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jīvati cāradaḥ.
 sa edhāno vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhāno.
 sa enān yakṣīṣito yajīyaṇ RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.15; 4.14.15^d: 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa ena vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^o.
 sa ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ VS.32.4^o; ÇvetU.2.16^o; ÇirasU.5^o. See sa vijāyamānaḥ.
 sa eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^o.
 sa eva patir ekadha AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putraḥ sa pitā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^o.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25^a.
 sa eva virāḥ sa u viryāvān MS.4.14.13^a: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryait (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny Abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhīṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evādyā sa u cvaḥ QB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eṣa eka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1^o.
 sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8^o.
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^o.
 sa eṣu dyuminaṁ pipayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^o.
 sa otah protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
 sa odanaḥ cātadhāraḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.5^o.
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghr̥tēna MS.1.11.4^b: 165.2.
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 saṁ yaṁ stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 saṁyao ca pracetaḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁyao ca pracetaḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 saṁyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 saṁ yajatrāir āṅgāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See saṁ āṅgāni.
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhīḥ çūra iksayāt RV.1.132.5^a.
 saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viçvaçardhasu RV.5.34.8^a.
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) aṣiṣā VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; QB.3.7.4.8; QÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 saṁ yajñasaḥ caranti yam RV.5.9.2^o.
 saṁ yajñesu svadhavantāḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^o.

saṁyataḥ na vi sparat AV.6.56.1^o; 10.4.8^a.
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 saṁ yad anad adhvana ad id aqvaiḥ RV.3.30.12^o.
 saṁ yad iṣo vanamahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.11.
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10^o.
 saṁ yad gobhir āṅgīraso navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 saṁ yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvaḥ vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 saṁ yad vayam yavasādo janānam RV.10.27.9^a.
 saṁyadvasur ayadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 saṁ yad viço-yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1^o. Cf. next.
 saṁ yad viço-vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4^o. Cf. prec.
 saṁ yanti grāivya abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^o.
 saṁ yanti skandhya abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 saṁ yantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 saṁ yan nṛṇ na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 saṁ yan madaya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.30.3^a.
 saṁ yan mahi mithatī spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
 saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrviḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 saṁ yan mitrāvaruṇa vṛṇja ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17^o.
 saṁ yan mithaḥ paspr̥dhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 saṁ yam ayanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.1089^b; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.19.
 saṁ yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 saṁ yā apnastho etc.: see saṁ yāv apnastho etc.
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsit TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
 saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamiṣṭha RV.6.67.1^o.
 saṁ yā vaḥ priyāḥ tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.
 saṁ yāv apnastho (MS. yā apnastho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^o; MS.4.14.10^o: 231.6.
 saṁyāsāya svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya a RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
 saṁyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5^o; MG.2.17.1^o. See saṁlobhayanto.
 saṁ yo yūtheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmana data (RV.7.4.2^o, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^o; 10.115.2^b.
 saṁrabhyaḥ dhīrāḥ svasr̥bhīr anartīsuḥ RV.10.94.4^o.
 saṁrabhyaḥīnam pari svaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 saṁ rayi spr̥hayāyyaḥ sahasrī RV.6.15.12^d.
 saṁ rayyā saṁ subhūtya (TA. rayyā saṁ u varcasā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^o.
 saṁrarāṇe rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6^o.
 saṁrarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

saṁ raçmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 saṁrāj^o: see samrāj^o.
 saṁrājantam adhvarāṇām RV.1.27.1^o; SV.1.17^o; 2.984^o.
 saṁ rājabhi ratnadheyāya devāh RV.4.34.11^d.
 saṁ rājāno aguh sam ṛṇāny aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
 saṁrāt^h etc., and saṁrād etc.: see samrāt^h, and samrād.
 saṁ rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aśret RV.3.19.2^d.
 saṁrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 saṁrādhayantaḥ sadhuraç carantaḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 saṁ rāya bhūyasaḥ sṛja mayobhuna RV.3.16.6^o.
 saṁrāl etc.: see samrād.
 saṁrīktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ rujanah pipīsa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 saṁ rūpāir alyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^o.
 saṁ revatir jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9^o; 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. See next
 three.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ preyantām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. See under prec.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhir madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. See under prec. but one.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ
 preyantām VSK.1.8.1. See under prec. but two.
 saṁrohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.
 saṁrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇah ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
 saṁrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 saṁroheṇa saṁrohāya saṁrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
 See next.
 saṁroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 saṁlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^o. See saṁyopa-
 yanto.
 saṁ vah preyantām tanvah AV.6.74.1^a. P: saṁ vah
 preyantām Kāuç.12.5.
 saṁ vajraṁ parvaço dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22^o.
 saṁ vajreṇa sṛjatan yah kinīdri AV.4.28.7^b.
 saṁ vajreṇasṛjad (MS. abhinad) vṛtram indrah RV.1.33.
 13^o; MS.4.14.13^o: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^o.
 saṁvācitate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 saṁ vatsa iva matrībhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam
 1 vatsam.
 saṁvatsara idam adya vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d.
 saṁvatsara ṛtubhiḥ saṁvidānah (KS. obhiç cakḥpanah;
 ApÇ. obhiç cakḥpanah) MS.2.13.23^o: 169.5; KS.13.15^o,
 16^o; 40.1^o; ApÇ.14.28.4^o.
 saṁvatsaraḥ paramesṭhi dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22^o: 168.1;
 KS.40.12^o; ApÇ.17.13.2^o.
 saṁvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^o.
 saṁvatsaram çapayanāḥ RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.27. See Harivaṇça, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803.
 saṁvatsaram çunavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 saṁvatsaram haviṣa vardhayanti AV.19.58.1^b.
 saṁvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^o.
 saṁvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

saṁvatsaram devebhyo nilaya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 saṁvatsaravirīṣṭam tat GB.2.2.5^o.
 saṁvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA., all but one ms., kalpantām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. Cf. saṁvatsaras to ka^o, and
 saṁvatsaro me ka^o.
 saṁvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. See under next.
 saṁvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. See prec.,
 and tapaç ca me.
 saṁvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18^o.
 saṁvatsaras to kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. under saṁvatsaraç ca ka^o.
 saṁvatsaras to yajñam dadhatu nah VS.26.14^o.
 saṁvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridadatv asū SMB.1.5.15.
 saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asū TA.4.26.1.
 saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
 23^o; JB.2.7.2^o.
 saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pariṣṭha RV.7.103.7^o.
 saṁvatsarasya tojasa AV.3.5.8^o; 5.28.13^o; 19.37.4^o; VS.
 23.40^o. See next.
 saṁvatsarasya dhāyasa TS.5.2.12.1^o; KSA.10.6^o; HG.
 1.11.2^o. See prec.
 saṁvatsarasya patni duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 saṁvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. Cf. next but one.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (PG. °mā) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4^a.
 saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^o: 158.9. Cf.
 prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarasya yā patni AV.3.10.2^o; SMB.2.2.16^o; PG.
 3.2.2^o; ApMB.2.20.27^o; HG.2.17.2^o; MG.2.8.4^o.
 saṁvatsarasya ye danṣṭrah AV.11.6.22^o.
 saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, ṣaṣṭhi)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. Cf. agniçomayoh etc.
 saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^o.
 saṁvatsarasya savitur adityasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^o.
 saṁvatsarā ṛsayo yāni satyaḥ AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 saṁvatsarāt tā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 saṁvatsarāya kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. See next but one.
 saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
 20.23.12.
 saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyedaṁvatsarāya (MÇ. °dāvatsara-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛṇutā bṛhan namaḥ KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; PG.3.2.2^{ab}. See prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarāya paryāyīm (TB. paryāyīm) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya paliknīm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya prativēdayāma enat Kāuç.42.17^b.
 saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6:
 173.9.

sāhvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 sāhvatsarāya svahā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 sāhvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4^o.
 sāhvatsarīṇaṁ amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6^d.
 sāhvatsarīṇaṁ (MS. 0ṛiyam) upa bhāgam asate VS.17.
 13^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17^b; QB.9.
 2.1.14.
 sāhvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.10.87.17^a; AV.8.3.
 17^a; CG.3.10.3.
 sāhvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. 0ṛiyam) svastim āpāste (and āpāse)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsari-
 ṇāṁ etc.
 sāhvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkaḥ AV.7.77.3^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a.
 sāhvatsariyam etc., and sāhvatsariyāṁ etc.: see sāhvat-
 sarīṇaṁ etc., and sāhvatsarīṇāṁ etc.
 sāhvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 sāhvatsareṇa savitā no ahaṇāṁ (MS. ahaṇa) TS.4.4.12.4^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b: 189.4; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 sāhvatsareṇa saha sāhvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5^b.
 sāhvatsare dhiṣṇyāḥ triṇṇatāṁ ca JB.2.7.1^d. Part of
 saṣṭiṇāḥ dve.
 sāhvatsare prāvṛṣy agatīyāṁ RV.7.103.9^o.
 sāhvatsare vapata eka eṣāṁ RV.1.164.44^b; AV.9.10.26^b;
 N.12.27^b.
 sāhvatsare vāvṛdhe jagdham 1 punaḥ RV.1.140.2^b.
 sāhvatsare sam apr̥yanta dhitibhiḥ RV.1.110.4^d;
 N.11.16^d.
 sāhvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sāhvatsare svapaso yajñīyāṁ bhāgam ayan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 sāhvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.
 5.6^b.
 sāhvatsaro-dhipatīḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14^o. See vāiç-
 vānaro-dhipatīḥ.
 sāhvatsaro-dhipatir asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.9.
 sāhvatsaro-dhy ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.18^o.
 sāhvatsaro-pidhanam ÇÇ.3.3.9.
 sāhvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 sāhvatsaro me kalpatam TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
 under sāhvatsaraç ca ka^o.
 sāhvatsaro yasman nirmīto dvādaçaraḥ AV.4.35.4^b.
 sāhvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.
 sāhvatsaro viṣṭvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3^o.
 sāhvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; QB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 sāhvatsaro-si nakpatreṣu çritāḥ, ṛtūnāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ
 subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 sāhvatsaro na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^b; SV.2.83.1^b.
 sāhvatsarjāta mātaram punaḥ RV.1.110.8^b.
 sāhvadasva QB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 sāhvananāṁ nāçvyam RV.10.93.12^o.
 sāhvananāṁ samuṣyala AV.6.139.3^a.

sāhv vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya
 tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ sāh vapāmi.
 sāhv varatṛ (KS. 0ṭram) dadhatana RV.10.101.5^b; TS.4.
 2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 sāhvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryaṁ jayat RV.10.43.5^b; AV.
 20.17.5^b.
 sāhvargaṁ sāhv rayim jaya RV.8.75.12^o; SV.2.1000^o;
 TS.2.6.11.3^o; MS.4.11.6^o: 176.3; KS.7.17^o; QB.12.4.4.3^o.
 sāhvaro-si QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 sāhv varcasā payasā sāhv tanūbhiḥ AV.6.53.3^a; VS.2.24^a;
 8.14^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.8; 4.14.17^a: 247.4;
 KS.4.12^a; PB.1.3.9^a; QB.1.9.3.6^a; 4.4.3.14^a; 4.8^a; TA.
 2.4.1^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a. P: sāhv varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kauç.55.20.
 sāhvarṭayati vartanīm sujātata RV.10.172.4^b; AV.19.12.
 1^b; SV.1.45.1^b.
 sāhvarṭayanto vi ca vartayann aha RV.5.48.3^d.
 sāhvarṇate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sāhvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6^a.
 sāhv vasathām (MS.MÇ. 0sethām) svarvidā (TS. suvar^o;
 KS. 0vidāu) VS.11.31^a; TS.4.1.3.2^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.1;
 KS.16.3^a; 19.4; QB.6.4.1.11. P: sāhv vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.
 sāhvasānam (SV. 0no) vivasvataḥ (SV. 0ta) RV.9.26.4^b;
 SV.2.635^b.
 sāhv vasethām etc.: see sāhv vasathām etc.
 sāhv vaḥ siñcantu marutaḥ KS.35.3^a; ApÇ.14.18.1^a.
 sāhv vaḥ sṛjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.
 1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sāhv vaḥ sṛjatu Vait.21.26.
 sāhv vaḥ sṛjāmi hṛdayāni (KS. 0yam; MÇ. 0yāni vaḥ) KS.
 7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2^a; MÇ.1.5.2.19^a.
 sāhv vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10^a.
 sāhv vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
 sāhv prāṇo vācā.
 sāhv vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1^a; TS.3.2.
 11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.1; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sāhv vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 sāhv vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
 sāhv vājāsah çravasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2^d.
 sāhv vājebhiḥ (MS. vājaiḥ) puruṣcandrair abhidyubhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5^b; AV.20.21.5^b; MS.2.6.6^b: 20.4; KS.10.12^b.
 sāhv vājair vajinivati RV.1.48.16^d.
 sāhv vātaḥ sāhv patatṛiṇaḥ AV.1.15.1^b; 19.1.1^b.
 sāhv vām añjantv aktubhir matnām RV.6.69.3^o.
 sāhv vām ojo vṛṣaṇā sāhv balam dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2^d; MS.
 4.12.4^d: 187.4.
 sāhv vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2^o.
 sāhv vām manāṁsi sāhv vrata VS.12.58^a; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.
 2.7.11^a: 90.7; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a. Cf.
 sāhv vo manāṁsi etc., sāhv nāu manāṁsi, and sāhv manāṁsi.
 sāhvio ca me jñātrām ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sāhviñante ahardiḥ AV.5.21.6^b.
 sāhviñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9^o.
 sāhv vitsvāṅgair vada jihvayalapan AV.8.2.3^d.
 sāhvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

samvidāna usasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4^o.
 samvidāna diva kave AV.12.1.63^o.
 samvidāne^o rodasi sambabhūvatuh TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 samvidānāu pramuñcatam MS.4.14.17^d: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
 sam vidyuta dadhati vāçati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2^o.
 samvidyotamānāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sam vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6^o.
 sam vivyathuh pṛtanāsaham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
 samvivryāna ojaś RV.1.130.4^d.
 samvivryānaç oid bhiyase mṛgaṁ kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 samviçantām daivir viçah patrāni devayajyāni ApÇ.1.16. 12. See samstāntām etc.
 sam viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29^a. P: sam viçantu Kauç.8.3.29.
 sam viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 sam viçpalām nāsatyāriṇitām RV.1.117.11^d.
 sam viçvair devāih KS.15.8. See sam aham viçvair.
 samvṛktadhṛṣṇum ukthiyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 samvṛk samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.12.
 sam vṛtreva dāsam vṛtrahārjam RV.10.49.6^b.
 samvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛta, and savṛd.
 sam vṛṣṇyāny abhimatiṣahāḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 samveçanas tanuvai (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) çārur odhi SV.1. 65^o; KS.35.17^o; TB.3.7.1.4^o; TA.6.3.1^o; 4.2^o; ApÇ.9. 1.17^o; MÇ.3.4.1^o. See samveçane.
 samveçanīm samiyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 samveçane tanvaç (AV. tanva) çārur odhi RV.10.56.1^o; AV.18.3.7^o. See samveçanas.
 samveçayan pṛthivīm usriyabhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 samveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1.2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhi- bhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāha MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭyā avyathayai.
 samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyai (also triṣṭubhe jagatya anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhūve svāha KS.34.4. See under prec.
 samveçāyopaveçāya gāyatriyai (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatya; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyas triṣṭubho jagatya anuṣṭubhaḥ pañktya) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhūtaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhūtyai; ÇÇ. -bhibhūtyai; KÇ. -bhibhūtyai) svāha TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: samveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.
 sam vo goṣṭhena suśadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: sam vo goṣṭhena Kauç.19.14.
 sam vo dadhātu varupo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
 sam vo-naktu varupaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 sam vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^o, agmata sam purāni- dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^o.
 sam vo manāḥsi janatām RV.10.191.2^b; RVKh.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 sam vo manāḥsi sam vrata AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a: 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: sam vo manāḥsi Kauç.12.5. Cf. under sam vām manāḥsi.
 sam vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^o; ApÇ.14.18.1^o.
 sam vo-yam brahmanas patih AV.6.74.1^o.
 sam vo-vantu sudānavah AV.4.15.7^a, 9^b.
 sam vyayasa vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 sam vyāno sam apānam dadhami te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 sam çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 samçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 samçitam vṛyāni balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 samçitam kṣatram jishu (AV. kṣatram ujaram astu jishuh; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jishu) AV.3.19.1^o; VS.11.81^o; TS.4.1.10.3^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 84.7; KS.16.7^o; ÇB.6.6.3.14^o; TA.2.5.2^o.
 samçitam cit samitarām (VS.TS.KS. -rām) sam çidadhi AV.7.16.1^o; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 samçitam me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. P: samçitam me Vait.28.15; samçitam Kauç. 14.22.
 samçito apsv apsnah VS.23.14^o; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 samçito raçminā rathah VS.23.14^a; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 samçito raçminā hayah VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 samçiso viçisaç ca yah AV.11.8.27^b.
 samçistāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 sam çukrāsah çucayah sam gavaçirah RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^o; SV.2.1028^o.
 sam çurāṇaso divyāso atyah RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 samçobhamānā kanyeva çubhro TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 samçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase ÇB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 sam çruteṇa gamemahi AV.1.1.1.4^o.
 sam çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 sam çrotreṇa gachasva soma rajan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vait. 24.1^b.
 samçliḍ asi, samçliṣe tvā, samçliḍbhyas tvā, samçliṣtu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam-sam sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavanḥ; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavanḥ) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: sam- sam sravantu Kauç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 sam sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 sam sanuyāva varṣav a KSA.4.4^b. See under sam yuyāva.
 sam-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 sam-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS. 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: sam-sam it MS. 4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kauç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
 samsarpa (KS. -sarpan) trin samudran svargān (ApÇ. svargāni lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trin sam- udran.

sahsarpāya svaha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
 sahsarpeṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
 sahsarpeṇa ṣrutāya ṣrutam jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
 sahsarpo-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApQ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: sahsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
 saṁ sahasa purumayo jihite RV.3.51.4.
 saṁ sahasā kṛiṣac carṣanibhya ā RV.6.48.15.
 saṁśadyamānāyānubrūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApQ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
 saṁ sānu marjmi didhiṣami bilmaiḥ RV.2.35.12.
 saṁśiktā asmakam viraḥ AV.2.26.4.
 saṁśloo nama te devaḥ AV.11.8.13.
 saṁ śiṅcāmi gavām kaṭram AV.2.26.4.
 saṁśiddhena rathena saha saṁvidānaḥ Kauç.135.9b.
 saṁ sindhubhiḥ kalaṣe vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.96.14.
 saṁśidantām daivir viṣaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See saṁviçantām etc.*
 saṁśidasva mahāḥ (MS. mahāḥ) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApQ.15.7.5. P: saṁ- sīdasva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇQ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
 saṁ sīm akr̥pvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10b.
 saṁ sujatasah sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2^d; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 42^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
 saṁ suṣṭuti nasate saṁ goagraya RV.9.71.8^d.
 saṁ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivaḥ; AV. hari- van) saṁ svastya (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6b.
 saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. saṁ jyotiṣā- bhūma.*
 saṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^o; SV.2.432^o.
 saṁ sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22^o. *See next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^o; SV.1.497^o; 2.392^o; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^o. *See prec., and cf. next.*
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocace RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 saṁ sūryeṇāyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
 saṁ sūryeṇārukta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 saṁ sūryeṇārurucata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 saṁ sūryeṇārocista VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
 saṁ sṛjatu tvā pṛthivi ViDh.21.14.
 saṁ sṛja tejasaḥ varcaṣaḥ payasaḥ ca (ApMB. sṛja payasaḥ tejasaḥ ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
 saṁ sṛja varcaṣa PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
 saṁsṛjya mātṛbhiḥ ṭvam VS.12.38^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; KS.16. 10^o; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See saṁgatya etc.*
 saṁsṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni gopta ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d;

N.1.15^o, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen,* p. 12, note 4.
 saṁsṛṣṭaḥ prāṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^o; ApQ. 5.10.2^o; MÇ.1.5.2.19^o.
 saṁsṛṣṭajit somapā bahuçardhi RV.10.103.3^o; AV.19.13. 4^o; SV.2.1201^o; VS.17.35^o; TS.4.6.4.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o: 135.14; KS.18.5^o.
 saṁsṛṣṭam dhanam ubhayam samakṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
 saṁsṛṣṭam ubhayam kṛtam (KÇ. abhayam kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^o; ApQ.14.30.3^d.
 saṁsṛṣṭam mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApQ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
 saṁsṛṣṭam vasubhiḥ rudraiḥ VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a: 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. P: saṁsṛṣṭam vasubhiḥ ApQ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṁsṛṣṭam KÇ.16.3.20.
 saṁsṛṣṭasu yutav indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See saṁsaraṣṭa.*
 saṁsṛṣṭas tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12^o; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
 saṁ somas tanubhiḥ rudriyabhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See saṁ somo.*
 saṁ somena madasva saṁ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8^d.
 saṁ somena somo-si KS.37.18.
 saṁ somo rudriyabhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b: 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇQ.3.6.2^b. *See saṁ somas.*
 saṁ sūbhagāni dadhire pāvake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 saṁskandham oja ojaḥ AV.19.34.5^d.
 saṁstup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṣṭup.*
 saṁ stomasaḥ çasyamāṇasa ukthaiḥ RV.6.69.3^d.
 saṁstha upastutinām RV.8.27.15^b.
 saṁsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
 saṁsthāyām aṅgiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
 saṁsthā stha saṁsthā vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.
 saṁsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11^o; SV.1.403^o.
 saṁsthe yad agna iyase rayinām RV.5.3.8^o.
 saṁsparge-rukṣam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
 saṁsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
 saṁsmayamānā yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10^o.
 saṁsmayamāne indreṇa devair edam barhiḥ sīdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 saṁ amā sametaḥ yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
 saṁ aravanti (some kind of khila) BṛhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*
 saṁ aravanti saṁsaravaḥ RV.9.113.5^b.
 saṁ aravantu diço mahiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
 saṁsaravabhāgā etc.: *see saṁsarāva*.
 saṁsaraṣṭa sa yudha indro gaṇena RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See saṁsṛṣṭasu.*
 saṁsarāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṁsarava^o; MS.TB.MÇ. ḥbhagāḥ; KS.Kauç.ḥbhagāḥ) stheṣā (Kauç. taviṣā) bṛhan- taḥ VS.2.18^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kauç.6.9^a. P: saṁsarāva- bhagāḥ (KS. oḡas) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; samśrāvabhāgah (KÇ. samśrava^o) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 samśrāvyepa haviṣa juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^d-3^d.
 samhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 sam ha bruvate-dhvanā a RV.1.37.13^b.
 sam ha yad vām uṇānānta devaḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 sam havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.11.
 samhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. next but one.
 samhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2^d.
 samhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. prec. but one.
 samhitā viṣvanāmni AV.7.75.2^b.
 samhitāsi viṣvarūpā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.17.5. See next.
 samhitāsi viṣvarūpi (TS.ApÇ. opih) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: samhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See prec.
 samhito viṣvasāma sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
 sam hi tva viṣa indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
 sam hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
 sam hi cīrṣāṇy agrabham AV.10.4.19^a.
 sam hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
 sam hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
 samhotraṁ sma purā nart RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
 sam hy ajñāsthā varupāḥ samvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
 sam hy ūrjaya sṛjathāḥ sam balena AV.4.25.4^c.
 sa kaksivantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
 sa kaviḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5^d.
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.191.11^b.
 sakāmāḥ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
 sa kiripā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^c.
 sa kuṣṭho viṣvabheṣajah AV.19.39.5^d, 8^c.
 sakūtīm indra saoyutīm TB.2.4.6.4^a. See sadyuttiim.
 sakro chukraṁ duduhe pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṣā çukraṁ.
 sa kṛttikabhir abhisamvasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1^c.
 sakṛt te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
 sakṛt su te mahata çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14^c; AV.20.116.2^c; PB.9.10.1^c.
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8^c.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^c.
 sakṛtavāṁ ye puruṣutṛāṁ mahīm RV.10.74.4^c; VS.33.28^c.
 sakṛd achinnāṁ barhir ūrpāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
 sakṛd dha dyaur ajayata RV.6.48.22^a.
 sakṛd bhūmir ajayata RV.6.48.22^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasa garbha aṣayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12.
 sakotāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāpām RV.3.10.4^a.

saktum iva titaṇnā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2^a; N.4.10^a.
 saktūnām rūpam badaram VS.19.22^c.
 sakthibhyāṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
 sakthnā dedīçyate nart AV.20.136.4^c; VS.23.29^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^c; LÇ.9.10.6^c.
 sakman piparṣi vidatho vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6^b.
 sakṣanta indra niḥarjah RV.1.131.3^c; AV.20.72.2^c; 75.1^c.
 sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
 sakṣa çūṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16^c.
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devaiḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
 sakṣimahi raçvayā gātumatya RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MÇ.2.11.19^b.
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çantamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
 sa kṣire sarpir aharat PB.24.18.5^d.
 sa kṣety asya duryāsu sadhan RV.4.1.9^c.
 sa kṣetriyaṁ viṣāṇaya AV.3.7.1^c; ApÇ.13.7.16^c.
 sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 sa kṣepayat sa poçayat RV.5.9.7^c.
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1^c.
 sakha ṛbhubbhiḥ puruhūta priyobhiḥ RV.3.54.17^c.
 sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nr̥ṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
 sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyaṁ ÇÇ.2.2.1^d. See under priyā devānāṁ su^o.
 sakhā no asi paramaiḥ ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11^f.
 sakhā pitā pitṛtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17^c.
 sakhā bhakṣitaḥ KS.34.16.
 sakhābhūd aṣvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2^c; SV.2.1076^c.
 sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
 sakhāya a ni ṣtata RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
 sakhāya a çīṣamahi (AV.SV. ohe) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.
 sakhāya indra kāmya ṛjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
 sakhāya indra karavaḥ RV.8.92.33^c.
 sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
 sakhāya indram ūtaye RV.1.30.7^c; 8.21.9^c; AV.19.24.7^c; 20.14.3^c; 26.1^c; 62.3^c; SV.1.163^c, 400^c; 2.93^c; VS.11.14^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.6; KS.16.1^c; 19.2^c; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^c; 2.4.1^c.
 sakhāya indra sānasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d; SV.2.59^d.
 sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
 sakhāyaḥ kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
 sakhāyaṁ vā sadam ij jāpatiṁ (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhrātaraṁ) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
 sakhāyaṁ viçvayūṁ prāsaḥam yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛicodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛṇavāmahai RV.8.61.11^d.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
 sakhāyaṁ kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
 sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakhāyas te vāmabhājah syāma RV.3.55.22^c.
 sakhāyas te viṣupā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te givatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.
 sakhāya stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.10; AV.20.68.10; SV.1.1640; 2.900; JB.1.2260.
 sakhāya stomyam naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.
 sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.
 sakhāyah sam vah samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyah sam vah AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyah MÇ.5.1.5.21.
 sakhāyah santi dhṛṇuyā RV.5.52.2^b.
 sakhāyah saptapada abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. under sakha saptā°.
 sakhāyah somapāvne RV.7.31.10; SV.1.1560; 2.660.
 sakhāyah syāma mahina presthāḥ RV.6.26.8^b.
 sakhāyah svādusam mudāḥ AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.
 sakhāyā v iva sacavahāi AV.6.42.1^d, 2^a.
 sakhāyo adrisamhatam SV.2.680^b. See svasāro adrio.
 sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.
 sakhāyo brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4^a.
 sakhāyo mā risanyata RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.
 sakhāyāu devāu sakhyaya çambhuva RV.6.60.14^o.
 sakhāyāu saptapadav abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. Most mss. of ApMB. read opadā babhūva. Cf. under sakha saptā°.
 sakha viçvayur avita vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.6.33.4^b.
 sakha çivo narām astu patā RV.2.20.3^b.
 sakha sakhayam ajaro jarimne AV.8.3.200. See sakhe etc.
 sakha sakhayam atarad viçucoḥ RV.7.18.6^d.
 sakha sakhayam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.
 sakha sakhibhya idyah RV.1.75.40; 9.66.10; SV.2.8860.
 sakha sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.40.
 sakha sakhibhyas tam idam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.53.2^d; AV.20.21.2^d.
 sakha sakhibhyo varivah (AV.7.51.1^d, vartiyah) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.1^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.
 sakha sakhiṇ amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.
 sakha sakhiṇ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1^d.
 sakha sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.140; TS.1.4.46.30; 3.5.11.50; MS.4.10.20; 146.12; KS.15.120; AB.1.16.320; JB.1.650; ÇB.12.4.3.50; Kauç.108.20.
 sakha sakhyur na pra mināti samgiram (AV.0rah) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.
 sakha sakhyur nimīṣi rakṣamānāḥ RV.1.72.5^d.
 sakha sakhyuḥ gr̥ṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.
 sakha sakhye apacat tūyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7^a.
 sakha sakhye varepyah RV.1.26.30.
 sakha sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.
 sakha saptapadī (ApMB.0da) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kauç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakhāyah saptā°, and sakhayau saptā°. sakhāsāv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a. sakhāsi gāyatrām chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. next. sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patva) jagacchandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See under r̥bhur asi, and cf. prec. sakha suçeva edhi nah RV.1.91.150; 7.55.10; MS.1.5.130; 82.12; Kauç.43.130; PG.3.4.70; ApMB.2.15.210; N.10.170.
 sakha suçevo advayah (Mahanāmnyah, advayuh) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.90; Mahanāmnyah 100.
 sakha svādur madintamah RV.10.136.6^d.
 sakha ha jaya kṛpapam ha duhita AB.7.13.80; ÇÇ.15.170.
 sakha ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāḥ RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.
 sakhitvanāya māmāhe RV.8.12.6^b.
 sakhitvanāya vāvaçuh RV.6.51.14^b.
 sakhitvam a rabhamahe RV.10.133.6^b.
 sakhitvam a vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.40; 65.90; SV.2.1370.
 (om) sakhipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sakhibhir indra īṣirebhir artham RV.10.73.5^b.
 sakhibhir ye tve saca RV.4.32.30.
 sakhibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.
 sakhividam satrajitam VS.11.80; TS.4.1.1.30; KS.15.110; ÇB.6.3.1.200. See vasuvidam etc.
 sakhiṇr yāḥ indra cakṛṣe sukrtyā RV.4.35.7^d.
 sakhiṇām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.
 sakhiṇām abhy aham viçva āçāḥ sāçīya Kauç.45.16.
 (om) sakhiṇ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sakhiyatām avita bodhi sakha RV.4.17.18^a.
 sakhiyato yad avitha RV.1.131.50; AV.20.75.30.
 sakhuram çṛṅgasam yutam ViDh.87.8^b.
 sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.
 sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhiṇām RV.10.112.10^b.
 sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.
 sakhe vajrin sakhiṇām RV.1.30.110.
 sakheva sakhya uruçaṇsa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.40; GB.2.3.60; Vait.19.180; MÇ.2.4.1.450.
 sakheva sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.50.
 sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.50; SV.2.9620.
 sakheva sakhye pitareva sadhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.
 sakhe vazo jaritṛbhyah (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhah) RV.1.30.100; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.90.
 sakhe vi çikṣety abravita RV.4.35.3^b.
 sakhe viṣṇo vitaram vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BrhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).
 sakhe sakhayam ajaro jarimne RV.10.87.210. See sakha etc.
 sakhe sakhayam abhy a vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.17^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhayam ÇÇ.5.10.24.
 sakhe saptapada bhava PG.1.8.1. See under sakha saptā°. sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

saṁkhyāṁ te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 saṁkhyāṁ te mā yoṣaḥ saṁkhyāṁ te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*
 saṁkhyāṁ anāḥa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.
 saṁkhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*
 saṁkhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 saṁkhyāya babhra udhani RV.9.107.20b. *See duhāno babhra.*
 saṁkhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11b; 6.57.1b; SV.1.202b; MS.4.12.6b; 196.3; KS.23.11b.
 saṁkhyā satpatir yuja RV.6.56.2b.
 saṁkhyur vṛṣakaper r̥te RV.10.86.12b; AV.20.126.12b; TS.1.7.13.2b; KS.8.17b; N.11.39b.
 saṁkhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2a; SV.2.178a.
 saṁkhyebhiḥ saṁkhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9b.
 saṁkhyebhyo visr̥jāmy aham PG.3.7.2d.
 saṁkhye vṛddhaçociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3b.
 saṁkhye saṁkhyas tanve tanūbhiḥ RV.1.165.11d; MS.4.11.3d; 169.13; KS.9.18d.
 sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.1.2.2.4d.
 sa ganta gomati vraje RV.1.86.3e.
 sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9d.
 sagarā asi budhnyāḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
 sagarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
 sagaro-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.14.
 sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu didharat RV.3.2.10d.
 sa galunto naçīṣyati AV.6.83.3d.
 sa ga avindat so avindat açvān RV.1.103.5e.
 sa gān mā hiṁsṛ aditiḥ virājam KS.16.17d. *See gān mā.*
 sa gayatryā (TS.TB. otriya) triṣṭubha jagatyānuṣṭubha (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubha; TS.TB. triṣṭubha jagatya) ca (Kāuç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omī ca) VS.13.34e; TS.2.2.4.8e; MS.1.6.10; 85.16; 1.8.8e; 127.11; KS.3.4e; 7.13e; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8e; AÇ.3.12.22e; Kāuç.133.6e.
 sa guha cakre tanvaḥ parācāḥ AV.8.9.2d.
 sa gr̥ṇāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26a.
 sa gr̥tso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2a.
 sa gopatir niṣṣidhām no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1d.
 sa gomaghā jaritre açaçcandraḥ RV.6.35.4a.
 sa gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5a.
 sagdhiṁ sapitim anyā VS.28.16d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 sagdhiç ca me sapitiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
 sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*
 sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebbhiḥ RV.1.100.10a.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān vi çṛta prajānan AV.6.112.1e, 2e.
 sa gharmam invat (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV.10.16.10d; AV.12.2.7d.
 sa ghā taṁ vṛṣapaṁ ratham RV.1.82.4a; SV.1.424a; Svidh.3.6.5.

sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2a; SV.2.985a.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā AV.6.1.3a; AÇ.8.1.18a. *Cf. next.*
 sa ghā no devaḥ savitā sahāvā RV.7.45.3a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadyā no, and cf. prec.*
 sa ghā no yoga ā bhuvat RV.1.5.3a; AV.20.69.1a; SV.2.92a; JB.1.226a; Vait.33.15.
 sa ghā yas te dadāçati RV.3.10.3a.
 sa ghā yas to divo naraḥ SV.1.365a. *See r̥dhad yas.*
 sa ghā rājā satpatir̥ çūçuvaj janāḥ RV.1.54.7a.
 sa ghā vide anv indro gaveçanaḥ RV.1.132.3f.
 sa ghā viro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4a.
 saghāsi jagatichandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under r̥bhur asi.*
 sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.18.5b.
 sa ghed utasi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22a.
 saṁ karināra ivadhamat RV.10.72.2b.
 saṁkarçanti kar̥ṇakaram AV.11.9.8a.
 saṁkalpajūtim devān vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4b.
 saṁkalpamānaṁ prakalpaṁānam upakalpamānam upakl̥ptam kl̥ptam TB.3.10.1.1.
 saṁkalpasya gr̥had adhi AV.11.8.1b.
 saṁkasuko vikasukāḥ AV.12.2.14a; MS.4.14.17a; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*
 saṁ kaçayāmi vahatūṁ brahmanā gr̥hāḥ AV.14.2.12a; ApMB.1.7.10a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kaçayāmi Kāuç. 77.14.
 saṁkirṇanāgāçvapātir naraṇām RVKh.7.55.9e.
 saṁ kuṣṭhā aguḥ saṁ kulā aguḥ AV.19.57.2b.
 saṁkusuko vikasukāḥ TA.2.4.1a; ApÇ.9.3.22a. *See saṁkasuko.*
 saṁkrandanaḥ pravado dhr̥ṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9a.
 saṁkrandanenānīmīṣeṇa jīṣuṇā RV.10.103.2a; AV.19.13.3a; SV.2.1200a; VS.17.34a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.11; KS.18.5a.
 saṁkrandano-nimīṣa ekavitr̥ḥ RV.10.103.1e; AV.19.13.2e; SV.2.1199e; VS.17.33e; TS.4.6.4.1e; MS.2.10.4e; 135.10; KS.18.5e.
 saṁkramam̐ jinva Vait.27.27.
 saṁkramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; ÇB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vail. 27.27.
 saṁkrāntir̥ asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmataṁ mā jahitān çaritr̥am AV.7.53.2a.
 saṁkrāmanty̐ asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saṁkrāmeṇāvīchidā ApMB.2.22.6b; HG.1.14.2b.
 saṁ kroçatām enān dyāvapr̥thivi AV.8.8.21a.
 saṁkroçān prāṇāḥ (VS. o kroçāḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS. 5.7.14.1. *See under prāṇān saṁ.*
 saṁ kṣoṇibhiḥ kratubhir̥ na pr̥k̥te RV.10.95.9b.
 saṁ kṣoṇi sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22b; 52 (Val.4).10b; SV. 2.1028b.
 saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 saṁkhyātā asya nimīṣo janānām AV.4.16.5e.
 saṁkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2b.
 saṁkhyātā stokāḥ pr̥thivīm sacante AV.12.3.28a. P: saṁkhyata stokāḥ Kāuç.61.36.

sam gachatām tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavedah (AV. suvarcāh) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. See sam gachasva etc.

sam gachate kalaṣa usriyabhih RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.

sam gachadhvam sam vadadhvam (MS. jānidhvam) RV.10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. See sam jānidhvam.

samgachamāne yuvati samante RV.1.185.5^a.

sam gachasva tanvā suvarcāh RV.10.14.8^d. See sam gachatām etc.

sam gachasva pitrbhih sam yamena (TA. svadhābhih) RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.

samgatānām uttamo viṣṇur asit KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b. See samyātānām.

samgatya mātṛbhiḥ tvam MS.2.7.10^c: 88.11. See sam-srjya etc.

samgatyām sumanā asat RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

samgathe (SV.VS. samgame) ca nadīmā RV.8.6.28^b; SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.

sam gandharvāir madate somyebhih AV.4.34.3^d.

samgame ca etc.: see samgathe ca etc.

samgame sumanā asat VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d: 36.7; 1.11.4^d: 164.15; 2.2.6^d: 20.7; 2.9.2^d: 121.4; KS.10.12^d; 14.2^d. See under ayakṣmaṁ sumanā.

sam gā asmabhyam dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8^d.

sam gā indo sam arvatah RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.12.9.5^b.

sam gārṣṭeḥ vṛṣabho gobhir anāt RV.10.111.2^b.

sam girāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.3^d.

sam grbhāya purū (TB. text, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

samgrbhya na a bhara bhūri paçvah RV.3.54.15^d.

samge samatsu turvaṇiḥ pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.48^d.

samge samatsu vṛtrah RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.2.115^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^d.

sam gobhir aqvair asṛjad rathebbhih RV.2.15.4^c.

sam gobhir āngiraso nakṣamāṇah RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.

sam gobhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.532^c.

sam gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.

samgrahāṇa samgrhāṇa SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sam-grahāṇa KhG.3.1.48.

samgrahāṇi babhuvathuḥ AV.19.58.3^b.

samgrāmajit samçito brahmaṇasi AV.5.20.10^b.

samgrāme ripusamkaṣe RVKh.10.127.9^b.

samgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.

sam grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV.9.82.3^d; SV.2.667^d.

sam ghoraya dravitnvā RV.8.92.15^b.

sam ghoṣah çṛve-vamair amitṛaiḥ RV.3.30.16^a.

samghoṣān (ms. °goṣān) prāpāiḥ KSA.13.4. See under prāpān sam°.

sa cakārāsam viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sā cakarthā°.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramah RV.5.87.4^a.

sacatām naḥ çacīpatih TB.3.7.14.5^c (bis); TAA.10.45^c; ApÇ.21.3.12^c; 4.2^c; ÇÇ.4.16.5^c; HG.1.28.1^c (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^c.

sacathyam ṛtāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.

sacanāvantām sumatibhiḥ sobhare RV.8.22.2^c.

sacanta yad uṣasah sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.

sa candro vipra martyah RV.1.150.3^a.

sa ca stuse maghonām RV.10.93.9^b.

sacasyamānah pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.

sacasva naḥ parāka a RV.1.129.9^d.

sacasva nāyam avase abhike RV.6.24.10^a.

sacasvā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 69.8; KS.7.1^c, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d; N.3.21.

sacasvāstamika a RV.1.129.9^c.

sacā deveṣu mañhate RV.10.62.6^d.

sacā pūtakraṭau sanam RV.8.68.17^c.

sa cā bodhāti manasā yajāti RV.1.77.2^d.

sacābhūve sacamānāya pitvah RV.10.117.4^b.

sacā manā hiranyaya RV.8.78.2^c.

sacā marutsu mīdhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.

sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.

sacā yat sady eṣām RV.10.93.5^c.

sacā yad asu jahatīṣv atkam RV.10.95.8^a.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.

sacā yad im vṛṣamapā ahaiṇyuh RV.1.167.7^c.

sacāyor indraç carkṛṣa a RV.10.105.4^a. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. See sadā va.

sacāvahe (MS. °hai) yad avṛkam purā cit RV.7.88.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b: 229.7.

sacā sanema nahuṣah suvirah RV.1.122.8^b.

sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivah RV.8.66.6^a.

sacā someṣu sutapā rjīṣi RV.6.24.1^b.

sa cikitvān iyate sā nv iyate RV.1.145.1^b.

sa ciketa sahiyasā RV.8.39.5^a.

sa cittāni mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.2.1^c.

sacittā viśadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.

sa citra citram citayantam asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṇsu bhūṣa RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitām yad asam RV.9.87.3^c; SV.2.29^c; JB.1.127^c.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.

sa cin nv asām pati rayipām RV.1.68.7^b.

sacetano bhavatu çānsathe janah PG.3.13.3^d.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^c.

sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. See sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasāv, and samokasāu.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.

sacetaso me çṛptedam uktam AV.1.30.2^b.

sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^b.

sacetaso yam parṇayanta martah RV.10.4.5^d.

sacetaso viçve devah VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.

sacetasāu druhvapo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. See satyāujasā.

sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5^b. See under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.41.6^c; SV.2.262^c.
 sa cetta devatā padam RV.1.22.5^o; VS.22.10^o; TS.1.4.25.1^o; 2.2.12.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o: 180.12.
 sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2^c.
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaiḥ RV.10.7.1^c.
 sacemahi sacathyaḥ RV.5.50.2^d.
 sacēya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
 sacāṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3^o; AV.20.71.9^o.
 sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhate RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
 sacyutirḥ jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12^b: 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 See pracyutim.
 sachandā ya ca vichandah TS.5.2.11.1^c; KSA.10.5^c. See vichanda.
 sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309^o. Part of gāyatrī trivṛtam.
 sa jāṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. Cf. sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām açste TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātaçāṇsād uta jāmiçāṇsāt MS.4.14.17^a: 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imam yajamānam parivāntu MS.1.1.8: 4.12.
 sajātāns te baliḥṛtaḥ kṛnotu AV.11.1.6^d.
 sajātān asmai yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2.
 sajātān asmai yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8: 4.11; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See next.
 sajātān asmai yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter); KS.1.7 (quinq.). See prec.
 sajātānāṁ virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānāṁ çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
 See sajātānāṁ madhye, and sujātānāṁ.
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7^o, aso) vaçī AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.7^o; VS.17.51^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 135.5; KS.18.3^b.
 sajātānāṁ madhyamasthā odhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ; MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^o; VS.27.5^o; TS.4.1.7.2^o; MS.2.12.5^o: 149.3; KS.18.16^o; 40.2. Cf. next.
 sajātānāṁ madhyameṣṭhā yathāsāni AV.3.8.2^d. Cf. prec.
 sajātānāṁ madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d: 50.15.
 See under sajātānāṁ çrāiṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4^o.
 sa jatubharmā çraddadhana ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jatebhir vṛtrahā sed u havyāḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa jatebhiḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5^o; AV.19.6.9^c; ArS.4.7^o; VS.31.5^o; TA.3.12.2^o.
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.9; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. Cf. sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jamitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jamibhir yat samajāti mīdhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyasu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyatān viratamah (ÇG. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānām ÇG.1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (bis).
 sa jāyamānah parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, ōman) RV.1.143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.9.
 sa jāynse mathyamānah saho mahat RV.5.11.6^c; SV.2.258^o; VS.15.28^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.5; KS.39.14^o.
 sajītvānāṁ sadāsaham RV.1.8.1^b; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.13; KS.8.17^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 sajītvānāparājītā RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.1052^b.
 sa jinvate jathareṣu prajāñjivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jihvaya caturāṅka rījati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jīva çarudah çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26^d; BrhU.6.4.26^d; KBU.2.11^d (bis); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d; 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahābh.1.74.63^d. See sañ jīva, sa jīva, and cf. under asāu jīva.
 sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dirgham āyulī AV.1.35.2^d. See sa deveṣu kṛṇute.
 sajūḥ pūṣpantarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svāha Kauç.74.15.
 sajūr agnir divā pṛthivyā KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vāiçvānara idābhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1. See sajūr vāiçvānara.
 sajūr agnīndrabhyām svāha MG.2.3.11. See sajūr indrā^o.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) āyavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. āyavobhiḥ; MS.MÇ. āyavobhiḥ; KS. āyavobhiḥ) VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis): 49.5.7; KS.22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5 (with variants). P: sajūr abdah KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr açvibhyām uṣasā suviryam RV.1.44.2^o; SV.2.1131^c.
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāha KS.6.8. See sajūr uṣas^o.
 sajū rātryendravatyā (KS. ōtyā svāha) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. Cf. KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).
 sajūr adityāḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr adityair vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. ōbhyām svāha) AG.2.2.4; Kauç.74.15. See sajūr agnī^o.
 sajūr indreṇa vāyunā RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajū rudrāḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.11; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatyā VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr uṣasā Vait.7.11. Cf. KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). See sajūr ahnē^o.
 sajūr uṣā aruṇibhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.2; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr ṛtubhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr gaṇeṇa tṛmpatu RV.1.23.7^o.
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣaṇah (KS. pṛthivyā haviṣo vīhi svāha; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6: 120 - 2

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jatavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr diva prthivyopahutah somasya piba svāha ÇÇ.10. 18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11b: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhir apām napātām RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhir avarāih parāiç ca VS.7.5^a; ÇB.4.1.2.16. See sajoṣā devāir.
 sajūr devebhyaḥ etc.: see sajūr devāih etc.
 sajūr devāih VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.
 sajūr devāih (ÇÇ. devebhyaḥ) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devāir vayonadhāih (MS.MÇ. vayu^o) VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devāih (ÇÇ. devebhyaḥ) sāyamāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthivibhyaḥ svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvāḥ svayaçasām sacāyoh RV.10.105.9^a.
 sajūr mitravarunābhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhabhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9,10,11 (bis),12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvāir devāih (MS. devāir viçvānarāih; KS. devāir vayonadhāih) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr viçvānara idāyā (VSK. ilayā) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. See sajūr agnir viçvō.
 sajūs tataksur indram jājanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV. 20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvaṣṭrā somām piba KS.28.8.
 sajūh sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.
 sajūh somāya svāha Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūh somena viṣpuna RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajoṣasa adityāir mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣasa indram made kṣoniḥ RV.1.173.7^a.
 sajoṣasa rbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajoṣasaḥ sindhubhiḥ ratnadhebhiḥ RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajoṣasaḥ surayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6^a.
 sajoṣasā aṣvinā etc.: see sajoṣasāv aṣvinā etc.
 sajoṣasā uṣasā sūryeṇa ca RV.8.35.1^{a-21}.
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajoṣasā pibatām aṣvinā tām N.4.17^b.
 sajoṣasā varupo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11^a.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. aṣā) aṣvinā dānsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā aṣvinā.
 sajoṣaso adhvarām vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8^a.
 sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a.
 sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14^a.
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajoṣā aṣvinā dānsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.
 sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saganō marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahānU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saganāḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajoṣāḥ pahi girvaṇō marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajoṣā devāir avarāih parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^a. See sajūr devebhir avarāih.
 sajoṣā dhīrah padair anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣo- bhyām.
 sajoṣā rudrāis triṣṭā a vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajoṣāv indravaruṇā marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2^a.
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see ajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.
 sajoṣobhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.
 sam cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcaksāṇō bhuvana deva iyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14. 16^d: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcaksī çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.
 sam cakṣe kam prānim etām upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcaksē pūrva uṣaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcaksē bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^a.
 samcaksyā marutaç candravarṇāḥ RV.1.165.12^a; MS.4. 11.3^a: 170.1; KS.9.18^a.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrviḥ RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣprāḥ RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asmaḥbhyām vājān RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2. 760^d.
 sam cittani sam u vrata AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 190. 14; KS.9.19^a.
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayātho aṣvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait. 42.8.
 sam chāyaya dadhire sidhrayāpva a RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣiḥ (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.
 samjagmānā divā etc.: see samjagmāno divā etc.

samjagmāṇāsu kṛtīṣu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 samjagmāno abibhyuṣa RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.1^b; 70.3^b;
 SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. See samjagmāna etc.
 samjagmāno divaḥ kaviḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64.
 30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5,6.
 samjagmāno (KS. °na; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. "māu) diva (TB.
 ApÇ. diva a) pṛthivya VS.7.13,18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14;
 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (bis); TB.1.1.
 1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: samjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; sam-
 jagmānau MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 sam jagmire pathya rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5^c.
 sam jagmire mahiṣa arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 samjajñāne rodasi samababhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b. See samānaḥ yonim abhi.
 samjanayanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.
 12.4^d: 187.10.
 samjabhāra vanaspatin AV.9.3.11^b.
 sam jabhāracittya AV.5.31.10^d.
 samjayan kṣetrāṇi sahasaḥam indra TS.3.2.8.5^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c: 185.14; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. See jayaḥ
 kṣetrāṇi.
 samjayan pṛtanā urdhvam ayuḥ AV.5.20.4^a.
 samjarbhurāpas tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5^a.
 sam jagṛvadbhir jaramāpa idhyate RV.10.91.1^a. P: sam
 jagṛvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.145.
 sam janata svāir dakṣair amurāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 sam janate na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 samjānate manasā sam cikitre RV.10.30.6^c; KS.13.16^c.
 Cf. sam jānāmahāi.
 samjānāthām dyāvaprthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.
 3.5.9. P: samjānātham KÇ.3.6.3.
 samjānānā upa sīdann abhiḥ RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2;
 AÇ.4.7.4. P: samjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 samjānānā upāsate RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.
 6^d: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 samjānānā mahi mata RVKh.7.34.2^c.
 samjānānāḥ sammanasah sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
 samjānāneṣu vai brūyah ÇÇ.15.25^a. See samjānāneṣu.
 samjānāne supeṣasa VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.4; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 samjānānāu vijahatam aratīḥ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c.
 See aprīnānu.
 sam jānāmahāi manasā sam cikitva AV.7.52.2^a. Cf.
 samjānate manasā.
 sam jānidhvam sam pṛcyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: sam
 jānidhvam Kauç.12.5. See sam gachadhvam.
 sam jamibhir nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 sam jāyaya saha putrāḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 sam jāyam patya sṛja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d;
 ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 sam jāspatyam suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d;
 ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 sam jāspatyam suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.
 73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.
 2.4.1.1^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 samjityai vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.
 19; KÇ.19.5.4.

samjīhānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 samjīhānāya (KSA. ojhitaya) svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.
 1.10.
 sam jīva çaradaḥ çatani RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d;
 PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. See sa jīva.
 samjīvā nāma stha tā inani (AÇ. imam amuni) samji-
 vayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See next two.
 samjīvā stha samjīvyāsam AV.19.69.3. See prec. and
 next.
 samjīvikā nāma stha tā inani (AÇ. imam amuni) samji-
 vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See prec. two.
 samjīḍapanam vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2^a.
 samjīḍapayānvagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 samjīḍaptaḥ paçulī ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
 samjīḍatarūpaç ciketad asmai RV.1.69.9^b.
 samjīḍanam yat parāyanam RV.10.19.4^b.
 samjīḍanam valī paçāt (sc. upadadhataḥ) TA.1.20.1.
 samjīḍanam varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.191.1^b.
 samjīḍanam vijñānam prajñānam jñam abhiḥ TB.3.
 10.1.1. P: samjīḍanam vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2;
 ApÇ.19.12.1.
 samjīḍanam savitavadat (TB. "takarat) RVKh.10.191.1^d;
 TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 samjīḍanam naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b: 20.1; KS.10.
 12^b.
 samjīḍanam naḥ (TB. na) svebhyah (AV. svebhiḥ; TB.
 svāḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2;
 KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: samjīḍanam naḥ Kauç.9.
 2; 12.5.
 samjīḍanam no diva paçulī MS.2.2.6^a: 20.1; KS.10.12^a.
 P: samjīḍanam no diva MÇ.5.1.10.9.
 samjīḍanam uraṇebhyah (AV. uraṇebhiḥ; TB. uraṇāḥ)
 RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d: 20.2; KS.10.
 12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 samjīḍanam açvinā yuvam RVKh.10.191.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c;
 MS.2.2.6^c: 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c (bis).
 samjīḍanam asi kāmādharaṇam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1;
 MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17.
 Ps: samjīḍanam asi MÇ.6.1.5; samjīḍanam KÇ.17.1.4;
 ApÇ.5.9.6.
 samjīḍanam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 samjīḍanam indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.191.1^c.
 samjīḍanam uçanavadat RVKh.10.191.1^a. P: samjīḍanam
 ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
 samjīḍanam puruṣebhyah AV.3.30.4^d.
 samjīḍanam me brhaspatīḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 samjīḍāneṣu vai brūyat AB.7.17.7^a. See samjānāneṣu
 etc.
 samjīḍānāya smarakārtm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 samjīḍānena vo haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. See samā-
 nena vo.
 sam jyotiṣa jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotir aṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.
 1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7;
 TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: sam jyotiṣa KÇ.3.2.2.
 See svāhā sam jyotiṣa.
 sam jyotiṣabhumā (TS. "bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2;
 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sam jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.
 Cf. sam sūryasya jyotiṣa.
 sat SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7.
 satatam tu ciraḥbhis tu MahanU.11.9. See samtatam çī.
 sa tat kṛdhīṣitas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6.
 sa tad gobhiḥ stavatyety anye(?) TA.1.10.4.
 sa tad duto vi vocati RV.1.105.4.
 satadvāṣṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2.
 sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2: 182.2.
 sa tam maṇim avindat TA.1.11.6.
 satavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam MS.4.13.2:
 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. See svatavasemaṁ.
 sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5.
 sataç ca gopam bhavataç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7.
 sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.
 AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.321^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.
 4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.
 4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
 satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^b.
 sataḥ-sataḥ pratimanam purobhūḥ RV.3.31.8.
 sa tān lokān samāpnoti AV.10.9.6.
 satān çikyaḥ (MahanU. çakyah, but var. lect. also çikyaḥ)
 provācopaniṣat TA.10.6.1^o; MahanU.7.5.
 satām satyānām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.
 1.15.1.
 sa tān vācyāyā saha TA.1.28.1.
 satāsati (comm. satyasati) prajāpatih TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^o; SV.2.913^o;
 VS.15.37^o; TS.4.4.4.5^o; MS.2.13.8^o: 157.14; KS.39.15^o.
 sa tigmaçṇṅam vṛṣabham yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^o.
 sati bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^b.
 satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
 satinamanyur aṣṛathāyo adrim RV.10.112.8^o.
 satinasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^o; TB.2.8.3.6^o.
 sa tivraiḥ somaiḥ sahate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.
 20.17.6^d.
 sa turvapir mahān areṇu paṇṣye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
 sa tu vastrāpy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6^a.
 sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5^a.
 sa tu çrudhindra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^a.
 sa tūṭava nānam aṇoty aḥhatih RV.1.94.2^o; N.4.25.
 sa tū (SV. sato) dhanam kārīṇe na pra yaṇsat RV.9.97.
 38^d; SV.2.708^d.
 sa tū no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^a.
 sa tū pavaṣva pari pārthivam rajah RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24^a.
 sa te jānāti sumatim yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a;
 MS.4.11.5^a: 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jānāti MÇ.
 11.9.2.
 sa tejiyasa manasa tvotaḥ RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.
 4.14.15^a: 240.9.
 sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;
 KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
 satena dropakalaçam VS.19.27^b.
 sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 sa te purāndhim taviṣim iyarti RV.10.112.5^o.
 sa te prāpaṁ dadātu MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.17,18.

sa te bhāgo januṣa tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.
 33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
 sa te madaya suta indra somah RV.10.112.5^d.
 sa te māsthat (text editions, erroneously, mā sthat) TS.1.
 1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.
 3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
 sa te çatrūn adharān padayati AV.10.3.3^o.
 sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatam Kauç.89.6^o.
 sa tāiḥ sarvaiḥ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2^a.
 sa tokam asya piparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4^o.
 sa tokasāta tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6^o.
 satokān sahapūruṣān AV.6.56.1^b.
 sato dhanam etc.: see sa tū dhanam etc.
 sato nūnam kavayaḥ sam çīṭta RV.10.53.10^a.
 sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4^o; TB.2.4.
 1.10^o; 8.9.5^o; TA.1.23.2^o; NṛpU.1.1^o.
 satobṛhati chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.
 8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
 sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. See sado etc.
 satovirā uravo vṛtasaḥah RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.
 6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tū pra veda sa u tū oiketa AV.9.1.7^a.
 sa tāurayāna upa yaḥi yajñam N.5.15. Cf. sa vāvaçāna,
 and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
 sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d;
 SV.2.237^d.
 satto hotā na ṛtviyaḥ RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
 satto hotā nividah pūrvya anu RV.2.36.6^b.
 satto hotā manuṣvad a RV.1.105.14^a.
 satyartābhyām tvā (sc. paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.
 1.10. See satyam tvartena.
 satya ṛtāya tvā dakṣiṇām nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
 satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.
 2.6.5.7. See satyam tvā brahmaṇa.
 satyam yajño yaço bṛhat AV.11.8.20^b.
 satyam yaçah çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.
 1.9.16.
 satyam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 satyam vakṣyāmi nāntam AV.4.9.7^b.
 satyam vadantī mahimānam āpa MS.2.13.10^o: 161.12.
 satyam vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.
 11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 satyam vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4^b.
 satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;
 TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
 satyam vācaḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^o; MahanU.22.1^o.
 satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2^o. See sa tvaṁ vṛṣan.
 satyam vai tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
 satyam çradddham tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^a.
 satyam çradddha prāpo virāḥ çirah AV.9.5.21^b.
 satyam satvānam ṛtviyam RV.8.40.11^b. Cf. tveçam sat-
 vānam.
 satyam sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. See brahma
 sūrya.
 satyāham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. Cf. satyaç ca ṛtapāç.
 satyam ha hotaiṣam asit TB.3.12.9.3^o.
 satyagirvāhasam bhuje RV.1.127.8^o.

satyam gr̥hapatih ApÇ.10.10.6. See satyam me gr̥ha.
 satyajitam çapathayavanim AV.4.17.2^a.
 satyajyotiç ca jyotiçmāṇç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
 satyam ca řtam ca cakṣuṣi viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
 satyam ca me-nṛtaim ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratañ ApMB.2.5.7.
 satyam ca mo çraddha ca mo VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. Cf. next.
 satyam ca çraddha ca ÇÇ.3.3.3. Cf. prec.
 satyam citraçravastamañ TS.3.4.11.5^o; KS.23.12^c. See dyumnamañ citra^o, and cf. satyaç citra^o.
 satyam jatenāsmi jatavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
 satyam jñānam anantañ brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 satyadharmāñ adidharat Kauç.3.2^o.
 satyadharmāṇam adhware RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. Cf. next but one.
 satyadharmāṇā parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
 satyadharmāṇo adhvaram (TS. ore) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 satyadharmāya dṛṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15^d; ĪçāU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
 satyadhvṛtañ vṛjināyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvṛtam AA.1.2.2.1.
 satyam tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.27^a.
 satyam tad indrāvaruṇā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3^a.
 satyam tad indro daçabhir daçagvāih RV.3.39.5^c.
 satyam tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 (om) satyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 satyam tatāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
 satyam tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. ona pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. See satyartabhyāñ.
 satyam tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See satyam yajñena.
 satyam tveçā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
 satyam tveçabhyāñ mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5^b.
 satyam dhūrvantam acitañ ny oça RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
 satyam MDh.11.197.
 satyam addhā nakir anyas tvavān RV.1.52.13^d.
 satyamantrā ajanayann uṣāsam RV.7.76.4^d.
 satyamantrā rjūyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
 satyamanmāyaji hotā MS.4.10.3^c: 151.7; KS.19.13^c; TB.3.5.9.1^o; 6.13.1^o; 14.3^o; AÇ.1.8.7^c; ÇÇ.1.13.3^c.
 satyam ayam vāyuh (and . . . ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 satyam aśv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.
 satyam aśmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam ahañ gabhiraḥ kavyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 satyam it tañ na tvavān (MS. vavān) anyo asti (MS. sti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 satyam it tvam aya asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; Kauç.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
 satyam it tvā mahonadi RV.8.74.15^a.
 satyam ittha viçed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam ittha Svidh.3.6.7.
 satyam id vā u açvina RV.5.73.9^a.
 satyam id vā u tañ vayam RV.8.62.12^a.
 satyam iyañ pṛthivi AÇ.9.7.37.
 satyamugrasya br̥hataḥ RV.9.113.5^a.
 satyam ōcur nara eva hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
 satyam řte-dhayañ (TS.KSA. dhamañ) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 satyam enañ anu viçe madanti RV.4.17.5^c.
 satyam parañ parañ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
 satyam pūrvāir (KS. vevbhīr) řibhiḥ samividañāḥ (KS. ApÇ. obhiç cakupanañ) MS.2.7.16^c: 100.15; KS.39.3^c; ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12.
 satyam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 satyam br̥had řtam ugrāñ dīkṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. Designated as bhāumam (sc. sūktam) Kauç.38.12, 16; Br̥hPDh.9.59.
 satyam bravīmi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
 satyam brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
 satyam ma atma TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 satyam me gr̥hapatih JB.2.65 (66). See satyam gr̥ha^o.
 satyayā vo devahūtyā huvena RV.10.63.11^c.
 satyavāce pryaṭema (TB. prabharema) havīñsi MS.4.12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^c: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 satyaçavasam řbhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
 satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
 satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. See ukthaçuṣmāya.
 satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma soṇam RV.1.103.6^b.
 satyaç ca řtapç (TS.KS. cartapç) cāyamañāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. See çukraç ca řta^o.
 satyaç citraçravastamañ RV.1.1.5^b. Cf. satyam citra^o.
 satyaçravasi vāyve RV.5.79.1^d 3^d; SV.1.421^d; 2.1090^d 1092^d.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yasya gīrbhiḥ RV.6.49.6^c.
 satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yuvanañ RV.5.57.8^c; 58.8^c.
 satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 satyasamdhāñ řtavṛdhañ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
 satyasavañ savitaram RV.5.82.7^o; TS.3.4.11.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.15.
 satyasya dharinaṇas pati (ApÇ. ote; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmaṇā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^c; Vait.23.15^c; ApÇ.13.18.2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.13^c.
 satyasya navañ sukṛtam apīparan RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^c.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^c, 3^c.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yatha AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See *ṛtasyakṣi*.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17^b; BrhUK.5.15.1^b; IṣaU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyaḥ satva tuvikūrmih RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyaḥ satva purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.
 satyaḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^c; AV.20.104.2^c; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.
 satyahavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. eṭā) açiṣaḥ (ApMB. aças) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. saṁnamantām) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kauç.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. *satyaḥ santu*.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d. See *satyaḥ santu*, and cf. *sarve kāmā etc.*
 satyā tā dharmaṇas patī ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See *next but one*.
 satyā tr̥tsūnām abhavat purohitih RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyād a dharmaṇas patī (ÇÇ. dharmaṇas; Vait.MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vait.23.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See *prec. but one*.
 satyā deveṣv açiṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛpāṇi) santv açiṣaḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kauç.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛṇvan draviṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nṛṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7^c.
 satyā nṛṇām abhavad devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānṛte avapaçyaṇi (AV. açyaṇ; MS. açyan) janānām RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānṛte prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv açiṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhighṛtaḥ (KS. otam asi) satyena tvābhighārayāmi MS.1.1.11; 7.1; KS.1.10. See *satyena tvābhi*.
 satyām açiraṁ pūrvyo (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām açiṣam kṛṇutā vayodhāi RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.11^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyāḥ AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svahā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyam ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. oṇad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See *mitrāya havyam etc.*
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va açiṣaḥ santu satya akūṭayaḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhita me astu SMB.2.3.19^c. Cf. *satyaḥ santu*.
 satyāçīr iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1; 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (orh) satyāçāçham hiraṇyakeçinaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 satyā satyasya karāṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satyaḥ satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.14; KS.8.16^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇÇ.3.13.3^d; Kauç.6.1^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See *satyaḥ kāmā*, and cf. *satya eṣām*, and *satya vapā*.
 satye anyāḥ samāhitāḥ AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1^a.
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 satyena tvābhighārayāmi (AÇ. obhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See *satya-bhighṛtaḥ*.
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 satyena mābhirakṣa tvam varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenenaṁ yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.
 satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.21.28^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vaḥ saingṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur avāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. *next but one*.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtam prthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kauç.75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vāji pavaṣva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyam juhomī svahā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāḥ kavyāḥ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛbibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo dravaṇaḥ patamgarah RV.4.40.2^c.
 satyo mantrāḥ kaviçasta ṛghavān RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajvā kavitaṁ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36^c.
 satyo-si satyasamkṛtaḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4,10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvam naḥ MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam KÇ.19.7.15. sa tvam no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5^a. sa tvam no adya sumanā ihāvita (RV.1.36.6^a, utāparam) RV.1.36.2^a,6^a. sa tvam no arvan nidayāḥ RV.6.12.6^a. sa tvam no deva gāyatrenā chandasāḥne paripāhi KS.37.13,14. Cf. sa tvāhne. sa tvam no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryai paripāhi KS.37.13,14. sa tvam no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvam no deva ÇÇ.1.1.8.3. sa tvam nonabhasas pate (GB.patih) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9. sa tvam no maghavann indra girvanāḥ RV.8.3.18^c. sa tvam no rāyāḥ cīṭhi RV.3.16.3^a. sa tvam no vardha prayasā caśvaso RV.8.60.12^c. sa tvam no viçvā abhimatḥ sakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.24.26^c. sa tvam no vīra vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7^c; SV.2.856^c. sa tvam no hotaḥ suhutaḥ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14^c. sa tvam agniḥ vāiçvānaraḥ saprathasāḥ gachāsvahakṛtāḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñim. sa tvam agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16. sa tvam agne vibhavasūḥ RV.8.43.32^a. sa tvam agne sūbhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16^a. sa tvam āṅgakaśāyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^c; BṛhU.6.4.8^c. sa tvam asmad apa dvīṣaḥ RV.8.11.3^a. sa tvam asy amo-ḥam AB.8.27.4^b. See sā tvam asy. sa tvākar ekavṛṣabhaṁ svānām TB.2.4.7.8^c. See yas tvā karad. satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc. satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpaṣaḥ RV.1.64.2^d. satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo dūvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a. sa tvāmadad vṛṣā madāḥ RV.1.80.2^a. sa tvā manmanasāḥ karotū (ApMB.omanasāḥ kṛpotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d. sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11^c; SV.2.88^c. sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2^c; AV.20.117.2^c; SV.2.278^c. sa tvāyam ahvaṣ sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d. sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6^c. sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^f. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc. sa tvā rāṣṭrāya subhṛtām bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu. sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 185.11; KSA.6.1^d. sa tvāhne paridadatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvam no deva gāyatrenā. sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^c. sa tvāitebhyāḥ pari dadat (TA.ōdat) pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.17.3^c; AV.18.2.54^c; TA.6.1.1^c; N.7.9^c. sa dakṣapāḥ dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^c.

sa dakṣiṇe saṁgṛbhṛtā kṛtāni RV.1.100.9^b. sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc. sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5^d. sadanto adrim aucijasya goḥ RV.4.21.6^b. sadarhdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13^b. sadarindir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^b. sa darçataçṛṛr atithir gṛhe-gṛhe RV.10.91.2^a. sa darçataasya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.1169^c; VS.12.109^c; TS.4.2.7.2^c; MÇ.2.7.14^c: 95.17; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.32. sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutam praçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas. sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.32.13^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇÇ.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2. sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.136.3. sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc. sadasya devayajanaḥ me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1. sad asya made sad v asya pītāu RV.6.27.2^a. sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b. sadasyopa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7. sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimluco-si. sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b. sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvān ṛbhur juṣaṇaḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supranītayaḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.10; KS.21.14^b. sadaḥ-sado varivasyāta udbhidā RV.10.76.1^d. sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2^d; MÇ.2.5.5.20. sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21^b; Vait.6.7^b. sadā kavī sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23^a. sadā gāvāḥ çucayo viçvadhāyasāḥ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10. sadā gṛṇanti kāravaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b. sa datāram trptyā tarpayati AV.9.5.9^d. sa datā sarvasatyānām MÇ.11.1.1^c. sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^c. sadā tve sumanasāḥ syāma RV.7.4.4^d. sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28^c. sadā devā arepaṣaḥ SV.1.442^b. sadā devāsa idayā sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d. sa dadhāre pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^c, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^c, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1^c; AV.4.2.7^c; 11.5.1^c; VS.13.4^c; 23.1^c; 25.10^c; VSK.29.33^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; 2.8.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 96.14; 2.13.23^c: 168.6; 3.12.16^c: 165.2; KS.16.15^c; 40.1^c; KSA.5.11^c; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^o; N.10.23^o. Cf. *under* anad̐van dadhāra pr̥thivīm.
 sa dadhāra samidho viḡvarupāḥ TB.3.7.6.8^o; ApÇ.4.7.1^o.
 sadā dhāvanty aksitāḥ AV.10.6.14^d.
 sadā no divyāḥ pāyuh siḡaktu RV.7.37.8^o.
 sadānvākṣayānam asi sadānvācātanaḥ me dah svahā AV.2.18.5.
 sadā paçyanti surayāḥ RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.1022^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.7.1.18^b; NrpU.5.10^b; GopalU.1^b; VasuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.15^b; ĀruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çacya paçyanti.
 sadā paby abhiṡṡaye (RV.1.129.9^o, abhiṡṡibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9^o; 10.93.11^o.
 sadā pipetha daçuṡe RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^d.
 sadā putro na matara tatantha RV.10.1.7^b.
 sadāpr̥ṇo yajato vi dviḡo vadhit RV.5.44.12^a.
 sadāmni sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
 sadā yaviṡṡa manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
 sadā yācann ahaḥ girā (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b; N.6.24^b.
 sadā rapvaḥ pitumatīva saḡsat RV.4.1.8^d.
 sadā rāya puruṡpṛṡa RV.8.46.5^o.
 sadā va indraç carkṛṡad a SV.1.196^a. See sacāyor.
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^o; TS.3-5.11.3^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 148.2; KS.15.12^o.
 sadā vaso rātim yaviṡṡa çacvate RV.8.23.28^o.
 sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukhaḥ ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa daçuṡe kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6^o; 195.11.
Erroneously for saḡ etc., q. v.
 sadāsaro vājam aha sanis̐yadat RV.9.110.4^o; SV.2.858^o.
 sadāsātamaḥ açvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
 sadāsi raṇvo yavaseva puṡyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 sadā sugaḥ pitumaḥ astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
 sadā syandante aksitāḥ KS.40.13^b (bis).
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.11.
 sad id dhi te tuviṡṡasya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
 sa didayad uçatir ūrmyā a RV.2.4.3^o.
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3; KSA.13.2.
 sa dudravat svahutaḥ RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^d, 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
 sa dundubhe saḡur indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29^o; AV.6.126.1^o; VS.29.55^o; TS.4.6.6.6^o; KSA.6.1^o; N.9.13^o.
 See saḡ dundubhe.
 sa duto viçved abhi vaṡṡi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
 sadṛkṡāṡaḥ pratidṛkṡāṡa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b; MS.2.11.1^b; 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
 sadṛṇ ca pratisadṛṇ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6. See etadṛṇ ca.
 sa dr̥ḡhe cid abhi tr̥ṡṡatti vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
 sadṛḡam triṡu liṅgeṡu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṡya 1.96^a.
 sadṛḡāya svāḡa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 sadṛḡir adya sadṛḡir id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
 sa dr̥ḡṡo mṛḡayati (VSK. mṛla^o) naḥ VS.16.7^o; VSK.17.1.7^o; TS.4.5.1.3^f; MS.2.9.2^f; 121.13; KS.17.11^f.

sa devaḥ kavinoṡitaḥ RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
 sa devajāmīnāḥ pāçu mā moci AV.16.8.6.
 sa devataty udyatani kṛṡvan RV.10.8.2^o.
 sa devata vasuvaniḡ dadhāti RV.7.1.23^o.
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
 sa devāḥ eha vakṡati RV.1.1.2^o; 4.8.2^o; KS.12.15^o; N.7.16^o.
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2^o; 13.2.25^d; TS.1.6.6.4^o; 3.2.7.2^o; ÇÇ.4.12.10^o; MÇ.1.4.3.18^o.
 sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
 sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvaḥ RV.10.70.9^o.
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam aḡgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.17.5^b.
 sa devān yakṡat sa u kalpayad viçāḥ AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa devān yakṡad iṡito yajiyāḥ RV.3.4.3^d.
 sa devān viçvaḥ bibharti RV.3.59.8^o.
 sa devān sarvaḥ uraṡy upadadya AV.10.8.18^o; 13.2.38^o; 3.14^o.
 sa deveṡu kṛṡute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.51^d. See sa jiveṡu.
 sa deveṡu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^o.
 sa deveṡu vanate vāryāṇi RV.5.4.3^d.
 sa devo devān prati paprathe pr̥thu RV.2.24.11^o.
 sado gharma viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna upaṡeṡu sānuṡṡ RV.1.128.3^f; KS.39.15^f.
 sado devānām asi devi çāle AV.9.3.7^o.
 sado dvā cakṛate upama divi RV.8.29.9^a.
 sado vaḥ pitaro deṡma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. See sato etc.
 sado vaneṡu dadhiṡe (SV. ṡdhiṡe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.513^d; 2.1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado gharma.
 sado·si VS.5.33.
 sadmani kṛtyāḡ yāḡ cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^o.
 sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3^o; SV.2.480^o.
 sadmeva dhiraḥ saḡmāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
 sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāiḥ RV.2.15.3^a. See budhnad agreṇa.
 sadyaḥ kāvyāni baḡ adhatta viçva RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.12.
 sadyaḥ kṛṡvantv etavo AV.6.23.2^o.
 sadyahkṛiḥ prakṛir ukthyāḥ AV.11.7.10^b.
 sadyahkṛiḥ chandasā saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. See sadyaskṛiḥ.
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryāḥ AV.6.8.3^b.
 sadyaḥ paryemi pr̥thivīm uta dyām VS.23.50^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.2^o; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
 sadyaḥ puṡṡim nirundhanāṡo agman RV.1.122.7^d.
 sadyaḥ pravitā vṡṡanam jajāna RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvadukṛtam RVKh.9.67.12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. See dūṛic ca^o.
 sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasid u dutaḥ RV.4.7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṡṡaye RV.1.129.1^d.
 sadyaḥ cit santi daçuṡe RV.1.8.9^o; AV.20.60.5^o; 71.5^o.

sadyaḥ cid yaḥ çavasā pañca kṛtī RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
sadyaḥ cid yasya carkṛtīḥ pari dyām RV.6.48.21^a.
sadyaḥ cid yaḥ sahasarāṇi çatā dadat RV.7.32.5^o.
sadyaḥ cid yaḥ duduhe bhūri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1^o.
sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2^d.
sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
sadyaḥ çignā pramināno navīyan RV.10.27.19^d.
sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
sadyaḥ sarvām lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5^d.
sadyaḥ sarvām pari paçyaṣi bhūmim AV.11.2.25^d.
sadyaḥsutyām indragṇibhyaḥ prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyaḥ viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.*
sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na samnaçe RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^o; 49.7^o.
sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a.
See sa ghā *no etc.*
sa dyām āurpod antarikṣam svaḥ (TS.TB. ^oksam sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2^o; TS.2.2.12.1^o; TB.3.5.7.2^o.
sa dyāvaprthivyoḥ pāçān mā moçī AV.16.8.23.
sadyuttim indra saçyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See* sakutim.
sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāya RV.6.18.7^o.
sadyo adhivare rathirām jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
sadyo asyādhvanāḥ pāram aṇutha RV.5.54.10^d.
sadyo jaṅghām āyastīm viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15^o.
sadyo jajñāno ni ripātī çatran RV.10.120.1^o; AV.5.2.1^o; 20.107.4^o; SV.2.833^o; VS.33.80^o; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3^o; MÇ.7.2.6^o; N.14.24^c.
sadyo jajñāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^o; VS.12.6^o, 21^o, 33^o; TS.1.3.14.2^o; 4.2.1.2^o; 2.2^o; MS.2.7.8^o; 85.9; KS.16.8^o, 9^o, 10^o; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^o.
sadyo jajñāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b, babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
sadyo jāta ṛbhusthira RV.8.77.8^o.
sadyo jāta oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
(om) sadyojātam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
sadyojātam uta jahaty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
sadyojātam prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; MahanU.17.1^a.
sadyo jātasa tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
sadyojātāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; MahanU.17.1^b.
sadyo jātāsu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1^d.
sadyo jāto vy amimīta yajñam RV.10.110.11^o; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).
sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
sadyo dasyūn pra mṛpa kutayena RV.4.16.12^o.
sadyo danāya manhate RV.6.45.32^o; 10.62.8^d.
sadyo daçuṣe kṣarasi RV.1.27.6^o; SV.2.848^o.

sadyo didiṣṭa tanvaḥ RV.10.93.15^b.
sadyo didiṣṭa parthyaḥ RV.10.93.15^o.
sadyo didiṣṭa māyavaḥ RV.10.93.15^d.
sadyo bhuvad vīryaya nodhaḥ RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
sadyo yaḥ syandro viṣito dhavīyan RV.6.12.5^o.
sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasayyo bhūt RV.2.19.4^o.
sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
sadyo vṛddho ajāyathāḥ RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
sadyovṛddham vibhvaḥ rodasyoḥ RV.3.31.13^b.
sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanmaḥ RV.3.48.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
sa druhvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasanāḥ RV.10.99.7^a.
sa dvibandhur vāitarapo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17^a.
sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4^b. Cf. dadhano akṣiti.
sadhamaḍo dyumninīr (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) ūrja (VS.ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. ūrja) etaḥ (MS.KS. ekaḥ) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya ūrjaḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.
sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yavyut RV.10.61.9^d.
sa dharmo nātra samçayaḥ VāDh.1.16^d.
sadhastutim ajamīdhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
sadhastham viçve abhi santi devaḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
sadhasthāni prayānsi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
sadhasthāni mahayamāna ūti RV.3.25.5^o.
sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7^d. Cf. next.
sadhastheṣu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. Cf. prec.
sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3^a.
sa dhāma pūrvyam mame RV.8.41.10^c.
sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^o.
sa dhinām yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
sa dhibhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6^o; 8.19.9^o.
sadhriçinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2^f.
sadhriçinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
sadhriçinān vaḥ sammanasas kṛpmi AV.3.30.5^d, 7^a.
sadhriçinā pathya sā viṣuçī RV.3.55.15^o.
sadhriçinā yatave prem ajigaḥ RV.10.106.1^o.
sadhriçinā vṛtrahapā uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.3^b.
sadhriçinena manasa tam indra RV.1.33.11^o; MS.4.14.12^o; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^o.
sadhriçinena manasavivenan RV.4.24.6^o.
sadhriçino mādayasvā nisadya RV.10.112.3^d.
sadhriçir indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^o.
sadhriçir viçva uçatīr anuṣata RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
sadhriçīḥ savrata bhūtvā Kauç.33.8^o.
sadhriçīḥ sindhum uçatīr ivāyan RV.10.111.10^a.
sadhriṣm a yanti pari bibhratīḥ payāḥ RV.2.13.2^a.
sa na idam brahma kṣatram pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (*series*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idam brahma.

sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^o; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavaram dadatu TA.3.11.8^o, 8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatāya iṣe dhah RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.
 sa na indrah çivah sakha RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indrāya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyam draviṇam dadhatu ApÇ.8.3.16^o.
 sa na idānaya saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na ūrjam upābhṛti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. 43^v) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraeta no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enīm vasavāno rayim dah RV.5.33.6^o.
 sa na āitu homam imam juṣapah AV.4.38.5^o.
 sa nah kada cid arvata RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa nah kṣapābhīr ababhiç ca jinvat RV.4.53.7^o; AB.1.13.20.
 sa nah kṣumantam sadane vy ūrpuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa nah patibhyo jayam AV.14.2.1^o. *See* punah pati-bhyo.
 sa nah paprih parayati RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.46.2^a.
 sa nah parasya varivah kṛṇotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa nah parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa nah parṣad ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.99.1^o; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^o; TA.10.2.1^o (*bis*); MahanU.6.2^o (*bis*); N.7^d (*Roeth's edition*, p. 201); 14.33^o.
 sa nah parṣad ati diviṣah RV.10.187.1^o–5^o; RVKh.10.187.1^o; AV.6.34.1^o–5^o; MS.4.10.6^o; 158.7; KS.21.13^o; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6^o; 4.7^o; AÇ.2.18.3^o; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahanāmyah 6^o, 7^o, 7^d. *See next*.
 sa nah parṣad ati sridhah AA.4.7^d. *See prec.*
 sa nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38^o; SV.2.306^o.
 sa nah pavasva vājayuh RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa nah pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.81^a.
 sa nah paçun patu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).
 sa nah pāvaka didivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P:
 sa nah pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.
 sa nah pāvaka didihi RV.3.10.8^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa nah pāvako draviṇam (AV. 0^{pe}) dadhatu AV.6.47.1^o; TS.3.1.9.1^o; MS.1.3.36^o; 42.9; KS.30.6^o; KÇ.9.3.21^o.
 sa nah pāhy ariṣṭyai svāhā TB.3.7.10.2^o; ApÇ.9.18.15^o.
 sa nah pitarām pitamaham prapitamaham ApÇ.2.21.7^o.
See under tasminn eṣa.
 sa nah pita janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa nah pita janitā Vait.29.14. *See* yo nah pita, and *cf.* sa no bandhur.
 sa nah piteva sūnave (AV. KS.21.14^o, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^o; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8; 21.14^o; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa nah pito madhumān ā viçha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15^o; Kauç.74.19^o. *See* sa no mayobhuh.
 sa nah punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.

sa nah pūrṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^o; TS.2.4.5.1^o; 3.3.11.2^o; KS.13.16^o; ApMB.2.11.1^o.
 sa nah pūṣavita bhuvāt RV.3.62.9^o.
 sa nah pṛthu (TB. oṭhuh) çravāyā RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa nah prajām vīravatīm samṛvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa nah prajāyāi haryaçva mṛdaya (AV. KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8^o; AV.5.3.8^o; TS.4.7.14.3^o; KS.40.10^o.
 sa nah prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7^o.
 sa nah pratiṣṭham ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1^o. *See* sa nah sahasra. sanakāt preddho namasopavakyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kakṣvān abhipitve ahnam RV.1.126.3^d.
 (om) sanatkumāram tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat kṣetram sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18^o.
 sanat sāçvyam paçum RV.5.61.5^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.81.
 sanat sūryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanadvājah vipravitrām tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.15.
 sanadvājah pari srava RV.9.62.23^o; SV.2.4.12^o.
 sa naç citrābhīr adrivah RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa nah çakraç oid ā çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa nah çarma trivarūtham vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2^o; MS.1.2.13^o; 22.11; 4.14.12^o; 235.12; KS.17.19^o; TB.2.5.8.4^o; 8.4.1^o; ApÇ.10.31.6^o. *Cf.* sa etc.
 sa nah çarmāni vitaye RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa nah çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^o.
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhava tanūpah RV.10.69.4^o; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto vīravat dhatu gomāt RV.1.190.8^o; 7.23.6^o; AV.20.12.6^o; VS.20.54^o; KS.8.16^o; ÇB.2.4.2.
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhat RV.7.38.3^o.
 sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5^f.
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^f.
 sa na sthirām balavataḥ kṛṇotu Kauç.4.1^o.
 sa nah sainvidvān pari vṛndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
 sa nah saṅkasu pārūya TB.2.4.7.5^o.
 sa nah satto manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.13^o.
 sa nah sanitā sanaye sa no-dat RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa nah sanim madhumatīm kṛṇotu AV.19.31.14^o.
 sa nah samrād iṣam ūrjam dhehi TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa nah sarvāyuh saprathah VS.38.20.
 sa nah savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^o.
 sa nah sahasra ā dhehi ApÇ.22.15.15^o. *See* sa nah prati-ṣṭham.
 sa nah sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^o; MÇ.9.4.1^o.
 sa nah sahasra bṛhatir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25^o.
 sa nah sahasrīṇir iṣah RV.2.6.5^o.
 sa nah sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nāva) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa nah sisaktu yas turah (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2^o; VS.3.29^o; MS.1.5.4^o; 70.16; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.35^o; ApÇ.6.17.12^o; N.3.21.
 sa nah suvah saṁçīçadhi TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 sa nah sūrya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37^o.
 sa nah soma çravo vidaḥ RV.9.20.3^o; SV.2.320^o.
 sa nah someṣu somapah RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto *etc.*: see sa na stuto *etc.*
 sa naḥ syonaḥ suyajā yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^c.
 sa naḥ svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.
 sanā atra yuvatayaḥ sayonih RV.3.1.6^c.
 sa nakam abhyarohati AV.3.29.3^c.
 sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.
 sanāo ca hotā navyaḥ ca satai RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.110.1^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahanU.6.7^b.
 sanāj jara aritaḥ pūrbhid aśam RV.10.111.10^b.
 sanā jyotiḥ sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2^a; SV.2.398^a.
 sanātana (MS. °na) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
 sanātanaṁ vitataṁ śanmayukham TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sanātanaṁ enam ahuḥ AV.10.8.23^a.
 sanātanaṁ ṛṣih: see sanātana *etc.*
 sanā tā kā cid bhuvana bhavitva RV.2.24.5^a.
 sanā tā ta indra navya āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.
 sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.
 sanāt sanīdā avanir avataḥ RV.1.62.10^a.
 sanāt sa yudhma ojaś panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.
 sanāt sahanī puṣyanti nṛmnam RV.7.56.5^b.
 sanāt sujāta tanaya dhṛtavratā RV.8.25.2^c.
 sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.
 sanād agne mṛṇasi yatudhanān RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20: 2.3.2.
 sanād amṛkta ojaś AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.
 sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12^a.
 sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñise RV.1.51.6^d.
 sanād eva na cīryate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.
 sanād eva sahase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6^b.
 sanād divam pari bhūma virūpe RV.1.62.8^a.
 sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.
 sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.
 sanād rājabyo juhva juḥemi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.
 sanā navā ca cucyuve RV.8.45.25^b.
 sanā purāṇam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9^a.
 sanābhayo vājinam ūrjayanti RV.9.89.4^d.
 sanābhir yaḥ ca niṣṭyaḥ RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.
 sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV.20.67.2^b.
 sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6^a.
 sanā medhām sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9^c.
 sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.
 sanāyavo nainasā navyo arkāih RV.1.62.11^a.
 sanā yupeva jaraṇa çayānā RV.4.33.3^b.
 sanih vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.
 sanih gāyatraṁ navyāṁsam (TA. navyāṁsam) RV.1.27.4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.
 sanitaḥ susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitaḥ susanitaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.
 sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato dāṣuṣe cit RV.7.37.5^a.
 sanitedhmaṁ sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^c.
 sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.
 sanih medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6^c; RVKh.10.151.7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahanU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.
 sanih medhām ariṣṭaṁ duṣṭaraṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.
 sanih medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6^c.
 sanir asi sanitāsi (KS. ApÇ. sanyai tva) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.
 sa nirudhya nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agnih RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 sa nirṛtyaḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhṛtyaḥ) paçan mā moci AV.16.8.2.4.
 sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.
 saniṣyantaç cit tuvinṛmna vājam SV.1.316^b. See sasa-vāṁsaç.
 saniraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4^d.
 sanīdābhir dāçabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2^d.
 sanīdebhiḥ çravasyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.
 sa nīvyābhir jaritāram acha RV.6.32.4^a.
 sanutarāç carati goṣu gaçhan RV.4.38.4^b.
 sanutar dhehi tam tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.
 sanutar yavaya vadham RV.10.102.3^d.
 sanutyena tyajasa martyasya RV.6.62.10^c.
 sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujataḥ RV.10.99.7^c.
 sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.
 sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6^b.
 sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7^d.
 sanema mitravarupa sanantaḥ RV.7.52.10^c; KS.11.12^c.
 sanema ye ta utibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19^a.
 sanema vājam samithesv ariyaḥ RV.1.73.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.1.
 sanema vājam tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^c.
 sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.
 sanemi kṛdhy asmad a RV.9.104.6^a.
 sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9.9.14^a.
 sanemi tvam asmad a RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.
 sanemi rāja pariyati vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. See sa virajāṁ.
 sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.
 sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.
 sanemy asmad yuyavann amivāḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.22^d; N.12.44^d.
 sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.
 saneyam açvaṁ gām vasaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.
 sa no agnih suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3^c.
 sa no ajāmīr uta va vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.
 sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6^a.
 sa no ariyā devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See under sa imān devo ariyā.
 sa no arṣa pavitra a RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arābhi dutyam RV.9.45.2^a.
 sa no gr̥heṣu rārapat TS.2.4.5.1^b (bis).
 sanojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8^d.
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2^o; SV.2.119.1^o; Kauṣ. 117.4^o.
 sa no jīveṣv ā bhaja Kauṣ.70.1^o.
 sa no jīveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3^o. See sa no deveṣv.
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āngiraḥ RV.5.8.4^o.
 sa no juṣāna upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 sa no jyotiṃsi pūrva RV.9.36.3^a.
 sanoti vājam amṛtaya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.
 sa no dadatu tam (AV. tam) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.
 sa no dadatu draviṇam suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4^o; ApÇ.20.20.9^o. See next.
 sa no dadatu çraṇam pitṛpām MS.4.14.1^o; 216.1. See prec.
 sa no dadatv akṣitām AV.7.80.2^o.
 sa no-dad dāçuṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavataṁ dāçuṣe.
 sa no diva sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.
 sa no dūrāc cāsūc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.
 sa no devatradhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^o; Vait.6.7^o.
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. eva deva.
 sa no devaḥ çubhaya smṛtyā samyunaktu (MahanU. 6ti) TA.10.10.3^d; MahanU.10.3^d.
 sa no devaḥ savita pāyur idyaḥ RV.10.100.9^o.
 sa no devaḥ savita çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^o.
 sa no devaḥ eha vaha puruṣo RV.3.25.2^o.
 sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4^a.
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14^o; TA.6.5.1^o. See sa no jīveṣv ā yame.
 sa no devo havir idam juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.109.5^o.
 sa no dohatam suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13^o; ApÇ.2.20.5^o; MÇ.1.3.2.21^o.
 sa no dhṛti varisthaya RV.5.25.3^a.
 sa no dhṛtavrato rāja AÇ.3.6.24^o. See tato dhṛta^o.
 sa no naya sukrāsya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^o; KSA.5.16^o.
 sa no navyebhir vṛsakarmann ukthaiḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.
 sa no ni yachad vasu yat parabhṛtam AV.7.41.2^o.
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhuta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.
 sa no niyudbhir ā pr̥ṇa RV.6.45.21^a.
 sa no nṛpam nṛtamo riçadāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.
 sa no netaram mahayama indram AA.5.2.1.11^o.
 sa no netā vājam ā darsi bhūrim RV.4.16.8^o; AV.20.77.8^o.
 sa no nediṣṭham havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13^o, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^o; 21.13^o; 30.5^o. See sa no nediṣṭha, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.
 sa no nediṣṭham dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11^a.
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kauṣ.127.5^o.
 sa no nediṣṭha havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā juṣa) TS.4.6.2.6^o; MS.2.10.2^o; 133.19. See under prec. but two.
 sa no neṣan neṣatamair amūrah RV.1.141.12^o.

sa no bandhur janita sa vidhata VS.32.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.5^a. Cf. yo naḥ pita, and sa naḥ pita.
 sa no bodhi purneta sugeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.
 sa no bodhi puroḍaṣam rāraṇaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^o; 69.12; KS.7.1^o; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.
 sa no bodhi sahasya praçansyaḥ RV.2.2.11^a.
 sa no bhaga purneta bhavela RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d; VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛpaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatunah) VS.12.31^o; 17.53^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o; 6.3.2^o; MS.2.7.10^o; 87.10; KS.16.10^o; 18.3^o; ÇB.6.8.1.7.
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya tu upari gr̥ha yasya vaha (TS. gr̥ha iha ca; MS.KS. gr̥ha virātpate), asinai (TS. uru) brahmanes-aminai kṣatraya mahi çarma yachā VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.
 sa no madanāni pate RV.9.104.5^a.
 sa no mandrabhir adhvare RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.
 sa no mayobhan pito aviçasva (ÇG.PÇ. pitav aviçasva; AÇ. pitav aviçaha; MÇ. pitur avivoça; SMB. pitevaviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4^o; TB.2.4.8.7^o; AÇ.2.9.10^o; MÇ.1.6.4.25^o; ÇG.3.8.3^o; SMB.2.1.13^o; PG.3.1.4^o. See sa naḥ pito.
 sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çravo dhaḥ RV.1.171.5^o.
 sa no mahai animānah RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.
 sa no mahya aditaye punar dat RV.1.24.2^o.
 sa no mābhyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18^b.
 sa no mā hiṁsi svāha ApMB.2.17.2^d.
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.
 sa no nitrasya varuṇasya so aṇām RV.8.19.4^a; SV.2.764^a.
 sa no muñcatv añhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^d-7^d; 24.1^d-7^d; TS.4.7.15.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis); MS.3.16.5^d (quater): 190.7, 9, 11, 13; KS.22.15^d (quater).
 sa no muñcatu duritad avadyāt TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no mukti-ṣad.
 sa no mṛda paçupate namas to AV.11.2.11^o.
 sa no mṛda mahān asi RV.1.36.12^d.
 sa no mṛda sumatau te syāma AV.17.1.8^d, 11^d.
 sa no mṛda suṣakha deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.
 sa no mṛdāti tanva rjugo rujān AV.1.12.1^o.
 sa no mṛdatidṛçe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. Cf. under ta no mṛdata.
 sa no mṛtyos trayatam patv añhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^o; TAA.10.47^o; ApÇ.10.8.9^o.
 sa no yakṣad devatāta yajīyan RV.3.19.1^o; 10.53.1^o; ApÇ.24.1.3.3^o.
 sa no-yaṁ darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^o; 33.1^o.
 sa no-yaṁ darbho varapo-dhivakaḥ AV.19.32.9^d.
 sa no yandhi mahim iṣam RV.4.32.7^o.
 sa no yamaḥ prataram jivase dhat AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^o; MS.4.12.5^o; 192.16; KS.20.15^o; TB.2.4.5.5^o; TA.1.29.1^o; ApÇ.8.1.4^o.

sa no yuvendro jōhutrah RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jāṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kauç.104.2^b. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣac caramaḥ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15^o.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyat RV.7.12.2^o; SV.2.655^o.
 Cf. sa no muñcatu.
 sa no rayim sarvavīraḥ ni yachatu svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.24^d; VSK.10.5.3^d; ÇB.5.2.2.6^d. See rayim ca naḥ sarva^o etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhatu MÇ.2.5.4.24^o.
 sa no rādhānsy ā bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AÇ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitam dadhatu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.
 sa no rāsao churudhaḥ candragrāḥ RV.6.49.8^o; VS.34.42^o; TS.1.1.14.2^o; N.12.18^o.
 sa no rāsva rāṣṭram indrajutam AV.6.39.2^o.
 sa no rāsva sahasripaḥ TB.2.4.8.3^o; ApÇ.9.3.20^o.
 sa no rāsva suvīryam RV.5.13.5^o; 8.98.12^o; AV.20.108.3^o; SV.2.521^o; TS.1.4.46.3^o; MS.4.11.4^o: 172.8; KS.6.10^o.
 sa no rāsvājyānim rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarīṇam svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsva.
 sa no rucam dhehy ahṛīyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1^o; 6.1^d. See sā naḥ prajāḥ.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahmā RV.6.22.7^o; AV.20.36.7^o.
 sa no varṣam vanutām jātavedaḥ AV.4.15.10^o.
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitani RV.5.42.3^o.
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bharāt) RV.10.191.1^d; AV.6.63.4^d; SV.1.190^o; VS.15.30^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viçvāny.
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājeṣv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣanir na vastoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 241.6.
 sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^o. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viçvā divo vasu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45^o; 17.23^o; ÇB.4.6.4.5^o.
 See under sa no nediṣṭhaḥ havanāny.
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vasūny.
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. Cf. under sado gharṇo.
 sa no viçvāsām sprdhām sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10^o.
 sa no viçvāha sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣann amuḥ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣan saniṣṭhaya RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathaḥ sugipra RV.5.36.5^o.
 sa no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutaḥ cikityān RV.1.169.1^o.
 sa no harīṇam pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigṛbhṇatu rātaye MS.4.14.12^o: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^o.

sa no hiranyajāḥ çāṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1^o, 4^o.
 sa no hiranyaratham dānsanāvan RV.1.30.16^o.
 sam tam ripītho viprutarḥ dānsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4^o.
 sam tam siñcatu rādhasa RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See sam tat siñcatu.
 sam tam siñcatu varcase Vait.16.17^d.
 sam takṣa hanti cakrī vaḥ (HG. cakrīṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 samtatam çirabhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satatam.
 samtatim snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 samtatyaī tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 sam tat siñcatu rādhasa KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d.
 See sam tam etc.
 sam tat srjethām saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^o.
 sam tanuṣva vratam mama ÇG.2.13.5^d.
 samtanvann iva me-nubrūhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.
 santam enam tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 samtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2^d.
 samtaram padakau hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 samtasthānā vi hvayante samike RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 samtasthāne ajare itanti RV.10.31.7^o.
 sam tasyendro hrdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^o.
 sam tā indro asṛjad asya çākaiḥ RV.5.30.10^o.
 samtānebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 samtānāir yajñam sam imam tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
 samtāpayati svam deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahanU.11.11^a.
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadiṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^o.
 santi cāṣām samānaḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 samtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vai naç çaphinas santi dapḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaço adabdhāso amurāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi sprdho jaraṇiprā adhrṣṭaḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy aya aṣiṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^a.
 santu devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devir.
 sam te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2^o.
 sam te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^o.
 sam te tanvā tanvaḥ pṛcyantam MS.1.1.9: 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.
 sam te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9^o.
 sam te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 sam te payānsi sam u yantu vajāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.113^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.5^a; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kauç.68.10^a. Ps: sam te payānsi MS.4.13.10: 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kauç.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; sam te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as apyānavati (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 sam te prāṇo vātēna (TS.ApÇ: vāyuna) gachatam VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātena.
 sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3^a.
 sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.
 sam te māhsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3^c.
 sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.13.1.8^d. See vi no rāṣṭram.
 sam te vajro vartatam indra gavyuh RV.6.41.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.
 sam te vāyur mātariçvā dadhatu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. P: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.
 sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatam MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.
 sam te vāvātā jaratam iyam gh̥ RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.
 sam te vṛj̥e sukṛtam sam prajān paçūn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 sam te çastir devavātā jarata RV.4.3.15^d.
 sam te çīçāmi brahmaṇā vayāṁsi RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.
 sam te çīṣṇaḥ kapālani AV.9.8.22^a.
 sam te hanmi datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3^a.
 sam tāiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.
 sam tri pavitra vitatany eṣi RV.9.97.55^a.
 sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam parthivena KS.7.13 (ter).
 sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣṇāṁ stutena sam priyena dhāmna VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. P: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.
 sam tvayaidhiṣṭmahi sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.
 sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4^c.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vait.36.27^a. Cf. tam gandharvāḥ.
 sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.
 sam tvā dadhami pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.
 sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthāḥ RV.6.15.12^c.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kauç.76.7.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasāusadhīmāḥ AV.14.2.70^b. See next but one.
 sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. Cf. sam tvā arjāmi.
 sam tvā nahyāmy āpa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhibhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. See prec. but one.

sam tvā mātasa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.
 sam tvā mṛjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^c.
 sam tvā rāyāḥ çatināḥ sam sahasrīṇāḥ RV.1.31.10^c.
 sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.
 sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utapāḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.19^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.
 sam tvā çīçanti (Vait. çīçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.
 sam tvā çīçāmi jāgṛhi RV.10.87.24^c.
 sam tvā çīçanti: see prec. but one.
 sam tvā siñçāmi yajusā prajāḥ āyur dhanāni ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñçāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.
 sam tvā sṛjāmi prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.
 sam tvā hinvanti (Vait. adis dhaçyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.
 samdadhānām paladānām AV.9.3.5^a.
 sam dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; ÇB.3.3.1.12^b.
 sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5^a.
 samdagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.
 samdadasvān rayim asmasu didiḥi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.
 sam dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2^d, 7^d.
 samdadhatu brhaspatīḥ AV.19.40.1^d.
 sam dadhaty alim punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.
 sam daha yātudhauyaḥ AV.1.28.2^d.
 samdānaḥ vo brhaspatīḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: samdānāni vaḥ Kauç.16.6.
 samdānaḥ savita karat AV.6.103.1^b.
 samdānam arvantāni padbīçāni (VS.MS. padvīçam) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.25.39^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.
 samdānaḥ bhago aṣvina AV.6.103.1^d.
 samdānaḥ mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1^c.
 sam dānucitra uṣaso yatantam RV.5.59.8^b.
 sam (MS. erroneously, sa) daçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.
 samditāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 sam divyena didiḥi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.1^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^c; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 samdiyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 sam dundubhe sajur indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.
 samduhāthām gharmaḍugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. See vāmam duhāthām.
 sam dutam pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.
 sam duto agna iyase hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.571^d.
 sam duto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.
 samdr̥ças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
 samdr̥çā guptā vaḥ santu AV.11.9.2^c.
 samdr̥çtir aya hiyanasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4^b.
 sam devatrā babhuvathuḥ RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; Kauç.5.1^c.
 sam devānām sumatya (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatau) yajñi-

yanam RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d: 44.7; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
 sam devi (KS. devi) devyorvacya paçyasva (KS. ovaçya-khyata) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhye.
 sam devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. See sam daivena.
 sam devair viçvadevebhir aktam AV.7.98.1^o. See sam indreṇa viçvebhir, and sam indro viçva^o.
 sam devāiḥ gobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270^a.
 sam devo amadaḍ vṛṣā AV.20.49.1^o.
 sam devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrayatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter): 126.6, 13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 sam devo dāivya dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.11.
 sam devyā pramatyā viraçuṣmayā RV.1.53.5^o; AV.20.21.5^o; MS.2.2.6^o: 20.5; KS.10.12^o.
 samdeçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11^o.
 samdeçyād abhiniskṛtāt AV.10.1.12^b.
 sam dāivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. See sam devena.
 sam dāivyeṇa savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 sam dyumnena viçvaturōṣo mahi RV.1.48.16^o.
 sam dvaytibhiḥ svasṛbhiḥ kṣeti jamibhiḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
 sam dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
 samdhayā samhitām mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
 samdhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 samdhām ca yām samdadhe brahmaṇaiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 samdhātā samdhim (MS. samdhir) maghava purūvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro; MS. in Samhita, puru) RV.8.1.12^o; AV.14.2.47^o; SV.1.244^o; MS.4.9.12^o: 134.1; PB.9.10.1^o; TA.4.20.1^o; KÇ.25.5.30^o; ApMB.1.7.1^o.
 sam dhātā sṛjatu varcaṣā AV.14.1.34^d.
 samdhānebhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 samdhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5^b.
 sam dhānyasya ya sphatīḥ AV.2.26.3^o.
 samdhām mahatīm rakṣata AV.11.10.15^o.
 samdhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
 samdhināntarikṣepāntarikṣam (MS. samdhināntarikṣa-yāntarikṣam) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next but one.
 samdhinā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 samdhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: samdhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *preco. but one*.
 samdhir asi samdhaye tvā samdhibhyas tvā samdhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam dhītam açnutām narā RV.8.40.3^o.
 sam dhītayo vāvaçānā anuṣata RV.9.86.31^o.
 samdhuvānā etc.: see samdhvānā etc.
 sam dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuh RV.8.70.4^o; AV.20.92.19^o; SV.2.506^o.
 sam dhenubhiḥ kalaṣe somo ajyate RV.9.72.1^b.
 sam dhehi viryavati AV.6.139.5^d.
 samdhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 samdhyām prāpnoti paçcimam Kauç.141.34^o.
 samdhyāvidye sarasvati TAA.10.34^b.
 samdhvānā (TS. odhuvānā) vātā abhi no gr̥pantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.16; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samnaddhāḥ saha dadṛṣe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

samnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
 sam naḥ çitthi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.
 sam naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4^d.
 sam nas tābhyaṁ (AV. tebhiḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarma AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 37.1.
 sam naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.4.4.10^d; AÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.
 sam nahyasvāmṛtāya kam AV.14.1.42^d. See next.
 samnahye (KS. oha) sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. See *prec.*
 sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 sam nābhiḥ sam tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4^b.
 sam nāmnaḥ sam hr̥dayāni HG.1.24.4^a. P: sam nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.
 sann uochiṣṭe asaṅc cobhāu AV.11.7.3^a.
 sam nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17^a.
 sam no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2^a. See sam agnir vasubhir.
 sam no mahāni sam iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^o. See teṣām iṣṭāni sam.
 sam no rāya br̥hata viçvapeçāṣā RV.1.48.16^a.
 sam nāu manānsi sam vrata ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17). See under sam vām manānsi.
 samnyastām mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).
 samnyāsayogād yatayaḥ çuddhasattvaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.6^b; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^b; KaivU.3^b.
 sam me bhūyah (Kauç. bhūyat) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.
 sanyā medhaya rayyā poṣeṇa (GB. Vait. medhaya prajaya dhanena) VS.12.7^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23^b.
 sanvan sanim suvimuṣā vi muṇca ÇÇ.1.15.17^o; ApÇ.3.13.1^o. See sa tvām sanim.
 sa pakṣan mahiṣam mṛgam RV.8.69.15^o; AV.20.92.12^o.
 sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yuṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. aham pacamy.
 sa patatritvarām sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^o; N.5.3.
 sapatnakṣayaṇam darbha AV.19.30.4^a.
 sapatnakṣayaṇam asi sapatnacātānam me dāḥ svāḥa AV.2.18.2.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo divi sīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pṛthivyām) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo mapiḥ AV.1.29.4^b. Cf. sapatnadambhanam.
 sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.
 sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhimatighnīç ca (ApÇ. ca sthā) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 sapatnatūr asi vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See açastitūr.
 sapatnadambhanam mapim AV.10.6.29^d. Cf. sapatnakṣayaṇo mapiḥ.
 sapatnam naçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. Cf. diviṣantām naçayāmasi.

sapatnaḥ me kitavaṁ randhayantu AV.7.109.3^d.
 sapatnahanam tvā vajraṁ sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabhaṁ ghṛtena AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vait.24.10; Kāuç.49.1.
 sapatnahagne abhimatijid bhava (KS. omatijit) AV.2.6.3^o; MS.2.12.5^o: 148.16; KS.18.16^o. See next.
 sapatnahā no abhimatijie ca VS.27.3^o; TS.4.1.7.2^o. See prec.
 sapatnahā marutaṁ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnaha MÇ.9.1.3. See marutaṁ prasave.
 sapatnahā çatakandah sahasvān AV.19.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmad adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^o.4^o.
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vait.14.1^o. Read asapatnāḥ etc., q.v.
 sapatnāḥ jahi vṛyāḥ AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnān ava me jahi AV.13.1.32^b.
 sapatnān ahanam ripuṁ MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnānāḥ viṣṭasahim RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnān pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnān mahyaṁ randhayan AV.17.1.24^o.
 sapatnān me anuçaḥ TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 sapatnān me dviçato hantu sarvān Vait.14.1^d.
 sapatnān me-dharāḥ akaḥ AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnān sarvān me sūryaḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnān sahiṣmahī (AV.19.32.5^d, sahiṣvahi) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnān hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7^b.
 sapatnā vācāṁ manasa (TB. manasa, so without saṁdhi!) upāsatam TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.2.11.8^d.
 sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. puda) RV.10.145.2^o; AV.3.18.2^o; ApMB.1.15.2^o.
 sapatnīm me saḥavahai RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnīr abhibhuvati (ApMB. abhibhuvatiḥ) RV.10.159.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnīr iva paçavaḥ RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajraṁ arpayāitam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajraṁ Kāuç.65.2.
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyata ubhayor nṛmnam ayoh RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapanti yaṁ mithunāso nikamāḥ RV.9.97.37^o; SV.2.707^o.
 sa paprathāno abhi pañica bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.13; TB.2.8.77^a.
 sa parābhūtyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.
 sa pāṛjanyaṁ çāntanave vṛāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagāo çukram akṣyam avraṇam VS.40.8^a; IçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajataṁ pastyānām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^o; KS.11.12^o. See saparyavaḥ.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrate aḡvinā RV.8.26.13^c.

saparyanti pracetasah RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3^b; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti mātur udhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyanti purupriya mimta it RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7^o: 156.11. See saparyantaḥ puru^o.
 saparyavo bharamāṇa abhijū RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo mādayante sacayoh RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasa yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyeṇyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhīr pṛuçaḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^o: 102.5; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavasva dhanamjaya RV.9.46.5^a.
 sa pavasva madāya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavasva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. a pa^o, and sa punāno.
 sa pavasva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.4.15^a.
 sa pavasva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavasva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāṇi dhama trir devebhyo-pavathās trir adityebhyas trir āṅgirobhyo (? text antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhmapataye pavathās tona mahyaṁ pavasva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.
 sa pavasvānaya ruçā RV.9.65.27^c.
 sa pavasvābhimatiḥ RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2^a; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçān abhi rakṣati SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçāt patu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçāt sa purastān no asti AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa pādur aṣya nirpijo na inucyate RV.10.27.24^d; N.5.19.
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñçāt AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa pāṛiṣat kratubhir mandasānuḥ RV.1.100.14^o.
 sa pāvaka çrudhi havam RV.8.74.11^o; SV.1.29^o.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.10^o; AV.20.1.10^o; 6.10.
 sa pita sa pitamahāḥ MS.4.8.1^d: 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryāṇy ayudhāni vidvān RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva ghṛtavād deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajūna; MÇ. ghṛtavād devayajyāyāi svaha) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa piṣṭṛati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12^o.
 sa pṛyūsaṁ dhayati pūrvasūnām RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyāṁ jāgratha PG.1.16.22^d. Cf. yajamanāya jāgrtha.
 sa putrāir vājam bharate dhana nṛbhiḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TS.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhata (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sapavasva madin^o.
 sa puṣṭim yāti joṣam ā cikitvān RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvayā nivida kavyatayoh RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayaṁ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.1^c.

sa pūrvyah pavate yañ divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. ajigīṣam, better ajigīṣat) AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.37.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1^a; SV.1.355^a; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyah ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jayamānah RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pūnsyebhir abhibhūr açaṣtīh RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (I without samdhi between the two words) loka yeṣu caranti prāṇāh TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta ṛtvijāh saptadhā tva yajanti MS.1.6.2^a; 88.5. See sapta hotrāh sapta^a.
 saptarṣayāh pratihitāh çartre VS.34.55^a; N.12.37^a.
 saptarṣayas tapase (AV. tapasa) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4^b; AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptarṣayāh sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.3. See saptarṣayāh etc.
 sapta ṛṣayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.4.5^b.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtāh AV.11.1.1^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājījanan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛto yām akrīvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptarṣayo-arjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; ÇB.8.4.3.6. See saptarṣayo etc.
 saptarṣibhya enam pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptarṣīnām sukṛtān yatra lokāh Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c; MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptarṣīnām etc.
 saptarṣīnām ca haviṣābhayañ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptarṣīn abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptarṣīn jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptarṣīñ jinva.
 saptarṣīn va idam brūmah AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çipave marutvate RV.10.13.5^a; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptagrīdhṛā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptacakrañ ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptacakrañ saptavahantyaçvāh RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kala eṣāh AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptacakre ṣaḍara āhur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāh ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See sapta ca vārupīr.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yāh saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vārupīr (PG. vārupāir) imāh AG.2.3.3^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.10. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.
 sapta chandānsi caturuttarāni AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dikṣāh AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptajanma kṛtām papam AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh.9.67.19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhimahi MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhāh sapta jihvāh VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.2.4; 3.2^a; 4.3; 4.6.5.5^a; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.3; 1.6.7; 96.20; 3.3.9; 42.22; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāh KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te agne MS.2.10.6; 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptatyāi svāha TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.
 sapta tva harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.10; 4.12.4; 190.11; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyañ tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.
 saptadaçaroebhyah svāha AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna atma tena mābhi pahi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna atma sa me agna atma KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomach VS.10.12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.9; 2.8.5; 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4; ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.
 saptadaças tva stomach prthivyāñ çrayatu VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviñçavartanīh KS.39.7. See prec. but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and °daças) stomach: see saptadaça stomach.
 saptadaçā aṣṭadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçād vairūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomach KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānasūryāh RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣām RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyañ amartyah RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of saptarṣayāh pratihitāh.
 sapta prkṣāsaḥ svadhaya madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açaayanam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.2^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāṇāh prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.4^a.
 sapta prāṇān aṣṭau majjñāh AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṇe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrāir aditih RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyah çatebhyah svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.
 sapta maryādāh kavayas tatakṣuh RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a; N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāh Kauç.76.21; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyah svāha AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrhan AV.12.3.16^a. P: sapta medhān Kauç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çākinah RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
 sapta yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2^a; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
 sapta yonir (KS. yonir) a prnasva (TS.KS.TB. prnasva) ghrtena VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
 sapta rakṣanti sadam apramadam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
 sapta rajano ya udabhiṣiktaḥ KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
 saptarcebhyaḥ svāḥa AV.19.23.4.
 saptartvijah sapta sadāṣy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
 saptarṣayah pratihiṭas subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudha niviṣṭau, saptaitam lokam upa yanty apo, svapnaju satrasadāu yatra deva JB.2.27 (26)^abed.
 saptarṣayah prathamam kṛttikanam ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
 saptarṣayah sapta dhama priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah etc.*
 saptarṣayo-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*
 saptarṣibhyas tva ApÇ.6.12.7.
 saptarṣibhyaḥ svāḥa AÇ.2.4.13.
 (om) saptarṣiṇs tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 saptarṣiṇ jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiṇ jinva.*
 saptarṣiṇām sukrām yatra lokah ApÇ.3.19.10^c; 6.8.11^c; Kauç.125.2^c. *See saptarṣiṇām etc.*
 saptarṣiṇ (sc. priṇāmi) Vait.7.23.
 saptavadhrim ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
 saptaviñcatiḥ ca me navaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 saptaviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 saptaviñcā aṣṭaviñceṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 sapta vidyat parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
 sapta viprāso abhi vajayantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
 sapta virāso adharad ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. Cf. BrhD.7.25.
 sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^b.
 sapta çatāni pañcāçatām padani JB.2.72^b. *See caturna-vatiḥ ca padāny.*
 sapta çatāni viñcatiḥ ca tasthuḥ RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
 sapta samāsado aṣṭamī bhūtasadhani VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
 sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^c.
 sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
 sapta sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73^c. *See aṣṭau çatāni.*
 sapta sutyah sapta ca pakayajñah GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
 sapta suparṇah kavayo ni seduḥ AV.8.9.17^c.
 saptasu stotriyāsu pariṣiṣṭāsu naḥ prabrūtāt tāvad dhrī-dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
 sapta sūryasya raçmayah AV.7.107.1^b.
 sapta sūrya divam anupraviṣṭah TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta sūryo harito yāteve rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
 sapta svasārāḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Val.11)4^b.

sapta svasārāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
 sapta svasāro agravaḥ RV.1.191.14^b.
 sapta svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çicum RV.9.86.36^a.
 sapta svasāro abhi sam navante (AV. 10a) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
 saptasvasā sa madhyamah RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^c.
 saptasvasā sujuṣṭa RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.811^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 sapta svasār aruṣir vāvaçanaḥ RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
 sapta hotāra ṛtuḥ yajanti VS.23.58^d.
 sapta hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
 sapta hotāras tam id idato tva RV.8.60.16^a.
 saptahotā viṣurṇpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
 saptahotā saptadha vikṛptaḥ TA.3.11.6^b.
 sapta hotra anuvīdvan KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
 sapta hotra ṛtuthā nu vidvan MS.1.6.2^d; 88.5. *See prec.*
 sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇanaḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 sapta hotrāḥ saptadha tva yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See saptarṛtvijah.*
 sapta homah samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
 saptājyāni pari bhūtam āyan taḥ AV.8.9.18^c.
 saptānām sapta ṛṣayah RV.8.28.5^a.
 saptānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.9^b.
 saptāpah svapato lokam iyuh VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
 saptāpo devīḥ suraṇa amṛktaḥ RV.10.104.8^a.
 saptārciṣah samidhaḥ sapta jihvah TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.8.4^b.
 saptārdhagarbhā bhuvanasya retaḥ RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
 saptāsya nabhir amṛtām nv akṣah AV.19.53.2^b.
 saptāsyaḥ tuvijato ravena RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 saptāsyaṇi tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a.
 saptāsyaṣan paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.31.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 saptāsyebhīr ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a.
 saptāsye revati revad ūṣa RV.4.51.4^d.
 saptim na vajayāmasi RV.8.43.25^c.
 saptim aḥum ivajisu RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
 saptim mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
 saptir asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).
 saptir na rathyo aha dhrīm aḥyaḥ RV.2.31.7^d.
 sapti cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18^a.
 sapti yunakṣi rohita RV.10.60.6^b.
 saptivantā saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
 sapted indram na sravato grṇanti RV.7.18.24^c.
 saptāitām lokam upa yanty apah JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of saptarṣayah pratihiṭas.*
 saptō adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
 sa praketa ubhayasya pravidvan RV.7.33.12^a.
 sa pra jajñe sa u vāvṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
 sa prajayaḥ suviryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kauç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prati gr̥bhṛta vidvān TA.2.6.1^a. See etam bhāgam.
 sa prajāpateḥ pañan mā moci AV.16.8.8.
 sa prajābhyo vi paçyati AV.13.4.11^a.
 sa pratnathā kavivṛdhāḥ RV.8.63.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.
 sa pratnathā sahasā jayamānaḥ RV.1.96.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BṛhD.3.129.
 sa pratnavan navtyasā RV.6.16.21^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; KS.20.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.3.12.
 sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.9.15^a.
 sa pratyāñ viçvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16^a. Cf. sa imā viçvā.
 sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāññ) aid dharuṇaṁ (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.11; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a. Cf. juhomi te.
 sa prathamāḥ samkṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.12.23.8^a. See under ya prathamā samkṛtir.
 sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^a.
 sa prathamō brhaspatiḥ cikitvān VS.7.15^a; VSK.7.6.4^a; 7.5^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a; TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.12.23.8^a. See yah paramo brhas°.
 sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14^b; ÇB.4.2.1.27^b; TB.1.1.1.5^b; ApÇ.12.23.8^b. See yo madhyamo.
 sapratha (MÇ. saprathāḥ) sabhām me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, jugupāḥ) TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a; MÇ.1.6.3.7,14. See sabhya sabhām.
 sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrato RV.8.61.9^a.
 sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15^a.
 sa pravodhṛn parigatyā dabhiteḥ RV.2.15.4^a.
 sa prācinān parvatān dr̥hhad ojasā RV.2.17.5^a.
 sa prācyān nityase janam AV.5.4.8^b.
 sa prāpāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7^a.
 sa pravīta maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20^a.
 sa prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3^d; SV.2.1088^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.
 sa prāiti kṣetraidānuçīṣṭāḥ RV.10.32.7^b.
 sabandhuḥ çasabandhuḥ ca AV.6.15.2^a; 54.3^a.
 sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5^d; 10.61.11^d.
 sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16^b.
 sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4^d.
 sabardughe dhāpayete samici RV.3.55.12^b.
 sabardhum dhenum asvain duhadhyai RV.10.61.17^b.
 sabalo anapacyutāḥ RV.8.93.9^b; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^b; SV.2.574^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.
 sabādha ide br̥hatr yajatre RV.7.53.1^b.
 sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6^b.
 sabādhas te madan ca çuṣmayān (read çuṣmyān ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4^a.
 sa bādhasvāpa bhaya saobhiḥ RV.6.6.6^a.
 sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6^a.
 sabādho vājasātaye RV.7.94.5^a; 8.74.12^b; SV.2.151^a.
 sa bibharti pitaraṁ pitamāhan AV.18.4.35^a. See under tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valaṁ (MS. KS. TB. balam) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.4; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.
 sa budhnya (TS. TB. TA. budhniya) upamā asya viṣṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a; SV.1.321^a; VS.13.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.12; KS.16.15^a; 38.14^a; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a.
 sa budhnyād (TS. KS. AÇ. nad) asṭa januṣo-bhy (TS. KS. AÇ. januṣabhy) agram AV.4.1.5^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a.
 sa brhaspateḥ pañan mā moci AV.16.8.7.
 sa bodhi vṛtraturye RV.8.74.12^a.
 sa bodhi sūrir maghavā RV.2.6.4^a; VS.12.43^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.17; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9^a.
 sa brahmavidyāṁ sarvavidyāpratiṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1^a.
 sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24^d.
 sa brahmā sa çivāḥ sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivāḥ sendrah) TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
 sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2^a.
 sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇāḥ SV.2.774^a. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.
 sa bhadram akar yo naḥ somaṁ (AÇ. somasya) pāyayiṣyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.
 sa bhandanā ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41^a; N.5.2.
 sabhāñgīrasī nādir nāmāsi tvīṣir nāmāsi tasyai te namaḥ PG.3.13.2.
 sabhā ca mā samitiḥ cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1^a; PG.3.13.3^a. P: sabhā ca mā Kauç.38.27.
 sabhām eti kitavaḥ prchamānaḥ RV.10.34.6^a.
 sabhāyām aha tvam vada AV.7.38.4^b.
 sabhāvati vidathyeva sam vāk RV.1.167.3^d.
 sabhāsāhaṁ dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3^b; HG.1.10.6^b. See satrāsāhaṁ dhanam°.
 sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.10^b; AB.1.13.9.
 sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇāḥ RV.9.70.2^a. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.
 sa bhiṣagbhyāṁ maho duhe AV.10.6.12^a.
 sa bhūtaṁ vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21^b.
 sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b.
 sa bhutu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2^a.
 sa bhuto bhavyāṁ bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20^a.
 sa bhūmim viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata spṛtvā) RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.3^a; AV.19.6.1^a; VS.31.1^a; TA.3.12.1^a.
 sa bhūyasā kantiyo nārireçti RV.4.24.9^a.
 sa bhr̥to bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 sabheyaṁ yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.
 sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.
 sabheyo vipro bharate mati dhana RV.2.24.13^b.
 sabhya sabhām me pāhi AV.19.55.6^a. See sapratha sabhām.
 sabhyāvasathyāu bahudhā nilinau MÇ.8.23^a.
 sa bhr̥taram varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.128.

sam ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 sa maādityena vatseneṣam urjam kamañ duham AV.4.39.6.
 samaktam haviṣa ghṛtam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 samaktam agniñ haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.
 sam aktubhir alyate viçvavaraḥ RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 samakṣam asma ā dhehi AV.5.14.4^c.
 samakṣam enaṁ gr̥pate ni vṛndhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
 sam akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: sam akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam̐ devi.
 sam agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: sam agnayā Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 sam agnim indhatam purāḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
 sam agnim indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.39.15^d.
 sam agnim indhvañ bahavaḥ sanidāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
 sam agnir agniñagata (TA. ōgataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
 sam agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 sam agnir vasubhir no avyat MS.4.12.2^a: 180.3; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: sam agniḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7. See sam̐ no devo.
 sam agnis tapasigata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14.1.4.6. See svāha sam̐ agnis.
 sam agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
 samagraḥ samanto bhnyāsam gobhir aqvāḥ prajayā paçubhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
 samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
 sam agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
 samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
 sam aṅktam barhir haviṣa ghṛtena TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.12.3^a. See sam̐ barhir.
 samañgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmaḥ AV.18.4.8^c.
 sam aṅgani yajatraiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam̐ yajatraiḥ.
 sam aṅgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
 sam acyanta vṛjanātitiṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
 sam ajāṣam imā aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 sa majmanaṁ janima mānuṣāṇam RV.6.18.7^a.
 sam ajryā parvatyā vasuñi RV.10.69.6^a.
 sam añjate rūpam apāñ rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
 samāñ janāç cakram apo vasāñāḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
 sam añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf. BṛhD.7.137.
 sam añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.4; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
 samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvarūpāḥ MS.4.14.9^c: 228.8.
 sam añjim cārayā vṛṣan VS.23.21^b. See under añjim.
 samāñ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: samāñ jyotiḥ Kauç.39.7.
 samatīte sam̐dhivarpe-tha havayet Kauç.73.1^c.
 sam atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10^a.

sa matsaraḥ pṛtsu vanvann avataḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
 samatsu tvā çūra satām urāṇam RV.1.173.7^a.
 samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^c; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c; MS.4.11.4^c: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
 samatsv agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
 samatsv anapacyuta RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
 sam adbhīḥ pṛcyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
 sam adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.
 sam adhatam sarasvatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
 sam adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
 sam adhvarāyoṣaso namanta RV.7.4.1.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P: sam adhvarāya Vait.5.17.
 sam adhvarēṣv idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
 samanām vāva gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
 samanagā açucaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
 samanām cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
 samāñ tūrpir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4^a.
 sa manusyeṣu kṛpate dīrgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^c; VS.34.51^c.
 samane parātho nara RV.10.143.4^d.
 samaneva vapuṣyataḥ RV.8.62.9^a.
 samantañ vahnītibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 samantañ trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
 samāñ tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
 samantañ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
 samantañ pari çasvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
 samantañ maghavan̐ iva IIG.1.11.8^d.
 sam antarikṣam̐ yajusa stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
 sam antarikṣam̐ salia devatābhīḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
 samāñdadhānas te dūtaḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
 sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.45.27^a; AV.20.23.6^a.
 sa mandrayā ca jilivaya RV.7.16.9^a.
 sam andhasā madoṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
 sam andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṇhyena RV.4.24.4^d.
 sam andhāñsy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4^c.
 sam anyam-anyam arthayanty otave RV.5.44.11^c.
 samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
 sam anya yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.3; KS.35.3^a; AB.2.20.7; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anya yanti MS.4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6; — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
 sa manyum̐ḥ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
 sa manyum̐ martyānam RV.8.78.6^a.
 sa manyum̐ martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
 sa manyeta purānavit AV.11.8.7^d.
 sam anyeṣu bravāvaḥi RV.1.30.6^c; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānamnyāḥ 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣā sūryasya KS.39.1°.
 sam apsuḥin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1°-6°.
 sam abhrāṇi vatajūtāni yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhrena vasata parvatasaḥ RV.5.85.4°.
 sa mama yaḥ pāpas taṁ dvīṣate pra hīmah AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṁ kumāro jivet JB.1.151.
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpāvahai ApMB.1.3.14° (ApG.2.4.17).
 See samitān saṁ°.
 samayā viçvam a rajah RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidān (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.
 1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samare rakṣāṁsy avadhīṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
 sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetaḥ RV.6.5.5°.
 sam arthayasya bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1°.
 sa marmrjāna ayubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^a; 66.23^a; SV.2.1113^a.
 sa marmrjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^a.
 samarya a vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b:
 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4°.
 samaryajid vājo asmān aviṣṭu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam aryamā saṁ bhago no nintyāt RV.10.85.23°; ApMB.
 1.1.2°. See saṁ bhagena.
 sam aye çuṣmam adadhuh RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam ayo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. odrucaḥ) RV.5.6.2°; SV.
 2.1089°; VS.15.42°; VSK.16.5.30°; MS.2.13.7°: 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. See dhatar ayantu.
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4°.
 samaçnadbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha ApMB.2.18.39;
 HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.
 2.9.2.
 sam açvaṁ carṣanibhya a RV.4.37.8°.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. °parnāḥ pa-
 tantu) no narah RV.6.47.31°; AV.6.126.3°; VS.29.57°;
 TS.4.6.6.7°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.13; KSA.6.1°. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.113.
 sam açvā vṛṣaṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10° (ApG.7.18.1);
 HG.2.7.2^a.
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣaḥ AV.2.26.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a;
 77.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.40.
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam asṛjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samasthithā yudhaye çaḥsam avide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanubhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asmaḥbhyāṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK.
 28.14^b.
 sam asmaḥbhyāṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
 sam asmiṇ jayamāna asata gnaḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
 sam asminn ṛjate girah RV.1.6.9°; AV.20.70.5°.
 sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4°.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuh RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūṣataṁ nara RV.10.143.6°.
 sam asya keçān avṛjinan aghoraṁ MG.1.12.4^a.
 sam asya (Kauç. asyai) tanva (TS. tanuva) bhava VS.6.11;
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV.
 1.137^a; 2.1001^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.
 sam asya hariṁ harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
 sam asvaran vasuvidah RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam ahaṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. See sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ.
 sam ahaṁ viçvair devāiḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.4;
 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.
 9.1.4. See saṁ viçvair.
 sam aham ayuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ rāyas
 poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣṭya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. See next
 two.
 sam aham ayuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajayā saṁ priyeṇa
 dhāmnā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣṭya ÇÇ.2.11.5. See
 prec. and next.
 sam aham ayuṣā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā
 saṁ gāupatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam
 aham ayuṣā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. See prec. two.
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham agam ApMB.2.22.13°.
 See sam indriyeṇa payasā°.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vīryeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;
 ApÇ.18.17.8. See sam indriyeṇa.
 sam aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
 sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.
 17.17.1. See sam ahaṁ rāyas.
 sam ahaṁ prajayā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sa mahnā viçvā duritāni sāhvan RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 sa mahyaṁ lokāṁ yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14°; MÇ.
 1.2.4.4°. See sa vindatu.
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. See samā-
 cakrāṇaḥ.
 sam akūtir (RVKh. erroneously, otir) namāmasi (MS.
 anānsata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.8.
 samākṛpoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6°.
 samāgachantiṣam ūrjāṁ vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhanāḥ) MS.1.
 6.2^b: 88.7; 1.6.7^b: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. See ye pṛthi-
 vyās samājagmur.
 sam a gachantu sūnṛtaḥ HG.1.12.6^b. See sam a dhāvantu.
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣṭam AV.18.2.60°.
 samācakrāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. See samā-
 kurvāṇaḥ.
 samācakre vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraṣ ca me MS.2.11.5: 149.18. See samāṣ ca.
 samācinuṣvānusamprayāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
 ṣva Kāuṣ.63.9. See under agne cyavasva.
 samā chandah MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. See samāṣ etc.
 sa mā jivit tam prāpo jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
 sam āyena balam rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
 sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam prāiṣṭhyam rājamādhipatyam gamayatu
 ChU.5.2.6. See sa mā rājeṣāno.
 sa mātara na dadṛṣāna usriyaḥ RV.9.70.6^a.
 sa mātara vicaran vājayan apah RV.9.68.4^a.
 sa mātara sūryeṇa kavīnam RV.6.32.2^a.
 sa mātariṣvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 sa mātā pūrvyam padam RV.8.41.4^c.
 sa mātūr yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^c; AV.9.10.10^c;
 N.2.8^c.
 sam ātmā tanuṣā (MÇ. tanvā) mama TS.1.1.10.2^d; MÇ.
 1.3.5.18^d.
 sa mātūr abhavat putra idyaḥ RV.3.2.2^b.
 samādadhāti cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
 sam adityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^c; SV.2.43.1^c.
 sam adityair no varuṇo ajijñipat (*text* ajijnipat) TS.2.1.
 11.3^d. See next.
 sam adityair varuṇo viṣvavedaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS.
 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. See prec.
 sam adityair vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
 9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. See sam indreṇa
 madatha.
 sam a dhāvantu sūnṛtāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. See sam a
 gachantu.
 sa mā dhīraḥ pakam atrā viveṣa RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
 22^d; N.3.12^d.
 samāna PG.1.16.15.
 samāna a bharaṇe bibhramāṇaḥ RV.10.31.6^d.
 samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22^b.
 samāna ūrve adhi saṁgatasaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
 samānaḥ yonim anu saṁcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV.
 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16.
 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. See trītyam yonim, and cf.
 next.
 samānaḥ yonim anu saṁcaranti (AV.MS. carete) RV.3.
 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.3;
 KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. Cf. prec., and samānaḥ
 vatsam.
 samānaḥ yonim abhi saṁbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. See
 saṁjajñāne rodasi.
 samānaḥ yonim abhy anūṣata vrāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
 samānaḥ vatsam abhi saṁcaranti RV.1.146.3^a. Cf.
 samānaḥ yonim anu saṁcaranti.
 samānaḥ varṣam abhi çumbhamāna RV.1.92.10^b.
 samānaḥ vām saṁjātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
 samānaḥ vidyudulkayoḥ Kāuṣ.141.24^b.
 samānaḥ vṛkṣam pari ṣasvajāte RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
 samānaḥ vrataḥ saha cittam eṣām AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b; 20.12. See samānaḥ manaḥ.
 sam anahṇa sumatibhiḥ ko asya RV.4.23.2^b.
 samānaḥ hrdayam kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānaḥ ketum pratimuñcamāṇaḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
 13.10^b; 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 samānaḥ keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. See
 next, and samānaḥ ceto.
 samānaḥ kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^c; 20.14.
 See under prec.
 samānajanmā kratūr asti vaḥ çivah (MS. asty ekah) AV.
 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.16.
 samānaḥ cakram paryāvivṛtaṁ RV.7.63.2^c.
 samānaḥ cid ratham ātasthivāṁsa RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20.
 34.8^c.
 samānaḥ ceto abhisamviçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. See under
 samānaḥ keto.
 samānataḥ samāna paprathanāḥ RV.4.51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.46.2^d;
 ApMB.2.11.8^d.
 samānaḥ tantum abhi saṁvasānu (TB. tantum parita-
 tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
 samānaḥ nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
 samānaḥ nāma bibhrato virūpaḥ RV.7.103.6^c.
 samānaḥ nīdān vṛṣaṇo vasānāḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
 samānabandhū amṛte ande RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c;
 N.2.20^c.
 samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
 samānam ajmāṁ pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)
 jāgrviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
 12.1^d.
 samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
 samānam añjy eṣām vi bhrājante RV.8.20.11^a.
 samānam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 samānam artham vitaritrata mithaḥ RV.1.144.3^b.
 samānam artham svapasyamāna TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c;
 PG.3.3.5^c. Cf. next.
 samānam artham curapīyamāna RV.3.61.3^c. Cf. prec.
 samānam artham aksitam RV.1.130.5^c.
 samānam artham pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 samānam astu vo manāḥ RV.10.191.4^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS.
 2.2.6^c; 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 samānam asmā anapāvṛd arca RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānam asnin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
 samānam indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8^c.
 samānam in me kavayaḥ cid ahuh RV.7.86.3^c.
 samānam u tyaṁ puruhūtam ukthyam RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānam u pra çaiṣiṣam RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
 samānam ūrdhnīr abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3.
 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See
 tā ekam ūrdhnīr.
 samānam ūrvam nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
 samānam ekam vṛṣamaṇyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
 20.72.1^b.
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
 samānam pantham avatho ghr̥tena TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānam pūrvīr abhi vāvaçānāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 samānaḥ manaḥ saha cittam eṣām RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. See samānaḥ vrataḥ.

samānārṇ mantram abhi mantraye vaḥ RV.10.191.3°.
 samānayāmūḥ surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
 samānayoḥjano hi vām RV.1.30.18°.
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28°.
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12b.
 samānavyānābhyāṇ svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis); Kauç.72.42.
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.6.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. uda-
 navyānāu etc.
 sāmānasīna ātmā janānām TA.3.11.1d, 2d.
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1°.
 samānasmat sadasa evayāmarut RV.5.87.4b.
 samānād a sadasas tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7b.
 samānānām uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3d.
 samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13°.
 samānārṇ māsā akṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5d; AV.14.1.4d; N.11.5d.
 samānārṇ māsām ṛtubhiḥ tva vāyam AV.1.35.4°.
 samānāya tva BDh.3.8.11.
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāpāgU.1.
 samānārṇṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
 samānārṇṣeyo-ham bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.
 samānā va (KS. va) akutāni MS.2.2.6a: 20.10; KS.10.12a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.
 samānā hrdayāni vaḥ RV.10.191.4b; AV.6.64.3b; MS.2.
 2.6b: 20.10; KS.10.12b; TB.2.4.4.5b.
 samāni prapā saha vo-annabhagaḥ AV.3.30.6°.
 samāni va akutiḥ RV.10.191.4a; AV.6.64.3a; TB.2.4.4.5a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vaḥ ViDh.21.14. See prec. but
 two.
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2°.
 sa mānuṣīṣu dūḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2a; KS.40.14°.
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çāntamo hitaḥ RV.1.128.7°.
 sam ānṛdhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.79.7d.
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8°.
 samāne antar dharuṇe niçattāḥ RV.9.89.5b.
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohana RV.1.34.3a.
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4°.
 samānena kratunā samvidāne RV.3.54.6d.
 samānena yojanena parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3b; SV.2.1107b.
 samānena vo haviṣa juhomi RV.10.191.3d; AV.6.64.2°;
 MS.2.2.6d: 20.14. See samjñānena.
 samāne nivīṣto-mṛtām juhomi (MahānU.16.1, nivīçya-
 mṛtām hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; 16.1.
 See çraddhāyāṇ samāne.
 samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7b; MS.4.
 11.3b: 169.3; KS.9.18b; N.6.7.
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmī AV.3.30.6b.
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4b.
 samāne yonāv adhy airayanta AV.2.1.5d. See tṛtīye
 dhāmany.
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7b; AV.18.1.8b.
 samāno agne arapo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4°.
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2°.
 samāno adhvā svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3a; SV.2.1101a.
 samāno niṣṭyo arapaç cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10b. See samāno
 yaç.
 samāno bandhur aḥvina RV.8.73.12b.
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2d.
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.
 samāno mantrāḥ samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3a; AV.6.
 64.2a; MS.2.2.6a: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5a. P: samāno
 mantrāḥ ÇG.5.9.4.
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.
 samāno yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2b; 3.7.6.17b; TA.2.5.2b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5b. See samāno niṣṭyo.
 samāno rāja vibhṛtaḥ purutrā RV.3.55.4a.
 samāno vām janitā bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2°.
 samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā ja AV.5.11.10a.
 samānyā marutaḥ sam mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1b; MS.4.
 11.3b: 168.6; KS.9.18b; KB.19.9.
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7a; N.4.25.
 samānyā vṛtaya viçvam a rajah RV.5.48.2b.
 sam āpa oṣadhīnāḥ rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhībhiḥ (MS. oṣadhībhir ga-
 chantām) VS.1.21a; MS.1.1.9a: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.
 1.8a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhībhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. See next but one.
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6d; HG.1.22.14d.
 sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28a; TS.1.1.8.1a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.
 sam āpo hrdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47b; SMB.1.2.15b; PG.
 1.4.14b; ApMB.1.11.3b.
 sa mā pṛtaḥ pṛtatu TS.1.6.2.3(bis); KS.4.14(ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 samā bhavantudvato (TS. ovata) nipadaḥ RV.5.83.7d; TS.
 3.1.11.6d; KS.11.13d.
 samābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.
 sa mām a viçatad iha HG.1.10.4d. See under sa mām a.
 sa mā mā hiṁsīt parame vyoman Kauç.65.15d. See tan
 mā etc.
 sa māmṛje tiro apvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11a; SV.2.1040a.
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31(bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4(ter). See so-samān pātu.
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31°, 32°.
 sa māyaṇ mapir āgamat AV.10.6.22°-28°.
 sa māya arcina pada RV.8.41.8d.
 sam āyuṣā sam prajaya TS.1.1.10.2a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18a.
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1°-5°, 7°-10°.
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛçam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
 See urdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛç.
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatiḥ karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.
 3.10. See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyāṇ.
 samāraṇe urmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2°.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*quinq.*): 125.5,6,7,8,9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
 samārūḍhaḥ pradṛyate TA.1.2.3^b.
 sa mā rohāḥ sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
 sa mavatu AV.5.24.1,2,4,7,8-14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
 sa mā vadhit pitaram vardhamanah AV.6.110.3^e.
 samāvavarti viṣṭhito jigīṣuḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
 samāvavartti (MS.MÇ. samāvrtat) pṛthivi VS.20.23^a; MS. 3.11.10^a: 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
 samāvavṛtrann adharag udierḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak taḥ; MS. in Padap. ud aktaḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā avavṛtrann.
 sa mā vahāti sukṛtāḥ yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1^d.
 sa mā visrasaḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.
 samāvrtat pṛthivi etc.: see samāvavartti pṛthivi etc.
 sa mā vṛsabho lobhitakṣaḥ TA.4.42.5^e.
 sa mā vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1^e.
 samāḡ ca ma indraḡ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
 samāḡ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
 sa māśānāṁ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.19.
 samāśificatu YDh.3.282.
 samāśjantu payasā gṛhṇeta MS.4.2.10^d: 32.15. See asman avantu payasā.
 samāś tvāṅna (MS.MÇ. tvāṅna) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25,26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samāś tvāṅne KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kauç.59.15; 102.4.
 samāḥ samvatsarān māśān AV.3.10.9^e; 11.6.17^e.
 samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
 samāhara jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12^a.
 samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitasaḥ: *note the sandhi*) sahasra- dhayasam TA.1.21.3^d; 24.4^d; 31.6^d.
 sa māhina indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samitam samkalpetham VS.12.57^a; TS.4.2.5.1^a; MS.2.7. 11^a: 90.5; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
 samitiḡ cāva gachatāt AV.18.2.56^d.
 sam ito nāvya ābitam RV.10.135.4^d.
 sam it tam rāya sṛjati svadhavan (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyaḥ sṛjati svadhābhīḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.89.9^d.
 sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
 sam it tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
 sa mitrāvaruṇayoh pācān mā moci AV.16.8.25.
 sa mitrena varuṇeṇa sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13^b.
 sam it sabādhaḥ çavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
 samit-samit sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.96.
 sam it sravanti sarito (TAA. sarita) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6^a; MS.2.7.17^a: 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.
 samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See next.
 samid asi sam odhiṣṭinahi (AV. odhiṣṭya; ApMB. adds svaha) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kauç.6.12. See *proc.*
 samid asi sam v cūksavendriyena vīryeṇa svaha AB.8.9.9.
 samid diḡam aḡayaḥ naḥ (MS. aḡayanah) svarvit (TS. suvar- vit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ. 4.1.2.2^a. Ps: samid diḡam aḡayaḥ naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diḡam KSA.5.21.
 samid dīdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.419^d; 2.372^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.
 samid devī sahīyati AV.10.5.43^d.
 samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indra ŋṣavam antke VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: sam- iddha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.
 samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā gṛṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2. 917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.
 samiddham apiçarvare RV.3.9.7^d.
 samiddhaḡ cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhaḡ cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramāṇaḥ.
 samiddhaḥ çukra ahutaḥ RV.6.16.34^e; SV.1.4^e; 2.746^e; VS.33.9^e; TS.4.3.13.1^e; MS.4.10.1^e: 140.10; KS.2.14^e; TB.3.5.6.1^e.
 samiddhaḥ çukra dīdhi RV.5.21.4^e.
 samiddhasya pramaḥasaḥ RV.5.28.4^a.
 samiddhasya ruçad adarçi pājāḥ RV.5.1.2^e; SV.2.1097^e; MS.2.13.7^e: 156.1; N.6.13.
 samiddhasya çrayamāṇaḥ puruṣtat RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13. 1^a: 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 samiddhā indra etc.: see samiddhā indra etc.
 samiddhāgnir manasā sapta hotṛbhīḥ RV.10.63.7^b.
 samiddhāgnir vanavat stīrṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.
 samiddhe agnā ŋṣavo vṛṇṣṭau RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.
 samiddhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahānaḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136. 16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
 samiddhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^e.
 samiddhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.
 samiddhe agnāu sutasoma ṛṣṭe RV.4.25.1^d.
 samiddhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^e, ŋsi brahmaṇa) AV.2. 12.8^b; 10.6.35^e.
 samiddheṣv agniṣv anajāna RV.1.108.4^a.
 samiddho agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
 samiddho agnā ahuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.

- 4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhañ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
- samiddho agnir aṣvina AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
- samiddho agnir ahutah KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one*, and *iṣṭo* agnir ahutah.
- samiddho agnir divi poṣir aṣret RV.5.28.1^a. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniñ AÇ.3.2.6.
- samiddho agnir nihitah prthivyam RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
- samiddho agnir vṛsaparātir (AV. *oṣa* rathī; ÇÇ. *oṣa* rayir) divah AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
- samiddho agniñ samidhā (AV. samidhānah) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniñ Kauç.49.19.
- samiddho agniñ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11^d.
- samiddho agne me dīdhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See samiddho me.
- samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kauç.60.24.
- samiddho añjan kṛdaram matnam VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
- samiddho adya manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣah ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhañ Kauç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
- samiddho adya rājasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
- samiddho dyumny ahutah RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.229^b.
- samiddho mā (ÇG. māh) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^o; ÇG.2.10.3^a.
- samiddho me agne dīdhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See samiddho agne me.
- samiddho viṣvatas patih RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
- samiddbhir agniñ namaś duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
- samiddbhyah preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
- samidha s dhehi Kauç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See samidham etc.
- samidhañ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
- samidham s tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
- samidham adhyāgnim agnir sammr̥ddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
- samidham adhyāgnir paridhr̥ṣṭo cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec.*, and *under* agnir paridhr̥ṣṭo.
- samidham adhyāgne sarvavratō bhūyasam svahā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
- samidham s dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See samidha etc.
- samidhañ-samidho-gne-gna (ÇÇ. samidho agna; MÇ.
- samidho agna) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. samidho agna etc.
- samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.14; 3.2.2; 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
- samidhā jātavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
- samidhā dāṣad uta vā haviṣṭi RV.10.91.11^b.
- samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
- samidhānam suprayasañ svarṇaram RV.2.2.1^o; KB.20.3.
- samidhānam mahad yaçah VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
- samidhānasya dīdivah RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.89.1^b.
- samidhānah sahaarajit RV.5.26.6^a.
- samidhāno amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
- samidhā brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1^d.
- samidhā yas ta ahutim RV.6.2.5^a.
- samidhā yo nīṭi dāṣad aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
- samidhā vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2^b.
- (samidho agna ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
- samidho agna (MS. agna) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. samidhañ-samidho etc.
- samidho agne (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
- samidho yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
- samidhyamānam samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a; 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
- samidhyamānañ prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ. prathamō nu dharmah) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
- samidhyamānāyānu brhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
- samidhyamāno adhware RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
- samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
- sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhih RV.9.97.45^d.
- sam indra gardabhan mṛṇa RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
- sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8^b.
- sam indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. Kauç. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhir RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra ṇah (MS. Kauç. nah) MS.4.14.5; 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kauç.55.20.
- sam indra rāya sam iṣa rabhemahi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
- sam indrah sam brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^o; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
- sam indriyepa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See sam aham indriyepa.
- sam indriyepa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agam) AV.6.124.1^o; HG.1.16.6^o. See sam aham indriyepa manasā^o.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasuṇa) sam marudbhīḥ RV. 4.34.11^a; AV.7.98.1^b. See sam adityāir vasubhīḥ.
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr añktam TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.12.3^a. See under sam devāir.
 sam indrepota vāyuna RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
 sam indreraya gām anadvāham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BṛhD. 7.94.
 sam indro gā ajayat sam hiranya RV.4.17.11^a.
 sam indro marudbhīr yajñīyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3^a. See next but one.
 sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^a (bis): 33.2.9.
 sam indro ratahavyo marudbhīḥ MS.4.12.2^a: 180.4; KS. 10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. See prec. but one.
 sam indro rāyo brhatir adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
 sam indro viṣvadevebhīr añktam VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. See under sam devāir.
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate Kauç.86.18; 87.22.
 sam indhate samkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate Kauç.71.5.
 sam imam mātram mimīmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
 samīṣṭayajur a dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
 samīṣṭayajusā samastham VS.19.29^d.
 sam iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See iṣṭāpūrtena.
 sam ihy udīci MS.4.9.18: 135.11.
 sam im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. See sam u rebhāso.
 sam iksayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavah AV.4.15.2^a.
 sam iksayasva gāyato nabhānsi AV.4.15.3^a.
 sam iksasva MG.1.10.12.
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti samyataḥ RV.9.72.6^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samīci urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
 samīci dyāvapṛthivi ghṛtāci TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 samīcinā anūṣata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
 samīci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2: 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
 samīcināsa asate (SV. āṣata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
 samīcināsa rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^c; AV.20.99.10^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a. Cf. next.
 samīcināso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. prec.
 samīcināḥ sudānavah prāpanti tam RV.9.74.4^a; KS.35.6^a.
 samīci nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
 samīcine abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
 samīcine a pavasvā puramdhī RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
 samīcine dadhāra sam iṣāḥ kavīḥ RV.9.74.2^d.
 samīcine dhiṣape vi śakbhāyati RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20. 94.8^a.
 samīci mahani pātām Kauç.108.2.
 samīci diṣa (MS. oṣaḥ; KS. oṣas) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 samīci samajagrābhī RV.8.6.17^b.

samīcyor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
 samīdhe agne tad idam navtyah RV.10.69.3^b.
 samīdhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4^b.
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
 sam i pṛcyate samaneva kotuḥ RV.1.103.1^d.
 sam im paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
 sam i ratham na bhurijor ahesata RV.9.71.5^a.
 samiraya tanva sam balena AV.5.30.14^b.
 samirayan bhuvana mātariṣva TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 sam i vatsam na mātṛbhīḥ RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam vatsa iva.
 sam i vivyāca savanā puruṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
 sam i sakhyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
 sam u cittāny ākaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b: 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
 sam u te parusā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
 sam u te hanvā hanu AV.6.56.3^b.
 sam ut patantu pradiṣo nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu Kauç.41.1; 103.3.
 sam u tye mahatir apaḥ RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
 sam u tvā dhībhīr asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
 sa mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7^a.
 sam u deṣṭir dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
 samudra ayuṣmān sa sravantībhīr ayuṣmāns tena tva- yuṣāyuṣmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.
 samudra āsāni sadanam ma aluḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.83^b.
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
 samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
 samudra iva saṅgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
 samudra iva sampilāḥ AV.6.135.2^b.
 samudra ivasi gahmanā (TB. text, gaithmana) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
 samudra ivāidhy akaitah AV.6.142.2^d.
 samudra iṣe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
 samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
 samudraṁ yasya rasaya saḥahuḥ MS.2.13.23^b: 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudraṁ.
 samudraṁ vah pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akaitah) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; — 2.5.4. 12; — 3.2.2; Kauç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MÇ.2.11.18^a. P: samu- draṁ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇÇ.6.6.13.
 samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 samudraṁ gacha svahā RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām anvatiṣṭhata vātasya patma-
neḍita (KS. patmann idita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.
samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV.7.49.1^a. **P: sam-**
udrajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudrajyeṣṭha-mantraḥ VHDh.8.13.
samudraṁ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. See samudraç etc.
samudraṁ na samīvaranāny agman RV.9.107.9^o; SV.2.
348^o.
samudraṁ na samīcarape sanīṣyavaḥ RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^o.
samudraṁ na sindhava ukthaçuṣmaḥ RV.6.36.3^o; MS.4.
14.18^o: 248.14; KS.38.7^o; TB.2.4.5.2^o.
samudraṁ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. next.
samudraṁ na suhavaṁ (AV. subhuvā) tasthivāṁsam
AV.4.8.7^o; TB.2.7.16.4^o; ApÇ.18.15.3^o. See mahīṣam
naḥ. Cf. prec.
samudraṁ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudraṁ na sravataḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.71.7^b.
samudraṁ na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudram anu samī carat AV.13.2.40^d.
samudram abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 76.16; KS.16.3^b, 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.1.9.
samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2^b.
samudram āsām ava tasthe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (read ava?) cakaçat ApMB.2.16.2^o; HG.2.
7.2^c. Cf. under viçvā bhūtava^o.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 92.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^o.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudram mā dhak MS.1.1.8: 4.8.
samudravyaçasam girah RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.343^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyam ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See samudraṁ etc.
samudra sthaḥ kalāçaḥ somadhānaḥ RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya grāḥ ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvākṣityā un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. See samudrasya vo-ksityā.
samudrasya tvāvakayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvakayā) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta ahuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4^o; TA.
1.10.3^o.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. See next but one.
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.
5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17^b. See prec. but one.

samudrasya vo-ksityā un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. See samudrasya tvākṣityā.
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see prec. but two.
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapaḥ) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.55.1^b. Cf. next.
samudrasyādhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manīṣipah RV.9.
107.14^o; SV.1.518^o; 2.206^o. Cf. prec.
samudrasyānu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeva mahimā gabhīrah RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeva srotyāḥ AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudraḥ sindhū rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudraḥ soma pinvase RV.9.64.8^o; SV.2.309^o.
samudraḥ srotyānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudrāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāj jāto manīḥ AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñise AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bheçajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arnavād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) sruçā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti vonaḥ RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumāḥ ud arat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmīḥ AÇ.
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. °drān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. °tan) AV.11.6.
10^o; MS.2.7.13^o: 94.16.
samudrāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tvā vātaya svāḥ VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāipave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. See next.
samudrāya vāipave sindhūnām pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.
15. See prec.
samudrāya çīçumārāḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See
sindhoh çīçu^o.
samudrāya çīçumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
samudrāya svāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpāḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. samudronāpāḥ.
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^o; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^o; SV.1.137^o; 2.1001^o.
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.2^o.
samudrāso na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyaḥ sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyā apsaraso manīṣipam RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
 samudre antaḥ kavayaḥ suditayaḥ RV.1.159.4^d.
 samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.
 11.11^o; JUB.3.35.1^o.
 samudre antar āyavo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4^o (*Index*,
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^o.
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhiḥ AV.1.13.3^d.
 samudre antar mahimā te pṛthivyām AV.6.80.3^b.
 samudre antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
 samudre açvineyate RV.1.30.18^o.
 samudre jahito nara RV.8.5.22^b.
 samudreṇa pṛthiviḥ dr̥ḥḥa MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. ṛte bhūmir.
 samudreṇa sindhavo yadamaṇaḥ RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre
 na sindhavo.
 samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyapaḥ.
 samudretam (*var. lect. samudre-ntam*) viçvaçambhuvam
 MahānU.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
 samudre te hṛdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a;
 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See *next but one*.
 samudre te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.
 4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.
 4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10;
 MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
 samudre te hṛdayam apsvāyuh VS.18.55^b. See *prec. but one*.
 samudre tvā nṛmaṇaḥ apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a;
 TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4;
 ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.
 7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.
 samudre na çravyasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3^d.
 samudre na sindhavo yadamaṇaḥ RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. sam-
 udreṇa sindhavo.
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See sam-
 udretam.
 samudre yasya rasām id ānuḥ AV.4.2.5^b. See *under*
 yasya samudram.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^o.
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 samudro apsu māmṛje RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadībhīr udakramat AV.19.19.7^a.
 samudro na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
 samudro-bhyavahriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.59. See samudro-va-
 gataḥ.
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānujanātu SMB.2.4.6.
 samudro mūlaṁ virudham babhūva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
 samudro yasya nādyāḥ AV.10.7.15^o.
 samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyava^o.
 samudro vācamānkhayaḥ RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b;
 SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d;
 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
 samudro-si tejasi çritāḥ, apam pratisṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ,
 viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçva-
 sya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ardradānuḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3;
 MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5;
 MÇ.6.2.5. P: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.
 21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
 samudro-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.
 samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.
 2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: sam-
 udraḥ LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.
 samupahūtā bhakṣayigyaṁah LÇ.2.11.10.
 samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
 sam u puṣṇa gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
 sam u pra yanti dhīṭayaḥ RV.10.25.4^a.
 sam u priyā anṛgata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 sam u priyā āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
 sam u priyo mṛjyate sāno avye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
 sam u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See sam īti rebhāso.
 sam u vāni yajñāni mahūyāni namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^a. Cf.
next but one.
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^o; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 sam u vo yajñāni mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^a. Cf.
prec. but one.
 sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
 sam uṣadbhir ajayathāḥ RV.1.6.3^o; AV.20.26.6^o; 47.12^a;
 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.1^o; MS.3.16.
 3^o; 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
 sam uṣāḥ sam u sūryaḥ VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.13;
 KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15^b.
 sam u sarveṇa padvata AV.10.10.13^b.
 sam u sarvāḥ patatribhiḥ AV.10.10.14^b.
 sam usriyābhiḥ pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d.
 sam usriyābhir vāvaçanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3^d.
 samuhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samuhyo *etc.*
 samūdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 samūdham (VSK. samulham) asya pānsure (SV. pānsule)
 RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^o; SV.1.222^o; 2.1019^c; VS.5.
 15^o; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.1^o; MS.1.2.9^c; 18.18; 4.1.
 12^o; 16.5; KS.2.10^o; ÇB.3.5.3.13^o; N.12.19^o.
 sam ūdho romaçāni hataḥ RV.8.31.9^o. See çam ūdho.
 sam ū nu patnīr vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
 sam ūjam sam rayim dadhuḥ VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d;
 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
 samūlham asya *etc.*: see samūdham asya *etc.*
 samūhyo-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and*
 samuhyo.
 samūhyo-si viçvavodā ūnātiriktasya pratisṭhā VSK.5.8.5;
 KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*
 samçhata svapatho-navayantaḥ susimākāmav ubhe virā-
 jāv ubhe suprajasaḥ Kauç.77.6.
 sa mṛjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mṛjyamānaḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^o.
 sa mṛjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mṛtyoḥ padvīçat paçan mā moci AV.16.8.27.
 samrddhikarapaṇaḥ tava (HG. karapaṇa mama) PG.1.6.2^b;
 HG.1.20.3^b.
 samrddhim tatra jāniyat ChU.5.2.9^o.

samrddhir oja skutiḥ AV.11.7.18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samrddhyāi svāha ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samrddhe tvā (Kauç. tvā svāha) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (bis).
 samrddho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^c.
 samrddhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam rbbubhiḥ pibasva ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asman Kauç.124.2^c,3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmapatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dviçato niveçam Kauç.135.9^c (bis),9^d,9^f
 (quinç.),9^b.
 sa me jarām rogān apanudya (SMB. apamrjya) çaritrāt
 AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^c; Kauç.74.20^c; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojaś) patim divaḥ AV.7.21.1^a;
 SV.1.372^a. P: sam eta Kauç.86.16.
 sa me dadātu prajān paçūn puṣṭim yaçāḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),
 2 (ter),3 (bis),4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne didyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhāraḥ çatām himāḥ RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhāram añhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhāram añhasaḥ paḥi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnām brhad yaçāḥ Kauç.42.17^c.
 sam enām varcasā sṛja AV.6.5.1^c; VS.17.51^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c;
 MS.2.10.4^c: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendro medhaya sṛṇotu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VaDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāpaḥ sarvam ayur duham mahat AA.5.3.2.13.
Metrical.
 sa me bhutaḥ bhavyaḥ vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhutim ca puṣṭim ca Kauç.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhaya pinvamanāḥ AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhaḥ pra mārṣyate (ApMB. vekṣyati) PG.2.6.
 17^c; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rāṣṭraḥ ca kṣatraḥ ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhāt TA.1.31.6^d.
 sa me vapuḥ chadayad aṣvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çraddham ca medham ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sam ca vartate AV.6.102.1^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sam ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayaḥ rodasī dhārayaḥ ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. ośā) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS.
 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kauç.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam ojo vīryaḥ balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādhatē girā RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo divā dadṛçe rocamanāḥ RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāir uta çriya RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b:

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhināḥ.
 sam oṣadhibhir oṣadhiḥ VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya āçata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastāu na samān viviṣṭaḥ RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampattir bhutir bhūmir vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam
 çriḥ prajān ihāvatu svāha PG.2.17.9.
 sam patni patyā sukrṭeṣu (TB.ApÇ. sukrṭena) gachatām
 MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.
 5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patni patyāham gache TS.1.1.10.2^c; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatni prati bhūṣeḥ devān AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasimahi RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kauç.76.
 24.
 sampade svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VaDh.
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.71; Karmap.
 1.3.10.
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampagyan pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamanāḥ RV.
 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampagyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d;
 3.14^d.
 sampagyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1^d; VS.
 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.12.
 sampagyanānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyami prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a:
 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.1^a,8; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātābhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kauç.3.3^d.
 sampātikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv ṛtviçe sṛjethām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sam pitarāu
 Kauç.79.8.
 sam pinaṣmy aham krimin AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pibamo amum vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣṭ RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puṣām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sam puṣann
 adhvanāḥ AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.108.
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sam puṣan
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatih (KS.
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (*in frag-*
ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sam poṣā.
 samprça (KS. oçā; MÇ. oçā) stha sam mā bhadreṇa
 prākta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: samprça
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

sañpṛcāu sthañ sañ mā bhādrena pṛñtam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: sañpṛcāu KÇ.14.2.7.
 sañ proyadhvam ṛtavarī TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
 sañ pṛchase samarāṇaḥ çubhānāñ RV.1.16.5.3^c; VS.33.27^o; MS.4.11.3^o: 168.11; KS.9.18^o.
 sañpṛñcāñ sadane gobhir adbhīñ RV.1.95.8^b.
 sañ pṛthivya aghaçañsaya tarhañam RV.7.104.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
 sañ poṣā sañ bṛhaspatiñ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. See sañ poṣā.
 sañ pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sañ pra yāta VS.15.53^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See under agne cyavasva.
 sañpṛacyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. See yat pṛeṣita.
 sañ prajāya sam ayañ RV.1.23.24^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
 sañ prajāpatiñ paçubhiñ sam ahañ paçubhiñ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
 sañprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
 sañ pra yacha vṛṣṇa indraya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
 sañ prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. See next but one.
 sañ prāṇapānābhyāñ sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.).
 sañ prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. See prec. but one.
 sañ prāṇe prāṇaḥ dadhami te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 sañ prāṇo vācā sam ahañ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. Cf. sañ vāk prāṇena.
 sañpriyañ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvāt; KS. paçubhiñ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). See next but one.
 sañpriyañ samajñjanan RVKh.10.191.3^d.
 sañpriyañ prajāya paçubhir bhuvāt TA.4.17.1. See prec. but one.
 sañpriyā patyavirādhayantrī AV.2.36.4^d.
 sañpriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
 sañ priyā hṛdayani vañ TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
 sañpriyāu rociṣṇu sumanasyamānāu VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG.1.7.6^o; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
 sañpreddho agnir jihvābhiñ AV.6.76.10.
 sañ prerate anu vātasya viśṭhañ RV.10.168.2^a.
 sañ prorṇuṣya medasā pivasā (RV. aṣva pivasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 sañplavamānāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sañplutāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sañploṣyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sañ babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
 sañ babhūva sanibhya a TS.7.4.15.1^b. See under sañ yujyāva.
 sañ babhūva sukrto rarāṇayoh KS.7.12^b.
 sañ barhir aktām (VS.ÇB. aṅktām) haviṣa ghṛtēna AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. Ps: sañ barhir aktām

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sañ barhiñ KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. See sañ aṅktām.
 sañ bahubhyāñ dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namati; MS. abhyām adhamati) sañ patatrāñ (KS. yajatrāñ) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^o; TS.4.6.2.4^o; MS.2.10.2^o: 133.9; KS.18.2^o; TA.10.1.3^o; MahanU.2.2^o; ÇvetU.3.3^o.
 sañ bibheda pṛdākvāñ AV.10.4.5^d.
 sañ brahmañ (AV. brahmañāñ) devakṛtāñ (RV.AV. devahitāñ) yad aṣti RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^o; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^o; MS.1.3.38^o: 44.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
 sañ brahmañ pṛcyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. See agne brahma.
 sañ brahma brahmañya dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.12.
 sañ bhaktena gamemahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.1.1.3.2^d.
 sañ bhagena sam ayañ AV.14.1.34^c. See sañ ayañ.
 sañbharaṇas trayovinçāñ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.
 sañbharanti madhav adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
 sañ bharāmi susanibhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8^d, 9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
 sañbhale malāñ sādāyitva AV.14.2.67^a.
 sañ bhasmanā vāyuñ vevidanāñ RV.5.19.5^b.
 sañ bhānuna yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
 sañbhārāñ sanibhṛtāñ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
 sañbhūtiñ ca vināçāñ ca VS.40.11^a; IçāU.14^a.
 sañbhūtyāmṛtam açnute VS.40.11^d; IçāU.14^d.
 sañ bhūmya anta dhvasirā adṛkṣata RV.7.83.3^a.
 sañbhūr devo-si sam ahañ bhūyasam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 sañbhṛtāñ pṛsādājyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS. 31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
 sañbhṛtāñ sañbhṛtāçvañ RV.8.34.12^b.
 sañbhṛtvā nāma yo devañ AV.3.24.2^c.
 sañbhōjanī nāma piçacabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
 sañ bhrātaro vāvṛdhuñ sañbhagāya RV.5.60.5^b.
 sañ ma akutir ṛdhyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
 sañ madebhir indriyebhiñ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
 sañ madhumatir madhumatibhiñ pṛyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
 sañ manāñsi sam u vratañ AV.6.74.1^b. Cf. under sañ vāñ manāñsi.
 sañ mayā paçavañ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. See next but one.
 sañ mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.4; 18.5.15.
 sañ mayā rāyas poṣāñ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. See prec. but one.
 sañ mahāñ mahatya dadhat ÇÇ.17.15.10.
 sañmā asi TA.4.5.6. See sañmāsi.
 sañ mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 sañ mā kṛṇotu ketunā KS.35.14^a.
 sañ mā kṛtasya dhārāya AV.7.50.9^c.
 sañ māgne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). See under tam mā sañ.

sah mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.
Cf. BrhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).
 sahmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27^o.
 sahmātara cin na samah duhāte RV.10.117.9^b.
 sah mātaricvā sah dhātā RV.10.85.47^o; SMB.1.2.15^o;
 PG.1.4.14^o; ApMB.1.11.3^o.
 sah nūtareva dohate RV.9.18.5^b.
 sahmātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitā AV.13.1.10^d;
 TB.2.5.2.2^d.
 sah mātrbhīr na çīçur vāvaçānaḥ RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.
 sah mātrbhīr marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
 942^b.
 sah mātrbhīr vāvaçāno akraṇ RV.2.11.8^b.
 sah mātrabhīr mamire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3^o.
 sah mām āyuṣā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajāyā) sṛja TS.1.
 5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*
under tarī mā sah.
 sah mām āyuṣā sah gāupatyena suhite mā dhah TS.1.
 5.10.2.
 sah māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1^o; JB.1.362^o; TA.2.
 18.1^o; PG.3.12.10^o; BDh.2.1.1.35^o; 4.2.11^o.
 sah mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.
 sahmārgo-si sahmām prajāyā paçubhir mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.
 sahmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sahmā asi.
 sah mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.
 18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. *Ps:* sahi
 mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sahi
 mā MDh.11.120.
 sah mā sṛjatu puṣṭyā AV.19.31.2^a.
 sah mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghṛtena) VS.18.35^a;
 TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.
 sah mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhbhiḥ VS.18.35^b;
 TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.
 sahmigla (MS. ola) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
 47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; ArS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3;
 KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 sahmigla indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11^d.
 sahmiglasas taviṣṭbhīr virapçinaḥ RV.1.64.10^b.
 sahmiglo agnir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.
 sahmiglo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvāḥ) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
 167^a.
 sahmiglo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.
 sahmilate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sahmilitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sahmiliṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sahmīlya yad bhuvān paryasarpata RV.1.161.12^a.
 sahmṛça imān āyuṣe varcase ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a. *P:* sahmṛça MÇ.2.2.3.10.
 sah me bhadraḥ sahinatayaḥ sahinamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next.
 sah me sahinatayo namantam TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See prec.
 samyak punīta savituh pavitrāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^b.
 samyak sahyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5^b.
 samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2^a. *P:* san-
 yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.
 samyak sravanti sarito na dhēmāḥ RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *P:* sam-
 yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.
 samyak asuryam açāte RV.5.66.2^b.
 samyak āyur yajñam yajñapatau dadhatu (MÇ. dhah) KS.
 30.8^o, 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31^o.
 samyak enam dhehi sukrām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.
 samyañ vājāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854^d.
 samyañcaḥ tantum pradiçonu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20^a.
 samyañcaḥ savratā bhūtvā AV.3.30.3^o.
 samyañcā barhir açāte RV.8.31.6^b.
 samyañco-gnīm saparyata AV.3.30.6^o.
 samyañcoḥ carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b, 26^b.
 samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.
 samrājām carṣapīnām RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
 2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.
 samrājām ca virajām ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
 (ApG.5.12.9). *P:* samrājām ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
 23.9). *See* virajām ca.
 samrājām trāsadasyavam RV.8.19.32^o.
 samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājā asya etc.
 samrājā ugrā vṛṣabha divas pati RV.5.63.3ⁿ; MS.4.14.12^a;
 234.14.
 samrājā devān asurā RV.8.25.4^b.
 samrājā yā ghṛtanyonī RV.5.68.2ⁿ; SV.2.494^a.
 samrājā (MS. oja) asya bhuvanasya rajataḥ RV.5.63.2ⁿ;
 MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.
 samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.9^b.
 samrāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.
 samrājo ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.
 samrājor ava ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.
 samrājñi adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
 1.6.6^d. *See* samrājñy uta devṛṣu.
 samrājñi çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46ⁿ; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
 1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApG.2.5.22). *P:* samrājñi Rvidh.
 3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.
 samrājñi çvaçrvām (ApMB. çvaçrvām) bhava RV.10.85.
 46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājñy uta
 çvaçrvāḥ.
 samrājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājñi adhi.
 samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñi
 çvaçrvām.
 samrājñy edhi çvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājñi
 çvaçure.
 samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5^d;
 MS.3.11.8^d: 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.
 samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tabhyaḥ mā urjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. *P:* samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.
 samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.
 samrād anyā svarād anyā ucyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
 4.12.4^a: 187.3. *P:* samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.
 samrād ayam asū ÇB.5.2.2.15 (*bis*); KÇ.14.5.27.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
 VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
 8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

- 1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. **samrād** (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) asi kṛṣṇanūh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇano) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.
- samrād** asi triṣṭupchandaḥ GB.1.5.13. *See under* vṛṣako-si.
- samrād** asi bhrātrvyakṇa (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
- samrād** asy adhiçrayanaṁ nāma Kauç.45.16.
- samrād** asy asuraṇām AV.6.86.3^a.
- samrād** apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
- samrād** r̥tavo-nu no gr̥bhaya RV.2.28.6^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 229.1.
- samrād** (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) eko vi rajati RV.6.36.3^c; SV.2.1060^c; VS.12.117^c; VSK.13.7.16^c; TB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c; ÇÇ.3.5.8^c.
- samrād** gharma rucitas tvam̐ dovesv̐ nyuṣmāṁs̐ tojasvi brahmavarcasy̐ asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
- samrād** jyotir̐ adhārayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.
- samrād** diçam̐ sahasam̐ni sahasvatī TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
- samrāl** etc.: *see* samrād etc.
- sam** v̐ āran nakir̐ asya maghāni RV.10.132.3^d.
- sam** v̐ āsnāha āsyam AV.6.56.3^d.
- sa** yakṣad̐ asya mahimānam̐ agneḥ AV.5.27.5^b; VS.27.15^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.4; KS.18.17^a.
- sa** yakṣad̐ dāivyaṁ janam̐ RV.5.13.3^a; SV.2.756^c.
- sa** yakṣad̐ viçvā vayunāni vidvān̐ RV.6.15.10^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
- sa** yajñah̐ prathamah̐ AV.13.1.55^a.
- sa** yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyam̐ (ÇÇ. prajāyai) VS.8.62^c; ÇÇ.13.12.13^c.
- sa** yajñapatir̐ açiṣa Vait.4.21. *See* sam̐ yajñapatir̐.
- sa** yajñam̐ pātu sa yajñapatir̐ sam̐m̐ pātu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *See next*.
- sa** yajñam̐ pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatir̐ pāhi sa mām̐ pāhi (GB.Vait. add sa mām̐ karinaṇyām̐ pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*
- sa** yajñas̐ tasya yajñah̐ AV.13.4.40^a.
- sa** yajñasya çiras̐ kṛtam̐ AV.13.4.40^b.
- sa** yajñanām̐ atha hi saḥ RV.3.13.3^b.
- sa** yajñiyo abhavo rodasiṣṛāḥ RV.10.88.5^d.
- sa** yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan̐ ṛtān̐ RV.10.11.1^d; AV.18.1.18^d.
- sa** yajñena vanavad̐ deva martān̐ RV.5.3.5^d.
- sa** yatraçayat̐ samṛta sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8^b.
- sa** yathā tvam̐ rucyā roco-sy̐ evāham̐ paçubhiç̐ ca brāhmaṇavarcasena ca ruciṣiṣya (MS. tvam̐ rucyā rocasa evam̐ aham̐ rucyā rociṣiṣya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.
- sa** yathā tvam̐ dhrajyā dhrajasa evam̐ aham̐ dhrajyā dhrajisiṣya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.
- sa** yathā tvam̐ bhrājata bhrājo-sy̐ evāham̐ bhrājata bhrāj-yasam̐ (MS. tvam̐ bhrājyā bhrājasa evam̐ aham̐ bhrājyā bhrājisiṣya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.
- sa** yantā vipra eṣām̐ RV.3.13.3^a; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.
- sa** yantā çaçvatir̐ iṣaḥ RV.1.27.7^c; SV.2.765^c; VS.6.29^c; TS.1.3.13.2^c; MS.1.3.1^c; 30.2; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.3.
- sa** yahvyo-vam̐tr̐ goṣv̐ arvā RV.10.99.4^a.
- sa** yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20^c.
- sa** yāmann̐ agne stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.10.46.10^c.
- sa** yāmann̐ ā maghava martyāya RV.4.24.2^a.
- sayāvānaṁ** dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7^c.
- sayugbhir̐** barhir̐ āsadat̐ VS.28.4^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
- sayujendram̐** vayodhasam̐ VS.28.30^d; TB.2.6.17.5^d.
- sa** yudhmaḥ satvā kṛajakṛt̐ samadva RV.6.18.2^a; KS.8.17^a.
- sa** yojata urugāyasya jntim̐ SV.2.468^a. *See* sa rainhata.
- sa** yojate aruṣa viçvabhojasa RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.33^c; TS.4.4.4.4^a.
- sa** yodhaya ca kṣayaya ca janān̐ RV.3.46.2^d.
- sa** yo na muhe na mitha jano bhāt̐ RV.6.18.8^a.
- sa** yonim̐ aiti sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.13.2.25^c.
- sayonir̐** lokam̐ upa yahy̐ etam̐ AV.12.3.19^b; 53^d.
- sa** yo vṛṣā narāṁ na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.2^a.
- sa** yo vṛṣā vṛṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇiyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1^a; AB.5.12.9; KB.2.3.6; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* BrhD.3.131.
- sa** yo vy̐ asthad̐ abhi dakṣad̐ urvīm̐ RV.2.4.7^a.
- sa** rainhata urugāyasya jntim̐ RV.9.97.9^a. *See* sa yojata.
- sa** rakṣita caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3^c.
- saraj̐ jaro na yosaṇam̐** RV.9.101.14^c; SV.2.737^c.
- saranyubhiḥ** phaligaṁ indra çakra RV.1.62.4^c.
- saranyubhir̐** apo arṇā sisursi RV.3.32.5^d.
- saranyur̐** asya sūnur̐ açvaḥ RV.10.61.24^c.
- sa** ratnaṁ martyo vasu RV.1.41.6^a.
- sarat̐** pada na dakṣiṇā paravṛk̐ RV.10.61.8^c.
- sarat̐** saranyuḥ karavo jaranyuḥ RV.10.61.23^b.
- saratham̐** çavasas̐ pati RV.4.47.3^b; SV.2.980^b.
- sa** rathena rathitamāḥ RV.6.45.15^a.
- sa** randhayat̐ sadivaḥ sarathaye RV.2.19.6^a.
- sarann̐** apo javasa hatavṛṣṇiḥ RV.4.17.3^d.
- saramā** iti (! without sam̐dhi) stripṇumam̐ TA.1.10.1^d.
- sarayor̐** indra parataḥ RV.4.30.18^b.
- saraçmiḥ** sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3^c.
- sarasaḥ** ApÇ.13.23.15.
- sarasijanilaye** sarojahaste dhavulatarām̐ çubhagandha-mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
- sarase** tvā KS.40.4.
- sarasyābhyah̐** svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatyābhiyah̐.
- sarasvati** tam̐ iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.49^d; AV.7.10.1^d; VS.38.5^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^d; TA.4.8.2^d; BrhU.6.4.28^d.
- sarasvati** tvam̐ asmān̐ aviddhi RV.2.30.8^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.85.
- sarasvati** devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3^a.
- sarasvati** predam̐ ava P(1.7.2^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a (Ap(1.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1^a; MG.1.10.15^a.
- sarasvati** ya saratham̐ yayātha RV.10.17.8^a; AV.18.1.4.3^a; 4.47^a; Kauç.81.39.
- sarasvati** vratesu te AV.7.68.1^a; Kauç.81.39. P: sarasvati vratesu Vait.8.2.13.
- sarasvatīm̐** yām̐ pitaro havante RV.10.17.9^a. *See* sarasvatīm̐ pitaro.

sarasvatīh sukrto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7°; AV.18.1.41°; 4.45°; KS.17.18°.
 sarasvatīh havamahe ÇÇ.7.10.15°.
 sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
 sarasvatīh ca vajīm ca PG.3.4.8°.
 sarasvatīh jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* sarasvatyā agra°.
 sarasvatīdā mahi RV.9.5.8°. *Cf.* bharatīdā.
 sarasvatī tad a pṛṇad ghṛteṇa AV.7.57.1d.
 sarasvatī tad gr̥ṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12d; AÇ.7.11.7d; PG.3.5.3d.
 sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59°; MS.3.11.3°; 143.18; KS.38.8°; TB.2.6.12.2°.
 sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11°.
 sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12); IIG.1.5.9.
 sarasvatī tva maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB. ApÇ. abhiṣṇat) RV.10.131.5d; AV.20.125.5d; VS.10.34d; 20.77d; MS.3.11.4d; 146.4; KS.17.19d; 38.9d; ÇB.5.5.4.26d; TB.1.4.2.1d; ApÇ.19.2.19d.
 sarasvatī daçuṣe vāryam dat RV.10.17.7d; AV.18.1.41d; 4.45d; KS.17.18d.
 sarasvatī dharuṇam āyast pūh RV.7.95.1b; MS.4.14.7b; 225.17.
 sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3d; VS.25.16d.
 sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11°.
 sarasvatīh devayanto havante RV.10.17.7°; AV.18.1.41°; 4.45°; KS.17.18°; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kauç.81.39. P: sarasvatīh devayantūh ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.
 (om) sarasvatīh devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 sarasvatī puṣṭīh puṣṭipatnī puṣṭim asmin yajñe yajamānāya dadatu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next.*
 sarasvatī puṣṭīm puṣṭipatīh puṣṭim asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec.*
 sarasvatī bhāddivota rāka RV.5.42.12°.
 sarasvatīmāh rudrāir yajñam avit MS.4.13.8; 210.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.
 sarasvatīh adhivare tāyamāne RV.10.17.7b; AV.18.1.41b; 4.45b; KS.17.18b.
 sarasvatī manasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83°; MS.3.11.9°; 153.7; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.2°.
 sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7.4°.
 sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5d.
 sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK. MS. KS. açvina) indram agnim VS.19.33d; VSK.21.33d; MS.3.11.7d; 151.1; KS.38.2d; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1d.
 sarasvatīm avāhayami TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
 sarasvatīm a vivasema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.6.61.2d; MS.4.14.7d; 226.10; KS.4.16d; TB.2.8.2.8d; N.2.24d.
 sarasvatīm in mahayā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1°.
 sarasvatīh pitaro havante AV.18.1.42°; 4.46°; Kauç.81.39. *See* sarasvatīm yām.
 sarasvatīm maruto açvināpāh RV.7.9.5°; MS.4.14.11°; 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4°.

sarasvatī yajata gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11b; TS.1.8.22.2b; MS.4.10.1°; 142.9; KS.4.16b.
 sarasvatī yonyām garbham antaḥ VS.19.94°; MS.3.11.9°; 155.1; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.6°.
 sarasvatī vayatī peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82b; MS.3.11.9b; 153.5; KS.38.3b; TB.2.6.4.1b.
 sarasvatīvān bhāratīvān parivāpāh MS.3.10.6; 137.17; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17b.
 sarasvatī virapatnī dhiyam dhāt RV.6.49.7b; TS.4.1.11.2b; MS.4.14.3b; 219.3; KS.17.18b.
 sarasvatī çṛṇavan yajñiyāsah RV.3.54.13°.
 sarasvatī saptathī sindhumata RV.7.36.6b.
 sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur urmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9°.
 sarasvatī saha dhṛtibhiḥ purāndhya RV.10.65.13d; N.12.30d.
 sarasvatī saha rudrāir na avit VS.29.8b; TS.5.1.11.3b; MS.3.16.2b; 184.12; KSA.6.2b. *Cf.* sarasvatīmāh.
 sarasvatī sādhyantī dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8°.
 sarasvatī sārasvatebhīr arvak RV.3.4.8°.
 sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamāna RV.6.52.6b.
 sarasvatī stomya bhūt RV.6.61.10°; SV.2.8.11°; TB.2.4.6.1°.
 sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīh) svapasah sadantu (AV. sadantam) RV.10.110.8d; AV.5.12.8d; VS.29.33°; MS.4.13.3d; 202.10; KS.16.20d; TB.3.6.3.4d; N.8.13d.
 sarasvatī haviṣmati VS.20.74°; MS.3.11.4°; 146.8; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.3°.
 sarasvate tva ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.
 sarasvate çukāh (TS. KSA. çukāh çyetah) puruṣavak VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.7; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.
 sarasvate nipakṣatīh TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvate-nu.
 sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14°; TS.7.2.7.4; MS.4.11.2°; 166.3; 4.14.3; 219.10; KS.17.18°; 30.3°; AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1°; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.26. Ps: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.
 sarasvaty açvinā bhāratīdā TB.2.6.14.4b. *See* açvineḍa sarasvatī.
 sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēṇa) VS.19.34b; MS.3.11.7b; 151.2; KS.38.2b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1b; ÇÇ.15.15.13b; Vait.30.12b; LÇ.5.4.15b.
 sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. *See* sarasvatīm jihvā°.
 sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-kr̥ṣuḥ (KS. acar-kr̥ṣuḥ; SMB. car-kr̥dhi) KS.13.15b; TB.2.4.8.7b; ApÇ.6.30.20b; MÇ.1.6.4.24b; SMB.2.1.16b; PG.3.1.6b. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.
 sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāṃpe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.7.1,6.
 sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2°.
 sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.1.3.11. *See* sarasvatyai etc.

sarasvatyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* sarasyābhyah.

sarasvatyām adhi manāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.

sarasvatyā manusyah KS.35.15.

sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.

sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.

sarasvatyā sajoṣasā VS.20.90^b.

sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāḥ) supippalaḥ VS.21.56^e; MS. 3.11.5^e; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^e.

sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaçase-nnādyāyabhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* sarasvatyai bhāisajyena.

sarasvatyāḥ su^o: *see prec. but one.*

sarasvaty upavākair vyānam VS.19.90^e; MS.3.11.9^e; 154.7; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.5^e.

sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.

sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.

sarasvatyāi tvā juṣtam gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyai KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.

sarasvatyāi nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatyā etc.

sarasvatyāi pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.

sarasvatyāi pavakāyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14. 2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.

sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9.14.

sarasvatyāi br̥hatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyāi bhāisajyena vīryāyannādyāyabhi śiñcāmi VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyai KÇ.19.4.14. *See* sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa.

sarasvatyāi yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyai KÇ.3.7.18.

sarasvatyāi vāco svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. *See* vāco sarasvatyai.

sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyai vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.

sarasvatyāi veçā^o: *see prec. but two.*

sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyeta) puruṣavāk VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.

sarasvatyāi svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; Br̥hU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. *See* svāhā sarasvatyai.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^e; SV.2.810^e.

sarasvantam avase johavīmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d.

Cf. tam sarasvantam.

sarasvantam puṣṭapatiḥ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2^b.

sarasvāṇḥ ca bhagaç ca Kāuç.13.3^e.

sarasvān dhṛbhīr varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5^a.

sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

sarāḥ patatritiḥ sthāna (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^e; MS.2.7.13^e; 93.14; KS.16.13^e. *See* sarā pa^o, and sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rājasi puruṣtuta RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^a; 62.10^a.

sa rājā rājyam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.

sa rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.

sa rātaḥavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^d.

sarā patatritiḥ bhūtvā AV.5.5.9^e. *See under* sarāḥ pa^o.

sa rāyas khām upa sṛjā gṛhṇāḥ RV.6.36.4^a.

sa rāyas poṣam sa suvīryam dadhe RV.4.36.6^e.

sa rāyas poṣam aṇute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^b. *Cf. next.*

sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^b. *Cf. prec.*

sa rāye sa puram̐dhyam (SV. odhya) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20. 69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.

sarā rasova viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^e; SV.2.247^e.

sa rāsate çurudho viçvudhāyasaḥ RV.10.122.1^e.

sarīt sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16^a. *See under* sam it sravanti.

sarirām chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilam etc.

sarirāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* salilaya etc.

sarirāya svāhā VS.22.25. *See* salilaya etc.

sarire tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7. 5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, and salile sadane.

sarisarāḥ suçaravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

sarisr̥pāni bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1^b.

sarisr̥pebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.

sa rudrah sa mahādevaḥ AV.13.4.4^b.

sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāra r̥bhva RV.10.99.5^a.

sa rudro vasuvānir vasudoye namovāko vaṣṭkaro-nu sam hitaḥ AV.13.4.26.

sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3^e. *See* sarūpasy.

sarūpavarṣā ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. *See next.*

sarūpa vṛṣann a gahi SV.2.1005^a; JB.2.144^a. *See prec.*

sarūpā dhātve VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10; 170.9.

sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.

sarūpām akarāt tvacam AV.1.24.2^e.

sarūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sarūpasy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2^e. *See* sarūpakṛt.

sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.

sarūpāir a su no gahi RV.8.34.12^a; KB.25.8.

sarūpo nāma te pita AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. *Cf. under* uttamo nāma te.

sarūpāu dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^a.

sa retodhā vṛṣabhaḥ çaçvatīnam RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.

sa revac choca sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^e.

sa revān iva viçpatih RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.1015^a.

sa revān yati prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12^e.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^o; SV.2.83^c.
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodasī ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.
 saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.
 saro na prasy udaram saptibhiḥ RV.8.1.23^o.
 sarobhyo dhaivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BrhD.7.32 (B).
 sarāu (read çarāu) parnam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 sargān iva sṛjatanī suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.
 sargā varṇasya varṇataḥ AV.4.15.4^c.
 sargāso-vatān iva RV.10.25.4^b.
 sargāḥ sṛṣṭā aheṣata RV.9.22.1^o.
 sargo na takty etaçaḥ RV.9.16.1^o.
 sargo na yo devayatam asarji RV.1.190.2^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7^b.
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir ṛtāyan RV.7.87.1^o; KS.12.15^o.
 sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛṇikāya.
 sardigrdīm parāvadhit TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See om sarpata.
 sarpatām sarpānām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpānām adhipatīḥ.
 sarpadevajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapunyaajanān.
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.
 sarpadevajanāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.
 sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāhā AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva^o.
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 sarpapipilikābhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikābhyaḥ, and sarpebhyaḥ svāhā.
 sarpapunyaajanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadevajanāñ jinva.
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajagurū RVKh.7.55.3^a.
 sarpā itarajānā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16^o; 10.1^o.
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetīḥ) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.
 sarpāḥ lohita-gandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 sarpā gandharvā ya viduḥ AV.8.7.23^o.
 sarpāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpānām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.
 sarpānām adhipatīḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatānī.
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 sarpān pipilikāḥ prīṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.
 sarpān punyajanān pitṛn AV.11.6.16^b.
 sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpā hetīḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b,3^b.
 sarpirgrivī pivary asya jāya TS.3.2.8.4^a.
 sarpetarajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itarajanebhyaḥ.

sarpetarajanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec.
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 sarpebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyaḥ.
 sarpo jīṇām iva tvacām jahāti N.14.34^o.
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1^d.
 sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.
 sarva it te prīṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvāñ agnīḥ etc.: see sarvāñ agnīḥ etc.
 sarvām yaç cadhitistṛhati AV.10.8.1^b.
 sarvām rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.34.1^d.
 sarvām rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.
 sarvām rājābhyaḥ parāmā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.
 sarvām vṛtām tad brahmaṇā vṛtām tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasminād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
 sarvām vāi te-nnam āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1^o; TU.2.2.1^o.
 sarvām vyāpuḥ çucayāḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.
 sarvām çāntīḥ VS.36.17. See çāntīḥ sarva^o.
 sarvām çīṛṇanyām te rogam AV.9.8.1^a-5^c.
 sarvām sanisicya martyam AV.11.8.13^o.
 sarvām sa pūtam açnāti RV.9.67.31^o; SV.2.648^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.
 sarvām sanipaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.
 sarvām sisaiḥ sarvām trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.
 sarvām suvarṇām haritam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvām sviṣṭānī suhutām karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; HG.1.3.7^d. See sviṣṭānī suhutām.
 sarvām ha paçyāḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.
 sarvām haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.
 sarvām hiranyām rajatam TB.3.12.6.6^a.
 sarvām hedām brahmaṇā hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 sarvakāmāñç ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16^d.
 sarvagaṇām mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
 sarvagaṇāḥ sakṛyāḥ sūdhusañvṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18^b.
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ŚB.5.12; AdB.12.
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sarvām ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d,11^c.
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyaḥ (TA. çarva sarvebhyaḥ: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyaḥ; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyaḥ) MS.2.9.10^c: 130.2; TA.10.45.1^o; MahānU.17.3^c.
 sarvatātā ye kṛpāpanta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.
 sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^b.
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadram ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.
 sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.
 sarvato mām bhūtām bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11,12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).
 sarvatrāçāriṣam GG.3.2.50.
 sarvatrāçadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryām samā-dhatteyam karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.
 (om) sarvadevajanāñs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāha AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. sarpa°.
 sarvanilaçikhañdona NilarU.23°. Cf. rudra nilaçikhañda.
 sarvañ tañ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7°.
 sarvañ tad agne sukr̥tasya loke AV.9.5.19°.
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah Kauç.135.9°.
 sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.
 6°, 7°; 18.8°; 7.65.3°; KS.38.13°; LÇ.2.12.12°; ApÇ.
 16.16.1°.
 sarvañ tad arasāñ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1°.
 sarvañ tad astu te ghr̥tam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.
 8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°, 74°; TS.
 4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.
 6.6.3.5°, 6°. See tad astu tubhyam.
 sarvañ tad asman mā hīnsih (HG. hīnsit) ApÇ.10.13.11°;
 HG.1.17.4°.
 sarvañ tadā prā modate AV.11.4.4°.
 sarvañ tad indra te vaçe RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.
 1.126°; VS.33.35°.
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1°.
 sarvañ tad eṣāñ samṛdheva parva RV.7.103.5°.
 sarvañ tad devī paçyati AV.4.20.1°.
 sarvañ tad dhanmī janima krimiñam AV.2.31.5°.
 sarvañ tad rājā varupo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5°.
 sarvañ tad vāçpa hanmo vayun AV.1.18.3°.
 sarvañ tañ no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2°.
 sarvañ tañ bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. inasmasā) kurn VS.11.80°;
 TS.4.1.10.3°; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See sarvāñs tañ mṛṣmṛṣā,
 and sarvāñ ni.
 sarvañ tarati duṣkr̥tam ViDh.87.10°.
 sarvañ te annam aṣiñ kṛnomi AV.8.2.19°.
 sarvañ tejaḥ sāmar̥pyañ ha çaçvat TB.3.12.9.2°.
 sarvañ to namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
 sarvañ te yakṣamañ augebhyah AV.19.44.2°.
 sarvañ te-vadhiṣañ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3°. See toña to
 -vadhiṣañ.
 sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1°.
 sarvañ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1°.
 sarvañ na str̥pūmañ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1°.
 sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kauç.141.33°.
 sarvañ ni evāpayañ janam RVKh.7.55.1°; AV.4.5.7°.
 sarvañ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3°.
 sarvapāpaçamanāya svāha ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.
 sarvapāpmānam apañudyasmat Kauç.98.2°.
 sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 sarvabhūtaniveçanīm RVKh.10.127.3°. See abhūd bhu-
 dra niveçanī.
 sarvabhūtādhipataye svāha (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.
 10; TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūtebhyah svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam VS.40.6°.
 sarvam apsu carañ ca yat TB.3.12.7.3°.
 sarvam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.11;
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvam asi sarvayur abhibhoḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11;
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarvam astv anāturam RV.10.97.20°; VS.12.95°; TS.4.
 2.6.5°.
 sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2°.
 sarvam adatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21°.
 sarvam āpomayun bhūtam GB.1.1.39°.
 sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah ChU.7.26.2°; MU.7.11°.
 sarvam āyur ayāñi TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. next, and the sequel.
 sarvam āyur açya AV.19.61.1. Cf. prec.
 sarvam āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvam āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
 sarvam āyur upāsatañ TB.1.2.1.26°.
 sarvam āyur geṣam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 Cf. sarvam āyur ayāñi.
 sarvam āyur jivyāsam AV.19.69.1°-4°; 70.1.
 sarvam āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1°. See under nyuṣ-
 mantan kurota.
 sarvam āyur nayatu jivanāya AV.12.2.24°. See dirgham
 āyur karati.
 sarvam āyur vyāmaço (MS. vyaçnavāñi) MS.3.11.10°; 155.
 9; TB.1.1.7.2°; 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1°. See under dir-
 ghām āyur etc.
 sarvam āyur ca te-vidam RV.10.161.5°; AV.8.1.20°; 20.
 96.10°.
 sarvam idam asāñ bhayāt GG.2.1.7°.
 sarvam uktum anuvīdur vasiṣṭhaḥ JB.2.236 (241)°.
 sarvāñ it tañ anu.
 sarvam etat pratiṣṭhitam Kauç.135.9°.
 sarvam emūñ samādāya AV.9.5.2.3°; Kauç.66.32.
 sarvam eva tañ āyur yanti TA.8.3.1°; TU.2.3.1°.
 sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.2°.
 sarvam pañeh sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.8.3.4°; AV.
 20.25.4°.
 sarvañ parikroçāñ juhi RV.1.29.7°; AV.20.74.7°.
 sarvañ pāpañ samnhatam TB.3.7.6.23°; TA.2.5.2°;
 ApÇ.4.15.1°.
 sarvañ pāhi çatakrato svāha TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 sarvañ puṣatha (ViDh. puntha) me pāpañ BDh.3.6.5°;
 ViDh.48.18°.
 sarvañ puṣatha me yavāñ BDh.3.6.5° (quinq.). See under
 tat punidhvani.
 sarvañ punantu mām apah TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°;
 MahānU.14.2°; PrāṇagU.1°.
 sarvañ pradakṣinañ kṛnu AV.2.36.6°.
 sarvañ brhmā prapṛayot GB.2.2.5°.
 sarvañ bharañti duritañ parehi AV.10.1.25°.
 sarvañ bhūtāñ vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18°; 13.2.41°.
 sarvañ bhūtañ sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3°.
 sarvañ bhṛgvañgirommayam GB.1.1.39°.
 sarvañ ma āyur bhayāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ manisañ TA.3.13.2. See sarvalokanī.
 sarvañ martyasya tañ nāsti AV.12.2.36°.
 sarvañ me bhayāñ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7;
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 sarvañ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alamkṛtam ViDh.87.8^l.
 sarvarathā vi hartīha muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā catakṛato RV.5.35.5^o.
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarā) asy amitrāha VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. *See next, and* viçvarād asi.
 sarvarād asy arātīyato hanta MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. *See prec., and* viçvarād asi.
 sarvalokaṁ nīa iṣṇa VS.31.22. *See* sarvaṁ manī^o.
 sarvavati sarvaṁ kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasambhāvāt RVKh.9.67.12^l.
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34^a.
 sarvavit puruhūtas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavīrāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^a.
 (om)sarvavedāṁs tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpī sarvabhūtāntarātmā ÇvetU.6.11^b; BrahmaU. 4.1^b; GopalU.2^b.
 sarvasmā ośadhō tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān medīto mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. *See* sarvasmān medīto.
 sarvasmād ātmanas sambhūtasī ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. *See* sarvasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakīlbiṣāt (VS. devakīlviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^d. *See* viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān medīto mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^o. *See* sarvasmāt tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtah pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^d; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB. 2.15.12^c. *See* sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyaṣe AV.19.32.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idam namaḥ AV.11.4.8^c.
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ. 20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivart AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya yacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10^d; 160.16. *See* sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.
 sarvahṛdā devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvadāmasi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arātīr avakrāmān ehi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā açā mama mitrāṁ bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā açā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.11; KS.18.13^d. *Cf.* viçvā açā etc.
 sarvā imā āpa ośadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtya aduḍuṣam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsusaḍo huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2^o; MS.2.13.1^o: 152.6; AB.8.6.10^c. *See* çivān agnīn.
 sarvāḥ āpa yajāmasi Kauç.97.8^d. *See* sarvān āva.
 sarvāḥ it tān ānu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. *See* sarvaṁ uktam.
 sarvāḥ it tān upa yātā pibadhyaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^d; AV. 20.143.9^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛṇāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. *See* sarvān patho anṛṇā.
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhrājamānāḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^c. *Cf. next.*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sarvāḥ lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvāḥ ca pramṛṇan krimin AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^c, 24^c.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude hatām AV.11.10.23^c.
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^c; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāḥ tān upa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^c.
 sarvāḥ tān agnā a vaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāḥ tān agne ViDh.73.12.
 sarvāḥ tān agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṣmṛṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7^d: 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under* sarvaṁ tān bhasmaṣā.
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.35.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā sahe AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gatir yajusā hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c; 20.96.10^c.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvāḥ çatrūn vi çahasva AV.19.46.2^d.
 sarvāṇi (ÇG. ʾni ca) chandāṁsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sarvāṇi tasmiṁ jyotiṁṣi AV.10.7.40^c.
 sarvāṇi tāni dhūrvato janān Vait.6.1^d.
 sarvāṇi tāny açīcamam SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāṇi mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^c. *See* sarvāir me.
 sarvāṇi rūpāni vicintya dhīrah TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1^d-5^d.
 sarvāṇi çān bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deyeṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 14^d; VS.25.31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d (ter): 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama āhita (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaçā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.22.1.
 sarvā tā vi çya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.1; KS.23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagaṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7^d; AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvaḥ prajā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.2^b.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṣvā AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ābabhūva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṇaḥ saṁmanasaḥ sadhriṣṭh AV.6.88.3^c; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayaś te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nuṣaṁvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rajati AV.8.5.13^c.
 sarvā devatā apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānām carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kauç.6.11^c. Cf. viçva devānām.
 sarvā dhukṣvāhrṇīyamānaḥ AV.18.4.6^c.
 sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^c.
 sarvā nadyo aḥimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^c.
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akāḥ AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmānaṁ saṁparāye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.31^d.
 sarvān ṛtūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāṇ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA.5.3.23^d.
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarājye AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam aṇute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛtv abhito janān AV.3.5.6^d, 7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nāçaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divaṁ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^c.
 sarvān durpāmāḥ māṇiḥ AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayaḥ) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b.
 See viçvān etc.
 sarvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvaṁsān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣakaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvān tam bhasmasā.
 sarvām nir nuda me grhat (TAA. pāpmanam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathaḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛṇā a kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TB.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.15.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvān lokān anṛṇaḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathāḥ adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c.
 See asmat su çapathāḥ.

sarvān maricīn vitatān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati vāiçvadevi Kauç.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV.3.10.7^c.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhrgvañgirovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinasṭatejasah AV.19.34.2^c.
 sarvān vo vṛjje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^c.
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kauç.62.1.
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitra vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^c.
 sarvā patrāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no grhe TS.1.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.3^c: 70.2; 1.5.10^c: 79.2. See bahvir bhavantu.
 sarvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhir bhutībhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvelbhyas tvā devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayāni (TB. bhayāni) kurat RV.2.41.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidasanty asman AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāha HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayāni etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhrūṇāny aruṣi RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhunute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viçṭhaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^c; Kauç.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāha ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā yā nadya sthana AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruroha rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26^c.
 sarvā lohitaavasasaḥ N.3.4^b. See hira lohita.
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvā vidhyāmi tā aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya saṁtrīdyah (text onudya saṁtrīdyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1^c.
 sarvāç caṇḍasya nāptyah AV.2.14.1^c.
 sarvāç ca devataḥ svāha PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāç ca yatudhanyah RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d, 5^a, 8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d: 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāç ca rājabandhavīḥ (ÇÇ. obandhavāḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under tisraç ca rāja.
 sarvāç ca repthalakaropantāḥ ApÇ.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsām samānaṁ dāmpatīm bhuje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsām ca krimāṁ AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabham nāma RV.1.191.13^c; AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām arasaṁ viçam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām adhyaduhitṛpām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām eka id vaçi AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmaṇe dattam havir juṣaṁ ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^o.
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargah AV.12.3.41^o.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1^o
 (bis), 2^o(ter), 3^o(quater), 4^o(ter), 5^o(ter), 6^o(ter); 7.1^o(bis), 2^o
 (ter), 3^o(quater), 4^o(ter), 5^o(bis); 8.1^o(bis), 2^o(ter), 3^o(quater).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hvayantu AV.3.4.1^o.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi-ṣrathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ samlūpyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^o.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^o; VS.12.94^o. See
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā ṛddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^o; HG.1.10.6^o.
 See sarvās samṛddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam alhyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^o.
 sarvās samṛddhir ṛddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^o. See sarvāḥ
 samagrā ṛddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvāham aami romaṣa RV.1.126.7^o.
 sarvā hy asmin devataḥ AV.11.8.32^o.
 sarve asmin deva ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyaḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^o; HG.1.12.6^o.
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhāḥ avepantaḥ AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa manasaḥ saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāpararātreṇa viramya Kauç.141.41^o.
 sarve tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.18^o.
 sarve te krimayo hataḥ AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā aṅgīraso-pi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^o.
 sarve trayo agastyāḥ ca TA.1.11.2^o.
 sarve deva atitrāsan AV.5.21.7^o.
 sarve deva atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, otu) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve deva upāciṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 sarve deva havam ā yantu mā imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasagatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣa jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghāṭadayaḥ smṛtāḥ Kauç.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya dītsantaḥ AV.5.7.6^o.
 sarve budbudayaçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7^o.
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtānā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under
 agnina devena pṛtānā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah pari dadāmi Kauç.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvabhyas tvā devatābhyah.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyah TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah pari dadāmi (Kauç. dadāmi
 saprajāpatikebhyah; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) Kauç.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyah svāha AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. See viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lokebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^o.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathayatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyas tu) putrah AB.7.18.6^o;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve loka iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. See sarve lokas
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lokas samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. See sarve loka iha.
 sarve vedā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrāta varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a: 71.8; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣāṁ lokanām adhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣāṁ vidma vo nama MS.2.7.12^o: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^o.
 sarveṣāṁ haviṣāṁ smṛta Kauç.73.12^b.
 sarveṣāṁ ca krimipām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauç.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākāṁ sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākāṁ ni jasyata RV.1.191.7^d. Cf. ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākāṁ ny alipeata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve stha somyāsaḥ sarve somāṁ pibata sarve somasya
 pītim ānaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^o.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhṛtāṁ viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senaya AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakç.26.4^o. See sarvāni rikta-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. See na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudrah TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy ega ṛudrah TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahasvan TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurūpa (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.
 viṣurūpati) bhavati (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurūpa yat.
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilāṁ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See
 sarirām etc.
 salilāḥ saligah sagaras te na adityā haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu
 svāha MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
 See lekāḥ salekaḥ.
 salilād dhanas uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

sallāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 sallāya tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
 sallāya svāha QB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane sadayāmi MS.2.7.18: 103.8. *See next, and sarire etc.*
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
 sa vaktvāny ṛtutha vadati RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuḥa bhīma ugrāḥ RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsarṇ kṛṇvan garbham oṣadhīnām RV.7.101.1^c.
 savatānām niveṇāni SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatīnām pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajūm TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savān devasya savitur juṣāṇa RV.7.38.4^b.
 savayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14; 3.12.14: 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *Cf. under abhisāc cabhisavi.*
 savayāc ca brhadvayāc ca KS.39.11. *See brhadvayāc.*
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhitā vardhanaḥ pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.709^a.
 sa vaṇān prati gṛhṇīyat AV.10.10.2^d, 27^b.
 sa vasvaḥ kāmān pīparad iyānaḥ RV.2.20.4^c.
 sa vaḥ sarvaḥ sam carati prajānan AV.8.9.22^d. *See sarvaḥ sarva.*
 sa vahnīḥ putrah pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnībhir ṛkvabhir goṣu ṇvāt RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnir apsu dustaraḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jāgrīḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antariksā ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vām yajñeṣu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.
 sa vājam yātāpaduṣpada RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājam viṇvacarṇāṇi RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājam darsi sa iha ṇvavo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya ṇvasaḥ ṇvūmīṇas patih RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya ṇvasasyasya datā RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājinaḥ maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^c.
 sa vāji rocanā (SV. rocanā) divaḥ RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājeṣu pra no-ṇvīṣat RV.1.81.1^c; AV.20.56.1^c; SV.1.411^c; 2.352^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^c.
 sa vāji aksaḥ sahasraretāḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vāji arvaḥ sa ṇvair vacasyaya RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātaraḥ na tejasaḥ (TB. tejasa) VS.28.6^c; TB.2.6.7.3^c.
 sa vānaspatīnām pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān dattvā savāgne tu KAug.68.37^c.
 sa vām dhiyāḥ vājyantim atakṣam RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.
 sa vām agnīm purīṇyam TS.4.1.4.3^c.
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṇvāyan RV.1.117.22^c.
 sa vāyum indram aṇvīnā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur nabha uochritam AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvaṇa iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8^a. *Cf. sa tāurayāna.*
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojaṣā puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5^c.
 sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhībhir ukṣitāḥ RV.5.8.7^c; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yosaṇasu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BrhD.6.19.*
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann a pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.29.7^c; AV.20.76.7^c.
 savāsīnāu pibatām mantham etam AV.2.29.6^c. P: savāsīnāu KAug.27.13.
 sa vikṣu yajūiyasv a RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa vijāyamaṇaḥ sa janīyamaṇaḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.1^c. *See sa eva jātaḥ.*
 savitāḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
 savitāḥ prasavānām adhipāte ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā pra-savānām.*
 savitāḥ cṛsthena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaṇāsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devaḥ parāṇ.*
 savitā ca te brhaspatiḥ ca pūrvaḥ padāu dhārayatām AB.8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muṇcatām AV.14.2.59^c-62^c.
 savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citrarādhaḥ AV.1.26.2^c.
 savitā jyotir ud ayaḥ (MS. ayaḥ; KS. ayaḥ) aṇasram RV.10.139.1^b; VS.17.58^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te cārīrāni VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te cārīrebhyaḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AO. ngrabhīt aṇu; MG. agrabhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.*
 savitā tvādityāḥ pāṇād rocaṇyatu MS.4.9.5: 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savitā tvā savānām.*
 savitā tvabhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10^a. *Cf. savitabhi.*
 savitā tvabhiṇcatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasavānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
 savitā devaḥ parāmīvām aṇvīṣat parāghaṇāsām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. savitāghaṇāsāt.*
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
 savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatatim RV.10.36.14^c.
 savitā no rāsatām dirgham ayaḥ RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañcākṣarapañktim (KS. pañcākṣarayaḥ pañktim) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diṇa ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṇvāḥ pañcākṣarayaḥ.*

savitā pañcakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 savitā paçcātāt savita purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savita
 paçcātāt QG.6.6.1.
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; CB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
 savitā prasavanām (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavanām
 Vait.8.13; Kāuṣ.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitah
 prasavanām.
 savitā prasavita dīpto dīpayan dīpyamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
 P: savitā prasavita TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
 savitā prasuvan bhāgam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.
 16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 savitā prasuvati tan VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d:
 73.13; KS.15.11^d; CB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^e. See putrān savitā,
 and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
 savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savita matyām, and savita
 sanyām.
 savitā ma imam yajñam asuvāt CB.13.4.2.9.
 savitā ma imam yajñam prasuvāt CB.13.4.2.6.
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savita bhṛtyām.
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
 savitā maitasya dīgo gopayatu KS.37.15.
 savitā yantraiḥ prthivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
 P: savitā yantraiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58.
 Designated as hairanyastūpiya (ac. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.4, 15.
 savitā yam avāṣṛjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.14.1.13^b.
 savitā yah sahaariyah TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.
 27^d; TS.1.7.10.5^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.11; KS.14.2^d; CB.
 5.2.2.9^d.
 savitāram nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.70; VS.30.40; CB.10.2.6.
 60; TA.10.10.20; MahānU.9.50.
 savitāram upa stūhi RV.1.22.6^b.
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b, 13^b; TS.1.
 4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
 savitāram uṣasam aṣvina bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
 savitāram oṣadhīḥ parvatāḥ ca RV.6.21.9^d.
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.8.
 savitā rāṣṭram rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā CB.11.4.3.
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.20.
 savitā varuṇo bhagah VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7;
 KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^a.
 savitā varca adadhāt (MG. adadhuh) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.
 21.8^d.
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sinivāly-acakṣipat.
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ) ṛtūn ud-
 ajayat tān uj joṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savita
 pañcakṣaraya.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savita bhṛtyām.
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28;
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
 savitā sumedhah svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12^b.
 savitā stomaiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
 savitā stomyo nu nah RV.1.22.8^b.
 savitā hastam agraḥit (ÇG. agraḥit) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.
 2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savita te hastam.
 savituh kao cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
 savituh pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 savituh prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitṛprasūto bhūyasam MÇ.
 1.4.2.6.
 savitur bahu sthah (KS. stho devajanānām vidharaniḥ)
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituh KÇ.
 2.8.5.
 savitur bhāgo-si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.
 savitur vah prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sū-
 ryasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vah KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
 savitus tvā (AG.ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitrona vasoh) sūryasya
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
 savitṛprasūtaḥ kurutām bhavan Kāuṣ.9.9.
 savitṛprasūtā brhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4,8.
 See under devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye.
 savitṛprasūtā mā dīgo dikṣyantū TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.
 3.8.
 savitṛprasūto-dah kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitṛ.
 savitāitāni çarirāpi prthivyaī TA.6.6.1^a, 2^a; 7.3^a.
 savitottarāttāt savitādharaṭṭāt RV.10.36.14^b.
 savitra atichandasāya (VS. auṣṇihāya) trayastrinçāya rai-
 vatāya çaiçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapalāḥ (MS.
 çaiçirāya puroḍaçaṁ dvādaçakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
 savitra asavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
 savitra auṣṇihāya etc.: see prec. but one.
 savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vacā tvaṣṭrā rūpāḥ pūṣa
 paçubhir indreṇāsme (VSK. oṣmāi) brhaspatinā brah-
 maṇā varuṇenāujasagninā tejasā somenā rājūṣa viṣpuna
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtaḥ prasarpami (VSK. viṣpuna
 devatayā daçamyemam yajñam viṣpum apnavāni) VS.
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1,2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.
 savitrā prasūta daivyā apa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-
 vām) dirghayutvāya varoṣe VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.
 2.1.9.
 savitre tva r̥bhumate (TA. tvarbhū) vibhumate (TA.
 vibhumate prabhumate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhumate vājavate brhaspativate
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

savitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.
 3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
 savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya
 KQ.20.2.6. *See next.*
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre
 prasavitre MQ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.*
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.
 6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7;
 KSA.1.5.7; QB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8;
 TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
 sa vidyāḥ brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.20^d, 37^d.
 savidyutām bhavatu vātu vātāḥ AV.4.15.16^b.
 sa vidvāḥ āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.63.3^a.
 sa vidvāḥ apagoḥam kanīnam RV.2.15.7^a.
 sa vidvāḥ a ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8^a.
 sa vidvāḥ ubhayaḥ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7^c.
 sa vidvāḥ jyeṣṭham manyeta AV.10.8.20^c.
 sa vidvāḥ pravasan vide QB.11.3.1.6^b.
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApC.2.11.
 10^c. *See sa mahyam.*
 sa vipraḥ carṣaṇinām RV.4.8.8^a.
 sa virajam (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) pra-
 jānam TS.1.7.10.10^c; MS.1.11.4^c: 165.1; KS.14.2^c. *See*
sanemi rāja.
 sa viçe dati vāryam iyatyai RV.7.42.4^d.
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā QB.14.7.2.17^c; BṛhU.
 4.4.17^c.
 sa viçvam pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3^c.
 sa viçvam prati cakṛpat AC.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. *See sa*
viçva prati.
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7^c.
 sa viçvācṛ (KS. oṛ) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācṛ (KS. oṛ) RV.10.
 139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 137.13; KS.
 18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.17.
 sa viçvā daçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5^a. *Cf. te viçvā etc.*
 sa viçvā prati cakṛpe AV.6.36.2^a. *See sa viçvāni prati.*
 sa viçvā bhuva abhavaḥ RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
 sa viçvā bhuvo abhavat sa abhavat TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.
 7.2^d. *See sa idam viçvam abhavat, and cf. prec.*
 sa viçvāḥ sumanā yogyā abhi RV.10.53.11^c.
 sa viçvasya pibati taimatasya AV.5.18.4^d.
 savistaram āsanam bhoḥ Kauç.90.13.
 sa viṣṭutaḥ sāmajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sa viṣṭutibhiç ca stomāḥ chandasa GB.1.5.24^b.
 sa viraḥ dhatte agna ukthaçānsinam RV.8.103.4^c; SV.
 1.58^c.
 sa viṛebhiḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.
 16.12^d.
 sa viro apratiçkutah RV.7.32.6^a.
 sa viro dakṣasādhanah RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
 sa vīryeṇa nr̥tamah samokah RV.6.18.7^d.
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under*
samvṛd.
 savṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
 sa vṛtrahatye havyaḥ sa idyaḥ RV.4.24.2^a.
 sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam ahuh RV.8.96.19^d.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣa sutah RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
 sa vṛtrahā çatakratuḥ VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.10;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedaḥ RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā
 AA.1.2.1.7.
 sa vṛtrahendra ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.8.96.21^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7^a.
 sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇidhṛt RV.8.99.20^a.
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See*
under samvṛd.
 sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c;
 SV.1.119^c; 2.57.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.
 5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
 sa vetasum daçamāyam daçonim RV.6.20.8^a.
 sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 sa veda nihitān nidhīm AV.18.4.41^c.
 sa veda putrah pitarāḥ sa mātaram AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.
 12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
 sa veda yajñam anusak RV.3.11.10^c; KS.2.15^c.
 sa veda lokanī puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347^d. *Part of*
ṛṣabho loko.
 sa veda suṣṭutinām RV.10.26.3^a.
 sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41^c.
 sa vāi digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34^a.
 sa vāi divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33^a.
 sa vāi bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35^a.
 sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39^a.
 sa vāi yathā no jñāpayah AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8^c.
 sa vāi rātrya ajāyata AV.13.4.30^a.
 sa vāi loko-vadāvadaḥ AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32^a.
 sa vāi svajasya jambhanah AV.10.4.15^c.
 sa vo jivan mā inocī AV.5.8.4^d.
 sa vo dadad ūrmim adya supntam RV.10.30.3^c.
 sa vo nirvaksad duritad avadyāt AV.12.2.47^b, 48^b.
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7^c.
 savyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
 savyam padam avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.
 10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imāu padāv.*
 sa vyāptim abhi lokanī jayāitam AV.9.5.12^c.
 savyām ānu sphigyaḥ vāvase vṛṣa RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956^a.
 savyāvr̥ttāny uta yā viçvarūpa Kauç.124.5^a.
 savyā çronir gudaç ca yah Kauç.45.4^b.
 sa vrajam darta pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8^d.
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasānebhīr asya RV.10.99.9^a.
 sa vrādhato nahuṣo dāmsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10^a.
 sa çakra uta nah çakat RV.1.10.6^c.
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiya RV.8.4.15^c.
 sa çardhad aryo viçvāsya jantoh RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tīraḥ RV.10.107.6^c.
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme
 (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c:
 188.6.
 sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ pṛyūṣah RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
 sa çuṣmī kalaçeṣv a RV.9.18.7^a.
 sa çūrāih sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarah RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhīm ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6^a.
 sa çevṛdham adhi dhā dyumnām asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS.
 4.14.18^a: 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a. P: sa çevṛ-
 dham adhi dhā MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevṛdho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^c.
 saçāilavanakānā RVKh.1.191.3^d; ViDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyam lakṣmīm aupalāmbikām gām (NṛpU. aupalam
 ambikām) NṛpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhi yaḥ smā pṛtanāsu kāsū cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvitanas tanyatū rocanasthā RV.6.6.2^a; TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saṣṭup chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See samstap.
 sa samvato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa samstiro viṣṭirah sam gṛbhayati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa samgrāmas tamodyo-tyotah TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpatih çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan mahate rapāya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa satvabhiḥ prathamō goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari pṛyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasinād uttarah samudram AV.11.5.6^c;
 GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhrich sa viṣṇur vasanaḥ RV.1.164.31^c; 10.177.3^c;
 AV.9.10.11^c; VS.37.17^c; MS.4.9.6^c: 126.4; JUB.3.
 37.1^c; 4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^c; 5.6.5;
 N.14.3^c.
 sa sanidebbhiḥ prasahano asya RV.10.99.2^c.
 sasantu tyā arātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu sarve jātayaḥ RV.7.55.5^c. See svapantv.
 sasam na pakvam avidao çhucantam RV.10.79.3^c; N.
 5.3.
 sa samnayah sa vinayah purohitah RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dhitibhir hitah RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptanām irajyati RV.8.41.9^c.
 sasāmudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apicyah RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa sampiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa sambhṛtah sīda çivah prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.
 5.3.1^c.
 sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāh RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyah RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarpārīr amatīm bādhmanā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarpārīr
 Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.116.
 sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d
 (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavānsam svar apaç ca devih RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.
 11.8^b.
 sasavānsaḥ ca tuvinṛmpa vajam RV.10.148.1^b. See sani-
 şyantaç.
 sasavānsaḥ manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^d.
 sasavānsaḥ vi çṛpvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Val.6).6^d; KS.
 12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. sam) stūyase jātavedah RV.3.22.1^d;
 VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.10; KS.16.11^d;
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stāulabhir dhātariḥ RV.6.44.7^c.

sa savitā bhūtvāntarikṣeṇa yati AV.13.3.13^c.
 sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasty açvakah VS.23.18^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c, 2^c (bis), 3^c (bis),
 MS.3.12.20^c: 166.10; KSA.4.8^c.
 sasasya carma gṛtāvat padaṁ veḥ RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carmann adhi cāru pṛneḥ RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā samminn udhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4^c.
 sasāda yonāu janitā janisthah MS.4.14.9^b: 228.3.
 sasāna marya yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yaḥ pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.3.34.8^c; AV.20.
 11.8^c.
 sasānātyān uta sūryam sasāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.
 11.9^a.
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^c; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakraḥ pṛtanā abhiṣṭih RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuḥ purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^a.
 sa sukratur-ṛtaçit astu hotā RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur yo vi durah paṇnam RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratū ranitā yaḥ suteṣu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopātamo janaḥ RV.1.86.1^c; AV.20.1.2^c: VS.8.31^c;
 TS.4.2.11.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sutah pṛtaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.642. P: sa su^o.
 Svidhr.2.1.5.
 sa sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavah) indro asme (MS. AV.
 7.92.1^a, asmat) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a;
 20.125.7^c; VS.20.52^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 191.7;
 KS.8.16^c.
 sa sutrāmā haviṣpatih VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.8;
 KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghavā jiradanave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.
 17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vasunām RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a;
 PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramid isah RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa suprapitih kamo anv etv asman AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa suprapite (ÇÇ. çti) nṛtamah svarad (ÇÇ. svaral) asi AA.
 5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyarādhaḥ RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutah kavibhir nirpijam dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutah sa yudhi brahmanas patih RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutiḥ sudraviparā dadhanah ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gaṇeṇa RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a;
 TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa
 suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4:
 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāh RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtīm indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12^c: 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhva RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.
 2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur mātaraḥ çucih RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryaḥ pary urū varāṇsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāḥ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 sastva hi tām āhur vaçeti AV.10.10.23^a.
 sa sṛjāyāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7^a.
 sa sṛvāḥsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 sa sṛvāḥso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3^a.
 sa senām mohayatu pareçam AV.3.1.1^a.
 sa soma āmiçlatamaḥ auto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somah
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somam prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^a.
 sa some sāma gāyatu Kāñç.89.6^f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 sasto dhunīcūmurti ya ha siçvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyaḥ sa havyaḥ RV.8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5^d. See svaptv etc.
 sasthāvēnā yavayasi tvam eka ic chaciçpate RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalah AV.11.5.26^a.
 sañim vājeçu duçtaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 sañim avindac carane nadinām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 sasñir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a.
 sasñir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 sasñi vājeçu karmasu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 sa sruṣṭis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 sruṣṭih Vait.4.14; Kāñç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vah RV.1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveçy eçam RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçuçāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 182.2.
 saha ojah (VS. sahaūjah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.
 saha ojah pusyati viçvam ānuçak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojah pradivi bāhvor hitaḥ RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. saha) ojo bāhvor vo balaḥ hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b; 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamānya dhehi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kāsavēpayah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreṇa varcasi balena AV.7.82.2^b; 18.2.60^b. See
 under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarāyupā niçkrāmya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, saha-
 vehi, sahvāitu, and sākam jarāyupā.
 saha jarāyupāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahañanir yah sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5^a.
 sa ha tat gvarājyam ityāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejaṣā viryēṇayusaḥ brahinaṇa yaçasā kṛtyendraḥ
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubhaḥ chandah pañcadaçam sto-
 mam somam rājanam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiraṇyaya RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadanum ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devir (read sahadēvy, or saha devāir?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imam havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ suradhah RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^a.
 saha dyumnona brhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1^a.
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmāç caryatām) GDh.4.7;
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥbau.
 saha na idam viryavad astu brahṇa PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtya ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. sahaiva nāu, and sukratām nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4(end); 5(end); 6(end). See
 oñ saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatī PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahṇavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhūnakṣu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1(beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS,MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-
 tapā vratinām) vrataui VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vṛtrā samittheṣu çatruṇ RV.4.41.2^a.
 sa hantu çatruṇ māmakan AV.3.6.1^a.
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajuyā varcasi dhanena MS.1.6.1^b; 86.5.
 saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoçeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramā ṛçayah sapta dāivyah RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāpēna svāha VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeṇa bhūyasam RVKh.10.15.14^d.
 sahamānam sahojitam svarjitam AV.17.1.10-5^a.
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāñç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāñç,
 sahasvāñç, sahasvāñç, and sahvāñç.
 sahamānābhībhuṛ asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 sahamānāya svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamānāsy oçadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajūte su^a,
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādah AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a.
 See anu daha.

sa ha yakamāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5^d.
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.
 saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.1183^a; VS.12.10^a, 41^a; TS.1. 5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 110.1; 1.7.4^a; 112. 14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; —4.4.21; —4.4.30; Kauç.72.14^a. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
 sa harir vasuvittamaḥ TA.3.11.7^b.
 saha reto dadhāvahai ÇB.14.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BrhU. 6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 saharṣabhāḥ sahavatsā ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: saharṣa- bhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 saha vācā mayobhuva VS.3.47^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.
 saha vājī samithe brahmapas patih RV.2.24.13^d.
 saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 saha vīryani karavāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 sa havyavād (VSK. oval) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22. 16^a; VSK.24.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāt MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.
 sa havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.1.128.7^d.
 sa havyā vakṣy anuṣak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39. 14^d; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.
 saha vr̥thiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24^d.
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK. MS. KS. oka) r̥tu VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.
 sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^c; KS. 17.18^c.
 saha çriyā nāsatyāvṛṇita RV.1.117.13^d.
 sa ha çruta indro nama devaḥ RV.2.20.6^a.
 saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b, 60^b. See under asme kṣatrāya.
 saha sam caskararddhiya TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.
 sahasaç cit sahiyan RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4. 10.4^c: 152.2; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.
 sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS.4.1.9. 2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.
 sahasaḥ sunav (MS. KS. sūna) ahuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19. 25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7. 17^b.
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvaṇe hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^c.
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṛve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno triṣadhastha havyam RV.5.4.8^b.
 sahasaḥ sūno naby anyad asty apyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāṅ ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sahasā jātān pra puda naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12. 1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.
 sahasā duṣṭaro janaḥ PG.3.13.4^d.
 sahasānān vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nr̥bhiḥ RV.6.48.5^c.
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.
 sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4^b.
 sahasāvāṅ ca sahiyasaḥ MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.
 saha sumnebhīr aṣvina RV.5.75.6^d.
 sahaso tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.
 sahaso svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.
 sahaso jāta ojasāḥ RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4^b.
 sahaskr̥tēna sahasā sahasyata RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^a.
 sahasatamā sahasā vajayanta RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kauç.5.2^d.
 sahasatomaḥ sahaschandasā avṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.34.49^a.
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 sahasyāya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.
 sahasyāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.
 sahasraṇ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^c.
 sahasraṇ yasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.8^c; SV.2.602^c.
 sahasraṇ yāhi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6^c.
 sahasraṇ rāyo madayadhyai RV.1.167.1^c.
 sahasraṇ vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^b.
 sahasraṇ vā çucīnām RV.9.52.5^b.
 sahasraṇ vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2^b.
 sahasraṇ vīryāni te AV.19.30.2^b.
 sahasraṇ vyatīnām RV.4.32.17^a.
 sahasraṇ çānsā uta ye gaviṣṭāu RV.8.57 (Val.9.)3^c; AV. 20.143.9^c.
 sahasraṇ çānsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.
 sahasraṇ sa ekamukha dadāti AV.9.4.9^c.
 sahasraṇ saṅgatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.
 sahasraṇ savān ayutām ca sakam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.
 sahasraṇ sakam arcata RV.1.80.9^a.
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10^b.
 sahasrakupapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.
 sahasraketuḥ vaninām çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.
 sahasraghnīm (read oghni?) çatavadham çikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12^b.
 sahasracetāḥ çatanītha r̥bhva RV.1.100.12^b.
 sahasraṇ ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.7.1^d. Part of aṣṭav eta.
 sahasraṇ çayutām ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.
 sahasrapītir yatīḥ parāyatīḥ RV.9.71.7^c.
 sahasrapīthaḥ (SV. çr̥thah) padaviḥ kavīnām RV.9.96. 18^b; SV.2.526^b.

sahasrapīṭhaḥ çatadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
sahasrapīṭhaḥ kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P: sahasrapīṭhaḥ Kauç.81.44.
sahasrapīṭho adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.
sahasradā grāmanīr mā riṣan manuḥ RV.10.62.11^a.
sahasradātu paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
sahasradāna uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
sahasradānā puruhūta ratih RV.3.30.7^d.
sahasradāḥ çatadā bhūridavā SV.1.53.1^c; 2.119.5^c. See sahasrasāḥ etc.
sahasradvāraḥ jagamā gṛham te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.8.
sahasradhā pañcadaṇy ukthā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6.
sahasradhāman viçikhān AV.4.18.4^a.
sahasradhā mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.3.8.8.
sahasradhāmā juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1^d; 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
sahasradhāra utso akṣyamānaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. sahasradhāraḥ çatā^a.
sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See sahasradhāre-va te.
sahasradhāraḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^c.
sahasradhāraḥ pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
sahasradhāraḥ pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.2.224^a. Cf. next.
sahasradhāraḥ pavate madāya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
sahasradhāraḥ vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2^b.
sahasradhāraḥ vidatham svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
sahasradhāraḥ vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
sahasradhāraḥ çatadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a. P: sahasradhāraḥ çatadhāram Kauç.86.5. See imani samudram, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.
sahasradhāraḥ duhate daça kṣipah RV.9.80.4^b.
sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d; TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.
sahasradhāram amuṣmiṇi loke svāha ApMB.2.20.35^d.
sahasradhāraḥ çatavāja induḥ RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
sahasradhārasya payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
sahasradhāraḥ surabhir adabdhah RV.9.97.19^c.
sahasradhārā payasā mahi gāuḥ RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d; 133.7^d. Cf. next.
sahasradhārām payasā mahim gām VS.17.74^d; TS.4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See next but one, and cf. prec.
sahasradhārām bhṛatīm dudukṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.33.28^d.
sahasradhārām mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec. but one.
sahasradhāre-va tā asaçcataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7^a.
sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāram akṣitam.
sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
sahasradhāro aty avyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1^c.
sahasradhāro yāt tana RV.9.52.2^c.
sahasradhā sahasrāṇi KS.17.16^a. See sahasrāṇi sahasraçah.
sahasranīṭhaḥ pada^a: see sahasrapīṭhaḥ pada^a.
sahasram ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.49.
sahasram ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kauç.72.14^b.
sahasram tatra nityate TA.1.2.3^d.
sahasram tubhyam ity uktva AB.8.22.8^c.
sahasram to niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b; 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b; ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
sahasram te svapivāta bhoçaja RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
sahasram dhamanīr uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. çatasya dha^a.
sahasram dhāra dravinasya mo duham AV.12.1.45^c.
sahasraparamā devi TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.4.14^a.
sahasraparṇa uttarah AV.19.32.1^b.
sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
sahasrapāc chatayonir vayodhaḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahasraprāṇah.
sahasrapāthā akṣarā samoti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
sahasrapādām aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
sahasraprṣṭhaḥ çatadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20^a.
sahasraprṣṭhaḥ sūkṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19^b.
sahasrapoṣam yajamāne nyañcatih ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
sahasrapoṣam vāḥ puṣyāsam (KS. vāḥ puṣeyam; MS. voçiya) TS.1.5.6.2, 3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3^c: 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis), 7, 8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
sahasrapoṣam subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhaga) raraṇā RV.2.32.5^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d; 19.5.3; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasram^a.
sahasrapoṣanam asi SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoṣam puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣeyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
sahasrapoṣasyoçiṣe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasram^a.
sahasrapoṣaḥ sa gopoṣam ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
sahasrapoṣāya tva SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoṣāyāi tvatirjāmi Kauç.24.20.
sahasrapradhaneṣu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
sahasraprāṇah çatayonir vayodhaḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf. sahasrapāc.
sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.1^a; Vait.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣaḥ CalikaU.12. See sahasraçrāṇa.
sahasrabāhur gāupatyah SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim vavṛtaç chatāçrim RV.6.17.10^b.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim uçanā vadham yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim mahiṣavaroḥa ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhṛṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12^d.
 sahasrabhṛṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo bṛhat
 RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.
 sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yāhi vajrah AV.19.
 66.1^d.
 sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sākam AV.1.10.2^c.
 sahasramānyo tuvinṛmpa satpate SV.1.286^c. See sahasra-
 muṣka.
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18^d. Cf. next but two.
 sahasram açvā harayaç camūṣadaḥ RV.9.78.2^d.
 sahasram asya tanva iha nāçyāḥ Kauç.100.2^c.
 sahasram āsann ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatamāḥ RV.1.167.1^b.
 sahasramiḍha ajāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.
 sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^c; 210.14; KS.19.13^c;
 TB.3.6.13.1^c.
 sahasram uta virudhaḥ AV.2.9.3^d.
 sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.
 6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 sahasramuṣkaḥ svabhiṣṭim avase RV.8.19.32^b.
 sahasramuṣka tuvinṛmpa satpate RV.6.46.3^c. See sahasra-
 ramānyo.
 sahasramūtiḥ taviṣṭu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2^b.
 sahasramūlaḥ puruṣako atriḥ AV.13.3.15^b.
 sahasram ṛkvā pathibhir vacovit RV.9.91.3^c.
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mrjanti RV.9.97.29^b.
 sahasram parivataśān TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 sahasram paçāv ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.
 sahasram prāṇā asminn aṣṭṛte AV.19.46.5^b.
 sahasram prāṇā mayy ā yatantām AV.17.1.30^d.
 sahasrambharaḥ çucijihvo agniḥ RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d;
 TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d;
 AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 sahasram mahiṣān aghaḥ RV.8.12.8^b.
 sahasram īnita upa hi çrayantām RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.
 3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarpyaḥ RV.10.62.7^c.
 sahasram me santu sūṛtaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.
 2^b (bis).
 sahasrayajñam abhisambabhūvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.
 5.6^b.
 sahasrayāmā pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.106.5^c.
 sahasraraçmiḥ çatadhā vartamānaḥ MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8^b.
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣman RV.4.5.3^b. Cf. yaḥ sapta-
 raçmir.
 sahasravaligā etc.: see next but two.
 sahasravalgaḥ haritam RV.9.5.10^c.
 sahasravalgaḥ abhi sam caranti RV.7.33.9^b.
 sahasravalgā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. var. lect. ovaligā) vi vayan
 ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^d; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.
 3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.
 2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.
 sahasravājam abhimatiṣaham RV.10.104.7^a.
 sahasravīram aṣṭṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasravīryaḥ subhṛtaḥ sahaskṛtam AV.6.39.1^b.
 sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2; 6.17; KS.1.10.
 sahasravīryāsi sā mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.
 7.16^c; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.
 sahasravṛd iyam bhūmih TA.1.10.1^a.
 sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.
 sahasraçirṣaḥ devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11^a.
 sahasraçirṣā (ArS. çirṣāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.
 3^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirṣā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.
 Designated as sahasrakṣa BDh.4.7.5; as sahasraçirṣa-
 sūkta VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; as puruṣa-sūkta, q.v.
 See sahasrabāhuḥ etc.
 sahasraçrṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahasra-
 raçrṅgaḥ Kauç.36.1. Cf. next two.
 sahasraçrṅgo vṛṣabhas tadojaḥ RV.5.1.8^c. Cf. under prec.
 sahasraçrṅgo vṛṣabho jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.12^a; KS.35.18^a;
 AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; — 9.2.5. Cf.
 prec. two.
 sahasraçokā abhavad dharimbharaḥ RV.10.96.4^d; AV.
 20.30.4^d.
 sahasrasanīm vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha
 AG.2.6.5.
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.
 2.6.16.
 sahasrasamān prasutena yantaḥ PB.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.
 9.7^b; ApÇ.23.14.16^b. See next but one.
 sahasrasammitān durgam RVKh.10.127.5^c.
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6^b. See prec. but one.
 sahasrasāḥ paryaya vājam indo RV.9.82.5^b.
 sahasrasām vājinam apratittam RV.1.117.9^c.
 sahasrasām vṛṣapaḥ vidvaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.
 sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryaḥ PG.3.2.7^c. Cf. ayaḥ sahasra-
 sātamaḥ.
 sahasrasām āgniveçim grṇiṣe RV.5.34.9^a.
 sahasrasā medhasāta sanisyaṇaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātāv
 iva tmanā; VSK. medhasāta iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6^c;
 VS.9.17^c; VSK.10.3.10^c; 23.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c;
 162.16; KS.13.14^c; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. Cf. next.
 sahasrasām medhasātāv iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^c; SV.2.
 866^c. Cf. prec.
 sahasrasā vājayur devavītau RV.9.96.14^b.
 sahasrasāve pra tiranta ayuḥ RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.
 sahasrasāḥ çataṣā asya rañhiḥ RV.10.178.3^c; AB.4.20.
 31^c; N.10.29^c.
 sahasrasāḥ çataṣā bhūridava RV.9.87.4^c. Seesahasradāḥ etc.
 sahasrasāḥ çataṣā vājay arva RV.4.38.10^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 N.10.31^c.
 sahasrastarīḥ çatanītha ṛbhva RV.10.69.7^b.
 sahasrastukābhiyanti devī AV.7.46.3^b.
 sahasrasthūna sūte (SV. sūte) RV.2.41.5^c; SV.2.261^c.
 sahasrasthūnaḥ bibhṛthaḥ saha dvau RV.5.62.6^d.
 sahasrasthūne vimite dṛdha ugre JB.4.384^c. Part of
 itaḥ parastāt.
 sahasrasya pratimān viçvarūpam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.
 1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; QB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. See pratiṣṭhāsi sa.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; QB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāsi TS.7.3.13.1^d (ter); KSA.3.3^d (ter).
sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14: 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya sahmāsi MS.2.8.14: 118.13.
sahasrasya hiraṇyām AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyāgre crenim nayanti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; QB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta saṁ kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutaṁ ca cakṣaḥ SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣaṁ viśvati AV.9.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣaṁ cātadharam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣaṁ atipaçyaṁ purastat AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medha a (VSK. medhaya) cīyamānaḥ VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. See sahasrākṣo etc.
sahasrākṣaṁ pra puro ni paçā AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā parame vyoman RV.1.164.41^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. See next.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.42^a. See prec.
sahasrākṣa catesudhe VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.14^b.
sahasrākṣa trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhīmahi MahanU.3.1^b. See mahādevasya dhīmahi.
sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.31.1^b; QB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā ati paçyanti bhūmim AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhiyas pati RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; NilarU. vājine) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.11^b. Cf. next but one.
sahasrākṣāyāmartya AV.11.2.3^d. Cf. sahasrākṣo amartyah.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. Cf. prec. but one.
sahasrākṣeṇa cātāradena (AV.3.11.3^a, cātavīryeṇa) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhuriretāḥ AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo amartyah AV.6.26.3^b. Cf. sahasrākṣāyāmartya.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabāhuḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.8; KS.10.13^a.
sahasrākṣo medhaya cīyamānaḥ VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.10; QB.7.5.2.32. See sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣo vicarsaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hiraṇyayāḥ AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣu vītrahāṇā huve-ham AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāṇi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāṇi ca viṇṇatīḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.

sahasrāṇi cātāni vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāṇi cātavadhiḥ RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāṇi sahasraçāḥ (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradha) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. See sahasradhā sahasrāṇi.
sahasrāṇy adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9^a.
sahasrāṇy asiṣasāḥ gavām iṣiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^a.
sahasrā te cātā vayam RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te cātā ÇÇ.3.2.5.
sahasrā trinçatām hathaiḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37^a; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyave vīkaḥ RV.8.56. (Val.8).2^b.
sahasrāpoçāṁ subhage rarāṇā AV.7.48.2^d; Kauç.106.7^d. See sahasra^a.
sahasrāpoçasyeçīṣe AV.6.79.3. See sahasra^a.
sahasrāpṣāḥ pītanāṣaṇ (SV. pītanāṣād) na yajñāḥ RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.823^d.
sahasrāmeghaṁ vīṣaṇāṁ brhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavatāno dadānaḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
sahasrāya trayato gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tvā VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; 2.8.14: 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; QB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyuh sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham idō atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^a; AV.18.1.43^a; 4.47^a.
sahasrārghaḥ cātakaṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya cātavīryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vājy avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7^c; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^a.
sahasrā cīro dardhi RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sūnṛtā cātā RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrāhpyaṁ viyatāv asya pakṣau AV.10.8.18^a; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrāhpyam NāḍabinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no māhi vājan RV.7.26.5^a. Cf. next.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. Cf. prec.
sahasriṇaṁ vājam etc.: see sahasriyāṁ vājam etc.
sahasriṇaṁ cātinaṁ vājam indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.13.
sahasriṇaṁ cātinaṁ cūcuvāṇsani RV.1.64.15^a.
sahasriṇaṁ ca cātinaṁ ca vājam RV.1.124.13^d.
sahasriṇaṁ purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yāhi ynjñam (RV.1.135.3^b, vītaye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.92.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir utibhiḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.26.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyāṁ (RV. KS. sahasriṇaṁ) vājam atyaṁ na saptim RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.10; KS.16.11^a; QB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyāṁ damyāṁ bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 154.15; KS.21.13^a.
sahasriyāso apāni normayaḥ RV.1.168.2^a.
sahasriyo dyotatām (TS. TB. dipyatām; MS. sahasriyo jyotatām) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.13; KS.18.18^b; QB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16^b.
 sahasriyo jyotatām *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.
 sahasreṇa niyuta niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^e; TB.2.6.10.5^e.
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; QB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
 sahasreṇa cātēna ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d; 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; QB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahānU.4.3^d.
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^e.
 sahasreṇeva māhate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
 sahasreṇeva cikaṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.235^d; 2.161^d.
 sahasreṇeva sacate yavīyudha RV.8.4.6^a.
 sahasre prṣatnām RV.8.65.11^a.
 sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15^b.
 sahasreṇu tuvimagha RV.1.29.1^{e-7e}; AV.20.74.1^{e-7e}; KS.
 10.12^e; TB.2.4.4.8^e.
 sahasre nīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahasrāir upa gachatam RV.8.73.14^b.
 sahasrotiḥ cātāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14^a. *Cf. next*.
 sahasrote cātāmagha RV.8.34.7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sahasvate tva MS.2.13.17: 164.15.
 sahasvate svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sahasva no abhimatim AV.19.32.6^a. *Cf. sahasva me*.
 sahasvantāḥ sahaskṛtam VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d: 67.13; QB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. *See yaçasvanto*.
 sahasva prtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
 sahasva prtanāyataḥ (TS. prtanayataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^e; ÇG.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
 sahasva manyo abhimatim asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 sahasva me arātīḥ VS.12.99^a. *Cf. sahasva no*.
 saha svarge loka bhavataḥ svāha KS.32.4.
 sahasva sarvaṁ pāpmanam VS.12.99^e.
 sahasva sarvān dūrhardaḥ AV.19.32.6^a.
 saha svasrāmbikaya (MS. adds svāha) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 QB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
 sahasvāṅ ca sahiyāṅ ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See*
under sahamānaç.
 sahasvān vājin balavān balona Vait.6.1^b.
 sahasvān vāji sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b; 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
 sahasvān sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
 sahasvārātīḥ (MS. KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva prtanāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; QB.
 7.4.2.39.
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4^b.
 saha ojo bahvor *etc.*: *see saha ojo etc.*

sahāgne-gnīnā jayasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
 jayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
 sahāvān indra sanasiḥ RV.1.175.2^e; SV.2.783^e.
 sahāvānaḥ tarutārān rathānām RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. *See sahovānaḥ*.
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^e; SV.2.784^e.
 sahāvā prṣu tarapir nārvā RV.3.49.3^a.
 sahāvā yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5^e.
 sahāvehi jarāyupā RV.5.78.8^d. *See under saha jarāyupā*
niṣkramya.
 sahāvāitu jarāyupā QB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d. *See*
under saha jarāyupā niṣkramya.
 sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sadhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
 sa hi kṣapāvān agni (RV.7.10.5^e, abhavat) raymām RV.
 1.70.5^e; 7.10.5^e.
 sa hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rāja RV.3.55.17^e.
 sa hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanāḥ RV.7.46.2^a.
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
 sa hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.4.1.4^e.
 sa hi ghrīr urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
 sa hi jñānuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4,5 (bis).
 sa hi jyēṣṭhaḥ grēṣṭho rajadhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See sa hi*
rajeçāno.
 sa hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4^a.
 sa hi divaḥ sa prthivyaḥ ṛtasthaḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
 sa hi dyutā vidyutā veti sama RV.10.99.2^a.
 sa hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2^a.
 sa hi dvaro dvarīṣu vavra ūdhani RV.1.52.3^a.
 sa hi dhībhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
 sa hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4^e.
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^e.
 sa hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22^d.
 sa hi puru (SV. puru) cid ojaṣa virukmata RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
 sa hi yo mānuṣa yuga RV.6.16.23^a.
 sa hi ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.*
 5.169.
 sa hi rajeçāno-dhipatiḥ QB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See*
sa hi jyēṣṭhaḥ.
 sa hi vāmasya vasunāḥ puruḥṣuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
 sa hi viçvati pārthiva RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. *Cf. next*.
 sa hi viçvāni pārthiva RV.6.45.20^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa hi viro girvanasyur vidānaḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
 sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.2^d,4^d. *See tvam hi*
vettha.
 sa hi veda yatha haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
 sa hi veda vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
 sa hi çardho na mārutan tuviṣvanīḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
 sa hi çuciḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a: 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi çucih TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.

sa hi çravasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrimā RV.1.55.6^a.

sa hi śmā jaritr̥bhya ā RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.

sa hi śmā dānam invati RV.1.128.5^d.

sa hi śmā dhanvaksitam RV.5.7.7^a.

sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.

sa hi śmā viçvacaraṇiḥ RV.5.23.4^a.

sa hi satyo yaṁ pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.

sa hi sthiro vicaraṇiḥ RV.2.41.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c; SV.1.200^c.

sa hi svastī prsadaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4^a.

sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.

sahiyase svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.10.

sahiyaso varuṇa mitra martāḥ RV.4.55.1^c.

sahūti vanataḥ girāḥ RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.

sa hūyamāno amṛtaya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.9.

sahrdayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahrdayam Kauç.12.5.

sahendriyena vīryenāyusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim upāmi gāyatrīm chandas trivṛtaḥ stoṁaḥ somanī rājanam AB.7.23.3.

sahē piçācān sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.

sahāiva nāu sukṛtaḥ saha duṣkṛtam Kauç.17.6. Cf. saha naḥ sādhu^c.

sahāiva santaḥ na vi jananti devaḥ TA.3.11.5^c.

sahojah: see saha ojah.

sahojaso dakṣiṇādiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.

sahojā ajirā prabhuh TA.1.9.1^b.

sa hotā viçvaḥ pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.

sa hotā çaçvatnām RV.8.39.5^c.

sa hotā sed u dūtyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.

saho dadhāra rodasi RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.

saho dhata KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhata.

saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9^c.

saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d: 148.7. See yaço na etc.

saho nabho-viraṇaya pūrvīḥ RV.1.174.8^b.

saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.

saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.

saho bibharsy abhibhūta (AV. bibharsi sahabhūta) uttarā RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.

sahobhir viçvaḥ pari cakramā rajaḥ RV.10.56.5^a.

sahobhāu carataḥ dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dharmaḥ.

saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svāha) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.

sahorjā gr̥hṇāmy astṛtam TS.3.2.6.1^d. See urjā gr̥hṇāmy.

sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. See upa mehi.

sahovānaḥ tarutāraḥ rathānam AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b. See sahvānaḥ.

saho viçvaasmāi sahasa sahadhyai RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

saho su no vajrahastaiḥ RV.8.7.32^a.

saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.

saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.

saho-si saho me dah svāha AV.2.17.2. See prec.

sahāujah: see saha ojah.

sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.

sahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.

sākam yakṣma prapata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.87^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitah.

sākam yukta vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhuraḥ RV.10.94.6^b.

sākam yujā çakunasyeva pakṣa RV.10.106.3^a.

sākam vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6^b.

sākam vadanti bahavo mantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2^a.

sākam vacaham aṇvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.

sākam vatasya dhṛtjyā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.8; KS.16.13^c.

sākam vācibhir añjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.

sākam vṛddho vīryaiḥ sasahir mṛdho vicaraṇiḥ RV.2.22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.

sākamvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣita RV.9.68.3^b.

sākamvṛdhā çavasā çūçvānsā RV.7.93.2^b.

sākam sajataiḥ payasā sahāidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākam sajataiḥ Kauç.61.20.

sākam sarāṇsi trinçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.

sākam sasva viñçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.

sākam sūryaḥ janayan dyām uṣasam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.2. Cf. next.

sākam sūryam uṣasam gātum agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d. Cf. prec.

sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^a; 5.79.8^c; 8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.

sākam somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5^c, 8^f.

sākam hi çucina çucih RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.

sākam gan manasā yajūam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.

sākam gāvaḥ suvate pacyate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.

sākam jajñire svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.

sākam jarayunā pata AV.1.12.6^d. See under saha jarayunā niskramya.

sākam jataḥ kratunā sākam ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a; SV.2.837^a.

sākam jataḥ subhvaḥ sākam ukṣitah RV.5.55.3^a.

sākamjānām aptatham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.

sā kadriç kam svid ardhām paragāt RV.1.164.17^c; AV.9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.

sākam tanvā januṣo-dhi jataḥ AV.7.115.3^b.

sākam devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.

sākam devair yajñiyaso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.

sākam naro dānsanair a cikitre RV.1.166.13^d.

sākam naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

sākara nṛmpāṇ pāṇsyebbhiṇ ca bhuvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS. 4.14.11^d: 233.6.
 sākara anta arāṇsata AV.1.17.3^d.
 sākara indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1^b.
 sākamukṣo marjayanta svasāraḥ RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a; 2.768^a.
 sākara ekena karmāṇa RV.3.12.6^o; SV.2.926^o, 1054^o; TS. 1.1.14.1^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.10; KS.4.15^o.
 sākara pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
 sākara pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6^d.
 sākara madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
 sākāma tān bahubhiḥ cācādanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20. 87.4^b.
 sākṣivat pupyapāṇebhyaḥ YDh.2.104^o.
 sākṣi oṣṭa kevalo nirgupaḥ ca QvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU. 4.1^d; GopāU.2^d.
 sāgarasyormayo yatha RVKh.10.142.4^d.
 sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24^o.
 sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.
 sāgnim samindhista MS.4.9.25: 137.14.
 sāgnim garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 163.16.
 sāgninā cānta TA.4.42.5.
 sāgnim bibhartu garbha (MS. garbha) a VS.11.57^d; TS. 4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.12; KS.16.5^d; QB.6.5.1.11.
 sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8^d.
 sāgram varṣaṇatam jīva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
 sāṅkhyāḥ yogāḥ sam abhy asyet N.14.6^o.
 sāṅgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
 sāṅgramajityāyeṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11^d.
 sā cakarthārasam viṣam AV.6.100.3^d. Cf. sa cakāra".
 sā candramasam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.2.
 sā cittibhir ni hi cakāra martyam RV.1.164.29^o; AV.9.10. 7^o; JB.2.260 (265)^o; N.2.9^o.
 sācīva viṇvā bhuvanā ny pñjase RV.10.142.2^b.
 sā jīva cāraḍaṇ cātam ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jīva.
 sājya yajñāḥ sadakṣipāḥ Kauç.73.13^d.
 sā ta oṣṭa tayā no mṛḍa AV.19.55.2^b.
 sā tam mṛgam iva gr̥hpatu AV.5.14.12^o.
 sātaye sṛṣadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
 sāta vājasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4. 14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.18; KS.39.12^b; ApQ.17.8.7^b; 19.23.1^b; MÇ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātau etc.
 sātim rathāya sātim arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
 sātim no jaitrim sarā maheta viṇvaha RV.1.111.3^o.
 sātirātram ati drava AV.10.9.9^d.
 sātir na vo-mavati svarvati RV.1.168.7^a.
 sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56^o; TS.4.1.5.3^o; MS.2.7.5^o: 80.10; KS.16.5^o; QB.6.5.1.10.
 sā te agne cāntamā RV.8.74.8^a.
 sā te kama duhita dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5^a.
 sā te jivatur uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.29.
 sātau vājam rātiṣācam purāndhim RV.7.36.8^d.
 sātau vājasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sāta etc.
 sātmā agne sahr̥dayo bhavaha TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApQ.5.2.4^d.
 sātrāsāhe yajamāne QB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See ṛsabhe-ṣvena.

sātrāsāhasyāhaḥ manyoh AV.5.13.6^o.
 sā tvam viravati bhava QB.14.9.4.27^o; BṛhU.6.4.27^o; PG. 1.16.19^o.
 sā tvam asy amo-ham (QB. BṛhU. PG. amo aham; ApMB. amuham; MG. apy amo-ham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^b; 57.4^b; QB.14.9.4.19^b; BṛhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; QG. 1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See sa tvam asy.
 sā tvam pari āvajasva mām AV.6.133.5^o.
 sādadyonim dama a didivāṇsam RV.5.43.12^o; MS.4.14.4^o: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^o.
 sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20^o; VS.34.21^o; MS.4.14.1^o: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^o.
 sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonau RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 77.10; KS.16.3^b; AB.1.28.30; QB.6.4.2.6.
 sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4^b.
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.41.3.4.
 sādityam samindhista MS.4.9.25: 138.1.
 sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 sādityena cānta TA.4.42.5.
 sā dīkṣita sanavo vājam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1^d; MÇ.2.1.2.7^d. See sā sainnaddha.
 sā devatata samitir babhuva RV.1.95.8^d.
 sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
 sā devi devam ahehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.
 sādyaṣkrīḥ chandasaḥ saha ApMB.2.21.1^b. See sadyaḥkrīḥ.
 sā dyumnāir dyumninī bṛhat RV.8.74.9^a.
 sādhaḥ kṛpvantam avase SV.1.217^o. See sādhu etc.
 sādhanām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4^o.
 sādhanam ṛtena dhiyam dadhami RV.7.34.8^b.
 sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; QB.14.1.2.23; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sādhave svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.4.3.8^d.
 sādharāṇam rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^b.
 sādharāṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣāṇām RV.7.63.1^b.
 sādharāṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
 sā dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatā Kauç.62.21^a.
 sādhu kṛpvantam avase RV.8.32.10^o. See sādhaḥ etc.
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; QB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.
 sādhu bhavan āstām PG.1.3.4.
 sādhum putram hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.
 sādhu etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kauç.107.2^b.
 sādhu na gr̥dhnur asteva çūraḥ RV.1.70.11^a. With inter-
 polations: sādhu na gr̥dhnur ṛbhur nāsteva çūraḥ
 camaso na AÇ.6.3.1^a.
 sādhu bundo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
 sādhu vas tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2^a.
 sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2.13.10^b; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
 abhavad.
 sā dhenur abhavad viṇvārūpā SMB.2.2.16^b.
 sādhoḥ piba pratikamam yatha te RV.3.48.1^o.

sãdhyã r̥sayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d, 31^b; 19.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sãdhyã ekam̐ jãladan̐dam AV.8.8.12^a.
 sãdhyãh̐ (sc. t̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 sãdhyãnãm̐ pañcam̐ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sãdhyãn̐ pramuda VS.39.9.
 sãdhyã vasavaç etc.: see sãdhyã r̥sayaç etc.
 sãdhyãç ca tvãptyãç ca devãh̐ pãñktena chandasã triṇa-
 vena stomena çãkvareṇa sãmnãrohantu AB.8.12.4.
 sãdhyebhyaḥ kulañgãn̐ (MS. and VS. comm. kulañgãn̐)
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.
 sãdhyebhyaç carmam̐nam̐ (VS. carmam̐nam̐) VS.30.15;
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.
 sãdhv̐ apãñsei sanatã na uk̐ñtei RV.2.3.6^a.
 sãdhvaryã atithin̐r̐ iṣirãh̐ RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sãdhvim̐ akar devavitim̐ (KS. devah̐utim̐) no adya RV.
 10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162.6; KS.2.15^a;
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvim̐ akah̐ KS.7.16.
 sãdhvir̐ vah̐ santurvar̐h̐ Kãuç.107.2^d.
 sã na ãgan̐ (AV. ãitu) varcasã sam̐vidanã AV.6.38.1^d–4^d;
 TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis).
 sã na ãyusmatim̐ prajãm̐ AV.3.10.3^a, 8^a.
 sã na ã vaha p̥thuyamann̐ r̥ṣve RV.6.64.4^a.
 sã na ãṣam̐ urjam̐ dhuk̐ṣva teja indriyam̐ brahmavar̐casam̐
 annãdyam̐ (SB. dhuk̐ṣva v̐ryam̐ annãdyam̐ dhehi) SB.
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sã na ãṣam̐ urjam̐ dhuk̐ṣva vasor̐ dhãram̐ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.
 22.17.10.
 sã na urũ uçat̐ viharã PG.1.4.16^b. See yã na urũ.
 sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
 sã na ãitu etc.: see sã na ãgan̐ etc.
 sã nah̐ k̐rtani̐ s̐ṣat̐ AV.4.38.3^a.
 sã nah̐ payasvat̐ duham̐ (TS.PG. dhuk̐ṣva; SMB. duha,
 followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.10.1^a;
 17.4^a; TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 161.13; KS.39.10^a;
 SMB.1.8.8^a; 2.2.1^a, 17^a; 8.1^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 sã nah̐ payasvaty̐ ãitu AV.4.38.3^a.
 sã nah̐ pipartv̐ ahr̐ṇyamãnã KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a.
 sã nah̐ pur̐ñãbhiraḥṣatu HG.2.17.2^d.
 sã nah̐ puṣã çivatamãm̐ eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tam̐
 nah̐ puṣãñ.
 sã nah̐ prajãm̐ k̐r̐ñuhi sarvav̐re MÇ.6.2.3^a. See under
 tenã no yajñam̐.
 sã (read sa) nah̐ prajãm̐ paçũn̐ pãhy arãñyamãnah̐ (read
 ahr̐ṇyamãnah̐?) MS.4.9.5^a: 125.4. See sa no rucam̐.
 sã nah̐ priyã supratũrtir̐ maghon̐ TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See
 sã nah̐ supratũrtih̐.
 sãnaga (MS. sãnaga) r̥ṣih̐ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17;
 KS.39.7.
 sã nah̐ çarma trivarũtham̐ ni yachãt AV.7.6.4^d. Cf.
 sa etc.
 sã nah̐ (comm. sã nah̐ sa na ity arthaç chandaso dirghah̐)
 ç̥ṇvann̐ ũtibhiḥ̐ s̐da çãçvat Varadap.1.5^d. See a nah̐
 ç̥ṇvann̐.
 sã na stomãñ abhi g̥r̥ñhi rãdhasã RV.1.48.14^a.
 sã nah̐ sam̐dhãsat̐ param̐ vyoman̐ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sã nas samantam̐ anu par̐thi bhadrayã (MG. nah̐ samantam̐

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^a; MG.1.22.7^a. See
 sã mã samantam̐.
 sã nah̐ sahasram̐ dhuk̐ṣva VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sã nah̐ s̐te payasãbhyaçv̐r̥tsva AV.3.17.9^a. See asman̐ s̐te.
 sã nah̐ s̐ibale rayim̐ abhãjayeha TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sã nah̐ sudanur̐ m̐r̥dayanti̐ dev̐ RV.5.41.18^a.
 sã nah̐ suprajastve r̥yãspose dhãh̐ ÇÇ.1.13.5.
 sã nah̐ supratũrtih̐ priyã nah̐ suhãr̐ nah̐ priyavanir̐ magha-
 vanir̐ anta ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sã nah̐ priyã.
 sã nah̐ suprac̐i suprat̐icy̐ edhi (VSK.MS. suprat̐icy̐ bhava;
 TS. suprat̐icy̐ sam̐ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.
 4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sã
 mã suprac̐i.
 sãnum̐ vajreṇa h̐r̐ditãh̐ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sãnu gir̐ñam̐ taviṣobhir̐ ũrnibhiḥ̐ RV.6.61.2^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b: 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.24^b.
 sãnubhyo jambhakam̐ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sãnuṣṭub̐ bhũtva paçubhiḥ̐ sayoniḥ̐ JB.2.30(29)^a. Part
 of tãñ viñcati.
 sãnũni divo am̐rtasya ketunã RV.6.7.6^b.
 sã no adya yasyã vayam̐ RV.10.127.4^a.
 sã no adyabharadvasuḥ̐ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 sã no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ̐ ApÇ.4.10.7^a.
 sã no amã so arãṇe ni patu RV.10.63.16^a; N.11.46^a.
 sã no astu sumãñgal̐ AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d;
 PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sã no asmin̐ suta ababhũva VS.22.2^a; MS.3.12.1^a: 159.14.
 See tayã devãh̐.
 sã no juṣasva draviṇena medhe TA.10.39.1^d; MahãnU.16.4^d.
 sã no juṣãnopa yajñam̐ agãt TB.2.8.8.5^a; 3.12.3.2^a.
 sã no dadãtu ç̥avanãñ pit̐ñam̐ (TS. pit̐ñam̐) TS.3.3.11.
 5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a.
 See yã no dadãti.
 sã no dadhãtu bhadrayã AV.12.1.52^d.
 sã no dadhãtu suk̐rtasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sã no duh̐tyad̐ yavaseva gatv̐ RV.4.41.5^a; 10.101.6^a.
 sã no dev̐ suhava çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4^d (bis); TB.
 2.4.2.8^d.
 sã no devy̐ adito viçvav̐re AV.12.3.11^a.
 sã no dohatãñ suv̐ryam̐ (MÇ. suv̐ryam̐) TB.3.7.5.13^a;
 ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 sã no nabhiḥ̐ paramãñ jãmi tan̐ nãu RV.10.10.4^d. See
 sã nãu etc.
 sã no nabhiḥ̐ paramãsyã vã glia RV.10.61.18^a.
 sã no nabhiḥ̐ sadane sam̐inn̐ ũdhan̐ RV.4.10.8^a.
 sã no bodhy̐ avitr̐ marutsakha RV.7.96.2^a.
 sã no bhũtasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvãnsasya) patn̐ AV.12.
 1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.9.
 sã no bhũmih̐ pur̐vapeye (MS. p̐peyam̐) dadhãtu AV.12.1.
 3^d; MS.4.4.11^d: 233.15.
 sã no bhũmih̐ pra pudatãñ sapatnan̐ AV.12.1.41^a.
 sã no bhũmih̐ prãṇam̐ ayur̐ dadhãtu AV.12.1.22^a.
 sã no bhũmir̐ a diçatu AV.12.1.40^a.
 sã no bhũmir̐ goṣv̐ apy̐ anye dadhãtu AV.12.1.4^d.
 sã no bhũmir̐ bhũriḥ̐dharã payo duham̐ AV.12.1.9^a.
 sã no bhũmir̐ vardhayad̐ vardhamãñ AV.12.1.13^a.
 sã no bhũmir̐ vi sr̐jatãm̐ AV.12.1.10^a.

sā no bhūmis tvīṣiṁ balam AV.12.1.8^a.
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 sā no madhu priyaṁ (MS. ghṛtaṁ) duham AV.12.1.7^o;
 MS.4.14.11^o: 233.13.
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 sā no mandreṣam ūjaṁ duhānā RV.8.100.11^o; TB.2.4.6.
 10^o; PG.1.19.2^o; N.11.29^o.
 sā no mā hīṣt puruṣaṁ paṇuṣ ca AV.3.28.5^d,6^d.
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe grānā AV.1.13.4^o.
 sā no mekhale matim a dhehi medham AV.6.133.4^o.
 sā no yajñam pipṛhi viṣvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^o. *See under*
tenā no yajñam.
 sā no yajñasyā suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2^o.
 sā no rathena brhata vibhavarī RV.1.48.10^o.
 sā no rayiṁ viṣvavāraṁ supeṣasam (AV. ōvāraṁ ni yachat)
 RV.1.48.13^o; AV.7.47.1^o.
 sā no rudrasyastam hetim AV.6.59.3^o.
 sā no lokam amṛtaṁ dadhatu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 sā no vitte-dhi jagṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 sā no virāḍ anapasphuranti TB.2.5.1.2^o.
 sā no viṣva ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. *Cf. sa etc.*
 sā no havam juṣatam indrapatni TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sānāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 sā nāu nabhiḥ paramaṁ jami tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. *See*
sā no etc.
 sānāu niṣiktaṁ sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^d.
 sāntapanaḥ ca grhamedhi ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 sāntapanaḥ idam haviḥ RV.7.59.9^a; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. Ps: sāntapanaḥ idam Vait.9.2; sāntapanaḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kāuç.48.38.
 sāntapanaḥ matsara (TS. madira) madayisṇavaḥ AV.7.77.
 3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 sāntardeṣaḥ prati grhṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^c.
 sāmnāyyam mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 sā paktāraṁ divaṁ vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
 sā pakṣyā navyam āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^o.
 sā paprathe pṛthivi parthivani (KS.MÇ. parthivāya) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.5^b.
 sā paṇuṁ kṣipati riphati ruṇati AV.3.28.1^d.
 sā paṇāt pāhi sā puraḥ AV.19.48.4^a.
 sā prajāpatim saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.
 sā prajāpatim samindhista MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 sā prathamā saṁskṛtir viṣvavārā VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā
 saṁskṛtir.
 sā prabruvāṇa varupāya daṇuṣe RV.10.65.6^o.
 sā prasur dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; HG.1.25.1^d. *See* suprasūr.
 sā prāṇam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 sāpav antaḥ carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar asyāṁ carati.
 sā bībhatur garbharasā nividdhā RV.1.164.8^o; AV.9.9.8^o.
 sā brahmajāyā vi dunoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4^o. *Cf. sā rāṣṭram.*
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^o (so msa., and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15^o.

sā bhūmim a ruohitha AV.4.20.3^o.
 sā bhūmiḥ saṁdhr̥ta dhṛta AV.12.1.26^b.
 sāma kuṣṭhikabhiḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 sāma kṛṇvan sāmānyo vipaṇcit RV.9.96.22^o.
 sāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.);
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgataḥ sāmāni,
 and vāmadevyam sāma.
 sāma tanunaptre KS.34.14.
 sāma te tanur vāmadevyam (ÇG. te tanuḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇG.1.22.15.
 sāma dvibārḥ mahi tigmaḥbhṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.26.7.36. *Cf. under* udgataḥ sāmāni.
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sānā Kauç.77.8. *See* tā mandasānā.
 sāmān nu rāye nidhiman nv annam RV.10.59.2^a.
 sāma prāṇam pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 sāma bruhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.).
 sāmabhir evobhayatōtharvāṅgirobhir guptabhir guptai
 stuta GB.2.2.14.
 sāmabhyāḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāma-
 bhyāḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15 (octies): 163.15,16; 164.1-6.
 (orh) sāmavedaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāmavedenāstamaye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1^o.
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānaṁ prasutiḥ TB.3.12.9.2^o.
 sā mān samā niṣa devī RVKh.10.127.11^o.
 sā mā jyotiṣmantam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mātūr badhyatam grhe AV.1.14.2^o.
 sāmātmānā carataḥ sāmācāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1^o.
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmāni cakrus tassarāṇy otave (AV. ōpi vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmāni tiraçcinavāyaḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmāni te mahima (BDh. adds dattasyāpramadāya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmāni tvā ṛgbhiḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* sāmāny
 ṛgbhiḥ.
 sāmāni tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 10.11.1.
 sāmāni bhagaṇḥ caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^o.
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2^a; AV.10.7.20^o.
 sāmāny ṛgbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* sāmāni tvā ṛgbhiḥ.
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 sā mā prita prīṇatu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 sā mān anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19^b; ÇG.1.23.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6^o.
 sā mān a viṇatād iha (MG. viṇatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. *See* sa mān a viṇatād, sā mān medhā
 surabhir, and sā medhā.
 sā mān medhā supratika juṣatām TA.10.42.1^d; MahanU.
 16.7^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *Cf. next.*
 sā mān medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahanU.
 16.6^d; HG.1.8.4^d. *See under* sā mān a, and cf. prec.
 sā mā çantir edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çantir no.
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viṣvataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28°. See sā naḥ samantam.
 sā mā samiddhāyusa tejasa varcasā cīriyā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānnādyena samintām svāhā TA.4.4.1.1-6. See next.
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasa brahmavarcasena samindhātām svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4, 6. See *prec.*
 sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasa brahmavarcasena samindhātām svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
 sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokaṁ gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13°.
 sāmāsi prati mābhahi LÇ.1.12.5.
 sā mā supraci supratci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. See sā naḥ supraci.
 sā mā suvargam lokaṁ gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
 sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrñU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) ṛk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB. 14.9.4.19°; TB.3.7.1.9°; BrñU.6.4.19°; ApÇ.9.2.3°; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3°; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. See ṛk tvam.
 sā mā hiraṇyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25°; HG.1.10.6°; 11.3°.
 sā me kāmā kāmāpatni MG.2.13.6°.
 sā me kāmān atitrpat ÇG.3.12.5^d.
 sā me-gñinā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.
 sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG.2.17.9^d, 9°.
 sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37°.
 sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. See under sā mām ā.
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhutikāmān) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. Cf. mahyam dhukṣva.
 sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
 sā me bibhāya vāsasaḥ AV.14.2.50^b.
 sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37^d.
 sā me-inusmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.
 sā me çarma ca varma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.
 sā me çantā çucān çamayatu TA.4.42.5 (*bis*).
 sā me satyāçir asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçir ApÇ.4.10.6.
 sā me satyāçir devān gamyāj juṣṭāj juṣṭatārā panyāt panyatārā (KS. panyāt panyā°) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5. 3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sā me satyāçir devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sā me satyāçir deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2. 7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyāçir deveṣu N.6.8 (see Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sāmānā tanūpāḥ (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 sāmānā divān lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sāmānā divy ekam nihitam nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmānām udci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
 sāmānā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41°.
 sāmānavabhṛtha apyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 sāmno anihī ÇG.1.24.2.
 sāmnoḍgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
 sāmrajyān suṣuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.43^b.
 sāmrajyasya saçcīma RV.8.25.17^b.
 sāmrajyāya tvā Kauç.76.24.
 sāmrajyāya pratarām (ApÇ. pratarām) dadhanāḥ RV.1. 141.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
 sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svarājyāya vairājyāya pāramo-
 ṣṭhyāya rājyāya mahārājyāyadhipatyāya svāvacynyati-
 ṣṭhaya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. See next.
 sāmrajyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10°; VS.10.27°; 20.2°;
 TS.1.8.16.1°; MS.1.6.2°: 88.11; 2.6.12°: 71.12; 2.7.16°:
 100.19; 4.4.6°: 56.18; KS.2.7°; 7.14°; 8.7; 15.8°; 38.4°;
 ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10°; TB.2.6.5.2°. See *prec.*, and cf. next.
 sāmrajyāya sukratū RV.8.25.8^b. Cf. *prec.*
 sāmrajyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2^b.
 sāyamāyāvāno devāḥ svasti saṁparayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sāyam-sāyam sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.4^b. Cf.
 sāyamiprātāḥ sāu°.
 sāyam-sāyam gr̥hapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
 sāyam karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20^b.
 sāyam gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10^b.
 sā yajñān garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.6.
 sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4^b.
 sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhiḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
 sāyamāçapratārāçāu Kauç.73.16°.
 sāyamprātār atho divā AV.19.39.2^a, 3^a, 4^f.
 sāyamprātār juhōti Kauç.73.16^b.
 sāyamprātār homa eteṣān Kauç.73.3°.
 sāyamprātārhomāu GB.1.5.23^a.
 sāyamprātāḥ sāumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. Cf. sāyam-
 sāyam sāu°.
 sārā ṛṣabhāṇām AV.4.4.4^b.
 sārāgheva gavi nicinabāre RV.10.106.10^b.
 sārāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sārāṅgās trayo gr̥hīṣmāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 sārātvaṁ chandasām tathā ÇG.4.5.15^b.
 sārāmeṇyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; H(1.2.7.2^b.
 sārāsvataḥ prataranuvaketha vā nyuptaḥ (*read* tharva-
 bhyuptaḥ?) KS.34.15.
 sārāsvatām vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.
 19.7.5.
 sārāsvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
 sārāsvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8, 11; 141.1, 4;
 KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.
 sārāsvatī meṣi VS.29.58, 59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.
 2: 168.11; KSA.8.1, 3.
 sārāsvatī meṣy adhasad dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2:
 168.11.
 sārāsvato vāci viṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
 sārāsvatāu tvotsāu prāvatām (TB.ApÇ. samindhātām) VS.
 13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.
 3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
 sārāsvatyō vatsataryāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.
 sārāgavastrāir jaradaksāḥ TA.1.3.2^a.

- sā rājānam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.4.
 sārātīm apavādhātām LQ.4.2.8^c.
 sārād etv apa nudama enām AV.10.1.1^c, 2^c.
 sā rāṣṭram ava dhūnute brahmajyasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
 sā brahmajaya.
 sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sārgaḍaḥ sapariṣrayaḥ QB.14.9.4.22^b; BṛhU.6.4.22^b.
 sālāvṛkāṇāṁ hṛdayāny eta RV.10.95.15^d; QB.11.5.1.9^d.
 sā vah prajāṁ janayad vakṣaṇābhyah AV.14.2.14^c.
 sāvarṇer devah pra tirantv ayuh RV.10.62.11^c.
 sāvarṇyasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
 sā vardhatām mahate sāubhagāya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
 73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
 sā vacā dūspratigrāha AV.10.10.28^d.
 sā vasu dadhatī cvaçurāya RV.10.95.4^a.
 sā vaha yoksabhir avātā RV.6.64.5^a.
 sā vā apacyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
 sā vāyūṁ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.
 sā vāyūṁ samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.
 sā vāyūṁ garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 163.17.
 sā viṭ suvirā marudbhir astu RV.7.56.5^a.
 sāvitṛaḥ ca me sārāsvatāḥ ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5:
 143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. adityaḥ ca me.
 sāvitṛī: see tat savitur vareṇyam.
 sāvitṛī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; CG.4.9.3. See next.
 (om) sāvitṛīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.
 sāvitṛīm te anu bravāmi CG.2.7.9.
 sāvitṛīm a vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sāvitṛīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).
 sāvitṛīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; CG.2.5.11; 7.8;
 ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.
 sāvitṛīm me bhavān anu bravitu GG.2.10.38. See prec.
 sāvitro dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.
 sāvitro-ṣṭakapalāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter): 140.11;
 141.1.3; 2.6.13: 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.
 sāvitro-si canodhah (MS. janadhayah) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27:
 39.15; QB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitra.
 sāvitryā saha brāhmaṇah QB.11.5.4.12^d.
 sāvitryāi (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 sā virāṭ PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
 sā virāḍ ṛṣayah parame vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
 sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; QB.
 1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9; MQ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvadhayah VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; QB.1.7.1.17.
 sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MQ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
 ApÇ.1.13.9.
 sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3;
 QB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KQ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.13.5. See
 next.
 sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MQ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
 sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. See next.
 sāviṣad vasupatiḥ AÇ.8.1.18^b. See prec.
 sā vihrutasya bheçaji AV.7.56.2^c.
 sāvir hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.
 14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
 AÇ.4.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.14.8^a.
 sā vṛkṣāṁ abhi śiṣyade AV.5.5.9^b.
 sā vṛṣṭya çantih MS.4.9.27: 138.13.
 sā vāi sprṣṭā vi lryate AV.20.134.4^b.
 sā vy ucha sahiyāsi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.109.1^c.
 sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.31.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 See açanānaçane.
 sā çantati (SV. çantata; TB. ApÇ. çantac) mayas karad
 apa sridhah RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.
 14.29.1^c.
 sā samādhā sunuhi vajam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-
 yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MG.11.6^d. See sā dīkṣitā.
 sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 sāśahaye tvā MS.2.13.7: 164.15.
 sāśahaye svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.10.
 sāśahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
 sāśahānaṁ sahiyāṁsam AV.17.1.1^b-5^b.
 sāśahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
 sāśahiṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV.6.45.18^c.
 sāśahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
 20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. See under
 ava badhe pṛ.
 sāśahvāṅ ca sahiyāṅ ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.
 sāśahvāṅ cabhiyugvā ca vikṣipah svāha VS.17.86; 39.7.
 See under sahamānaç.
 sāśahvāṁsaṁ yudhāmitrān RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
 sāśahvāṁsaṁ cid asya varpasah RV.8.46.16^b.
 sāśahvāṁso yudhā nṛbhir amitrān RV.7.92.4^d.
 sā sāma garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.3.
 sāśāha yo yudhā nṛbhiḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.11;
 KS.2.15^b.
 sāśi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçah (also dyāuḥ, -ntarikṣam,
 and pṛthivī) pādah SB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.
 sā sudugha sārāsvatī VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 sā stīryamāṇā mahate sāubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApÇ.4.6.2^c.
 sāsmā aram prathamāṁ sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2^a.
 sāsmā aram bahubhyāṁ yaṁ pitākṛnot RV.2.17.6^a.
 sāsmākam anavadya tutujana vedhasām RV.1.129.1^f.
 sāsmākebhīr etarī na çuṣāḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
 sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthyam RV.1.48.12^c.
 sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvaṁ bṛhantam RV.7.77.6^c.
 sāsmīn varṇam abharat AV.11.8.17^d.
 sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
 sāśasrah poças tam u yajñam śhuḥ AV.9.4.7^b.
 sāśasrah çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. See next.
 sāśasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.7^b.
 See prec.
 sāśasras tveçā ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāśasrah
 Kauç.24.19; 66.18.
 sāśasrepa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
 sāśasre poçe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2^d.
 sāśasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13;
 KS.17.10; QB.8.7.4.11.
 sāśā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyah RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmapo yāvarārdhya GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi gatiḥ amṛta satam TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāmāstirātrāv uccihṣe AV.11.7.12^e.
 sāhyāma dasyum tanubhiḥ SV.2.337^e. *See turyāma etc.*
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^e. *See next but two.*
 sāhyāma dāsam āryam tvaya yuja (AV. adds vayam) RV.
 10.83.1^e; AV.4.32.1^e.
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^e; SV.2.
 963^e.
 sāhvāso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^e. *See prec. but two.*
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṣṣṭh RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viṣva abhiyujah RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viṣva abhi sprdhah RV.9.20.1^e; SV.2.318^e.
 sīhha iva jasyann abhi tanstanthi AV.5.20.1^d.
 sīhha ivāstānīd druvayo vibaddhah AV.5.20.2^a.
 sīhham hinvarianti mahate sūbhagāya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.
 9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. *See sīhham mṛjanti.*
 sīhham na kruddham abhitaḥ pari sṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 sīhham nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3^a.
 sīhmapratīko viṣo addhi sarvaḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 sīhham iva druhās pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 sīhham iva nānadatam sadhasthe RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.
 91.9^b.
 sīhham mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. *See*
sīhham hinvarianti.
 sīhhasya rātry uṇāti piṣasya AV.19.49.4^a.
 sīhhasya loma tvīṣir indriyāni VS.19.92^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sīhhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^e.
 sīhhasyeva stanathor sam vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 sīhā iva nānadati pracetasah RV.1.64.8^a.
 sīhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavah RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.
 12.4^d.
 sīhā vyāghrah puruṣadaḥ caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 sīhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis): 18.
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis): 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.
 7.3.20. *See sīhīr asi.*
 sīhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāha TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.15. *See sīhīr etc.*
 sīhīr asi sapatnasāhi svāha TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.
 2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. *See sīhīr etc.*
 sīhīr asi suprajavanīḥ svāha TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.
 1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.16. *See sīhīr etc.*
 sīhīr asy adityavanīḥ (MS. adityavanīḥ sajātavanīḥ) svāha
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.17.
See sīhīr etc.
 sīhhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sīhhe me
 manyuh.
 sīhhe vyāghra uta yā prdaksu AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a;
 TB.2.7.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: sīhhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.
 25.22; Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.
 sīhho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.
 7.11.
 sīhho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 sīhho na bhīma ayudhani bibhrat RV.4.16.14^d.
 sīhho na bhīmo manaso javīyān RV.9.97.28^b.
 sīhho mārutah VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.

sīhho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 sīhīyān cit pētvenā jaghāna RV.7.18.17^b.
 sīhīy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;
 KÇ.5.4.14. *See sīhīr asi.*
 sīhīy asi brahmavanīḥ kṣatravanīḥ svāha VS.5.12; ÇB.3.
 5.2.11.
 sīhīy asi rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāha KS.2.9; 25.6. *See*
sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi sapatnasāhi (KS. adds svāha) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33,36. P: sīhīy asi KÇ.5.3.32,37.
See sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi suprajavanīḥ svāha KS.2.9; 25.6. *See next,*
and sīhīr etc.
 sīhīy asi suprajavanīḥ rāyaspoṣavanīḥ svāha VS.5.12; ÇB.
 3.5.2.12. *See prec., and sīhīr etc.*
 sīhīy asi svāha VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 sīhīy asy adityavanīḥ svāha VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.
 3.5.2.11. *See sīhīr etc.*
 sīkatā iva sam yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sīkatāḥ ca me vanaspatayaḥ ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sīkatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. *See next.*
 sig asi nasi (read nāsi) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApÇ.3.9.3);
 HG.1.16.3. *See prec.*
 sīñcanti namasāvataḥ RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 sīñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 sīñcanti a caranyuvah AV.20.48.1^b.
 sīñca vādhvaryo (SV. sīñcādhvaryo) andhasah RV.8.24.
 16^b; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.385^b; 2.1034^b.
 sīñcāmahā avatam udriṇam vāyam (KS. avatani vāyam
 udriṇam) RV.10.101.5^e; TS.4.2.5.5^e; KS.38.14^e.
 sītāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.
 20.12.4.
 sītāsīte sarīte yatra saṁgate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tva ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sidhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.11; ApÇ.
 20.14.6.
 sidhram adya divispṛṇah RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.
 10.2^b; 145.12; KS.20.14^b. *Cf. next.*
 sidhram adya divispṛṇam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N.9.38^b. *Cf.*
prec.
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīḥ RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pakam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24^e; ÇÇ.1.6.
 3^e; ApÇ.24.12.7^e. *See next.*
 sinantu sarve anṛtam vadantam AV.4.16.6^e. *See prec.*
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli prthustuke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a;
 TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.
 14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.32^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;
 MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.32.
 3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatam AV.14.2.15^e,21^e; ApMB.1.8.1^e.

sinivāli kṛpotu (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d;
 MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; QB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgram eśām AV.2.26.20.
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.
 9; KS.16.5^a; QB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivāly acikṣpat AV.6.11.3^b. See savitā vy.
 sinivālyā ahaṁ devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ.
 4.13.3, paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçun vindeyam) ApÇ.
 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upāvahat AV.19.31.100.
 sinivālyāi juhota RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.
 4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tva KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tva vataya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 sindhave svāha MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; QB.12.
 6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayā RV.10.78.70.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhavyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayaṁ nāvam arkaiḥ RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary abhṛtaḥ AV.4.10.4^b. Cf. next.
 sindhutas pary abhṛtam AV.7.45.1^b. Cf. prec.
 sindhum na nāva duritāti paṛṣi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b:
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. See sindhur na nāva.
 sindhupati kṣatriyā yātam arvak RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatniḥ sindhurājñiḥ AV.6.24.3^a.
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvaṁ haviḥ RV.1.23.18^c; AV.1.4.3^c.
 sindhubhyo havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum āpo yathābhito vicetasā RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.
 25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhṛtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. See next.
 sindhur avabhṛthayodyataḥ VS.8.59. See prec.
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṣvāt RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nōtr ānot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimvān ṛghayataḥ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāva duritāti paṛṣi MahanU.6.5^b (var. lect.).
 See sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣaḥ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arpaśā RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vām rasayā silcad aṣvān RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiranyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18^c.
 sindhuç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.
 13; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūr iva pravaṇa aṣya yataḥ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūnām pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoḥ pāre apuruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravaṇe nimna aṣavaḥ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.120.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çughanāsaḥ RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.
 95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucchvāse patayantam ukṣanam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.
 18.3.18^c; SV.1.564^c; 2.964^c.
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.848^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantaḥ pavitra ā RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi çritāḥ RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.
 2.250^c.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutām pusyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyaṁ paretya AV.10.4.19^c.
 sindhoḥ çinçumarah (KSA. çinçumarah) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.
 7.1. See samudrāya çipu.
 sindhāu samaha saṁgamah AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukṣo-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11^c.
 simāḥ kṛvantu çamyantī RV.23.42^d. See çimāḥ kṛp-
 vantū, and cf. next but one.
 simā puru nṛṣṭo asy ānave RV.8.4.10^c; AV.20.120.10^c;
 SV.1.279^c; 2.581^c.
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantī RV.23.37^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 siriś tantram tanvate aprajājñayaḥ RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.
 6.11.32^d.
 silāoī nāma kāmīnaḥ AV.5.5.8^a.
 silāoī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.10^c.
 silāñjālasy uttarā AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti pūṣa abhyardhayajva RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiḥ canīṣṭha RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeh RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā nah RV.5.41.15^c.
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu viprah RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty ariyaḥ pra yugā janānam RV.10.27.19^c.
 siṣakty udhar niṣyor upasthe RV.10.5.10^c.
 siṣāsātū rayinām RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣāsanir vanate kara ij jitim RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apacyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^c.
 siṣāsanti dyotanaḥ çaçvad agat RV.1.123.4^c.
 siṣāsantiṣu dhīṣv ā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣāsanto jigivānsaḥ syāma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.110^c; ArS.1.8^c; SV.
 2.24^c, 235^d; VS.26.18^c.
 siṣāsann āṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
 siṣāsan vājasaḥ ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4^b.
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3^b.
 sisratām nāry ṛtaprajatā AV.1.11.10^c.
 siṣanta manyum maghavāno ariyaḥ RV.7.60.110^c.
 sitāyāi yajyāi çamāyāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.
 sitā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kāuç.106.7^b.
 site vandāmahe tva RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a;
 Kāuç.20.10.
 sida (sc. achāvaka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sidaḥ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.210^c; 65.19^c; SV.2.167^c.
 sidatā barhir uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^c; AV.20.
 13.2^c.
 sidatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7^d. Cf. ā barhiḥ sida-
 tām sumat.
 sidat pakṣe hiranyaye sa venā RV.10.123.5^d.
 sida tvam mātūr asyā upasthe VS.12.15^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.
 1.4^a; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

QB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
 sīdā dhotā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
 sīdā dhotā pratyāṇ svam asuṁ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
 sīdā dhotā manav adhi RV.8.7.2.2^b.
 sīdantāṁ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c.
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a.
 sīdanti devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ. 4.6.5^o.
 sīdantu goṣṭhe ranayantv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 sīdantu putrā aditer upasthām TB.2.8.2.2^o.
 sīdantu barhir viçva ā yajatraḥ RV.10.70.11^o.
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^c. Cf. *next but one*.
 sīdantu viçāḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^c; SV.2.5^o; LÇ.7.12.13.
 Cf. *prec. but one*.
 sīdann adityā adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 sīdann indrasya jathare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^o.
 sīdan ni hotā yajathaya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.14^d.
 sīdann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.6.16.35^c; 9.32.4^o; 64.11^o; SV. 2.330^c, 747^o. See sīdan yonā.
 sīdan mṛgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv ā RV.9.62.8^o; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^o. See sīdann ṛtasya.
 sīdan vanasya jathare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
 sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^o.
 sīdan vaneṣv avyeta RV.9.107.18^d.
 sīdan hoteva sadano camuṣu RV.9.92.2^o.
 sīda hotā MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
 sīda hotāḥ sva u loke cikitiṽan RV.3.29.8^a; VS.11.35^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotāḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
 sīmante yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
 sīraṁ ca me layaça ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
 sīrā indrah sravitave prthivyā RV.4.19.8^d.
 sīrāḥ patatrinī sthāna RV.10.97.9^o; VS.12.83^o. See *under sarāḥ pa^o*.
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^o.
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4^a; AV.3.17.1^a; VS.12. 67^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.13; KS.16.12^a; 21. 14^a; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kauç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BrhPDh.3.84.
 sīvyatv apāḥ sūcyāchidyamanāyā RV.2.32.4^o; AV.7.48. 1^o; TS.3.3.11.5^o; MS.4.12.6^o: 195.1; KS.13.16^o; SMB. 1.5.3^o; ApMB.2.11.10^o; N.11.31^o.
 sīvyān tamāṁsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
 sīsāṁ kravyād api candraṁ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
 sīsāṁ ca me trapu (TS. °puç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsāṁ ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^c.
 sīsāyāgnir upavati AV.1.16.2^b.
 sīsāyādhyāḥ varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2^a.
 sīsena (! *without samdhi*) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita, ayaṁ sutasuti yajamānaḥ, pacan paktrīḥ, pacan puroda- çān, gr̥hṇan grahān, badhnann aṣvibhyāṁ chagāṁ sara- svatyā indrāya, badhnann saraśvatyāi mesam indrāya- çvibhyām, badhnann indrāyaraçabham aṣvibhyām sara- svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
 sīsena tantram manasā manīṣaṇāḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^o: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^o.
 sīse malāṁ sādāyitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See *next*.
 sīse malimlucamahe MG.2.1.10^a. See *prec*.
 sīse mṛddhvaṁ nade mṛddhvam AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛddhvam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 sūṭtayo va ntayaḥ RV.8.47.1^f–18^f.
 sukarāṁ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
 sukarirā svopaça MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See *sukurirā*.
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantaḥ RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
 sukalpam agne tat tava (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5^c; TS.1.5. 3.2^o; MS.1.7.1^o: 108.4; KS.8.14^o.
 sukiñçukam çalmaliṁ (AV. vahatun) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.61^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApÇ.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiñçukam çalmaliṁ GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇÇ.1.15. 13; Kauç.77.1. Cf. BrhD.7.130.
 sukiṛtiṁ bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
 sukiṛtir bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^o.
 sukurirā svāupaça VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See *sukurirā*.
 sukr̥tāṁ yonim āsadat KS.7.14^d.
 sukr̥tāṁ nāu saha Kauç.17.7. Cf. *under saha naḥ sādhu^o*.
 sukr̥tāṁ mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See *under deve- bhyo mā*.
 sukr̥tāṁ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
 sukr̥tāṁ loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
 sukr̥tāṁ capi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
 sukr̥tā tao chamitārāḥ (MS. tañ çamitārāḥ) kṛṇvantu RV. 1.162.10^o; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.13; KSA.6.4^o.
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2^o.
 sukr̥t supāṇiḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12^a.
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavārāḥ AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^c; TS.4.1.8.1^o; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
 suketāya tva MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimāpam AV.1.22.4^a. See *ṣukeṣu*.
 sukṣatrāso riṣadasaḥ RV.1.19.5^b.
 sukṣatrāso varupo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^a.
 sukṣatro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 sukṣitīḥ subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanya gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 sukṣityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; QB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sukṣetrātyāi suvratātyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 sukṣetrākṛvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7^a.
 sukṣetrā sindhur adbhīḥ RV.1.122.6^d.
 sukṣetriyā sugatuyā RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 sukṣmā cāsi givā cāsi VS.1.27; QB.1.2.5.11. P: suksmā KÇ.2.6.3.1.
 sukhān ratham yuyuje sindhur aṣvinam RV.10.75.9^a; N.7.7.
 sukhān ratham suṣadam bhūrivāram RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^b.
 sukhān sūrya ratham aṇḍumantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukhān ca me ṣayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12. See *sugam* etc.
 sukhaduhkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukhaduhkhe me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 sukhān meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59^a; QB.2.6.2.11^a. See *sugam* etc.
 sukhāratham iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukhādīm duḥkhanidhanam TA.1.27.1^a.
 sukheṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukhāi rathebbhir utaye RV.5.5.3^a.
 sukho ratha iva vartatam AV.5.14.5^a, 13^a.
 sugaḥ panthā anṣkaraḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See *ariṣṭam svasti*.
 sugam ca me ṣayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2; KS.18.9. See *sukham* etc.
 sugam ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebbhyaḥ RV.1.94.11^a.
 sugam tīrtham suprapānam ṣubhas patī AV.14.2.6^a. See *kṛtam tīrtham*.
 sugantūḥ karma karapāḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.413); sugantvāḥ karmaḥ karapāḥ karaḥ karasyuḥ LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhim rayi^o: see *next but one*.
 sugandhim pativedanam VS.3.60^b; QB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.8.18.3^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 144.12; KS.9.7^b; QB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vait.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b; N.14.35^b. Cf. *subandhum*.
 sugam naḥ panthām abhayaḥ kṛpotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^a: 239.12. P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.
 sugam nu panthām pradiṣan na ehi (KS. odiṣan vibhahi) KS.2.15^a; PG.1.5.11^a; 3.1.3^a. See *urum naḥ*.
 sugam no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthānam arukṣam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24). See *emam panthām*.
 sugam panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^a.

sugam meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.8.3^a; TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.3.5^a. See *sukham* etc.
 sugavyam no vājī svaṣvyam (TS. svaṣviyam) RV.1.162.22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4. P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhvaḥ RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaṣ cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā rtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^a.
 sugān asmaḥbhyam patho anu khyah Kauç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokaya vājinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛpu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viṣvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^a.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛpuhi devayānam RV.10.51.5^a.
 sugān pathaḥ kṛpvatī yāty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akṛṇon niraje gāḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didhi RV.5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.10^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.9; KS.23.12^a.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīḥ (AV. vitapann arātim) AV.12.2.45^a; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārhapatyāḥ Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.7.1.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) akarma (MS. kṛpomi; KÇ.Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.10; QB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kauç.137.11^b; N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See *next, and svaḡ vo*.
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See *under prec.*
 sugur asat suhiranyāḥ svaṣvaḥ RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrāu sugṛhau tarāthāḥ AV.14.2.43^a.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvaḥ gr̥hapatinā bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.
 sugṛhapatis tvaḥ mayā gr̥hapatinā (VSK. opatya) bhūyāḥ VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.2, 13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.
 sugṛhapatis tvaḥ mayāgne gr̥hapatinā bhūyāḥ VS.2.27; QB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. See *prec. two*.
 sugebhir (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32^a; AV.14.2.11^a; SMB.1.3.12^a; ApMB.1.6.10^a.
 sugebhir naktam dhathū rajobhiḥ RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugebhir yāty adhvanāḥ RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugebhir viṣvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^a.
 sugāir no yānāir upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2^a.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugṛṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. otam naḥ) ÇÇ.4.18.2^b; PG.3.2.12^b.
 sughnāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 sucakṣāḥ cakṣuṣā tvāveke MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sasrud (read sugrud?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See *nṛcakṣāḥ soma*.

sujanmanī dhiṣape antar iyate RV.1.160.1^c; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.
 sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuh RV.8.60.13^d.
 sujātarā jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c: 80.4; KS.16.5^c; CB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç. 70.1^b.
 sujātarā mātr̥ṣu priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
 sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
 sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2^d.
 sujātānām grāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6^d. See under sajātānām grāiṣṭhya.
 sujātāsah pari caranti virah RV.7.1.15^c.
 sujātāso janusā pr̥nimātaraḥ RV.5.59.6^c.
 sujātāso janusā rukmavakṣasah RV.5.57.5^c.
 sujāte aṣvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1^c–10^c; SV.1.421^c; 1090^c–1092^c.
 sujāto jyotiṣa saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^a: 78.9; KS.16.4^a; CB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣa MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5; MÇ.6.1.1; sujātah KÇ.16.3.5.
 sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P: sujyāiṣṭhyah Kauç.78.8.
 sujyotir jyotiṣa (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svāhā VS.37.21 (bis); 38.16 (bis); CB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis); 5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. See svarjyotir juṣatām.
 sujyotiṣah sūrya dakṣapitṛn RV.6.50.2^a.
 sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi syuh RV.10.89.15^d.
 sujyotiṣo nah çr̥nvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
 suta it tvam̐ nimicla indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3; AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam̐ nimiclaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam̐ AÇ.8.6.13.
 suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8^a. Cf. suta eti.
 suta indrāya matsarah RV.9.66.7^b.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. Cf. sūtā etc.
 suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3^a.
 suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy ābhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV. 20.94.9^d.
 suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a, 432^b. Cf. suta indo.
 sutah pavitram̐ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^c; 2.749^c.
 sutam̐ rādhānam̐ pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
 sutam̐ vāyo diviṣṭisu RV.4.46.1^b.
 sutam̐ sr̥jāmi pitaye RV.8.45.22^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1.161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
 sutam̐ somam̐ sadhastuti RV.8.38.4^b.
 sutam̐ somam̐ daçuṣah sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9^d.
 sutam̐ somam̐ diviṣṭisu RV.8.76.9^b. Cf. sutah some divi^o.
 sutam̐ somam̐ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^c.
 sutam̐ somam̐ ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoh RV.3.60.5^b.
 sutam̐ somam̐ punītana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
 sutam̐ dadhe jāthare vāvaçanaḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.8; KS.16.11^b; CB.7.1.1.22.
 sutapāvne sūtā ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
 sutam̐ ā ganta tūrpayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
 sutam̐ pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam̐ RV.5.29.9^d.
 sutam̐ bharāya saṁ sr̥ja RV.9.6.6^c.

sutambharo yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13^a.
 sutaraṇāḥ akr̥nor indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^d.
 sutarasi tarase (MahanU. sutarasiddhatarase) namah RVKh.10.127.12^d, 12^c; TA.10.2.1^d; MahanU.6.3^d.
 sutarmānam̐ adhi navam̐ ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d: 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
 sutasomasya sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
 sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8^b.
 sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2^c.
 sutasomāya daçuṣe RV.1.142.1^d.
 sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
 sutasomāso varupa havamahe RV.8.27.7^c.
 sutasome rathavitāu RV.5.61.18^b.
 sutas te soma upa yāhi yajām AA.5.2.1.10^a.
 sutasya devāḥ andhasah RV.8.35.24^b.
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
 sutasvendrāndhasah RV.8.61.3^b.
 sutah sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1.574^b; 2.961^b.
 sutah soma ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS. 7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b: 32.16; KS.4.2^b; CB.4.1.4.7^b.
 sutah somah̐ pariṣikṭā madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
 sutah somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^a.
 sutah somo diviṣṭisu RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. Cf. sutam̐ somam̐ divi^o.
 sūtā anu svam̐ ā rajaḥ RV.9.63.6^a.
 sūtā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^c; SV.2.301^c.
 sūtā ar̥ṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4^c. See madho ar̥ṣanti.
 sūtā indrāya vajrine RV.9.63.15^a.
 sūtā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a; PB. 11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.
 sūtā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b; VS.20.87^b.
 sūtā ṛtasya sādane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
 sūtāḥ pavitram̐ ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^c.
 sūtād indro-vṛṇita vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^d.
 sūtānām̐ vajinivasū RV.1.2.5^b.
 sūtānām̐ pitiin arhataḥ RV.5.51.6^b. Cf. next, and somānām̐ etc.
 sūtānām̐ pitiin arhasi RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. prec.
 sūtā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1^a. See stuto mayā.
 sūtāya madayitnave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
 sūtāvato niskṛtam̐ āgamisṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9^d.
 sūtāvato yajām̐ ihopa yātām̐ RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 194.13.
 sūtāvantas tvā vāyam RV.8.65.6^a.
 sūtāvanto vāyūm̐ dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^c.
 sūtāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^c; 51 (Val.3).6^d; 61.14^d; 93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^c; 38.3^c; 47.9^c; SV.2.180, 672^d; MS. 2.13.9^c: 158.13.
 sūtāvāḥ ā vivāṣati RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b; SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
 sūtā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^c; SV.1.477^c; 2.119^c.
 sūtāḥ çaspāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 sūtāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. Cf. sutesv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. soma) induḥ VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvati prasutaḥ suyamānābhiṣnyamāṇa TB.3.10.1.2. P: suta sunvati TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaṣāṇ asrgran RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyāṣiraḥ RV.1.137.2^o.
 sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^o.
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.2.17^d. See *supārā*.
 sute adhvaṇe adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute gīrbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^o; SV.2.664^o.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^o; AV.20.84.3^o; SV.2.498^o; VS.20.89^o.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāte RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterāṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvrktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadami kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavaas pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^o; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*
 sute sātena yady āgamaṁ vām RV.10.167.4^o.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāyrdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^o.
 sute some vitate yajñatantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapāḥ çarintamāni RV.6.23.6^o.
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5^o.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tva havāmahe RV.1.16.4^o.
 suto madāya bhurnaye RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pītaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *apam tvagne sutyayā*.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ prthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kauç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2,3; 11.9.10. Cf. *BṛhD.7.104*.
 sutrāmāḥ balam indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS.20.72^o; MS.3.11.4^o: 145.12; KS.38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.3^o.
 sutrāmendre (MS. endrah) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 sutvā yajva ca (ÇÇ. yajvatha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 sutvā yad yajato didayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11^o.
 sudaḥsasā gībhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 sudaḥsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^o.
 sudakṣam avivāṣati RV.8.19.13^b.
 sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 sudakṣā daksapitara (TB. opitara) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 sudakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunāsi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3^a.
 sudarçane ca kṛāuñce ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 sudātv aparihvṛta RV.8.78.8^o.
 sudānavāḥ prati dadhmo yajāmāsi RV.10.172.3^b.
 sudānuḥ devaṁ rathiraṁ vasyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^o.
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7^o.
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāḥ amitraṇ RV.7.18.9^o.
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv āçikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7^b.
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvasāvataḥ RV.7.83.1^d.
 sudāse dasrā vasu bibhrata rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suditinādityebhya adityan jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See *next, and suditir*.
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See *under prec.*
 sudineva prkṣa ā tansayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudivaṁ sumrgaṁ suçakunaṁ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 suditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 suditayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12^o; AV.20.54.3^o; SV.2.281^o.
 suditibhir vibhavasum RV.5.25.2^d.
 suditibhiḥ su didiḥi RV.6.48.3^d.
 suditim agniḥ suvitayaḥ navyase RV.3.2.13^d.
 suditir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: suditīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditinaḥ*.
 suditī sūno sahaso didiḥi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā prçniḥ sudinā marudbhyāḥ RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughāṁ pathā prathamaha datta Kauç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatī TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. odrah) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.7.
 sudughe matarā (TB. orau) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrayaçvinā) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahasati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kāvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyat ÇB.7.5.2.52^o.

- sudevo** adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14^a; ÇB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
- sudevo** asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a; 104.11; N.5.27^a.
- sudyumno** dyumnāṁ yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
- sudravipā** mandraḥ kavīḥ MS.4.10.3^b: 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
- sudhanvāna** iṣumanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
- sudhanvāno** niṣaṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
- sudhām** me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.
- sudhāyām** mā dhehi parame vyoman AV.17.1.6^a–8^a, 9^a, 10^a–12^a, 13^b, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
- sudhuraṁ** kaksyapraṁ RV.8.3.22^b.
- sudhr̥ṣṭame** vapuṣye na rodasi RV.1.160.2^a.
- sunavao** ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1^b.
- sunāmā** straiṇam ichatām AV.8.6.4^d.
- sunāvam** āruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10. See under aditya nāvam.
- sunidhā** nihitāḥ kavīḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
- sunirmathā** nirmathitāḥ RV.3.29.12^a.
- sunītiḥ** cāpi yaḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8^b.
- sunītibhir** nayasi trāyase janam RV.2.23.4^a.
- sunītir** no nayatu diviṣate mā radhama Kauç.82.13^d.
- sunīti** turvaçam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
- sunīti** yajñam nayasy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
- sunīti** svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças^u) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
- sunīthāya** naḥ çavasāna nodhaḥ RV.1.62.13^c.
- sunīthāsaḥ** sudānavaḥ RV.5.67.4^c. Cf. next.
- sunīthāso** vasūyavaḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
- sunītho** ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).
- sunuta** a ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunota ca, and sunoty a.
- sunu** somam ulukhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
- sunotana** pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1^c.
- sunotā** ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta a.
- sunotā** madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^c; SV.1.577^c.
- sunotā** somapāvne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
- sunoty** a ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta a.
- sunvate** bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^c; AV.20.56.2^c; SV.2.353^c.
- sunvadbhyo** randhayaḥ karṇ cid ayratam RV.1.132.4^f.
- sunvanta** eke savanoṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
- sunvanti** somam rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
- sunvanti** somam dadhati prayāñsi RV.3.30.1^b; VS.34.18^b.
- sunvanti** somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
- sunvanti** somān pibasi tvam eṣām RV.10.28.3^b.
- sunvanto** daçvadhvam RV.8.4.13^d.
- sunvāna** it siṣāsati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
- sunvānasyāvited** asi RV.8.80.3^b.
- sunvānāyendro** dadāty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.
- sunvāno** hi śma yajaty ava diviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
- supakṣam** açuṁ patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^b.
- supacā** devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
- supatnī** patnayo vajin MS.3.12.21^c: 167.12.
- supatnī** patyā prajāya prajāvatya AV.11.1.14^c.
- supatnīm** aham açravam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. See subhagam.
- supatnīr** upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
- supaptanī** petathuḥ kṣodaso mahāḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
- superiviṣṭā** vayanī parivoṣṭaro bhūyāma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayanī.
- suparṇa** itthā nakham a siṣāya RV.10.28.10^a.
- suparṇa** (MS. oṇa) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
- suparṇaḥ** pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
- suparṇam** vaste mṛgo asya dantaḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
- suparṇam** vipraḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇam vipraḥ VHDh.8.66.
- suparṇacid** asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
- suparṇapakṣāya** dhtmaḥ Mahān U.3.15^b; 6.8^b. See su-varṇa^a.
- suparṇayātum** uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22^c; AV.8.4.22^c.
- suparṇasad** asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
- suparṇasuvane** girāu AV.5.4.2^a.
- suparṇas** tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
- suparṇas** tvānvavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā Kauç.39.7.
- suparṇasya** tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
- suparṇā** ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.
- suparṇā** eta āsate RV.1.105.11^a.
- suparṇā** vācam akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
- suparṇena** vayanī KS.35.15.
- suparṇo** āṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^c; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
- suparṇo** avyathir (SV. othi) bharat RV.9.48.3^a; SV.2.188^c.
- suparṇo** jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ Kauç.26.22.
- suparṇo** dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
- suparṇo** vasator iva AV.6.83.1^b.
- suparṇo-si** garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
- suparṇo-si** triṣṭup chandah MÇ.9.2.3.
- suparṇo-si** (ÇÇ. si patva) triṣṭupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under viṣako-si.*
 suparṇyo vasate mātariṇvā RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.
 supāṇiṁ devaṁ sugabhaṣṭim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9^b.
 supāṇiḥ (TA. 0ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS. 2.7.6^b: 81.19; 3.1.8^b: 10.16; 4.9.1^b: 122.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf. subāhuh etc.*
 supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6^d.
 supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakha RV.1.4.10^b; 8.32.13^b; AV.20. 68.10^b.
 supāraḥ suçravastamaḥ sam apsuṇit RV.8.13.2^o; SV.2.97^o.
 supārā no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See sutirtha.*
 supārāso vasavo barhaṇavat RV.3.39.8^d.
 supāvāḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 supippalā oṣadhiḥ kartanāśme (AV. kartam aśmai; VSK. kartam aśme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 92.2.
 supippalā oṣadhī devagopaḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.
 supippalā oṣadhiḥ (ApÇ. 0dhiḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b: 11.7; 1.2.14: 23.14; 3.6.8: 70.14; 3.9.3: 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.
 supippalābhyas tvāsuṣadhiḥbhyāḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyāḥ KÇ.6.3.4.
 supivaso atraiṣṭa atraiṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11^d.
 suputra ad u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.
 suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MG.2.18.4^b. *Cf. supūrṇa etc.*
 suputrāṁ subhagāṁ kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV. 10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 suputrāṁ ca yathaditim ÇÇ.1.12.6^b.
 suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB. 1.4.5^d.
 supūtāpūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.
 supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.
 supūrṇasya dadhanavataḥ RV.6.48.18^o.
 supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8. 4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ. 2.18.13^b. *Cf. suputraḥ etc.*
 supeṇasaṁ vājam ā bharaṇaḥ RV.1.63.9^o.
 supeṇasaṁ sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.49.2^a.
 supeṇasaṁ māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.
 supeṇasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣisad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS. 4.12.4^d: 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
 supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro virāis suprajāḥ prajaya syām (*text suprajāḥ prajayām*?) JB.2.65(66). *See next, suprajāḥ prajaya, and suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.*
 supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ syāt suviro virāiḥ (MÇ. adds suprajāḥ prajaya) MS.4.13.2: 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ. 2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*
 suptāṁ rudatīṁ niṣkrantāṁ ApG.1.3.10^a.
 suptāya svahā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 supraketaḥ jivase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^o.

supraketebhiḥ āsahir dadhanāḥ RV.1.171.6^o.
 supraketaḥ dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^o; SV. 2.898^o.
 suprajasaḥ tvā vāyam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.
 suprajāḥ prajaya bhūyasaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyāś) suviro virāiḥ (ApMB. virāis) suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (HG. poṣaiḥ sumedhā medhaya subrahma brahmacāri- bhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣais sugṛho grhāis supatīḥ patya sumedhā medhaya subrahma brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3. 2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro.*
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajanayann abhiparīhi MS.1.3.12: 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*
 suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan parīhi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajaya bhūyasaṁ) suviro virāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyasaṁ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ suviro virāiḥ) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro.*
 suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvirā virāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ (VSK. prajaya bhūyasaṁ suviro virāiḥ supoṣaḥ poṣaiḥ) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under supoṣaḥ poṣais suviro.*
 suprajāstvam cātām hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36^o; MÇ. 3.1.27^o.
 suprajāstvam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.3^o.
 suprajāstvam ācāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB. 1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 suprajāstvāya cāsau VSK.3.9.6^o.
 suprajāstvāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suprajāḥ san sa udāre na sarsat AV.4.11.3^o.
 suprajāṇiṣ cikitūṣo na cāsuh RV.1.73.1^b.
 supratīcākṣam avase kutaḥ cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.
 supratīkā sāumanasyāyajigāḥ RV.1.92.6^d.
 supratike vayoṽrdha RV.5.5.6^a.
 supratīko vibhāvasuh VS.12.31^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3^d; ÇB.6.8. 1.7.
 supratūrtim anehasaṁ RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.
 suprapāṇam bhavaty aghnyābhyāḥ RV.5.83.8^d.
 suprapāṇā ca vēcanta AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vait. 38.2.
 supravācanaṁ tava vira vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.
 suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇÇ.1.19.10^d. *See sū prasūr.*
 supṛāṇi ajo memyad viçvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2^o; VS.25.25^o; TS.4.6.8.1^o; MS.3.16.1^o: 181.10; KSA.6.4^o.
 supṛāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5^o; MS.4.13.2^o: 200.11; KS.15.13^o; TB.3.6.2.2^o. P: supṛāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See supṛāyaṇā vi.*
 supṛāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next but one.*
 supṛāyaṇā na utaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viṣrayantām r̥tāvrdhaḥ TB.2.6.7.3^c. *See* *suprāyaṇā aamin*, and *cf. prec. but one*.
suprāvargaṁ suvīryaṁ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.
suprāvīr astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.
suprāvīr id vanavat p̥tsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^c.
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.25.1^b.
suprāvyaḥ prāṇasād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6^a.
suprāvyaṁ dūtām sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^b.
suprāvye (AV. *vyā*) *yajamāṇāya sunvate* RV.10.125.2^d; AV.4.30.6^d.
suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.
suprītaḥ suvar (KS. *suprītiḥ* *ḥiṣur*) *apa ā viveṣa* KS.4.13^c; ApÇ.13.22.1^c.
suprīte sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, *sudhite abhūtām*) VS.28.14^d; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.
suprīto agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^c.
suprīto manuṣo viṣi (SV. *viṣe*) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.
suprītūḥ sūyavaṣo na panthā RV.1.190.6^a.
suproksitam (MÇ. *Karmap. suproksitam astu*) MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; *Karmap. 1.4.5*.
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. *karat*) RV.10.85.25^b; AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^c.
subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.
subandhavo ye viṣyā iva vrah RV.1.126.5^c.
subandhurṁ pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf. sugandhim.*
subandhor mana ābharam RV.10.60.10^b.
subarhir agniḥ pūṣavān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.
subāhur uta ḥaktyā VS.11.63^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.2.7.6^c: 81.20; 4.9.1^c: 122.2; KS.16.6^c; ÇB.6.5.4.11^c; TA.4.3.2^c.
subāhuh svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. supāniḥ etc.*
subīraṇa s̥ja-s̥ja ḥunaka ApMB.2.16.3^c, 6^c. *See* *suvīriṇaḥ*.
subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrahmaṇya-formula involved in this and the following items is indragacha etc., q. v.*
subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.
(om) subrahmaṇyaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
subrahmaṇya pitāputriyām subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.11.20.3. *See* *indragacha*, and *cf. the sequel.*
subrahmaṇyam āṅgirasvo vo astu RV.10.62.4^c.
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds na sadasy upavastavāi*) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13; 21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9.35; 3.2.1. *See* *indragacha*.
subrahmaṇyo subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.12.3.16. *See* *indragacha*.
subrahmaṇyopahvayasva LÇ.1.3.12. *See* *indragacha*.
subrahmaṇyom ŞB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.12.3 (*ter*); Vait.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*). *See* *indragacha*, and *brahmom.*
subrahmaṇam devavantam (TB. *viravantam*) *br̥hantam* (MS. *mahantam*) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^a.
subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^c.

subrahmā yajñāḥ suçamī vasuṇām RV.7.16.2^c; SV.2.100^c; VS.15.34^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c.
subrāhmaṇā yatame tvopasīdan AV.11.1.26^b.
subhāṇsasam yuvatiṁ rocamaṇām TB.3.1.1.9^b.
subhagaṁkaraṇi mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf. subhaganikaraṇam mama.*
subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.
subhagaḥ sa va ūtiṣu RV.8.20.15^a.
subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^b.
subhagām aham ācravam RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b; N.11.38^b. *See* *supatnīm.*
subhagāyāi vidmahe MahanU.3.14^a.
subhage kampilavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* *subhadrikāni.*
subhage vājiniṣvati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
subhadram aya bhojanam bibharṣi RV.8.1.34^d.
subhadrikām kampilavāsiniṁ VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d: 166.10. *See* *subhage kampilā°.*
subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^c.
subhagām karaṇam inama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf. subhaganikaraṇi.*
subhagān no devāḥ kṛṇta suratnān RV.10.78.8^a.
subhāsam ḥukraḥociṣam RV.8.23.20^b.
subhūtākṛta stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* *suhūtākṛtaḥ*.
subhūtākṛtaḥ subhutam naḥ kṛṇta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under prec.*
subhūtāya tva (HG. *tva paridadami*) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.6.5. *Cf. subhūtāya vah.*
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next.*
subhūtāya pipihi (TA. *pipihi*) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
subhūtāya vah ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf. subhūtāya tva.*
subhūtāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.
subhūtena me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
subhūr asi (ÇÇ. *subhūr nāmāsi*) *creṣṭho raçmir devānām samsat* (PB. *samsad devānām yatuh*) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10. P: *subhūr asi* LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* *svayambhūr asi etc.*
subhūr asi creṣṭho raçminām (ApÇ. *adds priyo devānām samsadanīyaḥ*) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See under prec.*
subhūr nāmāsi etc.: see prec. but one.
subhūḥ svayambhūḥ prathamah (AÇ.ÇÇ. *prathamam*) VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^a.
subhṛd asy upabhṛd ghṛtāci ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
subheṣajam yathāsati (AV. *asi*; LÇ. *asat*) AV.2.3.1^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
subhojasāu sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^b.
sumāṅgalam sinavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11^d.
sumāṅgalaḥ ca ḥakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.
sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme Kauç.76.24. *Cf. next.*
sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme-ham vām ābhūḥ (Kauç.24.13, *vām gr̥hapatir jīvyāsam*) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumāṅgali pratarapī gṛhāpām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumāṅgali pratarapī Kauç.77.20.
 sumāṅgalir iyam vadhuh RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumāṅgalir Kauç.77.10.
 sumāṅgalir bibhrati devavṛtim RV.1.113.12^o.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumāṅgalyam satatam dirgham ayuh RVKh.7.55.9^d.
 sumāṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25^o.
 sumājñāsyē viṣṇave dadāçati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumāṇiḥ suhiranyavān (ÇÇ. 0vah) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatim satyadharmanah (TS.ApMB.satyarādhasah; VS.satyarādhasam; AV. viçvarādhasah; AÇ.vājiniṣvataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^o; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatim na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir upa viprāv iha gatam RV.8.26.9^o.
 sumatim id vayam asya vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^o.
 sumad yūtham na puru çobhamānam RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasam mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vak ca siddhiç ca MG.2.13.6^o.
 sumantuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.
 sumantu-jaimini-vaicampayana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. jaimini^o.
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatām manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhunim ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasyi ranti sūnari SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. ranti asi, and ranti.
 sumārutaḥ na pūrvīr ati kṣapah RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutaḥ na brahmāpam arhase RV.10.77.1^o.
 sumitī mīyamānaḥ RV.3.8.3^o; MS.4.13.1^o; 199.5; KS.15.12^o; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^o.
 sumitra ithastāud durmitra ithastāut RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitrah soma no (Kauç. 0trah sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^o; TS.4.3.13.5^o; MS.4.10.4^o; 152.12; KS.2.14^o; ÇB.11.4.3.19^o; KÇ.5.12.19^o; Kauç.68.31^o.
 sumitrā (VS.ÇB.MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriya; AÇ.LÇ. sumitrya) na (KS. ṇa) apa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na apa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na apah ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriya naḥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitreṣu dīdayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çatam peruke ca pakva RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumṛḍikah abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.
 sumṛḍikah (VSK. olīkah) svavān (VS.VSK. svava) yatv arvān RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumṛḍikān (MS. okān) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1^o; TS.2.1.11.5^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 177.6. Cf. next but one.
 sumṛḍikā (VSK. olīka) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9^o; SV.2.945^o; VS.33.77^o; VSK.32.77^o; KS.26.11^o; TB.2.4.6.3^o.
 sumṛḍikām (VSK. olīkām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^o; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. Cf. prec. but one.
 sumṛḍikāya mīdhuse RV.1.136.6^o.
 sumṛḍikāya saprathah RV.1.129.3^o.
 sumṛḍikā sarasvati (TA.1.21.3^o, MG. 0tri) AV.7.68.3^b; AA., Introd.1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumṛḍikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumṛḍike asya sumatsu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçadāḥ RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumṛḍiko na a gahi RV.1.139.6^o.
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. na) a viça RV.1.91.11^o; MS.4.10.1^o; 142.18; KS.2.14^o; PB.1.5.7^o; TB.3.5.6.1^o.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. olīko) bhavatu jātavedah RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. olīko) bhavatu viçvavedah RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumṛḍikah etc., sumṛḍika etc., sumṛḍikām etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍo.
 sumedhasah priyam eṣām vadantaḥ KS.30.6^o; MÇ.2.4.6.26^o. See ayuṣmantah etc.
 sumedhas tatre añhasah RV.10.132.7^o.
 sumedhā amṛtokṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1^o; TU.1.10.1^o.
 sumedhām avitāriṇim RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānam-nyah 8^o.
 sumnam vām sūrir vṛṣapāv iyakṣan RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnam tuviṣṇavīnām prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhanah RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyah RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nṛṇ RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnam bhikṣeta martyah RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devān) a ca vaksat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuseva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣisuḥ RV.1.130.6^o.
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kauç.68.31^d. See sumnāya.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam a cara RV.1.114.3^o; KS.40.11^o; ApÇ.17.22.1^o.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.354^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah' etc.
 sumnāyavaḥ suśamidha samidhire RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3^b.
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthaḥ.
 sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah' (KS. 'yavas) sumnyāya sumnam (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah' MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvari sūnṛtā irayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhutayo naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇa cakāna RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthaḥ sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. See under sumnāya sumnini.
 sumne syāma vajrivah' RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnāir id va a vivāse RV.1.41.8^c.
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsair abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^c.
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^c.
 suyame me adya ghr̥tāci bhūyastam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and suyamo.
 suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyamo me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyāmaṇḥ cakṣusa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktān upa dāçuse RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇa rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhīr açvāiḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devavṛtīm gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^c; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso dōvavṛtīm dadhanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathāḥ atithigve RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah' RV.8.74.14^c.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^c; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.23.32^c; VSK.35.57^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.7; KS.6.9^c; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi^o.
 surabhiṣṭamam narām nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (with hiatus) iva durmadah' MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtrājanayanti retah' VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b. See surāya etc.
 surayā somah' suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surayāḥ etc.
 suraçmiṁ somam indriyam yamimahi RV.10.36.8^c.
 surā tvam aai çuṣmīni soma eṣah' (AB. eṣa rāja) VS.19.

7^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^c; 2.6.1.4^c; AÇ.3.9.4^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c.
 surā manyur vibhidako acittih' RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyām siyamānāyam AV.6.69.1^c; 9.1.18^c.
 surāyām ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.35^b.
 surāyā mūtrājanayanta retah' MS.3.11.9^b: 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See suraya etc.
 surāyāḥ somah' suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7^b: 150.10. See suraya etc.
 surāyāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28^c.
 surāvantam barhiṣadam suvīram VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantam KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māyata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayin krayyās to surāsomāḥ KÇ.19.1.18.
 surāsomavikrayin na tena to aisona surāsomān kṛiṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsomebhyo-nubruhi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitam māni devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rocīṣyāhami.
 surūpakṛtnum ūtaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BrhD. 2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtṇu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpaḥ tvā vasuvidam paçnuam tejasaṅnayo (MÇ. 'gnaye tvā) juṣṭam abhihānyāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarṣavarṇa ehimān bhadrān duryān abhy ehi mām anuvṛtā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^c.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamaṇāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā reto dadhanāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohiny ahniḥ nāv ubhayor vṛtām carīṣyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā mātreyi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvah' etc.: see in the order of svah' etc.
 suvan mahyam paçnu viçvarūpaṇ TA.3.11.10^b.
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratram suṣecanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇabhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarṇam hastād adadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarṇam koçani rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiranyayaṣṭir asy anṛtapalāça sroto yajñanam JB.1.39. See hiranyayaṣṭir.
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparṇa^o.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇam sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiraṇyavarṇam su°. *See*
 suvarṇastānyam avratyāyā (BDh. avratyāyā) ViDh.48.
 22°; BDh.3.6.5°. *See*
 suvarṇāṁ hemamālinim RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇām etc.: *see* svarṇām etc.
 suvarṇāḥ santu no varṣāḥ ÇG.4.18.2°. *See* çivā no varṣāḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s° etc.: *see* in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s° etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryāṁ arisyaṁ arisyaṁ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryāṁ MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. *See next*.
 suvāg deva duryāṁ ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. *See prec.*
 suvāṁ nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre-star āhaṣṭa kṛṣṇo
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. P: suvāṁ nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāṁ nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. *See* svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāḥ, and svān
 nabhrāḥ.
 suvācam bhāgam yaçasam kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvāti savita bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4°; SV.2.701°; VS.
 33.20°; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5°; 65.24°. *See* svāna etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣṭ bhavāti AV.2.36.3°. *See*
 suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14°. *See*
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1°. *See* svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1°. *See* svānāir yāti.
 suvāstvá adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvācā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānam cikituṣe janāya RV.7.104.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomam suvito divam gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vana°) RV.9.41.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayavahai RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhaḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. *See* svite etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satya RV.10.56.3°. *See*
 suvidatṛā vidathe hūyamaṇaḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvāṇsam çarkṛtyāṁ caraṇinam RV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2°. *See*
 suvidvāṇso vitenire AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirajam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvirām yanti vṛtapam adābhyā RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvirām rayim grāte ririhi RV.6.65.6°. *See*
 suvirām rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvirām virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvirām suratham rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suvirātāyā idam ā sasadyat AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvirāṁ tvā svāyudham suvajram RV.6.17.13°.

suvirām agna ahuta RV.7.15.7°; SV.1.26°.
 suviras te janita manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suviras tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8°; 8.19.7°. *See*
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parihi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See* suviro virān.
 suvirābhis tarati vajakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.1172^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvirām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvirāya svaha ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvirā virām prathamāna mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvirā virāir anu samcarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvirāsaḥ çoçucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvirāso adābhyā TS.1.5.5.4°; MS.1.5.2^f: 67.14; KS.6.9°. *See*
 suvirāso abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.2.4.9°.
 suvirāso vayan dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvirāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suvirāḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2^b. *See* subiraṇa.
 suvireṇa rayinagne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3°. *See*
 suviro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5°. *See*
 suviro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suviro virān prajānayan parihi abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.
 suviryaṁ svaçvyam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suviryaṁ nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19^b.
 suviryaṁ maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2°. P: suviryaṁ
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suviryaṁ gomataḥ RV.8.95.4°; SV.1.346°; 2.233°. *See*
 suviryaṁ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suviryaṁ prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27°. *See*
 suviryaṁ māhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suviryaṁ carṣanayo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suviryaṁ tvā grhāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suviryaḥ çabhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir vareṇya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhiḥ stuvata ṛgmīyāya RV.1.62.1°; VS.34.16°. *See*
 suvṛktibhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇayā RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedam kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedanām akr̥ṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15°;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: *see* in the order of svo etc.
 suvaṇso bodhi grāte yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suvaṇso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suvaktir in maghavan (SV. °vaḥ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21°; SV.2.218°.

suṣami ṣamīdhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 suṣami ṣamīṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. ṣamīṣ) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suṣarmanō brhataḥ ṣarmanī syam RV.3.15.10; VS.11.490; TS.4.1.5.10; MS.2.7.50: 79.15; KS.16.40; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suṣarmāṇam svavasam jaradvīṣam RV.5.8.2d.
 suṣarmāṇam aditiḥ supranītim RV.10.63.10b; AV.7.6.2d, 3b; VS.21.5d, 6b; TS.1.5.11.5d, 5b; MS.4.10.1d: 144.11; 4.10.1b: 144.8; KS.2.3b; 30.4d, 5d; AÇ.2.1.29d; ÇÇ.2.2.14d.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavasah sunīthah RV.6.51.110.
 suṣarmāṇā svavasaḥ hi bhūtam RV.1.93.70; TS.2.3.14.30; MS.4.14.180: 248.9.
 suṣarmāṇo na somaḥ ṛtaḥ yate RV.10.78.2d.
 suṣarmāṇī supratīṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāṇī KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suṣilpe brhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.60; VS.28.29b; TB.2.6.17.4b.
 suṣīman somasatsaru AV.3.17.3b. See suṣevam somaḥ.
 suṣukvāṇaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3b.
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.
 suṣṛtaḥ manye tad ṛtaḥ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3b. See suṣṛtaḥ etc.
 suṣeva evāir auçijasya hota RV.5.41.50.
 suṣevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71b; TS.4.2.5.6b; MS.2.7.12b: 91.17; KS.16.12b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VaDh.2.34b, 35. See suṣṛtaḥ.
 suṣevam tvā bhānavo dīdivāṇsam TB.2.5.2.40.
 suṣevam brahmaṇas patir gñīṣe RV.7.97.3b.
 suṣevā patye çvaçurāya çambhuh AV.14.2.26b.
 suṣevā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.
 suṣevo no mṛdayakuḥ RV.8.79.70.
 suṣevyaḥ namasā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.5.43.140.
 suṣoandraḥ varṇaḥ dadhire supeçasam RV.2.34.13d.
 suṣoandra dasma viçpato RV.5.6.50; SV.2.3730; TS.4.4.4.60; KS.39.140.
 suçravaḥ suçravasaḥ mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suçravaḥ suçravasaḥ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suçravaḥ.
 suçravaḥ suçravaḥ asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
 suçrātaḥ manye tad ṛtaḥ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3b. See suçṛtaḥ etc.
 suçrutīç ca mopaçrutīç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.
 suçrutīṣu karṇau AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suçloka sumāṅgala satyarājan VS.20.4. P: suçloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
 suçlokāgñi (KS. oka 3) sumāṅgalāgñi (KS. ola 3) satya-rājān TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suçlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12d, 13d; PG.2.1.160; MG.1.21.6d. See suçlo0.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.40. See susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paçcāt devasya savitur adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prā-ṇam) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māviça TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām āsīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svāha vaṭ (TS.TB. yonir svāha) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamiddham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.10. See susamid-dham etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.6970; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10b; TB.2.6.18.10. See susa-middho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.30; SV.2.11170.
 suṣārathir açvān iva yan manusyaḥ VS.34.60.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1d; SV.1.512d; 2.663d; VS.19.2d; MS.3.11.7d: 150.1; KS.37.18d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2d.
 suṣāva somyaḥ madhu RV.8.8.4d.
 suṣīram (var. lect. hrdayam) çapy adhomukham Mahanū. 11.7d. See hrdayam çapy.
 suṣupvāṇse bhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.130.
 suṣupvāṇsam na nirrtar upastho RV.1.117.50.
 suṣumā yntam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.10; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. "mnaḥ) sūryaṇçmiç candramā gandhar-vaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumnasya pururūco janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5b.
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya0 etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumnā sindhuvahasa RV.5.75.2d; SV.2.1094d.
 suṣumnegitatvatā yajāmāsi RV.10.132.2b.
 suṣuvāṇsam upārāṇe (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21b; SV.1.223b.
 suṣūdata mṛdata AV.1.26.40.
 suṣūmā bahusvarī RV.2.32.7b; AV.7.46.2b; TS.3.1.11.4b; MS.4.12.6b: 195.6; KS.13.16b.
 suṣūr asnta mātā RV.5.7.80.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5d. See viçvāhadastam.
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11b.
 suṣome çaryāṇavati RV.8.7.290.
 suṣṭutir sumativrdhaḥ VS.22.120.
 suṣṭutir deva navyaḥ RV.3.62.7b.
 suṣṭubhaḥ svarkaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 suṣṭubho vān vṛṣaṇvasaḥ RV.5.75.40.
 suṣṭhāmā rathah suyamā hari te RV.10.44.20; AV.20.94.20.
 suṣvaye varivovidah RV.9.21.2b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutah RV.9.6.8b; KS.35.6b.
 suṣvāṇam devavitaye RV.9.13.20; SV.2.5380. Cf. suṣvāṇo etc.

- susvāpāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
P: susvāpāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.
susvāpāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
susvāpēbhir madati saṁ ha virāḥ RV.4.29.2^d.
susvāpo devavitaye RV.9.65.18^c; SV.2.184^c. Cf. susvāpam etc.
susveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendrah RV.4.25.6^b.
susamrābdhā atīṣṭhata RV.10.72.6^b.
susamṇāsah pitaro mṛdata naḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
susamṇitā vakṣyo vakṣaneṣṭhāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
susamṇat puṣṭivardhanah ApMB.1.8.4^b.
susamṇan mitro atithiḥ civo naḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
susamṇakṛtā abhiçavaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
susamṇkāṣā mātṛmrṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11^a.
susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4^c. See susadam id.
susadṛçāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
susamḍṛk te svaṇka pratikam RV.7.3.6^a.
susamḍṛgbhir uksabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1^c.
susamḍṛgaṁ supratikam svaṇcam RV.7.10.3^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
susamḍṛgaṁ tvā vayam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52^a; TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4^a; 190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8; ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps: susamḍṛgaṁ tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4; susamḍṛgaṁ tvā AÇ.2.19.34.
susamḍṛgaḥ supratikasya sudyutah RV.1.143.3^b.
susamḍṛṣā bhānunā yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4^c.
susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24^b. See susamiddham etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.
susamiddhāya çociṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
susamiddhe pavaka ahutīṣahīḥ Kauç.73.1^d.
susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See susamiddho etc.
susamiddho vareṇyah VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 157.15. See susamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.
susamḥpannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
susamḥpiṣṭam vipācy ā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
susamḥbṛtā (MÇ. 0te) tvā saṁ bharami TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.
susamḥrṣṭāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suhaveha.
susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛts kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛyāi tvā susasyāyāi.
suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^c.
suhavam me kṛtika rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^c.
suhavā nā ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. Frag-ment: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See next.
suhavā mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2; 32.2. See prec.
suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.14; 2.2.6^b: 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See susaveha.
suhastah suvāsah TB.3.10.8.4.
suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^b.
suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
suhitā alamkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.
suhitāstu me vāçe AV.11.10.4^d.
suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutām kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, 0tam akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See under subhutakṛta.
suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇG.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
sūkaras tvākhanan nasā AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
sūktam ca me sukṛtam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.
sūktam brūhi KS.19.13. See sūktā brūhi.
sūktavākam prathamam ad id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d. See namovāke vidhema.
sūktavākenāçīṣah VS.19.29^b.
sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b; VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.
sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktam brūhi.
sūktāya pathah kṛṇuhi pracaḥ RV.9.9.15^b.
sūktāya sādhyā pathah RV.9.9.8^b.
sūktena bhikṣe sumatim turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
sūktena mahā namaṣā vivāse RV.6.52.17^b.
sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14^b.
sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajusṭaiḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
sūktāir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.14.
sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
sūktāir devam savitāram duvasya RV.5.49.2^b.
sūktāiḥ sūra udite RV.7.66.12^b.
sūcikā ye prakaṇkataḥ RV.1.19.1.7^b.
sūciḥbhiḥ çamyantu (TS. KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu) tvā VS.23.33^d—36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (quater), 2^d; MS.3.12.21^d (ter): 167.4.6, 10; KSA.10.5^d (quinq.).
sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kauç.107.2^b.
sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyat AV.10.8.37^c.
sūtram sūtrasyāham veda AV.10.8.38^c.
sūdam grṛhebhya rasam abharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
sūdyābhyah svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāpantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. Cf. next.
sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. prec.
sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25^b.
sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^c; AV.20.22.4^c; 92.1^c; SV.1.168^c; 2.839^c.
sūnum na mātā hr̥dyam suçevam RV.5.42.2^b.
sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.21.14^b.
sūnur dādḥara çavasā sudaḥsah RV.1.62.9^b.
sūnur na trayayāyyah RV.6.2.7^d.
sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnum etc.
sūnū dakṣasya sukrato RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. tā) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtayā parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.11. See hiranyaṇit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: see *prec.* but *one*.
 sūnṛtāvantaḥ subhagaḥ AV.7.60.6^a.
 sūnṛtā samnatih kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13^a.
 sūnṛte vārya puru RV.4.55.9^b.
 sūnor mānenācvinā grānā RV.1.117.11^a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^c.
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-gñih TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavat sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnyā ājyena somāyajyenendragñibhyāḥ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad aṇvibhyāḥ chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣendraya ṛṣabhona (TB. chāgena sarasvatyā indrāya sarasvatyāi meṣendraya aṇvibhyāḥ indraya ṛṣabhena aṇvibhyāḥ sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indragñibhyāḥ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann aṇvibhyāḥ chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyah MÇ.2.1.2.16. See *next*.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See *prec.*
 sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhīr na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21^b; SV.2.167^b.
 sūpasthāvā vanaspatha ūrdhvo mā pāhy odraḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavāñcanā (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyah VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. See *sumnāya etc.*
 sūyame me-dya stam svāvr̥tau sūpāvr̥tau MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. See *under* *suyame me adya*.
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. ōti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N. 11.44^a. P: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.17; 92.15.
 sūyavasini manave (RV.TA. manuṣe; KS. mānuṣe) daṇasya (TA. daṇasye; TS.MS.KS. yaṇasye) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b: 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
 sūra upakacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^b.
 sūra upake tanvaḥ dadhanaḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 sūrah paçyati cakṣasa RV.9.10.9^c; SV.2.477^c.
 sūrah cit sasruṣṭiḥ iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5^c.

sūraç cakram hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
 sūraç cakram pra vr̥haj jāta ojaḥ RV.1.130.9^a.
 sūraç ca marka uparo babhuvan RV.10.27.20^d.
 sūraç cid aṇvān yuyajāna iyate RV.4.45.6^c.
 sūraç cid asmā anu dad apasyām RV.7.45.2^d.
 sūraç cid ā harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8^a.
 sūraç cid ratham paritakmyayam RV.5.31.11^a.
 sūr asi suvanasya retah (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See *next*.
 sūr asi svar aṣṭakā svargo loko KS.39.3. See *prec.*
 sūrā anvaḥ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^c; SV.2.473^c.
 sūrād aṇvaḥ vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^c; AV.13.2.17^c; 20.47.14^c; ArS.5.7^c.
 sūrāso na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452^c. See *sūryāso etc.*
 sūriḥ sahasrasātānam RV.6.45.33^d.
 sūriḥ cid ye anumadanti vājaiḥ RV.1.173.7^d.
 sūribhya indravaruṇā rayiḥ syāt RV.6.68.7^b.
 sūrir asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.
 sūrīr ahaḥ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam priyaḥ sajātānam (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyāsam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūris tvam doveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
 sūriḥ suvarṇa br̥hatī suvarcalī AV.13.1.22^b.
 sūriṇç cid yadi dhiṣa veṣi janān RV.1.173.8^d.
 sūro aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31^b; SV.1.128^b.
 sūro adhvaro pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
 sūro ahnāni prataritā usāni divah AV.18.4.58^b. See *somo ahnāni*.
 sūro duhitā paritakmyayam RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 sūro dṛçke vṛṣaṇaḥ ca pāuṇsye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^b.
 sūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. See *çūro etc.*
 sūro na yasya dṛçatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
 sūro na rurukvān (SV. ōvān) chatātunā RV.1.149.3^c; SV. 2.1124^c.
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22^c.
 sūro na avayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayugo) RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1. 463^c; 2.940^c.
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^c; AV.18.4.59^c; SV.1.83^c.
 sūro ninikta rāçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
 sūro rathasya naptiyah (ArS. naptryah; TB. naptriyaḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS. 9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 sūro varṇena tatānann usāsaḥ RV.4.5.13^d.
 sūrmyam sugirām iva RV.8.69.12^d; AV.20.92.9^d; MS. 4.7.8^d; 104.12; N.5.27^d.
 sūrya (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvam etc.
 sūrya atmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2. 35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.42^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4. 43.1^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d: 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya apo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣāpas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS. 1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b,31^b.
 sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūh TB.2.7.7.6^d.
 sūrya iva divam aruhya AV.8.5.7^c.
 sūrya iva dṛṣe bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
 sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsuti RV.10.69.2^d.
 sūrya ivāpratidhṛṣyaç candramā iva punarbhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.17.
 sūrya iva bhāhi pradiçāç catasrah AV.19.33.5^d.
 sūrya udite madathā divo narah RV.5.54.10^b.
 sūrya ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 sūrya ekakī carati VS.23.10^a,46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12. 19^a: 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
 sūrya enam divaḥ pra ṇudatām nyoṣatu AV.12.5.73^c.
 sūryaḥ kṛṇotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1^c.
 sūryaḥ pavitraḥ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh somah.
 sūryaḥ paçur asit tenāyajanta sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jesyasi VS. 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See adityaḥ paçur.
 sūryaḥ yujam akṛta vāy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 sūryaḥ vāyam rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
 sūryaḥ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. Cf. sūryam na dasrā.
 sūryaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
 sūryaḥ haryann arocaya RV.3.44.2^b.
 sūryaḥ gachatāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
 sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pahi svāha AV.2.16.3.
 sūrya jīva AV.19.70.
 sūrya jyotir vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ. 2.10.4.
 sūryajyotiṣam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyām svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatim VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
 sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu vātam atma RV.10.16.3^a. See sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā, sūryaḥ te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
 sūryaḥ cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prec.
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam atmana AV.18.2.7^a. See under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.
 sūryaḥ cāmum riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmu riçādasah) AV.20. 128.1^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^c.
 sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
 sūrya nakṣatrapām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaḥ cakṣuṣam, and sūryo divaḥ.
 sūrya nāvam arukṣah AV.17.1.26^a. See under aditya nāvam.
 (om) sūryaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tṛpyatu.
 sūryaḥ te cakṣur gachatu vātam atma TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a. P: sūryaḥ te cakṣuḥ. ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaḥ te cakṣur vātam prāno dyām prṣṭham antarikṣam atmaṅgair yajñam pṛthivīm çaritrāḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf. sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno.
 sūryaḥ te dyāvapṛthivivantam ṛchantu, ye maghāvavaḥ pratīcya diço-bhidaśan AV.19.18.5.
 sūryaḥ divi rohayantaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.65.11^c.
 sūryaḥ deva ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
 sūryaḥ na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. Cf. sūryaḥ viveda.
 sūryapatnir upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^c; TS.4.3.11.1^c; KS.39.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.4; ApMB. 2.20.31^c.
 sūrya prāyaçcitta (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devanām prāyaçcittir asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See aditya prāyaçcitta.
 sūrya bhrājiṣṭha bhrājiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrājasvin bhrājasvi; VSK. bhrājasvan bhrājasvāns; MS. bhrā-jaskāra bhrājasvāns) tvam (MS. tvam varcasvan) deveṣv asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40; VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13; ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrājiṣṭha KÇ.12. 3.6; sūrya bhrājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrājaskāra MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryam agnāu (svāha) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu svāha.
 sūryam a dhattho divi citryaḥ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
 sūryamāsayor akṣitam AV.3.29.5^d.
 sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
 sūryam ṛtam tamaso grāhya yat (AV. grāhya adhi) AV. 2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG. 2.3.10^a.
 sūryam ṛtvā te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.7^c.
 sūryaḥ pādām brahmaṇa dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, rois, çocis, and haras) tena tam prati tapa (also tam atejasam kuru, tam prati arca, tam prati çoca, and tam prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaḥ vāyam dvismah AV.2.21.1-5.
 sūryaraçmim samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. See sūryaḥ çukram, and sūrye santām.
 sūryaraçmir harikeçah purastāt RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17. 58^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BṛhD.8.51. See harikeçah.
 sūryavantaḥ maghavānam viçasahim TB.2.7.15.6^c.
 sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryavarcasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
 sūryavarṇe vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
 sūrya vratapate vrataḥ carīṣyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vratam acārṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1. 6.11. P: sūrya vratapate Kauç.56.7. See aditya vrata^c.
 sūryaḥ cakṣur vātaḥ prānam AV.11.8.31^a. See sūryas te cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣam adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.9. P: sūryaḥ cakṣuṣam Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrapām.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca cṛitātā KS.35.11.
 sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
 sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛte-
 bhyo pāpabhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.
 P: sūryaḥ ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.
 sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
 sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA 5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See
 under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
 sūryas te tanve çam tapāti AV.8.1.5^e.
 sūryas te-dhipatiḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.14; KS.17.
 10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi^o.
 sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23.43^e. See dyāus te na^o.
 sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16; 165.3; ApÇ.
 20.13.3.
 sūryas tvādhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^e.
 sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyaḥ
 cid abhiçastyai (TS.MS.KS. oçastyah) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
 11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
 tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
 raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryas tvabhi pātu mahya svastyā chardiṣa çantamena
 VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
 8.7.3.19.
 sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
 sūryasya (sc. varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
 Cf. PB.1.3.5.
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
 sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. aroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
 1.2.4.1^a; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a; 13.12; 3.7.71 84.10; KS.
 2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
 sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimiyāt RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
 18.1.10^b.
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ rajasāity avṛtam RV.1.164.14^e; AV.
 9.9.14^e.
 sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca varcasā juhomi varcodam
 MS.4.7.3; 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca var-
 casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçāna RV.1.92.12^d.
 sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapah) MS.4.9.3; 123.10; TA.
 4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
 tvā tapase.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
 4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
 TS.2.6.8.5; ÇB.2.1.2; Vāit.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kāuç.
 91.2.
 sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
 sya tapas.
 sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
 sya LÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
 sūryasya paçya çremānam (ÇÇ. çramanam) AB.7.15.5^e;
 ÇÇ.15.19^e.
 sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
 sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1^d.
 sūryasya bhānum yajño dādāra SV.2.1195^b.
 sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasānah SV.2.1193^e.

sūryasya marciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo marcim.
 sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvan RV.5.62.1^b.
 sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
 kasmād ūrdhva.
 sūryasya raçmīn anu yaḥ sañcaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
 sūryasya raçmīn Kāuç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pṛa-
 vadaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.21.11.
 sūryasya raçmīn anv atātana (MÇ. atatanthra) TB.1.4.4.
 10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^b.
 sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1; 121.8. P: sūryasya
 rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.
 sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhūyasaḥ KS.5.5; 32.5.
 sūryasya çriyā sudṛṣṭi hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
 sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^e.
 sūryasya harasā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
 sūryasya rasā.
 sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3; 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
 4.2.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtam anvavarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsān)
 AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
 20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kāuç.
 6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtā harayaḥ ketumantaḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
 sūryasyova na raçmayah RV.9.64.7^e; SV.2.308^e.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^f.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavaḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
 2.720^a.
 sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣāḥ RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
 sūryasyāikā carati niṣkṛtoṣi (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
 11.5^e; MS.2.13.10^e; 160.13; KS.39.10^e; PG.3.3.5^e.
 sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh. purah) TA.1.6.1^d;
 VāDh.1.15^b.
 sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
 sūryaḥ san tanubhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūryā ubha candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 sūryām yaḥ pratyakṣaḥ vidyat ApMB.1.17.9^e. See next
 but one.
 sūryām yat patye çānsantīm RV.10.85.9^e; AV.14.1.9^e.
 sūryām yo brahma vidyat RV.10.85.34^e; AV.14.1.29^e.
 See prec. but one.
 sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
 1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^e.
 sūryāgni cakṣurbhiyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.
 2.2; 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
 indrāgni dyāvā^e.
 sūryācandramasābhiyām AV.6.128.3^b.
 sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15^b.
 sūryācandramasāv ubha AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
 sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
 MahānU.5.7^a.
 sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhiyām (KSA. vṛkka^o) TS.5.7.
 19.1; KSA.13.9.
 sūryāo cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotram pṛthivyaḥ çartram
 AV.5.10.8.
 sūryāo cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāñ çukrañ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāt te cakṣu sprñomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.
sūryā na candra carato hatamati TB.2.8.9.1^d.
sūryābhyāñ svāha AV.19.23.24.
sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3^e.
sūryāmāsā dṛçe kam RV.8.94.2^e.
sūryāmāsā vicaranta divikṣita RV.10.92.12^e.
sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.5^b.
sūryām iva pari dhattam prajaya AV.14.1.53^d.
sūryāya cakṣur alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.
sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (*sc. unnayāmi*) ApÇ.6.8.1.
sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.
sūryāya tvā bhrajasvate (VS.ÇB. bhraja; VSK. bhraje) VS.8.40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.31.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (*bis*); 6.2.2 (*bis*); TA.3.16.1 (*bis*); MahanU.20.8 (*bis*).
sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.
sūryāya namañ KSA.11.6; GopalU.2.
sūryāya pantham anvetava u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.
sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaḥ ca dyauḥ.*
sūryāya svāha AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11,12; 15.3; KSA.1.6,8,11; ÇB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kauç.72.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.
sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
sūryāyā ṇvina varā RV.10.85.8^e; AV.14.1.8^e.
sūryāyā udho-ditya (MÇ. udhar aditer; KS. udho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^e; TS.1.6.5.1^e; KS.31.14^e; ÇÇ.4.11.1^e; KÇ.3.3.12^e; MÇ.1.3.2.7^e.
sūryāyāñ paçya rñpāñi RV.10.85.35^e; AV.14.1.28^e; ApMB.1.17.10^e.
sūryāyā bhadram id vasañ RV.10.85.6^e; AV.14.1.7^e.
sūryāyā vahatuñ prāgāt RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.
sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.
sūryāyāñ devebhyāñ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kauç.77.5.23.
sūryāso na darçatasañ RV.9.101.12^a. *See sūryāso etc.*
sūryā hi candra vasu tveçadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^e.
sūrye jyotir adadhur masy aktun RV.10.12.7^e; AV.18.1.35^e.
sūryeṇa tejah KS.35.15.
sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*
sūryeṇa devona dyaurlokēna lokānāñ samavedēna vedānāñ tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāha ÇÇ.1.16.3.
sūryeṇa dyam (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.
sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.
sūryeṇa virāḥ KS.39.11. *See next but one.*
sūryeṇa sayujosañ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāḥ TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*
sūryeṇāya yatamāñitu dakṣiṇa RV.10.62.11^b.
sūryeṇottabhita dyauḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB.1.6.1^b.
sūryeva nāri viçvarūpā mahitva AV.14.2.32^e.
sūrye viṣam a sajami RV.1.191.10^a.
sūrye. santam (KS.TA. çukrañ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^b. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*
sūryāṣa te putras tam te paridadami HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityaitam.*
sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.
sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.
sūryo ahobhir (KS. -hobhir) anu tvavatu KS.37.9^e; TB.2.7.8.2^e. *See sūryo nakṣatrāñ avatv.*
sūryo jyotir jyotir agniñ svāha TB.2.1.2.10,11; ApÇ.6.10.9.
sūryo jyotir jyotiñ sūryaḥ (*with or without svāha*) SV.2.118.1; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ÇB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30,33,36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.
sūryo jyotir jyotiñ svāḥ sūryaḥ (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.
sūryo jyotir na tada jyotir eṣam AB.5.31.6^d.
sūryo jyotiç carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4^b.
sūryo divaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāñam.*
sūryo divam iva gatvaya AV.20.128.5^e; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^e.
sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3^a.
sūryo divo diviṣadbhyañ MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryo devo.*
sūryo divo yajñam pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.
sūryo devim uṣasañ rocamañam RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20.107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.
sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vayuñ prajābhyāñ (KS. prajānam) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11,12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyañ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo diviñ.*
sūryo dyam sūryaḥ pṛthivim AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryo dyam Vait.16.11.
sūryo-dhipatiñ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhiñ.*
sūryo-dhiviyatto asyam KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*
sūryo na idita iditavyair devair divyāñ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
sūryo nakṣatrāñ avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See sūryo ahobhir.*
sūryo nakṣatrāñ urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.
sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3^b.
sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^e (*bis*): 50.11,13. *See sūryo mā teñ.*
sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divaḥ AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BṛhD.8.63.*
sūryo bhūtasyaikam cakṣuñ AV.13.1.45^e.
sūryo marciṁ adatte TA.1.2.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya marciñ.*
sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^e.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.6; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.2^c.

sūryo mā tebhya rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^c; KS.5.6^c. *See sūryo naa.*

sūryo mā divyabhyo nāṣṭrabhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣa-
bhyo (*read antarikṣyabhyo?*) -gniḥ pṛthivābhyāḥ svāha
PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. *See next two,*
and sūryo māhnaḥ.

sūryo mā devo divyād aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād
agniḥ pṛthivya yamaḥ pīṭrbhyaḥ sarasvatī manuṣye-
bhyaḥ TS.3.2.4.3. *See under prec.*

sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyaḥ pātu vāta antarikṣe-
bhyo-gniḥ pṛthivebhyaḥ svāha JB.1.83. *See under*
prec. but one.

sūryo mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.
5.1^c P: sūryo mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.

sūryo mā dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pratyeyā diṣaḥ pātu AV.
19.17.5.

sūryo māhnaḥ pātṛ agniḥ pṛthivya vāyur antarikṣād
yamo manuṣyebhyaḥ sarasvatī pṛthivebhyaḥ AV.16.
4.4. *See under sūryo mā divyabhyo.*

sūryo me cakṣur vātāḥ prāno-ntariksam atmā pṛthivi
caritram AV.5.9.7. *See next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur;*
cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātām.

sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prānaḥ KS.37.15,16. *See under*
prec.

sūryo me cakṣuṣi ṇṛtāḥ, cakṣur hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

sūryo yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14^a. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.
2.1.1.

sūryo yona virājati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^c.

sūryo raṇmīm yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.

sūryo raṇmibhir abhigṛṇātv enat Kauç.42.17^d.

sūryo rūpam kṛṇute dyor (MS. dyaur) upasthe RV.1.115.
5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.
2.8.7.2^b.

sūryo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of
indro vaḥ etc.

sūryo variṣṭho akṣabhir vibhati TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
Metrical.

sūryo varco jyotir vareḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.

sūryo vipaṇcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5^d.

sūryo viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.2. *See sūryo-dhiviyatto.*

sūryo-hobhir etc.: see sūryo ahobhir etc.

sūç ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4:
141.15; KS.18.8.

sūçā ca me etc.: see next but one.

sūçā vyūṇotu AV.1.11.3^a.

sūçāç (TS. sūçā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12;
KS.18.9.

sṛkaṁ samṇāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^c; AV.
7.84.3^c; SV.2.1223^c; VS.18.71^c; TS.1.6.12.5^c; MS.4.
12.3^c: 183.15; KS.8.16^c.

sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkavanto) niṣaṅgiṇaḥ VS.16.61^b; TS.
4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. *See sṛgavanto.*

sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāpaṁ gharman abhi vāvaçana RV.1.164.28^c; AV.9.
10.6^c; N.11.42^c. *Cf. trm gharman.*

sṛgavanto niṣaṅgiṇaḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. *See sṛkāhastā.*

sṛjatā gayasāghanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.

sṛjatā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.

sṛjad arṇasy ava yad yudha gaḥ RV.1.174.4^c.

sṛjad aṇvam rathir iva RV.9.64.10^c; SV.1.481^c.

sṛjad asta dhṛṣṭa didyum asmai RV.1.71.5^c.

sṛjad dharaḥ ava yad danavan han SV.1.315^d. *See sṛjo vi.*

sṛjad yad asmaḥ ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^c.

sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11^c.

sṛjanti raṇmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.
2.13.7.

sṛjan samudriyā apaḥ RV.8.76.3^c.

sṛjan sūryo na raṇmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32^b.

sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.
3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.
6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.

sṛjaḥ sindhuḥ ahinā jagrasanaḥ RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a;
MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.

sṛjana indo kalaçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.

sṛjanam ati meṣyaḥ RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.

sṛjana stoṣy adhvanāḥ RV.10.22.4^d.

sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^c.

sṛjāmi sonyam madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.

sṛjā vatsam na damno vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5^d.

sṛjā vṛṣṭim divaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.
8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim
ApÇ.19.27.2.

sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3^b.

sṛjo mahir indra yā apinvāḥ RV.2.11.2^a.

sṛjo vi dharaḥ ava danavam han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. *See*
sṛjad dhara.

sṛnyeva jarbhari turpharita RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.

sṛtveva kāmasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6^c.

sṛdāgū rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.6.

sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. *See sarpikāya.*

sṛprakarasnam utaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.

sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitāḥ RV.8.25.5^c.

sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyaḥ RV.1.181.3^b.

sṛprā karasā dadhiṣe vapoṇṣi RV.3.18.5^d.

sekteva koçam sisice pibadhyai RV.3.32.15^b; AV.20.
8.3^b.

seto-ṣṭapadr bhūtvā AV.10.1.24^c.

set pṛṇiḥ subhve garbham adhat RV.6.66.3^d.

sed agnir agnir aty astv (TB. ety) anyan RV.7.1.14^a;
AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.

sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipati RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.

sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudanuḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a;
MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.

sedaṁ priyeṇa dhamna priyam sada astā (VSK. priyeṇa
nāma [for nāmna?] priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6 (*ter*); VSK.
2.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (*ter*). *Cf. priyeṇa dhamna.*

sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9^a.

sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^c; AV.20.126.17^c.

sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^c; AV.20.126.16^c.

sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmī RV.7.40.3^a.

sed u rāja kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇīnām RV.1.32.15°;
MS.4.14.13°: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3°.
sed u cṛavobhir yujyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.
2.4.3.9^d.
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.
67.7^b.
sed u hota satyataro yajati RV.3.4.10°.
sed ṛbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6°.
sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d;
VS.34.47^d.
sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
sedhan viçvā apa divāḥ KS.38.12°; ApÇ.16.6.7°.
sedha rajann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7°.
sedhā janānām pūrvīr aratīḥ RV.6.44.9^b.
sedhāmāṣāṁ yat tamaḥ Kauç.97.8°.
senajio ca suṣonaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9°.
senājuvā nynyhatu rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
senānīr naḥ sahure hūta edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
senām āngiraso mahim AV.8.8.13^d.
senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanamjaya MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.
8.17°; TB.2.4.2.7°. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
senendrasya (GB.Vait. oṣya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
seneva sṛṣṭa divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5^b.
seneva sṛṣṭa prasitiḥ ṭa eti RV.7.3.4°.
seneva sṛṣṭamāṁ dadhati RV.1.66.7°; N.10.21°.
senevāṣi tvīṣmatī AV.4.19.2°.
sendraḥ saṁaṇaḥ sabalaḥ sayaçāḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni
ÇG.6.5.3.
sendrāç ca marudgaṇaḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
semaṁ yajñam madhumantaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2°.
semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.1.16.9°.
semaṁ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9°.
semaṁ na stomam jujusāna ā gahi RV.8.66.8°; AV.20.97.
2°; SV.2.104.2°.
semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5°.
semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
semaṁ no adhvarāṁ yaja RV.1.14.11°; 26.1°.
semaṁ no yajñam pāvakaṁ varṇam çivam kṛdhi VS.17.6°;
TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1°: 131.11; KS.17.17°; ÇB.9.1.2.27°.
semaṁ patv anhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.15; KS.
37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
semaṁ vetu vaṣaṭkṛtim RV.7.15.6°.
semaṁ devo aryama (also pūṣa, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3°.
See under sa imām de°.
semaṁ no havvyadatīḥ juṣaṇaḥ RV.6.47.28°; VS.29.54°;
TS.4.6.6.6°; MS.3.16.3°: 186.12; KSA.6.1°. See sa
imām no.
semaṁ aviddhi prabhṛtim ya içiṣe RV.2.24.1°.
sema mahī rodasi yakṣad avṛta RV.9.74.2°.
seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa SMB.2.2.15^b.
seyam asme sanaja pitrya dhīḥ RV.3.39.2^d.
seyam asme sumatīr vājaratnā RV.4.43.7^b; AV.20.143.7^b.

seyam āgād varcaṣā samvidāna KS.36.15^d (quater).
sehāna ugra pṛtana abhi druhāḥ çacipate RV.8.37.2°.
sehānāyā upacaret RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1°.
sāikenāikena miṣata vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
sāinam saçcad devo devam (TB. saçcad devam devaḥ)
satyam indram satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam
indram; TB. satyam induram satya indrah) RV.2.22.1^d–
3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d–838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6°; TS.4.3.13.2°;
6.1.5°; MS.4.10.5°: 154.4; KS.21.13°; AÇ.2.18.3. P:
sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
sāindhavibhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
so agna ije çaçame ea martāḥ RV.6.1.9°; MS.4.13.6°:
207.7; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6.10.4°.
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7°. .
so agnir yo vasur gr̥he RV.5.6.2°; SV.2.1089°; VS.15.42°;
MS.2.13.7°: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5°.
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3°.
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asman RV.5.4.6^d.
so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11^d.
so agre ahnām harir haryato madah RV.9.86.42°.
so agre svar abharat AV.10.8.21^b.
so ānga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d:
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
so āngirasam ucathā jujuṣvan RV.2.20.5°.
so āngirobhir āngirastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4°.
so addhā dāçvadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.9°.
so advayavi havate va ukthāiḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
so adhvarā (AB. -dhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;
ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under kṛnotu so.
so adhvarāṁ sa ṛtūn kalpayati RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d;
MS.4.10.2^d: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.4.1^d. See so
-dhvarāṁ.
so 'adhvarāya pari nīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7°; VS.33.75°.
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4°.
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8°.
so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhati retaḥ RV.3.55.17^b.
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyo vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
so apaçyaj janitaram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.
7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
so apām napād anabhimlatavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13°; KS.35.3°.
so apām napād ūrjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7°; KS.35.3°.
so apratni manave purūpi RV.2.19.4°.
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8°.
so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamāṁsi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
so arcīṣa pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9°.
so arpavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2°.
so aryaḥ puṣṭir vija ivā minati RV.2.12.5°; AV.20.34.5°.
so arvadbbhiḥ sanita sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10°.
so arçendraya pītaye RV.9.62.8°; SV.2.330°.
so aṣṭadhā divam anvātātana VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
so asnātīn apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5^b.
so asmahyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
so asmahyam astu parame vyoman Kauç.65.15°.

so asmān (MÇ. asman) adhipatn karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. *See so-smān etc.*
 so asmān (MS. asman) abhayatamena nesat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 so asmān adhipatn *etc.*: *see so asmān etc.*
 so asmān devah çiva dattu dattah AV.9.4.7^d.
 so asmān patu sarvatah AV.8.5.4^d. *Cf. next but one, tad asman, and so-smān patu.*
 so asmān rāja varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.
 so asmān sarvatah patu AV.4.10.5^c. *Cf. under prec. but one.*
 so asmāsu dravinam a dadhātu AV.7.5.2^d.
 so asmāi caruṇ chadayaḍ uta syāt RV.10.31.4^d.
 so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.
 so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . . vareca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . . vājinaṁ duhe AV.10.6.11^e; . . . çriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^e; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^e; . . . sūnṭam duhe AV.10.6.13^e.
 so asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^c; AV.20.58.2^e. *See yo asya etc.*
 so asya kāmān harivantam anaṇe RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.
 so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.
 so asya viṣe mahi çarma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.
 so asyaṅgāni pra çrṇātu sarva AV.10.5.50^e.
 so-kṣarāḥ paramah svarāṭ TA.10.11.2^d; MahanU.11.13^d.
 so-gnīm vāiçvanarān saprathasān gacha svāhaktāḥ pṛthivyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. *See sa tvam agnīm.*
 so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2^c; MahanU.11.10^c.
 so-grtvah pratyamuṇeat TA.1.11.6^c.
 so-ṅgirasān paçan mā moci AV.16.8.11.
 so cin nu na marāti RV.1.191.10^e, 11^e.
 so cin nu bhadrā kṣumati yaçasvati RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.
 so cin nu vṛṣṭir ynthya svā sacā RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.
 so cin nu sakhya narya ina stutah RV.10.50.2^a.
 so-jah çete māyaya avid guhayām VaradapU.2.3^c.
 so-jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7^d.
 sotā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.
 sotur bahubhyān suyato nārva RV.7.22.1^c; AV.20.117.1^c; SV.1.398^c; 2.277^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; PB.12.10.1^c.
 so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10; 13.5.
 sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4^b. *Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.*
 so-tharvapān paçan mā moci AV.16.8.13.
 sodāicam sindhum ariṇān mahitva RV.2.15.6^a.
 so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.
 so deçe-bhavat sarit VS.34.11^d.
 so-dhvarā karati *etc.*: *see so adhvarā jātavedah.*
 so-dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayati AV.19.59.3^d; Kauç.5.12^d.
See so adhvarān.
 so-naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6^b.
 so-nāvraakaḥ prajāpatau AV.12.4.47^d.
 so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BṛhU.1.5.1^d.
 sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^c.

so-bhūtyah paçan mā moci AV.16.8.3.
 so-bhvan sa rakṣah AV.13.4.25^b.
 soma agataḥ VS.8.56.
 soma a pitaye sutah RV.1.137.3^e.
 soma āyusmān sa oṣadhibhir (PG. sāusa^o) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhibhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.
 soma a haribhiḥ sutah RV.3.44.1^b.
 soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9; 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. *See somo havir.*
 soma id vah suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.
 soma indraç ca niartyam RV.1.18.5^b.
 soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.
 soma indro varuṇo mitro ugnis te deva dharmadhr̥to dharmān dhārayantān te-smāi vācān suvantān KS.15.6. *See somā indro.*
 soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.
 soma iva pavate çarur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.
 soma ivāsy adābhyah TB.2.7.7.6^b.
 soma u suvāṇah (SV.PB. svāṇah) sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.
 soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhr̥tibhir hitam RV.9.68.7^b.
 soma ekebhyah pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyah AÇ.6.10.19. *Cf. BṛhD. 8.59.*
 soma eva no rāja PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.1.3^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 soma oṣadhayah payah AV.11.5.14^b.
 soma oṣadhinām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See soma virudhān, somo virudham, somaṁ oṣadhinām, and cf. somo vanaspatinām.*
 soma oṣadhibhir udakramat AV.19.19.5^a.
 somah (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. *See soman tarpyāmi.*
 somah kulaçe akṣarat RV.9.63.3^b.
 somah kalaçe çutayāmna (AV.SV. oyanāna) patha RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.
 somah (SV. omas) pati rayinām RV.9.101.6^c; AV.20.137.6^c; SV.2.224^c.
 somah pari kratunā paçyate jah RV.9.71.9^d.
 somah pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5^b.
 somah pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16,36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.
 somah pavate janita matinām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somah pavate VHDh.8.44.
 somah pavitram sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. *See vāyuh somah.*
 somah pavitram aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6^d, 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.13; KS.2.3.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahanU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.48.6^d; N.14.13^d.
 somah pavitram āsadat RV.9.62.30^b.
 somah pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.
 somah pavitre āmayuh RV.9.2.5^c; SV.2.391^c.
 somah punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.86.3^d.

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣṇāḥ ayaṣṭ RV.9.92.6^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23^d, satta) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvora viṣad dharīḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaya.
 somaḥ punāno avyaya vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
 somaḥ punāno asadaḥ camūṣu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
 somaḥ puruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10^b.
 somaḥ pūṣā ca cetatuh SV.1.154^a.
 somaḥ prathamō vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jayā.
 somaḥ yaja ḌB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApC.3.8.11.
 somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
 somaḥ yañ brahmāṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
 somaḥ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
 somaḥ rarata aṣīram RV.8.3.1.2^b.
 somaḥ rājanam varuṇam yamañ manum AB.8.7.3.
 somaḥ rājanam varuṇam SV.1.9.1^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; SB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājanam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VāDh.28.13, 14; LAtDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājanam avase.
 somaḥ rājanam saṁgāyetaṁ AG.1.14.6.
 somaḥ rājanam candramasam bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
 somaḥ rājanam avase RV.10.14.1.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājanam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājanam varuṇam.
 somaḥ rājanam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 15.1.3.5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.15.13^d; Vait.30.12^d; ApC.19.3.4^d.
 somaḥ rājanam oṣadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See somo rājauṣadhīṣv.
 somaḥ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparp.31.9^d.
 somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamanāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
 somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
 somaḥ viçvācyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
 somaḥ vitṛya çakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
 somaḥ vitṛya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.32.24^b.
 somaḥ vitṛya çūṛāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.1007^c.
 somaḥ çakrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (VāL.4).1^b. See somam indrapibāḥ.
 somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 somaḥ çukram parisrutā VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛpanti prṇayāḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛpanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
 somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçam devaṁ devatānām) rohatu yo maitasyai (KS. oṣya) diço-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApC.6.18.3. See yo maitasya.
 somaḥ sutam mahiṣevāva gachathāḥ RV.8.35.7^b–9^b.
 somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumān āha RV.6.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
 somaḥ sunvato açvina RV.8.35.16^d–18^d.
 somaḥ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
 somaḥ sūryam ca paçoime AG.1.2.2^c (crit. notes).
 somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
 somaḥ sota vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
 somaḥ somapate piba RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
 somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 somaḥ svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
 somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
 somaḥ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
 somakāmañ hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
 soma gṛbhiḥ tvā vayam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma gṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛnor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
 somaḥ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
 somaḥ gāvo dhenavo vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
 soma citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
 soma jahi pavamāna durādhyah RV.9.79.3^d.
 somajusṭam brahmajusṭam AV.2.36.2^a.
 somaḥ casyam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
 somaḥ codāmi pitaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
 somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
 somaḥ juṣantañ savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1^d.
 soma tvam no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
 soma tvam vṛṇmahe ApC.12.19.2^a.
 soma divyani pāthiva RV.9.63.30^b.
 soma dvibarhasam rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
 soma ni pāhy āhhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
 somanetrebhyo devebhyā upariśadbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvadbhyah svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (orh) somaḥ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu).
 somaḥ te kṛpāmy ūrjasvantañ payasvantañ vīryavantañ abhimātiṣaḥ (KS. vīryāvantañ bahvarghañ çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: sōmañ te kṛpāmy ūrjasvantañ payasvantañ ApC.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛpāmi KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

somah te rudravantam rohanu, ye maghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā
 diço-bhidasanti AV.19.18.3.
 somah tvāpāyad vāç AV.10.10.9^d.
 somah dadhāno-pa oçadhīr gaḥ AV.13.1.2^o.
 somah duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3^o.
 somah dhanasya sominah RVKh.5.81.19^o.
 somah na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
 somah namasya rājānam RV.9.114.2^o.
 somaparyākāhanam ahara QB.3.3.2.3; KQ.7.7.1.
 somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^o, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣā)
 RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^o; MahanU.20.5^d.
 See svastidā abha^o.
 somapā uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^o; AV.20.29.5^o.
 somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^d.
 somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.99.3^b.
 somapām indra sominah RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b;
 47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.12.
 somapā somapitaye RV.1.21.3^o; 4.49.3^o.
 somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^o.
 somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
 somapithānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspo-
 ṣeṇa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.
 somapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
 somapṛṣṭhāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b;
 TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b; 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b;
 AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
 somapṛṣṭhāso adrayah RV.8.63.2^b.
 somapeyam sukho rathah RV.1.120.11^o.
 somapeyāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45^o; 14.12^b; 32.30^o; AV.
 20.29.2^b.
 somapeyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
 somapratikāḥ pitaraḥ tṛpṇuta TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
 ApQ.19.3.7.
 somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApQ.19.3.7^a. See pitaro
 madantām.
 somam adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.
 2.1^a. See adbhyah somam.
 somam anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
 somam api srutavidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
 somamādo vidathe dudhravīcaḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
 somam ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; QB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;
 TB.3.5.3.2; ÇQ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. See
 under agnim somam (āvaha).
 somam āhur vṛṣo açvasya retah TS.7.4.18.2^o; KSA.4.7^o.
 See ayaṁ somo vṛṣo.
 somam indrah pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
 somam indrah vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. See somam
 indriyam.
 somam indra gavāṣīram RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
 somam indra camū sutam RV.8.76.10^o; AV.20.42.3^o; SV.
 2.338^o; VS.8.39^o; TS.1.4.30.10^o; QB.4.5.4.10^o.
 somam indra vareṇyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
 somam indrapibah sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^b. See somam
 çakrapibah.
 somam indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
 somam indraya pātave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^o; 4.4^b; AV.
 12.1.38^f; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somam indraya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.2^b; AV.
 6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
 somam indraya varupāya juhvat RV.7.85.1^b.
 somam indraya vāyave pibadhyaḥ RV.7.92.2^b.
 somam indraya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
 somam indriyam vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. See somam
 indrah.
 somam in mā sunvanto yācata vasu RV.10.48.5^o.
 somam ṛtasya dhārāya RV.9.63.21^b.
 somam ṛtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^o.
 somam etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kauç.91.20^a.
 somam enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
 somam papathur açvina RV.1.47.10^d.
 somam pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b;
 51.1^b; SV.1.499^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
 somam pitṛmantam svadhā ApQ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.
 somam pibatam açvina RV.8.35.1^d-3^d.
 somam pibatam asridhā sudanū RV.3.58.7^d.
 somam pibatam madyam dhṛtavrata (AV.GB. otau) RV.
 6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
 somam pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^b.
 somam piba mandasāno gaṇaṣribhiḥ RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
 somam piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahanU. ohañ çura)
 vidvān RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^d; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b;
 MS.1.3.23^b; 38.5; TA.10.1.11^b; MahanU.20.2^b.
 somam prabhāvaya QB.4.4.2.18. Cf. KÇ.10.6.21.
 somam bharad dadṛhapo devavān RV.4.26.6^o.
 somam manīṣa abhy anuṣata stubhah RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^o.
 See harim kṛdantam.
 somam manyate papivan RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.
 1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
 soma yas te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.
 4.10.3^a; 149.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;
 AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApQ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:
 soma yas te ÇQ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
 soma rājann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājan
 viçvā.
 soma rājan pra pa ayūñṣi tarīḥ RV.8.48.7^o; N.4.7^o.
 soma rājan mṛdaya nah svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
 soma rājan viçvā tvam praja (KS. viçvah praja) upavaroha
 VS.6.26; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.3.6; ApQ.10.30.15. See soma
 rājann ehy.
 soma rājan samjñānam ā vapāibhyah AV.11.1.26^d.
 somarājñīr apīparan AV.8.1.17^d.
 soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
 rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma rāva suvṛyam RV.9.43.6^o.
 soma vardhanti te mahah RV.9.31.3^o.
 somavikrayipi tamah TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApQ.10.26.
 14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
 somavikrayin krāyās te somāḥ (QB.KÇ. somo rājaḥ)
 QB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApQ.10.25.2.
 somavikrayin somam çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApQ.10.20.15.
 somavikrayin somam te kṛpāni mahāntam bahvarham
 bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayin
 somam te kṛpāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See somam te kṛpāmy.
 soma viçvā ca śubhagā RV.9.55.1^o. See viçvā ca soma.

soma viṣvābhīr utibhiḥ TS.1.4.32.1^b; TA.3.17.1^b; ApQ. 14.29.1^b. *See next.*
 soma viṣvebhīr abhūbhīh RV.1.91.17^b; 9.67.28^b; VS.12. 114^b; KS.35.13^b. *See prec.*
 soma vīrudhām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *See under soma oṣa- dhinām.*
 soma vrataṣu jagrhi RV.9.61.24^o.
 somaṣitān maghavan saṁ ṣipādhi RV.7.104.19^b; AV. 8.4.19^b.
 somaṣ caturakṣaraya (VS.TS. okṣarepa) catuṣpadah paṣūn ud ajayat (VS. adds tān uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10; 171.20; KS.14.4.
 somaṣ caturakṣarayaṣṭivir (KS. ṣṭivir) nakṣatrāṇi MS.1. 11.10; 172.10; KS.14.4.
 somaṣ caturakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4.
 somaṣ caturakṣarepa etc.: *see* somaṣ caturakṣaraya etc.
 somaṣ ca ma (MS. mā) indraṣ ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6. 1; MS.2.11.5; 142.11; KS.18.10.
 somaṣ camūṣu te sutah RV.8.82.7^b; SV.1.162^b.
 somaṣ camūṣu dadṛṣe RV.8.82.8^b.
 somaṣ camūṣu sīdati RV.9.20.6^o; 99.6^b; SV.2.323^o.
 somaṣ ca yo brāhmaṇāh (TA. ṣṇam) ṣviveṣa RV.10.16.6^d; AV.18.3.55^d; 19.59.2^d; TA.6.4.2^d.
 somaṣreṣṭhāni brūmah AV.11.6.15^b.
 somaḥ ṣam astu te hr̥de RV.8.17.6^o; AV.20.4.3^o.
 somaḥ ṣukrābhīr utibhiḥ MS.4.12.5^b; 191.15.
 somaḥ ṣukro na vāyave-yāmi RV.7.64.5^b.
 somaḥ ṣyenabhṛtaḥ sutah RV.1.80.2^b.
 somas taṁ pātām ā gataḥ duroṣe RV.3.58.9^b.
 somas tāni svadhayaḥ naḥ punātu AV.6.96.3^o.
 somas te mitro aryamā KS.5.1^o.
 somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4.10.12); HG. 1.5.9.
 somas tvānaktu payasā ghr̥tēna TB.2.7.17.3^b.
 somas tvā pātṣv oṣadhībhīh AV.19.27.2^a.
 somas tvā rājāmṛtenānu (TS. otenābhi) vastām RV.6.75. 18^b; AV.7.118.1^b; SV.2.1220^b; VS.17.49^b; TS.4.6. 4.5^b.
 somas tvā rājāvatu SMB.1.7.9.
 somas tvā hvayatu parvatebhyah AV.3.3.3^b.
 somas pati rayīpām: *see* somaḥ pati etc.
 somasya kalaṣo dhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.15^b.
 somasya caturthi VS.25.4. *See* somasya tṛtiya.
 somasya jaya prathamam AV.14.2.3^d. *See* somaḥ pra- thamo.
 somasya jihva pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5^b.
 somasya tanūr asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; QB.3.4.1.10; ApQ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.
 somasya tā mada (MS. mada) indraṣ cakāra RV.2.15.2^d- 9^d; TS.2.3.14.5^d (bis); MS.4.14.5^d: 222.15.
 somasya tṛtiya TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA. 13.11. *See* somasya caturthi.
 somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8^d.
 somasya tvā dyumnenāgnēs tejāsēndrasyendriyēna (KS. tejāsā sūryasya varcāsēndrasyendriyēna) viṣveṣān tvā devānān krātunābhiṣiṣṭāmi MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnēna MQ.9.1.3. *See the two after next.*
 somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiṣṭāmy agnēs tejāsā sūryasya varcāsā HG.2.4.16.
 somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiṣṭāmy agnēr bhṛtāsā sūrya- sya varcāsēndrasyendriyēna (VSK. adds marutām ojaśā) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; QB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnēna KQ.15.5.30. *See under prec. but one.*
 somasya tvā dyumnenābhiṣiṣṭāmy agnēs tejāsā sūryasya varcāsēndrasyendriyēna mitrāvaruṇayor vīryēna maru- tān ojaśā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenā- bhiṣiṣṭāmi TB.1.7.8.3; ApQ.18.15.11. *See under prec. but two.*
 somasya tvā mujavato rasān ghr̥hṇāmi ApQ.12.5.11.
 somasya tviṣir asi (MS. asi tviṣimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8. 14.1; KS.15.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; QB.5.3. 5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApQ.18.15.5; MQ.9.1.3. P: somasya tviṣiḥ KQ.15.5.1.25.
 somasya daśā jātharaṁ pr̥netham RV.6.69.7^b.
 somasya dāttram asi (MS. KS.15.6, omit asi) VS.10.6; TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; QB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.
 somasya drapsam avṛṇita pūṣā TS.3.3.9.1^o; MS.2.10.5^o: 61.13; KS.13.9^o. *See* somasya bhakṣam.
 somasya dhārā pavate nṛcakṣasā RV.9.80.1^a.
 somasya nṛvir asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; QB.3.2.1.15; ApQ. 10.6.6. P: somasya nṛviḥ KQ.7.3.27.
 somasya nu tvā suṣutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2^b.
 somasya nu suṣutasya svadhavah RV.4.20.4^b.
 somasya parṇah saha ugram āgan AV.3.5.4^a.
 somasya pītya girā RV.1.46.13^b.
 somasya pūrvaṇitaye RV.1.134.1^o.
 somasya bhakṣam avṛṇita cakṛah AV.9.4.5^o. *See* somasya drapsam.
 somasya bhaga stha AV.10.5.9.
 somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5^b.
 somasya made andhasah RV.8.32.28^b.
 somasya mā tavasān vakṣy agnē RV.3.1.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.12; KS.2.15^a; KB. 26.14. P: somasya mā tava- sam AQ.4.13.7; CQ.10.11.2; somasya mā CQ.14.51.9. Cf. BrhD.4.95.
 somasya mitrāvaruṇa RV.8.72.17^a; CQ.12.2.14.
 somasya yā ṣamitārā suhastā RV.5.43.4^b.
 somasya yāhi pītaye sutasya RV.10.104.6^b.
 somasya rājñah kulūṅgaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. *See* somāya kulūṅgaḥ, and somāya rājñe kulūṅgaḥ.
 somasya rājñō vapata pracetasah AV.6.68.1^d.
 somasya rājñō varuṇasya keṣān MG.1.21.6^b. *See next but one.*
 somasya rājñō varuṇasya dharmanī RV.10.167.3^a; N. 11.12^a.
 somasya rājñō varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3^b; TB.2.7.17. 2^b; AG.1.17.10^b; PG.2.1.11^b; ApMB.2.1.3^b; HG.2.6. 10^b. *See prec. but one, and* kṣurepa.
 somasya rūpān vājinam VS.19.23^o.
 somasya rūpān haviṣah VS.19.21^o.
 somasya rūpān kṛtasya VS.19.15^a.

somasya vasativarh KS.3.9.
somasya venām anu viçva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2^b.
somasya çuṣmaḥ suraya (MS. surāyāḥ) sutasya VS.19.33^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b: 150.18; KS.38.2^b; QB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.
 3.1^b.
somasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somasya KS.7.6.
somasya somapāḥ piba RV.1.4.2^b; AV.20.57.2^b; 68.2^b;
 SV.2.438^b.
somasya svebhīr akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^a.
somasyāhçavas taṇḍula yajñīya ime AV.11.1.18^b.
somasyāhço yudham pate AV.7.81.3^a.
somasyāgne vihi AB.3.5.4,6; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vait.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somasyāgne ÇÇ.
 8.8.5. Cf. somānām agne.
somasyājyam asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣām jyotiḥ KS.35.3;
 ApÇ.14.18.1.
somasyāthityam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
somasyāyāt priya dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: somasyāyāt
 QB.1.7.3.12. See ayāt somasya.
somasyāśi sakha hitaḥ AV.5.4.7^b.
somasyāhaḥ devayajyayā (MÇ. ōyajyayā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-
 mām bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somasyāhaḥ devayajyayā sureta (MÇ. viçvam) reto dhi-
 ṣṭya (MÇ. dheṣṭya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.
 1.4.3.1. See somo retodhā.
somasyāham ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. See somasyoj-
 jitim.
somasyeva jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.13^a.
somasyeva māujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
somasyevāhçuḥ prati jagarāham RV.10.149.5^d; N.10.33^d.
somasyālikāḥ hiṁsitasya parāpatat AV.5.28.6^a.
somasyojjitim anuj jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See somasyāham
 ujjitim.
somasyotī sacemahi RV.1.136.6^a.
somaḥ sadhastham āsadat RV.3.62.15^a; AB.1.30.15.
somaḥ sutaḥ pūyate alyamānaḥ (SV. suta ũyate pūya-
 mānaḥ) RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.14.15^a.
somaḥ sutasya madhvaḥ RV.9.24.7^b. See next but one.
somaḥ sutaḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1^a-3^a; SV.1.351^a.
somaḥ sutaḥ sa madhumān SV.2.317^a. See prec. but one.
somaḥ suto dhārayātyo na hitva RV.9.97.45^a.
somaḥ somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5,9; ÇÇ.10.17.
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2,3.
somaḥ somasya purogaḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6;
 QB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
somaḥ svastyā varupaḥ samicyā RVKh.9.67.5^b; TB.1.
 4.8.6^b.
somā arṣanti (SV. ōtu) viṣpave RV.9.33.3^a; SV.2.116^a,
 345^a. See somo arṣatī viṣpave.
somā arṣgram āçavaḥ RV.9.17.10; 23.1^a.
somā arṣgram indavaḥ RV.9.12.1^a; SV.2.546^a.
somā indram amandīṣuḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^d; SV.2.1028^d.
somā indrāya ghrīṣvayaḥ RV.9.21.1^b.
somā indrāya mandinaḥ RV.9.101.4^b; AV.20.137.4^b; SV.
 1.547^b; 2.222^b.
somā indro varupo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto

dharmam dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.19. P:
 somā indro varupaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See soma indro.
somā iva tryāçiraḥ RV.5.27.5^d.
somā ṛtasya dhāraya RV.9.63.4^a.
somāḥ pavanta indavaḥ RV.9.101.10^a; SV.1.548^a; 2.451^a;
 PB.13.11.6.
somāḥ pavitre akṣaran RV.9.98.11^b.
somāt tvam adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.6^b.
somā divyāni pāṛthiva RV.9.64.6^b; SV.2.386^b. Cf. somo etc.
somānām (SV. ōnām) svarapam RV.1.18.1^a; SV.1.139^a;
 2.813^a; VS.3.28^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.13;
 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2^a,9; QB.2.3.4.35^a; TA.10.1.11;
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10^a. P: somā-
 nam KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BṛhD.3.66.
somānām surāmpāmagne vihi MÇ.5.2.4.42. Cf. next but one.
somānām svarapam: see prec. but one.
somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. next but one, and soma-
 syāgne.
somānām indra somapāḥ RV.4.32.14^a.
somānām pītim arhathaḥ RV.4.47.2^b; SV.2.979^b. Cf.
 sūtānām etc.
somānām prathamāḥ pītim arhāsi RV.1.134.6^b.
somān surāmpāḥ prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.19.2.18. See
 açvibhyām sarasvatya indrāya sūtāmpne somān.
somāpūṣaṇā avatām: see somāpūṣaṇā etc.
somāpūṣaṇā jananaḥ rayinām RV.2.40.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 163.14; KS.8.17^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpū-
 ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; MÇ.
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44,73.
somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3^a; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
somāpūṣaṇāv (MS. ōṇa) avatām dhiyam me RV.2.40.5^a;
 MS.4.14.1^a: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
somāpūṣaṇemāu devāu KS.11.12^a. Cf. for the entire
 stanza RV.8.67.4.
somāpūṣabhyām janad usriyāsu RV.2.40.2^d; TS.1.8.22.
 5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.2; KS.8.17^d.
somāpūṣaṇāḥ (KSA. sāumaḥ) çyāmalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
somāya (sc. namah) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3,
 15; ViDh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.
somāya kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
somāya kuluṅgaḥ (MS. kulaṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13;
 175.3. See under somasya rājñāḥ.
somāya kṛtāya prohyamāṇāyanubruhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.
 2.1.4.29. See next, and somāya rājñe kṛt^a.
somāya kṛtāyanubruhi QB.3.3.4.13. See under prec.
somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
somāya janivide (MG. janaḥ) svāhā ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2.
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvide, and somo
 janimān.
somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
somāya tvā rudravate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
 5.7.10.
somāya paryuhyamāṇāya QB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (sc. svāha) Svidh.1.3.7.
 somāya pitṛptāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāha) TB.1.3.10.2; ApQ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svadhā.
 somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApQ.8.13.15.
 somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApQ.8.15.8; MQ.1.7.6.32.
 somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AQ.2.6.12; MQ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuḍDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛptāya.
 somāya pitṛmate svāha VS.2.29; QB.2.4.2.13; QÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KQ.4.1.7. Cf. svāha somāya.
 somāya prapṛyamānāya QB.3.6.3.9; KQ.8.7.4.
 somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.
 somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamāpāyānubrūhi ApQ.10.28.4. See somāya kṛt.
 somāya rājñe trayah sārāṅgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 somāya rājñe paridhātavā (HG. odatava) u AV.2.13.2^d; 19.24.4^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
 somāya labān alabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.
 somāya vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.1.573^b.
 somāya vanaspataye svāha VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.16.
 somāya vasuvidē svāha Kauç.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.
 somāya vāsah TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 somāya saptarāṣibhyah Kauç.73.8.
 somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadṛvāhau TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApQ.20.15.5.
 somāya svāha AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5,7,8; SB.5.9; AdB.9; QB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BṛhU.6.3.8; ApQ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MQ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; QÇ.2.14.4; Kauç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.
 somāya haṁsān alabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 somāyānubrūhi QB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApQ.3.8.11; MQ.1.3.5.1.
 somāyopariṣade-vasvadrate rakṣoghne svāha MS.2.6.3: 65.13; KS.15.2.
 somārudrā iha etc.: see somārudrāv iha etc.
 somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. Cf. BṛhD.5.122. Designated as somārāudram MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
 somārudrā yuvam etāny aame RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.7; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā yuvam MQ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kauç.32.3; 59.19.
 somārudrā vi vṛhatāḥ viṣṇoim RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: somārudrā vi vṛhatam MQ.5.1.6.14.
 somārudrāv (MS. odrā) iha su mṛdatam naḥ RV.6.74.4^b; AV.5.6.5^a-7^a; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.13.

somāq cikitra ukthinah SV.1.294^b.
 somāḥ gukrā gavāṣirah RV.1.137.1^a; 9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.25; LQ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ gukrāḥ LQ.7.12.12.
 somāḥ gukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
 somāsa indra girvanah RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
 somāsa indram kulya iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.17.7^b.
 somāsa indram mandinaḥ camuṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.20.17.4^b.
 somāsaḥ kṛvate pathah RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 somāso aty avyaya RV.1.135.6^a.
 somāso gobhir aṇjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
 somāso dadhyaṣirah RV.1.5.5^a; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^a; SV.1.293^b; 2.452^b.
 somāso na ye sutas trptāṅcavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
 somāso matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^a.
 somāso rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 somāḥ sahasrapājasaḥ RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^a; SV.2.539^b; PB.4.2.15.
 somāḥ somāir vyatīṣaktāḥ plavante QB.11.5.5.13^d.
 somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14^b.
 somi ghoseṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.1159^b.
 so-mum amuṣyāyapam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāpe badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.
 so-mṛtatvam aṣṭya (VSK. aṣṭat) VS.7.47 (quater); VSK.9.2.8 (quater); MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.14,19; 134.4,10,15; QB.4.3.4.28-31; QÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayamṛ.
 some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ sam navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.210^d; N.14.15^d.
 somena tvātanaomindrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApQ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhāgam.
 somena dattah MG.2.14.26.
 somena nītam juhvaṁ na devāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
 somena pūto jāthare sīda brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25^a; Kauç.65.12.
 somena pūrṇam kalaṇam bibharṣi AV.9.4.6^a.
 somena pṛthivi mahi (ApMB. dṛḍha) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
 somena yajñāḥ cakṣuṣmān ApQ.4.9.11; MQ.1.4.2.1.
 somena rājñeṣirām purastāt Kauç.128.2^b.
 somena saha rājñā RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; BṛhPDh.5.186.
 somena somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
 somenādityā balinah RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
 somenānandam janayan RV.9.113.6^d.
 somendrā babhrulalāmāsa etc.: see somāindrā etc.
 somendrāya pātave (SV. mādanah) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
 somebhiḥ pratibhūṣatha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
 somebhir im pṛpata bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
 somebhiḥ somapātamam RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
 someṣv indra bhūṣasi RV.8.92.26^b.
 somehodgāya mamāyuse mama brahmavarcaśāya yajamānasyardhya amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyo.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyēṇa PB.1.6.6.
P: somehi LQ.2.11.6.
somāindrā (KSA. somendra) babhrulalamāsa tūparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^o; VS.29.49^o; TS.4.6. 6.4^o; MS.3.16.3^o; 187.1; KSA.6.1^o.
somo arṣati dharṣaṣi RV.9.23.5^a.
somo arṣati viṣpave RV.9.34.2^o; 65.20^o. *See* somā arṣanti.
somo asmabhyāṁ kāmīyāṁ brhantam RV.9.97.21^o.
somo asmabhyāṁ dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.
somo asmākāṁ *etc.*: *see* somo-smākāṁ *etc.*
somo ahnaḥ (SV. ahnāḥ) prataritosaḥ (SV. ośam) divaḥ RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. *See* sūro ahnāḥ.
somo gandhaya Svidh.3.8.2.
somo gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.
somo gīrbhiḥ pariṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.43.3^b.
somo gāurī adhi cṛitāḥ RV.9.12.3^o; SV.2.548^o.
somo grāvāṇa ṛṣayaḥ ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11^d.
somo grāva varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.5.22.1^b. *Cf.* agni-
 ṣomā varuṇaḥ *etc.*
somo ghr̥taṣṭr mahimānam irayan RV.10.65.2^d.
somo janimān sa māmuyā janimantam karotu svāḥa QG. 1.9.9. *Cf.* somo vasuvin, *and* somāya janivide.
somo jigāti gātuvi RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30. 14; KB.9.6; ApQ.11.17.8. **P:** somo jigāti gātuvid devānam AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.
somo jaitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^o; SV.2.45^o.
somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. -dadad; HG. -dadad) gan-
 dharvāya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. **P:** somo-dadat KhG.1.3.6.
somo dadhāra daṣayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.
somo dadhārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4^d.
somo dayāda ucyate AV.5.18.14^b.
somo divyāni pāthivā RV.9.36.5^b. *Cf.* somā *etc.*
somo dīkṣaya TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* viṣṇur dīkṣaḥ.
somo dugdhābhīr akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3.
somo devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2. 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20: 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11. 5.2; ApQ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.
somo devānam upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.7^b.
somo devebhyāḥ sutaḥ RV.9.28.2^b; SV.2.631^b.
somo deveṣu ranyati RV.9.107.18^b.
somo deveṣu huyate RV.1.135.2^o.
somo deveṣv a yamat RV.9.44.5^o.
somo devo amartyaḥ VS.21.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.2; KS. 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.
somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^o; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^o.
somodgāyodgāya soma JB.1.84. *Cf.* somehodgāya.
somo dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.
somo-dhipatir ast VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110. 18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17. *Cf.* AV.3.27.4.
somo dhenum somo arvantam aḥum RV.1.91.20^a; VS.34. 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. **P:** somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MQ.5.2.10.4.
somo na pīto havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21^d.
somo narā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.22.8^b.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10^a.
somo nirapayit AV.10.4.26^d.
somo nithavin nithāni neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. *See* somo viṣvavin.
somo nṛcakṣa mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.
somo no rājāvat mānuṣiḥ prajā nivīṣṭacakraṣū (*read* "cakra aṣū") AG.1.14.7.
somopanahanam ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somo bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2^o.
somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.
somo bhūtv avapāneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.
somo bhr̥taditih svasā RV.1.191.6^b.
somo marutvate sutaḥ RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.
somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5^o.
somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^o.
somo mā rudrair dakṣiṇāya diṇaḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.
somo mā viṣvair devair udīcya diṇaḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.
somo mā sūmyenāvatu prāpāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaya svāḥa AV.19.45.8.
somo mīdhvāḥ abhi no jyotiṣavit RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.
somo mīdhvāḥ asuro veda bhūmanāḥ RV.9.74.7^b.
somo mīdhvāḥ pavate gātuviṭtamāḥ RV.9.107.7^a.
somo me rājāyuh prāpāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.
somo ya uttamam haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b; VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2. 12; TB.2.6.1.1^b.
somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
somo yah sukratuh kavīḥ RV.9.12.4^o; SV.2.549^o.
somo yah sukātinam RV.9.108.13^o; SV.1.582^o; 2.446^o.
somo yati vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3^o.
somo yunaktu bahudhā payāṁsi AV.5.26.10^a.
somo yena virājati ApQ.6.23.1^b.
somo rayinī sahavīram ni yñīsat KS.14.2^d.
somo rāja ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.
somo rājadhīpā mṛdita ca AV.10.1.22^a.
somo rāja na sakhyāṁ riṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^d.
somo rāja prathamō brāhmajāyām RV.10.109.2^a; AV. 5.17.2^a.
somo rāja mṛgaçirṣeṇagan TB.3.1.1.2^a.
somo rājāmṛtāṁ sutaḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19. 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1^a. **P:** somo rāja KÇ.19.2.25; ApQ.18.15.11; MQ. 5.2.11.21.
somo rājāyam agamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.19^o.
somo rāja rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāḥa ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.6. 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
somo rāja varuṇo aṣvina AV.19.20.1^o.
somo rāja varuṇo devā dharmaṣuvaḥ ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
somo rāja varuṇo rāja AV.5.21.11^o.
somo rāja vibhajatu MG.2.1.7^a.
somo rāja savitā ca rāja Kauç.128.3.4^a.
somo rāja suprajasaṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.
somo rāja somastambo rāja SMB.2.1.6. **P:** somo rāja GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.
somo rājāṣadhīṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. *See* somam rājānam oṣadhīṣv.

somo radhasām (TS. ²²²) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ.2.2.3.13.
 somo rudrair (TS. rudrebhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS.2.1. 11.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.1; KS.10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b.
 somo rudro aditir brahmapas patih RV.10.65.1^d.
 somo retodhas tasyaham devayajyaya suretodha reto dhi-
 śya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhah KS.32.4. See somasya-
 ham devayajyaya sureta.
 somo vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9^a; AV.14.1.9^a.
 somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.
 11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. soma oṣadhīnām.
 somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3^o; SV.2.638^o.
 somo vasuvin mahyān jāyām imām adāt Kauç.78.10.
 Cf. under somo janimān.
 somo vājam ivāsat RV.9.37.5^o; 62.16^b; SV.2.646^o.
 somo viprebhir ṛkvabhih RV.9.107.11^d; SV.2.1040^d.
 somo virājam anu rājati śtup RV.9.96.18^d; SV.2.526^d.
 somo viçvavanih TS.2.4.5.2.
 somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithāni) neṣat TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ. 5.9.1. See somo nithavin.
 somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.9.97.56^b. Cf. under
 asya etc.
 somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5^o; TS.2.2.12.3^o;
 TA.10.1.9^o; N.5.12^o.
 somo virañ karmāyān dadāti (TB. ²tu) RV.1.91.20^b;
 VS.34.21^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^b. Cf. a no
 viro.
 somo vīrudham adhipatih sa mavatu AV.5.24.7. P: somo
 vīrudham Vait.8.7.13. See under soma oṣadhīnām.
 somo vaiṣpavo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. somo vaiṣpavas) tasyāpāraso
 viṣas tā imā āsata āṅgirasō (ÇÇ. āṅgirasō vedo) vedah
 so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10-12.
 somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7:
 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ. 5.2.4.5.
 somo-si rājāsi vicakṣaṇah pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-
 mapas ta ekañ mukhañ tena mukhena rājāno-tai tena
 mukhena māñ annādañ kuru rājā ta ekañ mukhañ
 tena mukhena viço-tai tena mukhena māñ annādañ
 kuru gyanas ta ekañ mukhañ tena mukhena pakṣiṇo-
 -tai tena mukhena māñ annādañ kurv agniṣ ta ekañ
 mukhañ tenemañ lokam atai tena mukhena māñ
 annādañ kuru trayi pañcamam mukhañ tena mukhena
 sarvāpi bhūtāny atai tena mukhena māñ annādañ
 kuru KBU.2.9.
 somo-smākañ rājā somasya vayan amah SMB.2.1.6.
 somo-smākañ (KS. aama^o) brāhmapānām rāja VS.9.40;
 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9:
 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.
 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; AÇ.18.12.8.
 somo hantu durasyatih AV.7.114.2^d.
 somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. See soma idam.
 somo hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4^o.
 somo hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12.8^b.
 somo hinve parāvatī RV.9.44.2^b; SV.2.554^o.
 somo hi rājā subhagāñ kṛnoti AV.2.36.3^b.

somo hṛde pavate cāru mataarah RV.9.72.7^d; 86.22^d; SV. 2.173^d.
 somo hetināñ pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8. 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 somo hy asya dayadah AV.5.18.6^o.
 somāṣadhīnām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under soma
 oṣadhīnām.
 somyā devir ghr̥tapr̥ṣṭhā madhuçoutah AV.9.5.15^b.
 somyānām somapithinām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12^b:
 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10^b; AÇ.4.11.1^b.
 somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; AÇ.14.32.3.
 somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāha TB.3.7.14.4; AÇ.14.32.2.
 so-yam parpah somaparnad dhi jātaḥ TB.1.2.1.6^o; AÇ. 5.2.4^o.
 so-riṣṭa na mariṣyasi AV.8.2.24^a.
 soruḥ sati na nivartate TA.1.2.2^d. Cf. uruḥ san.
 so-rdhamāsānām paçāñ mā moci AV.16.8.20.
 so-ryamā sa varupah AV.13.4.4^a.
 so-çnute sarvāñ kāmāñ saha brahmapā vipaçcitā TA.8.1. 1; TU.2.1.1.
 soṣām avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10.68.9^a; AV.20.16.9^a.
 so-smāñ adhipatin kṛnotu ÇÇ.4.12.10^d. See so asmāñ etc.
 so-smāñ devo aryamā MG.1.11.12^o. See under sa imāñ
 devo aryamā.
 so-smāñ pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa māñ pātu, and cf.
 so asmāñ pātu.
 so-sminn agnāu yajāmahe MU.6.34^d.
 so-syāi (MG. -syāḥ) prajāñ muñçatu (SMB. ²cātu) mṛtyu-
 pāçat AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10^b; PG.1.5.11^b;
 AÇMB.1.4.7^b; HG.1.19.7^b; MG.1.10.10^b.
 so-ham vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35^o;
 TS.4.7.12.3^o; MS.2.12.1^o: 144.13; KS.18.13^o.
 so-ham apāpo virajāḥ TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.3^a.
 so-horātrayoh paçāñ mā moci AV.16.8.21.
 so-horātraiḥ so-rdhamāsāñ sa māñ MS.4.10.6^a: 158.8.
 so-hnoḥ sahyatoḥ paçāñ mā moci AV.16.8.22.
 sūkṛtyāya sakṣā hitah RV.10.136.4^d.
 sūjāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See sauyāmim.
 sūtrāmānyā dadhr̥santa devāḥ AV.3.3.2^d.
 sūdyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyāñ ÇB.13.5.4.12^o. See sūh-
 ṣantir atyagād.
 sūdhanvanā abhavatamṛtasah RV.4.35.8^d.
 sūdhanvanā amṛtam anaçānah KS.30.6^o; MÇ.2.5.4.17^o.
 See te sūdhanvanāñ.
 sūdhanvanā açvād açvam atakṣata RV.1.161.7^o.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasah RV.1.110.4^o; N. 11.16^o.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1^b.
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV.3.60.4^d.
 sūdhanvanā yajñiyan bhagam anaça RV.3.60.1^d.
 sūdhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.161.8^o.
 sūdhanvanā yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.161.2^o.
 sūdhanvanāṣaḥ caritasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2^o.
 sūdhanvanāṣah svapasyaya narah RV.1.110.8^o.
 sūdhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3^o.
 sūdhanvananebhiḥ saha mātṣvā ṛbhīḥ RV.3.60.5^d.
 sūparpah cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; AÇ.6.20.2.

śūparpaṇ cakṣus tanuṣa videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
 śūbhāgyam aśyai dattvāya (AV. dattva) RV.10.85.33^o;
 AV.14.2.28^o; SMB.1.2.14^o; PG.1.8.9^o; ApMB.1.9.5^o;
 HG.1.19.4^o; MG.1.12.10.
 śūbhāgyāya kṛpūtam no aghāya KAu.76.27^b.
 śūbhāgyāya tvā KAu.76.24.
 śūbhāgyena mān samyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
 śūbheṣajān chanda ipṣan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23^o.
 śūmanasayam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
 śūmastambam ahijambhanam aśi SMB.2.1.6.
 śūmāpāuṣṇāḥ cyaṁo nābhyām VS.24.1.
 śūmāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.: see somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.
 śūmāyanasya dikṣāyām PB.24.18.7^o.
 śūmyaṣ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (water): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (bis), 5; KSA.5.18.
 śūmyasya yaja KB.16.5; QB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
 śūmyasya rūpam āmiksā VS.19.23^d.
 śūmyasya vittat QB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
 śūmyaḥ somād dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
 śūmyā trayāḥ piṇḍiṅgāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 śūmyā trayāḥ ṣvitiṅgāḥ (KSA. citi) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.
 9.5.
 śūyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See sāujāmim.
 sūrabheyam svastaye VS.35.13^b.
 sūri balāka VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
 sūrīr nava cveṭa vaṣa anubandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 sūrya ekakapalāḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaṣo dhana manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
 sūryam havih (sc. prajananam me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of āgneyam havih etc.
 sūryam payāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
 sūryayāmāu cveṭaḥ ca kṛṇaḥ ca pārçvayoh VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
 sūryāḥ cveṭāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
 sūryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 sūvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavarcasāya paridadhami
 MG.1.2.12.
 sūvarparājatābhyām ca ViDh.79.24^a.
 sūvaçvyam yo vanavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.10.
 sūvaçvyo suçvim āvad indraḥ RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
 sūçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4^d, 5^d. See suploo.
 sūçadhībhiḥ çantiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
 sūçadhīr anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; QB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
 sūhārdyāya me çriyai AB.7.17.7^b. See me sauhārdya.
 sūhārdyena tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūhārmypa svargaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandam (also skandapārsadaḥ, and opārsadiç ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 skandobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 skandhāstiva kulipena vivrkṇa RV.1.32.5^o; MS.4.12.3^o;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^o; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṣya çālayan AV.6.135.1^o.
 skandhebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 skannam viçvam idam jagat (KS. havih) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 skannāt prajāniṣtmahi TB.3.7.10.4^o; TA.4.13.1^o; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^o.
 skannādo viçva bhutani KS.35.4^o; ApÇ.9.17.1^o.
 skannā dyauḥ skannā pṛthivi KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a.
 skannemā viçva bhuvānā TB.3.7.10.4^o; TA.4.13.1^o; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^o. See skannema.
 skanno yajñāḥ prajānayat TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
 skabhāyata nirṛtiḥ sedhatamatim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
 skambha idam viçvam bhuvanām a viveça AV.10.7.35^d.
 skambha idam sarvam atmanvat AV.10.8.2^o.
 skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^o.
 skambham tam brūhi katamaḥ svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4^d-
 6^d, 7^o, 10^d, 11^o, 12^o, 13^o, 14^d, 15^o, 16^d, 18^d, 19^d, 20^o, 22^o, 39^o.
 skambhas tad agre prāsiñcat AV.10.7.28^o.
 skambhe-dhy ṛtam ahitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indre-dhy.
 skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
 skambhe loka skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
 skambhe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30¹.
 skambho dadhāra dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anadvān dadhāra pṛthivim.
 skambho dadhāra pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35^o. Cf.
 anadvān etc.
 skambho dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anadvān
 etc.
 skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-inum.
 stanam yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
 stanam ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
 stanam na madhvaḥ pipayanta vajaiḥ RV.1.169.4^d.
 stanayate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanayadamā rabhasā udojasaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
 stanayann adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.350^b.
 stanayan varṣan bhīmar avṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvaṭ) svāha TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
 stanayan haṁsi duṣkṛtaḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
 stanayitnum, ca varṣam ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnum, ca varṣam ca KÇ.4.5.20.
 stanayitnum nirbadhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.
 stanayitnuḥ çrutir mahi AV.11.7.20^d.
 stanayitnusanir aśi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
 stanayitnus te vak prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a, 20^a.
 stanayitnyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 stanābhujō açiçvīḥ RV.1.120.8^o.
 stanābhyām me varoodāu varcase me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
 stanāv iva pipyatam jivase naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. *See under tarī*.
 stanebhyo raṁmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanū ta r̥tupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.
 stabhāna p̥rthivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15^e.
 stabhūyamāna ācayāt RV.8.6.16^b.
 stabhūyamānaḥ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4^b.
 stambaja uta tūṇḍikāḥ AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānas tanvaḥ svām KS.2.14^b. *See gumbhāna*.
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharupaḥ prūṣayāt RV.1.121.2^a.
 starīr u tvaḍ bhavati sūta u tvaṭ RV.7.101.3^a.
 starīr nātkāḥ vyutāḥ vasaṇā RV.1.122.2^e.
 starīr yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryāḥ cīc chakty ācvinā paṇibhiḥ RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teṣv r̥tāvṛdhā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta gūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abibhyuṣā hṛdā RV.9.53.2^e; SV.2.106.5^e.
 stavā nu ta indra pūrvyā mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. obhiḥ stavase indra) devāḥ
 RV.1.169.8^e; MS.4.14.13^e: 237.3.
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.11. *See*
 avā no devyā.
 stavāno rebha uṣaso vibhātī RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna samidihā RV.1.51.9^d.
 stavāma tvā svādhyāḥ RV.1.16.9^e.
 stavāma sūryaḥ bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2^e.
 stavā vajraḥ bāhvor uṇantam RV.2.11.6^e.
 stavā hari sūryasya ketū RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stove vajry r̥tāmaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavāi purā pāryād indram ahnaḥ RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.
 12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 182.11; KS.8.16^b; 38.7^b.
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^e.
 stāyūnāḥ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:
 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stīrpaḥ rāye subharaḥ vedy asyām RV.2.3.4^b.
 stīrpaḥ te barhiḥ sūta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stīrpaḥbarhir amartyāḥ VS.21.15^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.4;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^b.
 stīrpaḥ barhir a tu cakra pra yahi RV.1.177.4^e.
 stīrpaḥ barhir anuṣag a sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a.
 stīrpaḥ barhir upa no yahi vitaye RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: stīrpaḥ barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stīrpaḥ barhir vibhavaṣo RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.213^b.
 stīrpaḥ barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ suṣṭarimā juṣṭā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a;
 MS.3.16.2^a; 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stīrpaḥ barhiḥ MS.
 4.14.4: 221.3.
 stīrpaḥ barhiḥ svarpare RV.5.18.4^e.
 stīrpaḥ asya samhato viṣvarūpaḥ RV.3.1.7^a.
 stīrpe barhiḥi samidhāne agnau RV.4.6.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P:
 stīrpe barhiḥi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2
 (comm.).
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinvan RV.9.97.17^e.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Qf. under om stuta*.
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam pastram pratigaram graham idam ācīṣa a vṛjī
 svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savituh prasave (GB. Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. *See next, and stuta*
savituh.
 stuta devena savitrā prasutāḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See*
prec.
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaḥastrāṇām āpatam ca pātāni JB.2.71^b. *Part of paṣṭi-*
gate dva.
 stutaḥastre māvicatām samicit TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaḥ ca yā te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4^e.
 stutaḥ ca yā tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaḥ ca vām madhvi suṣṭutiḥ ca RV.6.63.8^e.
 stutaḥ cid agne ṛpviṣe grānāḥ RV.7.8.5^e.
 stutaḥ (TB. ota) ṛavasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^e;
 MS.4.14.18^e: 248.11; KS.38.7^e; TB.2.4.3.11^e.
 stuta savituh prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta
 savituh KÇ.11.1.20. *See stuta devasya*.
 stuta stavāna a bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya te deva soma ṣastokthasyeṣṭayajusaḥ MS.
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See tasya te deva*.
 stutas tvām bheṣaja rāsy aame RV.2.33.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB. Vait. asy urjasvat payasvat) TS.
 3.2.7.1.3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; AÇ.12.17.
 17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam strir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^e; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhrībhīr iṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāḥ kaviṣastā avantu (MS. avantu naḥ) RV.6.
 50.14^d; VS.34.53^d; MS.1.6.2^e: 88.13; AÇ.5.19.4^d;
 N.12.33^d. *Qf. a tvā mantrāḥ*.
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. *Qf. BṛhD.*
 4.56.
 stutena tvā chandasa sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.16.
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jane samaryaḥ ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto maya varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. *See suta maya*.
 stuto yāsi (RV. yāhi) vaṣāḥ (MS. vaṣāḥ) anu RV.1.82.3^d;
 VS.3.52^d; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d: 142.12; KS.9.6^d;
 ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1.2; AÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*
tutho-si jana.
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. *Qf. under om stuta*.
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2^d: 123.4; TA.
 4.4.1^d.
 stuvāḥi chahsan dravipaḥ sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato duhitā tvām vai BDH.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvānam agna a vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvānam Kauṣ.
 8.25.
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvita devī spyebhir iṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuḡo-stuḡaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuḡa u vo maha r̥tasya gopām RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuḡa a ṣu vo (AV. a ṣu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^e;
 AV.18.1.37^e; SV.1.390^e.

stuṣe kapvāso açvina RV.8.5.4^a.
stuṣe gapaṁ mārutaṁ navyasīnām RV.5.58.1^b.
stuṣe janam suvratam navyasibhiḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA.Introduction, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.
stuṣe tad asya pāuṣyam RV.8.63.3^a.
stuṣe narā divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuṣe narā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17^d.
stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasa vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^a.
stuṣeyyam puruvarpasam rbhavam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See *stuṣva*.
stuṣe vām açvinaḥ brhat RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^c; 2.1078^c.
stuṣe çūṣasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra rātiḥ RV.1.122.7^a.
stuṣe hiranyavāçibhiḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
stuṣva varṣman puruvartmanam samrbhivānam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.23. See *stuṣeyyam*.
stuhi devam savitaram AV.6.1.1^a; SV.1.177^c; AÇ.8.1.18^c.
stuhi parjanyaṁ namasa vivasa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. *stuhi* suṣtutim.
stuhi bhojan stuvato asya yamani RV.5.53.16^a.
stuhi çūram vajrinam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
stuhi çrutam vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10^a.
stuhi çrutam gartasadam yuvanam (AV. jananam) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NrpU.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
stuhi suṣtutim namasa vivasa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. *stuhi* parjanyaṁ.
stuhi-stuhid ete ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuhit ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.
stuhindram vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
stuhya asavatithim RV.8.103.10^b.
strṇanti barhir anusak RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. *strṇita* etc.
strṇānāso barhiḥ pastyavat RV.2.11.16^a.
strṇānāso yatasrucā RV.1.142.5^a.
strṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
strṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
strṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a.
 See *under* *abhistṛṇi*.
strṇita barhir adhvarāya sadhu RV.7.43.2^a.
strṇita barhir anusak RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. *strṇanti* etc.
strṇita barhir asade RV.5.26.8^a.
strṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
strṇbhir anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
strṇbhir na nakam vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
stegān dahṣṭrābhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See *tegān*.
stego na kām aty eti prthvim (AV. eṣi prthivim) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
stenaḥ rāya sarameya RV.7.55.3^a.
stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
stenaḥ baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14^a.
stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11^a.
stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.3; KS.17.12.
stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
steno dhavatu taskarah AV.19.47.7^d.
steno vā yo dipsati no vrko vā RV.2.28.10^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.4.
steno hiranyasya sūram pibaṇç ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
steyam duṣkṛtam vrjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
stokānām svaha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 204.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
stokānām indum prati çura (MS. çura) indrah VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
stokā (MS. 'kaḥ; KS. 'kaç) çcotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
stokebhyo-nubruhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyah ÇÇ.5.18.1.
stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
stotā jarota martyah SV.1.288^b.
stotā bhavati çamntamah RV.8.13.22^b.
stotā me goṣakhā (SV. 'sakhā) syāt RV.8.14.1^c; AV.20.27.1^a; SV.1.122^c; 2.1184^a.
stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
stotāra indra girvapaḥ RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. *stotr̥bhya* etc.
stotāra indra tava sunṛtabhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
stotāram viprah sudinatte ahnam RV.7.88.4^a.
stotāram te çatakrato RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
stotāram id didhiçeya (SV. dadhiçe) radavaso RV.7.32.18^c; AV.20.82.1^a; SV.1.310^c; 2.1146^a.
stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a.
stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6.54.9^c; AV.7.9.3^a; 19.48.4^d; VS.34.41^c; TB.2.5.5.5^c.
stotāro agne sūrayaç ca çarmanī RV.2.2.12^b.
stotā vām açvināv ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^c; 2.1093^c.
stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^c.
stotā syam tava çarmanī RV.8.44.18^c; SV.2.883^c; KS.40.14^c.
stotur durope subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^c.
stotur medhā asṛkṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^d; AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavam ca me AV.6.2.1^c.

stotṛbhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8°. *Cf.* stotāra etc.
 stotṛbhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26°. *See next.*
 stotṛbhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25°. *See next.*
 stotṛbhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27°; SV.1.213°. *See prec.*
 stotṛbhya stavase ca naḥ RV.5.10.7d.
 stotṛbhyaḥ sukaṭīr iṣaḥ RV.5.6.8b.
 stotṛbhyo dhṛṣṇav iyaṇaḥ (SV.178°) RV.1.30.14b; AV.20.122.2b; SV.2.435b.
 stotṛbhyo mahāte magham RV.1.11.3d; SV.2.179d.
 stotṛbhyo maghavaḥ paṭam RV.8.21.10d; AV.20.14.4d; 62.4d.
 stotṛbhyo mitramahāḥ cārma yacha RV.1.58.8b.
 stotṛbhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8°. *See next.*
 stotṛpām vivāci RV.6.45.29b.
 stotṛpām ca spūrdhase RV.5.64.4d.
 stotṛpām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11°; AV.20.29.1°. *See next.*
 stotṛn indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3°, 4°. *See next.*
 stotraṁ rājasu gayata RV.8.101.5d; SV.1.255d.
 stotraṁ rādhānāṁ pate RV.1.30.5a; AV.20.45.2a; SV.2.950a.
 stotraṁ asya na tandate RV.1.138.1°. *See next.*
 stotraṁ indrāya gayata RV.8.45.21a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. *Cf.* brhad indrāya.
 stotraṁ indro marudganāḥ RV.6.52.11a.
 stotraṁ me viçvam a yahi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8°. *See next.*
 stotravatāṁ çastrāpām eṣa ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāya navatis sahasrā tica (triṇça?) çata navatiç copa çat ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati bhūtaṁ bhaviçyad vicanāṁ (bhuvanāṁ) prajāpatiḥ JB.2.7.2abed. *Cf. next but one.*
 stotriyāḥ padākṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23°. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 stotre rāye harir arṣā punānaḥ RV.9.97.6a.
 stotre çikaṇṇ adhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8b.
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10b; AV.20.28.4b; 39.5b.
 stoma ukthaṁ ca çāṣya (AÇ. cākanat) RV.1.8.10b; AV.20.60.6b; 71.6b; AÇ.8.11.4b. *See next, and stomam ukthaṁ.*
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17b. *See under prec.*
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4b; 6.16.22b; KS.7.16b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7°. *See next.*
 stomam yajñāya voḍhave PB.1.3.5b; 5.11b, 14b.
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çūṣam RV.6.10.2°. *See next.*
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10°; SV.1.15°; 2.1013°; N.10.8°. *See next.*
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajoçāḥ RV.5.41.2d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9a.
 stomam hinotaṁ mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.184.4b.
 stomam ciketa vāmāya RV.8.9.7b; AV.20.140.2b.
 stomam cemaṁ prathamāḥ sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4b.
 stomam jaritur upa yahi yajñīyam RV.3.60.7b.
 stomam juṣasva gṛpato maghoni RV.3.61.1b.
 stomam juṣethāṁ yuvaçeva kanyānam RV.8.35.5a.

stomatrayastriṇçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4a; KS.22.14a; AÇ.4.12.2a. *See stomas tra°.*
 stomam ta indra vimada ajījanan RV.10.23.6a.
 stomam te bhakṣayami MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomam dhiṣva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15b.
 stomaprṛthā ghṛtavatīha aida VS.14.4°; 15.3°; TS.4.3.4.2°; MS.2.8.10: 107.3; 2.8.7°; 111.11; KS.17.19.6°; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomaprṛtho ghṛtavān supratikāḥ KS.35.18b; AÇ.1.12.37b; ApÇ.9.3.1b. *See ghṛtāhutaḥ.*
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14b.
 stomam ukthaṁ cakṣat AV.6.35.3b. *See under stoma ukthaṁ.*
 stomam mitrasyaṛyampāḥ RV.1.41.7b.
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2d.
 stomam me aṣvināv imam RV.8.8.12°. *See next.*
 stomam me vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛpītām KS.35.11.
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next.*
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See prec.*
 stomas trayastriṇçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4a: 189.6. *See stomatrayastriṇçe.*
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriṣyam MS.2.7.16d: 101.2; KS.39.3d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitaṁ (KS. nyadhāṁ) puriṣyam MS.2.7.16d: 101.4; KS.39.3d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16d: 101.7; KS.39.3d.
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14b; SV.1.106b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8a; AV.14.1.8a.
 stomā indrasya vajripāḥ RV.1.7.7b; AV.20.70.13b; N.6.18b.
 stomāṁ iyarmy abhriyeva vātaḥ RV.1.116.1b.
 stomāṁ iyarmy ṛtajñā ṛtāvṛdhām RV.10.65.3b.
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyaṇaḥ RV.10.47.7b; MS.4.14.8b: 227.9.
 stomāç chandāṁsi nivido ma ahuḥ TS.5.7.4.4°. *See next.*
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11a.
 stomāsas tvā vicāripi RV.5.84.2a; TS.2.2.12.3a.
 stomena pari çicyate RV.8.9.4b; AV.20.139.4b.
 stomena prati bhūçati RV.5.75.1d. *See stomebhir bhū°.*
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10a; N.7.28a.
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛva ṛpavo yatha mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2b.
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2a; AV.20.72.1a.
 stomebhir ukthāç ca çasyamāna RV.6.24.7d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4a.
 stomebhir bhūçati prati SV.1.418d; 2.1093d. *See stomena prati.*
 stomebhir viçvacarṣapim RV.5.14.6b. *Cf. next.*
 stomebhir viçvacarṣape RV.1.9.3b; AV.20.71.9b. *Cf. prec.*
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.21b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23b. *Cf. next.*

stomebhir havanaçrūtā RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prec.*
 stomebhis tvā KS.40.2.
 stomebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
 stome saptaḍaṣe stutam (VS. oṭaḥ) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.
 12^b; 159.5; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 stomāḥ kṛpudhvaḥ sakhyāya pūṣaṇam RV.10.64.7^b.
 stomāir aṣvinaḥ suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
 stomāir abhūpati vratam RV.1.136.5^e.
 stomāir indraḥ havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
 stomāir indrasya vāvṛdhe mimṛta it RV.8.12.11^e.
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^e. Cf. stomāir vidhemāṇo.
 stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
 stomāir gṛṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4^b.
 stomāir yajñasya sadhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b;
 SV.2.658^b.
 stomāir vatsasya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.10^e; AV.20.138.10^e; SV.
 2.657^e; VS.7.40^e; TS.1.4.20.10^e; MS.1.3.24^e; 38.10; KS.
 4.8^e; TB.3.5.7.4^e.
 stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasi RV.7.96.1^d.
 stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^e; AV.20.1.3^e; TS.1.3.
 14.7^e; MS.2.13.13^e; 163.5; KS.7.16^e. Cf. stomāir iṣemāṇo.
 stomāḥ samukṣitānam RV.5.56.5^b.
 stomāḥ siṣakti nāsatya vivakvaṇ RV.7.67.3^b.
 stomo duto huvaṇ nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
 stomo na etu cūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^e.
 stomo yajñāḥ ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmata (TB.
 oṭaḥ) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
 stomo vāja ṛbhavas taṁ juṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
 stomo vāja ṛbhukṣapo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3^b.
 stomo vahiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 stomo viprebhir āsya RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
 stomo haviṣmāḥ amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
 stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^a.
 stāumi devaḥ savitāraḥ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7^e. See
 stāumi vāyum.
 stāumi deva aṣvināu etc.: see stāumi devaḥ etc.
 stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^e; MS.
 3.16.5^e; 191.13; KS.22.15^e. See stāumi maruto.
 stāumi devāḥ (MS.KS. deva) aṣvināu nāthito jōhavīmi
 TS.4.7.15.4^e; MS.3.16.5^e; 191.9; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumi dyāvapṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^e; TS.
 4.7.15.6^e (bis); MS.3.16.5^e (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumi bhavaçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^e.
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^e. See stāumi
 devān.
 stāumi mitravarupāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^e; TS.
 4.7.15.2^e; MS.3.16.5^e; 191.1; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumi vāyum savitāraḥ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^e;
 MS.3.16.5^e; 191.5; KS.22.15^e. See stāumi devaḥ.
 stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^e; MS.
 3.16.5^e; 191.17; KS.22.15^e.
 stāumīndraḥ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^e; TS.4.7.15.2^e;
 MS.3.16.5^e; 190.13; KS.22.15^e.

stāumy agna urukṛtāṁ suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agniḥ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^e; TS.4.7.15.
 1^e; MS.3.16.5^e; 190.9; KS.22.15^e.
 striyaḥ yad durhapaṇyuvam RV.4.30.8^e.
 striyaḥ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
 striyaḥ dṛṣṭvāya kitavaḥ tatapa RV.10.34.11^a.
 striyaḥ ca sarvaḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^e.
 striyaḥ satīḥ tāḥ (TA. tā) u me puṇas āhuḥ RV.1.164.16^a;
 AV.9.9.15^a; TA.1.11.4^a; N.14.20^a.
 striyā açāyaḥ manāḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇaḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
 striyāḥ nihanyate manāḥ AV.6.70.1^{d-3d}.
 striyā yaṁ mriyate patiḥ AV.12.2.39^b.
 striyā virāḥ KS.35.15.
 striyāi puṇas acittya AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhindanty açmana AV.6.138.5^b.
 striyo yaḥ punyagandhaḥ (AV. gandhayāḥ) RV.7.55.8^e;
 AV.4.5.3^e.
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^a.
 strīkṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
 strī ca pumāḥ ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
 strīṇāṁ çronipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13^e.
 strīṇāṁ irāyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 strīṇāṁ upastham ṛṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
 strībhaḡān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^e.
 strībhir yo atra vṛṣaṇāṁ pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10^e.
 strīvadhad yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strīṣu cāsad anāvayaḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
 strīṣu puṇsu bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25^b.
 strīṣu rūpam aṣvinātan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3^e (bis).
 strīṣūyam anyān svādadhat (read anyāsv adadhat?) ÇG.
 1.19.9^e. See strīḥ.
 strī ha sāyaḥ prātaḥ pumān GG.1.4.19.
 strī hi brahma babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3^e. See strīḥ.
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^e. Cf. Sayana to
 AV.1.11.4.
 sthaço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
 sthā u ṣu ūrdhva ūti ariṣanyan RV.6.24.9^e.
 sthāpum ārad atharṣat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthāpum patheṣṭham (AV. pathi^u) apa durmatirḥ hatam
 RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
 sthāpur ayaḥ bhārahārah kilabhit N.1.18^a. Cf. Samhi-
 topaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^e; SV.2.1069^e.
 sthātārova kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāro hi prasitau saundṛṇi sthāna RV.5.87.6^e.
 sthātug caratham aktun vy ūrpot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātug ca ratham ṛtapravītam RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātug caratham bhayate patatripaḥ RV.1.58.5^d.
 sthātug ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātug ca satyaḥ jagataḥ ca dharmaṇi RV.1.159.3^e.
 sthātre rejante vikṛtāni rūpaḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.
 16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
 sthāma grāntasādām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni vṛkkāv atīṣṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. next.
 sthāmny açvāḥ atīṣṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiranyayaḥ RV.5.87.5^d.
 sthālīḥ gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.17^f.
 sthālīpākēna sarpiṣā Kauṣ.73.3^h.
 sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇām Kauṣ.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi lryate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^h.
 sthālībhi sthālir apnoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyāḥ svāḥa KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāḥ proṣyaç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyāḥ svāḥa TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthāvaro-smy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthiraṁ ratham sukham indradhitisthan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
 sthiraṁ hi janam eṣam RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthiraṁ manaḥ kṛpate sevate purā RV.10.117.2^o.
 sthiraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jata indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthirasya sthiradhāmaḥ AV.10.4.11^b.
 sthirā cij janir vahate subhagaḥ RV.1.167.7^d.
 sthirā cid annā dayate vi jambhaiḥ RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthirā cid annā ni ripaty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthirā cin namayişṇavaḥ RV.8.20.10. See dr̥dhā cid ya^o.
 sthirāpi na parāpude RV.8.14.9^o; AV.20.28.3^o; 39.4^o; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^o.
 sthirā dhanvāny ayudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12^o.
 sthirāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2^o; VS.34.19^o.
 sthirāya hinvan harayo hart turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
 sthirā vaḥ santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthirā vaḥ santu bahavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4^b. See ugrā vaḥ etc.
 sthirā vaḥ santv ayudhā parāpude RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthireṇendrena medinā AV.6.65.3^d.
 sthirebhir aṅgāiḥ pururūpa ugraḥ RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthirāir aṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṇsas tanubhiḥ RV.1.89.8^o; SV.2.1224^o; VS.25.21^o; MS.4.14.2^o; 217.12; KS.35.1^o; TA.1.1.1^o; 21.3^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^o; 2.4^o; NṛuU.1^o.
 sthiro bhava vidvāṅgaḥ VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 sthiro rapāya samakṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
 sthirāu gāvau bhavatām vidur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvau Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.
 sthūpāvaḥçayor digbhyo-ntardeçebhyaḥ Kauṣ.74.7.
 sthūpe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūpeva janāḥ upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūpeva sumita dr̥dhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūram rādhaḥ çatagvam RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Cf. BṛhD.6.44. Cf. next.
 sthūram ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahaaravat RV.8.24.29^o. Cf. *preca*.
 sthūram na kao cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūrasya rāyo bṛhato ya içe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 (om) sthūlam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 snātam anaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pṛita bhavata yūyam apaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See çvātrāḥ pṛita.
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyāḥ svāḥa VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhamanibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^b.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VaDh.20.26.
 snāvāny asya sam vṛha AV.12.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣam AV.19.45.5^b.
 snik ca snihitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣāpām çvaçurāpām ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham sami) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^b.
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^b.
 sparapī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhiyaḥ (TS.KSA. divaḥ) surye na (SV. sure na; TS. suryepa) viçāḥ RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^b.
 spardhante rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.14.3^b.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339^b. See krakṣamānam.
 spaçam viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçāḥ svañcaḥ sudṛço nṛcaksasāḥ RV.9.73.7^d.
 spaço dadhathe oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3^o.
 spārham yad rekpaḥ paramaḥ vanōṣi tat RV.1.31.14^b.
 spārham gavām udhassu vakṣapāṣv ā RV.10.49.10^o.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārḥā iṣaḥ kṣumatir viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 spārḥāpi datave vasu RV.7.59.6^b.
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^b.
 spārḥā devasya mahhaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^d.
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^o.
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1^b.
 spārḥā yasya çriyo dṛço RV.7.15.5^a; KS.40.14^a. See svāruha.
 spārḥā vasaṇaḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2^b.
 spārḥā vasu manuṣyā dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^b.
 spārḥā vasūni tamasaḥpaguḍhā RV.1.123.6^o.
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^b.
 spārḥo deva niyutvata RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d. See svāruho.
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.12^o.
 spāçayasya yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3^o.
 spr̥dhām çvetam tarutaram duvasyathāḥ RV.1.119.10^b.
 spr̥dho adevir abhi ca kramāma (read abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15^d.
 spr̥dho jayantam maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
 spr̥dho badhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6^b.
 spr̥dho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^d.
 spr̥dho vihatya pṛtanā abhiçṛṭh TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 spr̥çanti tvā çavasāvan manīṣāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
 sphātyāi tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See under gopithāya vo.
 sphyaḥ svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1^a. See vedāḥ svastir.

smatpurandhir na a gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
smat sūribhiḥ purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4^o.
smat sūribhir abhipitve sajosaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
smat sūribhir rjuhasta rjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15^d.
smat sūribhis tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.
 14^d: 238.10.
smat sūribhyo gr̥pate tad vayo dhah RV.2.4.9^c.
smat sūmī jaritṛṇ jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8^d.
smadabhiḡū kaçavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
smad a parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8^b.
smadūdhnīḥ pipayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6^b.
smad etaya sukr̥tya RV.8.26.19^a.
smaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛçanino nireke RV.7.18.23^b.
smaddiṣṭīḥ svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
smaddiṣṭi gopar̥pasa RV.10.62.10^b.
smad rathyo na daṁsana RV.5.87.8^d.
smadr̥tiṣṭāco agnayāḥ RV.8.28.2^b.
smad rodasi samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
sman nadībhir urvaçī vā gr̥pātu RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
sman mīdhuṣaç caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
smaryate na ca dṛçyate TA.1.12.1^b.
smasi vām saṁdṛçi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
smasi śmā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
smasi sthātā har̥ṇām RV.8.46.10^o; SV.1.193^o.
smṛtaḥ kalaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1^d.
smṛtaḥ ca me-smṛtaḥ ca me tan ma ubhayaḥ vratam
 ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaḥ ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.
smṛtaḥ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.
smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihiyam TA.1.2.1^a.
smṛtiḥ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
smṛtiḥ te-nu bravāmi ÇG.2.7.16.
smṛtiḥ bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.16.
smo vayam santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6^d.
smo vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
syantā pathā virukmata RV.10.22.4^o.
syandantām kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8^b.
syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
syandamānābhyāḥ svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.
 4.2.
syandamānā yathavaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.
 2.13.1^b: 152.13. See prec. but one.
syannā açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^o.
syāta durdhartavo nidāḥ RV.5.87.9^o.
syāt tvāvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.1154^b; TS.2.2.
 12.8^b.
syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.
syād asme aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.34.21^b.
syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^o.
syān naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāvā RV.3.1.23^o; SV.1.76^o; VS.
 12.51^o; TS.4.2.4.3^o; MS.2.7.11^o: 90.2; KS.16.11^o; ÇB.
 7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^o.
syāma te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2^o.
syāma te ta indra ye ta uti RV.2.11.13^a.
syāma te dāvana vasūnām RV.2.11.1^b.
syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^o; TS.1.4.46.2^o. Cf.
 syāma sumatāu.
syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.
syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^o.
syāma mātur na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4^d.
syāma ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13^d.
syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.
syāma varūthe aghnato nr̥pītau RV.7.20.8^d.
syāma vo manavo devavitaye RV.10.66.12^a.
syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.
syāma supranītayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4^d.
syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^f. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.
syāma sumnasyādhriḡo (SV. sumne te adhrīḡo) RV.9.98.
 5^d; SV.2.589^d.
syāma sūno sahasa ūrjām pate RV.8.19.7^b.
syām ahaḥ te sadam id ratāu RV.6.50.9^o.
syām ahaḥ mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25^b.
syāmāsyā ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^d.
syāmed indrasya çarmanī RV.1.4.6^o; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.
 68.6^o.
syāmed ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.
syuṣ te satya ihāçiaḥ RV.8.44.23^o.
syūtā devebhīr amṛtonaḡaḥ (MS.KS. uḡat) TS.4.2.9.4^o;
 MS.2.7.16^a: 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6^a. P: syūta
 devebhīḥ MÇ.6.1.7.
syūmagabhastim ṛtayugbhir açvāiḥ RV.7.71.3^c.
syūmagabhastīḥ sūro nādyāt RV.1.122.15^d.
syūmagṛbhe dudhaye-rvato ca RV.6.36.2^c.
syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17^a.
syūmanyū ṛjā vātasyaçvā RV.1.174.5^b.
syūmaraçmāv ṛjunasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).2^d.
syūmāḥ kṛpantu çamyantīḥ MS.3.12.21^d: 167.8.
syona a gṛhapatim RV.6.16.42^o; TS.3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.10.
 3^c: 148.12; KS.15.12^c.
syonam çivam idam vastu PG.3.4.8^a.
syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vajinam AV.13.2.7^b.
syonam kṛpmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63^d.
syonam kṛpantaḥ pratiranta āyuh AV.18.2.29^b.
syonam kṛpānā suvite dudhātu VS.29.4^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.2^d (bis): 184.5,13; KSA.6.2^d.
syonam te astu sahasaḥbhalāyāi AV.14.1.19^d. See under
 ariṣṭāni tvā.
syonam te sadanam karomi (MÇ. kṛpomi) TB.3.7.5.2^a;
 ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.
syonam te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under
 ariṣṭāni tvā.
syonam dhruvanī prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a.
 P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.
syonam annam madhūman me kṛpomi MS.4.11.1^d: 161.8.
 See çivam mahyam madhūmad.
syonam aviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.10^o; ApÇ.5.1.7^o.
syonam a sīda puru pṛṇasva pavaniānaḥ svarge AV.19.61.1.
syonam indra te sadaḥ VS.21.57^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.2; TB.
 2.6.14.6^d.
syonam patibhyaḥ savita tat kṛpotu (ApMB. savita kṛpotu
 tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.
syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatūm kṛpūçva (AV. kṛpu
 tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.
 1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonath pitrbhyas tvā bharāmy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApQ. 1.7.13^b.

syonath me saha patya karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. *See under* arisṭam tvā.

syonaqir atithir aciketat RV.7.42.4^b.

syonaqir (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonaqir) atithir na prīṇanā RV.1.73.10.

syonā ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApQ.4.6.2. *See next, and cf.* syonāsi.

syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; QB.1.2.5.11. *See under* prec.

syonād a vah pratibudhyamānā RV.4.51.10^c.

syonād yoner adhi budhyamānau AV.14.2.43^a. P: syonād yonēh Kauç.79.12.

syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kauç.124.5^d.

syonā patye gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^b.

syonā puṣṭayaiṣāḥ bhava AV.14.2.27^d.

syonā pr̥thivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. pr̥thivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApQ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApG.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10; N. 9.32^a. Ps: syonā pr̥thivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇQ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; Br̥hPDh.9.59,125,312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.93. *See* syonāsmāi bhava.

syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^a.

syonā māpaḥ pavanāiḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.

syonā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.

syonā māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçaterāmadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8.

syonām a sida (LÇ. asadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; QB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApQ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.

syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.

syonā çvaçrvāi pra gr̥hān viçemān AV.14.2.26^c.

syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇQ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2. 7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; QB.5.4.4. 2; ÇQ.1.12.5; ApQ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. *Cf. under* syonā ca.

syonās tā mahyaḥ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^c. *See* çivās tā etc.

syonās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^c. *See* çivās te etc.

syonās tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.

syonāsmāi bhava pr̥thivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.3.38; 82.33. *See* syonā pr̥thivi.

syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.10.

syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^c.

syonā syonāyām KS.39.3; ApQ.16.26.12.

syonā (ApQ. onah) syonena ghṛtēna mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5: 27.3; ApQ.4.10.4. *See* ghṛtēna mā samukṣata.

syone kṛpudhvaḥ surabha (TS. obhav) u loka VS.12.35^b; TS.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.3; KS.16.10^b; QB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me sarhṭiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApQ. 4.12.10. *Cf. under* çivena me.

syonemam agniḥ gārhapatyāḥ saparya AV.14.2.18^d.

syone me dyāvapṛthivi abhūtām ApQ.6.29.1^b. *See* çive me etc.

syone me dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime ÇQ.1.6.3^d.

syone sida sadane pr̥thivyaḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.9; KS.17.1^b; QB.8.2.1.5.

syono me sida suṣadāḥ pr̥thivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApQ.4.7.2^a.

syonāu dantiāu sumāṅgalāu AV.6.140.3^b.

sraḱtyo-si AV.2.11.2.

sraḱve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: sraḱve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇQ. 5.9.14. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.134.

sraḱṣu rukmeṣu khāḱṣu RV.5.53.4^b.

sraḱam va duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15^b.

sraḱam kṛpvaṇo janyo na çubhva RV.4.38.6^c.

srajo nāmāsi Kauç.33.9.

srajo-pinahyasva PG.2.14.17.

sravantibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.25.

sraḱtyena mapina AV.8.5.8^a.

sruḱbhyas tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; QB.1.3.3.3. *See next, and* vedyāi tvā.

sruḱbhyas tvā svāha TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. *See under* prec.

srucaç ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.19; KS.21.11.

srucaç ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.

srucaç caranty adhvaṇe RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.903^b.

srucaç tvā yanty anuṣaḱ RV.5.21.2^c.

srucaḥ sahmṛddhi QB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf.* sruçāu, and sruvaḥ ca.

sruçā juhuta no (ÇQ. juhutana) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇQ.3. 18.15^b; ApQ.8.20.5^b.

sruçājyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. *See next but one.*

sruçā devaḥ ghṛtaçcuta (KS. oçyuta) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 143.9; KS.19.14^b.

sruçānyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. *See prec. but one.*

sruçā pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^c.

sruçā yajāta ṛtubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.

sruçā vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; QB.9.5.1.48^b.

sruçiva ghṛtam camviva (TB.ApQ. camū iva) somah RV. 10.91.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApQ.19.3.2^b.

sruçeva ghṛtam juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.

sruçeva tā haviṣo adhvaṇe RV.1.162.17^c; VS.25.40^c;

TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.

sruçāu sahmṛddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under* srucaḥ sahmṛddhi ca srucaç ca sahmṛddhi ApQ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under* srucaḥ sahmṛddhi.

sruveṇa vatsena diçāḥ praptnāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.

sruveṇa siñcañ jarapabhi dhama RV.1.121.6^d.

sruveva yasya hariṇi vipetatuh RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.

sruvo-si ghṛtad anīçitāḥ KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

aruvo sy anadhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasahā MÇ.1.2.5.3.
 srekaparnāsthivantā MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparnā.
 sva a dame sudugha yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sva syatane manīṣaya TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d,
 9^d, 10^d (bis).
 sva a yas tubhyaṁ dama a vibhāti RV.1.71.6^d.
 svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4,
 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; SB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.
 1.6.3; 5.8.4, 6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.
 1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.
 svaḥ pakvenābhyacnavātai AV.12.3.34^b.
 svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.
 svar gacha.
 svaḥpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.282^c. See svarpatim.
 svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21^b;
 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68(67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^c. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.
 (om) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 suvaḥ prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṣa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;
 Kauç.3.4.
 svaḥ yonim gacha svāha MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. See
 svayonim, and svaḥ yonim etc.
 svaḥ yonim aviçantāu MS.2.9.10^b: 130.5.
 svaḥ yonim ihasadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.
 7.8^d: 86.4; 2.7.11^d: 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svaḥ
 yonim etc.
 svaḥ vavriṁ kuha dhīṣatthaḥ RV.1.46.9^c.
 svakṣatram yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manah RV.1.54.3^b.
 svakṣatram te dhṛṣan manah RV.5.35.4^c.
 svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.
 svakṣatrebhis tanvaḥ çumbhamānaḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.
 4.11.3^b: 168.14; KS.9.18^b.
 svagakārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^c. See bṛhaspatina
 rāya.
 svagāḥ arva^o: see svargāḥ etc.
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1:
 160.8; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.
 svagā devebhya idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9^c; ApÇ.4.9.3^c.
 See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.
 svagā dāivya hotṛbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.
 3.4.25.
 svagā vo devaḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu)
 TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devaḥ
 sadanā.
 svagedam devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam deve-
 bhyo namaḥ.

svagnayas tvaya vayam RV.7.15.8^b.
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^c.
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.
 svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8^a.
 svainkṛto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svainkṛto.
 svaḥ goṣṭham āvadatam devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.
 18. P: svaḥ goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.
 svaḥ ivabhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10^b.
 svajaḥ tiraçcirajim AV.10.4.17^c.
 svajanmanā çeçasā vāvṛdhānam RV.7.1.12^c.
 svajā asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.
 svajāya babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2^c.
 svajo rakṣita AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.
 16. Fragment: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.
 svaḥ jarāyu gaur iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.
 3^d. See punar jarāyur.
 svatavasemaḥ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam KS.15.13.
 See satavasemaḥ.
 svatavaṅç ca praghāsi ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.
 svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.5.36^b.
 svadanti gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^c; SV.2.359^c.
 svadanti (MS.TB. otu) deva ubhayāni havya RV.7.2.2^d;
 VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d;
 N.8.7^d.
 svadantu devīr amṛta ṣṭavṛdhaḥ VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.
 See santu devīr etc.
 svadantu havyam madhuna ghṛtēna RV.10.110.10^d; AV.
 5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.14; KS.16.20^d;
 TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadati havyam.
 svadasva havya sam iṣo didhi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a;
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.
 svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.
 svadāti devaḥ kṛpavad dhavīṣi RV.10.70.10^c.
 svadāti (MS. otu) havyam (VS.KS. yajñam) madhuna
 ghṛtēna VS.20.45^d; 28.10^c; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.15; KS.
 38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^c; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu havyam.
 svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 svadāmi gharmanḥ prati yanty utayaḥ RV.1.119.2^c.
 svaditam tokāya tanayāya pitum paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.
 svaditam naḥ pitum paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf.
 aviṣam naḥ etc.
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VaDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuçDh.
 5.68, 71.
 svaditam mātariçvana RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.648^d; TB.1.
 4.8.4^d.
 svadhā ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.
 svadhayānnena martyaḥ AV.12.1.22^d.
 svadhayā yajñam svadhitiḥ juṣantam AV.18.2.35^d.
 svadhayehi pitṛn upa TA.6.1.2^d.
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.11;
 KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.11^c; TB.3.6.7.1^c.
 svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.
 svadhā avastāt prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.
 74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pitṛbhyah AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10^a.
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*seziēs*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhiyate gr̥he TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhām duhanā amṛtasya dhāram TS.4.2.9.6^d; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhām devair yajamanāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pitāmahāya (Kāuç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kāuç.73.6. Cf. pitāmāhebhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.1.3; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahanU.7.1.2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kāuç.73.6. See pitṛbhyah svadhā.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah pṛthivisadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kāuç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pitṛbhyah Kāuç.88.4.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah ca diviṣadbhyaḥ Kāuç.87.8. See svadhā pitṛbhyo divi^o.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo vāntarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kāuç.87.8. See pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pitṛbhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo diviṣadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pitṛbhyah ca.
 svadhā pitṛbhyo-antarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari^o) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pitṛau sā tvayi AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kāuç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kāuç.73.6.
 svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madanti RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthaiḥ svadhābhīr.
 svadhābhīr yajñam sukṛtam juṣasva (TB. yajñam prayatam juṣantam) RV.10.15.13^d; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhīr yā pibathāḥ soṃyam madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhīr ye adhi çuṭav ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu çriyam narah RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamanāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devair.
 svadhām iram ca no gr̥he AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo ajarām kṛṇomi AV.12.2.32^a.
 svadhām pitṛbhyo amṛtam duhanāḥ AV.18.4.39^a; ApMB.2.20.24^a; HG.2.12.10^a.
 svadhām pipāya subhva annam atti RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20^a; Kāuç.82.21.
 svadhāyiniḥ kulayiniḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vah pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vah pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vah pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvatiḥ pitṛbhyah çuçrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçrūṣeṇyām.
 svadhāvantaḥ pitṛnām tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino-çimahi tvā TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
 svadhāstu mitrāvaruṇā vipaçcita AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApÇ.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhicaraṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhitis te (ÇÇ. °tiṣ ṭe) pita VS.3.63; ÇG.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhite mainam hiṇstḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kāuç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.
 svadhāiṣām astu MDh.3.223.
 svadhōrjāmṛtam sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhvarā karati jātavedaḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^a.
 svadhvarā kṛpuhi jātavedaḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayāḥ RV.4.45.5^a.
 svanāo cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhūmasaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaç citrabhānuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyaḥ parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svam nakṣatram haviṣa yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-sya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.4.28.1^d.
 svapatyam sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kāuç.46.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam iha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyai jñatayaḥ AV.4.5.6^a. See sasantu sarve.
 svapasō yajñiyam bhagam sitana RV.1.161.6^d.
 svapastamam svaryam rapāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapiṣyāmasi jāgṛhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pītā AV.4.5.6^a. See sasu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6^b. See sasu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janah AV.4.5.6^d. See sasu etc.
 svapnam sambādhatandryah AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnam suptvā yadi paçyāsi papam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnājāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^d. Part of saptarṣayah pratihita.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonau AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaḥ caned anṛtasya prayota RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikarape (AV. svapna svapnābhikara-
 pēna) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyanānaḥ QB.14.7.1.14^a; BrhU.4.
 3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāha KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena cariram abhiprahatya QB.14.7.1.12^a; BrhU.4.
 3.12^a.
 svapnena suktāḥ punyam ayuḥ AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenābhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.
 9.8.4.
 svapne bhayam bhīrave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.
 4.14.9^b: 229.3.
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vai tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhīṣṭayo narāḥ na çaṁsāḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhīṣṭaḥ kaçavati RV.8.68.18^e.
 svabhīṣṭūr arkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇanmanah RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyaṣā ye codbhyaṣaḥ AV.11.9.17^e.
 svam aṅgam abhidhītsate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.
 30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam pātho apītha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits
 the last two words) svam pūrtam svam çrāntam (TB.
 text, çrātam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7-5.4; ApÇ.
 4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14.
 See prec., and çunam ma.
 svam mahimānam avāha QB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.
 svayam yajasva tanvaḥ (SV. tanvaṣm; TS. tanuvaḥ)
 vṛdhanāḥ (TS. MS. juṣapaḥ; SV. KS.18.2^b, sva hi te)
 RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b;
 MS.2.10.2^d: 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayam yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayam yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.
 22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.16; KS.21.13^b; N.
 10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayam yajasva svayam juṣasva VS.23.15^b; QB.13.2.7.11.
 svayam ripus tanvaḥ rirīṣṭa RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayam vardhasva tanvaḥ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayam vājins tanvaḥ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; QB.13.2.
 7.11.
 svayam vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayam çrathnāno varupasya paçāḥ AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayam sa yakamaḥ hr̥daye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9^e.
 svayam sā mītram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayam sā riṣayadhyai RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayam sūno sahaso yaṇi dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayam so asmad ā nidah RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayam atotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2^e.
 svayam kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayam kṛvānaḥ sugam aprayāvam MS.2.13.22^a: 167.14;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayam kṛvā-
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayam gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayam ghāiso apāyati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayam cit sa manyate daçurir janah RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayam cinvāns tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3^e. See prajānāna.
 svayam juhudhvaḥ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See
 svayam pibantu.
 svayamjo bhāmo abhimātiṣaḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 186.8. See
 svayambhūr etc.
 svayam dadhidhve taviṣṭam yathā vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayam dāsa uro aṁsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5^d.
 svayam atkāḥ pari diyanti yāvūḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayam pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13^d; MS.2.10.
 1^d: 132.9; KS.17.17^d; QB.9.2.1.14. See svayam juhu-
 dhvaḥ.
 svayam balāni tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayambhu brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayambhuvam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 svayambhuve (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 svayambhuve kṛdārṣaye svāha HG.2.18.3.
 svayambhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kalat AV.19.53.10^e.
 svayambhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo deva-
 nām saṁsadanīyah) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; QB.1.
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayambhūḥ KÇ.
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayambhūr bhāmo abhimātiṣaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.
 32.4^b. See svayamjo.
 svayam mahitvaḥ paṇayanta dhutayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.
 4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocāmānaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svam yat,
 svā yat, and svāyam yat.
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.
 svayā matya marutaḥ sam mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahanta pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svaraḍ asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayonim (read svam yonim etc.) gacha svāha MG.2.15.5.
 See under svam yonim etc.
 svarakarapakapṛthyśurasadantyāṁṣṭhyagrahapadā-
 rapocārāṇaḥ kṛtīr mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparatati sūryam RV.1.151.5^e.
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a;
 SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā parijrayaḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam adityaya dive svāha TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.7.
 suvar abhivikhyesaḥ vāiçvanaram jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svar abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.21. P: svah KQ. 2.3.24. *See prec.*

svar abhivyakhyam (MS.MQ. ovyakham) jyotir vaiṣvāna-ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivyakham MQ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and sur abhi°.*

svar abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApQ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*

svar amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svareḥ ca me clokāḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svar (TS.TA.ApQ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApQ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MQ.6.2.3.

svarāje namah AV.17.1.22.23.

svarājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.

svarād (VSK.ÇÇ. svaral) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; QB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApQ.19. 24.2.

svarād (VSK. svaral) asi sapatnahā (TS.MS.ApQ. asy abhimātiha) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; QB.3.5.4.15; ApQ.11.12.2. Ps: svarād asi MQ.2.2.3.7; svarat KQ.8.5.13.

svarād apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

svarād indro dama & viṣvagūrtah RV.1.61.9°; AV.20.35. 9°; TS.2.4.14.2°; MS.4.12.2°: 181.12; KS.8.17°.

svarād jyotir adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.23,24; MQ.6.1.7. P: svarat KQ.17.4.22.

svar adityāḥ ca divam ca mahā ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar adityāya ca dive ca mahate svāha TA.10.4.1; Ma- hanU.7.3.

suvar adityāya dive svāha TA.10.2.1; MahanU.7.1.

suvar ayan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)hāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{abd}.

svar ārohanā abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d. Cf. uttamam nākam adhi.

svar (ApQ. 30, not suvar) ārohanā amṛtasya lokam . KS.39.2^b; ApQ.16.29.1^b.

svaral etc.: *see svarād etc.*

svar ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApQ.6.8.3; MQ.1.6.1.26.

svarir amatro vavakṣe rapāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.

suvar udṛcam gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svaruḥ na peṇo vidatheṣv aḥjan RV.9.2.5°.

svarūpaḥ kṛṇavartane ApQ.16.11.11^b.

svareṇādrin svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4^b.

svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandāḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LQ.2.1.5. *See under pbhur asi.*

svarga u tvam api madayāse RV.10.95.18^d.

svargah panthah sukṛto devayānah AV.18.4.14^d.

svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56°. P: svargam yataḥ Kanp.80.47.

svargam (TS. suvar°) yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2. 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1°. *See huto yahi.*

svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApQ.12.3.2.

svargam lokam gām iva suprapitau MS.2.9.10^b: 130.3.

suvargam lokam nakasya prsthām bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApQ.10.9.4.

svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4^d.

svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^d.

svargam lokam abhi no nayāsi AV.12.3.17^a.

svargam lokam aṇute AV.9.5.26°.

svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MQ.2.4.5.5. Cf. svah pata.

svargam ayan yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9°. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargam pantham anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12^b. *See under urdhvam pantham.*

svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. Cf. suvarge loka yajamānāḥ.

svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vaṇṣam dadhāmi svāha JB.1.40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^d.

svargāḥ (AÇ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. otaḥ) SV. 1.435°; AÇ.9.9.8°; ÇÇ.16.17.6°. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargāḥ lokam kāmam apnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar°) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāha TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApQ. suvargāya) svāha VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApQ.20.12.10; MQ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KQ.20.4.34.

svargā loka amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.

svargāsi KS.39.6. *See svargyāsi.*

svar giro brahma suktaḥ juṣerata RV.10.65.14^d.

svar grānta anaṇuḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.50.1^d.

svargeṇa lokena saṁprorpuvātham Vait.36.30°. *See svarge loka prorpū°, and suvarge loka saṁpro°.*

suvargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyai (VSK.ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2°; TS.4.1.1.1°; ÇvetU.2.2°. *See svargyāya etc.*

svarge loka amṛtam duhānā KS.39.2^d; ApQ.16.29.1^d.

svarge loka pinvamāno bibhartu ApQ.2.21.7^d. *See pra- pitamāhan bibharti.*

svarge loka prorpūvātham (VSK. prorpūvātham; MS. prorpūvātham) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; QB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loka KQ.20.6.15. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svarge loka bahu strāpam eṣam AV.4.34.2^d.

svarge loka madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^d,6^d,7^d.

suvarge loka yajamānāḥ hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2°; ApQ.9. 18.1°, dhehi mām) TB.3.7.6.5°; 8.2°; ApQ.4.5.5°; 9. 18.1°. P: svarge loka MQ.1.4.1.26. Cf. svargam me.

suvarge loka saṁprorpuvātham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svargo jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31^d. *See next but one.*

svargo loka iti yam vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

svargo loko jyotiṣavṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. *See prec. but one.*
suvaro loko bṛhat TA.10.63; MahanU.22.1.
svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApQ.19.14.3.
svargyāya caktya (MS. caktaye) VS.11.2^o; MS.2.7.1^o: 73.11; KS.15.11^o; QB.6.3.1.14. *See suvargeyāya etc.*
svargyāsi ApQ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*
svarcakṣa rathiraḥ satyaṇuṣmah RV.9.97.46^o.
sva jajñāno nabhasābhy akramit RV.9.86.14^o.
sva jananti subhagā sudaṇṣaḥ RV.3.61.4^o.
svarjitam mahi mandanam andhasaḥ RV.10.167.2^a.
svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
svarjīd abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^b.
svarjīd asi KS.39.5; ApQ.16.30.1.
svarjeṣe bhara āprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2^a.
sva jyotiḥ VS.6.21; QB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣam jyotiḥ.*
sva jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.7; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.26.
suva jyotir utamṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
sva jyotir juṣatām svāha MS.4.9.8 (bis): 128.13,14. *See sujyotir.*
suva jyotir yaṣo mahat TB.3.7.9.9^o; ApQ.21.20.7^o.
sva na gharmah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.19,25. *See suva* na gharmah.
sva na citraṁ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.1.
sva na citratamam iṣa a goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
sva (SV. svā3r; TS. suva) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.3^o; SV.2.1129^o; VS.15.46^o; TS.4.4.4.7^o; MS.4.10.2^o: 145.9; KS.20.14^o.
sva na jyotiḥ svāha VS.18.50; QB.9.4.2.22. *See suva* naḥni, and *suva* na jyotiḥ.
sva na dided aruṣeṇa bhanuna RV.2.2.8^b.
sva na dhāyi darṣatam RV.5.66.2^d.
sva na nāma janata priyaṇi RV.10.123.7^d. *See svā3r etc.*
sva na nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
sva na ye triṣadhasṭhe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
sva naram antarikṣāpi rocanā RV.10.65.4^a.
sva nareṣya sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
sva nārād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3^o; KB.22.1.
sva naro jyotiṣmān vibhasaḥ TA.1.7.1^b.
sva na vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^a; AB.7.6.3.
sva na ṣukraṁ ṣuṣuṣita satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.17.9^d.
sva na ṣukraṁ tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2^d,6^b.
sva (TS. suva) na ṣukraṁ uṣaso vi didyutaḥ (TS. MS. didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.9.
sva na ṣukrah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.21. *See suva* na ṣukrah.
sva na sūryaḥ svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.23. *See suva* na sūryaḥ.
sva naḥni svāha KS.40.13. *See under suva* na jyotiḥ svāha.
sva nāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāha ÇQ.2.10.2.
sva nārkaḥ svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; QB.9.4.2.20,25. *See suva* nārkaḥ.
sva divādityena yajuṣāmum mayi kāmāni ni yunajmi svāha ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardṛṣa ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛtam RV.7.37.2^b.
sva deva (TS.TB.ApQ. suva devāḥ) aganma (MS.MQ. agama) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5; ApQ.18.5.14; MQ.7.1.3. P: svah KQ.14.5.9.
sva (TS. suva) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d; 18.62^d,63^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d,3^d (ter); MS.2.12.4^d: 148.9; KS.18.18^d; 40.13^d (septies); QB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
sva (TS. suva) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d,65^d; TS.5.7.7.3^d (bis); QB.9.5.1.49^d,50^d.
suva dhehi yajamanāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^o.
suva na gharmah (ApQ.17.20.16, gharmah) svāha TS.5.7.5.2; ApQ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See suva* na gharmah.
suva na jyotiḥ: *see suva* na jyotiḥ.
suva na jyotiḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See under suva* na etc.
suva na ṣukrah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See suva* na ṣukrah.
suva na sūryaḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See suva* na sūryaḥ.
suva nārkaḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See suva* nārkaḥ.
sva nṛṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
sva rpatih yad ihi vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^o; AV.20.54.2^o. *See svahpatir.*
sva brahma prāpam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmaḥbhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāya saha paṣubhiḥ AB.8.11.3.
sva rbhānor adha yad indra mayah RV.5.40.6^a. P: svarbhanor adha yat ÇQ.14.36.2.
sva rbhānor apa māya aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
sva madasi paramēṇa bandhuna AV.19.56.5^o.
sva marutvata jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
sva mahyam svah paṣubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApQ.7.16.7.
suva mā mā hasit TS.3.3.1.2.
sva rmīḍhasya pradhanasya sātau RV.1.169.2^d.
sva rmīḍhe nara aja havante RV.1.63.6^b.
sva rmīḍhe na savane cakānaḥ RV.4.16.15^b.
sva rmīḍhe yan mada indra harṣya RV.1.56.5^o.
sva rmīḍheṣu yam narah RV.8.68.5^b.
sva rmīḍheṣu Ajisu RV.1.130.8^o.
sva rmūrdhā vaiyaçano vyacyann antyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ MS.1.11.3: 164.1. Cf. vinañcina, and next but one.
sva (TS.TA.ApQ. suva) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApQ.17.4.1; MQ.6.2.3.
sva rmāurdhnyāya svāha KS.14.1. Cf. vinañcina, and prec. but one.
sva yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. *See svavaj jyotir etc.*
sva yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatam svāha; MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.
sva (TS.ÇvetU. suva) yato dhiya divam VS.11.3^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; QB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^b.
sva yad açmann adhipa u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^o.
sva yad vājy arusaḥ śiṣāṣati RV.9.74.1^b. Cf. *sva* vāji.
sva yad vedi sudṛṣṭkam arkaiḥ RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a.
sva yanta samuhasi RV.1.131.3^o; AV.20.72.2^o; 75.1^o.
sva (TS. suva) yantu yajamanah svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d: 138.5; KS.18.4^d; QB.9.2.3.28.
 svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^a; Kauç.68.27; N.13.8^a.
 svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṁ vipraḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.1^c.
 svar yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.
 svar lokan vyānape AV.13.1.16^d.
 svarvaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See svar yaj jyotir.
 svarvaj jyotir avrkaṁ naçimahi RV.10.36.3^c.
 svarvatim a saote dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.
 svarvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.
 svarvatir ita utir (read itautir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^c.
 svarvati (TS. suvar) sudughaṁ naḥ (KS. yā) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 svarvate satyaçuṣmāya pūrvā RV.1.59.4^c.
 svarvanto yajata agnijihvāḥ RV.6.50.2^d.
 svarvāḥ asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.
 svar vāji nīṣasati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.48.1^c. Cf. svar yad vājy.
 svarvit kopāṁ divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.
 svar vittva svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.
 svarvidā dṛçye bhūriragmi TB.2.8.9.2^b.
 svarvidā nābhina carṇapirāḥ RV.6.39.4^d.
 svarvidā vasumata rathena RV.7.67.3^d.
 svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.
 svarvide (TS. suvar) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.
 svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (read muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.
 svarvido abhyanuṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1^d.
 svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.
 svarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 svarṣatā maghavan nādhamaṇam RV.4.16.9^b.
 svarṣatā yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.
 svarṣatā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.
 svarṣatā vṛpata indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.
 svarṣatā havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.
 svarṣām (TB. suvarṣām) apsaṁ vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.
 svavaṇçam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauç.135.9^d (bis).
 svavasaḥ svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8^d.
 svavṛjāḥ hi tvām aham indra guṇraṇa RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.
 svavṛtaḥ jinva Vait.26.8.
 svavṛte tvā Vait.26.8.
 svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.
 svaç ca no maghavan sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19^d.
 svaçvā yaçasā yātam arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 svaçvāsaḥ su cetunā (read suçetunā) RV.5.65.3^c.
 svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā suvāsaḥ RV.10.75.8^a.
 svaçvāsa tvā surathā marjayama RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.4^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaçvā stha surathāḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2^c.
 svaçvo agne surathāḥ suradhāḥ RV.4.2.4^c.
 svaçvo yo abhrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2^c.
 suvaḥ çriyaṁ tvayi juhomi svāḥ HG.1.24.2.
 svasa ṛṣṇāḥ bhūtakṛtāḥ babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.
 svasādityānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See svasā rudrāṇām.
 svasā devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.
 svasā devi (HG. devānām) subhaga mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See under priya devānām su^c.
 svasā yad vāṁ viçvagurī bharatī RV.1.180.2^c.
 svasāra apo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.
 svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.
 svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7^c.
 svasārah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 svasārah jāro abhy eti paçat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.
 svasārah tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9^c.
 svasāram uta nāptyam AV.1.28.4^b.
 svasārah çyāvīm aruṣīm ajuṣṛan RV.1.71.1^c.
 svasārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.
 svasā rudrāṇām amṛtasya nābhiḥ Kauç.92.14^b. See svasādityānām.
 svasāro agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.
 svasāro adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See sakḥayo adri^c.
 svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.
 svasāro mātariḥbharī aripāḥ RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See next but one.
 svasāro yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.
 svasārāu mātariçvārī aripre AV.5.2.9^c. See prec. but one.
 svasā svasre jyāyasyāi yonim arāk RV.1.124.8^a.
 svasur jaraḥ çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.
 svasur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.
 svasṛ anyā ṛtāvārī RV.6.61.9^b.
 svastamitāḥ me suprātāḥ susāyam AV.19.8.3^a.
 svastaya ādityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
 svastaye tārḥayam iha huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.
 svastaye nāyam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27, 28.
 svastaye varuṇam mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.
 svastaye vājibhiḥ ca prapetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.
 svastaye vāyūm upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 svastaye sarvatātaye bṛhate RV.9.96.4^b.
 (om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
 svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.
 svastigavyūtir abhayaṁ kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.
 svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b: 14.1; KS.2.6^b; QB.3.3.15^b.
 svasti gṛhaṁ gaçhatam KS.2.7. See svasti yajamānasya.
 svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4^b.
 svasti gharṇapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharṁāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diçah) Kauç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14^d; ApMB.2.3.1^d; HG.1.5.1^d; MG.1.22.2^d.

svasti cāsmā anamivān ca dñhi RV.10.14.11^d; TA.6.3.1^d. See svasty asma.

svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.ÇB. omit udream) aṣṭya (MS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty udream; KS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.

svasti te sūrya carase rathaya AV.13.2.6^a.

svasti te-stu vanaspāte PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.7^d.

svastidā abhayaṁkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; TAA.10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d. See somapā abha^o.

svastidā aghrñih (TB.TA. aghrñih) sarvavīraḥ RV.10.17.5^o; AV.7.9.2^o; MS.4.14.16^o: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^o; TA.6.1.1^o.

svastidā manasā madayasva RV.10.116.2^o.

svastidā viças (AV.MahanU. viçam) patih RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; MahanU.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidā ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kauç.14.7; 50.1.

svasti durgān ati yahi çibham AV.13.2.5^b.

svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodream aṣṭya HG.1.5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.

svasti devy aditir anarvanah RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.

svasti dyāvaprthivi sucetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.

svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14^o.

svasti na indro maghavan kṛnotu AV.7.86.1^d. See svasti no maghava dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghava karotu.

svasti na (MS. na) indro vṛddhaçravah RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.1225^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti nah Svidh.2.1.5.

svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^o. See svasti nah putra^o.

svasti nah pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti nah pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svasti nah piprhi param asam RV.3.31.20^b.

svasti nah putrakṛthesu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^o; AB.1.9.4. See svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu.

svasti nah pūṣamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. omukham parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApÇ.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.

svasti nah pūṣa viçvavedah RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.1225^b; VS.25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.

svasti nah çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^o; HG.1.16.18^o.

svasti nas tārkyo ariṣṭanemih RV.1.89.6^o; SV.2.1225^o; VS.25.19^o; MS.4.9.27^o: 140.2; KS.35.1^o; TA.1.1.1^o; 21.3^o; 10.1.9^o; ApÇ.14.16.1^o; MG.2.15.6^o; NṛpU.1^o; NṛuU.1^o. Cf. svastyayanah.

svasti nā indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha^o.

svasti nava puruhutaḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.

svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.

svasti no agne diva a prthivyaḥ PG.1.5.11^a.

svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.

svasti no abhayaṁ ca nah AV.11.2.31^f.

svasti no astv abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.

svasti no divo agne prthivyaḥ RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a; AÇ.2.10.7.

svasti no brhaspatir dadhatu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.1225^d; VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d; NṛuU.1^d.

svasti no maghava karotu TS.1.4.41.1^o; TA.10.1.11^o; MahanU.20.11^o. Cf. svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no maghava dhātṽ indrah RV.6.47.11^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d: 139.18; 4.12.3^d: 183.1; KS.17.18^d; MahanU.20.3^d. See svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no mimitam aṣṭina bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimitam ÇÇ.10.8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf. Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyatreya RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.

svasti no rudrah patv anhasah RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svasti no vada kauçika HG.1.17.3^d.

svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.

svasti pantham anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti pantham Rvidh.2.17.1.

svasti pūṣa asuro dadhatu nah RV.5.51.11^o; MG.2.15.6^o.

svastibhir ati durgāni viçva RV.1.89.2^b; 10.56.7^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahanU.6.4^b.

svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^o.

svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti mātre Kauç.50.11.

svasti mā sam vahasya yajñasyodreī svāha AV.6.48.1-3. See next.

svasti mā saṁpārāya (ÇÇ. saṁpārāyāsa yajñasyodream) TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.3-5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty asya.

svasti mā harivarna pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya suviratayai TS.3.2.5.2.

svasti mitravarunā RV.5.51.14^a.

svastim indramaruto dadhata RV.2.29.3^d.

svastim iḍe sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3^b.

svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.

svasti me-stu prajān me dadatu PG.1.12.4^d.

svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^o; ApMB.1.13.7^o.

svasti yajamānasya grān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti grān.

svasti yajñam nayata prajānatiḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^d.

svasti rāye maruto dadhatana (MG. dadhatu nah) RV.10.63.15^d; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.

svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭha RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svastir mānuṣebhyaḥ RVKh.10.191.5^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 212.14; QB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Introd.*); KQ.3.6.16; ApQ.3.7.10; MQ.1.3.4.25.
 svasti vadhvai bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9^d.
 svasti vayan tvayā vasema deva soma sūrya gāyatrī tvā cānsimahi MQ.2.3.7.5.
 svastivāhan ratham it kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.7^b; N.5.26^b.
 svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApQ.6.22.1.
 svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2^d.
 svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11^b.
 svasti somasakhā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayyā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4; 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; QB.3.2.4.20.
 svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayi.
 svasty agniṁ samidhānam imahe RV.10.35.3^d–12^d.
 svasty adyoṣaso doṣasaḥ ca sarva āpaḥ sarvagaṇo aṣṭya AV.16.4.6.
 svasty apsu vṛjane svarvati (MG. vataḥ) RV.10.63.15^b; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6^b.
 svastyāṁ pantham anu te diṣamāḥ Kauṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣyāṁ pantham.
 svastyayanāṁ tārṣyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparq.19.5^a. *Cf.* svasti nas tārṣyo.
 svasty aṣva jāitṛya AV.20.128.15^c; QQ.12.16.1.2^c.
 svasty asmā anainivam ca dhehi AV.18.2.12^d. *See* svasti cāsmā.
 svasty asya yajñasyodṛcam aṣṭya MS.3.6.2; 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā sampāraya.
 svasty a grhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhyaḥ) RV.3.53.20^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.1^c; MG.1.22.2^a.
 svastyā ca yudhīngamaḥ AV.20.128.11^b; QQ.12.21.2.6^b.
 svastyā cāyudhīngamaḥ AV.20.128.10^b. *See* anastyā.
 svastyātreyāṁ manasā ca tārṣyam RVKh.5.51.2^b.
 svastyāvegītaṁ pasāḥ AV.20.136.9^b; QQ.12.24.2.6^b.
 svasty uttarāḥ (MS.MQ. orāḥ; TS.ApQ. orāṇy) aṣṭya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.11; 3.6.2; 61.6; KS.2.1; ApQ.10.5.10; MQ.2.1.1.25.
 svasty enaṁ jarase vahātha AV.1.30.2^d.
 svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi QB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.
 svasya dakṣasya mahānā RV.5.18.2^b.
 svaarā kāsikayā saha AV.5.22.12^b.
 svaḥ sanīṣyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 svaḥ sāmavedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asu svāḥ QG.1.24.8. *See next but one.*
 suvaḥ sāmāsu tvā sūrye divi cakṣuṣi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.
 suvaḥ sāmāni tvayi juhomi svāḥ HG.2.3.9. *See prec. but one.*
 svaḥ siṣāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2^b; SV.2.579^b.
 svaḥ svāya dhāyase RV.2.5.7^a.
 svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāḥ VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12; 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; QB.14.9.3.7, 13; BrhU.6.3.7, 13; AQ.1.11.13; QQ.3.21.5; LQ.4.11.4; MQ.3.1.1; Kauṣ.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–

14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* om suvaḥ svadha.
 svā iha brhad u dīdayante AV.18.3.73^b.
 svām yat tanūm tanvām airayata MS.1.10.3^d; 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AQ.2.19.32^d; QQ.3.17.1^d. *See under* svayā tanvā tanvam.
 svām yonīm yathāyatham ApQ.5.27.1^d.
 svām yonīm gacha svāḥ (TS.6.6.2.2 omits svāḥ) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; QB.4.4.4.14^a. *See under* svām yonīm etc.
 svām yonim apigachata AQ.3.11.6^b; ApQ.4.14.4^b; 13.18.1^b; ApMB.2.9.14^b; HG.1.13.4^b. *See next but one.*
 svām yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApQ.1.13.15^b.
 svām yonim abhigachata (AV. apitana) AV.10.5.23^b; QQ.4.11.6^b; LQ.2.1.7^b; MQ.1.4.3.9^b; PG.1.3.14^b; MG.2.11.18^b. *See prec. but one.*
 svām yonim ihasadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d. *See* svām yonim etc.
 svāktam savitā karat AV.7.30.1^d.
 svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1^b.
 svāktam me dyāvāpṛthivi AV.7.30.1^a. P: svāktam me Vait.10.5; Kauṣ.54.6.
 svāktam me brahmapas patih AV.7.30.1^c.
 svānkrto-si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.8; 4.5.5; 70.19; QB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApQ.12.10.13; MQ.2.3.3.15. P: svānkrtaḥ KQ.9.4.37. *See* svānkrto.
 svām cagne tanvām (TA. tanuvām) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10^c; AV.6.110.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.7^c.
 svā tanūr baladeyāya mehi (AV. baladavā na ehi) RV.10.83.5^d; AV.4.32.5^d.
 svā tam marmartu duchunā harasvati RV.2.23.6^d.
 svāti nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
 svāttaṁ sad dhavir apo devīḥ svadantu MS.1.2.15; 25.2; 3.9.6; 124.15. P: svāttaṁ sad MQ.1.8.3.10. *See next two, and* apo devīḥ svadantu.
 svāttaṁ havyam devebhyo ghṛtavat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See under prec.*
 svāttaṁ cit sadevam havyam apo devīḥ svadatainam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApQ.7.13.12. *See under prec. but one.*
 svāt sakhyād arapim nabhim emi RV.10.124.2^d.
 svādavaḥ soma ā yāhi RV.8.2.28^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 svādiṣṭham drapsam arupam mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4^d.
 svādiṣṭham mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1^c.
 svādiṣṭhayaḥ madiṣṭhayaḥ RV.9.1.1^a; SV.1.468^a; 2.39^a; VS.26.25^a; AB.8.8.9^a; 20.3^a; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^a. P: svādiṣṭhaya Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated as* pāva-mānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, *and* pāvamānyāḥ, *q. v.*
 svādiṣṭhā dhritir ucathāya casyate RV.1.110.1^b; TB.3.7.11.2^b; ApQ.3.11.2^b.
 svādiṣṭho āngirobhyaḥ RV.9.62.9^b; SV.2.331^b.
 svādūḥ kilayam etc.: *see* svādūḥ etc.
 svādūḥ pavasva divyāya janmane RV.9.85.6^a. P: svādūḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.
 svādūḥ pavate (SV. pavatam) atī vāram avyam RV.9.97.4^c; SV.1.535^c.

svādukṣadmā yo vasatau syonakṛt RV.1.31.15^c.
 svādum akarma cṛpantah RV.8.2.3^b; SV.2.86^b.
 svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4^b.
 svādur indrāya suhavitunāmne RV.9.85.6^b.
 svādur mitrāya pūṣṇe bhagnya RV.9.109.1^b; SV.1.427^b.
 svādur mitrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.85.6^c.
 svāduṣaṁsadaḥ pitaro vayodhaḥ RV.6.75.9^a; VS.29.46^a;
 TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.13; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.
 16.11. P: svāduṣaṁsadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.
 svādus (AV. °duh) kilāyam madhumāḥ utayam RV.6.47.
 1^a; AV.18.1.48^a; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svādus
 kilāyam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svādus kila ÇÇ.8.6.
 14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BrhD.5.109. Designated as
 svādus-kilīyāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.
 svādus ṭe astu saṁsude RV.8.17.6^a; AV.20.4.3^a.
 svādū raso madhupeyo varāya RV.6.44.21^d.
 svādoḥ phalasya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhvā) RV.10.146.5^c;
 TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a.
 svādor abhakṣi vayasah sumedhaḥ RV.8.48.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 6.83.
 svādor ittha viṣuvataḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.
 1.409^a; 2.355^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.
 4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6.
 P: svādor ittha ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.
 svādoḥ svādīyāḥ svādunā sṛjā sam RV.10.120.3^c; AV.5.
 2.3^c; 20.107.6^c; SV.2.835^c; TS.3.5.10.1^c; AA.1.3.4.12;
 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^c.
 svādoḥ svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^b.
 svādman bhavantu pitaye madhūni RV.10.29.6^d; AV.
 20.76.6^d.
 svādmānaḥ vacaḥ sudinatvam ahaṁ RV.2.21.6^d; PG.
 1.18.6^d.
 svād yoner adhi jātavedaḥ TS.2.2.4.8^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 85.15;
 TB.1.4.4.8^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo.
 svādv admīti manyate AV.5.18.7^d.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇa devīm devena çukrām
 çukreṇāmṛtam amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena KS.12.9.
 P: svādvīm tvā svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇa çukrām çukreṇa
 devīm devenāmṛtam amṛtena sṛjāmi saṁ somena MS.
 2.3.8: 35.14. P: svādvīm tvā svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4.
 See prec. and next.
 svādvīm tvā svādunā tivrām tivreṇāmṛtam amṛtena
 sṛjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatīm madhumatā
 sṛjāmi) saṁ somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18;
 ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīm tvā svādunā
 TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9; svādvīm tvā KÇ.19.1.21. See
 prec. two.
 svādvī prapṛtir adriṇaḥ RV.8.68.11^b.
 svādhiyam etc., and svādhiyo etc.: see svādhiyam etc., and
 svādhyo etc.
 svādhibhir ṛkvabhir vāvaçānaḥ RV.6.32.2^c.
 svādhibhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6^c.
 svādhir devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8^c.
 svādhiyam (TS. svādhiyam) janayat sūdayac ca RV.1.71.
 8^d; VS.33.11^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.8.

svādhiyaḥ svarvidah RV.9.101.10^d; SV.1.548^d; 2.451^d.
 svādhyo-janayan brahma devaḥ RV.10.61.7^c.
 svādhyo diva a sapta yāvīḥ RV.1.72.8^a.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasa devayantaḥ RV.3.8.4^d;
 MS.4.13.1^d: 199.14; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.32^d; TB.3.6.
 1.3^d; PG.2.2.9^d.
 svādhyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1^b.
 svādhyo varuṇa tuṣṭuvāṁsaḥ RV.2.28.2^b.
 svādhyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jñanan (TB. apav
 ajñanan) RV.1.151.1^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 svādhyo vi duro devayantaḥ RV.7.2.5^a.
 svāna bhrājāṅghare bambhare hasta suhasta kṛçāno VS.
 4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhrāja TS.
 6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvān.
 svāna bhrāt aṅgharir bambharīḥ TA.1.9.3^a. See under
 suvān.
 svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515^c, 542^c. See suvānā etc.
 svānāir yāti kavikratuḥ SV.1.476^c; 2.285^c. See suvāno yāti.
 svāno arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.25.8^d.
 svāno arṣa pavitra a SV.1.496^c. See suvāno etc.
 svāno ratho na vājayūḥ RV.5.10.5^d.
 svān gachatu te manāḥ AV.18.2.23^c.
 svān tanvaṁ rudra mā rīṣo naḥ AV.11.2.29^d.
 svān tanvaṁ (TS.TB. tanuvāni) varuṇo-susot (TS.TB.
 açiçret) TS.1.8.10.2^b; MS.2.6.12^b: 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12;
 KS.15.8^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
 svān nabhrāt aṅghare bambhare hasta suhasta kṛçāno
 KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāt KS.24.6. See under suvān.
 svān mitro adhyātmanaḥ AV.11.5.15^c.
 svāpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 svābhūvo jaraṇam aṇavanta RV.7.30.4^d.
 svā māṁsany attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 svā mā tanūr a viça ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.
 svān prajāni pitarāḥ pitryāni sāha RV.10.56.6^c.
 svān prajāni brhaduktho mahitva RV.10.56.7^c.
 svāya çaraṇāya (AV. adds ca) AV.6.43.1^b; VS.26.2^a.
 svā yat tanū tanvaṁ āirayata KS.9.6^d; 14.3^d; KSA.5.12^d.
 See under svayā tanvā tanvaṁ.
 svāyasā asayaḥ santi no gr̥he AV.10.1.20^a.
 svāyāṁ yat tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvāni) tanūm āirayata TS.1.
 7.12.2^d; KÇ.25.6.10^d. See under svayā tanvā tanvaṁ.
 svāyāṁ tanū (ApMB.MG. tanūm) ṛtviye nādhamānām
 (ApMB. nathā^o; MG. badha^a) RV.10.183.2^b; ApMB.1.
 11.2^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
 svāyāṁ devo duhitari tvīṣiṁ dhat RV.1.71.5^d.
 svāyūjo aruṣir gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^b; SV.2.1106^b.
 svāyudhaḥ pavate deva induḥ RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
 svāyudhaṁ svavasāṁ sunitham RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.
 8^a: 227.11.
 svāyudhaṁ madintamam RV.9.15.8^c; SV.2.623^c.
 svāyudhasya te sataḥ RV.9.31.6^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sāsavān soma çatrūn RV.9.110.12^c.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^d. See next
 but one.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ pūyamaṇaḥ RV.9.96.16^a.
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ soma sūyase SV.2.383^d. See prec.
 but one.

svâyudhâ maruto yâthanâ çubham RV.5.57.2^d.
 svâyudhâsa ismipah (RV.7.56.11^a, ismipah suniskah)
 RV.5.87.5^a; 7.56.11^a.
 svârâd antaryamah VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.
 19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See âidâd antarâ.
 svârân manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See âidân manthi.
 svâruhâ yasya çriyo dr̥pe TB.2.4.8.1^a. See spârâhâ yasya.
 svâruho deva niyutvatâ TB.2.4.7.7^d. See spârâho deva.
 svâgr na jyotih: see svar etc.
 svâgr na nâma janata priyâni SV.2.1197^d. See svar etc.
 svârthe svâbhavike-rthe ca bahudhâ samsthitis tvayi
 MU.5.1.
 svâvrg devasyamrtam yadigoh RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
 svâveçayâ (VS.ÇB. oveça) tanvâ samviçasva VS.14.3^d;
 MS.2.8.1^d: 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See svâsasthas.
 svâveçâ nâ agata MS.4.2.10^c: 33.4. See anamivâ upetana.
 svâveçâ bhavatu devagopâ RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.46^d.
 svâveço anamivo bhavâ nah (ApMB. bhuvâ nah; Kauç.
 na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.13;
 Kauç.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
 svâveço-sy agreçâ netṛpam (MS.KS. netṛpam) TS.1.3.6.
 1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svâveço-sy agreçâh
 KS.26.5; svâveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See
 agreçr asi.
 svâçitah punar astam jagayât RV.10.28.1^d.
 svâçipah bharam a yâhi sominah RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.
 94.5^b.
 svâçur açvah suyâmi (ÇÇ. açvâ yâmi) AV.20.128.11^c; ÇÇ.
 12.21.2.6^c.
 svâsad asi sūçâ AV.16.4.2^a.
 svâsastham indreçâsannam VS.28.21^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
 svâsasthas (TS. osthâ) tanvâ samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c;
 TB.3.7.7.9^c; ApÇ.10.3.8^c. See svâveçayâ.
 svâsasthe bhavatam indave nah RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.
 39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
 svâha ṛṣabham (MS. svâhâ ṛṣa^c; TB. svâharṣa^c) indrâya
 siñhâya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.
 40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svâhâ VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13;
 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.
 1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.
 34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15;
 GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences
 of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are
 not cited. Cf. om svâhâ.
 svâhâ ṛṣabham etc.: see svâha ṛṣabham etc.
 svâhâkṛtah pipartu nah KS.4.14^b; 18.18^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b;
 ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
 svâhâkṛtah punar apyeti devân TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
 svâhâkṛtam vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.
 88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahânU.9.11^d.
 svâhâkṛtam havir adantu devâh RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.
 12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.6;
 KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.
 8.21^d. See svâha devâ havir.
 svâhâkṛtam jâṭharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svâhâ)
 VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
 svâhâkṛtam juçatam havyam indrah MS.3.11.1^d: 141.1.

svâhâkṛtam indrâya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis);
 KS.35.8^d. See tam te juhomi.
 svâhâkṛtah çucir deveçu gharman (AV. yajñah) AV.7.73.
 3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: svâhâ-
 kṛtah Vait.14.5.
 svâhâkṛtasya gharmanya VS.38.10^c; MS.4.9.9: 129.5;
 ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.8.15.
 11^c; LÇ.5.7.3^c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
 svâhâkṛtasya tṛpṭam RV.8.35.24^a.
 svâhâkṛtasya sam u tṛpṭa ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛpṭarbhava-
 ḥ; ApÇ. tṛpṭarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
 svâhâkṛtany a gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
 svâhâkṛtah sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvan sajanânâh
 madhyameçṭhyâya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svâhâ-
 kṛtah KÇ.15.7.16.
 svâhâkṛtâhutir etu devân TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c;
 3.11.2^c.
 svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. oṭibhyaḥ) preçya TS.6.3.9.5;
 ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29.
 P: svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 svâhâkṛtinâm svâhâ VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.
 3.6.2.2.
 svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ preçya: see prec. but one.
 svâhâkṛtiçu rocate RV.1.188.11^c.
 svâhâkṛte urdhvanabhasam mârutam gachatam VS.6.16;
 ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svâhâkṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See under
 urdhvanabhasam.
 svâhâkṛtene haviçâ purogaḥ VS.29.11^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 185.3; KSA.6.2^c.
 svâhâkṛtya brahmanâ te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^c. See namas-
 kâreṇa.
 svâhâ gayatravape RV.1.142.12^c.
 svâhâgnaye kavyavâhanâya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.
 3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavâhanâya svâhâ.
 svâhâgnaye yajñiçyâya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.
 2; 5.8.1. P: svâhâgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.
 svâhâgnaye varuṇâya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. agnaye varuṇâya
 svâhâ.
 svâhâgnaye vaiçvânarâya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See
 agnaye vaiçvânarâya svâhâ.
 svâhâgnim hotâram KS.20.15.
 svâhâgnim hotraj (text hotra) juçâṇa agna âjyasya viyantu
 TB.3.5.5.1.
 svâhâgnim hotraj juçâṇo agnir bheçajam TB.2.6.11.10.
 svâhâgnim na bheçajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.
 2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svâhâgnim KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.
 20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnim svâhâ.
 svâhâgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnim pavamanam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnim âjyapân ÇB.2.2.3.20.
 svâhâgnivaruṇâ hotarâu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
 svâhâgnimçomâu TB.3.5.5.1.
 svâhâgnimçomâu viçnuḥ va ÇÇ.1.7.6.
 svâhâ grâvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
 svâhâ gharman pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
 svâhâ gharmanya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

- svāhā gharṁ apy etu devān (TS. gharṁ devān apy etu) VS.8.6^{1d}; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d. See svāhāyam yajño, and svāhā yajño.
- svāhā cittaṁ vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.
- svāhā chāgam aṣvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.
- svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
- svāhā tvā nakṣatrehbhyā TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.
- svāhā tvāntarikṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.
- svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.
- svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prec. but one.
- svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sītā vṛṣṭisanaye sañ-juhomī svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.
- svāhā tvā vicidbhyā MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.
- svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. svāh; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1(bis).4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye juhomī TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyā TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.
- svāhā digbhyā TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyā svāhā.
- svāhā diva apyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.
- svāhā divā MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
- svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.
- svāhā devā amṛta mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kauç.6.9^d.
- svāhā devā ājyapāh ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇa agna (KS. omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇa indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇo agnir bhoṣajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.
- svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6; 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāh.
- svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-kṛtām havir.
- svāhā devebhyā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyā svāhā.
- svāhā devebhyā suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6^d.
- svāhā devebhyā svāhyebhyā AV.9.3.25-31.
- svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11^c.
- svāhā dyāvapṛthivī KS.20.15.
- svāhā dyāvapṛthivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1; 2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.
- svāhādhim adhitaya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitaya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.
- svāhādhitaṁ manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.
- svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.
- svāhā nir varuṇasya paçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.
- svāhāntarikṣād apyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
- svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. See svāhorā.
- svāhānye svadhāyānye madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.
- svāhā pitrbhyā nrdhvabarhīrbhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharṁ apyābhyaḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.
- svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8,10 (ApG.8.21.3,4).
- svāhā pūṣaṇm KS.20.15.
- svāhā pūṣe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.
- svāhā pṛthivyā apyāyasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
- svāhā pṛthivyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
- svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.
- svāhā prajāpataye (TB. *patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.
- svāhā prativēbhyā VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.
- svāhā prāṇebhyā sadhipatikēbhyā VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.
- svāhā manāḥ prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.
- svāhā manasā yad idam juhomī AV.6.8.3.4^b.
- svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2^d.
- svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.
- svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. *bhyāḥ) pariçrayasva (VS.ÇB. *çriyasva) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. *bhyāḥ) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pariç.
- svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
- svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.
- svāhā medasāni pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā meṣāni sarnasvatyaī VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhāyam yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharṁ.
- svāhā yajñām varuṇāḥ VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
- svāhā yajñāni vātād a rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātād.
- svāhā yajñāni kṛnotana RV.1.13.12^a.
- svāhā yajñāni manasāḥ (KS. yajñāmanasāḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; QB.3.1.3.25; ApQ.10.11.4; MQ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KQ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 71.6; KS.3.1; ApQ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1^d; 109.3; 1.8.9^d; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharma.
 svāhā rajasūyah MS.2.6.8; 68.15; 4.4.2; 51.15; MQ.9.1.3. See next two.
 svāhā rajasūyāya citānah TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rajasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
 svāhā rajasvah VS.10.6; QB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahutaye VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.38.
 svāhā vaḍ indraya ApQ.13.4.2.
 svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā vayah kṛpavāmā haviṣi RV.10.2.2^e; ApQ.24.13.3^e.
 svāhā varasya yajyavaḥ RV.8.63.5^b.
 svāhā vaṣaṭ MQ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.
 svāhā vāci vāte viarje ApQ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci viarje.
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.
 svāhā vaṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10,11; QB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
 svāhā vātad arabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.QB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2; 11.14; 3.6.8; 71.10; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KQ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātad.
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dharm svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāḥ.
 svāhā viṣvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
 svāhā viṣvebhyo devebhyah VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; QB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
 svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KQ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
 svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
 svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1; 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇQ.6.9.17; KQ.9.8.16; MQ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyah TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
 svāhā savitaram KS.20.15.
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); QB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇQ.1.7.6.
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10^b.
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.
 svāhā stomasya vardhana RV.8.8.5^a.
 svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
 svāhā-svāhā QB.1.5.3.13,23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutah viçvataḥ pratyāñcam RV.7.12.1^d; SV.2.65.4^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApQ.16.35.5^d.
 svāhuto naviyasā RV.8.39.6^a.
 svāhendram sutramāṣaḥ savitaram varuṇam bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
 svāhendram hotrāḥ juṣaṣā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇQ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; QB.14.2.1.14; KQ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaṭ.
 svāhendracatrur vardhasva MS.2.4.3^e; 40.5.
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApQ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.
 svāhendrāgni TB.3.5.5.1; ÇQ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
 svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indraya svāhā, and svāhendram.
 svāhendrāya marudbhyah RV.5.5.11^b.
 svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA. ApQ. ondravāt, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApQ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
 svāhendre sutaḥ madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.14; KS.38.8^f; TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 svāheṣṭibhyah (Kauç. svāheṣṭebhyah svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyah svāhā.
 svāheha madayadhvai RV.7.59.6^d.
 svāhāibhyah AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.
 svāhoror antarikṣāt VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2; 11.13; 3.6.8; 71.9; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25; ApQ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
 svāhordhvanabhasam marutaḥ gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1; 131.2; ApQ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvanabhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under urdhvanabhasam.
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApQ. vyathisyai, for -vyathisyai) ApQ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17; 27.4; KS.3.7.
 svāhosi MS.4.4.2; 51.18.
 svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; QB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See suvite etc.
 svīdhmā yad vanadhitir apasyat RV.1.121.7^a.
 svinnah snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.QB. snāto) malad iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.11; KS.38.5^b; QB.12.9.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.
 sviṣṭa indrah sutramā VS.21.58^f; TB.2.6.14.6^f. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā QB.14.9.4.24^d; BrhU.6.4.24^d (BrhUK. naḥ, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
 sviṣṭakṛo cagne hotabhuḥ MS.4.10.3; 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇQ.1.13.3.
 sviṣṭakṛd indraya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2; 141.8; KS.9.5; ApQ.8.12.4. See next.
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; QB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22^o; TB.2.6.10.6^o.
 sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. loc. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS.
 30.6^d; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭim no.
 sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pṛṇahi (PG. pṛṇahi; KS. gṛṇahi) KS.
 2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a.
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
 sviṣṭam adyanyaḥ karad iṣa svabhigūrtam anya ūrja
 (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 sviṣṭam asmakam bhūyat TB.2.4.2.3^o.
 sviṣṭā indrah sutrāma MS.3.11.5^f: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
 sviṣṭā deva ājyapah VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.
 2.6.14.6^a.
 sviṣṭim nas tām (read tam) kṛṇavad (TS. tam kṛṇotu)
 viçvakarma (MS. tam viçvakarma kṛṇotu) AV.2.35.1^d;
 TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
 sviṣṭim no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu
 AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
 sviṣṭena vakṣaṇa ā pṛṇadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d;
 TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
 sviṣṭe me samtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
 sviṣṭo agnir agniṇa VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See
 iṣṭo etc.
 sviṣṭo-yaṁ suhuto mamastu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
 sve kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.5^o.
 sve kṣaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1^o; TB.2.4.1.7^o.
 sve kṣaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7^o.
 sve kṣetre anamivā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
 sve gaye jāgrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS.
 4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; KS.18.16^d.
 sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
 sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ.
 10.3.8^a. See svāir dakṣair.
 svedarṇ pathiṣu juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
 svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
 svedāñjibhir āçiram ichamanah RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91.
 6^o; MS.4.14.5^o: 222.6.
 svena dakṣeṇa rājathah RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
 svena bhāmena taviṣo babhūvan RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11.
 3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
 svena yukṭasah kratuna vahanti RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
 svenā hi vṛtram çavasa jaghantha RV.7.21.6^o; TS.7.4.
 15.1^o; KSA.4.4^c.
 sveneva dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2^b.
 sve yonāu ni çadatan sarūpa RV.4.16.10^o.
 sve yonāu sīda sve pṛthivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.
 sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
 sveṇu kṣayeṣu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2^d.
 sveṇu kṣayeṣu vajinam RV.8.84.8^o; TS.3.5.11.5^o; MS.4.
 10.3^o: 148.15; KS.15.12^o; AB.1.16.33^o; KB.8.1.
 svāitavo ye vasavo na virāḥ RV.5.41.9^b.
 svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.
 12; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6, 15. See sve dakṣe.
 svāir mantrair anṛtupa ṛtava RV.3.53.8^d; JUB.1.44.
 6^d, 10.

svāih ṣa evāi ririṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭayur, metrical for
 ririṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^o.
 svāih ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyaṁ rayim RV.8.97.3^o.
 svo yad arapo janah AV.5.30.2^b.
 svo (TS. suvo) ruḥaṇa adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka
 uttame) VS.11.22^d; 18.51^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.
 2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB.
 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
 svo (TS. suvo) ruḥaṇas tarata rajānsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1.
 4.3^d: 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
 svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohava VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.
 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2.
 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See
 patnī3 svo.
 svo rohavehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.
 svo vidvān arapo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
 svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṁsah çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a;
 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1:
 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.
 5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; MahānU.9.3^a;
 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; NṛpU.3^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; N.14.29^a.
 P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.
 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.
 13, 14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.
 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇÇ.1.4.2; MG.1.19.
 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyasaDh.2.27,
 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as dūro-
 hana ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṁsavatī (sc.
 ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as nūgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1.
 2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2, 3.
 haṁsā iva kṛṇutha çlokam adribhīḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
 haṁsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatanāḥ) RV.1.163.
 10^o; 3.8.9^a; VS.29.21^o; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^o.
 haṁsāv iva putatam ā sutaṁ upa RV.5.78.1^o—3^o.
 haṁsāv iva patatho adhvaḡav iva RV.8.35.8^a.
 haṁsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhah RV.4.45.4^a.
 haṁsah suparnāḥ çakunā vayānsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
 haṁsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.
 haṁsair iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhīḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.
 91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a;
 AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsair iva sakhibhīḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 haṁso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 haṁso vṛko vṛsadañças ta āindrāḥ TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 hataḥ krimipāṁ kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB.
 2.7.3^a. Cf. under alho ye kṣullaka.
 hataṁ rakṣah (VS. ÇB. rakṣah svāha) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.
 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9;
 ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
 hataṁ rakṣānsi sedhatam amivah RV.8.35.16^b—18^b.
 hataṁ viṣam naṣṭam viṣam pranaṣṭam viṣam hataṁ
 indrasya vajreṇa svāha GaruḍaU.2.

hatañ vṛṣoika te viṣam Mahabh.8.40.33. *Cf. under*
arasañ vṛṣoika.
hatañ ca çatrūn yatatañ ca mitripaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.
hatañ tardam samañkam akhum açvina AV.6.50.1^a. P:
hatañ tardam Kāu.51.17.
hatañ druho rakṣaso bhañguravataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.
8.4.7^b.
hatañ nudethaṇi ni çiptam atripaḥ RV.7.104.1^d; AV.8.
4.1^d; KS.23.11^d.
hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.
hatañ paracaḥ çarvā viṣucaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.
hatañ mṛdho vidathus tāny açvina RV.1.182.4^b.
hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.
hata vṛtram sudanavaḥ RV.1.23.9^a.
hataç çāñkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13^b.
hataç çāñkho hataç çāñkhapita ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.
7.18.3). *Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.*
hata te atripaḥ krimiḥ (GG. kṛo) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19.
P: hata te KhG.4.4.3. *See under* atripa.
hata te jamadagnina SMB.2.7.1^b. *Cf. kaṇvavaj.*
hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4^o; AV.20.137.1^o.
hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.
hatā indreṇa vajripā AV.10.4.12^b.
hatāḥ krinuayaḥ saçatikāḥ sanilamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^o.
Cf. under atho açatika.
hatāghaçaṇṣā (TB. ॐav) abharadvasu MS.4.13.8: 210.8;
KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
hatāghaçaṇṣāv (VSK. ॐa) abharṣtam vasu varyāṇi VS.
28.17^o; VSK.30.17^o; TB.2.6.10.4^o.
hatā makhañ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d;
2.736^d.
hatā mata hataḥ pita SMB.2.7.3^b. *See under* atho
matātho.
hatā rakṣāñsi purudāñsā syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.
hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2^o.
hatāsaḥ pariveçaṣaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.
hatāso asya veçaṣaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.
hatāso vām pitaro devaçaatravaḥ RV.6.59.1^o.
hatāso tiraçcirajayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^o.
hate te syātām pravane çiphayāḥ RV.1.104.3^d.
hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.
hato daśani satpati RV.6.60.6^b. *See* hatho etc.
hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.
hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.
hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.
hato me papma AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. *Cf. under* pap-
manam te.
hato yevāsaḥ krimiṇām AV.5.23.8^a.
hato rājā krimiṇām AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.
hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6^o. *See* hatho etc.
hato vṛtrāṇy aṛyā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b.
See hatho etc.
hato-sāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sāu phaḥ) VS.7.3; ÇB.
4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.
hato hatamāta krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^o; 5.23.11^o. *See under*
atho matātho.
hatvā pṛthivyāṇi çarvā ni barhi RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^o: 235.14;
TB.2.8.4.2^o.
hatvāya deva asurañ yad ayan RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.
2^o; 124.5^o; Vait.32.12.
hatvāya çatrūn vi bhajasva vedaḥ RV.10.84.2^o; AV.4.
31.2^o.
hatvā sapatnān varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.
hatvī teṣām ā bhara no vasūni RV.2.30.10^d.
hatvī dasyūn pura āyastī ni tārī RV.2.20.8^d.
hatvī dasyūn prāryam varṇam avat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.
11.9^d.
hatho apraty asurasya vīrañ RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d;
MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.
hatho daśani satpati SV.2.205^b. *See* hato etc.
hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205^o. *See* hato etc.
hatho vṛtram anu vām dyaur amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.
hatho vṛtrāṇy aṛyā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b.
See hato etc.
hanāma çacipate AV.11.9.23^d.
hanāmāñāḥ iti tvaṣṭa yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.
hanāva dasyūñr uta bodhy aṇeḥ RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.
32.6^d.
hanāva vṛtram rīpacava sindhūn RV.8.100.12^o.
hanāva vṛtram nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^o.
hanubhyāñ (TS. hanu^o) stenān bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^o; TS.
4.1.10.2^o; MS.2.7.7^o: 84.1; KS.16.7^o.
hanubhyāñ svāḥ: *see next but two.*
hanū kapolau chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3^b.
hanūbhyāñ stenān etc.: *see prec. but two.*
hanūbhyāñ (KSA. hanu^o) svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6;
TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.
hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.
hano vṛtram jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.4.13^d.
hano vṛtram jayā svāḥ RV.8.89.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9;
KS.8.16^d.
hanta PG.1.19.6. *Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BṛhU.5.9.1.*
hanta te PG.2.9.11.
hantar adhi no brñhi KS.40.3.
hantā dasyūnām abhavac chaçapatiḥ AV.3.10.12^d. *See*
hantasurāṇām.
hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1^d.
hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^o; AV.
20.64.3^o; SV.2.599^o.
hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.
hantābhigastendraḥ AV.5.18.14^o.
hantā yo vṛtram sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^o; SV.1.335^o.
hantārañ çatrūpām kṛdhi RV.10.166.1^o.
hantārañ bhañguravatām (AV. ॐaḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.
7.71.1^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d;
38.12^d. *See* bhettārañ etc.
hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.
hantā vṛtram vajreṇa mandasanaḥ RV.6.44.15^b.
hantā vṛtram varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. *Cf. aṇho*
rājan.
hantā vṛtram dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32^a.
hantā vṛtram nṛbhīḥ çuraḥ RV.8.2.36^b.
hantā vṛtram indraḥ çūçuvanaḥ RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait. 14.1^o.
hantā vṛtrāpām asi soma pūrbhit RV. 9.88.4^b.
hantāsuraṇām abhavac chacibhiḥ TS. 4.3.11.3^d; KS. 39.10^d; SMB. 2.3.21^d; PG. 3.3.5^d. See hanta dasynnām.
hantāham pṛthivīm imam RV. 10.119.9^a; N. 1.4^a. Cf. BṛhD. 1.56.
hanti rakṣo badhate pary aratīḥ (SV. 0tim) RV. 9.97.10^o; SV. 1.540^o; 2.369^o.
hanti rakṣo hanti asad vadantam RV. 7.104.13^o; AV. 8.4.13^o.
hanti vṛtrāni daṇṇe RV. 8.49 (Val. 1).2^b; AV. 20.51.2^b; SV. 2.162^b.
hanti çatrum abhitya RV. 9.55.4^b; SV. 2.328^b.
hantu kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajāṃ AV. 10.1.19^o.
hantu pāpmānām yo-smān dveṣṭi VS. 26.10^o; TS. 1.4.4.1.1^d; TA. 10.1.11^d; MahānU. 20.11^d.
hantu vaiṣvānaro hariḥ Vait. 14.1^b.
hanteti satyam candramah (AÇ. hanteti candramah satyam) TB. 2.4.6.7^o; AÇ. 5.13.14^o.
hanto nu kim asase RV. 8.80.5^a.
hantv enān pra dahatu AV. 13.1.29^a.
hantv enān vadhako vadhāḥ AV. 8.8.3^d.4^b.
han dāstī purukutsaya cikasān RV. 6.20.10^d.
hann acyutacyud dasmesayantam RV. 6.18.5^o.
hann rjīṣu viṣṇuṇa sacānāḥ RV. 6.20.2^d; ÇÇ. 14.71.4.
han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāparo dart RV. 6.27.5^d.
hanmi te-ham kṛtām haviḥ TB. 2.4.2.2^a.
hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt purnem AV. 10.2.7^a.
hayasya chāgasyosrasya candravapānām medasāḥ pre-sya (and medaso-nubṛnhi) MÇ. 9.2.4. Cf. candrava-payor.
hayān kaṣṭhabhṛto yatha ÇB. 11.5.5.13^b.
haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV. 10.95.1^a; ÇB. 11.5.1.6^a. Cf. BṛhD. 1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṇa 1398, jāye ho tiṣṭha manasā ghore vacasā tiṣṭha ha.
haye deva yūyam id apaya stha RV. 2.29.4^a.
haye naro maruto mṛdata naḥ RV. 5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P: haye narah ÇÇ. 6.10.8.
haye rake sinivāli SMB. 2.6.2^a. P: haye rake GG. 4.8.2; KhG. 3.2.8.
hayo datra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. 0grhate) VS. 7.47; ÇB. 4.3.4.31; ÇÇ. 7.18.4. See mayo mahyam, and vayo datre.
hayo na vidvān ayuḥ svayam dhuri RV. 5.46.1^a; KB. 22.1. P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ. 10.2.7.
hayo-si VS. 22.19; TS. 7.1.12.1; MS. 3.12.4; 161.8; KSA. 1.3; PB. 1.7.1; ÇB. 13.1.6.1; TB. 3.8.9.1; HG. 1.12.3; ApMB. 2.21.21 (ApG. 8.22.16). Cf. next.
hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.
hara triḥ ÇB. 7.2.2.1; KÇ. 2.6.26.
harayo deva te mahāḥ RV. 8.65.4^b.
harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV. 8.43.4^a; VS. 33.2^a.
harah çatām savān arhati RV. 10.158.2^b.
harase tvā MS. 4.9.1; 121.14.
harase svāha TB. 3.1.6.4.
haras te mā pratigām ApÇ. 2.1.1.
haras te mā vigāt ApÇ. 6.6.8.

haras te mā vinaṣām ApÇ. 6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ. 1.6.1.18.
harasvantaḥ manyumantaḥ jagāma AV. 19.40.1^b.
harād aviduṣo gṛham AV. 4.18.2^b.
harāmi paçupām aham TB. 3.7.4.8^d; ApÇ. 1.2.1^d.
harāmi vaiṣṇavān ApÇ. 11.11.9.
harāya mṛdaya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahadevāyograya bhūnāya paçupataye rudrāya çanikarāyecaṇāya svāha AG. 4.8.19. Cf. ApMB. 2.18.14 ff.; HG. 2.8.6.
hariḥ pataṅgaḥ paṭarī suparṇaḥ TA. 3.11.8^a.
hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV. 9.93.1^o; SV. 1.538^o; 2.768^o.
hariḥ pavasva dhrāya RV. 9.65.12^b; SV. 2.155^b.
hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV. 9.3.9^o; SV. 2.108^o.614^o.
hariḥ pavitre avyata RV. 9.101.15^o; SV. 2.738^o.
harim yat te mandinām dukaṣān vidhe RV. 1.121.8^o.
harim harantam anuyanti devāḥ TA. 3.15.1^a; TAA. 10.49^a.
harim hinota vajinam RV. 9.62.18^o.
harim hinvanti yāṭave RV. 9.99.2^d; SV. 2.623^b.981^d.
harim hinvanti adribhiḥ RV. 9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b; 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV. 2.121^b.253^b.557^b.625^b.
harim hi yonim abhi ye samasvām RV. 10.96.2^a; AV. 20.30.2^a.
harikeçāḥ (KS. okeças) sūryaraçmīḥ purnatāt MS. 2.10.5^a; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.18; KS. 18.3^a. P: harikeças sūryaraçmīḥ KS. 21.8. See sūryaraçmīḥ.
harikṇike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV. 20.129.4; ÇÇ. 12.18.4.
harim kṛdantam abhy anṛnta stubhāḥ SV. 2.503^o. See somam inaniṣā.
harinasya raghusyadaḥ (ApÇ. 0syataḥ; but two mss. 0syadaḥ) AV. 3.7.1^a; ApÇ. 1.3.7.16^a. P: harinasya Kaṇç. 27.29.
harinasyājina ca AV. 5.21.7^b.
harinasyā bhiyam kṛdhi AV. 6.67.3^b.
harinīm tvā rajatagarbhām sūryajyotiṣam akṣitīm kama-dughāḥ svargyam svargaya lokayahar iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ. 6.9.4. See next.
harinīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakam upadadhe svāha AÇ. 2.4.25. See prec.
haripo mārutāḥ TS. 5.5.19.1; KSA. 7.9.
haritā haritasrujāḥ AV. 10.8.31^d.
harite trīṇi rajate trīṇi AV. 5.28.1^o.
haritebhyah svāha AV. 19.22.5.
harito deva rohitaḥ RV. 1.14.12^b.
harito hariḥ a viveça AV. 10.8.3^d.
haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV. 10.112.3.
haridrāyāi svāha MG. 2.13.6.
harim uadīṣu vajinam RV. 9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV. 2.1067^b.
harim navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV. 9.86.25^b.
harim navante-va tā udanyuvāḥ RV. 9.86.27^b.
haripriyārvāḥ yahi RV. 3.41.8^b; AV. 20.23.8^b.
haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV. 1.16.4^b.
haribhiç çāru secate TB. 2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; ApÇ. 14.2.13^a.
haribhyām yajñam upa yahi tūyam RV. 10.104.1^b.
haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV. 3.42.1^o; AV. 20.24.1^o.
haribhyām yahi pravatopa madrik RV. 1.177.3^d.
haribhyām yahy adriḥ RV. 3.46.1^o; AV. 20.23.1^o.

haribhyāṁ yahy oka a RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyāṁ haryatabhyāṁ RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyāṁ tva VS.8.11; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyāṁ tvendro devatāṁ gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.
 6.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣaṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāpaṁ yakna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimāpaṁ ca nācya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApQ.
 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho abarito.
 harimāpaṁ te aṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāpaṁ ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.
 3.7.6.23^d; ApQ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akraṇ yajataḥ samyato madah RV.9.69.3^c.
 harir anyasyaṁ bhavati svadhavan RV.1.95.1^c; VS.33.5^c;
 TB.2.7.12.2^c.
 harir arṣati dharpasiḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.6; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi
 KÇ.10.8.1; ApQ.13.17.2.
 harir anitah puruvāḥ apsu RV.9.96.24^c.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^c; SV.1.471^c; 2.219^c; VS.
 33.90^d.
 harir opaṣaṁ kṛpate nabhas payah RV.9.71.1^c.
 harir ghṛtasnuḥ sudṛṣṭiko arpavaḥ RV.9.86.45^c; SV.2.966^c.
 harir nikāmo harir a gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.
 30.3^b.
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11^c; SV.2.382^c.
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^c.
 harir vājaya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3^c; SV.2.610^c.
 hariva āgacha ŚB.1.1.12; QB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
 1.3.1.
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya cāstokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuṣo yō bhakṣo gosānir aṣvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.
 harivate haryaṣvāya dhānaḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham ṛdhyasam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya
 harivantaṁ graham ṛdhyasam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.
 4.11.
 harivarpaṣaṁ girah TB.2.4.3.11^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApQ.14.2.
 13^c.
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhanaḥ attu MS.3.10.6: 137.
 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivaṇ sutanāṁ sakha SV.1.226^c; ÇÇ.7.10.13^c.
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā.
 hariṣcandro marudgaṇah RV.9.66.26^c; SV.2.661^c.
 hariṣmagārur harikeṣa āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^a; AV.20.31.3^a.
 hariṣmagrūṇa na varmapā dhanarcim SV.1.74^d. See
 hariṣmagrūṇa.
 haris tuṣṭjāna ayudha RV.9.57.2^c; SV.2.1112^c.
 harih san yonim asadat (SV. oḍah) RV.9.19.3^c; SV.2.
 350^c.
 harih superṇo divam aruho-roiṣa AV.19.65.1^a.
 harih sṛjānaḥ pathyāṁ ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

harih sṛjāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^c; SV.1.558^c;
 2.578^c.
 hari anyasya pipayanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5^c.
 hari anyasya sambhṛtā RV.6.57.3^b.
 hari indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 hari indra pratadvasu (read prathad^o?) abhi svara RV.8.
 13.27^c; N.6.21.
 hari indrasya ni cikaya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 hari indro yuyoate RV.8.70.7^d.
 hari ivāndhāṇsi bapsata RV.1.28.7^c; N.9.36^c.
 hari ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 hari ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 hari ṛbhpe sumadratha RV.8.45.39^b.
 hari ca yukta sudhura dadati RV.5.27.2^b.
 haripaṁ rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaṁ) vivratanaṁ RV.10.23.
 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 haripaṁ nitocana RV.8.25.23^b.
 hari ta indra gmagrūpi ArS.4.9^a.
 hari ta yuṣṭja pṛṣṭi abhūtam RV.1.162.21^c; VS.25.44^c;
 TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 hari nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 hari nu ta indra vājyantaḥ RV.2.11.7^a.
 hari nv asya ya vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 hari mayūraṣepya RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 hari yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 hari yam asya vahato vi sūribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.
 73.4^b.
 hari yasya prasakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10^b.
 hari yasya suyuṣṭja vivrata veḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 hari rathasya dhūrṣv a yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 hari rathe sudhura yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5^c.
 hari vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b;
 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.
 3^b: 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: hari vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.
 hari sakhāya sadhamāda aṣu RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 hari sakhāya sudhura.svaṅga RV.3.43.4^b.
 hari samatsu cātravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 hari stha haryor dhānaḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: hari
 stha haryor dhānaḥ ApQ.13.17.3. See haryor dhāna,
 and haryos stha.
 hari hiranyakeṣya RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b;
 3.14^b.
 hareṣ candra aṣṛkṣata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.
 3.1.2.
 hare sṛjāna aṣiram RV.9.64.14^c; SV.2.192^c.
 haryataḥ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^c.
 haryatesya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñāṁ sadhamāde dāṇim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.
 20.32.2^d.
 haryaṣvaṇ satpatim carṣanīsam RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.
 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaṣvāya gāyata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaṣvāya barhaya sam apm RV.7.31.12^c; SV.2.1145^c.
 haryaṣvāya bharata sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b;
 ApQ.8.20.5^b.

haryagvo haritaṁ dhātā ayudham RV.3.44.4°.
 haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivatī) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivatī MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhanā KÇ.10.8.2. See under hari stha.
 haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16b.
 haryoṣ tva vārābhyām utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.
 haryo (KS. oyo) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoḥ.
 haryos stha harivato dhanas sahasomā indrasya KS.4.11. See under hari stha.
 haryos sthātā: see prec. but one.
 harṣamāpāso dhṛṣṭā (TB. dhṛṣṭā) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1b; TB.2.4.1.10b; N.10.30b. See next.
 harṣamāpā hṛṣṭāso marutvan AV.4.31.1b. See prec.
 harṣasva hantave çūra çatrūn RV.10.112.10.
 harṣumantaḥ çūrasātāu RV.8.16.4°.
 halikṣāt pāryāvhyām AV.2.33.3b.
 halikṣān pāpavātēna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2°.
 havam viprasya mavataḥ RV.1.17.2b.
 havate vajinivasā RV.8.85.3b.
 havanaçrun no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15°. See havana°.
 havam ta indra mahimā vy anaḥ RV.7.28.2°.
 havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12b.
 havanta u tva havyaṁ vivāci RV.7.30.2°.
 havante carṣanayaḥ çūrasātāu RV.6.33.2b.
 havante-vase tva RV.1.45.5d.
 havante vājasātaye RV.5.35.6d; 8.6.37°; 34.4b. Cf. huvema etc., and huveya etc.
 havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6b; VS.15.31b; TS.4.4.4.3b; MS.2.13.7b: 156.12; KS.39.14b.
 havam devā asya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3d.
 havam devī jujusānā ghṛtāci RV.5.43.11c; TS.1.8.22.2°; MS.4.10.10: 142.10; KS.4.16°.
 havam na pari varjati RV.8.1.27d.
 havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19b; SV.2.935b; VS.21.1b; VSK.23.1b; TS.2.1.11.6b; MS.4.10.2b: 146.8; 4.14.17b: 246.1; KS.4.16b; ApMB.1.4.12b.
 havā id aryo abhitaḥ sam ayan RV.10.27.8°; Vait.38.5°.
 havāmahe indram vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4d.
 havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havāmahe açvinaḥ nādhāmānāḥ RV.1.118.10b.
 havāmahe janebhyāḥ RV.1.7.10b; AV.20.39.1b; 70.16b; SV.2.970b; TS.1.6.12.1b; MS.4.11.4b: 170.9; KS.8.17b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
 havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12d.
 havāmahe tvā vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1d; SV.1.459d.
 havāmahe tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2d.
 havāmahe tvopagantava u RV.10.160.5b; AV.20.96.5b; TB.2.5.8.12b.
 havāmahe pari çakraṁ sutān upa RV.10.167.2b.
 havāmahe vām vṛṣāṇā suvrktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9°.
 havāmahe sadhamādeṣu kṛavaḥ AV.7.73.1d; AÇ.4.7.4d; ÇÇ.5.10.8d.
 haviḥ kṛpvantāḥ etc.: see haviṣ etc.

haviḥ puroḍaṣam aruco yajñayudhani AV.18.4.2b.
 havir agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
 havir ajuṣata havir ajuṣata KB.3.8.
 havir attum suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ AV.18.4.63d; HG.2.13.2d.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram vāiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmanī satyaujah TS.1.6.1.1. P: havir asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See next but one.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram anādhṛṣṭam anādhṛṣṭam devānam ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipa anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhṛṣṭam asi.
 havir asi vāiçvānaram unnītaçuṣmanī satyaujah MS.1.1.11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havir asi vāiçvānaram MS.4.1.12: 15.12. See prec. but one.
 havir avṛṣāyasa ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havir asaḥ juhotaṇa TB.3.1.1.1d.
 havir indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23d-28d; MS.3.11.12d (series): 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11d (series); TB.2.6.19.1d (bis), 2d (quater).
 havir upāvahṛtaḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.
 havir ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2b.
 havir juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 havir juṣanāḥ sapatnāḥ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11°.
 havir devānam TS.1.6.1.3. See havyaṁ etc.
 havir devānam asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
 havirdhānam yad açvinaḥ VS.19.18°.
 havirdhānam agniçalam AV.9.3.7°.
 havirdhānam antara sūryam ca AV.7.109.3b; 14.2.34b.
 havirdhānābhyām pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya-mānābhyām) anubruhi (ÇÇ. omits anubruhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
 havir no dova vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1d: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3d.
 havir bharanty agnaye ghṛtāci RV.3.6.1d; MS.4.14.3d: 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5d.
 havir bharanty amṛtaṁ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6d.
 havirbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKl.10.106.1°; N.1.11°.
 havirbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvinaḥ RV.7.14.1°.
 havirmathinām abhy avivasatām RV.7.104.21b; AV.8.4.21b.
 haviryajñāḥ sapta tathānikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25b.
 havir viçva ajuhavus tanūpaḥ RV.10.88.7d.
 havir haviṣno mahi sadma daivyam RV.9.83.5°; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havir haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.
 havir haviṣsu vandyāḥ (SV. haviṣsu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2°; SV.2.479°.
 haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4°; N.5.24°. Cf. BrhD.3.112(B).
 haviṣāṁ tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi Kauç.2.24.
 haviṣā yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. oyaḥ) VS.20.69d; MS.3.11.4d: 145.6; KS.38.9d; TB.2.6.13.2d.
 haviṣā vardhayāmasi TB.2.8.8.8d.
 haviṣīva bhajamāno nā abhak MS.4.14.15°: 242.6.
 haviṣendram sarasvatī VS.20.73°; MS.3.11.4°: 146.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.3°.
 haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68b; MS.3.11.4b: 145.3; KS.38.9b; TB.2.6.13.1b.

haviṣendram bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
 haviṣo-sya navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 haviṣ kṛpudhvam a gamat RV.8.72.1^a.
 haviṣ kṛpūṣva subhago yathāśasi RV.2.26.2^a.
 haviṣ (HG.MG. ०yih) kṛpvantāḥ parivatsaripam (MG. ०riyam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
 haviṣ kṛpvantāḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
 haviṣkṛto yajñīya yajñakamaḥ AV.7.28.1^a.
 haviṣkṛto vahatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
 haviṣkṛd agahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
 haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kauç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kauç.2.6.
 haviṣkṛd adhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
 haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis); 58.10.11; 4.1.6; 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis); TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as haviṣkṛt-formula* KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kauç.2.6; Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣa 43.
 haviṣ tvā santāḥ haviṣa yajama RV.10.124.6^d.
 haviṣpataye svāha ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.
 haviṣ pāntam ajaram svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as haviṣ-pāntiya* (sc. sukta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23,24; Rvidh.3.25.2,3,5.
 haviṣmaḥ etc.: see haviṣmāḥ etc.
 haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24^a.
 haviṣmatā manasa yajñīyena RV.7.67.1^b.
 haviṣmatir imā apah VS.6.23^a; TS.1.3.12.1^b; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.
 haviṣmate manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12^a.
 haviṣmato maruto vandate giḥ RV.1.173.12^d; VS.3.46^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 141.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
 haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d; KU.2.4.8^d.
 haviṣmanta idate sapta vajinam RV.10.122.4^b.
 haviṣmanta ŋcijo ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
 haviṣmantāḥ hi gachathāḥ RV.8.9.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
 haviṣmantāḥ tarāṇiḥ bhojam aha RV.4.45.7^d.
 haviṣmantāḥ mā vardhaya jyesthatātaye AV.6.39.1^d.
 haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^a.
 haviṣmantāḥ sadam it tvā havāmahe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. See haviṣmanto namaṣa.
 haviṣmantāḥ sadam in mānuṣāḥ RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
 haviṣmanto anuṣatyāḥ svarvidam RV.3.26.1^b.
 haviṣmanto arāṁkṛtāḥ RV.1.14.5^a; 8.5.17^b.
 haviṣmanto ghṛtācyā RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9,10,21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. Cf. ardhamaṣa haviṣmantāḥ.
 haviṣmanto jarāmahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
 haviṣmanto namaṣa vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d: 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. See haviṣ-mantāḥ sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.
 haviṣmanto na yajña vijānuṣāḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
 haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.10.91.9^d.
 haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^b.
 haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. Cf. haviṣmanto namaṣa.
 haviṣmāḥ (MS. ०maḥ; KS. ०mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d: 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
 haviṣmāḥ (MS.MÇ. ०maḥ) avivāṣati RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
 haviṣmān astu etc.: see haviṣmāḥ astu etc.
 haviṣmān devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
 haviṣi yajña avāpaḥ Kauç.6.34^a.
 haviṣabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
 have tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
 have madhyāndine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
 have-have suhavaḥ çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 139.17; 4.12.3^b: 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahānU.20.3^b.
 have hi vām aqvina rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11^c.
 havāi hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2,6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi hotaḥ.
 havyaḥ parivātebhyaḥ AV.20.135.11^b. See havyaḥ etc.
 havyaḥ vīra havyā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
 havyaḥ çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ çṛṇiḥi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyadātīm ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9^d.
 havyaḥ devanām MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6: 32.6. See havir etc.
 havyaḥ devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
 havyaḥ devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.
 havyaḥ no mitro aryamā sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
 havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyam apyāyatāḥ punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
 havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
 havyaḥ paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ parivātebhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. See havyaḥ etc.
 havyaḥ pṛṇiḥi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyaḥ bharan manave devajustam RV.4.26.4^d.
 havyaḥ matīm cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 havyaḥ matīm bharata mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1^b.
 havyaḥ martasya vadhava RV.4.9.6^a.
 havyaḥ martasa indhate SV.1.85^d. See havyā martasu.
 havyavāt; tubhyaḥ huyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
 havyavāt; sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b. See havyavād na.
 havyavād agnir ajaraḥ pita naḥ (RV.3.2.2^a, ajaraḥ canohi-taḥ) RV.3.2.2^a; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. ०val) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havavāḍ anapāyini TB.2.5.1.20.
 havavāḍ asi KS.40.12.
 havavāḍ iha tiṣṭhatu Kauç.71.1d.
 havavāḍ ghṛtasudanaḥ KS.35.4d (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4d,5d; MÇ.3.5.15d.
 havavāḍ juhvasyaḥ RV.1.12.6c; SV.2.194c; TS.1.4.46.3c; 3.5.11.5c; MS.4.10.2c: 145.6; KS.15.12c; 34.19c; AB.1.16.28c; ÇB.12.4.3.5c; TB.2.7.12.3c; Kauç.108.2c.
 havavāḍ na sumadrathaḥ SV.1.447b. *See* havavāḥ sa.
 havavāḥ agniḥ: *see* havavāḍ agnir ajaraḥ etc.
 havavāḥam sam idhire RV.10.118.9b.
 havavāḥam svadhvara RV.1.44.8d.
 havavāḥam havamahe AV.4.23.4c.
 havavāḥam ghṛtapriyam AV.12.1.20d; 18.4.41b.
 havavāḥam dadhato manuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4d.
 havavāḥam dadhire pāyuma idyam RV.6.15.8b; SV.2.918b.
 havavāḥam ni sedire RV.8.102.18c.
 havavāḥam ny erire RV.1.128.8c.
 havavāḥam ajaraḥ purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2a. *Cf.* havavāḥam puru.
 havavāḥam adadhur adhvaṣeṣu RV.3.29.7d.
 havavāḥam abhimatiṣāham KS.2.15a; TB.2.4.1.4a; ApÇ.9.8.8a. P: havavāḥam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
 havavāḥam amartyam sahovrdham RV.3.10.9c. *Cf. next.*
 havavāḥam amartyam RV.4.8.1b; 8.102.17c; SV.1.12b; MS.2.13.5b: 153.17; KS.12.15b. *Cf. prec.*
 havavāḥam aratim devam ṛñjase RV.6.15.4d.
 havavāḥam aratim manuṣānam RV.7.10.3d; MS.4.14.3d; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4d.
 havavāḥam upa bruve RV.8.44.3b; VS.22.17b; KS.2.15b.
 havavāḥam purupriyam RV.1.12.2c; AV.20.101.2c; SV.2.141c; TS.4.3.13.8c; MS.4.10.1c: 143.12. *Cf.* havavāḥam ajaraḥ.
 havavāḥam bhuvanasya gopam KS.7.12d; 38.12d; ApÇ.5.9.8d; MÇ.1.5.2.17d.
 havasūktinām svaha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
 havayā sa çrudhi havam RV.6.45.11c.
 havā ca manuṣānam RV.4.9.5c.
 havā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4d; MS.4.13.5d: 204.15; KS.16.21d; AB.2.12.15d; TB.3.6.7.2d.
 havā juhvaṇa anuṣak RV.8.23.6b.
 havā juhvaṇa asani RV.1.75.1c; MS.3.10.1c: 130.7; KS.16.21c; TB.3.6.7.1c; AB.2.12.4c.
 havā te svadantam (MS.1.2.15, svadam, *but at* 3.9.6, *correctly*, svadan; KS. asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.
 havā deveṣu dravinam sukṛtsu RV.7.9.1d.
 havā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1c; VS.22.15c; TS.4.1.11.4c; MS.4.10.1c: 144.3; 4.10.2c: 147.16; KS.19.14c; ÇB.2.2.3.21c; AÇ.3.12.27c; ÇÇ.3.19.16c; ApÇ.9.9.3c.
 havā deveṣu a vayah RV.1.127.8c.
 havāni ca pratibhṛta vitam naḥ RV.7.68.1c.
 havāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4b; TS.1.8.22.2b; MS.4.11.2b; 166.7; KS.4.16b.
 havā no asya haviṣaḥ çṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣaḥ ciketu; ÇÇ. haviṣaḥ çṛnotu) AV.7.47.2b; TS.3.3.11.5b; MS.4.12.6b: 195.10; KS.13.16b; AÇ.1.10.8b; ÇÇ.9.28.3b.
 havā no vakṣad anuṣak RV.10.176.2c; TS.3.5.11.1c; MS.4.10.4c: 151.13; KS.15.12c; AB.1.28.2c; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 havā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10d.
 havāny airayad divi RV.8.74.3c; SV.2.916c.
 havā maghāni manuṣa yajadhyai RV.6.12.2d.
 havā marteṣu ranpati RV.5.18.1d. *See* havayam martan.
 havā mitra prayathana RV.8.27.6b.
 havāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havāyāsmāi vodhave (KS. vāi) jñtavedaḥ TS.1.6.2.1b; MS.1.4.1b: 47.6; KS.4.14b; Kauç.3.1b.
 havā vaha yaviṣṭha yā to adya RV.6.15.14d; TS.4.3.13.5d; MS.4.10.1d: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6d; 6.12.2d.
 havā vā veviṣad viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11c.
 havā vṛṣaprayāṇe RV.8.20.9c.
 havāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
 havā suçandra vitayo RV.1.74.6c.
 havye kamyē candre jyota idē rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. *See* idē rante havye.
 havyena devā yavasena gavaḥ RV.4.42.10b; VS.7.10b; ÇB.4.1.4.10b; ApÇ.12.14.12b.
 havyena pratibhṛṣati RV.6.52.8b.
 havyebhir indravaruṇa (RV.1.153.1b, mitravaruṇa) namo-bhiḥ RV.1.153.1b; 4.42.9b; 7.84.1b.
 havyebhir vājinsvan RV.8.26.3b.
 havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyo sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havyair agnir manuṣa irayadhyai RV.4.2.1d.
 havyo na ya isavau manma rejati RV.1.129.6b; N.10.42b.
 hasanam upamantrināḥ RV.9.112.4b; N.9.2b.
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43b.
 hasāya kṛim VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.
 hasāya puñçalum alabhato TB.3.4.1.15. *See* narmāya pu.
 hasitam ruditam gitam TA.1.11.5a.
 haso nariṣṭa nṛttāni AV.11.8.24c.
 haskartāram damo-damo RV.4.7.3d.
 haskārād vidyutas pari RV.1.23.12a.
 hasta adhāya savitā VS.11.11a; TS.4.1.1.4a; MS.2.7.1a: 74.16; KS.16.1a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P: hasta adhaya KÇ.16.2.8.
 hastaḥ prayachatv amṛtam vasiyāḥ TB.3.1.1.9a.
 hastaḥ varanta anuraḥ RV.8.24.5b.
 hastagrhya parā naya AV.5.14.4b.
 hastagrābhāsyā didhiṣos (AV. da) tavedam (TA. tvam etat) RV.10.18.8c; AV.18.3.2c; TA.6.1.3c.
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.75.14c; VS.29.51c; TS.4.6.6.5c; MS.3.16.3c: 187.5; KSA.6.1c; N.9.15c.
 hastacyuti (SV. ccyutam) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1b; SV.1.72b; 2.723b; KS.34.19b; 39.15b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1b; MÇ.6.2.2b; N.5.10b. P: hastacyuti janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.
 hastacyutebhir adribhiḥ RV.9.11.5a; SV.2.795a.
 hastaḥ jagrāha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48b.
 hastatram badhniṣvojyam (*read* badhniṣvojyam) ayudham

kuruṣva trin iṣṭin upakalpayasvāyasmayān (*text, erroneously, mayān*) yam eva kam ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
 hastam dadhatu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
 hastam adhaya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
 hastayoḥ pādayoḥ ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9^a.
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4^a; SV.1.423^a.
 hastaḥ citra çiva svatīḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastaḥ perhaps belongs to the preceding pada.*
 hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 hastābhyāṁ daçaçakhabhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.41.
 hastābhyāṁ mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.8; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 hastāya vajraḥ prati dhāyī darçataḥ RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a. *See hastena etc.*
 hastāya svahā TB.3.1.4.11.
 hastā vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭha RV.2.39.5^a.
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9^b.
 hastinādapramodinīm RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
 hastinīva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 (om) hastimukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.13.
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarcasī) bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.
 hastivarcasam prathataṁ brhad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1^a. P: hastivarcasam Kauç.13.1.
 hastī mṛgāṇāṁ susadām AV.3.22.6^a.
 hastīva rajo duritam jahāmi AV.10.1.32^a.
 haste dakṣiṇe tarapir na çirathah RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
 haste dadhano naryā purūpi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^a; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.14; KS.17.19^a; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
 haste dadhāno nṛmpā viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇavān RV.3.39.6^d.
 haste datram cana dade RV.8.78.10^b.
 hastena vajraḥ prati dhāyī darçataḥ SV.2.284^a. *See hastāya etc.*
 hastenābhīmṛgāmasi suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
 hastenāiva grāhya adhirasyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.17^b. *See çivam babhūva.*
 haste bibharay astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
 haste bibhrad bheçajā vāryāpi RV.1.114.5^a.
 haste vajram bharati çirāpi kratum RV.2.16.2^d.
 hasteva çaktim abhi samdadi naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvane RV.8.70.12^b.
 haste çṛgāpi bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
 hasteçu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 hasto yo asti bheçajo jalāçāḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
 hastāu pṛṣṭava bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^a; TS.1.2.13.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.7; KS.2.10^a. *See ubhā hi hasta.*
 hastāu me karma vṛyam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 hastyaçvāçvatarāirathāḥ RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā.*
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
 hāriyojanasya te deva someçayajuṣāḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
 hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^a. *See havana.*
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
 hāhāhūhūbhyāṁ tvā gandharvābhyāṁ paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.
 hīṣte adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^a.
 hīṣram rakṣānsy abhi çoçucānam RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 hīṣraḥ çīçāno-varam param ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
 hīṣrāçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
 hīṣ (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4: 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
 hīṁkarikratī brhatī vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8^a.
 hīṁkāra uchiṣṭe svarāḥ AV.11.7.5^a.
 hīṁkārya svahā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hīṁkārya MÇ.9.2.2. *See tmkārya.*
 hīṁkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 hīṁkṛtvatī vasupatnī vasūnam RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45^a. P: hīṁkṛtvatī ÇÇ.5.10.2.
 hīṁkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yam antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*
 hīṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hīṁkṛtāya svahā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See tmkṛtāya.*
 hīṁkṛtya punar aruhya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)^a. *Part of vāirūpaṁ devā.*
 hīṁkriyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 hitaprayasa ānuṣak RV.8.27.7^b.
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7^b.
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.2.5.10^b. *See under vedāham tat.*
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
 hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4^a.
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
 hite mītre nigatān hanti vīraṇ RV.10.132.5^b.
 hito na saptir abhi vājam arça RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāmān pracyuta yantu çatravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣāḥsy anapatyavantaḥ AV.18.2.47^b.
 hitvā na urjam pra patat patiṣṭhaḥ (AV. padat pathio) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyaḥ (AV. hitvāvadyaḥ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^c; AV.18.3.58^c.
 hitvāvadyaḥ arāṭh RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyaḥ punar etc.: see prec. but one.
 hitvā çaritraḥ jarasāḥ purastat TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^c.
 hitvā çaritraḥ amṛtasya nābhim AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvāçastir divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8^c.
 hitvā çiro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.28.1^c. See hitvi etc.
 hitvi gayam āreavadya agāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvi vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim aha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvi çiro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c.
 See hitvā etc.
 hinota brahma sanaye dhanānam RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
 hinotā no adhvaraḥ devayajya RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
 hinoti yad vaṁ vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3^c.
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayāḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhīrā daçabhiḥ kṣipabhiḥ RV.9.97.57^c.
 hinvanti çam rājyaḥ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.53.1^b.
 hinvanti sūram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254^a; PB.14.11.6.
 hinyanto hari divyaḥ yathā sadāḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
 hinvanty açvam arapaḥ na nityam RV.3.53.24^c.
 hinvaṇṇ ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvaṇṇ ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8^c.
 hinva (Vait. 0va) me gātra (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vait.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
 hinvāna apyaḥ brhat RV.9.62.10^c; SV.1.508^c.
 hinvānaḥ na vājayum RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvānāso na saptayaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvānāso ratha iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣa yuga (SV. yuja) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
 hinvāno mānuṣir apāḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.493^c; 2.566^c.
 hinvāno vācam iṣirām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9^a. See jajñano etc.
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavīnam RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
 hinvā me etc.: see hinva me etc.
 hinvre devatātaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vājeṣu vājinaḥ RV.9.65.11^c; SV.2.154^c.
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under him and him-kr, and their derivatives.
 himaḥ ghraṇsaḥ ca rohiṭaḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
 himaḥ ghraṇsaḥ cādhyā AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kauç.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. 0to) hasti (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
 himavantaḥ sudarçanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tvā jarayunā RVKh.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vait.29.13.
 himasya mātā suhava no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svaha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharmam açvina RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6^b.
 himenāgnim ghraṇsam avārayetham RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. Cf. BrhD.2.110.
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^c.
 himeva parṇa muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 himo yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyāno dharaḥbhir akṣaḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāruṣa ekahaṇsaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; BrhU.4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāma PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
 hiraṇmayir antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. See hiraṇyayir.
 hiraṇmayena pātrena VS.40.17^a; BrhUK.5.15.1^a; ĪçaU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiraṇmayena suvr̥ta rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. See hiraṇyayena.
 hiraṇmayair vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiraṇyaḥ loke antarā AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiraṇyaḥ varcas tad u pūtrimam eva AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ sudhuraṇ TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. See hiraṇyakeçan.
 hiraṇyakarṇaḥ maṇigr̥tvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaçipur mahi AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiraṇyakukṣim hariṇim Kauç.102.2^b.
 hiraṇyakeçan sudhuraṇ KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. See hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ.
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso visāre RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Cf. BrhD.3.120.
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhah tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbhah paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbhah paçyata jayamanam TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU.10.3^c.
 hiraṇyagarbhah sam avartatagro RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a: 96.13; 2.13.23^a: 168.5; 3.12.16^a: 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhah VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahanU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BrhPDh.9.324.
 hiranyagarbhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 hiranyajit sūṛtaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
See sūṛtaya.
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitaya navyase RV.6.71.3^o; VS.33.69^o, 84^o; TS.1.4.24.1^o; MS.1.3.27^o; 39.14; KS.4.10^o; TB.2.4.4.7^o.
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6^o.
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.
 hiranyam ca me-yaḥ ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.
 hiranyam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.
 hiranyam jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.
 hiranyatvaṁ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 hiranyatvacaso brhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.
 hiranyadaṁṣtro etc.: *see hiranyadanto etc.*
 hiranyadantaḥ cucivarnam arāt RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiranyadantam VHDh.8.23.
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṁṣtro babhaso -nasuriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^o.
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmai RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.
 hiranyanābhaḥ kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^o. *See hāiranya.*
 hiranyanirṇig ayo asya sthūṇa RV.5.62.7^a.
 hiranyanirṇig uparā na ṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.167.3^b.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ varuṇasya dntam RV.10.123.6^o; AV.18.3.66^o; SV.1.320^o; 2.1196^o; TB.2.5.8.5^o; TA.6.3.1^o.
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. *Cf. hiranyaparnā cakune, and hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ.*
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuno bhuranyuḥ VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.13.1^o; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.12; 4.9.11^b; 132.7; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^o.
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtaṅgā KS.31.14^o; TB.3.7.6.9^o; ApÇ.4.7.2^o.
 hiranyaparnā pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7^b; 208.10; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; N.8.19^b.
 hiranyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^b.
 hiranyaparnā cakune PG.3.15.20^a. *Cf. under hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.*
 hiranyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4^b.
 hiranyaparnā aṣvibhyam VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^b.
 hiranyaparnā madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20^b; TB.2.6.10.6^b.
 hiranyaparnā vaikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15^o. *See hiranyahasta.*
 hiranyapāpāye svahā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiranyapāṇim Kāuç.71.8.
 hiranyapāṇim utaye RV.1.22.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. *Cf. BrhD.3.91.*
 hiranyapāṇir amimṛta sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svah (TS. svah) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.12^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. *The uha, trpā svah, for kṛpā svah, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.*
 hiranyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8^b.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. *Cf. next.*
 hiranyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. prec.*
 hiranyapāṇe prabhṛtāv ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum asu (SV. apsu) grbhṇate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.
 hiranyaprākārā devi mān vara MG.2.13.6.
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7^a.
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14^b.
 hiranyam aṣvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1^b. *See vāso hiranyam.*
 hiranyam astṛtaḥ (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asrutam) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26^b; BrhU.6.4.26^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.17.5^b.
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5^b.
 hiranyam prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10^b.
 hiranyam madhusarpiḥ ViDh.87.10^b.
 hiranyayam cakunaḥ kāmāṇi stham RV.9.85.11^d.
 hiranyayam tvā vaṇçam svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇam dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.
 hiranyayam asadaṁ deva eṣati RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9^o; AV.20.11.9^o.
 hiranyayam bibhṛd atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193^b.
 hiranyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāça sroto yajñanam ApÇ.6.7.1.
See suvarṇam tvā.
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.
 hiranyayāt pari yoner niṣadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^o; MS.2.13.1^o; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^o.
 hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭam RV.7.45.2^b.
 hiranyayān praty atkaṁ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6^b.
 hiranyayā vān pavayaḥ prusaṇyan RV.1.180.1^o.
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍya) çucayo dhāraputāḥ RV.2.27.9^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.11.
 hiranyayā savitā supratikā RV.6.71.5^b.
 hiranyayā arāṇi RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
 hiranyayā nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.
 hiranyayibhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^o.
 hiranyayim amatim yām açicret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.
 hiranyayir antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.8. *See hiranyayir.*
 hiranyayī vakvati barhiḥ açate RV.1.144.6^d.
 hiranyayī vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.
 hiranyayī sukrta vajinivati RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.20; VS.33.43^o; 34.31^o; TS.3.4.11.2^o; MS.4.12.6^o; 196.17.
 hiranyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See hiraṇmayena.
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovṛdhāḥ RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yatv agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya asam RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.2.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiranyarūpam janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9^o.
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam uśaso vyuṣṭau RV.5.62.8^a. *See* hiranyarūpā, hiranyavarṇam uśaso, and hiranyavarṇāḥ.
 hiranyarūpāḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiranyarūpāḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiranyavarṇāḥ etc.
 hiranyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiranyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See* under *prec.* but one.
 hiranyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranyavakṣā jagato niveṇani AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ.
 hiranyavato aṇvinaḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa iṣirāḥ svarṣāḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9. *See* hiranyavāçir.
 hiranyavarṇam suvṛtam sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* suvarṇavarṇam.
 hiranyavarṇam ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam uśaso vyuṣṭau MS.2.6.9^a; 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* under hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf.* under hiranyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ sa hiranyasamdr̥k MS.2.13.1^a; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiranyarūpāḥ etc.
 hiranyavarṇā aṭṭṛpaṇi yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ Kāuç.3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ pari yanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ hariṇīm RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* gr̥-sūkta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11^b; 234.1. *See* hiranyavakṣā.
 hiranyavarṇā jagatī jagamya TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; HG.1.8.4^b.
 hiranyavarṇān kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^o.
 hiranyavarṇā madhukaçā ghṛtaci AV.9.1.4^o.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ pṛthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇā yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15^o.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiranyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.18.14.16. *See* under hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a; 9.12; 2.13.1^a; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. P: hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1, 4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇāṇkhDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāsaḥ.
 hiranyavarṇā sudṛçikasamdr̥k RV.7.77.2^o.
 hiranyavarṇā subhagā AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf.* next but one.
 hiranyavarṇās tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^o.
 hiranyavarṇe subhage AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf.* *prec.* but one.
 hiranyavarṇo ajarāḥ suviraḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiranyavarṇo abhayaṁ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12^a; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmāḥ Vait.14.1^o.
 hiranyavartanī narā VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^a.
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiranyavāçir iṣirāḥ svarṣāḥ (TB. suvarṣāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See hiranyavarṇa iṣirāḥ.
 hiranyaçamyam yajato bṛhantam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyaçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^o.
 hiranyaçṛṅga ṛṣabhāḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyaçṛṅgaḥ varuṇam prapadye TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiranyaçṛṅgo-yo asya pādāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpāḥ savitar yathā tva RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalaçaṁ nikhatam RV.1.117.12^o.
 hiranyasyeva samdr̥çi AV.12.1.18^o.
 hiranyasarak puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7^a.
 hiranyasaraḥ ayam maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyahasta āiraṇmaḥ ApMB.1.3.6^o. *See* hiranyaparnō vaiṣṇ.
 hiranyahastam aṇvinaḥ rarāṇā RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyahastam aṇvināḥ adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiranyahasto asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyahasto vasu no rarāṇāḥ AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva agat RV.1.35.8^o; VS.34.24^o.

hiranyākṣaṇ ayaḥcaphaṇ KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApQ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiranyānām adhimahi RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiranyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiranyābhigum(RV.8.22.5^b,^cpur)agvina RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiraṇyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiraṇyena mapina çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiraṇyena varcānsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiraṇye-smin samahitāḥ (HG. samabhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiraṇyāir agvāir a gobhiḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
 hiraṇyāḥ candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiraṇyāḥ candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhīḥ sravanāḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitavāsasāḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^a.
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^a.
 hiriçmaçruḥ nārvāpaḥ dhanarcam RV.10.46.5^d. See hariçmaçruḥ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7^a.
 hiriṣaço hiriṣmān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^a.
 hirug devo vaṇaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṇ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^a.
 hināṇgo rakṣasāḥ bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 hutam havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhu-havir asindratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutam havir madhu havir ApQ.15.11.15; hutam havir MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokah: see next but two.
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApQ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutaḥ (KS. ōtas; TS. ApQ. ōta) stokah TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApQ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kauç.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApQ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. tṛmpatam) KS.35.5^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApQ.14.30.2^a.
 hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy ūrjasvantam devebhya syuṣmantam mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramasya hutabhāga edhi Kauç.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapeḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApQ.1.13.7.
 huto-yam samsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^a.
 huto yāhi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^a: 61.11; KS.13.9^a; 30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See svargam yāhi.

hutvā sarṇatibhis tatra Kauç.68.37^a.
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gāyatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rādhasa RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2^d.
 huve devam savitāram namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somam.
 huve devānām janimāni sattāḥ RV.7.42.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huve devim aditiḥ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2^a.
 huve nu çakraḥ puruhūtam indram AV.7.86.10; SV.1.333^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a: 139.18; 4.12.3^a: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraḥ.
 huve piteva sobharī RV.8.22.15^a.
 huve bharām na kṛipam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vajasātaye RV.6.57.10; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.4; KS.23.11^a. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tyā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huve yad vām varivasyā grānāḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vasyuḥ RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vajasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānam suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sunuḥ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanam kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vām mitravaruṇa sabādhaḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuḥ puṣpaḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33.49^a.
 huve vo devim aditiḥ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram ūtaye RV.8.32.4^a.
 huve somam savitāram namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devam.
 huve svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hr̥ṇyāntam cid avratam RV.1.132.4^a.
 hr̥ṇyāmāno apa hi mad āyeh RV.5.2.8^a.
 hr̥ṇpratiṣṭhām yad ajiram javiṣṭham VS.34.6^a.
 hr̥ṇsu kratum varuṇam (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.1.2.8.10; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^a: 15.10; KS.2.6^a; 4.9^a; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
 hr̥ṇsu jānitha martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hr̥ṇsu pitam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hr̥ṇsu pitāso duvaso nīçate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hr̥ṇsu pitāso yudhyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥sav a dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.
 hr̥dam na hi tvā nyr̥santy ūrmayā MS.4.12.3^a: 185.2.
See hr̥dam etc.
 hr̥dayam çoçayami te AV.6.139.1^f.
 hr̥dayam çapy adhomukham TA.10.11.2^d. *See* suçiram ca^o.
 hr̥dayam jihvā çyenaç ca Kauç.45.3^a.
 hr̥dayam tad vijanyat MahānU.11.8^o; *so also var. lect.*
at TA.10.11.2^o. *Cf.* jvalamalakulam.
 hr̥dayam dviçatām mape AV.19.28.4^b.
 hr̥dayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.
 hr̥dayam pretir manas saintatiç cakçur anati çotram
 upanatir vāg āgatiḥ JB.1.14.
 hr̥dayam mama dnyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22^b.
 hr̥dayasya manaso vātitr̥ṇam VS.36.2^b.
 hr̥dayā jayate pari AV.9.8.8^b.
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3^a.
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; Br̥hU.6.4.8^b; KBU.
 2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b;
 ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.
 4^b; Mahābh.1.74.63^b.
 hr̥dayād dh̥rdayam pari (TA. m̥rtyoh) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.
 3.15.2^b.
 hr̥dayānandini sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.
 hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.
 hr̥daç cittāny asyatam AV.3.25.6^b.
 hr̥daç sapatnān a bhindhi AV.19.28.3^o.
 hr̥dā taçtām bharamasi RV.6.16.47^b; AG.1.1.4^b.
 hr̥dā taçteçu manaso javeçu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.
 hr̥dā taçto manasā dh̥ayi devāḥ RV.1.171.2^b.
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāḥ (TA. manīṣipāḥ) RV.
 10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hr̥dā
 pūtam Kauç.3.16.
 hr̥dā matim janaye (VS.KS.TB. oya) carum agnaye RV.
 10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.14; KS.38.9^d;
 TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.
 hr̥dā matim jyotir anu prajānan RV.3.26.8^b.
 hr̥dā manīṣa manasābhikīptāḥ TA.10.1.3^o; MahānU.1.11^o;
 KU.6.9^o; ÇvetU.3.13^o; 4.17^o, 20^o.
 hr̥dā yat taçtām mantrān açaṇsan RV.1.67.4^b.
 hr̥dār̥stiyād (KS. ot̥iyann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14^b;
 TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 hr̥dā vācā manasā (AÇ. manasā va) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b;
 MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. *See* prāpna vācā.
 hr̥dā vidv adh̥arayāḥ RV.8.77.9^o.
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakçata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.
 66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 hr̥dā h̥nyanta ukthināḥ RV.8.76.8^o.
 hr̥di pratiçya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d;
 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; N̥pU.1.1^d.
 hr̥di yat te jaghnuço bh̥r agachat RV.1.32.14^b.
 hr̥di çreçama suçtutim suhavyām RV.4.43.1^d.
 hr̥di samvananam k̥rtam AV.6.9.3^b.
 hr̥di stoma upaçritaç cid astu RV.7.86.8^b.
 hr̥dispr̥k kratusp̥rg varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dispr̥g astu çantamah RV.1.16.7^b.
 hr̥dispr̥ças ta asate RV.10.25.2^a.
 hr̥dispr̥ço manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^o; MS.4.14.8^o:
 227.10.
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:
 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 116.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juçoçat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.
 5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 hr̥do balāsam āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8^o.
 hr̥do manyum tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^b; HG.1.15.3^d.
 hr̥ddyotano dviçatām yahi çibham AV.5.20.12^d.
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. *Cf.* hr̥drogam.
 hr̥dbalāir dhanurbhir devajūtiḥ AV.5.18.8^d.
 hr̥dbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1^d.
 hr̥dbhir mandrebhir imahe RV.8.43.31^o.
 hr̥dy antar am̥rtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^o. *Cf.* antas tiçṭha-
 tu me.
 hr̥dy aditye pratiçṭhitāḥ MU.6.34^b.
 hr̥drogam mama sūrya RV.1.50.11^o; TB.3.7.6.22^o; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^o. *Cf.* hr̥ddyoto.
 (om) hr̥ṣīkeçam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 heçam nyoti mānuçāḥ AV.12.4.20^d.
 heçam paçunām nyeti AV.12.4.21^a.
 heço devānām uta martyat̥r̥n RV.6.62.8^b.
 hetayas tava bāhvoḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 128.5; KS.17.16^b. *See*
 bāhvos tava.
 hetayas nāma stha teçm vāḥ puro gr̥hā agnir va iṣavāḥ
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vatanāman) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.
 20.15.
 hetiḥ pakṣiṇi na dabhaty asman RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.
 3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatiḥ TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1^b.
 hetis tam samadhā abhi AV.10.5.43^b.
 hetī rudrasya pari ño v̥r̥naktu TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 hetyā devāsūrebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5^d.
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.
 hetyāi dhanuṣkaram (TB. dhanvakaram) VS.30.7; TB.3.
 4.1.3.
 hemataç cakçuṣi vidyāt TA.1.4.2^o.
 hemantajabdho bh̥rmalo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^b.
 hemantam r̥tūnām priṇāmi KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçi-
 çirāv etc.
 hemantaçiqirayor aham devayajyayā sahasvāns tapasvān
 bhuyāsam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantasyāham.
 hemantaçiqirā r̥tū: *see next but two*.
 hemantaçiqirābhyām tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣā
 dīkçayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
 hemantaçiqirābhyām namāḥ KSA.11.5.
 hemantaçiqirāv (MS. VSK.KS. ora) r̥tū (TS. r̥tūnām) VS.
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 hemantaçiqirāv r̥tūnām priṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
See hemantam etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyayā sahasvān vīryavān bhūyāsam KS.4.14. See hemantaçīrayor.
 hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartuna) devah VS.21.27^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.9; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 136.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtavah çivā nah MG.2.8.6^a. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.
 hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.
 heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3^c.
 hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.
 hāimahā3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. hāimahā idam madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.20.4. Cf. prec.
 hāirāpyanābhaḥ kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4^c. See hiraṇyāṇo.
 hāirāpyāḥ anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11^d.
 hotaḥ MÇ.7.2.3.
 hotaḥ kin stutām stotram prātaranuvākenānvaçāṁsiḥ ŞB.1.4.7.
 hotaḥ pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1^c; SV.2.697^c.
 hotaḥ prāçana prathamā niṣadya RV.3.21.1^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 204.9; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1^d.
 hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharman.
 hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.
 hotar upa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.
 hotar gharman abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6; TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf. hotar abhiṣṭuhi.
 hotar devayajanam me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotar bhūtāny ācakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
 hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11^d; ÇÇ.16.4.6b.
 hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11, 24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4, 6, 9, 12, 15; 142.5, 8, 11, 14; 143.1, 7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5: 191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12, 14; 201.2, 3, 5, 7; 4.13.5 (sexties): 205.4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (ter): 208.7, 17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19; 18.21 (sexties); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis); 11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5, 6 (bis), 7, 8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quinq.), 2 (septies); 8.1, 2 (bis); 11.2, 4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 hotar yajñeṣu vṛktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6b.
 hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damunah RV.4.4.11^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.15; KS.6.11^d.
 hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.
 hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12b.
 hotar vareṇyakraṭo RV.8.43.12b.

hotar vācam te dadāmi tam te-nena niṣkrāmāmi ApÇ.13.6.5.
 hotar vibhvasaham rayim RV.5.10.7^c.
 hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.16.7b.
 hotar haye haye hotaḥ ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 hotaḥ cikitva iha tu niṣadya RV.5.2.7^d.
 hotaḥ cikitvo (AV. tvann) avṛṇimahiha RV.3.29.16b; AV.7.97.1b. See agne hotāram avṛṇiṇo.
 hotas tvam me hotasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotā grīṇita ukthyah RV.1.79.12^c.
 hotā ca maitravarunaḥ ca pādān GB.1.5.24^a.
 hotājanīṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1^a; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.1.16. P: hotājanīṣṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.
 hotā tam ū namobhir ā kṛṇudhvam RV.1.77.2b.
 hotā dakṣasya bahvoḥ RV.5.16.2b.
 hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.
 hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7^a; 8.19.24^d; SV.2.827^a; AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastat AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.
 hotādhvaryur avaya agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5^a; VS.25.28^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.6; KSA.6.4^a.
 hotā niṣatto manuṣaḥ purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2b.
 hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7^a.
 hotā niṣatto rayiṣāḍ amartyah RV.1.58.3b.
 hotā pāvakaḥ pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1^c.
 hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3b.
 hotā prthivyaṁ ny asīdad ṛtviyah RV.1.143.1^d.
 hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.
 hotā mandraḥ kavitaṁ pāvakaḥ RV.7.9.1b.
 hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1^d; 8.71.11^d; SV.2.905^d.
 hotā mandraḥ çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12b.
 hotā mandro janānam RV.8.103.6b; SV.1.44b; 2.933b.
 hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3b.
 hotā mandro ni ṣasāda yajryan RV.6.1.6b; MS.4.13.6b: 206.15; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.3b. Cf. under agnir hotā ni.
 hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2b.
 hotā mandro vareṇyah RV.1.26.7b; SV.2.969b.
 hotā mandro vi rājasyati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7^c; SV.1.100^c.
 hotā mandro viçāṁ damunah RV.7.9.2^c.
 hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1^a. See hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidam.
 hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8 (quater). Práticas of some of the prāṇas following.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām (continuing, aditer garbham etc.) MS.4.13.2^a: 200.2; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.1b.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidam VS.28.25^a. See hotā yakṣac chucivratam.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām utibhiḥ VS.28.2^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatim (TB. eti) VS.21.30^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4^a.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīr apasām apastamah MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣat tisro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37^a; 28.8^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ supeçasam MS.3.11.2^a: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ aoiṣṭum (TB. oṣam) apākāṁ reto-dhāṁ viṣravasaṁ yaṣodhāṁ pururūpam akāmakarṣanam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devam VS.28.9^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvina TB.2.6.11.7^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatin somasya mahimnāḥ (AÇ. prajāpatin mahimnāḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4^d.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29^a; VSK.23.32^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^a. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānaṁ mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24^a. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānaṁ.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1^a; VSK.30.1^a; TB.2.6.7.1^a.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapryā medaso juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad bṛhaspatīm chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato moda udbhṛtāṁ purā dveṣobhyāḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā gr̥bho ghasaṁ nūnāṁ ghāso ajrāṇāṁ (KS. ghāso ajrāṇāṁ) yavasapṛathamānāṁ sumatksarāṇāṁ çatarudriyāṇāṁ agniṣvāttānāṁ pivopavasanānāṁ pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ (KS. erroneously, çronitāḥ) çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avāttānāṁ karad evaṁ sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam bṛhaspatir) juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā va^o: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvatī juṣatāṁ haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. oṣe) VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^a.

hotā yakṣat supeçasōṣe naktāṁ divā VS.21.35^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^a.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, obarhiṣadam) VS.28.27^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38^a; 28.32^a; TB.2.6.17.6^a. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat somam ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtīḥ VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā suṣamidhā samiddhāṁ nabha pṛthivyaḥ saṁgathe vāmasya varṣman diva idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnīm samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya stokanāṁ VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokanāṁ svāhā svāhākṛtināṁ svāhā havyasūktināṁ svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnīm svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnīm sviṣṭakṛtām VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnīm ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnīm idā idito devo devāḥ (MS. devāḥ) ā (MS. ā ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnīm puroḍāçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnīm puroḍāçāṇāṁ AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāṁ ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya vapryā etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya haviṣa āttāṁ ghasat karad evam aṣvina juṣatāṁ haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad aṣvināu chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatir AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvināu etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina somānāṁ tirohinyānāṁ AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad aṣvināu (KS. onā) chāgasya vapryā medaso juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvināu KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad aṣvināu (MS.TB.MÇ. indragñi) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣa) āttāṁ adya madhyato meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtāṁ purā dveṣobhyāḥ purā pāuruṣeyyā gr̥bho ghasat nūnāṁ ghāso ajrāṇāṁ (MS. ghāso ajrāṇāṁ) yavasapṛathamānāṁ sumatksarāṇāṁ çatarudriyāṇāṁ agniṣvāttānāṁ pivopavasanānāṁ pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avāttānāṁ karad evaṁ aṣvina (MS.TB. evendragñi) juṣatāṁ haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvināu chāgasya haviṣaḥ KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvināu sarasvatīm indram sūtrāmāṇam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad aṣvināu (KS.AÇ. onā) sarasvatīm indram sūtrāmāṇam somānāṁ pibatu madantāṁ vyantu (KS. indram sūtrāmāṇam somānāṁ sūtrāmāṇam juṣantāṁ vyantu pibantu somān sūtrāmāḥ; AÇ. indram sūtrāmāṇam somānāṁ sūtrāmāṇam juṣantāṁ vyantu pibantu madantu somān sūtrāmāḥ) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm indram sūtrāmāṇam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad aṣvināu MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad aṣvināu (TB. onā) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sūtrāmāṇam) (continuing, ime somāḥ etc.) VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityāṁ priyāṁ priyadhāmnaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityāṁ ÇÇ.8.1.5.

hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhanam mahad yaçah TB.2.6.17.1^{ab}. See hotā yakṣat samidhanam.
hotā yakṣad idabhir (VSK. ila°) indram iditam (VSK. ili°) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
hotā yakṣad ideditah (VSK. ilelitah) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
hotā yakṣad indram svahajyasya svahā medasah svahā stokanam svahā svahakṛtīnam svahā havyasuktīnam VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhana attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
hotā yakṣad indram tṛtīyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
hotā yakṣad indram ṛsabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
hotā yakṣad indram ṛsabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīn meṣasya haviṣa etc.
hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
hotā yakṣad indram mādhyandīnasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See prec. but four.
hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa svayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhantā AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya vapāyā MÇ.5.2.8.32.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad aqvināu etc.
hotā yakṣad indrāgni puroḍaṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
hotā yakṣad ila°: see hotā yakṣad id°.
hotā yakṣad idenyam (VSK. ilenyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
hotā yakṣad uṣāsānakṭā brhātī supeçasā nṛṇṣ (KS.TB. nṛṇḥ) patibhyo yonim kṛpṇāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad use indrasya dhenu VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
hotā yakṣad duro diçah VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
hotā yakṣad devam savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā bhiçajā VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā bhiçajā sakhyā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā mandrā potarā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad barhir urpamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣṭartmor-

pamradāḥ) bhiçak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su°.
hotā yakṣad barhiḥindram niçadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣṭartmorpamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhir.
hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīn meṣasya haviṣa etc.
hotā yakṣad yajatām pastyanām RV.6.49.9^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm ÇÇ.5.19.19.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitāram çatakratūm hiranya°) VS.28.33^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitāram çatakratūm dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, çamitāram çatakratūm bhīman) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
hotā yakṣad vanaspatīm (continuing, upa°) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
hotā yakṣad vāyūm agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyūm ÇÇ.7.2.3.
hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam nṛçastām nṛṇṣprapetram (TB. nṛṇḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
hotā yakṣan mitravarūṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
hotā yajīṣṭha uçijām anu vratam RV.1.128.1^b.
hotā yajīṣṭho adhvaṣv idyah RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
hotā yajīṣṭho apām sadhasthe RV.1.149.4^o; SV.2.1125^o.
hotā yajīṣṭho mahnā çucadhyai RV.4.2.1^o.
hotā yajñāya nīyate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 151.14; KS.15.12^b.
hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
hotā yo asti vikṣv a yaçastamah RV.8.23.10^o.
hotā yo manuseṣv a RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
hotā yo viçvavedasah ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotarām viçvavedasam.
hotarām yajatām kavim RV.1.128.8^o.
hotarām ratnadhātām RV.1.1.10^o; ArS.3.4^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.2; KS.2.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; N.7.15^o.
hotarām viçpatīm viçām RV.3.13.5^d.
hotarām viçvabharasām yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19^b.
hotarām viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3^b.
hotarām viçvāpsūm viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotārāṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1^b; 6.16.46^o; SV. 1.69^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.11; KS.7.16^b.
 hotārāṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^o.
 hotārāṁ sapta juhvo yajistham RV.1.58.7^a.
 hotārāṁ carṣapinām RV.1.127.2^o; 8.23.7^b; 60.17^d; SV. 2.1164^o; KS.39.15^o.
 hotārāṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotārāṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotārāṁ tvā vṛṇimahe RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^o; 8.60.1^b; 10. 21.1^b; AV.20.103.2^b; SV.1.420^b; 2.902^b; KS.39.15^b; AÇ.7.11.14^b, 17^b.
 hotārāṁ aktor atithim vibhavasum RV.10.92.1^b.
 hotārāṁ agnim antara vorttāh ApÇ.24.12.7^b. See agnim hotārāṁ antara.
 hotārāṁ agnim manuṣo ni ṣoduh RV.4.6.11^o; 5.3.4^o.
 hotārāṁ agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6^o.
 hotārāṁ agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
 hotārāṁ idāḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3^b.
 hotārāṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^o.
 hotārāṁ mā hīnēh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotārāḥ saptajāmayaḥ (SV. ojanayaḥ) RV.9.10.7^b; SV. 2.475^b.
 hotārā indra^o: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradīḥa dīcanta VS.29.7^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.11; KSA.6.2^d.
 hotārā dāivyaḥ kavi RV.1.13.8^b; 142.8^b; 188.7^b; VS.28. 30^o; TB.2.6.17.5^o.
 hotārā dāivyaḥ huve RV.9.5.7^b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. ora) indram aṇvina VS.21.53^b, 58^o; VSK.23.52^b, 57^o; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.9; 3.11.5^o; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3^b, 6^o.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ora) indram prathamā suvācā VS. 20.42^b; VSK.22.28^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.8; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 hotāro guptā abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24^b.
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26^d.
 hotā viṣveṣam hitaḥ RV.6.16.1^b; SV.1.2^b; 2.824^b.
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavaī yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1^b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
 hotā vedīṣad atithir duroṇasat (VS. dū^o) RV.4.40.5^b; VS. 10.24^b; 12.14^b; VSK.11.7.4^b; 13.1.15^b; TS.1.8.15.2^b; 4.2.1.5^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.14; KS.15.8^b; 16.8^b; AB.4. 20.5^b; ÇB.5.4.3.22^b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^b; 50.1^b; MahānU.9.3^b; 17.8^b; KU.5.2^b; NṛpU.3^b; VaradapU. 2.3^b; N.14.29^b.
 hotā hiranyaratho raṇsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8^b.
 hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6^o.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu ṣastreṣu Vait.20.11^o.
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devāḥ RV.3.6.7^d.
 hotur va yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10^d.
 hotur-hotur ayajīyan MS.4.10.3^d; 151.8; KS.19.13^d; TB. 3.5.9.1^d; 6.13.1^d; 14.3^d; AÇ.1.8.7^d; ÇÇ.1.13.3^d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam aṣata RV.10.94.2^d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāpām etc.: see hotrakapām etc.
 hotṛbhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^o; MS.3.11.5^o; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3^o.
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27^b; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b; ApÇ.24. 12.7^b.
 hotṛpadanaḥ haritaḥ hiranyayam AV.7.99.1^o. See next, and darbhāḥ.
 hotṛpadanā haritaḥ suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.13^o; ApÇ.3.13.5^o. See prec. and darbhāḥ.
 hotṛpām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10^b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^o.
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy asya RV.5.43.3^o.
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33^o.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47^d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22^d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārīt RV.1.73.1^d.
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāpām (MÇ. hotṛkāpām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt- sakṛd dhutva (MÇ. dhutaṇç camasān) çukrasyābhyun- niyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛpām.
 hotravāhaḥ yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161. 14; KS.2.14^b.
 hotṛāḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotṛām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10^b.
 hotṛāpām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakapām.
 hotṛāt somam dravinodāḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1^d.
 hotṛād ahaim varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4^a.
 hotṛād ā somam prathamā ya iṣe RV.2.36.1^d.
 hotṛā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^o.
 hotṛābhīr agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7^o.
 hotṛābhīr agne (RV.2.2.8^o, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.2.2.8^o; 10.11.5^b; AV.18.1.22^b.
 hotṛābhīr indram vāvṛdhur vy anaḥ RV.8.12.20^o.
 hotṛā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9^b.
 hotṛāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adidhet RV.10.98.7^b; N.2.12^b.
 hotṛāvidam viviciṁ ratnadhatamam RV.5.8.3^b; TS.3.3. 11.2^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 hotṛāvidāḥ (RV. ovida; TB. ovr̥dha) stomataṣṭaso arkāḥ RV.10.15.9^b; AV.18.3.47^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.16; TB. 2.6.16.2^b.
 hotṛāṇasina upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotṛāṇasino devayajanam me datta ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotṛāṇasino yūyam me hotṛāṇasinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotṛās tṛpyantu sumanasyamānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1^d.
 homa gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9^o; AV.20.7.1.15^o.
 home-home puro varam Kāuç.73.2^d.
 homāḥ ca yajñavibhiraṇam GB.2.2.5^o.
 homyāḥ samidbhiḥ payasā Kāuç.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havai hotaḥ.
 hradam kulya ivāçata RV.3.45.3^d; SV.2.1070^d.
 hradam na hi tvā nyṛsanty ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdam etc.
 hradam agnir iva dahan AV.6.37.2^b.
 hradā iva kuṣayaḥ somadhanāḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradā iva snātvā u tve dadṛṣṣe RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hradān kuṣābhyaṃ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hradāḥ ca puṇḍarikāpi RV.10.142.8^e. See hrado.
 hradecakṣur na granthini caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6^b.
 hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradāḥ.
 hradyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunībhyah (KSA. hrāduni^o) svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.4.
 13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunir duṣikābhīḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See
 duṣikābhīr.
 hrādunir yac ca śyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrādunī amuṃ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16:
 176.2.
 hriyāi svāha MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hriḡ ca te lakṣmīḡ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See çriḡ ca te.
 hrūḡur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^o,3^o.
 hlādayate jvalataç çaiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hlādikavati (TA. hlāduke hlādu^o) RV.10.16.14^b;
 AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijanaḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvañ RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te virudho vaiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devaṃ savitāram utaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devān ayātur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitravaruṇāv ihavase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātriṃ jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1^o.
 hvayāmi vām brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^o.
 hvayāmi çakraṃ puruḥitām indram RV.6.47.11^o; VS.
 20.50^o; KS.17.18^o; MahānU.20.3^o. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agniṃ prathamāṃ svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P:
 hvayāmy agniṃ AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugraṃ cettāram AV.6.99.1^o.
 hvāro na vakvā jarapā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hvāro na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

- 22^a Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16^o to TA.10.2.1^o.
- 26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agno tejas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37^a Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BrhU. māhan).
- 45^a Under atha devāḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāḥ etc.
- 60^a Under anadvān dadhāra etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dadhāra.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokam param aruroha TB.2.5.5.2^o.
- 61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā ca^o.
- 74^a Under annaṁ praviśyāmi, correct prabhāvaviśyāmi to bhaviśyāmi.
- 97^b Under abhy aikṣetaṁ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120^b After the item ava çādeṣu etc., insert the item avaçan vaçiny asi rājā SMB.1.1.3^d.
- 124^a Under avocāma kavaye modhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130^b Under açvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhano for askambhane.
- 138^a Under asmabhyāṁ ca saubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 140^a Under asmākāṁ bodhy avitā tanunām, correct TA.10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 150^b Under ahaç ca rātriç etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diçaç.
- 155^a Cancel the item āgneyāṁ balabhadraṁ ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyyāṁ etc.
- 159^b Under ā to hastāu etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.
- 172^a Under āpas tvā dīkṣa^o, read dīkṣamāṇam for dīkṣamānam.
- 184^a Under arādhyāi etc., read didhiṣṭupatim for didhiṣupatim.
- 188^b After the item ā viveça rodasī etc., insert the item ā viveçaaparajitāṁ (TA. ota) AV.10.2.33^d; TA.1.27.4^d.
- 191^a After the item āçeva etc., insert the item ā çyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6^o.

PAGE
& COL.

- 214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaṣinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaṣinn ojasvins (read ojasvi) tvain (Vait. ṣoḍaṣinn ojaḥ samsthain, read ṣoḍaṣinn ojasvāns tvain) deveṣv etc.
- 246^b Under ukthebhyas tvo^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthyebhya.
- 247^a Under ukthyebhya, read ukthyayuvam for ukthya yuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo^o.
- 258^a Under udapruto nabhasī, correct ApÇ.14.28.4^o to ApÇ.14.28.4^d.
- 267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290^a Under itā vadanto etc., read anṛtaṁ for amṛtaṁ.
- 309^b Under āindraḥ çuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indra sya.
- 326^a Under kālē ha viçvā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇe ha.
- 328^b Under kumāri ha^o, read hayo haye for haye-haye.
- 330^a Under kulanānāṁ etc., add the cross-reference: See pūlanānāṁ.
- 343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364^a Under catasro diçaç catasro.vāntaradiça etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaç ca rātriç.
- 371^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. çarma tokāya.
Under chinnaṁ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam^o.
- 374^a Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'Sec.'
- 376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātavedā yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB.3.10.5.1^b.
- 392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyāṁ arcad upa yajñāṁ na agāt TB.3.12.3.3^c.
- 395^a Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400^b Under tan na adityāḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7^o, and cancel the item tan no adityāḥ on p. 401^a.
Under tan naḥ sūryāḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no adityāḥ.
- 401^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaṁ sam dhehy.

PAGE
& COL.

- 404^a After the item tam anhasah etc., insert the item tam akrotuh paçyati vitapokah KU.2.20^a. Cf. next.
Under tam akrotum etc., add ÇvetU.3.20^a and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.
- 405^a After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
- 436^a Under tejasaḥ sam^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasā etc.
Under tejasvao etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvao etc.
Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc.
Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvān etc.
- 437^b Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.
- 443^b Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.
- 474^a Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 477^b Under divam proṣṭhi^o, read proṣṭhinīm for proṣṭhi-
nīm.
- 484^b Under dirgham ayur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6^a for 3.6^d.
- 487^b After the item duramgamam etc., insert the item duram nayatu gobhyah AV.6.59.3^d.
- 495^a Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference:
See svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.
- 516^b Under dhanānam indra etc., insert AV. before 20.
68.9^a.
- 519^a Under dhātuh prasādān etc., insert after içam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20^d; ÇvetU. 3.20^d.
- 535^a Under name tad etc., insert after name the words:
(read na me?).

PAGE
& COL.

- 536^b Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.
- 581^b Under palagali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 583^a Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 632^a Under pra su çrutam etc., insert after çrutam the words: (read pra suçrutam?).
- 649^b Under bṛhad indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.
- 665^b Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.
- 668^a Under bhāratīde etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīde.
- 679^a Under madā modaiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
- 720^b Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words:
(read dhotā?).
- 722^a Under medhām açasate, read açasata for açasate.
- 722^b Under meṣam aranyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17^a.
- 733^a Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference:
See çam ca ma.
- 733^b Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41(40) after samti-
ṣṭhasva.
- 735^a Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41(40) after
samtiṣṭhasva.
Under yajñarīṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41(40) after samti-
ṣṭhasva.
- 748^a Under yathā sā rāṣṭra^o, read yathāsa for yathā sā.
Under yathāso mitra^o, read yathāsa for yathā sā.
- 855^a Under vāci viṣrje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā
vāci.
- 958^b Under sa te māsthat, cancel the words: (text editions,
erroneously, mā sthat).
- 959^b Under satyam purvair etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6^a, 12
to ApÇ.16.26.6^a, 12^a.

Harvard Oriental Series

EDITED, WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS, BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Published by Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts
United States of America

* * A copy of any one of these volumes (except VII., VIII., and X., which are too heavy to be transmitted through the American Post-office) may be obtained directly, postage paid, anywhere within the limits of the Universal Postal Union by sending a Postal Order for the price as given below, to The Publication Agent of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts, United States of America, or, preferably, to Ginn and Company or to Harrassowitz.

* * Orders from America may best be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company at Boston (20 Beacon Street) or New York (70 Fifth Avenue) or Chicago (378 Wabash Avenue) or Oakland, California (1247 Broadway).

* * Orders from Great Britain and Ireland should be addressed to Messrs. Ginn and Company, 9 St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.

* * Orders from the Continent of Europe should be addressed to Mr. Otto Harrassowitz, 14 Querstrasse, Leipzig, Saxony.

* * The price per volume of volumes I., II., IV., V., VI., and IX. is one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) = 6 shillings and 2 pence = 6 marks and 27 pfennigs = 7 francs or lire and 70 centimes = 5 kroner and 58 öre = 3 florins and 70 cents Netherlands. From this, the approximate equivalents of the other prices may be estimated. The precise equivalents may be learned at any post-office that issues money-orders.

VOLUME I.—The Jātaka-mālā: or Bodhisattva-avadāna-mālā, by Ārya-çūra; edited by HENDRIK KERN, Professor in the University of Leiden, Netherlands. 1891. Royal 8vo, bound in cloth, xiv + 254 pages, price \$1.50.

This is the editio princeps of a collection of Buddhist stories in Sanskrit. The text is printed in Nāgarī characters. An English translation of this work, by Professor Speyer, has been published in Professor Max Müller's *Sacred Books of the Buddhists*, London, Henry Frowde, 1895.

VOLUME II.—The Sāṃkhya-pravacana-bhāṣya: or Commentary on the exposition of the Sāṃkhya philosophy, by Vijñāna-bhikṣu: edited by RICHARD GARBE, Professor in the University of Tübingen. 1895. Royal 8vo, bound in buckram, xiv + 196 pages, price \$1.50.

This volume contains the original Sanskrit text of the Sāṃkhya Aphorisms and of Vijñāna's Commentary, all printed in Roman letters. It is of especial interest in that Vijñāna, not accepting the atheistic doctrine of the original Sāṃkhya, here comes out as a defender of downright theism. A German translation of the whole work was published by Professor Garbe in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes*, vol. ix, Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1880. 'In spite of all the false assumptions and the errors of which Vijñāna-bhikṣu is undoubtedly guilty, his Commentary . . . is after all the one and only work which instructs us concerning many particulars of the doctrines of what is, in my estimation, the most significant system of philosophy that India has produced.'—*Editor's Preface.*

VOLUME III.—Buddhism in Translations. By HENRY CLARKE WARREN. 1896. 8vo, buckram, xx + 520 pages, price \$1.20. Fourth issue, 1906, royal 8vo, price \$1.20.

This is a series of extracts from Pali writings, done into English, and so arranged as to give a general idea of Ceylonese Buddhism. The work consists of over a hundred selections, comprised in five chapters of about one hundred pages each. Of these, chapters ii, iii, and iv are on Buddhist doctrine, and concern themselves respectively with the philosophical conceptions that underlie the Buddhist religious system, with the doctrine of Karma and rebirth, and with the scheme of salvation from misery. Chapter i gives the account of the previous existences of Gotama Buddha and of his life in the last existence up to the attainment of Buddhahip; while the sections of chapter v are about Buddhist monastic life.

VOLUME IV.—Rāja-çekhara's Karpūra-mañjarī, a drama by the Indian poet Rāja-çekhara (about 900 A.D.): critically edited in the original Prākṛit, with a glossarial index and an essay on the life and writings of the poet, by Dr. STEN KONOW, of the University of Christiania, Norway; and translated into English with notes by Professor LANMAN. 1901. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxviii + 289 pages, price \$1.50.

Here for the first time in the history of Indian philology we have the text of a Prākṛit play presented to us in strictly correct Prākṛit. Dr. Konow is a pupil of Professor Pischel of Berlin, whose Prākṛit grammar has made his authority upon this subject of the very highest. The proofs have had the benefit of Professor Pischel's revision. The importance of the play is primarily linguistic rather than literary.

VOLUMES V AND VI.—The *Bṛhad-Devatā*, attributed to *Çaunaka*, a summary of the deities and myths of the *Rig-Veda*: critically edited in the original Sanskrit with an introduction and seven appendices, and translated into English with critical and illustrative notes, by *ARTHUR A. MACDONELL*, Boden Professor of Sanskrit in the University of Oxford, and Fellow of Balliol College. 1904. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxxvi + 198 and 121 + 254 pages, price per volume \$1.50.

Volume V (or Part I) contains the introduction and text and appendices. Volume VI (or Part II) contains the translation and notes. The arrangement of the material in two volumes is such that the student can have the text of any given passage, together with the translation of that passage and the critical apparatus and the illustrative notes thereto appurtenant, all opened out before his eyes at one time, without having constantly to turn from one part of the volume to another, as is necessary with the usual arrangement of such matter.

VOLUMES VII AND VIII.—*Atharva-Veda Samhitā*, translated, with a critical and exegetical commentary, by *WILLIAM DWIGHT WHITNEY*, late Professor of Sanskrit in Yale University. Revised and brought nearer to completion and edited by *CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN*, Professor of Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Superroyal 8vo, buckram, clxii + iv + 1046 (= 1212) pages, price of the two volumes \$5.00.

This work includes, in the first place, critical notes upon the text, giving the various readings of the manuscripts, and not alone of those collated by Whitney in Europe, but also of those of the apparatus used by S. P. Pandit in the great Bombay edition. Second, the readings of the *Paippalāda* or *Cashmere* version, furnished by the late Professor Roth. Further, notice of the corresponding passages in all the other Vedic texts, with report of the various readings. Further, the data of the Hindu scholiast respecting authorship, divinity, and meter of each verse. Also, references to the ancillary literature, especially to the well-edited *Kaṇḍika* and *Vaiṭāna Sūtras*, with account of the ritualistic use therein made of the hymns or parts of hymns, so far as it appears to cast any light upon their meaning. Also, extracts from the printed commentary. And, finally, a simple literal translation, with introduction and indices. Prefixed to the work proper is an elaborate critical and historical introduction.

VOLUME IX.—The *Little Clay Cart (Mṛcchakatika)*, a Hindu drama attributed to King *Shūdraka*, translated from the original Sanskrit and *Prākṛits* into English prose and verse by *ARTHUR WILLIAM BYDER*, Ph.D., Instructor in Sanskrit in Harvard University. 1905. Royal 8vo, buckram, xxx + 177 pages, price \$1.50.

In this volume, Dr. Byder, passing by the more momentous themes of religion and philosophy, has attempted to show what the Indian genius, in its strength and in its weakness, could do in the field of literature pure and simple. Nowhere else in the hundreds of Sanskrit dramas do we find such variety and such drawing of character and such humor as in *The Little Clay Cart*.

VOLUME X.—A Vedic Concordance: being an alphabetic index to every line of every *ṛgveda* of the published Vedic literature, and to the liturgical formulas thereof, that is, an index to the Vedic together with an account of their variations in the different Vedic books. By *MAURICK BLOOMFIELD*, Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology in the Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore. 1906. Royal 4°, leather, xxiv and 1078 (= 1102) pages, price \$6.00.

STATE CENTRAL LIBRARY
WEST BENGAL
CALCUTTA

